This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HX IHX7 $

The gift of
Wm Stevens Perry,
of
Watertown.
(Class of 1854.)
Rec'd

Imperfect + pp. 453, 454 torn.

A NEW

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS.

1. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—2. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE,

And authorized by the best Writers.

The several Parts of Speech—The Genders of the French Nouns—The Accents of the English Words, for the Use of Foreigners—An Alphabetical List of the most usual Christian and Proper Names; and of the most remarkable Places in the known World.

BY

THOMAS NUGENT, LL. D.

THE THIRD AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST LONDON EDITION;

With the Addition of the *new Words*, inserted in *Moutardier's* and *Le Clerc's* last Edition of the *national French Dictionary*; the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns; and a comprehensive View of the *Pronunciation* and *Syntax* of the French Language.

BY J. OUISEAU, A. M.

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY GEORGE LONG, NO. 71 PEARL-STREET.

1821.

Price Two Dollars Twenty-Five Cents.

AN

INTRODUCTION

TO THE

FRENCH GRAMMAR,

By J. OUISEAU, A. M.

WE divide this Introduction into four Sections. The first exemplifies the principles of the French Pronunciation; the second treats of Grammar in general; the third presents a comprehensive view of the several Parts of Speech in the French and English languages; the fourth contains the fundamental Rules of the French Syntax.

SECTION I.

Of the French Pronunciation.

The French alphabet consists of 25 letters, in the order of this Dictionary: *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z.* They are divided, as in English, into *vowels* and *consonants.*

Some particular marks, called Accents, are essential to the orthography of the French words, and affect their sounds.

The acute accent (´) is put upon *e*, and gives to it a slender and acute sound, nearly as *a* in *ale, pale.* Ex. *été, bonté, générosité.*

The grave accent (`) is put chiefly upon *e*, and gives to it an open and grave sound, nearly as *a* in *play, day.* Ex. *frère, crème, chèvre.*

The circumflex accent (^) is put upon any vowel, and gives to it a broad sound, just as the sound which distingishes *hall* from *hat, shawl* from *shall.* Ex. *du plâtre, vous êtes, les vîtres, je brûle.*

The apostrophe indicates the elision of a vowel; as, *l'âme* for *la âme; l'arbre* for *le arbre.*

The cedilla gives to the *c* the sound of *s*, before *a, o, u.* Ex. *il lança, ma leçon, nous reçûmes.*

SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

Observe first, That the French letters *s* and *x*, when added to the substantives and adjectives to mark the plural number, serve likewise, *in general,* to lengthen the syllable which precedes them. Ex. *un soldât, des soldâts; un effet, des effets.*

Secondly, a vowel with a circumflex, is always broad; as, *vous êtes drôle;* but vowels are often pronounced broad, although without a circumflex, as will appear in the following tables.

The vowels *a, e, i, o, u,* produce, by their combination with other letters, many other simple sounds, which we treat as vowels in the following order.

Open A; sounded like *a* in *shall*	Bague, cave, mascarade
Broad A; sounded like *a* in *shawl*	Plâtre, blâme, rare
Slender E; sounded like *a* in *ale*	Thé, café, félicité
——er; ——ez; ——ai; and so sound *er, ez,* and *ai,* in the final syllables of verbs.	Parler, danser, jouer Vous parlez, dansez, jouez J'ai, je sais, il sait
Open E; nearly like *ay* in *may*	Règle, zèle, caractère

Open E; —ai; —ei; —et; —oit;	and so sound *ai* and *ei* in first and middle syllables; *et* in final syllables; *e*, not accented, but followed by two consonants, or a final *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*; *oi* in the imperfect, and conditional tenses of verbs.	J'aime, vaine, grammaire Haleine, peine, enseigne Bonnet, bosquet, bracelet Toilette, sagesse, dentelle Bec, chef, sel, enfer Il parloit, il parleroit N. B. Wherever *oi* has the sound of *è* or *é*, many authors change *oi* into *ai*; *Français, Anglais, il parlait*, &c.
Broad E; ai, aie; ais, aix; —ois; oient; ets, aits; ès;	sounded nearly like *e* in *there*; and so sound *ai*, *aie*, *ais*, *aix*; also *ois* and *oient* in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs, likewise *ets*, *aits*, *ès*.	Tempête, tête, conquête Maître, aise, craie, futaie Jamais, désormais, la paix Les François, les Anglois J'aimois, ils aimoient Sujets, regrets, près du pré Succès, procès, ici près
Guttural E;	at the end of monosyllables, and in the composition of words, is sounded like *e* in *sister*.	Je, me, que, devenir, parvenir
eu, œu, eû, eux, eus, eux, eus.	So sound nearly *eu* and *œu*—likewise *eu*, *eux*, *eus*, *œux*, and *euse*, but much graver.	Peu à peu, jeune, le peuple, vœu— Jeûne, honteux, je meurs, tu peux Œufs, vœux, creuse, heureuse
Silent E;	gives a full sound to a final consonant which otherwise would be silent	Sain, saine; point, peinte; charmant, charmante; médecin, médecine
Slender I;	sounds like *ee* in *sleep*	Distributif, par ici, visible, vérité
Open O; —— au;	sounded like *o* in *come*; so sounds *eu* at the beginning and end of polysyllables	Parole, mode, microscope Bateau, tableau, automate
Broad ô, O; —— os, ots, aux;	sounded like *o* in *cold*; so sound the final syllables *os*, *ots*, *aux*; likewise *au* in monosyllables	Aumône, apôtre, anémone A propos, repos, mots, abricots Travaux, métaux, un seau d'eau
Slender U; û;	these vowels have no similar sound in English; û sounds like *u*, but is a little longer	Perdu, vaincu, tumulte Je brûle, tu brûles, il brûle
Slender OU;	sounded like *oo* in *cool*	Beaucoup, dessous, joujoux, amour
Open nasal UN, UM;	no similar sound in English	Chacun, commun, tribun, importun, parfum
Open nasal ON, OM;	nearly like *on* in *wont*	Cordon, manchon, ballon, charbon Pompe, trompe, surnom, interrompons
Broad nasal IN, —— im, ein, —— ain, aim;	something of the sound of *in* as pronounced in *saint*, *pint*	Clavecin, chagrin, quinze, dindon Importun, timbre, le sein, les reins Romain, demain, la faim, un daim
Broad nasal AN, —— am, en, em,	something like *an* in *want*, *warrant*, but still more nasal.	Sultan, tyran, chantre, rang Ambre, chambre, vengeance, printems, souvent, paon, faon, la ville de Caen Saône (a river), taon (a gad-fly), pron. *Sône*, *ton*.

PREFACE.

THE rapid and increasing sale of this Dictionary leaving no doubt of its utility, neither trouble nor expense have been spared in this *Edition*, to deserve a continuance of the public esteem. Sensible of such decided preference, two different Editors in Paris determined to profit by it. One of them, in an edition sold by *Mr. Saintin*, copied literally this Work, boldly assuming the name of the present Editor. This was an injury, but not a direct insult. The other, in an Edition for *Mr. Theophilus Barrois*, threatens with a prosecution any person who shall presume to pirate his Manuscript. *Manuscript*, indeed! Whoever will be at the trouble to compare the two Editions, will find that Editor to have been a minute copier of this present Dictionary.

As to his asseveration of being the first who inserted the several *Irregularities* in the English verbs and nouns—nothing, to use the softest expression, was ever more groundless. He took them, word for word, from this Work, in which they were inserted by the present Editor more than twenty years ago, with the following paragraph in the Preface:—"This Edition contains all the *Irregularities* in the English language—a convenience which is not to be found in any other *French* and *English Dictionary*."

Another paragraph was this.—"Ladies at the head of Schools, and private Governesses, will find their laudable wish fully satisfied, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions." It must, however, be granted, that the copier followed here his own plan, and replaced with the strictest attention, all the rude and offensive words which the present Editor had left, and continues to leave out.

As to some articles which that Editor added, they chiefly consist of obsolete and uncouth expressions, which will for ever remain undisturbed, or of words minutely technical, which the present Editor always avoided to insert, because a literary Dictionary can never be made an *Encyclopædia*: otherwise, why not have added the whole series of words belonging to chymistry, botany, painting, &c. &c.? All the chief words, either naval or military, with those of the several arts and sciences, used in gene

Open E; —ai; —ei; —et; —oit;	and so sound *ai* and *ei* in first and middle syllables; *et* in final syllables; *e*, not accented, but followed by two consonants, or a final *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*; *oi* in the imperfect, and conditional tenses of verbs.	J'aime, vaine, grammaire Haleine, peine, enseigne Bonnet, bosquet, bracelet Toilette, sagesse, dentelle Bec, chef, sel, enfer Il parloit, il parleroit N. B. Wherever *oi* has the sound of *è* or *é*, many authors change *oi* into *ai*; *Français, Anglais, il parlait, &c.*
Broad E; ai, aie; ais, aix; —ois; oient; ets, aits; ès;	sounded nearly like *e* in *there*; and so sound *ai*, *aie*, *ais*, *aix*; also *ois* and *oient* in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs, likewise *ets*, *aits*, *ès*.	Tempête, tête, conquête Maître, aise, craie, futaie Jamais, désormais, la paix Les François, les Anglois J'aimois, ils aimoient Sujets, regrets, près du pré Succès, procès, ici près
Guttural E;	at the end of monosyllables, and in the composition of words, is sounded like *e* in *sister*.	Je, me, que, devenir, parvenir
eu, œu, eû, eux, eus, œux, euse.	So sound nearly *eu* and *œu*—likewise *eu*, *eux*, *eus*, *œux*, and *euse*, but much graver.	Peu à peu, jeune, le peuple, vœu— Jeûne, honteux, je meurs, tu peux Œufs, vœux, creuse, heureuse
Silent E;	gives a full sound to a final consonant which otherwise would be silent	Sain, saine; point, peinte; charmant, charmante; médecin, médecine
Slender I;	sounds like *ee* in *sleep*	Distributif, par ici, visible, vérité
Open O;	sounded like *o* in *come*; so	Parole, mode, microscope
—— au;	sounds *au* at the beginning and end of polysyllables	Bateau, tableau, automate
Broad ô, O;	sounded like *o* in *cold*;	Aumône, apôtre, anémone
—— os, ots, aux;	so sound the final syllables *os*, *ots*, *aux*; likewise *au* in monosyllables	A propos, repos, mots, abricots Travaux, métaux, un seau d'eau
Slender U;	these vowels have no similar sound in English; û sounds like *u*, but is a little longer	Perdu, vaincu, tumulte Je brûle, tu brûles, il brûle
Slender OU;	sounded like *oo* in *cool*	Beaucoup, dessous, joujoux, amour
Open nasal UN, UM;	no similar sound in English	Chacun, commun, tribun, importun, parfum
Open nasal ON, OM;	nearly like *on* in *wont*	Cordon, manchon, ballon, charbon Pompe, trompe, surnom, interrompons
Broad nasal IN,	something of the sound of	Clavecin, chagrin, quinze, dindon
—— im, ein,	*in* as pronounced in *saint*,	Importun, timbre, le sein, les reins
—— ain, aim;	*pint*	Romain, demain, la faim, un daim
Broad nasal AN,	something like *an* in	Sultan, tyran, chantre, rang
—— am, en, em,	*want*, *warrant*, but still	Ambre, chambre, vengeance, printems, souvent, paon, faon, la ville de Caen
— —— nen,	more nasal.	Saône (a river), taon (a gad-fly), pron. *Sône, ton.*

PREFACE.

THE rapid and increasing sale of this Dictionary leaving no doubt of its utility, neither trouble nor expense have been spared in this *Edition*, to deserve a continuance of the public esteem. Sensible of such decided preference, two different Editors in Paris determined to profit by it. One of them, in an edition sold by *Mr. Saintin*, copied literally this Work, boldly assuming the name of the present Editor. This was an injury, but not a direct insult. The other, in an Edition for *Mr. Theophilus Barrois*, threatens with a prosecution any person who shall presume to pirate his Manuscript. *Manuscript*, indeed! Whoever will be at the trouble to compare the two Editions, will find that Editor to have been a mute copier of this present Dictionary.

As to his asseveration of being the first who inserted the several *Irregularities* in the English verbs and nouns—nothing, to use the softest expression, was ever more groundless. He took them, word for word, from this Work, in which they were inserted by the present Editor more than twenty years ago, with the following paragraph in the Preface:—"This Edition contains all the *Irregularities* in the English language—a convenience which is not to be found in any other *French* and *English Dictionary*."

Another paragraph was this:—"Ladies at the head of Schools, and private Governesses, will find their laudable wish fully satisfied, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions." It must, however, be granted, that the copier followed here his own plan, and replaced with the strictest attention, all the rude and offensive words which the present Editor had left, and continues to leave out.

As to some articles which that Editor added, they chiefly consist of obsolete and uncouth expressions, which will for ever remain undisturbed, or of words minutely technical, which the present Editor always avoided to insert, because a literary Dictionary can never be made an *Encyclopædia*: otherwise, why not have added the whole series of words belonging to chymistry, botany, painting, &c. &c.? All the chief words, either naval or military, with those of the several arts and sciences, used in gene

reading and conversation, are, and always were, in our Dictionary, according to the excellent plan of the *French Academy* and of *Dr. Samuel Johnson*.

We hope that this moderate defence against an injurious encroachment will not be deemed improper here; and we finish with observing, that this Edition continues to have the convenience of a clear and comprehensive view of the *Pronunciation*, *Accidence*, and *Syntax* of the French language, with a particular Section on *Grammar* in general.

OBSERVATIONS.

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last syllables, they will be found in the following manner: Abbreviation, f. *—tion*. Abominable*ment*, *ad.* *—bly*.

II. When several words of the same part of speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. follows a French adjective, it is to show its feminine. As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of *both genders* in French; they have no special mark in this Dictionary. Those that are quite irregular, are printed without abbreviation.

IV. When you meet with a line thus: —, the begins a new article, it means the repetitio of the preceding word, which generally has a nother signification.

V. When there is but one meaning to an ad verb, if there be near it an adjective of th same root, and with different significations, th adverb generally has them all.—Thus *tendre ment*, *ad.* has all the meaning of *tendre*, *a.* Thi observation, which serves for several hundre adverbs, and often for substantives, will be o great service to young translators.

VI. The frequent asterisks in the first part show the following words to be irregular; an such irregularities are explained in the secon part, in looking for those words in their alpha betical order.

N. B. 1. When after *m* or *n* follows an *e* mute in the same syllable, or another *m* or *n* with a vowel in the following syllable, the sound ceases to be nasal. Ex. *chacun, chacune ; médecin, médecine ; fripon, friponne ; baron, baronne ; point, pointe.*

2. *Ent* is silent in the third person plural of verbs, but the preceding consonant has a very full sound. Ex. *ils sautent ; ils dansent ; ils parlent ; ils mangent.*

SOUNDS OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

Formed from the Vowels.		*Examples.*
Oueu,	ou *and* eu ;	C'est un grand joueur
Oueux,	ou —— eû ;	Des routes boueuses
Oui,	ou —— *i* ;	Louise est éblouissante
Ouê,	ou —— é ;	Vous êtes très-enroué
Ouet, ouait, ouoit,	ou —— é ;	Jouet, souhait, il louoit
Oi, oit, oê,	o —— è ;	Il croit que c'est de la moëlle de poisson
Ouets, ouois, ouoient,	ou —— ê ;	Ils louoient, je louois, des jouets
Ois, oient,	ou —— ê ;	Que les rois soient justes
Ouas, *ouât*,	ou —— â ;	Tu jouas afin qu'il jouât
Oua,	ou —— a *open* ;	Ce rouage va très mal
Ouon,	ou —— on ;	Nous jouons ; nous louons
Ouin,	ou —— in ;	Il fait son joujou d'un babouin
Oin,	o —— in ;	Je vis dans mon coin sans soin ni besoin
Ouan, ouen,	ou —— an ;	Il vit en jouant ; la ville de Rouen
Formed from the Vowels.		*Examples.*
Ueu,	u *and* eu,	A la lueur des étoiles
Ueux,	u —— eû ;	Son front respectueux
Ui,	u —— i ;	Donnez lui un biscuit
Ué,	u —— é ;	Cette nuée a remué vers le sud
Uè, uet, uoit,	u —— è ;	Il remuoit ; un langage muet
Uets, uois, uoient,	u —— ê ;	Je le saluois ; ils cherchoient des bluets
Ua,	u —— a *open* ;	Il continua d'observer le nuage
Ua, uas,	u —— â *broad* ;	Tu continuas ; tu substituas
Uon,	u —— on ;	Nous nous saluons ; nous continuons
Uin,	u —— in ;	Les liqueurs suintent en Juin
Uant,	u —— an ;	Il a l'air d'un chat-huant
Formed from the Vowels.		*Examples.*
Iou,	i *and* ou ;	La chiourme força de rames
Iu,	i —— u ;	Les Confucius et les Fabius
Ieu,	i —— eu ;	Adieu monsieur le rieur
Ieux,	i —— eû ;	J'aime ces vieux messieurs
Iai, ié,	i —— é ;	Je me confiai à son amitié
Iè, ioit,	i —— è ;	Ma nièce est vieille ; il étudioit
Iois, ioient, iais,	i —— ê ;	Ils se fioient à ce niais, & je m'en défiois
Ia,	i —— a *open* ;	Un diadême orné de diamans
Iâ, ias,	i —— â *broad* ;	Ratafia, galimatias
Ian,	i —— an ;	Ce négociant est trop confiant
Ion,	i —— on	Ses passions le font rugir comme un lion
Ien, *always in verbs, and in some nouns,*	i —— ain ;	Ce lien ne tient à rien
Ien, *in nouns,* i —— ain ; *and* i —— an ;		Le maintien d'un client ; le soutien d'un patient
Y, by itself, or at the beginning of a word, or after a consonant, sounds simply like the vowel *i*		Assis à l'ombre d'une yeuse, il y jouoit de la lyre
Y, not beginning a syllable, and followed by a vowel, sounds *ii*, and forms two distinct syllables.		Essayez vos crayons. Ce royaume es loyal. Les passans sont joyeux

Two dots over a vowel, called *trema*, or *diæresis*, indicate that those two vowels are not to be pronounced in the same syllable.

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers iambes sont sonores. Saül haïssoit David.

SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

	Like	*Examples.*
B has two sounds;	*b*,	Bon jour, mon bon ami
Somewhat between	*p* and *b*,	Il obtint un pouvoir absolu
C has three sounds; before *a*, *o*, *u*,	*k*,	Du comble des grandeurs on le culbuta dans un cachot
Before *e*, *i*, or with *ç*,	*s*,	Cédille, citron, leçon, reçu
In some words, *nearly*	*g*,	La seconde fois; une bécasse & une bécassine
Ch has two sounds;	*sh*,	Du chocolat bien chaud; un cheval Anglois
Ch in many words,	*k*,	La voix des bacchantes; un écho
D has two sounds;	*d*,	Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun
Before a vowel or *h* mute,	*t*,	Répond-il à ce grand homme
has two sounds;	*f*,	Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle
Generally before a vowel or *h* mute,	*v*,	Neuf hommes; pendant neuf ans
G has three sounds; before *a*, *o*, *u*, *harsh*	*g*,	Gusman de Gonzale; du gazon
Before *e*, *i*,	*j*,	J'aime le girofle & le gingembre
In some words,	*k*,	Suer sang & eau; un long entretien
Gn is generally liquid,	*gnia*, *gnio*,	Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Champagne
Sometimes not liquid,	*gna*, *gno*,	La gnomonique; des eaux stagnantes
H has two sounds; aspirated,		Le héros sont hardis; un esprit hargneux
Not aspirated,		Un homme heureux & honnête
K has one sound; always as a harsh	*c*,	Le Kan des Tartares; la soude est du kali brûlé
has two sounds; liquid,	*glia*, *glio*,	Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil
Not liquid,	*la*, *la*, *li*,	Achille attaqua la ville de Troie
M has three sounds;	*m*,	Menez-moi chez ma mère
With the nasality of	*n*,	Je sais son nom and son surnom
As in English,	*gem*, *stem*, *helm*,	Sem, Jérusalem, Sélim, Ephraïm
N has three sounds;	*nasal*,	Ce chien ne prend rien
	open,	L'ennemi est anéanti
As *n*, in	*ten*, *fen*,	L'amour & l'hymen; il dit amen à tout
P has one sound;	*p*,	Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain
Q has three sounds; in dropping *u*,	*k*,	Qualité vaut mieux que quantité
With *u* in its natural sound,	*cu*,	Une statue équestre; le quintuple de vingt
With *u* sounded *ou*,	*cou*,	Le veau marin est un quadrupède aquatique
R has one sound,	*r*,	Votre argent restera sans intérêt
S *Generally* mute in nouns in *rs* before a consonant		Votre père a un autre projet
S has two sounds;	*s*,	Soyez sage & sachez vous taire
Generally between two vowels,	*z*,	Voici une rose; j'ai perdu mon fuseau
T has two sounds;	*t*,	Souvent la trahison a les dehors de l'amitié
In substantives in *tion*; proper names, in *tien*; adjectives in *tial*, *tiel*, *tieux*, *tien*, and their derivatives	*s*,	La patience est la portion du pauvre Les Empereurs Domitien & Dioclétien Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient
V has one sound;	*v*,	Verrez me voir Vendredi prochain
X has four sounds;	*ks*,	Les coiffeuses taxent le beau sexe
As *gz* in the English word *eggs*,	*gz*,	Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple
A hissing sound, as in *hiss*,	*ss*,	Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre
As in *zeal*, *zephyr*,	*z*,	Deux œufs & six amandes

Z has two sounds;	z, Les douze signes du zodaïque
When a final,	s, Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodes

N. B. The consonants *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words; but the other consonants are almost always silent, unless they are joined to a final *e* mute; as *saint*, *sainte*; *prudent*, *prudente*; *Louis*, *Louise*; *Romain*, *Romaine*; *petit*, *petite*.

OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that *in reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But *in conversation*, and in familiar reading, nothing is more carefully avoided by all unaffected people.

However, as there are many cases in which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we shall endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants, *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words; which *for the most part*, are ancient and modern *foreign* names. Thus in the words *Vénus*, *Bacchus*, *Memphis*, *Abraham*, &c. the final consonants keep their *full* and *natural* sound, either before a consonant or a vowel; therefore pronounce, *Vénus aimable*, *Vénus bleuë*, *Bacchus endormi*, *Abraham obéissant*, &c. in sounding fully the final consonants.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which *follows* them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the supplying pronouns *y* and *en*; which three last always sound before and after verbs.—Thus read *without pronouncing the final consonants of the verbs*; j'avois envie; il parut accablé; nous parlâmes à Antoine.—But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before or after one another) in such constructions as *these*; allons y; m'attend-on? Donnez-en? en-avez-vous? On-en-aura; vous aimez ma sœur; & elle vous aime. Paroît-il accablé? Je ne puis qu'y faire, dit-elle.

4. However one may sometimes sound, but always very gently, the final consonant of a verb before the infinitive *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir; on doit être.*

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont* from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit; elles sont aimables.*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these four words; *un*, *on*, *bien*, *rien*; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they *precede their* substantives beginning with a vowel; as, mon bon ami; j'ai son argent; donne moi ton épée.

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *z*; *d* of *t*; *g* of *k*; and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the *general rule*.

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n*, *s*, *t*, *x*, and *z*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the *first* word necessarily affects the *second*, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification; such as, an article and its noun, a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have approaches (⌣)

Les arbres de mon allée;

The trees of my alley.

Les & *des* announcent le pluriel; *mon* & *ton* expriment la possession.

References to the foregoing Observations and to the general Rule.

Les and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée*; therefore, by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton* are silent before the next vowels, because

Two dots over a vowel, called *trema*, or *diæresis*, indicate that those two vowels are not to be pronounced in the same syllable.

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers iambes sont sonores. Saül haïssoit David.

SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

	Like	*Examples.*
B has two sounds;	*b*,	Bon jour, mon bon ami
Somewhat between	*p* and *b*,	Il obtint un pouvoir absolu
C has three sounds; before *a*, *o*, *u*,	*k*,	Du comble des grandeurs on le culbuta dans un cachot
Before *e*, *i*, or with *ç*,	*s*,	Cédille, citron, leçon, reçu
In some words, *nearly*	*g*,	La seconde fois; une bécasse & une bécassine
Ch has two sounds;	*sh*,	Du chocolat bien chaud; un cheval Anglois
Ch in many words,	*k*,	La voix des bacchantes; un écho
D has two sounds;	*d*,	Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun
Before a vowel or *h* mute,	*t*,	Répond-il à ce grand homme
has two sounds;	*f*,	Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle
Generally before a vowel or *h* mute,	*v*,	Neuf hommes; pendant neuf ans
G has three sounds; before *a*, *o*, *u*, *harsh*	*g*,	Gusman de Gonzale; du gazon
Before e, i,	*j*,	J'aime le girofle & le gingembre
In some words,	*k*,	Suer sang & eau; un long entretien
Gn is generally liquid,	*gnia*, *gnio*,	Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Champagne
Sometimes not liquid,	*gna*, *gno*,	La gnomonique; des eaux stagnantes
H has two sounds; aspirated,		Le shéros sont hardis; un esprit hargneux
Not aspirated,		Un homme heureux & honnête
K has one sound; always as *c* harsh	*c*,	Le Kan des Tartares; la soude est du kali brûlé
has two sounds; liquid,	*glia*, *glio*,	Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil
Not liquid,	*la*, *le*, *li*,	Achille attaqua la ville de Troie
M has three sounds;	*m*,	Menez-moi chez ma mère
With the nasality of	*n*,	Je sais son nom and son surnom
As in English,	*gem*, *stem*, *helm*,	Sem, Jérusalem, Sélim, Ephraïm
N has three sounds;	*nasal*,	Ce chien ne prend rien
	open,	L'ennemi est anéanti
As *n*, in	*ten*, *fen*,	L'amour & l'hymen; il dit amen à tout
P has one sound;	*p*,	Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain
Q has three sounds; in dropping *u*,	*k*,	Qualité vaut mieux que quantité
With *u* in its natural sound,	*cu*,	Une statue équestre; le quintuple de vingt
With *u* sounded *ou*,	*cou*,	Le veau marin est un quadrupède aquatique
R has one sound,	*r*,	Votre argent restera sans intérêt
S *Generally* mute in nouns in *tre* before a consonant		Votre père a un autre projet
S has two sounds;	*s*,	Soyez sage & sachez vous taire
Generally between two vowels,	*z*,	Voici une rose; j'ai perdu mon fuseau
T has two sounds;	*t*,	Souvent la trahison a les dehors de l'amitié
In substantives in *tion*; proper names, in *tien*; adjectives in *tial*, *tiel*, *tieux*, *tien*, and their derivatives	*s*,	La patience est la portion du pauvre Les Empereurs Domitien & Dioclétien Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient
V has one sound;	*v*,	Venez me voir Vendredi prochain
X has four sounds;	*ks*,	Les coiffeuses taxent le beau sexe
As *gz* in the English word *eggs*,	*gz*,	Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple
A hissing sound, as in *hiss*,	*ss*,	Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre
s in *zeal*, *zephyr*,	*z*,	Deux œufs & six amandes

Z has two sounds;
When a final,

z, Les douze signes du zodiaque
s, Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodes

N. B. The consonants *c, f, l, r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words; but the other consonants are almost always silent, unless they are joined to a final e mute; as *saint, sainte; prudent, prudente; Louis, Louise; Romain, Romaine; petit, petite.*

OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that *in reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But *in conversation*, and in familiar reading, nothing is more carefully avoided by all unaffected people.

However, as there are many cases in which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we shall endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants, *c, f, l, r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words; which *for the most part*, are ancient and modern *foreign* names. Thus in the words *Vénus, Bacchus, Memphis, Abraham*, &c. the final consonants keep their *full* and *natural* sound, either before a consonant or a vowel; therefore pronounce, *Vénus aimable, Vénus blessée, Bacchus endormi, Abraham obéissant*, &c. in sounding fully the final consonants.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which *follows* them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the supplying pronouns *y* and *en*; which three last always sound before and after verbs.—Thus read *without pronouncing the final consonants of the verbs*; j'avois envie; il parut accablé; nous parlâmes à Antoine.—But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before or after one another) in such constructions as *these*; allons y; m'attend-on? Donnez-en? en-avez-vous? On-en-aura; vous aimez ma sœur; & elle vous aime. Paroit-il accablé? Je ne puis qu'y faire, dit-elle.

4. However one may sometimes sound, but always very gently, the final consonant of a verb before the infinitive *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir; on doit être.*

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont* from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit; elles sont aimables.*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these four words; *un, on, bien, rien*; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they *precede their* substantives beginning with a vowel; as, mon bon ami; j'ai son argent; donne moi ton épée.

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *z*; *d* of *t*; *g* of *k*; and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the *general rule.*

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n, s, t, x*, and *z*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the *first* word necessarily affects the *second*, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification; such as, an article and its noun, a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have approaches (⌣)
Les arbres de mon allée;
The trees of my alley.

Les & *des* annoncent le pluriel; *mon* & *ton* expriment la possession.

References to the foregoing Observations and to the general Rule.

Les and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée*; therefore, by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton*, are silent before the next vowels, because *les,*

The words les *and* des *show the plural number; the words* mon *and* ton *announce possession.*

Les y & les en sont d'un grand usage en Français.

The pronouns y *and* en *are of great use in French.*

Vous imitez vos frères; & nous aussi, nous les imitons.

You imitate your brothers; and we also imitate them.

Un avis important;
Un important avis;
An important advice

des, *mon*, and *ton*, are taken abstractedly, and do not affect the next word with their right of articles.

Here *s* is pronounced before *y* and *en*, because *les*, as article *plural* to *y* and *en*, determines the extent of their signification—*d* is sounded before *usage*, because *grand* qualifies *usage*.

Here the *s* of *vous* sounds before *imitez*, because it determines *imitez*, being its conjunctive pronoun. The *s* of *nous* is silent before *aussi*, because it does not affect it, but a farther word *imitons*, the conjunctive pronoun of which it is. The *s* of *les* is sounded before *imitons*, by the second paragraph of the third observation.

The *n* of *un* is sounded by the seventh observation. The *s* of *avis* is silent before *important*, because *avis* does not qualify *important*, but is qualified by it. The *t* of *important*, sounds before *avis*, because *important* affects *avis* by qualifying it.

Whenever some words will appear to contradict the general rule, let them be examined with care, and the reader will easily perceive that such licences are taken to avoid either an ambiguity or a harsh sound; because, as says M. l'abbé d'Olivet, the French prefer an irregularity to a discordant sound.

OF THE GUTTURAL VOWEL *e*.

The French have two *e*'s not accented, as has been already seen in the table of the vowels. One of them is always silent, and only serves (as far as relates to pronunciation) to lengthen the syllable which precedes it; as, *un grand point; une grande pointe. Un médecin; une médecine.*

The other unaccented *e* has a sound of its own, which coming from the throat, as in the English words *daughter*, *sister*, gives to it the name of guttural *e*.

That *e* is sometimes pronounced, and sometimes not; and in this consists a great difficulty for Foreigners, who always pronouncing it full, are long before they are able to follow a French conversation, and thence are inclined to believe that the French speak much faster than any other nation. The truth is, that the French, taking them in general, do not speak faster than other people, but in conversation, and in familiar reading, they drop the guttural *e*, as often as they can do it, and thus go quicker through a sentence than does a foreigner, who gives a full guttural sound to every *e* he meets with.

In this consists much of the neatness and ele- of a good French accent, and a little attention to the following remarks will remove every difficulty.

When a guttural *e* ends a second syllable, it is not pronounced; and this is affected in the following manner; the first syllable joins the consonant of the second, and the *e* thus unsupported, remains silent: *Ex.* Quand vous serez le même, vous me trouverez le même.

This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose: *Quand vous se rez le même vous me trou ve rez le même.* In verse, *même* would be divided into two syllables.

In familiar reading, and in conversation, it only contains eight syllables: *Quand vouss rél même, vousm trouv rél mém.*

Observe, 1. If the guttural *e* of the second syllable is either preceded or followed by a diphthong or a vowel compounded of two letters, such as, *au*, *ei*, *ou*, &c. the *e* must then be *gently* heard; such we mark in the following examples with an asterisk (*).

2. The consonant of an *e* guttural, connot be joined to a syllable ending in *e* mute.

3. When you drop an *e* guttural, let the junction to be very smooth, and try to avoid a jerking harsh sound.

In order to apply the preceding observations, we give here some lines, of which the s's which follow the *approaches*, are not to be pronounced.

Je me rendis le jour suivant chez le Comte d'Olivarez, avant le lever de l'aurore.

I went the next day to the Count of Olivarez, before the rising of the sun.

Vous deviendrez le confident de ce seigneur ; aimeriez-vos à le devenir ?

You will become the confidant of that Lord ; should not you like it ?

C'est ce que je ne souhaite pas du tout, et ce que je ne souhaiterai jamais.

It is what I do not wish at all, nor ever shall.

Je ne pus m'empêcher de rire de la sotte vanité de mon secrétaire, et cependant, je le laissai faire.

I could not help laughing at the foolish vanity of my secretary, but I did not however oppose him.

Cette guerre devint le sujet de toutes les mesures de l'Espagne.

That war became the subject of all the measures of Spain.

Je ne puis me rappeller le souvenir de cette ville, sans maudire les trois quarts et demi de ses habitans.

I cannot call that town to my remembrance, without cursing nineteen of its inhabitants out of twenty.

Je ne me plains pas de vous, répondit le bon vieillard ; je vous le dirai même, c'est à regret que je me vois dans la nécessité de vous manquer de parole, & je vous conjure de me le pardonner.

I do not complain of you, replied the good old man ; I even confess it to you, it is with regret I see myself in the necessity of breaking my word with you ; and I beg of you to forgive it to me.

A COLLECTION OF THOSE SOUNDS

Which Foreigners find difficult to be pronounced.

Il y a plus de vignobles en Bourgogne qu'en Bretagne. Ce procédé est ignominieux et indigne d'un Espagnol. Essayez de me trouver un petit épagneul, semblable à celui de votre fille. Un bon pasteur veille sans cesse sur ses ouailles.

Mettez dans ce bouillon des feuilles de cerfeuil & d'oseille, & joignez y une gousse d'ail. J'ai passé une heure dans le Mail, à faire une partie de quilles. Mon tailleur m'a dit que tous les grands seigneurs étoient alors en deuil à Versailles.

Je m'amusai la veille de Noël à considérer une vieille Bourgnignone, qui jouoit de la vielle tranquillement assise au soleil sur le seuil de sa porte. Essayez de bien prononcer l'amour & la mort ; des citrouilles & des grenouilles ; un chien hargneux ; une abeille iudustrieuse. Ne bégayez pas en disant une anguille et une aiguille ; égayant and égayé.

On confond souvent la simplicité avec la stupidité, & la régularité avec la singularité. La divisibilité de la matière nous donne l'idée de l'infinité & de l'éternité.

L'électricité étoit inconnue à l'antiquité.

La félicité accompagne plus souvent la médiocrité que la superiorité.

Les armées entreront mardi en campagne. Marchez, rustres, marchez, ne vous endormez pas. C'est en forgeant que vous deviendrez forgeron. Formez mieux ces lettres rondes et ces lettres bâtardes, et ne barbouillez pas tant de papier. Mon agent a mon argent. Quant à moi qui n'ai point d'argent, je n'ai pas besoin d'agent. Prononcez les deux R des mots erreur, terreur, horreur, irrité, terrible, erronné.

Quand un cordier cordant veut accorder sa corde.
De sa corde à corder trois cordons il accorde;
Mais, si l'un des cordons de la corde décorde,
Le cordon décordant fait décorder la corde.

La compassion est une affection tendre. Les factions désolent cette nation. L'ambition est une illusion qui conduit souvent à des actions criminelles.

SECTION II.

Of Grammar in general.

GRAMMAR is the art of reading, speaking, and writing a language by rules.

There are *nine parts of speech*; the article; the noun, or substantive; the adjective, or adnoun; the pronoun; the verb; the adverb; the preposition; the conjunction; and the interjection.

1. The *article* declares a noun, and determines the extent of its signification—Hence articles are divided into *definite*, *indefinite*, and *partitive*.

The word *definite*, in its literal acceptation, signifies something limited *within a known space*—The word *indefinite* designs something *without known limits*—The word *partitive* means *dividing into parts*.

In English, *the* is definite—*a* or *an*, and likewise *some* or *any*, in the sense of *more* or *less*, and *whatever*, are indefinite—*some*, in the sense of *a portion of*, is partitive—*The* milliner has sent me *the* hat which I bought yesterday—*A* milliner has shown to me *a* hat of *a* new fashion—Here are fine oranges, will you have *any*? Yes, I will buy *some*—Here is a fine orange, will you have *any*? Yes, I will be obliged to you for *some*. Give me *some* bread. Give me *some* apples.

2. A *substantive* expresses the idea of any thing which we may touch and see, or which we may conceive existing by itself—A *table*, the *sun*, *virtue* and *vice* are substantives.

Substantives may be divided into proper, common, and abstract nouns.

A substantive *proper*, strictly speaking, only belongs to one person or one thing, and *names* it—*Shakspeare*, *Homer*; Shakspeare's *Othello*; Homer's *Iliad*.

A substantive *common* belongs to more than one object. *Tree*, *bird*, *flower*, *oak*, *sparrow*, *pink*, are substantives common.

A substantive *abstract* expresses an object which is only conceived by the mind, without falling under any of the senses—*Virtue*, *vice*, *good-nature*, and *peevishness*, are substantives abstract; for, though we may know and see virtuous, vicious, good-natured, and peevish men, we never saw *virtue*, *vice*, *good-nature*, and *peevishness*, but only conceive them by the power of our mind, as particular habits which render men virtuous or vicious, good-natured or peevish.

Nouns may have either a singular or a plural meaning, which Grammarians call *number*—There are two numbers—the singular and the plural.

The *singular* designs *one*—*An apple*, *a pen*, *a man*, are in the singular number.

The *plural* designs *many*, or *more than one*—*Two apples*, *ten pens*, *a hundred men*, are all in the plural number.

There are four genders in English—Masculine, feminine, neuter, and common.

The *masculine* belongs to all males—*A man*, *a horse*, are masculine.

The *feminine* belongs to all females—*A woman*, *a tigress*, are feminine.

The neuter in English belongs to inanimate objects—*A table*, *a pen*, are neuter.

The *common* belongs to the order of males and females—*Child*, *chicken*, *thief*, are of the common gender.

3. An *adjective* or *adnoun*, expresses a particular quality ascribed to a substantive—A *good* man, a *bad* man, a *studious* man, a *lazy* man—The words *good*, *bad*, *studious*, and *lazy*, express the particular quality which belong to such or such a man.

Adjectives, according to the extent of their signification, take the name of *positive*, *comparative*, and *superlative*.

An adjective, in its natural state, is in the positive degree—Sophia is *studious* and *obliging*.

An adjective in a state either of increase, diminution, or equality, is in the comparative degree—Hence comparatives are divided into comparatives of *superiority*, *inferiority*, and *equality*.

A comparative of superiority has for its sign, the word *more*, or an ending in *er*, equivalent to *more*—Cecilia is *more studious*, and *wiser* than her sister.

A comparative of inferiority has for its sign, the word *less*, followed by *than*, or the word *so* with a negation followed by *as*—You are *less studious* than your brother. Your are not so *attentive* as you used to be.

The comparative of equality has for its sign, the word *as*, followed by *as*—She is *as good-natured as* her mother.

An adjective in its most extensive meaning, is in the superlative degree, and has for its sign the word *most*, or an ending in *est*, equivalent to *most*—Your sister is the *most prudent* woman I

know.—He is the *proudest*, and the most *trifling* man in London.

4. A *pronoun* is a word which is used instead of a noun, to avoid a troublesome and unharmonious repetition.

Pronouns are divided into—*Personal*, *possessive*, *demonstrative*, *relative*, and *indeterminate*.—A complete list of all the pronouns is given in the following section; our end here is only to give definitions and explain them.

Personal pronouns, as the word designs it fully, represent the names of persons—*I* was yesterday with your sister; *she* was speaking of *you*, when your brother came up to *us*; we conversed with *him*, and *he* invited *us* to his house.

Possessive pronouns denote *possession* or *property*—*Your* horse is stouter than *mine*, is a concise way of saying: *the horse which you possess is stouter than the horse which I possess.*

Demonstrative pronouns point out the objects of our observation or discourse, and clearly distinguish them from any other object.—*This* boy is more attentive than *that* girl.—*These* pens are better than *those*.

Relative pronouns show a reference to some substantives which either precede, or follow them.—The man *who* lives with me, and *whom* you know. The pen *which* I gave to your brother. The grammar *that* I read. *Which* of these roses do you like best?—All pronouns, absolutely speaking, have a relative signification, but *who*, *that*, and *which*, are those which are properly called *relative pronouns*.

The indeterminate or indefinite pronouns denote their object in a general, vague, and uncertain manner—*One* cannot always be happy.—*Somebody* knocks at the door.—*One* and *somebody* denote no particular object, and so they are indeterminate.

5. The *subject* or *nominative* of a verb is the word which affects the verb, and determines its person and number—*I* read; *we* love; your *sister* sings; your *brothers* play.

The *object* or *regimen* of a verb, is the word which receives it action—I know *your brother*; he loves *you*; we will sing *a song*.

A *verb* is a part of speech which signifies *to be*, *to do*, or *to suffer*; that is to say, the verb expresses either the *actual state* of persons and things, the *actions* which they do, or the *impressions* they receive.—*We are* free; he *becomes* proud. We *praise* candour; I *hate* double dealing. Liars *are despised*; virtuous men have *been* sometimes weak.

Hence the natural division of verbs into *substantive*, *active*, and *passive* verbs.

A verb *substantive* denotes what kind of union subsists between a *subject* and its *attribute*. *To be* is the only real verb substantive.—Your brother *is* obedient; your brother *will be* rich; that man *is* not sincere; your brother *was* not guilty.

A verb *active* declares an action, doing, done, or to be done—I *praise* you; we *reprimanded* him; we *will examine* his conduct.

A verb *passive* expresses the impression of an action which an object is receiving, has received, or will receive—He is *hated*; your sister *was praised*; he will be *reprimanded*.—Hence it appears, that the different tenses of the verb *to be*, joined to a participle, form a verb *passive*.

Besides this general division, verbs receive the names of *auxiliary* or *helping*, *reflected*, *reciprocal*, *neuter*, *personal*, *defective*, *regular*, and *irregular*.

The verbs *to be* and *to have*, are called *auxiliary* or *helping* verbs, because they help to conjugate all other verbs, in many tenses—I *have dined*; you *are praised*; we *will have sung*; he *should be corrected*.

A verb *reflected* is a verb active, the *subject* and *object* of which are the same—*He* praises *himself*; *I* hurt *myself*; you will ruin *yourself*.

A verb *reciprocal* is a verb *active*, the *subject* and *object* of which are not the same; but as in the reflected, they have a mutual action upon one another. Hence it follows that a verb *reciprocal* is always in the plural number—*We* love *one another*; *they* write *to one another*.

A verb *neuter* has no regimen—He *fell* down; she *runs* well.

All verbs which may be conjugated with three persons in the singular, and three in the plural, are called *personal*—*I write*; *thou writest*; *he writes*; *we write*; *ye write*; *they write*.

A verb *impersonal* is only conjugated with the pronoun *it*, in the third personal singular—*It rains*; *it will snow*; *it concerns you*.

A verb *defective* cannot go through the usual variations of other verbs—*Methinks*, *methought*.

A verb *regular* agrees with the usual formation of verbs—*I praise*; *I praised*; *I have praised*; *I love*; *I loved*; *I have loved*.

A verb *irregular* does not agree with the usual formation of verbs—*I go*, *I went*, *I have gone*; *I speak*, *I spoke*, *I have spoken*.

Verbs have *moods*, *tenses*, *persons*, and *numbers*.

A mood is the distinct manner of expressing the various powers of a verb—There are four moods: the *infinitive*, the *indicative*, the *subjunctive*, and the *imperative*.

The mood *infinitive* declares the power of the verb, in its most extensive signification—*It is profitable, to study, to converse, and to reflect.* The words *to study, to converse,* and *to reflect,* set no limits to the ideas of *study, conversation,* and *reflection,* but leave them in a boundless signification.

The mood *indicative* declares in a direct manner what *a subject* is, does, or suffers, without standing in need of a conjunction—*You are* happy; your sister *has been, is,* and *will be* loved by every body. I now *read* Anacharsis, and I *will* soon *make* an extract of it.

The mood *subjunctive*, likewise called *conjunctive* and *optative*, cannot have a meaning without the help of a conjunction. Its literal meaning is a complete definition; it is a mood dependant on a conjunction, either expressed or understood.—*Though* the rich *be* powerful, they cannot avoid diseases, and bribe death. I wish* your brother *may come* in time, (**that* is understood.)

The mood *imperative* expresses a command, or a desire—*Read* your *lesson. Sit* down by me. *Let* him *speak. Let* us *take* a walk.

All the objects of our thoughts are either in a past, present, or future time—Hence verbs have three tenses, the *present*, the *past*, and the *future*, which remain sufficiently expressed by their literal denomination, without any other definition—*I speak, I am speaking,* is a present tense; *I spoke, I have spoken*, is a past tense; *I will speak, I will be speaking*, is a future tense.

Those three chief tenses are susceptible of subordinate divisions, as will be seen in the paradigm of conjugations.

Verbs, like nouns, have a singular and a plural number.—Each number has three persons: *I, thou, he, she,* or a substantive for the singular: *we, you, they,* a substantive, or many substantives for the plural—*I read, thou readest, he reads, Sophia reads: we read, ye read, they read, the boys read, Mary and Jane read*—Modern politeness will have, in writing and conversing, the second person plural used instead of the second person singular.

6. The *adverb* is a word joined to a verb, to determine the extent of its signification—For example, if I say: *you run, you study, you write*; I only present to the hearer the ideas of *motion, study,* and *writing.* But if I make use of adverbs, and say: you run *fast*; you study *carelessly*; you write *elegantly*; the adverbs *fast, carelessly,* and *elegantly,* measure, as it were, the parts which are taken out of the boundless meaning, *to run, to study, to write.*

An adverb is often formed of many words, and is then called an *adverb compound*—You run *with grace*; that is to say, *gracefully.*

The same word may be taken adverbially in a sentence, and be a preposition in another—You walk *after* me, and you should run *before* me. I will go *before*, if you promise to come *after*. In such circumstances the *adverb* is easily distinguished from the *preposition*: for the latter has always a regimen, and the former has none. Indeed, those adverbs in appearance, are real prepositions with the ellipsis of a regimen. Thus, in the preceding sentence, the complete sense is: I will go *before* you, if you promise to come *after me.*

7. A *preposition* is an indeclinable word, put before a noun or a pronoun, to govern it, and show the relation it has to other parts of the sentence—I have lived *near* you house *during* three months, and I never had the pleasure of being *in* your company *before* this moment—The prepositions *near, during, in, before*, connect the relations which vicinity, sociableness, and time have to one another.

8. A *conjunction* is an indeclinable part of speech, which unites the different meanings of various words, or part of a sentence, into one general complete sense—I saw your father *and* mother yesterday, *and neither* he *nor* she would believe that you could read *as well as* your brother; *but, though* they are so hard to be persuaded, they will at length believe me, *when* they hear you read.

9. An *interjection* is an indeclinable word which serves to declare joy, surprise, fear, grief, aversion, desire, and other sudden emotions of the mind, which no connected sentence could express—*Alas! dear me! bless us! oh! fy! pshaw! zounds!* and such like expressions, are called interjections. There are emotions of the mind so lively, and so very sudden, that every body will at that time make use of interjections; but too frequent an use of them, in a deliberate way of speaking, is a sure mark of ignorance, affectation, and dearth of words. Hence we see that illiterate people abound most in interjections, and in that worst kind of them which is called *swearing*.

We finish this section with observing, that in order to avoid repetitions, or an unharmonious style, words necessary to the grammatical construction of a sentence are often omitted: and

that omission is, by grammarians, called *ellipsis*. The *asterisk*, in the following examples, taken out of Milton's *Paradise Lost*, points out the *ellipsis*.

O earth, how like to heaven *! *(* thou art)*
Nor love thy life, nor hate *; but what thou livest, *(* it)*
Live well; how long, or short *, permit to heaven. *(* it is to be)*
Greedily she ingorged * without restraint, *(* the fruit)*
And knew not * eating death. *(* that she was)*
Grace was in all her steps, heaven * in her eye, *(* was)*
In every gesture * dignity and love! *(* were)*
The earth gave signs of gratulation, and each hill *; *(* gave signs of gratulation)*
Joyous * the birds, *(* were)*
But who I was, or where *, or from what cause *, *(* I was, I came)*
* Knew not: to speak I tried, and forthwith * spake. *(* I, I)*

There are few compound sentences without an *ellipsis*; and as it may attach to any part of speech, it is very necessary, for the grammatical analysis of a sentence, to read it carefully, and observe where the *ellipsis* takes place.

SECTION III.

A COMPREHENSIVE VIEW

Of the several Parts of Speech in French and English.

THE chief end of this section is to present at one view, those words which occur in every line of a book, and constitute at least one third, and often the half of each sentence. Whoever will take the trouble of learning them well, (which may be done in a short time,) will very soon be able to read French books with ease and pleasure.

We shall consider the parts of speech in the following order: Articles; accidents peculiar to Substantives and Adjectives; Pronouns; Verbs; Prepositions; Conjunctions; Adverbs, and Interjections.

Abbreviations used in the following Pages.

ms. masculine singular
mp. masculine plural
fs. feminine singular
fp. feminine plural
cs. masculine and feminine singular.
cp. masculine and feminine plural.

N. B. For Definitions consult Section II.

OF THE ARTICLES.

Definite Article, masculine singular, before a Consonant, or an h *aspirated.*

Le, du, au;
the, of or *from the, to the*

Le père, du père, au père; *father*
Le héros, du héros, au héros; *hero*

Definite Article, feminine singular, before a Consonant, or an h *aspirated.*

La, de la, à la;
the, of or *from the, to the;*

La mère, de la mère, à la mère; *mother*
La haine, de la haine, à la haine; *hatred*

Definite Article, singular, before a vowel, or an h *mute.*

L', de l', à l';
the, of or *from the, to the;*
The apostrophe stands for *e* before masculine and for *a* before feminine nouns.

L'amour, de l'amour, à l'amour; *love*
L'envie, de l'envie, à l'envie; *envy*
L'homme, de l'homme, à l'homme; *man*
L'heure, de l'heure, à l'heure; *hour*

Definite Article, plural, before any Noun.

Les, des, aux;
the, of or *from the, to the;*

Les fils, des fils, aux fils; *sons*
Les filles, des filles, aux filles; *daughters*
Les amis, des amis, aux amis; *friends*

Du, Au, Des, Aux, } *for* { de le, à le, de les, à les

Make always use of the contraction; and never write or say: *de le, à le, de les, à les.*

Indefinite partitive.

Du, *ms.*
De la, *fs.*
De l', *cs. before a vowel or* h *mute.*
Des, *cp.*
De, *cs.* and *cp. before adjectives*
D', *cs.* and *cp. before adjectives beginning with a vowel, or* h *mute*

} *some; any; a part of.*

N. B. *Some* is often understood in English.

Donnez-moi du pain; *give me some bread.*
Il a de la viande; *he has some meat.*
Il a de l'argent, & de l'humanité; *he has money, humanity.*
Elle a des fils & des filles; *sons, daughters.*
J'ai de bon pain; de bonne eau; de bons amis; de bonnes pommes; *I have good bread, water, friends, apples.*
Il a d'excellent vin; d'excellentes poires; *he has wine, pears.*

Proper Names are declined with the prepositions de *and* à.

Les livres de Sophie; *The books of Sophia.*
Les écrits de Voltaire; *The works of Voltaire;*
Les rues de Paris & de Londres; *The streets of Paris and London;*

j'ai parlé à Cécile & à Emilie; *I have spoken to Cecilia and Emilia.*
Il écrivit à Marmontel, & à Rousseau; *he wrote to Marmontel, and Rousseau.*
Il demeure à Rome; *he lives at Rome.*

FORMATION OF THE PLURAL OF NOUNS.

NOUNS, either *adjective* or *substantive*, form their plural by the addition of an *s* to the singular.

Le bon livre, les bons livres; *book*
La bonne fille, les bonnes filles; *girl*

Observe 1st. Nouns ending in *s*, *x*, or *z*, in the singular, never change that termination.

Le fils, les fils; *son*
La croix, les croix; *cross*
Le nez, les nez; *nose*

2. Nouns ending in *ail* and *al*, form their plural by changing *ail* and *al* into *aux*.

Le travail, les travaux; *work*
Le cheval, les chevaux; *horse*
Un égal, des égaux; *equal*

3. Nouns ending in *au*, *eu*, *ou*, and *ieu*, require an *x* in the plural.

Le bateau, les bateaux; le feu, les feux; le bijou, les bijoux; le lieu, les lieux; *boat, fire, jewel, place*

4. Nouns of more than one syllable, ending in *nt*, are *commonly* written without *t*, in the plural; but they always take *s*, according to the general rule.

Un enfant obéissant, des enfans obéissans; *obedient child, children*
Un serpent, des serpens; *serpent*

Monosyllables ending in *nt*, never lose their *t*, in the plural.

Une dent, des dents; *tooth, teeth*
Il est lent, ils sont lents; *slow*

Nouns which deviate from the preceding Rules, or which cannot be uniformly classed.

Bleu, trou, cou, clou; *blue, hole, neck, nail*
Filou, fou, matou, hibou; *sharper, madman, male cat, owl*
Mou, licou, loup-garou; *soft, halter, hobgoblin*

Take s in the plural, *contrary to the third observation.*

Tout *has* tous *for its masculine pl.* tous les hommes; *all men*

Bal, carnaval, pal, régal, bocal; *and proper names in* al, *when used in the plural sense, take an* s *in the plural contrary to the second observation.*

Ball, carnival, pale in heraldry, *a treat, a decanter*—Le grand Annibal; les Annibals sont rares aujourd'hui; *such men as Hannibal are uncommon now*

Attirail, camail, détail ; *Apparatus, priest's cloak, particulars*
Eventail, épouvantail, gouvernail ; *Fan, scarecrow, helm*
Mail, portail, sérail ; *form their plural in* s, *Mail, large gate of a church, seraglio*
contrary to the second observation.

The following Nouns are quite irregular.

Bétail, *s.* bestiaux, *pl. cattle* ; œil, *s.* yeux, *pl. eye* ; aïeul, *s. grandfather* ; aïeux, *pl. ancestors* ; ciel, *s.* cieux, *pl. heaven* ; ail, *s.* aulx, *pl. garlick* ; mon, ton, son, *s.* mes, tes, ses, *pl. my, thy, his, or her.*

Ciel has *ciels* for its plural, when it signifies the *tester of a bed*, or the *clouds* in a picture. *Œil* has *œils* for its plural, when it means an *oval window*—Other minute exceptions are carefully noticed in the Dictionary.

FORMATION OF THE FEMININE GENDER OF ADJECTIVES.

N. B. Observe that we say *adjectives*, and not *adjectives* and *substantives*.—Substantives never vary but to form their plural—Beginners often fall into the error of adding an *e* to all the substantives feminine they have occasion to employ.

All adjectives ending with *e* without accent, commonly called *mute*, have the masculine and feminine alike.

Un homme aimable, une femme aimable ; des hommes ou des femmes aimables ; *man, woman, men, women, aimable.*

Other adjectives generally take an *e* mute to form their feminine.

Un homme savant, hardi, prudent ; une femme savante, hardie, prudente ; *learned, bold, prudent.*

Observe 1st. Of the adjectives in *c*, some change *c* into *che*, and some others into *que*, to form their feminine.

Blanc, blanche, *white* ; franc, franche, *sincere* ; sec, sèche, *dry* ; grec, grecque, *grecian* ; public, publique, *public* ; turc, turque, *turkish* ; caduc, caduque, *infirm.*

2. Adjectives ending in *f*, change it into *ve* to form their feminine.

Un homme oisif, vif, naïf ; une femme oisive, vive, naïve ; *indolent, lively, candid.*

3. Adjectives in *eur* and *eux*, change those terminations into *euse* for the feminine.

Un homme heureux, trompeur ; une femme heureuse, trompeuse ; *happy, deceitful.*

4. Adjectives in *l*, with *e*, *u*, or *ei* before *l*, double that final *l*, and take an *e* mute—The others only take an *e* to form their feminine.

Cruel, cruelle, *cruel* ; nul, nulle, *not one* ; pareil, pareille, *alike.*

Gentil, *genteel*, has *gentille* for its feminine.

5. Of the adjectives ending in *n*, those only double *n* in their feminine, which have *o* before *n*, or end in *ien*—The others only take *e*.

Un bon homme ; un livre ancien ; une bonne femme ; l'histoire ancienne ; *good, ancient, history.*

6. The adjectives ending in *t*, with an *e* or *o* before it, double the *t*, and take *e* for their feminine—The others only take e.

Net, nette, *clean* ; sot, sotte, *foolish*. *Secret, complet*, and *dévot* do not double *t*, but only take *e* ; *secrète, complète, dévote.*

Adjectives which deviate from the preceding Rules, or cannot be uniformly classed.

Bas, *m.* basse, *f. low* ; épais, épaisse, *thick* ; exprès, expresse, *precise* ; las, lasse, *tired* ; gras, grasse ; *fat* ; gros, grosse, *big* ; bénin, bénigne, *mild* ; malin, maligne, *malicious* ; long, longue, *long* ; doux, douce, *sweet, mild* ; frais, fraîche, *fresh* ; roux, rousse, *reddish* ; faux, fausse, *false* ; jaloux, jalouse, *jealous* ; absous, absoute, *absolved* ; dissous, dissoute, *dissolved* ; favori, favorite, *darling, favorite.*

Un cœur bas, une ame basse ; mon frère est las, ma sœur est lasse ; un bœuf gras, une vache grasse ; un gros homme, une grosse femme ; un naturel bénin, une humeur bénigne ; un homme faux & jaloux ; une femme fausse & jalouse ; un auteur favori, une chanson favorite—*You may have the plural, in following the rule for the formation of plural* ; *Ex.* bas, basse, *Sing.* bas, basses, *pl.* long, longue, *Sing.* longs, longues, &c. *pl.*

Mou, *m.* molle, *f. soft, indolent* ; fou, folle, *mad, foolish* ; beau, belle, *handsome, fine* ; nouveau, nouvelle, *new* ; vieux, vieille, *old, are formed*

Un homme mou, de la cire molle :—(*mol* is out of use)—Il est fou, un fol amusement, elle est folle ; un beau chapeau, un bel homme,

from mol, fol, bel, nouvel, vieil, *which are used before a vowel or an* h *mute.* Vieux, however, *may be* used before a vowel; *un vieil ami*, or *un vieux ami.*

But the masculine plural is always formed from the masculine singular not ending in *l.*

Comparatives in *eur* form their feminine by the addition of a *e*, contrary to the third observation; *meilleur, meilleure; supérieur, supérieure*, &c.

une belle femme; un nouveau dessein, un nouvel accident, une mode nouvelle; un vieux cheval, un vieil ami, une vieille maison.

Un bel homme, de beaux hommes; un nouvel accident, de nouveaux accidens.

Un meilleur roi, une meilleure reine; un génie supérieur, une fortune supérieure; un lieu inférieur, une partie inférieure.

OF THE PRONOUNS.

Personal Pronouns.

We divide the personal pronouns into three classes—The first consists of those which govern the verbs; the second of those which are governed by the verbs; and the third of those which are governd by prepositions—Some of them, as it will appear, are equally governing and governed.

Personal Pronouns governing Verbs.

Je, *cs. I;*	Je lis, j'écris, je chante; *I read, write, sing*
Moi, *cs. I;*	Vous & moi nous sommes contens; *you and I are satisfied* [*supped*
Nous, *cp. we;*	Nous déjeunâmes, nous dinâmes, nous soupâmes; *we breakfasted, dined,*
Tu, *cs. thou;*	Tu danses, tu joues, tu dors; *thou dancest, playest, sleepest*
Toi, *cs. thou;*	Toi qui fais l'insolent, qui es-tu? *thou who speakest so loud, who art thou?*
Vous, *cs.* and *cp. ye* or *you.*	Vous mangez, vous buvez; *you eat, drink*
Il, *ms. he; it;*	Il étudie, il parle, il pleut; *he studies, he speaks, it rains*
Lui, *ms. he;*	Vous n'êtes pas amis vous & lui; *you and he are not friends*
Elle, *fs. she; it;*	Elle viendra. elle tombra (la maison), *she will come, it will fall (the house)*
Ils, *mp. they;*	Ils ont des amis; *they have friends*
Elles, *fp. they;*	Elles sont polies; *they are civil*
On, *cs. one; they; we; people; men; it is*, &c.	On aime à être heureux; *one likes, we men, people like to be happy;* on dit; *it is said.*

Personal Pronouns governed by Verbs.

Me, *cs. me;*	Il me connoît; *he knows me*
Me, *to me;*	Vous me parlez; *you speak to me*
Moi, *cs. me;*	Secourez-moi; *help me*
Moi, *to me;*	Parlez-moi François; *speak French to me*
Nous, *cp. us;*	Il nous estime; *he esteems us*
Nous, *to us;*	Il nous parla; *he spoke to us*
Te, *cs. thee;*	Je te connois; *I know thee*
Te, *to thee;*	Il te parle; *he speaks to thee*
Vous, *cs. cp. you;*	Nous vous aimons; *we love you*
Vous, *to you;*	Nous vous parlerons; *we will speak to you*
Lui, *ms. to him;*	Vous lui parlâtes; *you spoke to him*
Lui, *fs. to her;*	Nous lui écrivîmes; *we wrote to her*
Le, *ms. him;*	Je le respecte; *I respect him*
La, *fs. her;*	Je la connois; *I know her*
Les, *cp. them;*	Nous les aimons; *we love them*
Leur, *cp. to them;*	Je leur parlerai; *I'll speak to them* } men *or* women.
Se, *cs. & cp.*	*Himself, herself, themselves*
En, *cs. & cp.*	*Of it, of him, of her, of them*
Y, *cs. & cp.*	*To it, to him, to her, to them, here, there*

Personal Pronouns governed by Prepositions.

Moi, *cs. me;*	Devant moi, après moi; *before, after*
Nous, *cp. us;*	Avec nous, sans nous; *with, without*

Toi, *cs. thee ;*	Pour toi, loin de toi ; *for, far from*
Vous, *cs. cp. you ;*	Malgré vous ; *in spite of you*
Lui, *ms. him ;*	Derrière lui, vers lui ; *behind, towards*
Elle, *fs. her ;*	Près d'elle, auprès d'elle ; *near her*
Eux, *mp. them ;*	Au-dessous d'eux ; *below them*
Elles, *fp. them ;*	Au-dessus d'elles ; *above them*
Soi, *cs. one's self ;*	Prendre garde à soi ; *to take care of one's self.*

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

Conjunctive possessive Pronouns.

Mon, *ms.*	*my ;*	Mon livre, mon cheval ; *book, horse*
Ma, *fs.*		Ma plume, ma maison ; *pen, house*
Mes, *cp.*		Mes frères, mes sœurs ; *brothers, sisters*
Ton, *ms.*	*thy ;*	Ton courage, ton pays ; *courage, country*
Ta, *fs.*		Ta vertu, ta bonté ; *virtue, kindness*
Tes, *cp.*		Tes oncles, tes tantes ; *uncles, aunts*
Son, *ms.*	*his,*	Son père, son cheval ; *father, horse*
Sa, *fs.*	*her,*	Sa robe, sa jupe ; *gown, petticoat*
Ses, *cp.*	*its ;*	Ses roues, ses rayons ; *wheels, spokes*
Notre, *cs.*	*our ;*	Notre roi & notre reine ; *king, queen*
Nos, *cp.*		Nos cousins, nos cousines ; *cousins*
Votre, *cs.*	*your ;*	Votre mari, votre épouse ; *husband, wife*
Vos, *cp.*		Vos fils, vos filles ; *sons, daughters*
Leur, *cs.*	*their ;*	Leur jardin, leur maison ; *garden, house*
Leurs, *cp.*		Leurs arbres, leurs fleurs ; *trees, flowers*

N. B. *Mon, ton, son,* are used instead of *ma, ta, sa,* before a noun feminine beginning with a vowel or an *h* mute, to avoid a harsh articulation. *Ex.* Mon amitié, *my friendship ;* ma sincère amitié, *my sincere friendship ;* ton insolence, *thy insolence ;* ta grande insolence, *thy extreme insolence ;* son histoire, *his history ;* sa savante histoire, *his learned history.*

Observe also, that all possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, *in English,* with the possessor of a thing, and *in French,* with the thing possessed. Many mistakes will be avoided by attending to this observation. *Ex.* Il aime *sa* femme, *sa* fille & *ses* sœurs ; *he loves* his *wife,* his *daughter, and* his *sisters.* Elle aime *son* mari, *son* fils, & *ses* frères ; *she loves* her *husband,* her *son, and* her *brothers.* Votre frère a perdu *son* couteau & *sa* bourse ; *your brother has lost* his *knife and* his *purse.* Votre sœur a perdu *son* couteau & *sa* bourse ; *your sister has lost* her *knife and* her purse.

Relative possessive Pronouns.

Le mien, *ms.*	*mine ;*	Votre livre & le mien ; *book*
La mienne, *sf.*		Votre plume & la mienne ; *pen*
Les miens, *mp.*		Ses agneaux & les miens ; *lambs*
Les miennes, *fp.*		Ses chèvres & les miennes ; *goats*
Le tien, *ms.*	*thine ;*	Mon canif & le tien ; *penknife*
La tienne, *fs.*		Ma leçon & la tienne ; *lesson*
Les tiens, *mp.*		Ses crayons & les tiens ; *pencils*
Les tiennes, *fp.*		Ses tulipes & les tiennes ; *tulips*
Le sien, *ms.*	*his* and *hers ;*	Mon chapeau & le sien ; *hat*
La sienne, *fs.*		Ma montre & la sienne ; *watch*
Le siens, *mp.*		Mes bas & les siens ; *stockings*
Les siennes, *fp.*		Mes manchettes & les siennes ; *ruffles*
Le nôtre, *ms.*	*ours ;*	Votre laquais & le nôtre ; *footman*
La nôtre, *fs.*		Votre servante & la nôtre ; *maid*
Les nôtres, *cp.*		Vos cousins & les nôtres ; *cousin*

Le vôtre, *ms.* La vôtre, *fs.* Les vôtres, *cp.*	*yours;*	Mon éventail & le vôtre; *fan* Ma tabatière & la vôtre; *snuff-box* Mes souliers & les vôtres; *shoes*
Le leur, *ms.* La leur, *fs.* Les leurs, *cp.*	*theirs;*	Notre pays & le leur; *country* Notre armée & la leur; *army* Nos chevaux & les leurs; *horses*

RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Although all Pronouns have a relative signification, the following ones are more peculiarly so called—They are of both genders and numbers, except *lequel* and *quel* that are declined.

Qui; *who, whom, that, that which*
Que; *whom, that, what, how! why?*
Dont; *whose, of whom, of which*
Quoi; *which, what! what?* (never said of persons)
Où; *at which, in which,* (ou *without accent*, or, either)
Quel; *ms.* quelle, *fs.* quels, *mp.* quelles, *fp. what*—It is always joined to its substantive.
Lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles, duquel, &c. *which*

Application of the Relative Pronouns.

L'homme qui vous parle; *the man who speaks to you*
La femme qui vient d'entrer; *the woman who just came in*
Qui demandez-vous ici; *whom do you want here*
Les choses qui me plaisent; *the things that I like*
Après qui courez-vous? *whom do you run after*
De qui parlez-vous? *whom are you speaking of*
L'homme que j'estime; *the man whom I esteem*
La femme que vous voyez; *the woman whom you see*
Les chevaux que j'ai; *the horses that I have*
Que vous êtes aimable! *how amiable you are*
Que n'est-il plus sage? *why is he not wiser*
La dame dont je parle; *the lady whom I speak of*
Les hommes dont vous parlez; *the men whom you speak of*
L'argent dont j'ai besoin; *the money that I want*
Les lois dont il dépend; *the laws on which he depends*
La grammaire dont je parle; *the grammar of which I speak*
A quoi pensez-vous? *what are you thinking of*
De quoi parlez-vous? *what are you speaking of*
Le but où j'aspire; *the point which I aim at*
Le siècle où nous vivons; *the age we live in*
D'où vient votre frère? *whence does your brother come*
Quel livre lisez-vous? *what book do you read*
De quelle femme parlez-vous? *what woman do you speak of*
Quels sont vos sentimens? *what are your sentiments*
Quelles étranges nouvelles? *what strange news are these*
Lequel aimez-vous le mieux de ces deux tableaux? *which of those two pictures do you like best?*
—Avec laquelle de ces dames avez-vous dansé? *with which of those ladies did you dance?*

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

Ce, *ms.* (before a consonant) *this, that;* Ce Chapeau; *this, that hat*
Cet, *ms.* (before a vowel, or a *h* mute) Cet homme, cet oiseau; *this man, that bird*
this, that;
Cette, *fs. this, that;* Cette année, *this year*
Ces, *cp. these; those;* Ces hommes, ces femmes, *men, women*

N. B. Ce, cet, cette, ces, *are always joined to a noun.*

Celui qui, *he who;* Celui qui parle; *he who speaks*
Celle qui, *she who;* Celle qui chante; *she who sings*

Ceux qui, *they who;*	Ceux qui travaillent; *work*
Celles qui, *they who;*	Celles qui chantent; *sing*
Celui-ci, *ms. this;*	Prenez celui-ci; *take this*
Celui-là, *ms. that;*	Vendez celui-là; *sell that*
Ceux-ci, *mp. these;*	Prenez ceux-ci; *take these*
Ceux-là, *those;*	Vendez ceux-là; *sell those*
Celle-ci, *fs. this;*	Gardez celle-ci; *keep this*
Celle-là, *that;*	Donnez celle-là; *give that*
Celles-ci, *fp. these;*	Gardez celles-ci; *keep these*
Celles-là, *those;*	Donnez celles-là; *give those*
Ce qui, *ms. that which;*	Ce qui plaît; *that which pleases*
Ce que, *ms. that which;*	Ce que je dis; *that which I say*

ce qui is always the *subject*, and *ce que* always the *object* of the verb.

Ceci, *ms. this, this thing;*	Prenez-ceci; *take this*
Cela, *ms. that, that thing;*	Donnez-moi cela; *give me that*

N. B. *Ci* and *là* are added, to point at the object more forcibly, or to mark the distance. Ex. Voyez-vous ces livres? prenez ceux-ci, & laissez ceux-là; *Do you see those books? take these here and leave those.* Prenez celui-ci, & je prendrai celui-là; *take the nearest, and I will take the farthest.*

INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

Chaque, *cs. each, every; (is always joined to a noun)*	Chaque pays, chaque mode; *every country has its customs*
	Chaque homme, chaque femme; *man, woman*
Chacun, *sm.* chacune, *fs. each; (is never joined to a noun without the preposition* de)	Chacun le dit; *every one says so*—chacune de ces femmes; *each of these women*
Quelque, *cs.* quelques, *cp. some; (is always joined to a noun)*	Quelque traître vous vendra; *some traitor will betray you*—J'ai quelque amis; *I have some friends*
Quelqu'un, *ms.* quelqu'une, *fs.* quelques-uns, *mp.* quelques-unes, *fp. some one, some ones; (is never joined to a noun without the preposition* de)	Quelqu'un viendra; *somebody will come*—Parlez à quelqu'une de ces dames; *speak to one of those ladies*—Quelques-uns de ces hommes, quelques-unes de ces femmes; *some of these men, those women*
Quiconque, *cs. whoever;*	Quiconque le dit a tort; *whoever says so is wrong*
Quelconque, *cs. any, whatever;*	Un livre quelconque; *any book*
Personne, *with* ne, *ms. nobody;*	Personne ne l'aime; *nobody likes him*
Personne, *ms. anybody;*	Personne le croit-il? *does any body believe it?*
On, *cs. one, somebody, they, we, people, men*—And it is oftener changed into a passive verb	On le dit; *one, somebody says so; we, people say so; it is said so*—On hait les tyrans; *tyrants are hated*
En, *cs. and cp. of it, of him, of her, of them, any, some, like, in, away,* &c.	Y, *cs. and cp. to it, to him, to her, to them, to that, there, thither*

I am aware that these two useful particles do not properly belong to the indeterminate pronouns, nor even can be considered as pronouns in many of their meanings; but, as they generally have no settled signification of themselves, unless their antecedents be ascertained, I thought they might, without any great impropriety, be classed among the indeterminate parts of speech.

OF THE FRENCH VERBS.

The auxiliary verb AVOIR, *to have, to possess.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Present, avoir; *to have*	*Gerund*, ayant; *having*	*Participle*, eu, eue; *had*	*ms.* eus, *fs.* eues, *mp.* eus, *fp.* eues.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense ; I have.

S. J'ai, *I have ;* tu as, *thou hast ;* il a, *he has ;* elle a, *she has ;* on a, *one has ;* mon frère a, *my brother has ;*
PL. Nous avons, *we have ;* vous avez, *ye have ;* ils ont, *they have ;* elles ont, *they have ;* mes frères ont, *my brothers have.*

Compound Tenses.
J'ai eu, *I have had,* &c.—The compound tenses are formed in adding the *participle* to the simple tenses.

Imperfect, I had.
J'avois, tu avois, il avoit; nous avions, vous aviez, ils avoient—J'avois eu

Preterite or *Definite Tense,* I had *(at such a time.)*
J'eus, tu eus, il eut; nous eûmes, vous eûtes, ils eurent—J'eus eu

Future, I shall *or* will have.
J'aurai, auras, aura; nous aurons, aurez, auront —J'aurai eu

Conditional, I would, could, should have.
J'aurois, aurois, auroit; nous aurions, auriez, auroient—J'aurois eu

SUBJUNCTIVE or CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present, that I have *or* may have.
Que j'aie, tu aies, il ait; nous ayons, vous ayez, ils aient—J'aie eu

Preterite, that I had *or* might have.
Que j'eusse, eusses, eût; nous eussions, eussiez, eussent—J'eusse eu

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Aie, *have thou ;* qu'il ait, *let him have ;* qu'elle ait, *let her have ;* ayons, *let us have ;* ayez, *have ye;* qu'ils aient, *let them have.*

The auxiliary Verb ETRE, *to be, to exist.*

INFINITIVE.

Etre, *to be.* étant, *being ;* ayant été, *having been ;* été, *been.*

INDICATIVE.		*Compound Tenses.*
I am.	Je suis, tu es, il est; sommes, êtes, sont	—J'ai été
I was.	J'étois, étois, étoit; étions, étiez, étoient	—J'avois été
I was.	Je fus, fus, fut; fûmes, fûtes, furent	—J'eus été
I will be.	Je serai, seras, sera; rons, rez, ront	—J'aurai été
I would be.	Je serois, serois, seroit; serions, riez, roient	—J'aurois été

SUBJUNCTIVE.

That I may be. Que je sois, sois, soit; soyons, soyez, soient—J'aie été
That I might be. Que je fusse, fusses, fût; ssion, ssiez, ssent—J'eusse été

IMPERATIVE.

Be thou. Sois, qu'il soit; soyons, soyez, qu'ils soient.

Examples of Verbs used interrogatively and negatively.

Am I? Suis-je? es-tu? est-il? mon frère est-il? sommes-nous? êtes-vous? sont-ils? mes frères sont-ils?
Have I? Ai-je? as-tu? a-t-il? mon frère a-t-il? Avons-nous? avez-vous? ont-ils? mes frères ont-ils?
Am I loved? Suis-je aimé? es-tu aimé? est-il aimé? mon frère est-il aimé? sommes-nous aimés? êtes-vous aimés? sont-ils aimés? mes frères sot-ils aimés?
Have I loved? Ai-je aimé? as-tu aimé? a-t-il aimé? mon frère a-t-il aimé? avons-nous aimé? avez-vous aimé? ont-ils aimé? mes frères ont-ils aimé?
I am not. Je ne suis pas, tu n'es pas, il n'est pas,

mon frère n'est pas; nous ne sommes pas, vous n'êtes pas, ils ne sont pas, mes frères ne sont pas.

I have not. Je n'ai pas, tu n'as pas, il n'a pas, mon frère n'a pas; nous n'avons pas, vous n'avez pas, ils n'ont pas, mes frères n'ont pas.

I am not feared. Je ne suis pas craint, tu n'es pas craint, il n'est pas craint, mon frère n'est pas craint; nous ne sommes pas craints, vous n'êtes pas craints, ils ne sont pas craints, mes frères ne sont pas craints.

I have not feared. Je n'ai pas craint, tu n'as pas craint; il n'a pas craint, mon frère n'a pas craint; nous n'avons pas craint, vous n'avez pas craint, ils n'ont pas craint, mes frères n'ont pas craint.

Am I not feared. Ne suis-je pas craint? n'es-tu pas craint? n'est-il pas craint? mon frère n'est-il pas craint? ne sommes-nous pas craint? n'êtes-vous pas craints? ne sont-ils pas craints? mes frères ne sont-ils pas craints?

Have I not feared. N'ai-je pas craint; n'as-tu pas craint? n'a-t-il pas craint? mon frère n'a-t-il pas craint? n'avons-nous pas craint? n'avez-vous pas craint? n'ont-ils pas craint? mes frères n'ont-ils pas craint?—*And so of any verb.*

Verbs ending in *e* mute in the first person singular of the indicative, change it into *é*—J'aime, *I love*; aimé-je? *do I love?*

REMARKS ON THE FRENCH VERBS.

A verb is regular when all its tenses derive from the infinitive, or from the gerund; therefore the conjugations in *enir* and *evoir*, usually classed among the regular verbs, are irregular.

We admit, in this introduction, three regular conjugations.

1st,———— *in* er, ant, é,—donner, donnant, donné

2d *branching into* { ir, issant, i—punir, punissant, puni
ir, ant, i,—sentir, sentant, senti

3d *branching into* { re, ant, u,—vendre, vendant, vendu
uire, uisant, uit,—conduire, conduisant, conduit
indre, ignant, int,—joindre, joignant, joint
oître, oissant, u,—paroître, paroissant, paru

Many verbs, with these terminations, are however irregular, as will be seen afterwards.

All verbs, either regular or irregular, agree together in forming the last syllable of most of their tenses; as will clearly appear from the following Paradigm, which nearly reduces all the conjugations to one.

PARADIGM,

To show the Similarity of the French Verbs, in the final Syllables.

INFINITIVE.	*Present*, er, ir, oir, re;						parle, agir, devoir, rendre
	Gerund, ant, *in all verbs*;						parlant, agissant, &c.
	Participle, e, i, u, t, s,						parlé, agi, dû, fait, mis
	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils;	
INDICATIVE. *Present.*	e,	es,	e;	ons,	ez,	ent;	J'aime, es, e
	s,	s,	t;	ons,	ez,	ent;	Je sens, s, t
	s,	s,	d;	ons,	ez,	ent;	Je vends, s, d
	x,	x,	t:	ons,	ez,	ent;	Je veux, x, t
Imperfect.	ois,	ois,	oit;	ions,	iez,	oient;	Je donnois, je sentois
Preterite.	ai,	as,	a;	âmes,	âtes,	èrent;	Je donnai, j'aimai
	is,	is,	it;	îmes,	îtes,	irent;	J'agis, je fis
	us,	us,	ut;	ûmes,	ûtes,	urent;	Je reçus, je sus
	ins,	ins,	int;	inmes,	intes,	inrent;	Je tins, je vins
Future.	rai,	ras,	ra;	rons,	rez,	ront;	Je devrai, j'aimerai
Conditional.	rois,	rois,	roit;	rions,	riez,	roient;	Je devrois, j'aimerois
SUBJUNCTIVE. *Pr.*	e,	es,	e;	ions,	iez,	ent;	J'aime, je sente
Preterite.	sse,	sses,	t;	ssions,	ssiez,	ssent;	J'aimasse, je sentisse
IMPERATIVE. *Do thou.*	e,	qu'il	qu'ils	Donne,		qu'il donne	
	s,	e; ons, ez, ent,		Lis,		qu'il lise	

Some persons of the verbs *avoir*, *être*, *aller*, *faire*, *convaincre*, and *vaincre*, deviate from this Paradigm, as may be seen in their conjugation.

OF THE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS.

A regular verb keeps its *radical letters* through all its conjugation.

The radical letters of a verb are those which stand before the *ending* common to all the verbs of the same conjugation. Thus, in *donner*, *agir*, the syllables *donn* and *ag* are the radical letters. So that, when you want to conjugate a verb after a model given to you, observe which are the radical letters of both verbs, and add to the radical letters of your verb (according to the tense and person you want) the ending which is after the radical letters of the model proposed to you. *Ex.* Suppose I want the first person plural of *étudier* for the preterite, and that *donner* be the model proposed to me in the grammar. I begin with observing that the conjugation being in *er*, the radical letters of the verbs are *étudi* and *donn*; I look at the conjugation of *donner*; and find *donnâmes* for the place required. I take *âmes* which stands after the radical letters, and I place it after *étudi*, which gives me *étudiâmes*, the word required.—This, well understood, will much facilitate the conjugation of the French verbs.

I. *Regular Conjugations in* ER, ANT, É.

INFINITIVE.

Donner, *to give*; donnant, *giving*; donné, ée; és, ées, *given*.

	INDICATIVE.						*Compound Tenses.*
P. *I give, I do give, I am giving.*	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	
	Donn-e	es,	e;	ons,	ez,	ent	—J'ai donné
Im. *I did give, I was giving, I gave.*	Donn-ois,	ois,	oit;	ions,	iez,	oient	—J'avois donné
Pret. *I gave, I have given.*	Donn-ai,	as,	a;	âmes,	âtes,	èrent	—J'eus donné
F. *I will or shall give.*	Donn-erai,	eras,	era;	erons,	erez,	eront	—J'aurai donné
C. *I would, could, should give.*	Donn-erois,	erois,	eroit;	erions,	eriez,	eroient	—J'aurois donné

SUBJUNGTIVE.

Pr. *That I may give, that I give.*	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Donn-e,	es,	e;	ions,	iez,	ent	—J'aie donné
Pret. *That I might give, that I gave.*	Donn-asse,	asses,	ât;	assions,	assiez,	assent	—J'eusse donné

IMPERATIVE.

Donne,	qu'il donne,	donnons,	donnez,	qu'ils donnent,
give thou,	*let him give,*	*let us give,*	*give ye,*	*let them give.*

The verbs in *ger*, add an *e* mute to the ending, whenever the *g* meets before an *a* or *o*; therefore write *nous mangeons*, *nous mangeâmes*; and not *nous mangons*, *nous mangâmes*.—The verbs ending in *cer*, and *cevoir*, change the *c* into *ç* before the vowels *a*, *o*, *u*.—Je reçois, nous commençâmes, il reçut.

II. *Regular Conjugation in* IR, ISSANT, I.

N. B. As the English verbs have but three variations, we cease repeating the English word farther than the infinitive. The signs may easily be collected from the preceding conjugation.

INF. Punir, *to punish*; punissant, *punishing*; puni, e; is, ies, *punished*.

								Compound Tenses.
IND. *Pr.*	Je,	tu,	il;	nous	vous,	ils	
	Pun-is,	is,	it;	issons,	issez,	issent	—J'ai puni
Imp.	Pun-issois,	issois,	issoit;	issions,	issiez,	issoient	—J'avois puni
Pret.	Pun-is,	is,	it;	îmes,	îtes,	irent	—J'eus puni
Fut.	Pun-irai,	iras,	ira;	irons,	irez,	iront	—J'aurai puni
Condit.	Pun-irois,	irois,	iroit;	irions,	iriez,	iroient,	—J'aurois puni
SUBJ. *Pr.*	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Pun-isse,	isses,	isse;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'aie puni
Pret.	Pun-isse,	isses,	ît;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'eusse puni
IMP.	Punis,	qu'il punisse;		punissons,	punissez,	qu'ils punissent.	

So are conjugated upwards of 200 verbs in *eir, dir, gir, mir, nir, tir, &c.*—Durcir, applaudir, mugir, affermir, fournir, avertir.

III. *Regular Conjugation* in IR, ANT, I.

INF. Sentir, *to smell;* sentant, *smelling;* senti, ie; is, ies, *smelt.*

IND. *Pr.*	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	*Compound Tenses.*
	Sens,	sens,	sent;	sent-ons,	ez,	ent	—J'ai senti
Imp.	Sent-ois,	ois,	oit;	ions,	iez,	oient	—J'avois senti
Pret.	Sent-is,	is,	it;	îmes,	îtes,	irent	—J'eus senti
Fut.	Sent-irai,	iras,	ira;	irons,	irez,	iront	—J'aurai senti
Condit.	Sent-irois,	iroit,	iroit;	irions,	iriez,	iroient	—J'aurois senti
SUBJ. *Pr.*	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Sent-e,	es,	e;	ions,	iez,	ent	—J'aie senti
Pret.	Sent-isse,	isses,	it,	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'eusse senti
IMP.	Sens,	qu'il sente;		sentons,	sentez,	qu'ils sentent.	

N. B. The verbs of this conjugation, ending in *tir*, drop their *t* in the first and second person singular of the indicative present; and the other verbs drop the letter they have before *ir*, in the three persons sing. of the same tense—*Partir;* je pars, tu pars, il part.—*Dormir;* je dors, tu dors, il dort. *Servir;* je sers, tu sers, il sert.

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Consentir,	consentant	j'ai consenti	*to consent*
Démentir,	démentant,	j'ai démenti	*—give the lie*
Desservir,	desservant,	j'ai desservi	*—clear the table, hurt*
Dormir,	dormant,	j'ai dormi	*—sleep*
Endormir,	endormant,	j'ai endormi	*—lull asleep*
S'endormir,	s'endormant,	je me suis endormi	*—fall asleep*
Mentir,	mentant,	j'ai menti	*—lie*
Partir,	partant,	je suis, et j'ai parti	*—set out*
Pressentir,	pressentant,	j'ai pressenti	*—foresee*
Redormir,	redormant,	j'ai redormi	*—sleep again*
Se rendormir,	se rendormant	je me suis rendormi	*—fall asleep again*
* Repartir,	repartant	je suis & j'ai reparti	*—set out again; reply*
Se repentir,	se repentant,	je me suis repenti	*—repent*
Ressentir,	ressentant,	j'ai ressenti	*—resent*
* Ressortir,	ressortant,	je suis ressorti	*—go out again*
Sentir	sentant,	j'ai senti	*—smell, feel*
Servir,	servant,	j'ai servi	*—serve*
Se servir,	se servant,	je me suis servi	*—make use of*
Sortir,	sortant,	je suis & j'ai sorti	*—go out*

* Répartir, répartissant, *to distribute;* * ressortir, ressortissant, *to belong to,* are conjugated like *punir.*

IV. *Regular Conjugation* in RE, ANT, U.

INF. Vendre, *to sell;* vendant, *selling;* vendu, ne; us, ues, *sold.*

IND. *Pr.*	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	*Compound Tenses.*
	Vends,	vends,	vend;	vend-ons,	ez,	ent	—j'ai vendu
Imp.	Vend-ois,	ois,	oit;	ions,	iez,	oient	—J'avois vendu
Pret.	Vend-is,	is,	it;	îmes,	îtes,	irent	—J'eus vendu
Fut.	Vend-rai	ras,	ra;	rons,	rez,	ront	J'aurai vendu
Cond.	Vend-rois,	rois,	roit;	rions,	riez,	roient	J'aurois vendu
SUBJ. *Pr.*	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Vend-e,	es,	e;	ions,	iez,	ent	—J'aie vendu
Pret.	Vend-isse,	isses,	it;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'eusse vendu
IMP.	Vends,	qu'il vende;		vendons,	vendez,	qu'ils vendent.	

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

N. B. The verbs with an *asterisk* have a slight irregularity in their orthography. *Battre* and its derivatives lose one *t* in the three persons of the indicative pr. sing. and 2d sing. imperat.—*Je bats, tu bats, il bat ; bats.—Rompre* and its derivatives add *t* to *p*, for the third person sing. indicat. pr.—*Il rompt, corrompt, interrompt.*

Abattre,*	abattant,	j'ai abattu	*to pull down*
Attendre,	attendant,	j'ai attendu	*—expect or wish for*
Battre,*	battant,	j'ai battu	*—beat*
Combattre,*	combattant,	j'ai combattu	*—fight*
Condescendre,	condescendant,	j'ai condescendu	*—comply*
Confondre,	confondant	j'ai confondu	*—confound*
Corrompre,*	corrompant	j'ai corrompu	*—corrupt*
Débattre,*	débattant,	j'ai débattu	*—argue*
Descendre,	descendant,	j'ai descendu	*—come down*
S'ébattre,	s'ébattant,	je me suis ébattu	*—play about*
Etendre,	étendant,	j'ai étendu	*—spread*
Entendre,	entendant,	j'ai entendu	*—hear*
Fendre,	fendant,	j'ai fendu	*—cleave*
Fondre,	fondant,	j'ai fondu	*—melt*
Interrompre,*	interrompant,	j'ai interrompu	*—interrupt*
Mordre,	mordant	j'ai mordu	*—bite*
Morfondre,	morfondant,	j'ai morfondu	*—chill*
Pendre,	pendant,	j'ai pendu	*—hang*
Perdre,	perdant,	j'ai perdu	*—lose*
Pondre,	pondant,	la poule a pondu	*—lay eggs*
Prétendre,	prétendant,	j'ai prétendu	*—pretend*
Rabattre,*	rabattant,	j'ai rabattu	*—bate*
Rebattre,*	rebattant,	j'ai rebattu	*—beat again*
Refondre,	refondant,	j'ai refondu	*—melt again*
Rendre,	rendant,	j'ai rendu	*—render, restore*
Répandre,	répandant,	j'ai répandu	*—spill, spread*
Répondre,	répondant,	j'ai répondu	*—answer*
Rompre,*	rompant,	j'ai rompu	*—break*
Tendre,	tendant,	j'ai tendu	*—bend, tend*
Tondre,	tondant,	j'ai tondu	*—shear*
Vendre,	vendant,	j'ai vendu	*—sell*

V. *Regular Conjugation in* UIRE, UISANT, UIT.

INFINITIVE.

Cond-uire, *to conduct ;* conduisant; conduit, uite; uits, uites.

INDICATIVE.

							Compound Tenses.
Pr.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	
	Cond-uis,	uis,	uit;	uisons,	uisez,	uisent	—J'ai conduit
Im.	Cond-uisois,	uisois,	uisoit;	uisions,	uisiez,	uisoient	—J'avois conduit
Pret.	Cond-uisis,	uisis,	uisit;	uisîmes,	uisîtes,	uisirent	—J'eus conduit
Fut.	Cond-uirai,	uiras,	uira;	uirons,	uirez,	uiront	—J'aurai conduit
Cond.	Cond-uirois,	uirois,	uiroit;	uirions,	uiriez,	uiroient	—J'aurois conduit

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Pr.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Cond-uise,	uises,	uise;	uisions,	uisiez,	uisent	—J'aie conduit
Pret.	Cond-uisisse,	uisisses	uisît;	uisissions,	uisissiez,	uississent	—J'eusse conduit

IMPERATIVE.

Condnis, qu'il conduise; conduisons, uisez, qu'ils conduisent.

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Constr-uire,	uisant,	j'ai construit	*to construct*
Cuire,	uisant,	j'ai cuit	—*bake*
Déd-uire,	uisant,	j'ai déduit	—*deduct*
Détr-uire,	uisant,	j'ai détruit	—*destroy*
End-uire,	uisant,	j'ai enduit	—*plaster*
Ind-uire,	uisant,	j'ai induit	—*excite*
Instr-uire,	uisant,	j'ai instruit	—*instruct*
Introd-uire,	uisant,	j'ai introduit	—*bring in*
L-uire,	uisant,	j'ai lui, (no *t*)	—*shine*
N-uire,	uisant,	j'ai nui, (no *t*)	—*hurt*
Prod-uire,	uisant,	j'ai produit	—*product*
Recond-uire,	uisant,	j'ai reconduit	—*reconduct*
Rec-uire,	uisant,	j'ai recuit	—*bake again*
Réd-uire,	uisant,	j'ai réduit	—*reduce*
Rel-uire,	uisant,	j'ai relui, (no *t*)	—*glitter*
Séd-uire,	uisant,	j'ai séduit	—*seduce*
Trad-uire,	uisant,	j'ai traduit	—*translate*

VI. *Regular Conjugation in* INDRE, IGNANT, INT.

INF. Joindre, joignant; joint, e; s, es, *to join.*

IND. *Pr.*	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	*Compound Tenses.*
	Joins,	joins,	joint;	jo-ignons,	ignez,	ignent	—J'ai joint
Imp.	Jo-ignois,	ignois,	ignoit;	ignions,	igniez,	ignoient	—J'avois joint
Pret.	Jo-ignis,	ignis,	ignit;	ignimes,	ignîtes,	ignirent	—J'eus joint
Fut.	Jo-indrai,	indras,	indra;	indrons,	indrez,	indront	—J'aurai joint
Cond.	Jo-indrois,	indrois,	indroit;	indrions,	indriez,	indroient	—J'aurois joint
SUB. *Pret.*	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Jo-igne,	ignes,	igne;	ignions,	igniez,	ignent	—J'aie joint
Pret.	Jo-ignisse,	ignisses,	ignît;	ignissions,	ignissiez,	ignissent	—J'eusse joint

IMPER. Joins, qu'il joigne; joignons, joignez qu'ils joignent.

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Astreindre,	astreignant,	j'ai astreint	*to oblige, force*
Atteindre,	atteignant,	j'ai atteint	—*reach*
Aveindre,	aveignant,	j'ai aveint *(obsolete)*	—*reach*
Ceindre,	ceignant,	j'ai ceint	—*gird*
Contraindre,	contraignant,	j'ai contraint	—*force*
Craindre,	craignant,	j'ai craint	—*fear*
Enceindre,	enceignant,	j'ai enceint	—*inclose*
Enfreindre,	enfreignant,	j'ai enfreint	—*trespass*
Enjoindre,	enjoignant,	j'ai enjoint	—*prescribe*
Eteindre,	éteignant,	j'ai éteint	—*put out*
Feindre,	feignant,	j'ai feint	—*dissemble*
Oindre,	oignant,	j'ai oint *(obsolete)*	—*anoint*
Peindre,	peignant,	j'ai peint	—*pain, draw*
Plaindre,	plaignant,	j'ai plaint	—*pity*
Poindre, *to dawn, to hurt*; il poindra, *he will hurt* (obsolete)			
Restreindre,	restreignant	j'ai restreint	—*limit*
Teindre,	teignant,	j'ai teint	—*dye, colour*

VII. *Regular Conjugation in* OITRE, OISSANT, U.

INF. Paroître, paroissant; paru, ue; us, ues; *to appear.*

IND. *Pr.*	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	*Compound Tenses.*
	Par-ois,	ois,	oit;	oissons,	oissez,	oissent	—J'ai paru
Imp.	Par-oissois,	oissois,	oissoit;	oissions,	oissiez,	oissoient	—J'avois pa

Pret.	Par-us,	us,	ut;	ûmes,	ûtes,	urent	—J'eus paru
Fut.	Par-oîtrai,	oîtras,	oîtra;	oîtrons,	oîtrez,	oîtront	—J'aurai paru
Cond.	Par-oîtrois,	oîtrois,	oîtroit;	oîtrions,	oîtriez,	oîtroient	—J'aurois paru
SUB. *Pr.*	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Par-aisse	aisses,	aisse;	aissions,	aissiez,	aissent	—J'aie paru
Pret.	Par-usse,	usses,	ût;	ussions,	ussiez,	ussent	—J'eusse paru

IMPER. Parois, qu'il paroisse; paroissons, paroissez, qu'ils paroissent.

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Accroître,*	accroissant,	j'ai accru	*to increase*
Apparoître,	apparoissant,	j'ai apparu	—*appear*
Comparoître,	comparoissant,	j'ai comparu	—*appear* (in law)
Connoître,	connoissant,	j'ai connu	—*know*
Croître,*	croissant,	j'ai cru	—*grow*
Décroître,	décroissant,	j'ai décru	—*decrease*
Disparoître,	disparoissant,	j'ai disparu	—*disappear*
Méconnoître,	méconnoissant,	j'ai méconnu	—*forget*
Reconnoître,	reconnoissant,	j'ai reconnu	—*remember*
Recroître,*	recroissant,	j'ai recru	—*grow again*

* In *croître* and its derivatives, the letters *oî* sound *oê*; and in the other verbs in *oître*, the same letters *oî* have the simple sound of the vowel *ê*. Many people change *oî* into *ai* in the latter case.

CONJUGATION OF A REFLECTED VERB.

Let the Learner observe carefully that the compound tenses of the reflected verbs are formed in French, by the verb *être* (to be) and not as they are in English, by the verb *avoir* (to have).

INF. Se lever, *to rise,* — se levant, *rising,* — s'étant levé, ée; és, ées, *having risen,*

IND. *Pr.* *I rise; I am rising.*	Je me lève, tu te lèves, il se lève; nous nous levons, vous vous levez, ils se lèvent.	*Compound Tenses.* Je me suis levé, *I have risen.*
IMP. *I did rise; I was rising.*	Je me levois, tu te levois, il se levoit; nous nous levions, vous vous leviez, ils se levoient.	Je m'étois levé, *I had risen.*
Pret. I rose, I did rise.	Je me levai, tu te levas, il se leva; nous nous levâmes, vous vous levâtes, ils se levérent.	Je me fus levé, *I had risen.*
Fut. I shall or will rise.	Je me leverai, tu te leveras, il se levera; nous nous leverons, vous vous leverez, ils se leveront.	Je me serai levé, *I will have risen.*
Condit. I would or should rise.	Je me leverois, tu te leverois, il se leveroit; nous nous leverions, vous vous leveriez, ils se leveroient.	Je me serois levé, *I would have risen*
SUBJ. *Pr. That I rise, or may rise.*	Que je me lève, que tu te lèves, qu'il se lève; nous nous levions, vous vous leviez, ils se lèvent.	Je me sois levé, *I may have risen.*
Pret. That I might rise; that I rose.	Que je me levasse, tu te levasses, ils se levât; nous nous levassions, vous vous levassiez, ils se levassent.	Je me fusse levé, *I had risen.*

IMPER. Lève-toi, qu'il se lève; levons-nous, levez-vous, qu'ils se lèvent.

IMPERSONAL VERBS, Il y a; il faut.

Il y a, *there is, there are;*
Il y a eu, *there has been,* or *have been;*
Il y avoit, il y avoit eu; il y eut, il y eut eu;
Il y aura, il y aura eu; il y auroit; il y auroit eu; qu'il y ait, qu'il y ait eu; qu'il y eût; qu'il y eût eu.

Y a-t-il? *is there, are there?* y a-t-il eu? *has been, have there been?* Il n'y a pas, *there is not, there are not;* il n'y a pas eu, *there has not been, there have not been.*—N'y a-t-il pas? *is not there, are not there?* n'y a-t-il pas eu? *has not there been, have not there been?*

Il faut, *one must, it must, it is necessary;* il a fallu; il falloit, il avoit fallu; il fallut, il eut fallu; il faudra, il aura fallu; il faudroit, il auroit fallu; qu'il faille, qu'il ait fallu; qu'il fallût, qu'il eût fallu—*I must go to Paris,* il faut que j'aille à Paris; *you must go to Paris,* il faut

que vous alliez à Paris—This verb is not impersonal in English, and it always requires the subjunctive in French, after the conjunction que.
Il y a un homme, *there is a man;*
Il y a des hommes, *there are men*—
And so on throughout this verb, in which the singular in French answers to the singular and plural in English.

IRREGULAR VERBS.

Among the irregular verbs, some have many derivatives; that is, other verbs which have the same irregularities. Several stand irregular of themselves, or only with one or two derivatives—The former we shall class according to the termination of their infinitive, gerund, and participle; and of the latter we shall give an alphabetical list.

N. B. Where only the first person of a tense is given, the other persons may easily be known by the *paradigm*, p. xxii. Thus *j'irai, je bus*, &c. look for the future and preterite in the Paradigm, and you will easily add; *tu iras, il ira; tu bus, il but*, &c.

The leading irregular verbs are—*faire, écrire, dire, tenir, devoir, mettre, courir, prendre, couvrir.*

I. *Class of irregular Verbs from* FAIRE, FAISANT, FAIT.

FAIRE, faisant, fait, j'ai fait; *to do, make.*

Je fais, fais, fait; faisons, faites, font. Je faisois; fis; ferai; ferois
fasse; fisse. Fais, qu'il fasse; faisons, faites, qu'ils fassent.

Contrefaire,	contrefaisant,	j'ai contrefait	*to counterfeit*
Défaire,	défaisant,	j'ai défait	—*undo*
Forfaire,	*only*	*and* forfait	—*forfeit*
Parfaire,	parfaisant,	j'ai parfait	—*complete*
Redéfaire,	redéfaisant,	j'ai redéfait	—*undo again*
Satisfaire,	satisfaisant,	j'ai satisfait	—*satisfy*
Surfaire,	surfaisant,	j'ai surfait	—*ask too much*

II. *Class of irregular Verbs in* CRIRE, CRIVANT, CRIT.

ECRIRE, écrivant, écrit, j'ai écrit; *to write.*

J'écris, tu écris, écrit; écrivons, écrivez, écrivent; j'écrivois; écrivis; écrirai; écrirois.
Que j'écrive; écrivisse; écris; qu'il écrive; écrivons, écrivez, qu'ils écrivent.

Circonscrire,	circonscrivant,	j'ai circonscrit	*to circumscribe*
Décrire,	décrivant,	j'ai décrit	—*describe*
Inscrire,	inscrivant,	j'ai inscrit	—*inscribe*
Prescrire,	prescrivant,	j'ai prescrit	—*prescribe*
Proscrire,	proscrivant	j'ai proscrit	—*proscribe*
Récrire,	récrivant,	j'ai récrit	—*write again*
Souscrire,	souscrivant,	j'ai souscrit	—*subscribe*
Transcrire,	transcrivant,	j'ai transcrit	—*transcribe*

III. *Class of irregular Verbs in* IRE, ISANT, IT.

DIRE, disant, dit; j'ai dit; *to say, tell.*

Je dis, dis, dit; disons, dites, disent. Je disois; dis; dirai; dirois. Que je dise;
disse. Dis, qu'il dise; disons, dites, qu'ils disent.

Confire,*	confisant,	j'ai confit	*to preserve fruit*
Contredire,*	contredisant,	j'ai contredit	—*contradict*
Se dédire,*	se dédisant,	je me suis dédit	—*unsay*
Interdire,*	interdisant,	j'ai interdit	—*forbid*
Médire,*	médisant,	j'ai médit	—*slander*
Prédire,	prédisant,	j'ai prédit	—*foretell*
Redire,	redisant,	j'ai redit	—*say again*

* The six verbs with an *asterisk*, make *disez* in the second person plural of the indicative present, and in the same person imperative; *vous confisez, vous contredisez.*

IV. *Class of irregular Verbs in* ENIR, ENANT, ENU.

Tenir, tenant, tenu, j'ai tenu; *to hold.*

Je tiens, tiens, tient; tenons, tenez, tiennent. Je tenois; tins; tiendrai; tiendrois. Que je

ienne, iennes, ienne ; t-enions, eniez, ienment ; tinsse. Tiens, qu'il tienne ; tenons, tenez, qu'ils tiennent.

S'abstenir,	s'abstenant,	je me suis abstenu	*to abstain*
Appartenir,	appartenant,	j'ai appartenu	*—belong*
Avenir,	avenant,	il est avenu	*—happen*
Contenir,	contenant,	j'ai contenu	*—contain*
Contrevenir,	contrevenant,	j'ai contrevenu	*—oppose*
Convenir,	convenant,	je suis convenu	*—agree*
Détenir	détenant,	j'ai détenu	*—detain*
Devenir,	devenant,	je suis devenu	*—become*
Disconvenir,	disconvenant,	je suis disconvenu	*—deny*
Entretenir,	entretenant,	j'ai entretenu	*—keep up*
Intervenir,	intervenant,	je suis intervenu	*—intervene*
Maintenir,	maintenant,	j'ai maintenu	*—maintain*
Obtenir,	obtenant,	j'ai obtenu	*—obtain*
Parvenir,	parvenant,	je suis parvenu	*—attain*
Prévenir,	prévenant,	j'ai prévenu	*—anticipate*
Provenir,	provenant,	je suis provenu	*—come from*
Se ressouvenir,	se ressouvenant,	je me suis ressouvenu	*—recollect*
Retenir,	retenant,	j'ai retenu	*—retain*
Revenir,	revenant,	je suis revenu	*—come back*
Soutenir,	soutenant,	j'ai soutenu	*—support*
Subvenir,	subvenant,	j'ai subvenu	*—come by chance*
Venir	venant,	je suis venu	*—come*

* *Convenir*, in the sense of *to suit*, takes *avoir* in its compound tenses. *Ex.* Cette maison m'a convenu, & je suis convenu du prix ; *that house suited me, and I have agreed about the price. French Acad.*

V. *Class of irregular Verbs in* evoir, evant, u.

Devoir, devant, dû, j'ai dû ; *to owe, to be obliged.*

Je dois, dois, doit; devons, devez, doivent. Je devois; dus; devrai; devrois; Que je d-oive, oives, oive; d-evions, eviez, oivent; dusse. Dois, qu'il doive; devons, devez, qu'ils doivent.

Appercevoir,	appercevant,	j'ai apperçu	*to discover*
Concevoir,	concevant,	j'ai conçu	*—conceive*
Décevoir,	décevant,	j'ai déçu	*—deceive*
Percevoir,	percevant,	j'ai perçu	*—obtain*
Recevoir,	recevant,	j'ai reçu	*—receive*
Redevoir,	redevant,	j'ai redu	*—owe still*

VI. *Class of irregular Verbs from* METTRE, METTANT, MIS.

Je mets, tu mets, il met; mettons, mettez, mettent. Je mettois, mis; mettrai; mettrois. Que je mette; misse. Mets, qu'il mette ; mettons, mettez, qu'ils mettent.

Admettre,	admettant,	j'ai admis	*to admit*
Commettre,	commettant,	j'ai commis	*—commit*
Compromettre,	compromettant,	j'ai compromis	*—compromise*
Démettre,	démettant,	j'ai démis	*—remove*
Se démettre,	se démettant,	je me suis démis	*—resign, put out*
S' entremettre,	s' entremettant,	je me suis entremis	*—mediate*
Omettre,	omettant,	j'ai omis	*—omit*
Permettre,	permettant,	j'ai permis	*—permit*
Promettre,	promettant,	j'ai promis	*—promise*
Remettre,	remettant,	j'ai remis	*—replace, deliver*
Soumettre,	soumettant,	j'ai soumis	*—submit*
Transmettre,	transmettant,	j'ai transmis	*—convey*

VII. *Class of irregular Verbs from* COURIR, COURANT, COURU.

COURIR, courant, couru, j'ai couru ; *to run.*

Je cours, cours, court; courons, courez, courent. Je courois, courus, courrai, courrois. Que je coure; courusse. Cours, qu'il coure; courons, courez, qu'ils courent.

Accourir,	accourant,	je suis accouru	*to run to*
Concourir,	concourant,	j'ai concouru	*—concur*
Discourir,	discourant,	j'ai discouru	*—discourse*
Encourir,	encourant,	j'ai encouru	*—incur*
Parcourir,	parcourant,	j'ai parcouru	*—run over*
Recourir	recourant,	j'ai recouru	*—recur to*
Secourir,	secourant,	j'ai secouru	*—help*

VIII. *Class of irregular Verbs from* PRENDRE, PRENANT, PRIS.

PRENDRE, prenant, pris, j'ai pris, *to take.*

Je prends, prends, prend ; prenons, prenez, prennent. Je prenois; pris; prendrai prendrois. Que je prenn-e, es, e; pren-ions, iez, prennent; prisse. Prends, qu'il prenne ; prenons, prenez, qu'ils prennent.

Apprendre,	apprenant,	j'ai appris	*to learn*
Comprendre,	comprenant,	j'ai compris	*—understand*
Désapprendre,	désapprenant,	j'ai désappris	*—unlearn*
Entreprendre,	entreprenant,	j'ai entrepris	*—undertake*
Se méprendre,	se méprenant,	je me suis mépris	*—mistake*
Reprendre,	reprenant,	j'ai repris	*—take back, blame*
Surprendre,	surprenant,	j'ai surpris	*—surprise*

IX. *Class of irregular Verbs in* IR, ANT, ERT.

COUVRIR, couvrant, couvert, j'ai couvert ; *to cover.*

Je couvre, couvres, couvre, couvrons, couvrez, couvrent. Je couvrois, couvris, couvrirai, couvrirois. Que je couvre, couvrisse. Couvre, qu'il couvre ; couvrons, couvrez, qu'ils couvrent.

Découvrir,	découvrant,	j'ai découvert	*to discover*
Entr'ouvrir,	entr'ouvrant,	j'ai entr'ouvert	*—open a little*
Mésoffrir,	mésoffrant,	j'ai mésoffert	*—underbid*
Offrir,	offrant,	j'ai offert	*—offer*
Ouvrir,	ouvrant,	j'ai ouvert	*—open*
Recouvrir,	recouvrant,	j'ai recouvert	*—cover up*
R'ouvrir,	r'ouvrant,	j'ai r'ouvert	*—open again*
Souffrir,	souffrant,	j'ai souffert	*—suffer*

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the irregular Verbs which cannot be classed.

N. B. The asterisk (*) announces a verb *defective* in the tenses which are not mentioned. The obelisk and asterisk together (†*) point at a verb at once *defective* and *obsolete.*

We have omitted the imperative mood, the third persons of which are supplied by the pr. of the subjunctive ; and the others by the pr. of the indicative. *Ex.* acquirés, qu'il acquière ; acquérons, acquérez, qu'ils acquièrent.

* Absoudre, *to absolve ;* absolvant ; absous, absoute ; j'ai absous. J'absous, absous, absout, nous absolvons, absolvez, absolvent. J'absolvois, absoudrai, absoudrois. Que j'absolve.—*Innocenter* supplies it.

* Abstraire, *to abstract ;* abstrait, j'ai abstrait. J'abstrais, ais, ait, nous abstrayons, ayez, aient. J'abstrairai—rois ; *the defective tenses are supplied by* faire abstraction.

Accueillir, *to welcome ;* accueillant, accueilli ; j'ai accueilli. J'accueille ; accueillois; accueillis ; accueillerai ; accueillerois. Que j'accueille ; accueillisse.

* Accroire *is only used in the infinitive with the help of* faire ; *as,* faire accroire, en faire accroire, *to deceive ;* s'en faire accroire, *to be self-conceited.*

Acquérir, *to acquire;* acquérant, acquis, j'ai acquis. J'acquiers, iers, iert, nous acquérons, ac-

quérez, acquièrent. *J'acquérois*; acquis; acquerrai; acquerrois. Que j'acquière, ières, ière; acquérions, ériez, ièrent, acquisse.

Aller, *to go*; allant, allé; être allé, avoir été. Je vais, tu vas, il va; nous allons, allez, vont. J'allois; allai *or* fus; irai; irois. Que j'aille, ailles, aille; allions, alliez, aillent; allasse.

†* Apparoir, *to be evident*, (in law). Il appert, *it is evident*.

Assaillir, *to assault*; assaillant, assailli; j'ai assailli. J'assaill-e, es, e; nous assaillons, ez, ent. J'assaillois; assaillis; assaillirai; assaillirois. Que j'assaille; assaillisse.

S'asseoir, *to sit down*; s'asséyant, je me suis assis. Je m'assieds, tu t'assieds, il s'assied; nous nous asséyons, éyez, éyent. Je m'asséyois, je m'assis, je m'assiérai, je m'assiérois. Que je m'asséye; je m'assisse.—Grammarians do not agree about the orthography of this verb; we follow here the *French Acad.*

Boire, *to drink*; buvant, bu, j'ai bu. Je bois, bois, boit; nous buv-ons, ez, boivent. Je buvois; bus; boirai; boirois. Que je boiv-e, es, e; buvions, iez, boivent; busse.

Bouillir, *to boil*; bouillant, bouilli; j'ai bouilli. Je bous, bous, bout; nous bouillons, ez, ent; je bouillois; bouillis; bouillirai; bouillirois. Que je bouille; bouillisse.

* Braire, *to bray*; il brait, ils braient; il brairа, ils brairont; il brairoit, ils brairoient—*Crier comme un âne*, supplies it.

†* Bruire, *to roar, bluster*; il bruyoit; les flots bruyoient; *the waves roared*—*gronder* supplies it.

†* Choir, *to fall*; chu, *fallen*—*Tomber* supplies it.

Circoncire, *to circumcise*; circoncisant, circoncis; j'ai circoncis. Je circonc-is, is; it isons, isez, isent. Je circoncisois; circonc-is; irai; irois. Que je circoncise; isse.

* Clorre, *to close*; closant, clos, j'ai clos; je clos, tu clos, il clôt. Je clorrai, je clorrois. Que je close—*Fermer* and *boucher* supply it.

Complaire, *to humour, to comply*; j'ai complu—*like* plaire.

Conclure, *to conclude*; concluant, conclu; j'ai conclu. Je concl-us, us, ut; nous concl-uons, uez, uent; je concl-uois; us; urai; urois. Que je concl-ue; usse.

Conquérir, *to conquer*; conquérant, conquis, j'ai conquis. Je conqu-iers, iers, iert; érous, érez; ièrent. Je conquérois; conquis; conquerrai; conquerrois. Que je conqu-ière, ières; ière; conqu-érions, ériez, ièrent; conquisse.

Convaincre, *to convince*; j'ai convaincu—*like* incre.

Coudre, *to sew*; cousant, cousu; j'ai cousu. Je couds, couds, coud, nous cousons, ez, ent; je cous-ois; is; je coud-rai; rois. Que je cous-e; isse—*je couvais, je couvasse*, are bad French.

Croire, *to believe*; croyant, cru; j'ai cru. Je crois, crois, croit; nous croyons, croyez, croient. Je croyois; crus; croi-rai; rois. Que je croie, croies, croie; croyions; iez, croient; je crusse.

Cueillir, *to gather*; cueillant, cueilli; j'ai cueilli. Je cueill-e, es, e; nous cueill-ons, ez, ent. Je cueill-ois; is; erai; erois. Que je cueille; cueillisse.

* Déchoir, *to decay*; déchu; je suis déchu. Je déch-ois, ois, oit; nous déchoyons, oyez, déchoient. Je déchus; décherrai; décherrois. Que je déch-oie, oies, oie; oyions, oyiez, oient; déchusse.—*Baisser, décliner* supply it.

* Déclorre, *to unclose, to open*; j'ai déclos—*conjugated like* clorre, and wanting the same tenses—*Ouvrir* supplies it.

Découdre, *to unsew*; j'ai décousu—*like* coudre.

* Défaillir, *to decay*; nous déf-aillons, aillez, aillent. J'ai défailli; je défaillois; je défaillis—*Décliner, tomber*, supply it.

† * Débouter, (a law term) *to make one desist of his pretensions*—The infinitive is the only word in use—*Débouter* might supply the rest.

Déplaire, *to displease*; j'ai déplu—*like* plaire.

* Distraire, *to take from, to disturb*; j'ai distrait—*like* abstraire. *Enlever* and *dissiper* may supply it.

* Dissoudre, *to dissolve*; j'ai dissous—*like* absoudre—*Fondre* and *annuller* may supply it.

Elire, *to elect*; j'ai élu—*like* lire.

Emoudre, *to whet*; j'ai émoulu—*like* moudre.

Emouvoir, *to stir up, to move*; j'ai ému—*like* mouvoir.

Eclorre, *to be hatched*; mes vers à soie sont éclos, *my silk-worms are hatched*—*like* clorre—*S'ouvrir* and paroître supply it.

* Enclorre, *to inclose, to surround*; j'ai enclos—*like* clorre—*Entourer* and *renfermer* supply it.

Enquérir, s'enquérir, *to inquire after*; je me suis enquis—*like* acquérir.

S'ensuivre, (impersonal) *to follow, ensue*; s'ensuivant, il s'est ensuivi; il s'ensuit; s'ensuivoit; s'ensuivit; s'ensuivra; s'ensuivroit. Qu'il s'ensuive; s'ensuivit.

Entrevoir, *to have a glimpse at, to guess*; j'ai entrevu—*like* voir.

Envoyer, *to send*; envoyant, envoyé, j'ai envoyé. J'envoi-e, es, e; nous envoy-ons, ez, envoient. J'envoyois; envoyai; enverrai; enverrois. Que j'envoi-e, es, e; envoyions, iez, envoient; envoyasse.

Exclure, *to exclude*; excluant, exclus, *m.* exclue *and* excluse, *f.* J'ai exclu; je suis exclus, je suis exclue, elle a été excluse. J'exclus, us, ut; uons, uez, uent.—J'exclu-ois; us; urai; urois. Que j'excl-ue; usse.

* Extraire, *to extract*; j'ai extrait—*like* abstraire—*faire un extrait*, *dépouiller* may supply it.

†* Faillir, *to fail, be less*; faillant, j'ai failli. Je faux, faux, faut, faill-ons, ez, ent. Je faillis; je faudrai—*faillir, je faillis*, and the compound tenses *j'ai failli*, &c. are still in use—*Manquer, se tromper, tomber*, supply it.

†* Férir, *to strike*, is only used in this phrase; sans coup férir, *without striking a blow*—frapper *supplies the rest.*

* Frire, *to fry*; frit, frite, j'ai frit. Je fris, tu fris, il frit; je frirai; frirois—*Fricasser* supplies it.

Fuir, *to fly*; fuyant, fui, j'ai fui. Je fu-is, is, it; nous fuy-ons, ez, fui-ent. Je fuyois, fuis; fuirai; fuirois. Que je fuie; fuisse—Je pris la fuite, je prisse la fuite, *are more in use for the preterite tenses*—S'enfuir, s'enfuyant, je me suis enfui, *is conjugated like* fuir.

†* Gésir, *to lie*; nous gisons, ils gisent; il gisoit; ci-git, *here lies*; tout gît en cela, *the whole point lies in that*—être couché, être situé, *may supply it.*

Haïr, *to hate*; haïssant, haï, j'ai haï. Je hais, tu hais, il hait; nous haïssons, ez, ent. Je haïssois; ïs; ïrai; ïrois. Que je haïsse; haïsse—The want of the *trema* is the only irregularity of this verb.

†* Issir, *to come from*; issu (in genealogy) *descended*; and *issant*, (in heraldry) *rising out*, are the only words in use—*descendre* supplies it.

Lire, *to read*, lisant, lu, j'ai lu. Je lis, lis, lit; nous lis-ons, ez, ent. Je lisois; lus; lirai; lirois. Que je lise; lusse.

Maudire, *to curse*; maudissant, maudit, j'ai maudit. Je maud-is, is, it; issons, issez, issent. Je maud-issois; is; irai; irois. Que je maudisse; maudisse.

Moudre, *to grind*; moulant, moulu, j'ai moulu. Je mou-ds, ds, d; nous moul-ons, ez, ent. Je moul-ois; us; je moud-rai; rois. Que je moul-e, usse.

Mourir, *to die*; mourant, mort, je suis mort. Je meurs, meurs, meurt; nous mour-ons, ez, meurent. Je mour-ois; us; mour-rai; rois. Que je meur-e, es, e; mour-ions, iez, meurent; mourusse.

Mouvoir, *to move*; mouvant, mû, j'ai mû. Je meus, meus, meut; nous mouvons, ez, meuvent. Je mouvois; mus; mouv-rai; rois. Que je meuv-e, es, e; mouv-ions, iez, meuvent; je musse.

Naître, *to be born*; naissant, né, je suis né. Je nais, nais, nait; nous naiss-ons, ez, ent. Je naissois; naquis; naît-rai; rois. Que je naisse; naquisse.

* † Ouïr, *to hear*; j'ai ouï, *I have heard*; j'ouïs, *I heard.* Que j'ouïsse, *that I might hear*—J'ois; j'oyois; oyez, &c. *are quite obsolete*—Entendre *supplies* ouïr.

* Paître, *to graze, to feed*; paissant; l'oiseau a pû, *the bird has fed.* Je p-ais, ais; ait, nous p-aissons, aissez, aissent. Je paissois, paîtrai, paîtrois. Que je paisse—*Manger* and *nourrir* supply the deficient tenses.

Plaire, *to please*; plaisant, plu, j'ai plu. Je pl-ais, ais, ait; nous plais-ons, ez, aisent. Je plaisois, plus, plairai, plairois. Que je plaise; plusse.

Pleuvoir, *to rain*; il a plu, il pleut, pleuvoit, plut, pleuvra, pleuvroit. Qu'il pleuve, qu'il plût,—*The third person plural is used figurat.* Les honneurs pleuvent chez lui, *honours pour upon him.*

Poursuivre, *to pursue*; j'ai poursuivi—*like* suivre.

Pourvoir, *to provide*; pourvoyant, pourvu, j'ai pourvu. Je pourv-ois, ois, oit; oyons, oyez, oient. Je pourvoyois, pourvus; pourvoirai; pourvoirois. Que je pourv-oie, oies, oie; pourvoyions, oyiez, oient; pourvusse.

Pouvoir, *to be able*; pouvant, pu, j'ai pu. Je puis *or* peux, peux, peut; nous pouvons, ez, peuvent. Je pouvois; pus; pourrai; pourrois. Que je puisse; pusse.

Prévaloir, *to prevail*; prévalant, prévalu, j'ai prévalu. Je prév-aux, aux, aut; nous prévalons, ez, ent. Je préval-ois; us; prévaud-rai; rois. Que je préva le; prévalusse.

Prévoir, *to forsee*; prévoyant, prévu; j'ai prévu. Je prév-ois, ois, oit; oyons, oyez, oient. Je prévoyois; prévis, prévoirai; prévoirois. Que je prév-oie, oies, oie, oyions, oyiez, oient; prévisse.

* Promouvoir, *to promote*; promu, j'ai promu—*Avancer* supplies the rest.

* Querir, *to bring, to fetch*—Only used in the infinitive, with the verbs *aller, venir*, and *envoyer*; as *allez querir*, go and fetch.

Se Rasseoir, *to sit again, settle*; je me suis rassis—*like* s'asseoir.

Rebouillir, *to boil again*; j'ai rebouilli—*like* bouillir.

Recoudre, *to sew again*; j'ai recousu—*like* coudre.

Recueillir, *to gather, to collect*; j'ai recueilli—*like* cueillir.

Relire, *to read again*; j'ai relu—*like* lire

Remoudre, *to grind again*; j'ai remoulu—*like* moudre.

Renaître, *to be born again, to be revived*—like naître, but the participle *renê* is rather obsolete.

* Rentraire, *to finedraw*; j'ai rentrait—like *traire*, and wants the same tenses—*Rejoindre* may supply it.

Repaître, *to feed*; repaissant, repû; j'ai repû. Je rep-ais, ais, aît; aissons, aissez, aissent. Je repaissois; repus; repaîtrai; repaîtrois. Que je repaisse; repusse.

Requérir, *to require*; j'ai requis—*like* acquérir.

Résoudre, *to resolve*; résolvant, résolu, j'ai résolu. Je resous, ous, out; nous résolvons, olvez, olvent. Je résolvois; réeolus, résoudrai; résoudrois. Que je résolve; résolusse—*Résoudre*, in the sense of changing a thing into another, has *résous* for its participle, and has no femine; *as* un brouillard résous en pluie, *a fog resolved into rain*.

Revaloir, *to be even with one*; je lui ai revalu—*like valoir*.

Revêtir, *to invest with*; revêtant, revêtu, j'ai revêtu. Je rev-êts, êts, êt; rev-êtons, êtez, êtent. Je rev-êtois; êtis; êtirai; êtirois. Que je revête; revêtisse.

Revivre, *to revive*; j'ai revécu—*like* vivre.

Revoir, *to see again*; j'ai revu—*like* voir

Rire, *to laugh*; riant, ri, j'ai ri. Je ri-s, s, t; nous ri-ons, ez, ent. Je riois; ris, rirai, rirois. Que je r-ie, es, e; ions, iez, ent; risse.

* Saillir, in the sense of *to gush out*, is regular, but in the sense of *o jut out*, it is irregular, and has only the following terminations—Saillir, *to jut out*; ce balcon saille, sailloit, saillera, sailleroit trop; *this balcony juts out too much, &c.* Saillant, saillante, *salient, projecting*, is an adjective.

Savoir, *to know*; sachant, su, j'ai su. Je sais, ais, ait; nous sav-ons, ez, ent. Je savois; sus; saurai; saurois. Que je sache; susse.

† * Seoir, *to become, to fit well*—that verb is obsolete in the infinitive *seoir*, and gerund *seyant*. The following tenses are still in use—Il sied, ils siéent; il seyoit, ils seyoient; il siéra, ils siéront; il siéroit, ils siéroient. *Ex.* Cette couleur vous sied bien, *that colour fits you well*; ces manières ne lui siéent pas, *such manners do not become him*. Aller bien, convenir, *may supply the rest*.

† * Seoir, *to sit, be situated*; séant, *sitting*; sis, sise, *situated* (law terms) *are the only words in use*—être situé *supplies it*.

† * Soudre, *to solve, or resolve*—quite obsolete—*Résoudre* supplies it.

† * Sourdre, *to spring out*, has only the infinitive, and *il sourd*; l'eau sourd de la terre, *the water springs out of the earth*—Sortir *may supply it*.

Sourire, *to smile*; j'ai souri—*like* rire.

* Soustraire, *to subtract, take from*; j'ai soustrait—*like* abstraire—*ôter* supplies it.

Suffire, *to suffice*; suffisant, suffi, j'ai suffi. Je suff-is, is, it; nous suff-isons, isez, isent. Je suffisois; suffis; suffirai; suffirois. Que je suffise; suffisse.

Suivre, *to follow*; suivant, suivi, j'ai suivi. Je suis, suis, suit: nous suiv-ons, ez, ent. Je suivois; suivis; suivrai; suivrois. Que je suive; suivisse.

Surseoir, *to supersede, to put off*; only used in law in the following tenses—Sursoyant, sursis, j'ai sursis. Je surs-ois, ois, oit; nous sursoyons, oyent, oient. *Je* sursoyois, sursis; surseoirai; surseoirois. Que je surs-oie, oies, oie; oyions, oyiez, oient; sursisse.—Suspendre, remettre, différer, *may supply it*.

Survivre, *to outlive*; j'ai survécu—*like vivre*.

Taire, *to conceal*; j'ai tu—Se taire, *to hold one's tongue*, je me suis tu—*like plaire*.

* Traire, *to milk*; trayant, trait, j'ai trait. Je tr-ais, ais, ait; nous tray-ons, ez, traient. Je trayois; trairai; trairois. Que je tr-aie, aies, aie; ayions, ayiez, aient.—*Tirer* may supply the two preterite tenses.

* † Tistre, *to weave*; (obsolete) is supplied by *tisser*, a verb quite regular, except in its participle *tissu*, woven.

Tressaillir, *to start*; tressaillant, j'ai tressailli. Je tressaill-e, es, e, ons, ez, ent. Je tressaillois; is; irai; irois. Que je tressaill-e; isse.

Vaincre, *to vanquish*; vaincant, vaincu, j'ai vaincu. Je vaincs, vaincs, vainc; vainquons, ez, ent. Je vainquois; vainquis; vaincrai; vaincrois. Que je vainque; vainquisse—The three persons singular of the indicative present are better supplied by *je suis victorieux*, &c.

Valoir, *to be worth*; valant, valu, j'ai valu. Je vaux, vaux, vaut; nous val-ons, ez, ent. Je valois; valus; vaudrai; vaudrois. Que je v-aille, ailles, aille; alions, aliez, aillent; valusse.

Vêtir, *to dress*; vêtant, vêtu, j'ai vêtu. Je vêts, vêts, vêt; nous vêt-ons, ez, ent. Je vêtois; vêt-is; vêt-irai; vêt-irois. Que je vête; vêtisse—The three persons singular of the indicative present are better supplied by *habiller*.

Vivre, *to live*; vivant, vécu, j'ai vécu. Je vis,

vis, vit ; nous viv-ons, ez, ent. Je vivois ; vécus ; vivrai ; vivrois. Que je vive ; vécusse.

Voir, *to see* ; voyant, vu, j'ai vu. Je vois, vois, voit ; nous voy-ons, ez, voient. Je voyois, vis ; verrai ; verrois. Que je v-oie, oies, oie ; oyions, oyiez, oient ; visse.

Vouloir, *to be willing* ; voulant, voulu. Je veux, veux, veut ; nous voul-ons, ez, veulent. Je voulois ; voulus ; voudrai ; voudrois. Que je v-euille, euilles, euille ; oulions, oulliez ; euillent ; voulusse.

CHIEF PREPOSITIONS,

With a Noun to determine their Regimen.

A, *at, to*	A trois heures. Parlez à Sophie
Avant, *before*	Avant vous ; avant midi
Après, *after, next to*	Après la guerre. Marchez après lui
Auprès, *near, with*	Auprès du feu. Il est bien auprès du roi
Avec, *with, against*	Avec ma sœur. En guerre avec la France
Autour, *about, round*	Autour de la maison. Autour de moi
Chez, *at, to, among*	Chez lui, chez elle ; chez les Romains
Concernant, *concerning*	Concernant cette affaire importante
Contre, *against, near*	Contre mon avis. Sa maison est contre la mienne
Dans, *in, into*	Dans ma chambre. Il est tombé dans l'eau
De, *of, from, by, &c.*	La ville de Paris. Je viens de chez vous. De nuit
Deçà, *on this side*	Deçà les Alpes ; en-deçà les Alpes
Delà, *on that side*	Delà les Pyrenées ; au-delà du Rhin
Depuis, *since, from*	Depuis mon retour ; depuis Landreci
Dessus, *on, upon, above* / Dessous, *under, beneath*	Cherchez dessus & dessous le lit
Devant, *before*	Devant le feu ; devant le miroir
Derrière, *behind*	Derrière la porte ; derrière vous
Dès, *from, very*	Dès cinq heures ; dès ce matin
Durant, *during*	Durant la guerre ; six ans durant
En, *in, into*	En liberté. L'eau s'échappe en vapeur
Entre, *between*	Entre votre frère & ma sœur
Envers, *towards*	Envers Dieu. Envers lui & moi
Environ, *about*	Environ quinze ans ; environ deux heures
Excepté, *except, but*	Excepté votre cousine
Faute de, *for want of*	Faute d'économie ; faute d'argent
Hors, hormis, *except*	Hors votre frère. Hormis l'honneur
Hors de, *out of*	Hors de danger ; hors du royaume
Jusque, *till, as far as*	Jusqu'à Paris ; jusqu'au bout, jusque là
Loin de, *far from*	Loin de la cour. Loin de ses amis
Malgré, *in spite of*	Malgré votre père. Malgré les difficultés
Moyennant, *by means*	Moyennant sa protection ; moyennant du tems
Nonobstant, *notwithstanding*	Nonobstant la trahison de ces coquins
Outre, *besides, beyond*	Outre ses dettes. Outre mer
Par, *by, through, &c.*	Par son ordre. Par la fenêtre
Parmi, *among*	Parmi la noblesse. Parmi vous
Pendant, *during*	Pendant l'automne. Pendant le sermon
Pour, *for*	Pour la paix ; pour vous, pour moi
Près, *near, next to*	Près de la tour ; près de neuf heures
Proche, *near, by*	Proche le palais ; proche du palais
Quant à, *as to, as for*	Quant à moi j'aime la sincérité
Sans, *without; were it not for; but for*	Point d'amitié sans franchise. Sans eux tout iroit bien
Sauf, *except, with deference to*	Tout est perdu sauf l'espérance. Sauf votre meilleur avis
Sous, *under*	Sous votre protection. Sous la table
Selon, *according to*	Comportez vous selon les lois

Suivant, *according to*	Suivant l'ordre du roi
Sur, *on, upon, above*	Sur ma parole. Sur nos têtes.
Touchant, *concerning*	Touchant cette malheureuse affaire.
Vers, *towards, about*	Vers l'orient. Vers l'année 1819.
Vis-à-vis, *opposite*	Vis-á-vis l'église ; vis-à-vis de l'église.
Vu, *considering*	Vu les circonstances présentes

CHIEF CONJUNCTIONS,

With a Verb to exemplify the Mood they require.

The following Conjunctions govern the Indicative.

Ainsi que, *as ; as well as*	Ainsi que je vous l'ai dit
A ce que, *according to ; as*	A ce que je puis juger
A mesure que, *in proportion as*	A mesure que je travaille
Après que, *when*	Après que vous aurez diné
Attendu que, *as ; because*	Attendu qu'il a tort
Aussitôt que, *as soon as*	Aussitôt que vous serez rentré.
Autant que, *as far as*	Autant que je puis croire
Comme, *how, as*	Voyez comme ils disputent
Dès que, *as soon as*	Dès que la paix sera faite
Depuis que, *since*	Depuis que vous êtes à Londres
Lorsque, *when*	Lorsque le roi paroîtra
Parceque, *because*	Parceque je vous aime
Pendant que, *while*	Pendant que nous sommes libres.
Puisque, *seeing that, since*	Puisque vous m'aimez
Quand, *when*	Quand vous viendrez chez moi
Selon que, *according to ; as*	Selon qu'il étudiera
Si, *if, whether*	Si vous venez ; s'il est pauvre ou riche
Sitôt que, *as soon as*	Sitôt que nous eûmes dîné
Tandis que, *while*	Tandis qu'il fait beau tems
Tant que, *as long as*	Tant que je serai à Bath
Vu que, *seeing that, because*	Vu qu'il est ignorant

The following Conjunctions govern the Subjunctive.

* A condition que, *on condition that*	A condition qu'il le dise
A Dieu ne plaise que, *God forbid*	A Dieu ne plaise qu'il meure
A fin que, *that ; to the end that*	Afin que vous soyez en repos
A moins que, ne, *unless*	A moins que vous ne veniez chez moi
Avant que, *before*	Avant que nous fussions levés
Au cas que, *in case ; if*	Au cas qu'on vous apperçoive
Bien que, *tho', although*	Bien que je sois pauvre
De crainte que, ne, *for fear*	De crainte qu'il ne meure
De peur que, ne, *for fear ; lest*	De peur qu'il ne vienne
Dieu veuille que, *God grant*	Dieu veuille qu'il revienne
En cas que, *in case ; if*	En cas que je ne sois pas chez moi
Encore que, *although*	Encore que vous soyez riche
Loin que, *far from*	Loin que nous soyons vaincus
Moyennant que, *provided that*	Moyennant qu'il vienne
Plaise à Dieu que, *God grant*	Plaise à Dieu que nous ayons la paix
Pour que, *to the end that*	Pour que j'aille en France
Pourvu que, *provided that*	Pourvu qu'elle soit honorable

* *A condition que* is also construed with the future and conditional; but then it means certainty, and not mere supposition.

Quoique, *although*	Quoique vous soyez sans amis
Sans que, *without*	Sans que j'y aille
Soit que, *whether*	Soit que vous y alliez ou non
Supposé que, *suppose that*	Supposé qu'ils fissent la paix

The following Conjunctions govern the Infinitive.

A, *to, in*	J'aime—je me plais à converser
De, *to ; of*	Cessez de lui parler. Le plaisir d'obliger
Pour, *to ; in order to*	Pour jouer ; pour se divertir
Par, *by, with*	Il finira par se ruiner
Après, *after*	Après avoir dîné ; après s'être battu
Sans, *without*	Sans aimer, sans boire, sans manger.

N. B. Remember that the conjunctions *à, de, pour, après, par, sans*, can only govern verbs in the infinitive; and never say: *d'ayant, sans ayant, après s'étant battu, par se ruinant, par l'ayant fait*—or such like expressions. It is a gross error, which beginners leave off with difficulty.

CHIEF ADVERBS.

Most of the French adjectives may become adverbs, by the addition of *ment* to their masculine, if ending in *é, i, u ;* or to their feminine, if ending otherwise. *Ex.* aisé, poli, absolu, sage, doux, vif, *adj.* Aisément poliment, absolument, sagement, doucement, vivement, *ad. &c. &c.* Such adverbs we leave to the Dictionary, and practice in reading; we only select here those that are radical of themselves, or the meaning of which is not sufficiently explained by their etymology.

A califourchon, *astride*	Aller à califourchon
A contre-cœur, *unwillingly*	J'agis à contre-cœur
A couvert, *sheltered*	Nous sommes à couvert
A découvert, *openly*	Parlez à découvert
A dessein, *on purpose*	Je l'ai fait à dessein
A droite, *on the right*	Tournez à droite, puis à gauche
A faux, *wrongly*	Vous m'accusez à faux
A foison, *plentifully*	Nous avons de tout à foison
A fond, *thoroughly*	Je connois cet homme à fond
A fleur d'eau, *even with the water*	La digue est à fleur d'eau
A gauche, *on the left*	Prenez à gauche, & tournez à droite
A jamais, *for ever*	Il est à jamais ruiné
Ailleurs, *elsewhere*	Je m'ennuie ici, allons ailleurs
Ainsi, *thus*	Vous le voulez ainsi, j'y consens
A la file, *in a row*	Ils entrèrent tous à la file
A la fois, *at once*	Vous entreprenez trop à la fois
A la Françoise, *after the French way*	Nous vivons à la Françoise
A l'amiable, *amicably*	Arrangez-vous à l'amiable
A la légère, *wantonly*	Ne faites rien à la légère
A la renverse, *backwards*	Vous tomberez à la renverse
A la ronde, *round about*	Buvons à la ronde
A la volée, *at random*	Il parle toujours à la volée
A l'écart, *aside*	Je lui parlerai à l'écart
A l'endroit, *on the right side*	Regardez cette étoffe à l'endroit
A l'envers, *on the wrong side*	Vos bas sont à l'envers
A l'envi, *vying with one another*	Ces demoiselles étudient à l'envi
A l'étourdie, *rashly*	Vous avez agi à l'étourdie
A l'improviste, *unawares*	Votre frère est survenu à l'improviste
Alors, *then, at that time*	Je demeurois alors à Paris
A merveille, *exceeding well*	Votre sœur danse à merveille
A peine, *hardly*	A peine sait-il lire
A plate couture, *totally ; soundly*	Ils ont été battus à plate couture

A plaisir, *designedly ; well*	Cet habit est fait à plaisir
A plein, *fully*	Frappez le volant à plein *(shuttle-cock)*
A plomb, *perpendicularly*	Cette muraille est à plomb
A point nommé, *in the very time*	Vous êtes venu à point nommé
Après, *after*	Vous irez devant & lui après
A propos, *in time ; properly*	Nous voici arrivés fort à propos
A quartier, *aside*	Je ne puis mettre d'argent à quartier
A reculons, *backwards*	Leurs troupes marchent à reculons
Assez, *enough*	L'avare ne dit jamais *assez*
A tâtons, *groping along ; in the dark*	Je suis venu ici à tâtons
A tort, *wrongly*	Vous me querellez à tort
Au dépourvu, *unawares*	Il nous a pris au dépourvu
Ajourd'hui, *to-day ; now-a-days*	Il fait chaud aujourd'hui ; la mode d'aujourd'hui
Auparavant, *before*	Je veux dîner auparavant
Autant, *as much, as many*	Ce diamant vaut autant que ce rubis
Autrefois, *formerly*	C'étoit autrefois la mode
Auvant, *far, deep*	N'allez pas si avant. Il creuse trop avant
Autour, *round ; about*	Regardez tout autour
Beaucoup, *much, many*	Cet homme a beaucoup lu
Bien, *well ; much*	Il se porte bien ; il travaille bien
Bientôt, *soon*	Dînerons-nous bientôt ?
Çà & là, *here and there*	Des bataillons épars çà & là
Céans, *here*	Il dînera céans
Cependant, *in the mean time ; however*	Cependant la nuit s'approche
Certes, *indeed*	Certes, dit-il, vous avez tort
Combien, *how much, how many*	Savez-vous combien cela coûte ?
Comment, *how*	Je ne sais comment il peut vivre
D'abord, *at first*	Apprenez d'abord votre leçon
Davantage, *more*	Je n'en dirai pas davantage
De biais, *slopingly*	Ne coupez pas cette étoffe de biais
De bonne foi, *sincerely*	Je vous parle de bonne foi
De bon jeu, *fairly*	J'ai gagné la partie de bon jeu
De but en blanc, *bluntly, rashly*	Il m'a querellé de but en blanc
De front, *abreast ; side by side*	Marchons quatre de front
De guet-apens, *wilfully*	On l'a tué de guet-apens
De guingois, *awry*	Pourquoi vous tenez-vous de guingois ?
De gré, *willingly*	Il le fera de gré ou de force
Dehors, *out ; not at home*	Dehors canaille. Il est allé dehors
De jour, *by day*	Il vaut mieux voyager de jour
Demain, *to-morrow*	Adieu jusqu'à demain
De niveau, *on a level*	Ce jardin n'est pas de niveau
De nuit, *by night*	Nous partirons de nuit
De plus, *besides, moreover*	Donnez quelque chose de plus
De plus belle, *again and again*	Il s'est endetté de plus belle
Depuis, *since*	Je ne vous ai pas vu depuis
De gaieté de cœur, *on purpose*	Vous m'insultez de gaieté de cœur
Derechef, *again*	Que n'essayez-vous derechef ?
Derrière, *behind*	Marchez, ne restez pas derrière
Dès-lors, *even then*	Je le connoissois dès-lors
De son chef, *of his own accord*	Il s'est ruiné de son chef
Désormais, *henceforth*	Je ne le verrai plus désormais
Devant, *before*	Passez devant, je vous suivrai
Dorénavant, *for the future*	Réfléchissez-y bien dorénavant
Encore, *yet ; again ; still*	Essayez-encore. Elle vit encore
Enfin, *at length*	Cette affaire est enfin terminée

En moins de rien, *in a trice*
Il disparut en moins de rien

Ensemble, *together*
Nous sommes souvent ensemble

Ensuite, *afterwards*
Nous irons chez vous ensuite

Environ, *about ; near about*
Il est environ six heures

Exprès, *on purpose*
Nous sommes venus ici tout exprès

Fort & ferme, *stoutly ; positively*
Je m'y opposerai fort & ferme

Guère, *little ; but little ; few*
Il n'y a guère de vrais patriotes

Hier, *yesterday*
Elle partit hier au matin

Jadis, *long ago ; in the old time*
Jadis les évêques étoient pauvres

Jamais, *ever* (with *ne*, never)
Je n'y consentirai jamais

Ici, *here*
Venez-ici, mon bon ami

Jusqu'où, *how far*
Jusqu'où devez-vous lire ?

Loin, *far*
Nous n'irons pas loin aujourd'hui

Maintenant, *now*
Etes-vous prêt maintenant ?

Mieux, *better ; rather*
Je me porte mieux. J'aime mieux y aller

Moins, *less*
Moins de biens, moins de soins

Naguère, *not long ago*
Je l'ai vu naguère (il n'y a guère)

Nulle part, *no where*
Je ne puis le trouver nulle part

Où, *where, whither*
Où allez-vous si vîte ?

Oui, *yes*
Dites-moi oui ou non

Oui-dà, *yes indeed, indeed !*
Oui-dà, je lui parlerai

Par mégarde, *inadvertently*
Je l'ai fait par mégarde

Par mépriſe, *by mistake*
Elle vous a salué par mépriſe

Par-tout, *every where*
Je vous suivrai par-tout

Pêle-mêle, *in confusion*
Tous mes livres sont pêle-mêle

Peu, *little, few*
J'ai peu d'argent et peu d'amis

Peut-être, *perhaps, may be*
Je vous écrirai peut-être demain

Pis, *worse*
Vous ne pourriez faire pis

Plus, *more*
Cela ne vaut pas plus d'une guinée

Pour lors, *then ; therefore*
Pour lors que fera-t-il ?

Préalablement, *previously*
Je veux préalablement payer [illegible]

Près, *near ; ici près, hereby*
Il est logé ici près

Quasi, *almost*
On se trompe quasi toujours en [illegible]

Quelquefois, *sometimes*
Quelquefois je devine juste

Quelque part, *somewhere*
J'ai lu cette anecdote quelque-part

Sans façon, *without ceremony*
Je vous prie, vivons sans façon

Sens dessus dessous, *topsyturvy*
Tout ici est sens dessus dessous

Souvent, *often, oftentimes*
Parlez souvent François

Sur le champ, *immediately*
Nous nous séparâmes sur le champ

Tant, *so much, so many*
Voici tant pour vous et tant pour moi

Tant soit peu, *ever so little*
Donnez m'en tant soit peu

Toujours, *always ; still*
Vous parlez toujours. Il est toujours vivant

Tôt ou tard, *soon or late*
Cela arrivera tôt ou tard

Tour à tour, *by turns*
Parlez tour à tour

Tout à fait, *quite ; entirely*
Ma sœur est tout-à-fait rétablie

Tout à la fois, *all at once*
Je vous payerai tout à la fois

Tout autant, *just that*
Ce drap vaut tout autant

Tout à rebours, *quite wrong*
Il fait tout à revours

Tout de bon, *in earnest*
Je vous parle tout de bon

Tout de suite, *immediately*
Venez tout de suite

Tout droit, *straight along*
Allez tout droit

Tout-à-coup, *suddenly*
Il entra tout-à-coup

Trop, *too much, too many*
Vous parlez trop

Vis-à-vis, *opposite, over against*
Il demeure vis-à-vis

Volontiers, *willingly*
Je vous obligerai volontiers.

INTERJECTIONS. There are not words enough in any language, to express all our ideas; especially in sudden emotions of the mind—Hence the use of interjections—As the greater part of the expressions used on such occasions are taken from nature alone, the real interjections in most languages are monosyllabical—We think it useless to give here an unmeaning list of *ah*, *oh*, *ouais*, *ouf*, *fi*, *chut*, &c. &c.; they are in the Dictionary.

The same imparity between languages and our ideas, has given rise to the figurative style; by which, with proper judgment, the speech acquires much dignity and energy. As many figures of Rhetoric are often mentioned in common grammar, we shall here define the chief of them.

The *Simile* illustrates one object by comparing it to another, to which it bears a manifest relation—*Ex.* "She never told her love, but let concealment, like a worm i' the bud, feed on her damask cheek."—He behaves like a bear.

The *Metaphor* is a figure by which we make use of a word to express an object to which that word does not literally belong. Metaphorical expressions give great energy to the language. One might say that a metaphor is a simile without the sign of comparison *like* or *as*—*Ex.* Life is a stormy sea. That woman is a crocodile; her sister is a lamb. Envy scatters her venom on all sides, and often withers the blossoms of merit.

An *Allegory* is a series of metaphors continued to some length. A fable might be termed an allegory. We have the simile, metaphor, and allegory combined through the whole song of Solomon—"I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys. As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters. As the apple-tree among the trees, so is my beloved among the sons; I sat under his shadow, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. Awake, O North-wind; and come, thou South, blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out."

The *Antithesis* is a contrast of words which serve, like shades, to set off opposite qualities.—*Ex.* "In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow—thou art such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow—hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about thee—there is no living with thee, nor without thee."

The *Hyperbole* is a figure by which the reality of things is either excessively enlarged, or diminished—*Ex.* "So light was Camilla, that she might have run over the wavering ears of corn without bending them."—"His pond'rous shield behind him he cast; the broad circumference hung on his shoulders like the moon."—A comic poet said of a nobleman proud and poor: His estate is not larger than a Lacedemonian Epistle, and his pride reaches from one pole to the other.

By the *Irony* we let understand the contrary of what we say. Thus we call a fool a *Solomon*; and a scolding woman a *lamb*.

By the *Apostrophe* we suddenly address our speech to any object, whether present or absent, animate or inanimate.—"Ye angels, sing his praise; on earth join, all ye creatures. Air, and ye elements, praise him; convey his praise, ye winds."

The *Prosopopeia* calls forth absent and dead persons, and supposes life and reason in inanimate and irrational objects. There is a great similarity betwixt this figure and the apostrophe; in the latter we suddenly address our speech to any object, and in the former we lend voice and passions to it.—*Ex.* "Hear the voice of your country, Catiline, thus she speaks to you; retire, Catiline, retire; your crimes have overthrown my laws, your atrocities desolate me, my veins are open; retire, Catiline, and allow some rest to your desolate mother."

As it is very essential to the thorough learning of a language, not to mistake one part of speech for another, we finish this section with giving a classical and methodical scheme for parsing a sentence. The examples with very little change, may suit any language.

Article. *Questions:* Is it definite, or indefinite partitive? What gender? What number?

Examples. *Le* pouvoir *du* roi, *the power of the king*; *la* liborté *des* hommes, *the liberty of men*. J'ai *du* pain, *de la* viande, *des* pommes; *I have bread*, *meat*, *apples*.

Application. *Le*, definite art. ms.—*du*, contraction of *de le*, definite art. ms.—*La*, definite art. fs.—*des*, contraction of *de les*, def. art. com. gender, pl.—*du*, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. ms.—*de la*, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. fs.—*des*, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. com. gender, pl.

Substantive. *Questions:* What gender? what number? If the noun be singular, name its plural; if it be plural, name its singular.

Examples. Le *pouvoir* du roi; la *liberté* des hommes; le *prix* des *denrées*, the price of provisions.

Application. *Pouvoir*, substantive, ms. *pouvoirs*. for its pl.—*Liberté*, subst. fs. *libertés*, for its pl.—*Prix*, subst. ms. *prix* for its pl.—*Denrées*, subst. f. pl. *denrée* for its singular.

Adjective. *Questions:* What gender? what number? what does it agree with in the sentence?

If it be masculine, name its fem. If it be feminine, name its ms.

Examples. Un *beau* chapeau, *a fine hat*; ces femmes sont *jolies*; *those ladies are pretty*; cette fille est *orgueilleuse—that girl is proud.*

Application. Beau, noun adj. ms. agrees with *chapeau*; it has *belle* for its feminine.—*Jolies*, noun adj. f. pl. agrees with *femmes*; it has *joli* for its masculine——*Orgueilleuse*, noun adj. fs. agrees with *fille*; it has *orgueilleux* for its masculine.

Pronoun. *Questions:* Is it personal, possessive, relative, demonstrative, or indeterminate? What gender? what number? with what does it agree in the sentence?

Examples. Elle a *mon* livre, *she has my book. Cette* plume ne vaut rien, *this pen is good for nothing.* L'homme *qui* vous parloit, *the man who was speaking to you.* Il y a *quelques* années, *some years ago.*

Application. Elle, pronoun pers. fs.—*Mon*, pronoun poss. ms. agrees with *livre*—*Cette*, pronoun demonstr. fs. agrees with *plume*—*Qui*, pronoun rel. common gender and number, agrees with *homme*—*Quelques*, pronoun indeter. pl. common gender, agrees with *années.*

Verb. *Questions:* Name its infinitive—its person—its number—its tense—its mood.

Examples. Pendant qu'ils *étoient* ensemble, *j'entendis* sonner midi; *while they were together, I heard twelve o'clock strike.* Quoiqu'il *paroisse* heureux, n'*enviez* pas son sort; *tho' he may seem happy, do not envy his situation.*

Application. Étoient, from *être*; 3d pers. pl. imperf. tense, indic. mood—*Entendis*, from *entendre*; 1st pers. sing. preterite definite, indicative mood—*Paroisse*, from *paroître*, 3d pers. sing. pr. tense, subjunct. mood—*Enviez*, from *envier*; 2d pers. pl. imperat. mood.

Preposition. What does it govern in the sentence?

Examples. Avant midi; *sans* argent; *before noon; without money.*

Application. Avant, a preposition, governs *midi*—*sans*, a preposition, governs *argent*

Conjunction. What mood does it require? Name the verb it acts upon in the sentence.

Examples. Lorsque le roi entra, *when the king came in.*—*Quoique* vous soyez riche, *tho' you be rich.* Je lis *pour* m'amuser, *I read to amuse myself.*

Application. Lorsque, a conjunction, requires the indic.—Here it governs *entra.*—*Quoique*, a conjunction, requires the subjunct.—Here it governs *soyez*—*Pour*, a conjunction, requires the infinitive—Here it governs *amuser.*

Adverbs *and* interjections. Only name them.

Examples. Ah! mon ami, agissez *prudemment: ah, my friend, act prudently.*

Application. Ah is an interjection—*Prudemment* is an adverb.

SECTION IV.

FUNDAMENTAL RULES OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS. Never neglect to ascertain the parts of speech which compose the English sentences you have to turn into French.

1. For a Verb—Make sure of its mood, person, number, and tense, look for its subject, and observe whether it has an object.

2. For a Substantive—Ascertain its gender and number.

3. For an Adjective—Find the Substantive with which it agrees.

4. For a Preposition and a Conjunction—Observe what word or words they govern in the sentence.

5. Never lose sight of two fundamental rules that occur in almost every French sentence.—The 1st. The verb agrees in person and number with its subject. *Ex.* Je parle, vous parlez, il parle, mon frère parle; nous parlons, il parlent, mes frères parleront. mon frère et ma sœur ont parlé.—The 2d. The article agrees in gender and number with its substantive, and so do the adjective and pronoun. *Ex.* Le bon père, un méchant père, les bons pères; la bonne mère, une méchante mère, les bonnes mères.

This previous care *really* shortens the time required for writing an exercise; and prevents that random manner of composing which torments the masters, and disgusts the pupils.

SYNTAX OF THE ARTICLES. See page xvi.

N. B. When the learners come to this section, it may be supposed they are able to make out a common French sentence; therefore no translation will be given to the examples. But, in supposing the contrary, they may first be employed in translating the examples, which will thus *accidentally* become doubly useful.

1. Nouns used in a general sense take no article in English, but they must have the definite article in French. *Ex.* Le pain est cher. La vie n'est

qu'un songe. Les rois ne sont que des hommes. La paix et l'abondance rendent les hommes heureux.

2. By a consequence of the preceding rule, names of countries, kingdoms, and provinces take no article in English, but they receive the definite article in French.

Ex. La France est plus grande que l'Angleterre, plus petite que la Russie, et aussi grande que l'Espagne. La Bretagne est moins fertile que la Normandie. L'Arabie a la Perse à l'Est, et l'Afrique au Sud.

3. If the sentence expresses the going to a country (in Europe) or the coming from it, the article is *commonly* supplied by the prepositions *en* and *de*—But, if the country is not in Europe, the preceding rule has *generally* its full force. *Ex.* Quand irez-vous en France, en Espagne, en Italie, en Turquie? Il vient d'arriver de Portugal, de Russie, de Pologne, de Suède—Il est allé au Japon, à la Chine, au Mexique, au Pérou. J'arrive du Pérou, de la Guiane, de l'Indostan.

4. When two comparatives are set, either in opposition, or in comparison, in the same sentence, the definite article expressed in English, is not to be rendered in French. *Ex.* Plus je la vois, plus je l'aime. Plus je le fréquente, moins je l'estime.

5. A noun of measure and weight takes the article *a* or *an* in English, and the definite *le*, *la* in French.—*Par* often supplies *le*, *la* in speaking of reckoning, salary, attendance, &c. *Ex.* La viande se vend onze sous la livre. Cette dentelle vaut une guinée l'aune. Ce dîner nous coûtera six chelins par tête. On vous demandera deux chelins par mille. Je lui donne cinquante guinées par an. Je donne deux guinées par mois, et je reçois deux leçons par semaine.

6. *Of* is frequently understood in English, and supplied by an apostrophe, but it must be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le chapeau de mon frère. Le manchon de ma sœur. La modestie de Caroline. Les folles dépenses de votre ami.

7. *Of* is likewise suppressed in English in many compound nouns, but it must be expressed in French; viz.

Sometimes by *à*, *au*, *à la*, *à l'*, *aux*, to express how things are prepared or combined, or to define their fitness and instrumental use. *Ex.* Un moulin à café. De la poudre à canon. Le marché au foin. Du fromage à la crème. La bouteille à l'encre.—Likewise to describe a person or a thing by some distinctive sign or habit. *Ex.* La femme aux huîtres. La demoiselle au ruban bleu.

Sometimes by *de*, to express a simple relation between two nouns, the second of which has always the meaning of an adjective. Un habit d'écarlate. Un pont de pierre. Des bas de soie. Une maison de brique. Un carrosse de remise, *a glass coach*.

8. When a preposition and a noun, or a verb and a noun, present the sense of an adjective or of an adverb; that is, express only one idea, no article is to be used. *Ex.* Je suis sans amis. Nous vivons sans souci. Etudiez avec attention. Il a confiance en vous. J'ai compassion de lui.

9. Proper names take no article, except those of some renowned Italian poets and painters; and some names formed from common *substantives*. *Ex.* Alexandre, Pyrrhus et César ont désolé la terre; le Tasse, l'Arioste, et le Titien ont illustré l'Italie. Lisez les fables de la *Fontaine*, et les caractères de la *Bruyère*.

10. When *some* or *any* are either expressed or understood in English, they are rendered into French by the partitive article *du*, *de la*, *de l'*, *des*, or the preposition *de* before adjectives. *Ex.* J'ai du papier, de la cire, de l'encre et des plumes. Avez-vous acheté du thé, de la moutarde, de l'indigo et des cérises? Il a du courage et de la générosité.—J'ai de beau papier, d'excellente cire, de bonne encre et de bonnes plumes.

11. But if the adjective and substantive form together a kind of compound noun, that is, present but one idea, the article resumes its right. *Ex.* C'est un admirateur du bon ton et du bel-esprit. Cet homme a du bon sens.

12. The French make use of *de* in some particular phrases—After *quelque chose*, *rien*, *quoi*, *quelqu'un*, *personne*, *pas*, *point*, *autant*, *assez*, *beaucoup*, and all adverbs expressing quantity.—Before a participle preceded by a noun of number. *Ex.* Quelque chose d'étonnant. Je ne sais rien de nouveau. Quoi de plus juste que cette loi! Y a-t-il quelqu'un de mécontent? Il n'a pas d'argent. Je n'ai point d'ambition. Nous avons autant de livres que vous. Elle a beaucoup d'enfans. Il y a eu deux officiers de blessés, et dix hommes de tués.

13. *Bien*, in the sense of *beaucoup*, requires the definite article, whereas *beaucoup* takes only *de*. *Ex.* Bien du chagrin—beaucoup de chagrin. Bien des amis—beaucoup d'amis. Bien de l'argent—beaucoup d'argent. Bien de la modestie—beaucoup de modestie.

14. The articles *a* and *the* are often inserted in the form of a short parenthesis, when they are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le Duc d'Orléans, prince du sang, a été guillotiné à Paris. Alexandre, fils de Philippe, tua son ami Clytus,

la guerre, fléaudes peuples, est le jeu des princes. Les plus belles fleurs, naturelle image de la beauté, ne durent guère plus d'un jour.

15. *A* and *one* used in English before *hundred* and *thousand*, are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* j'ai gagné mille guinées. Je vous en prêterai cent. L'an mil huit cent dix neuf. Dussions-nous vivre cent ans, disons même mille ans, il nous resteroit encore bien des choses à apprendre.

16. The article *a* is not to be expressed in French, after the verbs *être, devenir, passer pour*, &c. when they have notes for their subject. *Ex.* Il est médecin. Elle est duchesse. Vous deviendrez royaliste—C'est un médecin. C'est une duchesse.

The reason of the rule is that, in the construction without *ce*, the substantive is taken *adjectively*, and the French syntax does not permit to place an article before an adjective, separated from its substantive by a verb. We explain in the syntax of the verbs, when *ce* is to be used.

17. The article is to be repeated in French before all the substantives that are either the subject or the object of the same verb. *Ex.* Le bled, le vin, l'huile et les légumes sont les richesses naturelles d'un état. J'admire la patience, l'industrie, l'économie, la sobriété et la persévérance d'un bon agriculteur.

18. The preposition *in*, which follows a superlative in English, is rendered into French by *du, de la, de l', des, de*. *Ex.* Elle passe pour la plus belle femme de Londres. C'est le plus beau tems de l'année. Je nommerois bien les plus grands coquins du royaume. La plus grande ville des Pays Bas.

SYNTAX OF THE NOUNS.

1. We repeat again, as a very essential rule, that the adjective must agree with its substantive in gender and number. *Ex.* Un homme adroit, des hommes adroits. Une femme adroite, des femmes adroites.

2. When two or more substantives have a common adjective, that adjective must be in the plural.—If the substantives are of different gender, the adjective must be of the masculine plural. *Ex.* Mon frère et mon oncle sont hardis. Ma sœur et ma tante sont hardies. Mon frère et ma sœur sont hardis.

3. If there is no verb between the substantives and the adjective, that adjective agrees with the last substantive. *Ex.* Cet acteur joue avec un goût et une noblesse charmante. Cet acteur joue avec une noblesse et un goût charmant.

4. The place of an adjective in French, is *commonly* after its substantive.* *Ex.* Je hais le tems froid. J'aime la musique Italienne. Elle avoit une robe bleue. Une femme douce et modeste.

5. However, we may observe here that the adjectives *beau, bon, grand, petit, jeune, joli, mauvais*, and *méchant* are generally placed before their substantives. *Ex.* Un beau cheval. Un bon enfant. Une grande femme. De petits oiseaux. Une jeune fille. De jolis rubans. De mauvais vin. Un méchant homme.

6. *Nu*, naked, and *demi*, half, agree with their substantive, when they follow it; and remain indeclinable when they precede it. *Ex.* Il va nu-pieds, nu-tête; il va les pieds nus, la tête nue. J'ai acheté une aune et demie de drap, et une demi-aune de dentelle.

7. *Tout* in the sense of *all* and *whole*, agrees in gender and number with its substantive. *Ex.* Tout le royaume, toute la terre; tous les hommes, toutes les femmes.

But *tout* in the sense of *though, ever so much*, and *quite*, has a very irregular construction before adjectives, substantives taken adjectively, and adverbs.—If the adjective is masculine, *tout* is *always* indeclinable.—If the adjective is feminine, *most writers* make *tout* declinable before a consonant, and indeclinable before a vowel.—*Ex.* Un homme tout plein de cœur; des hommes tout pleins de cœur. Tout brave qu'il est: tout braves qu'ils sont—Elle est tout affligée: elle est toute réjouie; elles sont tout affligées; elles sont toutes réjouies.—Tout aimable qu'elle est; tout

* I say *commonly*, because it often happens that the same adjectives may be placed either before or after their substantives. But, this depending on a nicety of criticism and ear, which nothing but a long practice can give, and which it would be injudicious to suppose in beginners, I think it necessary to avoid such a dissertation in these elements. When the learners are well grounded in the fundamental rules; and have, by reading much, sufficiently harmonized their ears to the elegant and select turns of the French language, they may have recourse to *the Complete System of the French Language*, by Mr. SALMON, from page 287 to 316; an excellent treatise, which I have carefully consulted, with great pleasure to myself, and considerable advantage to this little work.

aimables qu'elles sont—Toute jolie qu'elle est, toutes jolies qu'elles sont—Elle est tout œil et tout oreille; elles sont tout œil et tout oreille.

8. *Quelque* in the sense of *some*, agrees with its substantive. *Ex.* Quelque homme, quelques hommes.

Quelque with *que* in the sense of *though, whatever*, is *declinable*:—when it is joined to a substantive alone—*or*, to a substantive followed by its adjective—*or*, to an adjective *immediately* followed by its substantive—But, it is *indeclinable* before an adjective, not *immediately* followed by its substantive—In all those cases the verb must be put in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quelques titres que vous ayez. Quelques titres éclatans que vous ayez. Quelques grands titres que vous ayez. Quelque puissans que soient les rois.

Quelque, in the sense of *whatever*, immediately followed by a verb, in French, is resolved into the declinable adjective *quel, quelle, quels, quelles*, with *que* close to it, and the verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quel que soit cet homme. Quelle que paroisse sa situation. Quels que puissent être vos titres. Quelles que soient vos raisons.

9. The adjective, without a substantive, is of the masculine gender, and takes the article; because it has then the full value of a substantive. *Ex.* Préférons l'utile à l'agréable. Les enfans aiment le rouge. Le beau n'est pas toujours bon. J'aime mieux le vert que le bleu.

10. The adjectives of dimension, such as *high, deep, broad*, &c. have a peculiar construction in French.—Observe carefully; 1*st*, to use *avoir* instead of *être*, when the adjective of dimension is turned into a substantive; 2*dly*, to repeat *de* before the number, and before the substantive of dimension, with the verb *être*, and with *voici, voilà*. *Ex.* Ce mur a vingt pieds de hauteur et trois de largeur. Voilà un mur de vingt pieds de hauteur, et de trois de largeur; *or*, de haut & de large.

We might likewise say with the verb *être* and an adjective—Ce mur est haut de vingt pieds et large de trois.

11. When an ordinal number is added in English to proper names, in order to point out their order or rank, we make use of a cardinal number in French, except for *first* and *second* that remain ordinal. *Ex.* Henri premier, second, trois, quatre, cinq, six, sept, huit.

12. An adjective becomes comparative in French, by adding to it *plus* more, *moins* less, *aussi* so, *tant* so much, *autant* as much. *Ex.* Elle est plus belle, moins belle, aussi belle que sa sœur. Il n'a pas tant de vanité que son frère. Vous avez autant d'ennemis que d'amis.

It appears from these examples that *than* and *as*, in the second term of a comparison, are expressed by *que*.

The preposition *by*, after a comparative, and before a noun expressing dimension or quantity, is commonly rendered into French by *de*. *Ex.* Vous êtes plus haut que moi de deux pouces.

13. The superlative is expressed in French by *le, la, les*, prefixed to *plus* ou *moins*—*In* is rendered by *de, du, de la*, &c. and *que* after a superlative requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Le plus bel homme de la ville. La plus belle femme que je connoisse. Les plus grands coquins de l'Europe. Le plus heureux jour de ma vie.

SYNTAX OF THE PRONOUNS.

Personal Pronouns—1. A pronoun personal *subject* governs the verb; and a pronoun personal *object* is governed by the verb.

Ex. Je *s.* vous *o.* aime. Vous *s.* nous *o.* consolez.—Nous *s.* les *o.* protégeons. Il *s.* lui *o.* parlera. Consolez-*o.* la. Parlez-*o.* leur.

2. A pronoun personal subject cannot be parted from its verb but by a pronoun personal object, the supplying pronouns *y, en*, or the negative *ne*. *Ex.* Nous voyons souvent votre frère. Je vous aimerai toujours. Vous en parlez sans cesse. Je ne m'y fie pas—*And not*; Je toujours vous aimerai; nous souvent voyons, &c.

3. When many pronouns of different persons are the subject of a verb, they become disjunctive, and a pronoun conjunctive in the plural number and of the noblest person, is generally added to represent them all. *Ex.* Lui, elle, et moi nous allâmes hier à la comédie. Vous, lui, et moi, nous ne nous accorderons jamais. Vous et lui, vous apprendrez le François.

You might place the disjunctive pronouns after the verb, and say—Nous allâmes hier à la comédie, lui, elle, et moi, &c. But not—lui, elle et moi allâmes, &c. Vous et lui apprendrez, &c.

4. However, when third persons only are the subject of a verb, no other pronoun is to be repeated. *Ex.* Mon frère et lui viendront demain. Lui, elle, eux et ma sœur apprenent le François.

5. When a pronoun personal is governed by a verb, place it between the subject and the verb. *Ex.* Je le connois. Vous la connoissez.

Je les connois, et je leur parle souvent.—N. B. No pronoun affected with *de*, except *en*, can be placed before a verb which governs it, without being followed by *que* conductive. *Ex.* Je parle de vous—c'est de vous que je parle. Vous avez médit de lui, d'elle, de nous—c'est de lui, d'elle, de nous que vous avez médit.

6. If the verb is in the imperative, *without a negation*, then the pronoun comes after the verb. —If there is a negation, follow the preceding rule. *Ex.* Dites-moi, dites-lui, dites-nous—Ne me dites pas, ne lui dites pas, ne leur dites pas.

7. When two imperatives, without a negation, come together with pronouns, it is better to place the first pronoun after the 1st verb, and the second before the 2d verb. *Ex.* Voyez-le, et lui dites de venir me voir. Parlez-leur, et leur dites de se mieux comporter.

8. With reflected verbs—with *penser*, *aller*, and *venir*, or any verb taken in a sense in which it cannot receive a direct object, place the pronoun personal after the verb.—*Ex.* Je me plains de vous. Elle s'est adressée à moi. Je pensois à eux. Cet enfant veut aller à vous. Il veut venir à moi. Courez à lui. Il est accouru à moi.

9. When two pronouns personal are governed by a verb, the indirect object comes before the direct—N. B. The *direct object* is never affected by a preposition; and the *indirect object* is always affected by *de* or *à*, expressed or understood. *Ex.* Je vous le dirai. Vous nous les donnerez. Il vous la recommande. Nous vous le recommandons.

10. If the pronouns are both of the third person, the direct pronoun comes before the indirect. *Ex.* Je le lui dirai. Vous les leur donnerez.

11. The supplying pronouns *y* and *en* come close to the verb, when they are construed with any other pronouns; and *en* always follows *y*, when they both happen to meet together. *Ex.* Je vous les y apporterai. Il nous en donnera. Vous leur y en enverrez. Je leur y en témoignerai mon mécontentement.

The following list may, with a little ingenuity, be of great use to beginners, and soon accustom their eyes and ears to the union of pronouns and verbs, either interrogatively, or negatively. You are to suppose the pronouns in each line to be in the same place of the *asterisks*; read them often in that order, and it will soon be out of your power to place them wrong. *Thus;* Il me le donnera; *he will give it to me*, &c. Il me l'y enverra; *he will send it to me*, &c.

Me le, me la, me les, m'en—Il * * donnera
Me l'y, me les y, m'y, m'y en—Il * * enverra
Te le, te la, te les, t'en—* * donnerai-je?
Te l'y, te les y, t'y, t'y en—* * enverrai-je?
Nous le, nous la, nous les, nous en—Il ne * * donne pas
Nous l'y, nous les y, nous y, nous y en—Il ne * * enverra pas
Vous le, vous la, vous les, vous en—Ne * * donnerai-je pas?
Vous l'y, vous les y, vous y, vous y en—Ne * * enverrai-je pas
Se le, se la, se les, s'en—Il * * promet
Se l'y, se les y, s'y, s'y en—Il * * procura
Le lui, la lui, les lui, lui en—Nous * * promettons
Le leur, la leur, les leur, leur en—Vous ne * * donnez pas
Le leur y, la leur y, les leur y, leur y en—* * enverrai-je?

From this list it appears that no pronoun affected by *de*, except *en*, can come before a verb. *Ex.* Je me moque de lui; il médit de vous; *and not*; je me lui moque; il vous médit.

The foregoing list stands good, all through, for verbs in the imperative *with a negation*—Ne me le donnez pas; ne me l'y envoyez pas, &c.

But, with verbs in the imperative *without a negation*, make the following observations—1st. The pronouns are placed after the imperative. *Ex.* Donnez-le-nous; envoyez-le-nous.

2dly. *Me* and *te* become *moi* and *toi*, except when they are linked with *en*; but the pronouns of the third person are not to be altered. *Ex.* Conduisez-moi; amusetoi; donnez-m'en—Donnez-le-lui, la-lui, les-lui, le-leur, &c.

3dly. *Moi*, *toi*, *nous* and *vous* are placed after *le*, *la*, *les*; but the pronouns of the third person, linked together, suffer no change. *Ex.* Donnez-le-moi; procurele-toi; promettez-les-nous; assurez-les-vous—Donnez-le-lui, la-lui, les-leur, &c.

12. *On*. The pronoun indeterminate *on* may be rendered into English by *one*, *we*, *people*, *men*. —*L'on* has the same meaning, and is only employed to avoid ambiguity, or a harsh sound.

13. *On* has generally a plural meaning, but it *always* governs its verb in the singular number.

Ex. On craint de se voir tel-qu'on est, parce que l'on n'est pas ce qu'on devroit être.

14. *On* must be repeated before every verb that has the same subject. *Ex.* On épie la fortune, on travaille, on se fatigue, on cherche tous les moyens de la fixer; et après bien des soins, le tombeau s'ouvre, et l'on s'apperçoit trop tard que tout ici bas n'est que vanité.

15. Avoid the passive turn so common in English; and, by the means of *on*, bring the verbs to an active state, in such sentences as the following ones. *Ex.* On n'a pas encore reçu les lettres qu'on attendoit. On a fait de grandes réjouissances, et l'on ne sait trop pourquoi. On a envoyé ordre de ramener les troupes, et l'on espère qu'elles arriveront demain. On seroit toujours en paix, si l'on diminuoit de moitié, en tems de guerre, les profits des gens en place.

16. *En*, in some particular phrases, and with the adverbs of quantity, is not to be expressed in English; but it cannot be dispensed with in French. *Ex.* Vous avez plus d'oranges que je n'en ai. Vous n'avez pas tant de livres que j'en ai. Avez-vous autant de chevaux en France que nous en avons en Angleterre? Il en est de vous comme de moi. Il en est de cela comme de la plupart des choses du monde.

17. *Le* is often used to represent either a part of a sentence, or an adjective, or a *substantive* employed *adjectively*; and it is then indeclinable—It is rendered into English by *so*, and sometimes not expressed at all. *Ex.* Dites-moi, mon ami, pourriez-vous aller à pied de Londres à York? Oui, je le pourrois. Et bien, Mesdames, êtes-vous très occupées? Réellement, nous le sommes. Est-elle fille *(unmarried?)* Oui, et je pense qu'elle le sera long-temps.

But, when the word represented is really a substantive, or an *adjective* employed *substantively*, then make use of *le*, *la*, *les*, according to the gender and number of that substantive. *Ex.* êtes-vous la fille de Mr. West? Oui, Monsieur, je la suis. Etes-vous la malade que Madame Clinton m'a recommandée? Non, Monsieur, je ne la suis pas.

If the substantive is of the plural number, it is better to avoid making use of *les*, in order to give an easier turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Etes-vous les filles de Mr. Coke? Oui, Monsieur—*without* nous les sommes.

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

See page xix, and the N. B.

1. All possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, in English, with the possessor of a thing, and in French, with the thing possessed. *Ex.* Votre frère a perdu son chapeau; votre sœur a perdu son chapeau. Votre mère a perdu sa bourse; votre père a perdu sa bourse.

Translate these examples, and you will find the English ones ruled by the gender of the possessors, *frère*, *sœur*, *mère*, *père*; and the French, by the gender of the things possessed, *chapeau bourse*.

2. When a noun feminine begins with a vowel, or an *h* mute, the French sacrifice the syntax to harmony, and make use of *mon*, *ton*, *son*, instead of *ma*, *ta*, *sa*. *Ex.* Mon ame est fort au-dessus de ma fortune.—Ton industrie te menera loin. Son insolence lui fera perdre tous ses amis. Mon humanité, ton humeur, son humilité. Je crois que ma jambe est enflée. Pourquoi vous moquez-vous de ma tête chauve?—*La jambe* and *la tête* would render the sentence ambiguous.

3. The personal pronouns supply in French the possessive pronouns, when we speak of the several parts of the body, or even of any thing belonging to the body, such as *life*, *courage*, *complexion*, *sight*, *voice*, *mind*, &c. If that turn creates no ambiguity—*Ex.* J'ai mal à la tête. Il s'est coupé le doigt. Vous avez l'œil enflé. Il m'a attaqué l'honneur. Vous m'arracheriez plutôt la vie. Le courage lui manque.—But *say*:

4. In a familiar way of addressing persons, the possessive pronoun is left out in English, but not in French. *Ex.* Voulez-vous faire un tour de jardin, ma sœur? Réellement, je ne le puis, mon frère.

5. In speaking of inanimate objects, the possessive *its* and *their* are expressed in French by *en*.—*Ex.* Cette plante est fort commune, et cependant je n'en connois pas les vertus. Cette maison me plaît; j'en aime la situation.

6. In the English phrases in which the word *sake* is joined to a possessive pronoun, the French make use of a personal pronoun. *Ex.* Faites le pour l'amour de moi, de lui, de nous, &c. *Do it for my sake*, &c.

7. The relative possessive pronouns *mine*, *thine*, *yours*, &c. agree, like the conjunctive, with the nouns to which they relate, and they take the definite article in French. *Ex.* Votre frère et le mien; votre sœur et la mienne.—See page xix.

8. When the verb *to be*, in the sense of *to belong to*, is joined to a relative possessive pronoun, and has a noun for its subject, the possessive pronoun is rendered into French by a personal

quelqun. Ex. Ce livre est à moi. Cette maison est à nous. Cet eventail est à elle.

2. The English idiom *of mine, of yours*, &c. is rendered into French by a conjunctive pronoun. Ex. Un de mes amis m'a montré un de vos livres; *a friend of mine*, &c.

RELATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xx.

1. *Qui* and *que*, without a preposition, and before a verb, are applicable to any substantive. *Ex.* L'homme qui parle; la femme qui chante; le cheval qui court; les oiseaux qui volent; les étoiles qui brillent.—L'homme que vous connoissez; la femme que vous louez; les oiseaux que vous élevez; les chevaux que vous avez achetés; les étoiles que vous observez.—Hence it appears that *qui* is used, when it relates to a noun that governs the verb; and *que* is used, when it relates to a noun that is governed by the verb.

2. When a verb governs its object with the help of a preposition, *qui* cannot be applied to irrational and inanimate beings; it is supplied by *dont, duquel, de laquelle, desquels, desquelles; auquel, à laquelle, auxquels, auxquelles.* *Ex.* Le cheval duquel, *or* dont je me sers; la science à laquelle je m'applique, &c.

3. *Dont* is used for all genders and numbers, and it is applicable to any substantive, but it can never be interrogative.—*Ex.* L'homme dont je parle; la femme dont vous parlez; la montre dont je me sers.

4. *Où* is often an elegant equivalent for a relative pronoun, in speaking of situation, place and time. *Ex.* C'est une affaire où il vaut mieux ne pas entrer. La maison où je demeure. Le siècle où nous vivons.

5. *Que*, uniting two verbs, and after a noun, is often understood in English; but it is always expressed in French. *Ex.* Je crois que vous avez raison. On dit que nous aurons bientôt la paix. Les livres que vous avez achetés. Les femmes que vous fréquentez.

6. When *that* after a verb, signifies *to the end that*, translate it into French by *afin que* or *pour que*, with the subjunctive; or *afin de* and *pour* with the infinitive. *Ex.* Je vous enseigne afin que vous appreniez. Je vous le dis pour que vous le sachiez. Il est venu afin d'obtenir cette grâce. J'ai fait tout mon possible pour gagner son amitié.

7. *Quoi* is only said of things, and can never be used but with verbs that require a preposition. *Ex.* A quoi pensez-vous? C'est de quoi je m'inquiète peu. C'est à quoi je ne pense pas.—But *say*; Que dites-vous? Que me conseillez-vous? Que cherchez-vous? And *not*; Quoi dites-vous, &c. It is bad language.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xx.

Demonstrative Pronouns. The list (page xx) is sufficient for our purpose in these elements, and we shall only make here the following remarks.

1. *He who, she who, they who*, &c. are never to be rendered into French by *il qui, elle qui*, &c.—But *by*: Celui qui, celle qui, ceux qui, celles qui. *Ex.* Celui qui méprise l'étude, n'en connoit pas le prix. Celle qui ne compte que sur sa beauté, bâtit sur le sable. Ceux qui se battent contre leur patrie, sont des scélérats. Celles qui écoutent les flatteurs, ont souvent à s'en repentir.

2. Avoid all the inversions by which the subject of the verb is parted from its relative, and, by the means of the demonstrative pronouns, or some other turn, bring the sentence to a less complicated order. *Ex.* They are not always happy who seem to be so; *or*, such are not always, &c.—*Imitate the following turns:* Ceux qui paroissent être heureux, ne le sont pas toujours. Ce n'est pas toujours être heureux que de le paroître. Quoiqu'on paroisse heureux, on ne l'est pas toujours. On paroît souvent heureux, sans l'être en effet.—*Or*, nearer the English, by adding *là*—Ceux-là ne sont pas toujours heureux, qui paroissent l'être.

3. *Ce qui* and *ce que* are expressed in English by *what*, and *that which*—*Qui* directs the verb, and *que* is governed by it. *Ex.* Ce que vous dites. Ce qui me plaît.

SYNTAX OF THE VERBS.

1. The verb agrees with its subject, in person and number. *Ex.* Je parle, tu danses, il chante, elle brode, on s'amuse, mon frère demeure à Bath; nous jouons, vous étudiez, ils dessinent, elles travaillent, mon oncle et ma tante viennent d'arriver.

2. The subject being sometimes far from its verb, try to find it, before you write a sentence, and you will avoid many errors. *Ex.* Le bon *chanoine*, s'imaginant qu'un si grand médecin ne pouvoit faire de faux raisonnemens, se *laissa* saigner sans résistance. *Don Alphonse*, après avoir reçu ses patentes, *partit* de Madrid avec sa famille.

3. Many nouns, in the singular, connected as the subject of a verb, will have that verb in the plural number. *Ex.* Sa douceur, sa politesse, sa franchise, et son savoir lui font trouver des amis par-tout où il va. Votre insolence, votre grossièreté, votre duplicité et votre pédanterie fatiguent tous ceux que vous fréquentez.

When we conclude an enumeration of objects, the words *tout* and *rien* may determine the verb to the singular, and give a lively turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Mets simples, ragoûts, chair, poisson, legumes, tout est bon quand on a faim. Gestes, soupirs, regards, pensées, rien n'échappe à la jalousie.

4. After adverbs of quantity, such as *beaucoup, peu, tout*, &c. and after collective nouns, such as *la plupart, nombre, sorte, espèce, troupe*, &c. followed by a noun *plural*, the verb becomes plural. *Ex.* Beaucoup de personnes sont capables de faire une action sage; mais bien peu savent faire une action généreuse. Un petit nombre d'amis lui restèrent. Tant de fantaisies deviennent ennuyantes, &c.

5. When two verbs come together, if the second has no subject, it is to be put in the infinitive; whether the sign *to* be prefixed to it or not. *Ex.* Voulez-vous me prêter votre dictionnaire? Je n'ose lui parler.—J'allai sur le chàmp descendre à une hôtellerie près du château.

6. If the first verb is the auxiliary *to have*, or *to be*, the second verb must be used in the participle. *Ex.* Il a abusé de mon amitié. Nous avons vendu nos chevaux. Vous êtes arrivé trop tard. Ils seront sévèrement punis.

7. When *to be* expresses a necessity, or an intention, it is rendered by *devoir*, with the second verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* Devez-vous partir ce soir? Nous devons aller demain à Windsor.

8. *A*, *de*, and *pour*. A verb, or a noun, may govern another verb in the infinitive, either with *à*, *de*, and *pour*, or sometimes without any preposition.

9. *A* is used before an infinitive—when *to* might be expressed by *in* with a gerund—to express an *inclination* to something—to denote *employment*, *occupation*, *use*—when the verb has a passive turn which is, or might be rendered by *to be* into English.—*Ex.* Il se plaît à dessiner. Je m'amuse à écrire et à lire—J'aime à converser. Vous disposez-vous à partir pour Oxford? Elle s'attache à vous plaire en tout. Il m'enseigne à jouer du violon. Vous m'autorisez à vous parler sincèrement. C'est une affaire à vous ruiner. Cela m'aide à vivre. Ce cheval me sert à tirer et à porter.—Voilà des fruits bons à cueillir. Sa compagnie est à éviter. Cette guerre est difficile à soutenir.

10. *De* is used before an infinitive, when *to* may be supplied by *of* or *from* with a gerund. *Ex.* Vous m'empêchez de travailler. J'eus bientôt une autre occasion d'employer mon crédit. Ne vous lassez pas de vous montrer à la cour. J'affectai de recevoir ses ordres d'un air gracieux.

11. *Pour* before a verb, determines the *cause*, or the *end* of an action, and commonly answers to *in order to* in English. *Ex.* J'interrompis mon secrétaire pour lui demander où il avoit pris ces livres. Il ne fera jamais rien pour vous, obliger. Nous éclations souvent de rire, moins pour applaudir à ses saillies que pour nous en moquer.

12. Some verbs govern the infinitive without any preposition before it. The most usual are *aller*, *venir*, *devoir*, *oser*, *paroître*, *sembler*, *pouvoir*, *falloir*, *vouloir*, *croire*, *compter*, *daigner*, &c. *Ex.* Allez dîner. Venez me voir. Je dois écrire à votre frère. Osez-vous me répondre de la sorte? Vous paroissez vous ennuyer. Je pourrois me passer de lui. Il faut savoir se taire. Je ne veux plus le voir. Je sais vivre de peu.

13. The infinitive is elegantly used, without a preposition; sometimes as the subject of the sentence; and sometimes with the ellipsis of the verb which governs it. *Ex.* Mourir n'est rien, quand on a bien vécu. S'occuper de fêtes et de danses, quand les pauvres meurent de faim, c'est insulter à l'humanité. Moi! revoir cet homme! Jamais. Vous! ramper sous cet ignorant Sangrado! N'en faites rien.

INDICATIVE. 1. Let us observe that the English turn of the verb *to be*, joined to a gerund, must be avoided in French. *Ex.* I am writing; he was dancing, we were dining, &c. —J'écris; il dansoit, nous dînions—Or, with the preposition *à*: Je suis à écrire: il étoit à danser; nous étoins à dîner.—But *never*: Je suis écrivant, &c.

2. The *present*, in English answers to the present in French. *Ex.* Je travaille, je vois quelques amis, et je tâche de me croire heureux.

3. The *present tense* elegantly supplies the preterite, in lively descriptions; and sometimes it represents the future. *Ex.* La fureur qui animoit cet audacieux, excita la mienne. Je m'avance pour le punir, et nous commençons un rude combat. Dona Héléna et sa suivante entendent le bruit des épées; elles poussent de grands cris, qui obligent les valets à se lever. Ils sont bientôt sur pied, et ils accourent pour

séparer les combattans ; mais ils arrivèrent trop tard.—Je pars demain, avez-vous quelques ordres à me donner ? La poste arrive ce soir ; attendez-vous des lettres ?

4. The *future* is generally used in French as in English.—*Ex.* La philosophie éclairera les hommes ; ils cesseront enfin d'être tigres. Nos petits-neveux se demanderont ce qu'on appeloit soldats dans le dixneuvième siècle, et l'humanité leur fera verser des larmes, en lisant notre histoire.

5. The *preterite indefinite*, or compound of the present (*j'ai aimé, j'ai fini*, &c.) denotes an action which has happened in the day in which we speak—or, in a time past, but not specified—or, in a time past, but which holds to a period still existing.—*Ex.* J'ai déjeuné ce matin avec votre sœur, et nous avons beaucoup parlé de vous. J'ai vu votre frère il y a quelques jours ; j'ai toujours dit que l'inconstance seroit la cause de sa ruine; il m'a souvent promis de s'appliquer, mais il ne m'a jamais tenu parole. J'ai eu la fièvre au commencement du printems. J'ai dîné deux fois avec votre père dans le cours de ce mois. Nous avons eu bien des révolutions pendant ce siècle.—Here the time of the fever, &c. is really past; but the whole of the spring, of the week, and of the century, is not elapsed, when I am speaking; therefore such a time is considered just as the day in which I exist.

6. *The imperfect (j'aimois, je finissois*, &c.) expresses an action *begun* before the time we now bring to our consideration, and *finished* we know not *when*—or an action expressed as *habitual*—or an action which might have been *habitual*, if nothing had hindered it from taking place. *Ex.* Poursuivis par les Maures, ces infortunés vivoient sur les montagnes, ou demeuroient dans des souterrains—J'apperçus des cuisiniers qui préparoient un festin. Ceux-ci mettoient des couverts, ceux-là remplissoient de vin des cruches de terre, et les autres tournoient des broches, où il y avoit toutes sortes de viandes.—Richelieu respiroit la hauteur et la vengeance ; Mazarin étoit souple et avare—Si les hommes étoient plus sages, s'ils vivoient en frères, s'ils savoient apprécier tous les avantages de la paix, la guerre cesseroit bientôt d'exercer ses fureurs.

7. The *preterite* or definite tense, (*j'aimai, je reçus, je vins*, &c.) denotes an action *begun* and *finished* in a time entirely past and specified. *Ex.* Nous vîmes alors sortir du village et entrer dans la plaine, un grand concours de personnes ; c'étoient les deux époux. Nous allâmes au-devant d'eux, et Diego se fit connoître. Des cris de joie s'élevèrent dans l'assemblée, et chacun s'empressa de courir à lui. Nous passâmes la nuit dans ce bourg, et nous partîmes de lendemain pour Cuença.

*** As those tenses are very puzzling to beginners, let us explain them further.

In any narration a time of action is chosen, which time the speaker supposes present ; and all the actions that happen *then*, and finish *then*, are to be related in a *preterite* tense—The actions which existed before the time chosen for the narration, and are supposed to continue existing during that time, are to be described in the *imperfect* tense. The actions which have happened before the time chosen for the narration, but without our knowing precisely when they have happened, are to be related in a *preterite indefinite*—By which it appears that the Imperfect *describes ;* the Preterite indefinite *relates*, without marking any time ; and the Preterite *relates* a series of facts past in a time specified, and made now present.

*** Let the beginner try to apply the preceding definitions and remarks to the following past tenses.

J'étois dans cette disposition, quand j'apperçus dans le jardin un paysan qui me regardoit avec attention. Je crus que c'étoit un jardinier : je l'envisageai, et je m'imaginai reconnoître le malheureux Alvar. Je poussai un grand cri. J'étois seule avec Inès qui avoit le plus de part à ma confiance ; je lui dis le soupçon qui m'agitoit.—Elle descendit au jardin, et peu de tems après je la vis rentrer fort émue. C'est Don Alvar, me dit-elle. Comme je pouvois le recevoir à l'heure même, parce que le Marquis étoit à Burgos, je chargeai ma suivante de l'amener. Je m'évanouis dès qu'il entra. Rassurez-vous, Madame, me dit-il, je suis instruit de toutes les persécutions que vous avez souffertes. On a répandu le bruit de ma mort, et vous l'avez cru, parce qu'aucune lettre de ma part ne vous assuroit du contraire. Je sais de quelle manière vous avez vécu, et que la nécessité, plutôt que l'amour, vous a jetée dans les bras du Marquis.

SUBJUNCTIVE. We have here two questions to examine. The 1*st*.—When is the subjunctive to be used in French ? The 2*d*—What is the correspondence between the tenses of the indicative, and those of the subjunctive ?

Some conjunctions, all compounded of *que*, always require the subjunctive ; for which, see *page* xxxvi. But *que*, by itself, sometimes requiring the subjunctive, and sometimes not, we must examine the cause of that variation.

1. After all verbs (either *with* or *without* a negation) expressing *doubt*, *fear*, *wish*, *uncertainty*, *command*, *necessity*; or indeed any *passion*, *affection*, or *desire* of the mind, *que* governs the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je doute qu'il vienne. Je crains qu'il n'y aille. Je voudrois qu'ils fussent partis. Il est possible qu'elle parte sans vous le dire. Je suis surpris qu'ils vous aient parlé de la sorte. Il faut que je sorte tout-à-l'heure. Il seroit fâcheux que les ministres n'adoptassent pas ce plan. J'admire qu'il dorme si tranquille. Je serois bien-aise que nous les battissions. Supposons que ce bruit vienne à se répandre; que ferez-vous? La pluie empêcha qu'on ne s'allât promener. Il est à propos, il est nécessaire, il est juste que j'aille le voir.

2. After all verbs (without an *interrogation* or a *negation*) declaring neither *doubt*, *fear*, &c. but merely expressing *certainty* and *belief*, the conjunction *que* governs the indicative. *Ex.* Je crois qu'il viendra. Je répondis que j'avois tort. Nous vîmes qu'ils nous trompoient. Je demeure d'accord qu'elle sait émouvoir les spectateurs. Nous sentîmes que nous avions affaire à un habile homme.

3. But, if such verbs are used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*, *que* governs *generally* the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il puisse réussir. Pensez-vous que la paix se fasse cet hiver? Il n'est pas certain que vous puissiez lui parler. Auroit-on cru que des hommes libres eussent voulu se liguer contre la liberté?

*** I say *generally*, because it sometimes happens that *que* does not require the subjunctive, after a verb used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*.—This distinction requires some care and judgment.—If the interrogation or negation supposes *uncertainty*, then *que* requires the subjunctive; but, in the contrary case, *que* requires the indicative.

Indeed, this remark might serve as a *general rule* for the use of the subjunctive in any case, but it would perhaps be supposing too much grammatical accuracy in young people.

4. *Qui*, *que*, *dont*, *où*, or any relative pronoun, serving to connect a verb with a relative superlative, such as *le plus sage*, *la plus sage*, &c. will have that verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* C'est la plus belle femme que je connoisse. Vous parlez du plus grand roi qui ait jamais existé. Un véritable ami est le trésor le plus précieux dont on puisse jouir. Il s'agit des affaires les plus délicates où jamais ministre se soit trouvé engagé.

5. By a consequence of the preceding rule, *qui*, *que*, *dont*, &c. generally require the subjunctive after *seul*, *unique*, *premier*, *dernier*, *personne*, &c. when they have the force of a superlative. *Ex.* C'est le seul homme qui nous ait obligés. C'est l'unique moyen qui puisse les convaincre de leur folie. Ces deux ministres sont les premiers qui aint calculé de sang-froid les ressources de la fraude et de l'infamie. C'est le dernier remède auquel vous puissiez avoir recours. Vous ne trouverez personne qui vous soit plus sincèrement attaché. Quelques efforts que vous fassiez. Je n'en ai parlé à qui que ce soit.

6. When after *si*, *que* is used in the sense of *si*, it requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Si vous entrez dans son jardin, et que vous y fassiez le moindre dégât, vous le mettrez de mauvais humeur.

7. In many cases the subjunctive is used, without having any word to govern it; but, it is always easy to perceive that a wish, a condition, or a supposition is understood. *Ex.* Puissiez-vous n'avoir jamais besoin des méchans! (*I wish.*) Eussiez-vous la patience de Socrate, cet homme vous la feroit perdre—*I suppose.*

After having explained when the subjunctive is to be used, let us see what correspondence exists between the indicative and the subjunctive. That is, when the indicative in English is to be put in the subjunctive in French, on which of the tenses of the French subjunctive goes each of the tenses of the English indicative?

1. The *present* and the *future* of the indicative go to the *present* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il le *fasse* exprès—Je ne crois pas qu'il le *fasse* exprès—I do not believe he *does* it—or *will do* it on purpose.

2. The *imperfect* and *preterite definite* of the indicative, and likewise the *conditional*, go to the *definite* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quoique je ne *crusse* pas ce qu'il me disoit—Je ne savois pas que vous *fussiez* amis—Supposé que nous *découvrissions* leur coquinerie—Though I *did* not *believe* what he said. I did not know you *were* friends. Suppose we *should discover* their knavery.

3. The compound tenses follow the order of the simple tenses. That is—the compound of the *present* and *future* of the indicative, go to the *compound present* of the subj.—The compound of the *imperfect*, *definite*, and *conditional* of the indicative, go to the *compound definite* of the subj. *Ex.* Quoiqu'il *ait lu* bien des livres, il ne sait rien. Croyez-vous qu'il *ait eu* l'imprudence d'en parler? Je ne m'imaginois pas qu'ils vous en *eussent parlé*. Je ne croyois pas que vous

aussiez voté pour lui. Il auroit souhaité que nous *eussions vu* son jardin.

PARTICIPLES. There are two sorts of participles; one is called *gerund* or *participle active*, always ending in *ant*; and the other is called *participle past*—The former we simply call *gerund* in the following observations, and the latter *participle*.

1. The *gerund* is always indeclinable. *Ex.* George *voyant* une rose, voulut la cueillir; Cécile *voyant* une rose, &c. Délie et Caroline *voyant* une rose, voulurent la cueillir; Guillaume et Constantin *voyant* une rose, voulurent la cueillir.

There are some gerunds and adjectives which are spelt alike; but the adjectives are declinable, and the gerunds suffer no change. *Ex.* C'est une homme charmant; c'est une femme charmante—Cléopatre conquit César en le charmant. A little practice will soon clear up the difference. We shall only observe here that the *adjective* may with sense go before or after its substantive; whereas the *gerund* cannot be transposed.

2. We use the gerund as seldom as we can in French, and above all in the same sentence; it makes it appear stiff and affected—But, avoid *carefully* the English turn that permits to use the gerund with an article, or a pronoun. It is very bad French—In such a case, make use of a noun, or of a tense of the verb, fitted to the sentence you have to translate. Practice, in this, will go much farther than any rule; but however, we shall give you here some examples to direct your style. *Ex.* I think that *your speaking* to my father, would be useful to you—Je crois que si vous parliez à mon père, vous vous en trouveriez bien. Je crois qu'en parlant à mon père, &c. Si vous consultez vos intérêts, vous parlerez à mon père. *Again*; after *his having* given us that account, he melted into tears—Après nous avoir fait ce détail, il fondit en larmes. Il nous fit ce détail, et il fondit aussitôt en larmes. Il ne nous eut pas plutôt fait ce détail qu'il fondit en larmes. *Again*; *my being* poor and *your being* rich, is no reason for *your insulting me*—Parce que je suis pauvre et que vous êtes riche, il ne s'ensuit pas que vous deviez m'insulter. Il est vrai que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche; mais cela ne vous donne pas le droit de m'insulter. Parce que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche, croyez-vous avoir le droit de m'insulter?

*** Remember that a verb may have two objects—One *direct*; that is, without any preposition—The other *indirect*; that is, with the preposition *à* or *de*, expressed or understood. *En* always implies *de*, and *y* always implies *à*.

3. The participle conjugated with *être* has a passive meaning, and *always* agrees, in gender and number, with the *subject* of the verb. *Ex.* Mon frère est *chéri* et *respecté*; ma sœur est *chérie* et *respectée*; mes frères sont *chéris* et *respectés*; mes sœurs sont *chéries* et *respectées*. Ces hommes ont été *réprimandées* et *punis*; ces femmes ont été *réprimandées* et *punies*—By the last examples you may perceive that when *été* is joined to any of the tenses of the verb *avoir*, with another participle, the meaning is passive, and the second participle is considered as being conjugated with *être*.

4. *The participle conjugated with *avoir* has an active meaning, and agrees in gender and number with its *direct object*, when that direct object *precedes* the participle; but, if the direct object *follows* the participle, or if the object is not *direct*, the participle remains indeclinable—N. B. Le, la, les, que—me, te, se, nous, vous (*not implying* à moi, à toi, &c.) represent the *direct object*—En, y, lui, leur, dont, &c.—me, te, se, nous, vous (*implying* à *or* de, as *de moi*, *à moi*, &c.) represent the *indirect object* of the participle. *Ex.* Mon père a *vu* les *chevaux que* vous avez *achetés*. Ma mère a *reçu les pommes que* vous

* This rule is easy to be understood, but its principle often perplexed me, when I tried to account for that transition, *apparently* arbitrary, from *declinability to indeclinability* and *vice versâ*. I beg leave, for a moment, to turn from my plan, and venture a remark, which, I think, has never been made on this subject. If I am wrong, I shall only have lost some lines.

The participle is so called, because it participates of the properties of an adjective, and of those of a verb; being variable through genders and numbers, like the former; and regarding time, motion, and passion, like the latter.

When the participle is before its direct object, nothing is there to limit its rights as a verb; it helps to lead the sentence, throws its action in full on the object, and is not at all submitted to it; therefore it must then remain indeclinable. *Ex.* J'ai *reçu* votre *lettre*; j'ai *reçu* vos *lettres*.

But, when the direct object precedes the participle, the former announces the sentence, partly leads it, has a primary action on the participle, which thus loses its rights as a verb, becomes an adjective, and follows the gender and number of the noun that commands it. *Ex.* La *lettre* que j'ai *reçue*; les *lettres* que j'ai *reçues*.

lui avez *envoyées ;* elle m'en a *donné* deux *douzaines.* J'ai *lu* avec attention la *lettre que* vous m'avez *écrite.* Ma sœur a *retrouvé* les *gants* qu'elle avoit *égarés.* Les *affaires dont* vous m'avez *parlé* ne réussiront pas.

5. *S'être*, in reflected and reciprocal verbs, has the signification of *avoir*, and follows the same rules. *Ex.* Mon frère *se* seroit *excusé ;* ma sœur *se* seroit *excusée ;* mes frères *se* seroient *excusés ;* mes sœurs *se* seroient *excusées*—Il *se* seroit *attiré* la *haine*, &c. Ils *se* seroient *attiré* la *haine*, &c. Elles *se* seroient *attiré* la *haine*, &c.—La *haine que* votre frère *se* seroit *attirée ;* les *ennemis que* votre sœur se seroit *attirés.*

6. *Été* and *fallu* are invariable—And so are the participles of verbs used impersonally. *Ex.* Cet homme a *été* ce que vous êtes; cette femme a *été*, ces femmes ont *été*, &c.—Les grandes chaleurs qu'*il* a *fait*, ont causé beaucoup de maladies ; les grandes chaleurs qu'*il* y a *eu*—But, I should write: Les grandes *dépenses* qu'*il (somebody)* a *faites ;* les grandes *chaleurs* que nous avons *eues*—*Il*, in the two first examples, stands for no real agent, and thus the verb is impersonal; but *il* and *nous*, in the other examples are real agents; and, the verb ceasing thus to be impersonal, the rule, No. 4, remains in force.

7. In the following sentences, and in any sentence of the like construction, the participle is indeclinable, because it has no object to agree with, the object being governed by an infinitive which follows, either expressed or understood. *Ex.* La *montre que* j'aurois voulu, que j'aurois pu, que j'aurois dû *acheter.* La *leçon que* vous avez commencé d'*étudier.* Je lui ai rendu tous *les services que* j'ai pu (lui *rendre* is understood). Elle ne s'est pas donné toutes les *peines* qu'elle auroit dû (se *donner* is understood).

8. Some grammarians have pretended that the participle should be indeclinable, when the subject follows the verb, or when the participle is immediately joined to an adjective, which agrees with the direct object. Thus, they would write—Les *ordres qu'a donné* le *roi.* Cette *république que* ses ennemis ont *rendu puissante*—Write *donnés*, *rendue*, to agree with *ordres* and *république.* Our best authors now follow, in such cases, the general rule.

OF THE VERBS *c'est* and *il est ; il y a ; il fait ; il faut.*

1. *C'est*, *c'étoit*, &c. are commonly used—Before a substantive, either single, or joined to an adjective—Before an adjective, preceded or followed by an adverb, or its equivalent—Before an adverb alone—Before pronouns; and before a verb in the infinite. *Ex.* C'est un médecin ; c'étoit le laquais de ma sœur; c'est une jolie femme ; c'est une femme charmante—Ce seroit trop imprudent; c'est fait à merville—C'est assez; c'est demain qu'il doit venir—C'est elle qui me l'a dit. C'est nous qui sommes les agresseurs—C'est vouloir se perdre que d'attaquer ces gens-là.

2. With the same verbs, *il* is commonly used before an adjective without substantive; and before a substantive without article. *Ex.* Il est prudent de ne pas trop compter sur l'avenir. Il est temps de dîner.—Il est midi à ma montre—*We say ;* c'est vrai, c'est bon, &c. in sentences without a regimen, by way of answer, or as a remark, in a familiar manner of speaking—*ce* is then a real abbreviation of *cela.*

3. With these same verbs, when a substantive is taken *adjectively*, we make use of *il*, *elle*, *ils*, *elles*, according to the number. *Ex.* Il est médecin ; elle est comtesse ; ils sont soldats ; elles sont duchesses. Elle est fille *(unmarried)*—C'est la fille de Mr. Blair ; c'est la duchesse de, &c. &c.

4. When *ce* is followed by a noun or a pronoun in the third person plural, the verb may be either singular or plural, but *ce* does not change. However, when a question is asked, the verb must remain in the singular. *Ex.* C'est eux, *or* ce sont eux qui ont gagné la victoire. Ce sera les Espagnols, *or* ce seront les Espagnols qui y perdront—Est-ce eux qui ont gagné la victoire? Sera-ce les Espagnols qui y perdront?

5. *It is*, followed by *with*, is rendered into French by *il ne est*, with *de*, or its equivalent. *Ex.* Il en est de vous comme de moi. Il en est, après la mort, du pauvre comme du riche.

6. *Il y a*, *il y avoit*, &c. see page xxviii.—This verb does not vary in French as it does in English ; it is always in the third person singular. *Ex.* Il y a de bonnes gens dans tous les pays. Il y a trop de poivre dans ce ragoût.

7. *Il est*, &c. is sometimes elegantly used instead of *il y a*, &c. *Ex.* Il est des figures d'hommes et de femmes pour qui la toilette ne peut rien.

8. *Il fait*, *il faisoit*, &c. This verb is the translation of *it is*, *it was*, &c. in English, to denote the disposition and nature of the air and of the weather, and of the ways. *Ex.* Il fera beau demain. Il a fait froid aujourd'hui. Il fait crotté ; *the roads are dirty*—It likewise extends to the nature and disposition of places, with the help of an adjective. *Ex.* Il fait cher vivre à Londres. Il feroit bon en Italie, si le gouvernement y étoit moins despotique.

8. *Il faut, il falloit,* &c. see page xxviii.—This verb is not impersonal in English, and it is always so in French. Hence the constant mistake of young beginners, who, instead of saying—Il faut que j'aille à Londres. Il faudra que vous soyez de retour à quatre heures—*would say;* Je faut, nous faut, &c. It is a gross error.

10. This verb, il faut, &c. when used before *to have*, is rendered into French by placing *have*, in the subjunctive with *que:* or, more elegantly, by inserting a personal pronoun. *Ex.* I must have money, &c. Il faut que j'aie de l'argent; il faut que vous ayez de l'argent; il faut qu'ils aient de l'argent, &c. Or, *still better:* Il me faut de l'argent; il vous faut de l'argent; il leur faut de l'argent, &c.

11. In such sentences as the following one, avoid carefully the passive voice, either by making use of *on* with the verb *dèvoir;* or, in rendering *subject* in French, the word which is *object* in English; or, by any other active turn. *Ex.* The laws must be obeyed—On doit obéir aux lois; il faut obéir aux lois; obéissons aux lois; nous devons obéir aux lois.

12. Indeed, I had almost said; *Always avoid the passive voice in French.* The French language bears it with great difficulty, and, when we cannot bring a verb to an active sense, we give it an active appearance, by lending a reflective form to the verb. *Ex.* Le vin se vend trois chelins la boute ille. Il se trouve des gens que rien ne peut contenter. Cela ne peut se faire.—The passive sense is so frequently used in English, that beginners are long before they can unfetter their style.

MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS.

On Prepositions, Conjunctions, Adverbs, &c. &c.

*** We hope the Reader has not neglected to study attentively all the practical sentences from p. xxxv. to xxxix. We have only room here for some remarks.

1. Prepositions do not always correspond in French and in English. I mean; *with* cannot always be translated by *avec*, nor *of* by *de*, &c. &c. *Ex.* Je suis content *de* vous; je pensois *à vous*—I am satisfied *with* you; I was thinking *of* you—Some of them are not even expressed at all. *Ex.* Nous étions seuls—We were *by* ourselves.—Be careful in translating and composing; consult your dictionary, and you will soon write without Anglicisms.

2. The verb of a supposition, affected by the conjunction, *si*, can, in French, be neither in the future nor the conditional. *Ex.* Si vous me *prêtez (or,* si vous *voulez* me prêter) votre livre, je vous prêterai le mien. Si votre frère *venoit (or,* si votre frère *vient)* avant cinq heures, priez le de m'attendre.—*We may say;* Je ne sais s'il viendra. Je ne sais s'il le pourroit—But then the supposition affects another part of the sentence—Supposé que je l'invite, je ne sais s'il viendra, je ne sais s'il viendroit, &c. On the contrary, in the first examples, the supposition falls on the very verbs affected by *si*—Supposé que vous me prêtiez, &c. je vous prêterai, &c.

3. *When*, before a present tense, and followed by a present tense, has the same construction in French and English.—*Ex.* Quand il vient, il est toujours pressé; when he *comes*, he *is*, &c.—But, this same conjunction *when*, before a present, in English, and followed by a future, must have a future, in French, instead of the present. *Ex.* Quand vous *sortirez*, vous ferez bien de prendre un parapluie; when you *go out*, &c. you *will*, &c. Quand je saurai dessiner, je ferai votre portrait; when *I know*, &c. *I will*, &c.—The same remark stands good for any conjunction equivalent to *when*, as *aussitôt que dès que*, &c.

4. The adverbs, in French, are commonly placed after their verbs; and, in compound tenses, between the auxiliary verb and the participle. *Ex.* Vous ne venez *jamais* me voir. Je n'ai pas *encore* appris ma leçon.

5. When *jamais*, *toujours*, and *souvent* meet another adverb, place them first. *Ex.* Nous sommes souvent ensemble. Il ne parle jamais trop. Comportez-vous toujours poliment.

6. Never place *assez*, *enough*, after its substantive, as they do in English. *Ex.* Vous n'avez pas assez de patience. J'ai assez de livres, mais je n'ai pas assez de tems pour les lire.

7. *A moins que, de crainte que, de peur que*, will have *ne* with the verb, which, in English, is not negative, and *ne pas*, when the verb is negative. *Ex.* A moins qu'il *ne* vienne; à moins qu'il *ne* vienne *pas*. De crainte qu'il *ne* vienne; de crainte qu'il *ne* vienne *pas;* de peur qu'il *ne* vienne; de peur qu'il *ne* vienne *pas*. *Unless he comes, unless he should not come*, &c.

8. We apply the same rule to the verbs expressing *fear*, *risk*, and *hinderance*, followed by *que*, (with the restriction, No. 9.)—*Ex.* Je crains qu'il *ne* vienne; je crains qu'il *ne* vienne *pas;* j'appréhende qu'il *ne* vienne; j'appréhende qu'il *ne* vienne *pas*, &c.

8. After a comparative (of *superiority* or *inferiority,*) which is expressed in French by *plus, moins, autre, autrement*, or their equivalent, *ne* is prefixed to the second verb, when the first verb is *affirmative*, or *interrogative with a negation*. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous *ne* pensiez. N'est-elle pas plus riche que vous *ne* pensiez?

But, if the first verb is *negative*, or *interrogative without a negation*, *ne* must not be used. *Ex.* Elle n'est pas moins belle que sa sœur l'étoit. Est-elle moins belle que sa sœur l'étoit?

The same rule is true for verbs expressing *fear, risk*, or *hinderance*.—*Ex.* Je crains qu'il *ne* vienne. Ne craignez-vous pas qu'il *ne* vienne?—Je ne crains pas qu'il vienne. Craignez-vous qu'il vienne?—J'empêcherai qu'il *ne* vienne. N'empêcherez-vous pas qu'il *ne* vienne?—Je n'empêcherai pas qu'il vienne. Empêcherez-vous qu'il vienne?

Le is sometimes added to *ne*; it is a point of taste which cannot be felt without practice. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous ne *le* pensiez. N'est-elle pas moins belle que ne l'étoit sa sœur?

As some very respectable grammarians give it as a rule (without exception) that *ne* is always used after a comparative, we think it necessary to refer the readers (if they should entertain any doubt) to Mr. Salmon's *Complete System*, where they will find the rules supported by the authority of the *French Academy*, *Voltaire*, *Marivaux*, *Fénélon*, &c.

10. When a verb, used negatively, is in the infinitive, *ne* and *pas* come together before that verb. *Ex.* J'aime mieux ne pas être riche que de faire des bassesses. Il est impossible de ne pas détester les tyrans.

11. *No*, as an answer, is *non* in French; and *not that* as a conjunction, is rendered by *non que*, or *non pas que*, with the subjunctive. *Ex.* Voudriez-vous être roi, lui dit Cléobule? Non, répondit-il, j'aime trop la vertu. J'évite la cour; non pas que je haïsse la société, mais je déteste les flatteurs. Nous ne nous voyons plus; non que nous soyons ennemis, mais nos humeurs ne s'accordant pas.

12. *Point* denies more strongly than *pas*, and both require the preposition *de* before their regimen. *Ex.* Il n'a point d'amis. Il n'a pas d'argent.

13. If an adverb follows the negation *pas*, must be used; because *point* denies absolutely, and consequently cannot be limited by an adverb. *Ex.* Je ne vois pas souvent votre frère. Vous n'avez pas beaucoup d'arbres fruitiers dans votre jardin.

14. When *ni* is repeated in a sentence, in the sense of *either, or*, and *nor*, join *ne* to the preceding verb in French. *Ex.* Je ne suis ni Démocrate, ni Aristocrate; je suis honnête homme. Je ne me plais ni à chasser, ni à jouer, ni à boire; j'aime à converser.

15. After the verbs *pouvoir, savoir, oser*, and *cesser*, *ne* is commonly used without *pas*.—*Ex.* Il n'ose paroître en public. Nous ne pouvons résister à la calomnie. Je ne sais ce qu'il veut dire. Ce pauvre homme ne cesse de se rendre ridicule.

16. Neither *pas* nor *point* can appear in a sentence with *jamais, plus, ni, aucun, nul, personne, qui que ce soit, rien, quoi que ce soit, quelconque*, when they are used as *negative* terms. *Ex.* Il ne faut jamais se fier aux méchans. Nous ne voyons plus votre sœur. Ils n'ont ni argent, ni amis. Je n'ai lu aucun des livres que vous m'avez envoyés. Vous n'avez nulle exactitude. Personne ne le sait. Je ne le dis à personne. Je viens du parc; je n'y ai vu qui que ce soit de ma connoissance. C'est un homme qui n'aime rien, qui ne se soucie de rien. Je ne lui ai jamais rien dit. Ils ne peuvent réussir à quoi que ce soit.

17. Try to avoid the errors often committed in the use of the following verbs.

Mener; to lead from the place where one is; to guide. *Ex.* Menez cet enfant à l'école. Menez mon cheval à l'écurie.

Amener; to bring to the place where one is. *Ex.* Amenez-moi cet enfant. Vous amènera-t-il votre cheval?

Emmener; to carry away. *Ex.* Il emmena deux régimens avec lui.

Remener; to carry back. *Ex.* Remenez cet enfant à son père.

These four verbs generally suppose motion in the objects; they are *led* and not *borne*.

Porter; to carry from the place where one is. *Ex.* Portez ces livres dans ma chambre.

Apporter; to bring towards the place where one is. *Ex.* Apportez-moi du fruit.

Emporter; to carry away. *Ex.* Emportez cette table.

Reporter; to carry back. *Ex.* Reportez ces livres dans ma chambre.

These four verbs generally suppose that the objects are unable to move of themselves; they are *borne*, and not *led*.

Now, I leave my young Readers to abler hands, with the hope, however, of not having been useless to them.

A NEW

FRENCH AND ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART I.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

N. B. The Reader is referred to the Observations at the beginning, in order to understand the Editor's plan.

For the names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulfs,	Bays,	Straits,	Rivers,

Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.

A, *sm. an A.*

A, *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after*

Abaisse, *sf. under-crust, in pastry*

Abaissement, *sm. abasement; fall; humbling; diminution*

Abaisser, *va. to abase; lower; * let down; * humble*

S'Abaisser, *vr. to * fall; decrease; * sink; cringe*

Abaisseur, *sm. depresser*

Abalourdir, *va. to stupify*

Abandon, *sm. abandoning; lewdness*

Abandonné, *sm. a rake*

Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute*

Abandonné, e. *a. shameless; impudent*

Abandonnement, *sm. abandoning; giving up; dereliction; profligacy*

Abandonner, *va. to * forsake; * give over; * leave off; deliver up; * let loose; desert, prostitute*

S'Abandonner, *vr. indulge one's self; despond*

Abaque, *sm.* Abacus, *top of a column*

Abasourdir, *va. to stun*

Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a forest*

Abatant, *shutter, flap*

Abatardir, *va. to corrupt; to mar*

S'—, *vr. to degenerate*

Abatardissement, *sm. corruption*

Abat-jour, *sky-light*

Abattement, *dejection, faintness*

Abatteur, *a feller*

Abattis, *offal; rubbish; overthrow; pulling down*

Abattre, *va. pull down; abate; afflict*

S'abattre, *vr. * fall down; despond; fail*

Abattu, e. *a. afflicted; dejected*

Abattures, *sf. foiling*

Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of a steeple; fence against rain*

Abat-voix, *sm. the canopy above a pulpit*

Abbée, *sf. dam; bay*

Abbatial, *a. of or belonging to an Abbot*

Abbaye, *sf. abbey*

Abbé, *sm. abbot*

Abbesse, *sf. abbess*

Abcéder, *vn. to turn into an abscess, or tumour*

Abcès, *sm. abscess, imposthume*

Abdalas, *sm. a Persian monk*

Abdication, *sf. —tion*

Abdiquer, *va. to abdicate*

Abdomen, *sm. abdomen*

Abducteur, *a. s. —tor*

Abduction, *sf. —tion*

Abécédaire, 2. *a. s. novice*

Abécher, *va. to * feed birds*

Abeille, *sf. a bee*

Abéquer, *va. to * feed a bird*

Aberration, *sf. —tion*

Abétir, *va. to stupify*

S'abétir, *vr. to * grow stupid*

Ab hoc & ab hac, *at random*

Abhorrer, *va. to abhor, detest*

Abigeat, *sm. cattle-robbery*

Abjection, *sf. —tion*

Abject, te. *a. abject, mean*

Abîme, *sm. abyss, hell*

Abîmer, *va. to destroy, to ruin*

S'—, *vr. to ruin one's self*

Ab-intestat, *abintestate*

Abjuration, *sf. —tion*

Abjurer, *va. to abjure*

Ablactation, *sf. the weaning of an infant*

Ablatif, *sm. ablative*

Abluer, *va. to revive old writing*

Ablution, *sf. —tion*

Abnégation, *—tion*

Aboi, aboiement, *sm. barking*

Abois, *pl. point of death; at bay*

Abolir, *va. to abolish; annul; obliterate; banish; * forgive; destroy*

S'—, *vr. to * be abolished*

Abolissement, *sm. annulling*

Abolition, *sf.* —*tion.*
Abominable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Abominablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Abomination, *sf.* —*tion*
Abominer, *va.* *to abominate, abhor, detest*
Abondamment, *ad.* *abundantly*
Abondance, *sf.* *abundance.*— Avoir la corne d'abondance, *to be lucky*
Abondant, e. *a.* *abundant*
Abonder, *vn.* *to abound*
Abonnement, *sm.* *agreement*
S'abonner, *vr.* *to bargain, to compound*
Abonnir, *v.* *to * make good; mend; improve*
S'—, *vr.* *to * grow better*
Abord, *sm.* *access; attack; resort*
Abordable, 2. *a* *accessible*
Abordage, *sm.* *boarding*
Aborder, *va.* *to accost; board; land; attack; resort*
Aborigènes, *sm. pl.* —*gines; natives*
Abornement, *sm.* *the fixing of bounds, boundary*
Aborner, *va.* *to * set boundaries, to settle*
Abortif, ve. *a.* *abortive*
——, *sm.* *abortive child*
Abouchement, *conference*
Aboucher, *va.* *to * bring persons together; to confer*
S'aboucher, *vr.* *to confer; parley*
Abougri, e. *a.* *stunted*
Abouquer, *va.* *add fresh salt to meat*
About, *sm.* *end, remainder*
Aboutè, e. *a.* *placed end to end*
Aboutir, *vn.* *to border on end*
Aboutissant, e. *a.* *bordering on*
—, *sm.* *abutment; abuttals; limits*
Aboutissement, *sm.* *eking-piece; suppuration*
Aboyant, *a.* *barking*
Aboyer, *vn.* *to bark*
— à la lune, *to bark when one cannot bite*
Aboyeur, *sm.* *barker; dun; clicker*
Abrégé, *abridgment*
Abréger, *va.* *to abridge*
Abréviateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Abréviation, *sf.* —*tion*
Abreuver, *va.* *to water, soak*
S'abreuver, *pr.* *to drink plentifully*
Abreuvoir, *sm.* *watering-place*
Abrèyer, *va.* *to shelter, keep from*
Abri, *sm.* *shelter, defence*
Abricot, *apricot*
Abricoté, *candied apricot*
Abricotier, *sm.* *apricot-tree*
Abriter, *va.* *to shelter*
Abrivent, *sm.* *shelter from wind*
Abrogation, *sf.* —*tion*
Abroger, *va.* *abrogate, repeal*
Abrupto, (ex) *out of hand*
Abrutir, *va.* *to besot*
S'——, *vr.* *to grow stupid*
Abrutissement, *sm.* *brutishness*
Abscisse, *sf.* *part of the axis of a curve*
Absence, *sf.* *absence; wandering*
Absent, e. *a. s.* *absent*
S'absenter, *vr.* *to absent one's self*
Absinthe, *sf.* *wormwood*
Absolu, e. *a.* *absolute; peremptory*
Absolument, *ad.* *absolutely; quite; utterly*
Absolution, *sf.* —*tion*
Absolutoire, 2. *a.* *absolutory*
Absorbant, *a. s.* *absorbent*
Absorber, *va.* *to absorb; suck up; destroy*
Absorption, *sf.* —*tion*
Absoudre, *vn.* *to absolve*
Absoute, *sf.* *absolution*
Abstème, 2. *a. s.* *abstemious*
S'abstenir, *vr.* *to abstain, refrain*
Abstergent, *a. s.* *abstergent*
Absterger, *va.* *to cleanse a wound*
Abstersif, ve. *a.* *abstersive*
Abstersion, *sf.* —*sion*
Abstinence, —*nence*
Abstinent, e. *a.* —*nent*
Abstraction, *sf.* —*tion*
Abstraire, *va.* *to abstract*
Abstrait, e. *a.* *abstracted*
Abstrus, e. *a.* *abstruse, dark*
Absurde, 2. *a.* *absurd*
Absurdement, *ad.* *absurdly*
Absurdité, *sf.* —*dity*
Abus, *sm.* *abuse: error; fraud*
Abuser, *va.* *to abuse; to deceive*
S'—, *vr.* *to * mistake*
Abuseur, *sm.* *seducer, deceiver*
Abusif, ve *a.* *abusive*
Abusivement, *ad.* *abusively*
Abuter, *va.* *to * throw who shall play first*
Abutilon, *sm.* *a sort of marshmallow*
Acabit, *good or bad taste of fruits*
Acacia, *acacia (a tree)*
Académicien, *member of an academy*
Académie, *sf.* *academy; gaming-table,* or *house; riding-house*
Académique, 2. *a* —*mical*
Académiquement, *ad.* ——*cally*
Académiste, *sm.* *academist*
S'acagnarder, *vr.* *to grow slothful*
Acajou, *sm.* *mahogany*
Acanacé, e. *a.* *thorny*
Acanthe, *sf.* *brank-ursine; bear's foot*
Acare, *sm.* —*rus; handworm*
Acariâtre, 2. *a* *peevish*
A cause de, *c.* *because that*
A cause que, *because that*
Accablant, e. *a.* *grievous; troublesome*
Accablement, *sm.* *oppression; faintness; heaviness*
Accabler, *vn.* *to overwhelm; crush; oppress; tire*
Accaparement, *sm.* *monopoly*
Accaparer, *v.* *forestall; engross*
Accarer, *to confront*
Accéder, *vn.* *to accede*
Accélérateur, *sm.* —*rator*
Accélération, *sf.* —*tion*
Accélérer, *va.* *accelerate, hasten*
Accent, *sm.* *accent; tune; note*
Accentuer, *va.* *to accent*
Accentuation, *sf.* —*tion; prosody*
Acceptable, 2. *a.* *reasonable, worth accepting*
Acceptant, e. *s.* *accepter*
Acceptation, *sf.* *acceptance*
Accepter, *va.* *to accept; receive*
Accepteur, *sm.* *accepter*
Acception, *sf.* —*tion; acceptation; respect*
Accès, *sm.* *access; fits*
Accessible, 2. *a.* *accessible*
Accession, *sf.* *accession; increase*
Accessit, *sm.* *the second best premium*
Accessoire, *sm.* *accessary*
—, *a.* *accessary; contributing*
Accident, *sm.* *accident; chance*
Accidentel, e. *a.* —*dental*
Accidentellement, *ad.* —*ally*

Accise, *sf. excise, tax*
Acclamateur, *sm. commender*
Acclamation, *sf. shout ; huzza*
Acclimater, *va. to season*
Accointance, *sf. familiarity*
Accoiser, *va. to calm, still*
Accolade, *sf. embrace ; dubbing*
Accolé, e. *a. joined*
Accoler, *va. to * clip and cull ; * put together in a list ; add into one sum ; join*
Accommodable, 2. *a. that may be accommodated*
Accommodage, *sm. dressing of meat ; fitting up*
Accommodant, e. *a. good natured ; complying*
Accommodation, *sf. —tion*
Accommodé, e. *a. well provided for ; drest out ; fitted*
Accommodement, *sm. agreement; expedient ; accommodation*
Accommoder, *va. to accommodate ; to dress ; fit ; reconcile ; mend ; cook ; use ill ; * sell*
S'accommoder, *vr. to * make much of one's self ; like ; agree with ; seize upon ; * be made up*
Accompagnateur, *sm. one who accompanies*
Accompagnement, *retinue, accompanying*
Accompagner, *va. to accompany; attend ; match ; escort*
S'accompagner, *va. to * keep company ; be attended by*
Accomplir, *va. to accomplish, fulfil, perform*
S'—, *vr. to * be fulfilled*
Accomplissement, *sm. accomplishment ; fulfilment ; fulfilling*
Accoquinant, e. *a. engaging ; alluring*
S'accoquiner, *vr. to grow fond of*
Accoquiner, *va. to entice, allure*
Accord, *sm. agreement, concord*
Accordable, 2. *a. grantable*
Accordailles, *sf. pl. espousals*
Accordant, e. *a. tunable*
Accorde, *sf. keep stroke*
Accordé, *sm. bridegroom*
Accordée, *sf. bride*
Accordeur, *sm. tuner of any musical instrument*
Accorder, *va. to grant ; reconcile*
S'accorder, *vr. to agree*
Accordoir, *sm. a tuning key*
Accorer, *va. to prop, to stay*
Accorné, e. *a. horned*
Accort, e. *a. complaisant ; sagacious ; courteous*
Accortise, *sf. complaisance*
Accostable, 2. *a. affable*
Accoster, *va. to accost, * come up*
S'—, *vr. to * keep company with*
Accoter, *va. to prop up*
S'—, *vr. to lean against*
Accotoir, *sm. prop*
Accouchée, *sf. woman in childbed*
Accouchement, *sm. delivery*
Accoucher, *va. to * lay a woman —, vn. to * be brought to bed*
Accoucheur, *sm. man-mid-wife*
Accoucheuse, *sf. midwife*
S'accouder, *vn. to lean on one's elbow*
Accoudoir, *sm. a leaning place*
Accouer, *va. to * strike a stag*
Accouple, *sf. a leash*
Accouplement, *sm. copulation*
Accoupler, *va. to couple*
Accourcir, *to shorten*
S'—, *vr. to * grow short*
Accourcissement, *sm. shortening*
Accourir, *vn. to run to*
Accoutrement, *sm. garb*
Accoutrer, *va. to accoutre*
Accoutumance, *sf. habit*
Accoutumé, e. *a. accustomed ; usual*
Accoutumer, *va. to accustom, use*
S'—, *vr. to use one's self*
Accréditer, *to * give esteem*
S'—, *vr. to * get a name*
Accrétion, *sf. accretion*
Accroc, *sm. rent ; hook ; stop*
Accroche, *sf. hindrance*
Accrocher, *v. to * hang on a hook; * catch ; delay ; grapple*
Accroire, (faire) *to * make one believe*
Accroissement, *sm. increase ; increment ; growth*
Accroître, *vn. to augment increase*
S'accroupir, *vr. to squat down*
Accroupissement, *sm. sitting squat down*
Accru, e. *a. increased*
Accueil, *sm. reception*
Accueillir, *va. to receive ; * overtake*
S'—, *vr. to hire one's self*
Accul, *sm. straitness*
Acculer, *va. to * put one hard to it*
S'— *to * betake one's self to a corner or wall*
Accumulation, *sf. —tion*
Accumuler, *va. accumulate*
S'—, *vr. to increase*
Accusable, 2. *a. blamable*
Accusateur, trice, *s. accuser*
Accusatif, *sm. accusative*
Accusation, *sf. —tion, charge*
Accusatrice, *she-accuser*
Accusé, *sm. party accused*
Accuser, *va. to accuse ; indict*
Acensement, *sm. lease, farm*
Acenser, *va. to lease, * let out*
Acerbe, 2. *a. acerb, sour*
Acéré, e. *a. sharp ; keen ; acute*
Acérer, *va. to steel, temper*
Acété, e. *acetous, sour*
Acéteuse, *sf. sorrel*
Acéteux, se. *a. sharp, tart*
Acétum, alcalisé, *sm. distilled vinegar*
Achalander, *va. to * get custom*
Acharnement, *sm. rage, fury*
Acharner, *va. to enrage, provoke*
S'—, *vr. to * fall furiously upon*
Achat, *sm. purchase*
Ache, *sf. smallage*
Acheminement, *sm. means to bring a thing about*
Acheminer, *va. to forward*
S'—, *vr. to set off ; * go one's way*
Acheter, *va. to purchase, * buy*
Acheteur, se. *s. purchaser*
Achévé, e. *a. perfect*
Achèvement, *sm. finishing*
Achever, *va. to finish ; end ; complete ; * put to death*
Achoppement, *sm. obstacle ; rub; stumbling*
Achores, *sm. pl. the thrush (a disorder)*
Acide, 2. *a. acid, sharp, sour*
Acidité, *sf. acidity, sourness*
Aciduler, *va. * make sour, acidulate*
Acier, *sm. steel ; sword*
Acolyte, *acolyth*
Aconit, *sm. aconite ; wolfsbane*

Acoustique, *sf. acoustics*
Acquéreur, *sm. purchaser, buyer*
Acquérir, *va. to acquire ; * get, * buy*
Acquêt, *sm. acquest*
Acquiescement, *compliance*
Acquiescer, *vn. to acquiesce, yield ; comply*
Acquis, *sm. knowledge, acquirement*
Acquisition, *sf. —tion ; purchase*
Acquit, *sm. acquittance*
Acquit de douane, *cocket*
Acquit (au jeu de billard), *the lead*
Acquitter, *va. to clear, acquit*
S'acquitter, *vr. to discharge, perform, fulfil, pay off*
Acre, 2. *a. sharp, tart, sour*
Acre, *sm. acre*
Acreté, *sf. sharpness, acrimony*
Acrimonie, *acrimony*
Acroatique, 2. *a. acroatick*
Acrobate, *sm. rope-dancer, among the ancients*
Acrochordon, *—don ; wart*
Acrocome, *s. who has long hair*
Acromion, *sm. —mion*
Acronique, 2. *a. acronical*
Acrostiche, 2. *a. acrostic*
—, *sm. acrostic*
Acrotères, *acroteres, pinnacles*
Acte, *sm. act, action, deed*
Actes, *records, rolls ; acts*
Acteur, rice, *s. actor ; actress*
Actif, ve. *a. active*
Action, *action ; share in stock ; battle ; suit at law*
Actions de graces, *sf. thanksgiving*
Actionnaire, *sm. stock-holder*
Actioner, *va. to sue*
Activement, *ad. actively*
Activer, *va. to put in motion, stir up*
Activité, *sf. activity, quickness*
Actrice, *actress*
Actuel, le. *a. actual ; real*
Actuellement, *ad. now ; really*
Acut, e. *a. acute*
Acutangle, 2. *acute angular*
Adage, *sm. adage ; proverb*
Adaptation, *sf. adaptation*
Adapter, *va. to adapt ; reply*
Adéquat, e. *a. complete*
Addition, *sf. addition*
Additionnel, le. *a. additional*
Additionner, *va. to * set up*
S'addonner, *vr. to addict one's self ; to * take to*
Adducteur, *sm. adducent muscle*
Ademption, *sf. ademption*
Adepte, *sm. adept*
Adextré, *a. on the right hand*
Adhérence, *sf. adherence*
Adhérent, e. *a. s. adherent*
Adhérer, *to adhere, * stick to*
Adhesion, *sf. adhesion*
Adjacent, e. *a. adjacent*
Adiante, *sm. maiden-hair*
Adiaphore, 2. *a. indifferent*
Adjectif, *sm. adjective*
Adjection, *sf. adjection*
Adjectivement, *ad. —vely*
Adieu, *sm. ad. adieu, farewell*
Adipeux, euse, *a. adipose ; fat*
Adjoindre, *va. to adjoin*
Adjoint, *sm. assistant, adjunct, partner*
Adjonction, *sf. adjunction*
Adjudant, *s. adjutant*
Adjudicataire, *sm. highest bidder*
Adjudication, *sf. adjudging*
Adjuger, *va. to adjudge*
Adjuration, *sf. adjuring*
Adjurer, *va. to adjure*
Admettre, *va. to admit ; allow of*
Adminicule, *sm. slight proof*
Administrateur, *manager*
Administration, *sf. —tion*
Administratrice, *—tratrix*
Administrer, *va. administer*
Admirable, 2. *a. admirable*
Admirablement, *va. —rably*
Admirateur, *sm. admirer*
Admiratif, *a. s. note of admiration*
Admiration, *sf. —tion*
Admiratrice, *she-admirer*
Admirer, *va. to admire ; to wonder at*
Admissible, 2. *a. allowable*
Admission, *sf. admission*
Admonété, *sm. the admonishing*
Admoneter, *va. to warn, admonish*
Admoniteur, *sm. monitor*
Admonition, *sf. warning*
Adolescence, *adolescency*
Adolescent, *sm. youth*
Adonien, ne. *a. adonic*
Adonis, *sm. a beau ; spark*
Adoniser, *va. to * make fine*
S'—, *to trick one's self out*
Adoniseur, *sm. a beau*
Adopter, *va. to adopt*
Adoptif, ve. *a. adoptive*
Adoption, *sf. adoption*
Adorable, 2. *a. adorable*
Adorateur, *sm. adorer, worshipper*
Adoration, *sf. —tion, worship*
Adorer, *va. to adore, worship*
Ados, *sm. shelving bed*
Adossement, *backing*
Adosser, *va. to * put back to back ; strengthen backwards*
S'—, *vr. to lean one's back against*
Adouber, *va. to repair*
Adouci, *sm. softening, polishing ; a soft grinding-stone*
Adoucir, *to sweeten ; appease ; tame ; soften ; mitigate*
S'—, *va. to * become sweet ; to relent ; * grow milder*
Adoucissant, e. *a. softening*
—, *sm. sweetening ; softener*
Adoucissement, *sm. softening ; allay ; medium; lenitive; lenity*
Adoué, e. *a. coupled ; paired*
Adragan, *sm. gum dragant*
Adresse, *sf. direction of a letter ; address, industry, skill*
Adresser, *v. to address ; * hit the mark ; direct*
S'—, *vr. to apply ; * be directed*
Adroit, e. *dextrous ; sly*
Adroit, *sm. sharp fellow*
Adroitement, *ad. dextrously*
Adventif, ve. *a. —titious*
Adverbe, *sm. adverb*
Adverbial, e. *a. —bial*
Adverbialement, *ad. —ally*
Adversaire, *s. —sary, opposer*
Adversatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Adverse, 2. *a. adverse*
Adversité, *sf. adversity*
Adulateur, *sm. adulator*
Adulatif, ve. *a. adulatory*
Adulation, *sf. flattery*
Adulatrice, *flatterer*
Aduler, *va. to flatter meanly*
Adulte, *s. an adult*
Adulte, 2. *a. adult*
Adultère, *sm. adultery; adulterer*
Adultère, *sf. adultress*
Adultère, 2. *a. adulterous*

Adultérer, *va. to adulterate*
Adultérin, e. *born in adultery*
Aduste, 2. *a. adust, overheated*
Aduster, *va. to burn*
Adustion, *sf. —tion, burning*
Aëré, e. *a. well aired*
Aërer, *va. to air*
Aërier, *va. to air (by fumigation)*
Aërien, ne. *a. etherial ; aerostatic, aerial*
Aérographie, *sf. aerography*
Aéromancie, *aeromancy*
Aéromètre, *sm. aerometer*
Aérométrie, *sf. aerometry ; aerostation*
Aéronaute, *sm. air-balloonist*
Aérophobe, *one who is afraid of the air*
Aérostat, *ou* vaisseau aërien, *sm. air-balloon*
Aérostatique, 2. *a. —tatic*
Affabilité, *sf. —bility*
Affable, 2. *a. affable, courteous*
Affablement, *ad. affably*
Affadir, *va. to cloy*
Affadissement, *sm. cloyment*
Affaire, *sf. affair, business; thing; matter ; concern ; duty ; dispute ; action ; trouble, scrape*
Affairé, e. *a. busy*
Affaissement, *sm. sinking down*
Affaisser, *va. to press down*
S'affaisser, *vr. to * sink down*
Affaiter, *va. to tame a hawk*
Affalé, e. *a. wind-bound*
Affaler, *va. to lower*
Affamer, *to famish, starve*
Affamé, e. *a. greedy of ; scanty ; not strong enough*
Affeagement, *sm. leasehold*
Affeager, *va. to * give in leasehold*
Affectation, *sf. —tion*
Affecté, e. *a. affected*
Affecter, *va. to affect ; mortgage; appropriate*
Affectif, ve. *a. that moves the affections*
Affection, *sf. affection, love*
Affectionné, e. *a. affectionate*
Affectionner, *va. to love*
S'—, *vr. to delight in*
Affectueusement, *ad. kindly*
Affectueux, se. *a. affectionate*
Affermer, *vr. to farm ; rent*
Affermir, *to strengthen*
S'—, *vr. to * be strengthened*
Affermissement, *sm. support, strengthening*
Affeté, e. *a. affected*
Affeterie, *sf. affectation*
Affiche, *sf. bill posted up*
Afficher, *va. to post up*
Afficheur, *sm. an advertiser*
Affidé, e. *a. trusty, confidant*
Affier, *va. to graft*
Affiler, *to sharpen*
Affiliation, *sf. filiation ; adoption*
Affilier, *va. to adopt, initiate*
Affinage, *sm. affinage, refining*
Affinement, *refining*
Affiner, *va. to refine*
Affinerie, *sf. refinery*
Affineur, *sm. refiner*
Affinité, *sf. affinity, relation*
Affinoir, *sm. hatchel*
Affiquet, *knitting-sheath*
Affiquets, *sm. pl. pretty ornaments*
Affirmatif, ve. *a. peremptory*
Affirmation, *sf. —tion*
Affirmative, *—tive*
Affirmativement, *ad. positively*
Affirmer, *va. affirm, assert*
Affistoler, *to dress, to adorn*
Affleurer, *to level ; smooth*
Affictif, ve. *a. afflictive*
Affliction, *sf. affliction*
Affligean, e. *a. afflicting ; sad*
Affliger, *va. to afflict, vex*
S'affliger, *vr. to grieve*
Affluence, *sf. affluence; concourse*
Affluent, e. *a. flowing ; running*
Affluer, *vn. to resort ; abound ; * flow*
Affoiblir, *va. weaken ; allay*
S'affoiblir, *vr. to * grow weak*
Affoiblissement, *sm. weakening*
Affoler, *va. to infatuate*
Affolir, *vn. to * grow foolish*
Afforage, *sm. assized price*
Aforer, *va. to assize*
Affourcher, *to moor across*
Affourager, affourer, *to fodder*
Affouragement, *sm. foddering, food*
Affranchi, *a freed man*
Affranchie, *sf. freed woman*
Affranchir, *va. to * set free ; free*
— une lettre, *to frank*
Affranchissement, *sm. delivery ; exemption*
Affres, *sf. pl. great fright*
Affrétement, *sm. hire of a ship*
Affréter, *va. to hire a ship*
Affréteur, *sm. freighter*
Affreusement, *ad. horribly*
Affreux, se. *a dreadful, hideous*
Affriander, *va. to use dainties; to allure*
Affrioler, *to allure, entice ; decoy*
Affriter, *to prepare a pan to fry with*
Affront, *sm. affront ; reproach*
Affrontailles, *sf. boundaries*
Affronté, e. *a. facing* (in heraldry)
Affronter, *va. to face ; cheat*
Affronterie, *sf. cheat*
Affronteur, se. *a cheat*
Affublement, *sm. covering*
Affubler, *va. to muffle up*
S'—, de quelqu'un, *to * be wrapped up with one*
Affût, *sm. frame of a cannon ; lurking place*
Affutage, *sm. set of tools*
—, *the dressing of an old hat*
—, *the grinding of tools*
—, *the mounting of a piece of ordnance*
Affuter, *va. to sharpen ; mount*
Afin que, *c. to the end that*
— de, *in order to*
Aga *ou* Agha, *sm. an aga, Turkish officer*
Agaçant, e. *a. enticing*
Agace, *sf. magpie*
Agacement, *sm. setting on edge*
Agacer, *v. to * set on edge ; to entice ; vex, provoke*
Agacerie, *sf. enticement*
Agapes, *f. pl. love-feasts ; agapæ*
Agaric, *sm. agaric*
Agate, *sf. agate*
Agatis, *sm. waste, damage done in fields*
Age, *sm. age*
Agé, e. *a. aged ; old*
Agence, *sf. agency*
Agencement, *sm. arrangement*
Agencer, *va. to * set in order*
S'—, *vr. to rig one's self*
Agenda, *sm. memorandum book.* —Le drôle est sur mon agenda, *I remember that fellow*
S'agenouiller, *v. to kneel down*
Agenouiller, *sm. hassock*
Agent, *sm. agent*

— de change, *exchange broker*
Aggravation, —*tion*; *provocation*
Aggrave, *sm. threatening monitory*
Aggraver, *va. to aggravate*
Agile, 2. *a. agile, nimble*
Agilement, *ad. nimbly*
Agilité, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Agio, *sm. course of exchange*
Agiotage, *stock-jobbing*
Agioter, *va. to stock-job*
Agioteur, *sm. stock-jobber*
Agir, *va. to act; * do; deal; * have an influence; behave; negociate; sue*
Agissant, e. *a. stirring, efficacious*
Agitateur, *sm. agitator*
Agitation, *sf. agitation*
Agiter, *va. to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate*
Agnat, *sm. descending from a collateral male line*
Agneau, *sm. a lamb*
Agneler, *va. to yean*
Agnelet, *sm. lambkin*
Agnelins, *sm. pl. lambs' skins prepared*
Agnels, *sm. pl. ancient French coin*
Agnès, *sf. a young raw girl; a simpleton*
Agnus, *sm. a religious toy*
Agonie, *sf. agony*
Agonisant, *sm. a dying man*
Agonisant, e. *a. dying*
Agoniser, *vn. to * be at the point of death*
Agraffe, *sf. clasp*
Agrafer, *va. to clasp*
Agraire, 2. *a. agrarian*
Agrandir, *va. to enlarge; raise*
S'—, *vr. to * be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase*
Agrandissement, *sm. enlarging; promotion*
Agréable, *sm. what pleases*
——, 2. *a. agreeable*
Agréablement, *ad. pleasantly*
Agréer, *v. to allow; accept of; please, like*
—— un vaisseau, *to rig a ship*
Agrégat, *sm. assemblage*
Agrégation, *sf. admission*
Agrégé, *sm. fellow*
Agréger, *va. to aggregate; admit*
Agrément, *sm. agreeableness; consent*
Agrémens, —*ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play*
Agrès, *rigging*
Agresser, *va. to aggress*
Agresseur, *sm. aggressor*
Agression, *sf.* —*sion; assault*
Agreste, 2. *a. agrestic, rustic, clownish; acid, sour*
Agréeur, *sm. rigger of a ship*
Agriculture, *sf.* —*ture*
Agrière, *groundrent*
S'agriffer, *vr. to * cling fast*
Agripper, *va. to snatch; pilfer*
Agronome, *sm. writer on agriculture, agriculturist*
Agrouper, *va. to group figures in painting*
Aguerrir, *train up in war*
S'— *vr. to inure one's self to*
Aguets (être aux), *to * lie in wait*
Ah! *int. ah! oh! alas!*
Ahan, *sm. trouble; effort*
Aheurté, e. *a. obstinate*
Aheurtement, *sm. obstinacy*
S'aheurter, *vr. to * be obstinate*
Ahi, *int. oh dear!*
Ahurir, *va. to astonish, hurry; fret*
Aide, *sf. aid, help; chapel of ease*
Aide, *sm. helper*
Aider, *va. to help; aid*
Aides, *sf. subsidies, excise*
Aigail, *sm. morning dew*
Aigayer, *va. to bathe, wash*
Aigle, *sm. eagle; superior genius*
Aiglon, *sm. eaglet*
Aigre, 2. *a. sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe*
Aigre, *m. sourness*
Aigredon, *very fine down*
Aigre-doux, ouce, *a. sourish; quaintly polite*
Aigrefin, *a sharper*
Aigrelet, e. *a. tart, sourish*
Aigrement, *ad. severely*
Aigremoine, *sf. agrimony; liverwort*
Aigret, e. *a. sourish*
Aigretté, e. *a. tufted*
Aigrette, *sf. egret; tuft of feathers*
Aigreur, *sourness; sharpness; spite, spleen*
Aigreurs, *pl. heartburning*
Aigrir, *va. to * make sour; irritate, incense*
S'aigrir, *va. to turn sour; to * be angry*
Aigu, e. *a. sharp, acute; shrill*
Aiguade, *fresh water*
Aiguéyer, *va. to soak, water*
Aiguemarine, *sf. sort of precious stone*
Aiguière, *ewer*
Aiguièrée, *ewer full*
Aiguille, *needle; spire; hand of a watch*
Aiguillée, *sf. needle-full*
Aiguiller, *sm. needle-maker*
Aiguillette, *sf. tagged point; slice*
Aiguilletter, *va. to tie with points*
Aiguillier, *sm. needle-case*
Aiguillon, *goad; sting; motive*
Aiguillonner, *va. to * sting; drive with a goad; to incite*
Aiguiser, *to sharpen; whet*
Aiguisement, *sm. sharpening*
Ail, *garlic*
Aile, *sf. wing; sweep; aisle of a church; ale*
Ailé, e. *a. winged*
Aileron, *sm. fin; small wing; pinion*
Aillade, *sf. garlic-ragoo, or sauce*
Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere.*—D'ailleurs, *otherwise, besides*
Aimable, 2. *a. amiable, lovely; agreeable*
Aimant, *sm. loadstone*
Aimanter, *va. to touch with the loadstone*
Aimantin, e. *a. magnetic*
Aimer, *va. to love; like; fancy; * be fond of*
Aine, *sf. groin*
Aîné, e. *a. eldest, first-born*
—, *sm. elder, older, senior*
Aînée, *sf. eldest daughter*
Aînesse, *sf. eldership*
Ainsi, *ad. so; thus; just so*
— que, *as; even as; so as*
Ajouré, e. *a. pierced*
Ajournement, *sm. summons*
Ajourner, *va. to summon; * put off*
S'ajourner, *vr. to adjourn*
Ajouter, *va. to add, join*
Air, *sm. air; vent; wind*
—, *sm. manner; carriage; way*
—, *sm. tune*
Airain, *sm. brass*
Aire, *sf. area; wind*

—, *barn floor; airy (nest of a bird of prey)*
Airée, *a barn floor full of sheaves ready to thrash*
Airer, *va. to * make one's airy*
Airier, *va. to fumigate*
Ais, *sm. board; plank; shelf*
Aisance, *sf. ease (in manners)*
Aisance, *ready money*
Aisances, *sf. pl. privy*
Aise, 2. *a. glad; joyful*
—, *sf. ease; content; convenience; leisure*
Aisé, e. *a. s. easy; rich*
Aisement, *sm. privy; leisure*
Aisément, *ad. easily; freely*
Aisselle, *sf. armpit*
Aissieu, essieu, *axletree; axis*
Aitres, etres, *sm. pl. rooms of a house*
Ajusté, e. *a. fitted; joined*
Ajustement, *sm. adjusting; agreement; attire*
Ajustemens, *conveniencies*
Ajuster, *va. to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; * take one's aim at; direct*
S'—, *vr. to prepare one's self; suit; trim; agree*
Ajustoir, *sm. coinage-scale*
Alaiter, *va. to suckle*
Alambic, *sm. limbec; still*
S'alambiquer, *vr. to puzzle; refine too much upon*
Alan, *sm. bound*
Alarguer, *vn. to * stand off to sea*
Alarme, *sf. alarm; fear*
Alarmer, *va. to alarm, fright*
S'—, *vr. to * be frighted at*
Albâtre, *sm. alabaster*
Alberge, *sf. early peach*
Albran, *sm. a young wild drake*
Albrener, *va. to * shoot at wild ducks* [*dum-book*
Album, *sm. album; memoran-*
Alcade, *alcaid; sheriff*
Alcalque, 2. *a. alcaic*
Alchymie, *sf alchymy*
Alchymyste, *sm. alchymist*
Alcoran, *alcoran*
Alcove, *sf. alcove*
Alcyon, *sm. king's-fisher*
Aldermann, *sm. alderman*
Alégre, 2. *a. brisk; cheerful*
Alégrement, *ad. briskly*
Alégresse, *sf. joy; alacrity*
Al'encontre, *ad. against; by*
Alène, *sf. an awl*
Alentir, *va. to slacken*
Alentour, *ad. round about*
Alentours, *sm. pl. neighbouring places; intimate friends, inmates*
Alérion, *sm. eaglet*
Alerte, 2. *a. alert; brisk; pert*
—, *sf. a warning of being upon one's guard*
—, *ad. be upon your guard*
Alen (franc), *sm. freehold*
Alexandrin, e. *a. alexandrine*
Alexipharmique, 2. *a. antidotal*
Alezan, *s. a sorrel horse*
— e. *a. sorrel colour*
Algarade, *sf. insult; prank*
Algébraïque, 2. *a. algebraical*
Algébre, *sf. algebra*
Algébriser, *v. to * speak, or * write upon algebra*
Algébriste, *sm. algebrist*
Alguazil, *—zil, constable in Spain*
Algue, *sf. sea-weed*
Alibi, *sm. alibi, absence*
Alibi-forain, *pretence, bad excuse*
Aliboron, *sm. a. conceited fellow*
Alidade, *cross-staff*
Aliénable, 2. *a. alienable*
Aliénation, *sf. —tion, aversion*
Aliéné, e. *a. insane*
Aliéner, *va. to alienate*
Alignement, *sm. line; row*
Aligner, *vr. to lay out by line*
Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
Alimens, *pl. alimony*
Alimentaire, 2. *a. —tary*
Alimenter, *va. to maintain; feed*
Alimenteux, se. *a. nutritive*
Alinea, *sm. alinea, paragraph*
Alinger, *va. to furnish linen*
S'—, *vr. to * bespeak linen*
Aliquante, *sf. aliquant part*
Aliquote, *aliquot part*
S'aliter, *vr. to * keep one's bed*
Alité, e. *a. bed-ridden*
Alizés, (vents) *a. trade winds*
Alkali, *sm. alkaline*
Alkalisation, *sf. —tion*
Alkaliser, *va. to alkalise*
Alkermès, *sm.* (a compound drug)
Alléchement, *sm. allurement; enticement*
Allécher, *va. to allure; entice*
Allée, *sf. entry; walk*
Allégation, *quotation*
Allége, *a tender; lighter*
Allégeance, *allegiance*
Allégement, *sm. alleviation*
Alléger, *va. to ease; lighten*
Allégorie, *sf. allegory*
Allégorique, 2. *a. —rical*
Allégoriquement, *ad. —rically*
Allégoriser, *va. to allegorize*
Allégoriseur, *sm. one who is always allegorizing*
Allégoriste, *sm. allegorist*
Allégro, *lively, livelily*
Alléguer, *va. to allege, quote*
Alléluia, *sm. praise the Lord*
Allemand, *the German tongue*
Allemande, *sf. allemande*
Aller, *va. to * go; walk*
Alleu, *sm. freehold*
Alliage, *sm. mixture of metals*
Alliance, *sf. —ce; covenant*
Allié, e. *s. relation; ally*
Allier, *va. to ally; mix*
S'—, *vr. to match* [*&c.*
Allier, *sm. a net to catch quails,*
Alligator, *—tor*
Allobroge, *sm. a clownish man*
Allocation, *sf. allowance in an account*
Allocution, *—tion*
Allodial, e. *a. —dial; free*
Allodialité, *sf. freehold*
Allonge, *eking piece*
Allongement, *sm. lengthening*
Allonger, *v. to lengthen; to stretch; prolong*
S'allonger, *vr. to * grow longer*
Allouable, 2. *a. allowable*
Allouer, *vr. to allow; admit*
Allouë, *sm. a journeyman*
Allumer, *va. to light; kindle*
S'—, *vr. to be kindled*
Allumette, *sf. a match*
Allumeur, *sm. the snuffer*
Allure, *sf. gate; pace; way of dealing*
Allusion, *—sion; quibble; pun*
Alluvion, *—vion*
Almageste, *sm. almagest*, or *a collection of astronomical observations*
Almanach, *sm. almanack*
Almandine, *sf. sort of ruby*
Aloës, *sm. aloes*
Aloétique, 2. *a. aloetic, bitter*

Aloi, *sm. alloy; value*
Alors, *ad. at that time, then*
Alose, *sf. a shad*
Alouette, *a lark*
Alourdir, *va. to stupify, stun*
Aloyage, *sm. allaying; mixture*
Aloyau (de bœuf), *sirloin*
Alphabet, *sm. alphabet*
Alphabétique, 2. *a. —betical*
Alphabétiquement, *ad. —cally*
Alpiste, *sm. canary-seed*
Altérable, 2. *a. changeable*
Altérant, e. *a. that causes thirst*
Altératif, ve. *a. alterative*
Altération, *sf. —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; perverting*
Altercation, *contest*
Altéré, e. *a. thirsty; adulterated; altered.*—Un tigre altéré de sang, *a blood-thirsty man*
Altérer, *va. to cause thirst; disorder; alter; adulterate*
Alternatif, ve. *a. alternate*
Alternative, *sf. —ive; choice*
Alternativement, *ad. —nately*
Alterne, 2. *a. alternate*
Altesse, *sf. highness*
Altier, e. *haughty; lofty*
Altièrement, *ad. haughtily*
Altimétrie, *sf. altimetry*
Alvéole, *sm. cell; tooth socket*
Alum, *alum*
Alumelle, *sf. blade of a knife*
Alumière, *sf. alum-mine*
Alumineux, se. *a. alluminous*
Amabilité, *sf. —lity, amiableness*
Amadis, *sm. frill, ruffle*
Amadou, *sm. tinder*
Amadouement, *fondling*
Amadouer, *va. to fondle, coax*
Amadoueur, *sm. coaxer*
Amaigri, e. *a. emaciated*
Amaigrir, *va. to * make lean*
—, *vn. to * grow lean, * fall away*
Amaigrissement, *sm. falling away*
Amalgamation, *sf. —tion*
Amalgame, *sm. —gama*
Amalgamer, *va. to amalgamate, unite*
Amande, *almond; kernel;* also *a piece of crystal cut in the form of an almond*
Amandier, *sm. almond-tree*
Amant, *lover; suitor*
Amante, *sf. sweetheart*
Amarante, *amaranthus*
Amariner, *va. to * send sailors, &c. to replace those of a taken ship*
Amarque, *sf. sea-mark*
Amarrage, *sm. anchorage*
Amarre, *sf. a rope; a fast*
Amarrer, *va. * to make fast. moor*
Amarres, *sf. pl. cheeks,* or *side posts of a wind-beam or crane*
Amas, *sm. heap; pile*
Amassement, *heaping up*
Amasser, *va. to heap up; * lay up; gather, collect*
S'amasser, *va. to gather*
Amassette, *sf. painter's knife*
Amasseur, se. *s. heaper up*
Amateloter, *va. to divide the company of a ship*
Amateur, *sm. virtuoso lover*
Amatir, *va. to unpolish metals*
Amazone, *sf. amazon; bold woman*
Ambages, *sf. pl. preamble, circumlocution*
Ambassade, *sf. embassy*
Ambassadeur, *sm. ambassador*
Ambassadrice, *sf. ambassadress*
Ambesas, *sm. ambsace*
Ambient, e. *a. ambient*
Ambidextre, 2. *a. —dexter*
Ambigu, e. *a. ambiguous*
—, *sm. medley*
—, *a game at cards*
Ambiguité, *sf. ambiguity*
Ambigument, *ad. —guously*
Ambitieusement, *—tiously*
Ambitieux, se. *a. ambitious*
Ambition, *sf. ambition*
Ambitionner, *va. to affect; to * be ambitious*
Amble, *sm. amble*
Ambler, *va. to amble*
Ambleur, *sm. officer of the king's stables*
Ambre, *amber*
Ambre-gris, *ambergris*
Ambrer, *va. to perfume*
Ambroisie, *sf. ambrosia; delicious eating or drinking; oak of Jerusalem*
Ambroisien, ne. *a. ambrosian*
Ambulant, e. *a. ambulatory, strolling*
—, *sm. exciseman*
Ambulatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
Ame, *sf. soul; spirit*
—, *middle part of a faggot*
Amé, e. *a. well-beloved*
Amélioration, *sf. improvement*
Améliorer, *va. to improve*
Améliorissement, *sm. improvement*
Amen, *Amen; so be it*
Amenage, *carriage*
Amendable, 2. *a. finable; mendable*
Amende, *sf. a fine*
Amendement, *sm. bettering*
Amender, *va. to fine; mend; * fall in price*
Amener, *va. to * bring; * strike; lower; reduce; cause*
Aménité, *sf. pleasantness.*—Aménité de caractère, *sweetness of temper.*—Aménité de style, *flowery style*
Amenuiser, *va. to * make thin*
Amer, e. *a. bitter*
—, *sm. bitterness; the gall of beasts*
Amerèment, *ad. bitterly*
Amertume, *sf. bitterness*
Amesurement, *sm. appraising*
Amesurer, *va. to appraise*
Amété, e. *a. limited, bounded*
Améthyste, *sf. amethyst*
Ameublement, *sm. furniture*
Ameubler, *v. vid.* Meubler
Ameublir, *va. to * make moveable*
Ameublissement, *sm. the making moveable*
Ameuloner, *va. to heap up*
Ameutement, *sm. mob; coupling hounds*
Ameuter, *va. to couple hounds; to stir up; maintain a good understanding among* a body of soldiers
S'ameuter, *vr. to conspire*
Amfigouri, Amphigouri, *sm. a burlesque discourse*
Ami, *friend; sweetheart*
Ami, e. *a. friendly; courteous*
Amiable, 2. *a. friendly, amicable*
A l'amiable, *in a friendly way*
Amiablement, *ad. kindly*
Amiante, *sf. amianthus*
Amical, e. *a. courteous, a[illegible]re; wa[illegible]*
Amicalement, *ad. lovin[illegible]*
Amict, *sm. amice; prie[illegible]der-cloth*

Amidon, *sm. starch*
Amidonner, *va. to starch; powder*
Amidonnier, *sm. starchman*
Amie, *sf. friend; mistress*
Amignarder, *va. to fondle; caress*
Amignoter, *to fondle; cocker*
Amincir, *to * make thin*
Amineur, *sm. salt-meter*
Amiral, *admiral*
Amirale, *sf. admiral's ship; admiral's wife*
Amirante, *sm. amirant; Spanish admiral*
Amirauté, *sf. admiralty*
Amissibilité, *—bility*
Amissible, 2. *a. admissible*
Amitié, *sf. friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure; mellowness of cloth*
Amitiés, *compliments*
Amman, *sm. a title of honour in Switzerland*
Ammon, corne d'ammon, *f. a kind of spiral shell*
Ammoniac, *sm. gum ammoniac*
Amnistie, *sf. amnesty*
Amoindrir, *va. to lessen; abate*
Amoindrissement, *sm. decrease*
Amoins de, *c. under; except*
Amoins que, *unless*
Amollir, *va. to soften; mollify*
S'amollir, *vr. to * grow effeminate; * grow soft; * be moved*
Amollissement, *sm. softening; effeminacy*
Amonceler, *va. to heap up*
Amont, *ad. up the river*
Amorce, *sf. bait; prime; decoy*
Amorcer, *va. to bait; allure; prime*
Amorçoir, *sm. an auger*
Amortir, *va. quench; redeem; allay; * put out; fade; deaden; weaken*
S'—, *vr. to grow weak; abate*
Amortissable, 2. *a. redeemable*
Amortissement, *sm. redeem; mortmain; finishing; abating*
Amovibilité, *sf. removing; moving away*
Amovible, 2. *a. removeable*
Amour, *sm. love; passion*
Amour propre, *self-love*
Amours, *sm. pl. to make sports; smiles; graces*
—, *sm. he wh*
Amours, *sf. pl. a mistress*
S'amouracher, *vr. to * be smitten in love*
Amourette, *sf. intrigue*
Amoureusement, *ad. amorously*
Amoureux, se. *a. in love with*
Amoureux, *sm. a lover, wooer*
Amphibie, 2. *a. —bious; neuter.* —Cet homme est un amphibie, *that man is always of every body's opinion*
Amphibologie, *sf. —logy*
Amphibologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Amphibologiquement, *ad. amphibologically*
Amphigouri, *sm. nonsense*
Amphigourique, *a. obscure, affected*
Amphisciens, *sm. —scians*
Amphithéâtre, *——theatre; first gallery*
Amphore, *sf. a measure of liquids*
Ample, 2. *a. large; wide; diffuse*
Amplement, *ad. fully, amply*
Ampleur, *sf. amplitude; fulness*
Ampliatif, ve. *a. ampliating*
Ampliation, *sf. duplicate*
Amplier, *va. to prolong; to respite*
Amplificateur, *sm. romancer; artful pleader*
Amplification, *sf. —tion*
Amplifier, *va. to amplify*
Amplitude, *sf. —de, extent*
Ampoulle, *bubble; blister; vial*
Ampoullé, e. *a. high-flown*
Amputation, *sf. —tion*
Amputer, *va. to * cut off*
Amulette, *sf. amulet; charm*
Amurer, *va. to stretch a cable*
Amusant, e. *a. amusing*
Amusement, *sm. —ment; delay; toy*
Amuser, *va. to amuse*
Amusette, *sf. trifling amusement*
Amuseur, *sm. seducer*
Amusoire, *sf. amusing trifle*
Amygdales, *kernels in the neck; tonsils*
An, *sm. year*
Anabaptisme, *—tism*
Anabaptiste, *—tist*
Anachorète, *anachoret*
Anachronisme, *—nism*
Anacréontique, 2. *a. —tic*
Anagogie, *sf. mystery*
Anagogique, 2. *a. mystical*
Anagrammatiser, *va. to transpose letters*
Anagrammatiste, *sm. maker of anagrams*
Anagramme, *sf. anagram*
Analectes, *sm. pl. analects; * chosen fragments of an author*
Analemme, *sm. analemma*
Analeptique, 2. *a. analeptic; comforting*
Analogie, *sf. analogy*
Analogique, 2. *a. —gical*
Analogiquement, *ad. —cally*
Analogisme, *sm. —gism*
Analogue, 2. *a. analogous*
Analyse, *sf. analysis*
Analyser, *va. to analyse*
Analyste, *sm. an analyst*
Analytique, 2. *a. —tical*
Analytiquement, *ad. —cally*
Ananas, *sm. ananas; pineapple*
Anarchie, *sf. anarchy*
Anarchique, 2. *a. anarchic*
Anathématiser, *va. to anathematize*
Anathème, *sf. —ma; person excommunicated*
Anatomie, *sf. —my*
Anatomique, *a. —cal*
Anatomiquement, *ad. —mically*
Anatomiser, *va. to —mize*
Anatomiste, *sm. —mist*
Ancêtres, *sm. pl. ancestors*
Anchois, *sm. anchovy*
Ancien, ne. *a. old; late; ancestor*
Ancien, *sm. elder; senior*
Anciennement, *ad. anciently*
Ancienneté, *sf. ancientness; seniority*
Anciles, *sm. pl. sacred shields*
Ancrage, *sm. anchorage*
Ancre, *sf. anchor, iron brace*
Ancré, e. *a. anchored; ankered, or ancree (in heraldry)*
Ancrer, *vn. to anchor*
S'ancrer, *vr. to settle*
Ancrure, *sf. a little plait or fold in cloth*
Andanté, *moderately*
Andouille, *sf. hog's pudding*
— de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
Andouillers, *sm. deer's antlers*
Andouillette, *sf. forced meat*

Androgyne, *sm.* —*gynus*
Androïde, *sm. automaton*
Ane, *sm. ass; idcot*
Anéantir, *va. to annihilate*
S'—, *to humble one's self, to * come to nothing*
Anéantissement, *sm. annihilation*
Anecdotes, *sf. pl. anecdotes*
Anée, *sf. the load of an ass*
Anémographie, —*phy*
Anémomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
Anémomètrie, *sf.* —*try*
Anémone, *sf. anemony, wind-flower*
Anerie, *sf. gross ignorance*
Anesse, *a she-ass*
Anet, *sm. anise, dill*
Anfractueux, euse, *a. uneven winding*
Angar, *sm. shed*
Ange, *angel; chain-shot*
Angélique, 2. *a. angelical*
Angélique, *sf. angelica*
Angéliquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Angelot, *sm. a sort of Norman cheese; ancient coin*
Angelus, *Ave Maria*
Angle, *angle*
Anglican, e. *a. anglican; of England*
Anglicisme, *sm. anglicism*
Anglois, *Englishman*
Anglois, e. *a. English*
Angoisse, *sf. anguish, pang*
Angon, *sm. javelin of the Gauls*
Anguichare, *sf. huntsman's belt*
Anguillade, *tasking*
Anguille, *eel*
Anguillière, *an eel-pond*
Angulaire, 2. *a. angular*
Anguleux, se. *a. angulous*
Angustie, e. *a. narrow*
...nicroche, *sf. hindrance, subterfuge*
Anier, *sm. ass-driver*
Anil, *anil; indigo-plant*
Animadversion, *sf.* —*sion; check*
Animal, *sm. animal; brute*
——, e. *a. animal; sensual; sensible; blockhead*
Animalcule, *sm.* —*cule*
Animalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Animation, —*tion*
Animé, e. *a. animated; brisk*
...niner, *va. animate; enliven*
S' ——, *vr. to * be angry*
Animosité, *sf. animosity, spite*
Anis, *sm. anise; aniseed; sugared aniseed*
Annal, e. *a. annual*
Annales, *sf. pl. annals*
Annaliste, *sm. annalist*
Annate, *sf. annats*
Anneau, *sm. ring, bow; curl*
Année, *sf. year*
—— bissextile, *leap-year*
Anneler, *va. to curl; to * ring*
Annelet, *sm. little ring; annulet*
Annelure, *sf. curling*
Annexe, *annex; chapel of ease*
Annexer, *va. to annex; unite*
Annexion, *sf. annexment*
Annihilation, —*tion*
Annihiler, *va. to annihilate*
Anniversaire, *a. s.* —*sary*
Annonce, *sf. banns of matrimony; notice of a play*
Annoncer, *va. to * make known; * give out*
Annoncinde, *sf. annonciada*
Annonciation, *annunciation*
Annonciateur, *sm. proclaimer*
Annotateur, *annotator*
Annotation, *sf.* —*tion, inventory*
Annoter, *va. to * take an inventory; * make remarks*
Annuel, e. *a. annual, yearly*
Annuellement, *ad. annually*
Annuité, *sf. annuity, set payment for life*
Annulaire, 2. *a.* (doigt) *ringfinger*
Annulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Annuler, *va. to annul; disannul*
Anoblir, *va. to ennoble*
Anoblissement, *sm. ennobling*
Anodin, e. *a. anodyne*
Anomal, e. *a. anomalous*
Anomalie, *sf. irregularity*
Anon, *sm. ass-colt*
Anonner, *vn. to hesitate; to * read clownishly*
Anonyme, 2. *a.* —*mous*
——, *sm.* —*mous author*
Anse, *sf. handle; ear; creek*
Anséatiques, 2. (villes) *hanse-towns*
Anspessade, *sm. lancepesado; under corporal*
Antagoniste, *antagonist*
Antarctique, 2. *a. antarctic*
Antécédemment, *ad.* —*dently*
Antécedent, e. *a. foregoing*
Antécédent, *sm. antecedent*
Antécesseur, *predecessor*
Antéchrist, *antichrist*
Antéciens, *sm. pl. antaci*
Antepne, *sf. sail yard*
Antennes, *pl. horns of butterflies, &c.*
Antépénultième, *a. s.* —*timo; the last but two*
Antérieur, e. *a. foremost*
Antérieurement, *ad. before*
Antériorité, *sf. priority*
Anthologie, —*logy*
Anthropologie, —*logy*
Anthropomorphite, *sm. attributing a human form to God*
Anthropopathie, —*pathy*
Anthropophages, *sm. pl. man-eaters*
Anthropophagie, *sf.* —*phagy*
Antichambre, —*chamber*
Antichrèse, *antichresis*
Antichrétien, ne. *a.* —*christian*
Antichristianisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Anticipation, *sf.* —*tion*
Anticiper, *va. to anticipate, forestall*
Anticiper sur, *to usurp, invade*
Antidate, *sf. antedate*
Antidater, *va. to antedate*
Antidote, *sm. antidote*
Antidoter, *va. to mix with antidote*
Antienne, *sf. anthem*
Antilogie, *antilogy*
Antimoine, *sm. antimony*
Antimonarchique, 2. *a.* —*chical*
Antimonial, e. *a.* —*nial*
Antinomie, *sf.* —*my*
Antinomien, ne. *s.* —*mian*
Antipape, *sm. antipope*
Antiparalytique, 2. *a. s.* —*tic*
Antipathie, *sf.* —*pathy*
Antipathique, 2. *a. averse*
Antipéristase, *sf.* —*tasis*
Antipestilentiel, le. *a.* —*tial*
Antiphone, *sf. antiphon*
Antiphonaire, Antiph... *phonere, book of C.*
Antiphrase, *sf.* —...
Antipodal, e. ...
Antipodes, *s* ...

Antipode, *contrary, contradiction*
Antiptose, *sf. antiptosis*
Antipyrotiques, *a. sm. pl. remedy good for a burning*
Antiquaille, *sf. an antique*
Antiquailles, *pl. old rubbish*
Antiquaire, *sm.—quary*
Antiquariat, *the knowledge of antiques and antiquities*
Antique, *a. s. antique; ancient*
Antiquité, *sf. antiquity*
Antisciens, *sm. pl. Antiscii*
Antiscorbutique, 2. *a. —tical*
Antistrophe, *sf. —phe*
Antithèse, *sf. —thesis*
Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*
Antitype, *sm. antitype; figure*
Antivénérien, *a. sm. —nereal*
Antivérolique, 2. *a. good against the small pox*
Antre, *sm. den; cave; cavern*
S'annuiter, *vr. to be * benighted*
Anus, *sm. anus, fundament*
Anxiété, *sf. anxiety, anguish*
Aoriste, *sm. aorist*
Août, *sm. August; harvest*
Aoûté, e. *a. ripened by the sun*
Aoûteron, *sm. harvest-man*
Apanage, *appanage; appendix*
Apanager, *va. to settle on*
Apanagiste, *sm. a prince who enjoys an appanage*
Apanthropie, *sf. apanthropia*, i. e. *aversion for the company of men*
Aparte, *sm. an aside*
Apathie, *sf. apathy*
Apathique, 2. *a. apathic, insensible*
Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling, a selfish man*
Apédeute, *sm. an illiterate man*
Apercevoir, *va. to perceive*
Aperçu, *sm. note, observation*
Apéritif, ve. *a. aperitive, opening*
Apertement, *ad. apertly*
A-peu-près, *ad. nearly, almost*
Aphélie, *sm. aphelion*
Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*
Aphoristique, 2. *a. aphoristic*
Aphronitre, *sm. salt-petre*
Api, *delicate sort of apple*; also *smallage*
Apitoyer, *va. to move, affect*
Aplaner, *va. to nap cloth*
Aplaneur, *sm. he who naps cloth*
Aplanir, *va. to level; clear*
Aplanissement, *sm. levelling*
Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*
Apocaliptique, 2. *a. —tic*
Apocope, *sf. a final elision*
Apochryphe, 2. *a. apocryphal*
Apochryphes, *sm. pl. apocrypha*
Apodictique, 2. *a. —ctical, demonstrative*
Apogée, *sm. apogæum; height*
Apographe, *—phum; copy*
Apologétique, 2. *a. sm. —tical*
Apologie, *sf. apology*
Apologiste, *sm. apologist*
Apologue, *apologue, fable*
Apophthegme, *—thegm*
Apoplectique, 2. *a. apoplectic*
Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
Apostasie, *apostasy*
Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize*
Apostat, *sm. apostate*
Aposter, *va. to suborn; appoint*
Apostème, *sm. swelling; imposthume*
Aposthume, *sf. apostheme; imposthume, abscess*
Aposthumer, *vn. suppurate*
Apostille, *sf. postscript, marginal note*
Apostiller, *va. to * write marginal notes*
Apostolat, *sm. apostleship*
Apostolique, 2. *a. apostolic*
A l'apostolique, *ad. loftily*
Apostoliquement, *ad. loftily*
Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*
Apostropher, *va. to * speak to; * cut off a vowel*
Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*
Apothéoser, *va. deify a man*
Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
Apothicairerie, *sf. apothecary's shop* or *business*
Apothicairesse, *the apothecary in a nunnery*
Apôtre, *sm. an apostle*
Apozème, *sm. apozem*
Appaiser, *va. to appease; quiet, pacify*
Apparat, *sm. preparation; commentary*
Apparaux, *sm. pl. all appurtenances of a ship*
Appareil, *sm. preparation; bandage; equipage; height* or *thickness of a stone in the quarry*
Appareiller, *va. to match; * get ready*
Appareilleur, *sm. a marker of stones to be cut*
Apparemment, *ad. —rently; likely*
Apparence, *sf. appearance; sign*
Apparent, e. *a. —rent; eminent*
Apparenté, e. *a. related*
S'apparenter, *vr. to marry into*
S'appareresser, *vr. to * grow lazy*
Apparier, *to pair, match, sort*
S'——, *vr. to couple*
Appariteur, *sm. —tor; beadle*
Apparition, *sf. —tion; vision*
Apparoir, *vn. to appear*
Apparoître, *to appear*
S'——, *vr. to * shew one's self*
Appartement, *sm. apartment; drawing-room*
Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance*
Appartenant, e. *a. belonging*
Appartenir, *vn. to belong to; to * become*
Appas, *sm. charms, attractives*
Appât, *bait; allurement*
Appâter, *to allure, to * feed infants, birds, &c.*
Appauvrir, *to impoverish*
S'——, *vr. to * grow poor*
Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*
Appeau, *bird-call; quailpipe; decoy-bird*
Appel, *appeal; call, challenge*
Appelant, e. *a. s. appealing; decoy-bird*
Appellatif, ve, *a. appellative*
Appellation, *sf. appeal*
Appeler, *va. to call; appeal*
S'——, *vr. to * be called*
Appendice, *sm. appendix, addenda*
Appendre, *va. to append*
Appentis, *sm. a shed*
Appercevable, 2. *a. perceivable*
Appesantir, *va. to * make heavy* or *dull*
S'—, *vr. to * be made heavy; to * grow dull*
Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness*
Appétence, *sf. appetency*
Appéter, *va. to covet*

Appétibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Appétible, 2. *a. desirable*
Appétis, *sm. small onions*
Appétissant, e. *a. relishing*
Appétissement, *sm. diminution*
Appétisser, *va. to diminish; lessen; * shrink*
Appétit, *sm. appetite; desire*
Appétitif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Appétition, *sf.* —*tion, desire*
Applécement, *sm. piecing*
Applécer, *vn. to piece*
S'appiétrir, *vr. to fade*
Applaner, *va. to raise the wool with bristly cards*
Applaneur, *sm. wool-carder*
Applanir, *va. to smooth*
Applanissement, *sm. smoothing*
Applanisseur, se. *s. a polisher*
Applatir, *va. to flatten; beat down*
Applatissement, *sm. flattening*
Applaudir, *va. to applaud*
Applaudissement, *sm. applause*
Applaudisseur, *commender*
Applégement, *bailing*
Appléger, *va. to bail*
Applicable, 2. *a. applicable*
Application, *sf.* —*tion; study*
Applique, *inlaying*
Appliquer, *va. to apply; set; * put; * lay; give, bestow; * stick up*
Appoint, *sm. odd money*
Appointement, *allowance, decree*
Appointer, *va. to * give allowance*
Appointeur, *sm. partial judge*
Apport, *market; country wake*
Apportage, *carriage*
Apporter, *va. to * bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start*
Apposer, *to put to*, or *in*; * *set*
Apposition, *sf.* —*tion; putting*
Appréciateur, *sm. appraiser*
Appréciation, *sf. appraising*
Apprécier, *va. appraise; rate*
Appréhender, *to apprehend; fear*
Appréhensif, ve. *a. fearful*
Apprendre, *va. to learn; hear; inform, discover*
Apprenti, e. *s. apprentice; novice*
Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship; trial*
Apprêt, *preparation; painting; on glass; dressing of food; stiffening*
Apprêter, *va. to prepare; dress*
Apprêteur, *sm. painter on glass*
Apprivoisement, *taming*
Apprivoiser, *va. to tame; to accustom*
S'—, *to * grow tame*
Appréhension, *sf.* —*sion; fear*
Approbateur, *sm. approver; applauder*
Approbatif, ve. *a. approving*
Approbation, *sf.* —*tion*
Approbatrice, *approver*
Approchant, e. 2. *a. something like*
Approchant, *ad. about*
—, *de. pr. near about*
Approche, *sf. approach*
Approcher, *va. to approach; * draw near*
Approfondir, *to * make deeper; to search into*
Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper; investigation*
Appropriance, *sf. the act of taking possession*
Appropriation, —*tion*
Approprier, *va. to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up*
Approvisionnement, *sm. supply of provisions*
Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions; provide*
Approvisionneur, *sm. provider*
Approuver, *va. to approve; to like; to allow; consent*
Approximation, *sf.* —*tion*
Appui, *sm. support; prop; stay; help; defender*
Appui-main, *sm. maulstick*
Appuyer, *va. to support; * prop; protect; keep up*
—, *vn. to press* or *dwell upon*
S'—, *vn. to rely; lean; rest*
Apre, 2. *a. rough; eager; hard*
Aprement, *ad. harshly; sharply*
Après, *pr. ad. after, next to*
Après coup, *too late*
Après quoi, *ad. after that; afterwards*
Après que, *c. when, after*
Après-demain, *ad. after tomorrow*
Après-dinée, *sf. afternoon*
Après-midi, *afternoon*
Apreté *roughness; sharpness; eagerness*
Apte, 2. *a. apt, fit*
Aptitude, *sf. aptness*
Apurement, *sm. cleanness; settling*
Apurer, *va. to cleanse; settle*
Aquatile, 2. *a. aquatic*
Aquatique, 2. *a. aquatic; watery*
Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct*
Aqueux, se. *a. waterish; watery*
Aquilin, e. *hawked*
Aquilon, *sm. north-wind*
Aquilonaire, 2. *a. northerly*
Arabe, *sm. griping usurer; Arabian; Arabic*
Arabesques, *sf. pl. arabesks; whimsical ornaments (in painting)*
Arabesse, *sf. Arabian woman*
Arabique, Arabesque, 2. *a. Arabic*
Arable, 2. *a. arable*
Arac, *sm. arrack*
Araignée, *sf. spider; web*
Aramber, *va. to grapple*
Arang, *sm. a lazy printer*
Arasement, *equal height*
Araser, *va. to level, flatten*
Aratoire, *a. belonging to husbandry*
Arbaléte, *cross-bow; Jacob's staff*
Arbaléte à jalet, *stone-bow*
Arbaléter, *va. to shore up; * stay*
Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bow-man*
Arbalétriers, *sm. pl. pieces of timber that * bear up the rafters of a roof*
Arbitrage, *arbitrage; reference*
Arbitraire, 2. *a. arbitrary; absolute*
Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily*
Arbitral, e. *a.* (sentence) *sf. award*
Arbitralement, *ad. by way of arbitration*
Arbitrateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Arbitration, *sf. estimation; prizing*
Arbitre, (libre), *sm. free-will; arbiter*
Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate; order*
Arborer, *to hoist; * set up*
Arborisé, *a. leaved, tufted*
Arbousier, *sm. strawberry tree*
Arbre, *a tree; beam; mast*
Arbre de Diane, *chymical tree*
Arbrisseau, *shrub; small tree*
Arbuste, *shrub; bush*

Arc, *a bow; arch; section*
Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
Arcade, *sf. vault; arch; arcade*
Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. particular secret of a quack*
Arcboutant, *sm. buttress; ring-leader*
Arcbouter, *va. to* * *prop; support*
Arceau, *sm. arch, key*
Archal, *brass wire*
Archange, *archangel*
Arche, *sf. arch; ark*
Archée, *sm. vital*
Archelet, *sm. little bow*
Archer, *an archer; a bowman*
Archère, *sf. a bow-woman*
Archet, *sm. fiddle-stick; bow; hoop*
Archetype, *archetype; model*
Archevêché, *archbishoprick; archbishop's palace*
Archevêque, *archbishop*
Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship*
Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
Archidiacre, *archdeacon*
Archidue, *archduke*
Archiduché, *archdukedom*
Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*
Archiépiscopal, e. *a. —pal*
Archiépiscopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*
Archipédant, *errant pedant*
Archipel, *—pelago*
Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriest*
Archiprêtré, *archpriesthood*
Architecte, *architect*
Architecture, *sf. —ture; fabric-building*
Architrave, *sm. —trave*
Archives, *sf. pl. archives; records*
Archiviste, *sm. keeper of the records*
Archivolte, *archivault*
Archonte, *archan*, or *chief magistrate in the Greek republics*
Arçon, *saddle-bow*
Arctique, 2. *a. arctic*
Arctium, *sm. sort of petty mullein*
Arcture, *sm. Charles's wain*
Ardélion, *sm. a cringing rascal*
Ardemment, *ad. ardently*
Ardens, *sm. pl. St. Anthony's fire*
Ardent, e. *a. ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery*
Ardent, *sm. jack-a-lantern*
Ardeur, *sf. ardor; heat; zeal*
Ardillon, *sm. tongue of a buckle*
Ardoise, *sf. slate*
Ardoisé, e. *a. of a slate colour*
Ardoisière, *sf. slate quarry*
Ardre, *va. to* * *burn; consume*
Ardu, e. *a. arduous, hard*
Are, *sm. fourteen square yards English*
Arène, *sf. sand, gravel; arena, amphitheatre*
Aréner, *vn. to* * *sink under*
Aréneux, se. *a. sandy*
Aréole, *sf. circle of a pap*
Aréomètre, *sm. areometer*
Aréopage, *Areopagus*
Aréopagite, *—gite*
Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge; ridge*
Argémone, *sf. thorny poppy*
Argent, *sm. silver; money; argent*
— vif, *quicksilver*
— monnoyé, *coin*
— blanc, *silver coin*
Argent comptant, *ready money*
Argenté, e. *a. of a silver colour*
Argenter, *va. to silver over*
Argenterie, *sf. plate*
Argenteux, se. *a. monied*
Argentier, *sm. silversmith; house steward; purser*
Argentifique, 2. *a. —tific, that which makes silver*
Argentin, e. *a. silver coloured*
——, *of clear sound*
Argentine, *sf. silver-weed*
Argenture, *sf. silver plating*
Argile, *white clay*
Argileux, se. *a. clayey*
Argot, *sm. dead bough; stub; cant, gibberish*
Argoter, *va. to* * *cut the stub of a tree above the eye*
Argousin, *sm. galley-serjeant*
Argue, *sf. wire-drawing*
Arguer, *va. to* * *wire-draw*
Arguer, *to argue; reprove*
Argument, *sm. argument*
Argumentant, *disputant*
Argumentateur, *arguer*
Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
Argumenter, *vn. to argue*
Argus, *sm. Argus, spy*
Argutie, *sf. quirk, cavil*
Arianisme, *sm. —nism*
Aride, 2. *a. arid, barren*
Aridité, *sf. —ty; barrenness*
Arien, ne. *a. s. an Arian*
Aries, bélier, *sm. Aries, ram*
Ariette, *sf. —ta; tune*
Ariser, *va. to lower (a sea term)*
Aristarque, *sm. a critic*
Aristocrate, *sm. —crat; enslaver*
Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
Aristocratique, 2. *a. —tical*
Aristocratiquement, *ad. —cally*
Aristodémocratie, *sf. —cracy*
Aristodémocratique, 2. *a. aristodemocratical*
Arithméticien, *sm. —cian*
Arithmétique, *sf. —metic*
Arithmétique, 2. *a. —tical*
Arithmétiquement, *ad. —cally*
Arlequin, *sm. buffoon, merry-andrew*
Arlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
Armadille, *little Spanish armada, a light frigate*
Armateur, *sm. privateer*
Arme, *sf. arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms*
Armes blanches, *bayonets*
Arme à feu, *a fire-arm; gun*
Arme de trait, *a bow, cross-bow*
Armée, *sf. army; host*
Armeline, *ermine*
Armement, *sm. armament; fitting out a ship*
Arménien, ne. *a. s. Armenian*
Arménienne, *sf. a bluish stone*
Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; * bend; cock*
S'armer, *vr. to arm one's self; fortify; defend*
Armet, *sm. helmet; head*
Armillaire, 2. (sphère) *hollow sphere*
Armilles, *sf. pl. mouldings of a doric column*
Arminianisme, *sm. —nism*
Arminien, ne. *a. s. —nian*
Armistice, *sm. —tice; truce*
Armoire, *sf. cupboard; press*
Armoiries, *pl. coat of arms*
Armoise, *mugwort; mothwort*
Armoisin, *sm. sor of taffeta*
Armorial, *book of armory*
Armorier, *va. to paint coats of arms*
Armorique, 2. *a. maritime*

Armoriste, *sm. armorist; herald; blazoner*
Armure, *sf. armour*
Armurier, *sm. armorer; gunsmith*
Aromates, *sm. pl. aromatics; perfume*
Aromatique, 2. *a. aromatic*
Aromatisation, *sf. —tion*
Aromatiser, *va. to perfume*
Aromatite, *sf. a precious stone, like myrrh*
Arpailleur, *sm. gold-finder*
Arpent, *French acre*
Arpentage, *land-survey*
Arpenter, *va. to survey land; run*
Arpenteur, *sm. surveyor*
Arqué, e. *a. arched; bent*
Arquebusade, *sf. —sade*
Arquebuse, *arquebuse*
Arquebuser, *va. to * shoot*
Arquebuserie, *sf. trade of a gunsmith*
Arquebusier, *sm. —sier; gunsmith*
Arquer, *vn. to * bend*
Arrachement, *sm. pulling out*
Arracher, *va. to pull, to * draw, * pick, * pluck out,* or *up*
Arracheur de dents, *sm. tooth-drawer; dentist*
— de cors, *a corn-cutter*
Arraisonner, *v. to argue thereon*
Arrangement, *sm. scheme; disposal; contrivance*
Arranger, *va. to * set in order*
Arras, *sm. a sort of large parret*
Arrasement, *levelling*
Arraser, *va. to level*
Arrentement, *sm. renting out*
Arrenter, *va. to * let out; rent*
Arrérages, *sm. arrears*
Arrérager, *vn. to * be in arrears*
Arrêt, *sm. decree; arrest; distraining; rest; stay; set; stop*
Arrêté, *resolution*
— de compte, *a settled account*
Arrêter, *va. to * stop; balance; determine; arrest*
S'arrêter, *vr. to * stop; * stay; * tarry; * forbear*
Arrêtiste, *sm. compiler of decrees*
Arrhes, *sf. pl. earnest, pledge, money*
Arrhement, *sm. the bailing,* or *giving security*
Arrher, *va. to * give earnest*
Arrière, *ad. away*
Arrière de, *pr. far from*
Arrière, *sm. sternness; haft*
Arrière-ban, *arrier-ban*
Arrière-boutique, *sf. back shop*
Arrière-change, *sm. interest upon interest*
Arrière-cour, *sf. back-yard*
Arrière-faix, *sm. after birth*
Arrière-fermier, *under tenant*
Arrière-fief, *mesne-fee*
Arrière-garde, *sf. the rear of an army*
Arrière-main, *sm. back of the hand; back-stroke*
Arrière-neveu, *son of a grandchild,* or *nephew*
Arrière petite fille, *sf. a great-grand-daughter*
Arrière petit fils, *sm. great-grandson*
Arrière-point, *wristband-stitches*
Arrière-saison, *sf. latter end of autumn; old age*
Arrière-vassal, *sm. under-tenant*
Arriéré, e. *a. in arrears*
Arriérer, *va. to * throw behind-hand*
S'arriérer, *vr. to * be in arrears*
Arrimage, *sm. stowage*
Arrimer, *va. to stow*
Arrimeur, *sm. stower*
Arriser, *va. to lower (the sails of a ship)*
Arrivage, *sm. arrival of goods*
Arrivée, *sf. arrival; coming*
Arriver, *vn. to arrive; * come; * come to pass, happen, befall, * fall out, chance*
Arrogamment, *ad. proudly; haughtily*
Arrogance, *sf. arrogance; pride*
Arrogant, e. *a. arrogant, haughty*
S'arroger, *vn. arrogate, claim*
Arrondir, *vr. to * make round; * give a good turn*
S'arrondir, *vr. to * grow round*
Arrondissement, *sm. rounding*
Arrosage, *watering*
Arrosement, *watering, soaking*
Arroser, *vr. to water; baste*
Arrosoir, *sm. watering-pot*
Arsenal, *arsenal*
Arsenic, *arsenic, orpine*
Arsenical, e. *a. —cal*
Art, *sm. art, skill, ability.*—Il n'y a point d'art chez lui, *he is a most candid man*
Artère, *sf. artery*
Artériel, le, *a. arterial*
Artérieux, se. *arterious*
Artériole, *sf. small artery*
Artériologie, *sf. —logy*
Artéritomie, *—tomy*
Arthritique, 2. *a. —tic*
Artichaut, *sm. artichoke*
Article, *article; joint matter*
Articulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Articulation, *sf. —tion*
Articuler, *va. to articulate*
Artifice, *sm. skill; craft; artifice*
Artificiel, le. *a. artificial, artful; fictitious*
Artificiellement, *ad. —cially; by art*
Artificier, *sm. fire-worker*
Artificieusement, *ad. craftily*
Artificieux, se. *a. cunning*
Artillerie, *sf. artillery; ordnance*
Artilleur, *sm. artilleryman*
Artimon, *mizen-mast*
Artisan, e. *s. artificer; tradesman*
Artison, *sm. wood-louse*
Artisonné, e. *a. worm-eaten*
Artiste, *sm. artist; artificer*
Artistement, *ad. artfully*
Aruspice, *diviner, soothsayer*
As, *sm. ace*
Asbeste, *asbestos, a stone which fire cannot consume*
A savoir, *ad. to wit*
Ascarides, *sm. pl. —des*
Ascendant, *sm. —dent; influence*
Ascendant, e. *a. ascending*
Ascension, *sf. ascension*
Ascensionel, le. *a. —nal*
Ascète, *s. ascetic; anchoret*
Ascétique, 2. *a. ascetic*
Asciens, *sm. pl. ascii*
Ascite, *sf. ascites; dropsy*
Ascitique, 2. *a. —tic*
Ascyron, *sm. St. John's wort*
Asiatique, 2. *a. s. Asiatic; loose*
Asiner (bête) *he or she ass*
Aspect, *sm. aspect; look; vision*
Asperge, *sf. asparagus*
Asperger, *va. to besprinkle*
Aspergès, *sm. holy water, sprinkle*
Aspérité, *sf. roughness*

Aspersion, *besprinkling*
Aspersoir, *sm. holy water-stick*
Asphodèle, *sm. day-lily*
Aspic, *sm. asp, slanderer*
Aspic, *aspic, slanderer*
Aspirant, e. *a. s. candidate*
Aspirante, *sf. probationer*
Aspiration, *sf. —tion ; pious ejaculations*
Aspirer, *v. to aspire ; * draw breath ; aspirate ; attract*
Aspre, *sm. Turkish coin (about one penny)*
Assabler, *choke up with sand*
S'——, *vr. to run * aground*
Assaillant, *sm. assailant; aggressor*
Assaillir, *va. to assault, attack*
Assaisonnement, *sm. seasoning*
Assaisonner, *va. to season*
Assaisonneur, *sm. seasoner*
Assaki, *sf. the favourite sultanees*
Assassin, *sm. assassin, villain*
Assassinant, e. *a. very tedious*
Assassinat, *sm. assassination, villany*
Assassinateur, *assassin, murderer*
Assassiner, *va. to murder, kill ; plague, vex, tire*
Assaut, *sm. assault, storm, onset*
Assécher, *va. to dry up*
Assécur, *sm. a collector*
Assemblage, *assemblage, joining, union ; heap*
Assemblée, *sf. assembly ; meeting ball, rendezvous ; call*
Assembler, *va. to assemble; *meet*
Asséner, *to * hit the mark*
Assentiment, *sm. assent*
Asseoir, *va. to * set ; * lay ; assess ; pitch ; fix*
S'——, *vr. to * sit down*
Assermenter, *va. to * swear one ; to confirm by oath*
Asserteur, *sm. asserter ; rescuer*
Assertion, *sf. assertion*
Assertivement, *ad. affirmatively*
Asservir, *va. to subject ; enslave*
Assesseur, *sm. assessor ; assistant*
Assessorial, e. *a. belonging to an assessor*
Assez, *ad. enough*
Assidu, e. *a. assiduous, constant*
Assiduité, *sf. assiduity, diligence*
Assidument, *ad. assiduously*
Assiégeant, e. *a. besieging*
Assiéger, *va. to besiege ; * beset*
Assiégés, *sm. pl. the besieged*
Assiente, *sf. slave trade ; Assiento*
Assientiste, *sm. one who has a share in the Assiento company*
Assiette, *sf. plate ; situation ; assessment ; fund ; temper ; trim*
Assiettée, *plateful*
Assignat, *sm. mortgage ; French credit-paper*
Assignation, *sf. assignment ; summons, subpœna*
Assigner, *va. to assign ; to summon*
Assimilation, *sf. —tion, a making like ; resemblance*
Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, * make like*
Assimilé, e. *a. compared :*
Assise, *sf. lay of stones*
Assises, *sf. pl. assizes*
Assistant, e. *a. s. an assistant ; helper*
Assistante, *sf. a nun that assists the abbess*
Assistance, *—ce ; audience*
Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly*
Assister, *va. to assist ; to * be present ; to help*
Association, *sf. —tion ; partnership*
Associé, e. *s. partner*
Associer, *va. to associate, admit*
Assommer, *to knock down ; maul; oppress*
Assommoir, *sm. load-stone in a mousetrap*
Assomption, *sf. assumption*
Assonance, *rhyme*
Assonant, e. *a. assonant ; chiming*
Assortiment, *sm. sortment ; suit, set*
Assortir, *va. to * stop ; match ; suit*
Assortissant, e. *a. matching*
Assoté, e. *a. doating ; fond of*
Assoupir, *va. to * make drowsy ; to suppress*
S'—, *vr. to * grow dull*, or *sleepy*
Assoupissant, e. *a. somniferous*
Assoupissement, *sm. heaviness ; suppression*
Assouplir, *va. to supple a horse*
Assourdir, *to deafen*
Assouvir, *to glut ; satisfy*
Assouvissement, *sm. glutting*
Assujettir, *va. to subdue ; * overcome ; submit*
S'—, *vr. to subject, tie one's self*
Assujettissant, e. *a. slavish*
Assujettissement, *sm. subjection*
Assurance, *sf. —ce, safety ; confidence ; trust ; boldness*
Assuré, *sm. proprietor of an insured ship*
Assuré, e. *a. sure ; confident*
Assurément, *ad. assuredly*
Assurer, *va. assure ; insure ; encourage*
Assurance, *sf. insurance*
Assureur, *sm. insurer*
Astérisme, *asterism*
Astérisque, *asterisk (*)*
Asthmatique, 2. *a. asthmatic*
Asthme, *sm. asthma*
Astragale, *astragal, sham liquorice*
Astral, e. *astral, starry*
Astre, *sm. star*
Astreindre, *va. to confine, to tie up, * bind*
S'——, *vr. to stick to*
Astringent, e. *a. astringent, costive*
Astrolabe, *sm. cross staff*
Astrologie, *sf. —logy*
Astrologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astrologue, *sm. astrologer*
Astronome, *astronomer*
Astronomie, *sf. astronomy.*—L'astrologie est chimerique, mais l'astronomie est certaine ; *astrology is imaginary, but astronomy is certain*
Astronomique, 2. *a. —mical*
Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astuce, *sf. wile, craft*
Asyle, *sm. asylum ; shelter*
Atermoyement, *delay*
Atermoyer, *va. to * put off, delay*
Athée, 2. *a. s. atheist, atheistical*
Athéisme, *sm. atheism*
Athénienne, *sf. glass bowl to keep curious fish*
Athlète, *sm. athlet, champion*
Athlétique, 2. *athletic*
Atiuer, *va. to * trick up, * set or*

Atlantique, 2. *a. Atlantic, western*
Atlas, *sm. Atlas*; also *Indian satin*
Atmosphère, *sf. atmosphere*
Atome, *sm. atom*
Atomiste, *atomist*
Atonie, *sf. atony; faintness*
A tourner, *va. to attire, dress*
Atours, *sm. pl. woman's attire*
Atout, *sm. trump*
Atrabilaire, 2. *a. —larious*
Atrabile, *sf. black choler*
Atre, *sm. hearth*
Atroce, 2. *a. heinous, grievous, nefarious*
Atrocité, *sf. heinousness*
S'attabler, *vr. to * sit down at table*
Attachant, e. *a. engaging; endearing*
Attache, *sf. a tie; string; eagerness*
Attachement, *sm. affection; tie; adhesion*
Attacher, *va. to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach*
S'—, *vr. to apply one's self; to * stick to*
Attaquable, 2. *a. that may be attacked*
Attaquant, e. *a. s. aggressor*
Attaque, *sf. attack; insult; fit*
Attaquer, *va. to attack; * fall upon; insult*
Atteindre, *vn. to reach; attain*
Atteint, e. *a. arraigned; afflicted; hit with or by; charged with*
Atteinte, *sf. blow; hurt; fit*
Attelage, *sm. set of harness, or horses*
Atteler, *va. to * put to, or into*
Attelier, *sm. workshop*
Atteloir, *sf. a peg, or pin*
Attenant, *ad. next to; near*
Attenant, e. *a. contiguous*
Attendant, e. *a. that waits*
Attendre, *va. to wait; expect; * stay; * put off*
S'—, *vr. to rely upon; to expect*
Attendrir, *va. to soften; affect*
S'—, *to * grow tender; to * be affected*
Attendrissant, e. *a. moving*
Attendrissement, *sm. relenting; commiseration*
Attendu, *pr. for, on account of*
Attendu que, *c. seeing that*
Attentat, *sm. outrage, attempt*
Attentatoire, 2. *a. illegal*
Attente, *sf. expectation, hope*
Attenter, *vn. to attempt*
Attentif, ve. *a. attentive, intent*
Attention, *sf. attention; care*
Attentivement, *ad. —vely*
Atténuant, e. *a. weakening*
Atténuatif, ve. *a. attenuating*
Atténuation, *sf. —tion*
Atténuer, *va. to attenuate*
Attérage, *sm. landing-place*
Atterrer, *va. to * throw down; destroy*
Atterissement, *sm. land increased by sea-slime*
Attestation, *sf. —tion; certificate*
—— sous serment, *affidavit*
Attester, *va. attest; aver; call*
Atticisme, *sm. atticism*
Attiédir, *va. to cool*
Attiédissement, *sm. coolness*
Attifer, *va. to * trick up*
Attifet, *sm. trinkets*
Attique, 2. *a. attic*
Attiquement, *after the manner of the Athenians*
Attirail, *sm. baggage; train; equipage; dress*
Attirant, e. *a. attractive*
Attirer, *va. to attract; * draw*
S'attirer, *vr. to * get into; to * win*
Attiser le feu, *va. to stir the fire; to inflame*
Attiseur, se. *s. one who stirs the fire*
Attiser, *va. to suborn*
Attitrer, *va. to appoint; to commission*
Attitude, *sf. attitude, posture*
Attouchement, *sm. touch; feeling*
Attoucher, *vn. to * be related*
Attournance, *sf. atturnment*
Attournement, *sm. atturnment*
Attractif, ve. *a. attractive*
Attraction, *sf. attraction*
Attractionnaire, 2. *a. —nary*
Attractrice, *a. attractive*
Attraire, *va. to entice, allure*
Attrait, *sm. allurement, bait*
Attraits, *pl. charms, beauty*
Attrape, *sf. gin, snare*
— mouche, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Attraper, *va. to * catch; * hit; * get; cheat; reach; * overtake; surprise*
Attrapeur, se. *s. catcher; surpriser; cheat*
Attrapoir, *sf. trap; wile*
Attrayant, e. *a. attractive*
Attremper, *va. to temper; dilute*
Attribuer, *to attribute; ascribe; assume*
Attribute, *sm. attribute*
Attributif, ve. *a. attributing*
Attribution, *sf. allowance; privilege*
Attristant, e. *a. sad, grievous*
Attrister, *va. to grieve; afflict*
Attrition, *sf. attrition*
Attroupement, *sm. tumult; riot*
Attrouper, *va. to * get together*
S'—, *vr. to flock in crowds*
Au, *art. m. to the; in; with; for; according*
S'avachir, *vr. to flag*
Avage, *sm. hangman's fees*
Aval, *surety for payment*
Aval, *ad. downwards; down the river*
Avalage, *sm. letting down*
Avalaison, *sf. flood, torrent*
Avalanges, *sf. pl. fall of snow from the mountains*
Avalant, *sm. ebbing, going down a river*
Avaler, *va. to swallow; * let down*
Avaler, *vn. to * go down the river; to heave off*
S'avaler, *vr. to * go down; to * hang down too much*
Avaleur, se. *s. greedy-gut*
Avaleur de couleuvres, *toad-eater; mean parasite*
Avaloire, *sf. large throat*
Quelle avaloire! *what a guzzler!*
Avance, *sf. advance; step; out jutting*
Avancement, *sm. preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness*
Avancer, *va. to advance; * set forth; forward; hasten; * go too fast; avail; jut out*
S'avancer, *vr. to move; * come or * go forward; * get preferment*

Avanie, *sf.* *oppression; insult*
Avant, *sm.* *prow*
Avant, *pr.* *before; forward; deep*
Avantage, *sm.* *advantage; endowment; privilege; honour, victory; odds; break-head*
Avantager, *va.* *to bestow; gratify*
Avantageusement, *ad.* *profitably; favourably*
Avantageux, se. *a.* *advantageous.*—Une taille avantageuse, *a fine shape*
Avant-bec, *sm.* *jutting-stones of a bridge*
Avant-corps, *fore part*
Avant-cour, *sf.* *fore-court*
Avant-coureur, *sm.* *forerunner; warning*
Avant-courière, *sf.* *harbinger*
Avant-fossé, *sm.* *fore-ditch*
Avant-garde, *sf.* *vanguard*
Avant-goût, *sm.* *foretaste*
Avant-hier, *ad.* *day before yesterday*
Avant-logis, *sm.* *fore-house*
Avant-mur, *outward wall*
Avant-veille, *sf.* *fore vigil*
Avant-jour, *time before sunrise*
Avant-main, *forehand stroke; forepart* of a horse
Avant-midi, *time before noon*
Avant-propos, *preamble*
Avant-toit, *house-eave*
Avant-train, *fore-wheels*
Avare, 2. *a.* *covetous, sordid*
Avare, *s.* *a miser*
Avarement, *ad.* *covetously*
Avarice, *sf.* *covetousness*
Avaricieux, se. *a.* *avaricious*
Avarié, e. *a.* *averaged, damaged*
Avarie, *sf.* *average, damage*
Avaries, *pl.* *average, loss*
Avaste, *stop (sea-term)*
A-vau-l'eau, *ad.* *down the river*
Aubade, *sf.* *aubade; reprimand*
Aubain, *sm.* *alien*
Aubainage, *escheatage*
Aubaine, *sf.* *wind-fall; escheat*
Aube, *sf.* *day-break*
Aubepine, *hawthorn*
Auberge, *inn; alberge*
Aubergiste, *sm.* *innkeeper*
Aubier, *sm.* *hasle-tree; sap*
Aubifoin, *cornflower*
Aubin, *white of an egg, aubin*
Aucun, e. *a.* *no; none; some*
Aucunement, *ad.* *not at all*
Audace, *sf.* *boldness; audacity*
—, *a stay (for a hat)*
Audacieusement, *ad.* *boldly*
Audacieux, se. *a.* *audacious*
Au-deçà, *pr.* *on this side*
Au-delà, *beyond*
Audience, *sf.* *audience; hearing*
Audiencier, *sm.* *crier of a court*
Auditeur, *—tor; disciple; judge*
Auditif, ve. *a.* *auditory*
Audition, *sf.* *audit; hearing*
Auditoire, *sm.* *sessions house; auditory*
Avec, *pr.* *with; withal; for; against; by; in*
Aveindre, *va.* * *take, fetch out*
Aveline, *sf.* *filbert*
Avelinier, *sm.* *filbert-tree*
Avenage, *avenage; kind of ground-rent*
Avenant, e. *a.* *becoming; suitable*
Avénement, *sm.* *accession; coming*
Avenir, *vn.* *to happen; chance*
Avenir, *sm.* *summons; future*
A l'avenir, *ad.* *henceforth*
Avent, *sm.* *advent*
Aventure, *sf.* *adventure; event; fortune; love*
Aventurer, *va.* *to venture*
Aventureux, se. *a.* *venturesome*
Aventurier, e. *a. s.* *adventurer*
Avenue, *sf.* *avenue; walk*
Avérer, *va.* *to prove; aver*
Averne, *sm.* *hell (in poetry)*
Averse, *sf.* *heavy shower*
Aversion, *sf.* *aversion; hatred*
Avertin, *sm.* *craziness*
Avertineux, se. *a.* *frantic*
Avertir, *va.* *to warn; inform*
Avertissement, *sm.* *advertisement; warning; caution*
Aveu, *confession; consent*
Aveugle, *a. s.* *blind*
Aveugle-né, e. *stone-blind*
Aveuglement, *sm.* *blindness*
Aveuglément, *ad.* *blindly*
Aveugler, *va.* *to blind; dazzle*
—, *to erect a battery against*
Aveuglette, à l'aveuglette, *ad.* *groping, rashly*
Auge, *sf.* *trough; tray*
Augée, *a trayfull*
Auget, *sm.* *drawer of a birdcage spout of a mill hopper*
Augment, *jointure; augment*
Augmentatif, ve. *a.* *—tative*
Augmentation, *sf.* *—tion*
Augmenter, *va.* *to augment, increase; enlarge*
Augural, e. *a.* *of an augur, augurial*
Augure, *sm.* *augury; augur; omen*
Augurer, *va.* *to augurate*
Auguste, 2. *a.* *august; royal*
Augustement, *ad.* *majestically*
Augustin, *sm.* *Austin friar*
Augustine, *sf.* *Austin nun*
Avide, 2. *a.* *greedy; eager*
Avidement, *ad.* *eagerly*
Avidité, *sf.* *eagerness; greediness*
Avilir, *va.* *to disgrace, abate*
Avilissement, *sm.* *abasement*
Aviner, *va.* *season with wine*
Aujourd'hui, *ad.* *to-day; now*
Aviron, *sm.* *oar*
Avironner, *va.* *to draw with oars*
Avis, *sm.* *advice; opinion; intelligence; motion; project*
Avisé, e. *a.* *prudent; crafty*
Aviser, *vn.* *to consider; spy; descry; warn; look to; * think of; resolve*
S'aviser, *vr.* *to * bethink one's self*
Avitaillement, *sm.* *victualling*
Avitailler, *va.* *to victual*
Avitailleur, *sm.* *victualler; agent*
Aviver, *va.* *to brisk up; polish; hew*
Avives, *sf.* *pl.* *swelling*
Aulique, 2. *a.* *aulic act*
Aumailles, *sf.* *pl.* *black cattle*
Aumône, *sf.* *alms, charity*
Aumônée, *giving of bread to the poor after funeral obsequies*
Aumôner, *va.* *to bestow alms*
Aumônerie, *sf.* *almoner's dignity; almonry*
Aumônier, e. *a.* *charitable*
Aumônier, *sm.* *chaplain*
Aumuce, *sf.* *aumuce*
Aunage, *sm.* *measuring by ells*
Aune, *sf.* *an ell*
Aune, *sm.* *alder*
Auner, *va.* *to measure by the ell; to beat*
Auneur, *sm.* *alnager* [ger
Avocasser, *vn.* *to * be a petti fog-*

Atlantique, 2. *a. Atlantic, western*
Atlas, *sm. Atlas*; also *Indian satin*
Atmosphère, *sf. atmosphere*
Atome, *sm. atom*
Atomiste, *atomist*
Atonie, *sf. atony; faintness*
A tourner, *va. to attire, dress*
Atours, *sm. pl. woman's attire*
Atout, *sm. trump*
Atrabilaire, 2. *a. —larious*
Atrabile, *sf. black choler*
Atre, *sm. hearth*
Atroce, 2. *a. heinous, grievous, nefarious*
Atrocité, *sf. heinousness*
S'attabler, *vr. to * sit down at table*
Attachant, e. *a. engaging; endearing*
Attache, *sf. a tie; string; eagerness*
Attachement, *sm. affection; tie; adhesion*
Attacher, *va. to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach*
S'—, *vr. to apply one's self; to * stick to*
Attaquable, 2. *a. that may be attacked*
Attaquant, e. *a. s. aggressor*
Attaque, *sf. attack; insult; fit*
Attaquer, *va. to attack; * fall upon; insult*
Atteindre, *vn. to reach; attain*
Atteint, e. *a. arraigned; afflicted; hit with* or *by; charged with*
Atteinte, *sf. blow; hurt; fit*
Attelage, *sm. set of harness,* or *horses*
Atteler, *va. to * put to,* or *into*
Attelier, *sm. workshop*
Atteloir, *sf. a peg,* or *pin*
Attenant, *ad. next to; near*
Attenant, e. *a. contiguous*
Attendant, e. *a. that waits*
Attendre, *va. to wait; expect; * stay; * put off*
S'—, *vr. to rely upon; to expect*
Attendrir, *va. to soften; affect*
S'—, *to * grow tender; to * be affected*
Attendrissant, e. *a. moving*
Attendrissement, *sm. resenting; commiseration*
Attendu, *pr. for, on account of*
Attendu que, *c. seeing that*
Attentat, *sm. outrage, attempt*
Attentatoire, 2. *a. illegal*
Attente, *sf. expectation, hope*
Attenter, *vn. to attempt*
Attentif, ve. *a. attentive, intent*
Attention, *sf. attention; care*
Attentivement, *ad. —vely*
Atténuant, e. *a. weakening*
Atténuatif, ve. *a. attenuating*
Atténuation, *sf. —tion*
Atténuer, *va. to attenuate*
Atterrage, *sm. landing-place*
Atterrer, *va. to * throw down; destroy*
Attérissement, *sm. land increased by sea-slime*
Attestation, *sf. —tion; certificate*
—— sous serment, *affidavit*
Attester, *va. attest; aver; call*
Atticisme, *sm. atticism*
Attiédir, *va. to cool*
Attiédissement, *sm. coolness*
Attifer, *va. to * trick up*
Attifet, *sm. trinkets*
Attique, 2. *a. attic*
Attiquement, *after the manner of the Athenians*
Attirail, *sm. baggage; train; equipage; dress*
Attirant, e. *a. attractive*
Attirer, *va. to attract; * draw*
S'attirer, *vr. to * get into; to * win*
Attiser le feu, *va. to stir the fire; to inflame*
Attiseur, se. *s. one who stirs the fire*
Attiser, *va. to suborn*
Attitrer, *va. to appoint; to commission*
Attitude, *sf. attitude, posture*
Attouchement, *sm. touch; feeling*
Attoucher, *vn. to * be related*
Attournance, *sf. atturnment*
Attournement, *sm. atturnment*
Attractif, ve. *a. attractive*
Attraction, *sf. attraction*
Attractionnaire, 2. *a. —nary*
Attractrice, *a. attractive*
Attraire, *va. to entice, allure*
Attrait, *sm. allurement, bait*
Attraits, *pl. charms, beauty*
Attrape, *sf. gin, snare*
— mouche, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Attraper, *va. to * catch; * hit; * get; cheat; reach; * overtake; surprise*
Attrapeur, se. *s. catcher; surpriser; cheat*
Attrapoir, *sf. trap; wile*
Attrayant, e. *a. attractive*
Attremper, *va. to temper; dilute*
Attribuer, *to attribute; ascribe; assume*
Attribute, *sm. attribute*
Attributif, ve. *a. attributing*
Attribution, *sf. allowance; privilege*
Attristant, e. *a. sad, grievous*
Attrister, *va. to grieve; afflict*
Attrition, *sf. attrition*
Attroupement, *sm. tumult; riot*
Attrouper, *va. to * get together*
S'—, *vr. to flock in crowds*
Au, *art. m. to the; in; with; for; according*
S'avachir, *vr. to flag*
Avage, *sm. hangman's fees*
Aval, *surety for payment*
Aval, *ad. downwards; down the river*
Avalage, *sm. letting down*
Avalaison, *sf. flood, torrent*
Avalanges, *sf. pl. fall of snow from the mountains*
Avalant, *sm. ebbing, going down a river*
Avaler, *va. to swallow; * let down*
Avaler, *vn. to * go down the river; to hew off*
S'avaler, *vr. to * go down; to * hang down too much*
Avaleur, se. *s. greedy-gut*
Avaleur de couleuvres, *toad-eater; mean parasite*
Avaloire, *sf. large throat*
Quelle avaloire! *what a guzzler!*
Avance, *sf. advance; step; out jutting*
Avancement, *sm. preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness*
Avancer, *va. to advance; * set forth; forward; hasten; * go too fast; avail; jut out*
S'avancer, *vr. to move; * come* or *go forward; * get preferment*

Avanie, *sf. oppression ; insult*
Avant, *sm. prow*
Avant, *pr. before ; forward ; deep*
Avantage, *sm. advantage ; endowment ; privilege ; honour, victory ; odds ; break-head*
Avantager, *va. to bestow ; gratify*
Avantageusement, *ad. profitably ; favourably*
Avantageux, se. *a. advantageous.*—**Une taille avantageuse**, *a fine shape*
Avant-bec, *sm. jutting-stones of a bridge*
Avant-corps, *fore part*
Avant-cour, *sf. fore-court*
Avant-coureur, *sm. forerunner ; warning*
Avant-courière, *sf. harbinger*
Avant-fossé, *sm. fore-ditch*
Avant-garde, *sf. vanguard*
Avant-goût, *sm. foretaste*
Avant-hier, *ad. day before yesterday*
Avant-logis, *sm. fore-house*
Avant-mur, *outward wall*
Avant-veille, *sf. fore vigil*
Avant-jour, *time before sunrise*
Avant-main, *forehand stroke ; forepart of a horse*
Avant-midi, *time before noon*
Avant-propos, *preamble*
Avant-toit, *house-eave*
Avant-train, *fore-wheels*
Avare, 2. *a. covetous, avaricious, sordid*
Avare, *s. a miser*
Avarement, *ad. covetously*
Avarice, *sf. covetousness*
Avaricieux, se. *a. avaricious*
Avarié, e. *a. averaged, damaged*
Avarie, *sf. average, damage*
Avaries, *pl. average, loss*
Avaste, *stop (sea-term)*
A-vau-l'eau, *ad. down the river*
Aubade, *sf. aubade ; reprimand*
Aubain, *sm. alien*
Aubainage, *escheatage*
Aubaine, *sf. wind-fall ; escheat*
Aube, *sf. day-break*
Aubepine, *hawthorn*
Auberge, *inn ; auberge*
Aubergiste, *sm. innkeeper*
Aubier, *sm. hasle-tree ; sap*
Aubifoin, *cornflower*
Aubin, *white of an egg, aubin*

Aucun, e. *a. no ; none ; some*
Aucunement, *ad. not at all*
Audace, *sf. boldness ; audacity*
—, *a stay (for a hat)*
Audacieusement, *ad. boldly*
Audacieux, se. *a. audacious*
Au-deçà, *pr. on this side*
Au-delà, *beyond*
Audience, *sf. audience ; hearing*
Audiencier, *sm. crier of a court*
Auditeur, *—tor ; disciple ; judge*
Auditif, ve. *a. auditory*
Audition, *sf. audit ; hearing*
Auditoire, *sm. sessions house ; auditory*
Avec, *pr. with ; withal ; for ; against ; by ; in*
Aveindre, *va. * take, fetch out*
Aveline, *sf. filbert*
Avelinier, *sm. filbert-tree*
Avenage, *avenage ; kind of ground-rent*
Avenant, e. *a. becoming ; suitable*
Avénement, *sm. accession ; coming*
Avenir, *vn. to happen ; chance*
Avenir, *sm. summons ; future*
A l'avenir, *ad. henceforth*
Avent, *sm. advent*
Aventure, *sf. adventure ; event ; fortune ; love*
Aventurer, *va. to venture*
Aventureux, se. *a. venturesome*
Aventurier, e. *a. s. adventurer*
Avenue, *sf. avenue ; walk*
Avérer, *va. to prove ; aver*
Averne, *sm. hell (in poetry)*
Averse, *sf. heavy shower*
Aversion, *sf. aversion ; hatred*
Avertin, *sm. craziness*
Avertineux, se. *a. frantic*
Avertir, *va. to warn ; inform*
Avertissement, *sm. advertisement ; warning ; caution*
Aveu, *confession ; consent*
Aveugle, *a. s. blind*
Aveugle-né, e. *stone-blind*
Aveuglement, *sm. blindness*
Aveuglément, *ad. blindly*
Aveugler, *va. to blind ; dazzle*
—, *to erect a battery against*
Aveuglette, à l'aveuglette, *ad. groping, rashly*
Auge, *sf. trough ; tray*
Augée, *a trayfull*

Auget, *sm. drawer of a birdcage spout of a mill hopper*
Augment, *jointure ; augment*
Augmentatif, ve. *a. —tative*
Augmentation, *sf. —tion*
Augmenter, *va. to augment, increase ; enlarge*
Augural, e. *a. of an augur, augurial*
Augure, *sm. augury ; augur ; omen*
Augurer, *va. to augurate*
Auguste, 2. *a. august ; royal*
Augustement, *ad. majestically*
Augustin, *sm. Austin friar*
Augustine, *sf. Austin nun*
Avide, 2. *a. greedy ; eager*
Avidement, *ad. eagerly*
Avidité, *sf. eagerness ; greediness*
Avilir, *va. to disgrace, abate*
Avilissement, *sm. abasement*
Aviner, *va. season with wine*
Aujourd'hui, *ad. to-day ; now*
Aviron, *sm. oar*
Avironner, *va. to draw with oars*
Avis, *sm. advice ; opinion ; intelligence ; motion ; project*
Avisé, e. *a. prudent ; crafty*
Aviser, *vn. to consider ; spy ; descry ; warn ; look to ; * think of ; resolve*
S'aviser, *vr. to * bethink one'self*
Avitaillement, *sm. victualling*
Avitailler, *va. to victual*
Avitailleur, *sm. victualler ; agent*
Aviver, *va. to brisk up ; polish ; hew*
Avives, *sf. pl. swelling*
Aulique, 2. *a. aulic act*
Aumailles, *sf. pl. black cattle*
Aumône, *sf. alms, charity*
Aumônée, *giving of bread to the poor after funeral obsequies*
Aumôner, *va. to bestow alms*
Aumônerie, *sf. almoner's dignity ; almonry*
Aumônier, e. *a. charitable*
Aumônier, *sm. chaplain*
Aumuce, *sf. aumuss*
Aunage, *sm. measuring by ells*
Aune, *sf. an ell*
Aune, *sm. alder*
Auner, *va. to measure by the ell ; to beat*
Auneur, *sm. alnager*
Avocasser, *vn. to * be a pettifogger*

Avocasserie, *sf. pettifogging*
Avocat, *sm. lawyer; advocate*
Avocat plaidant, *barrister*
— consultant, *chamber counsel*
Avocate, *sf. advocate, mediatrix*
Avoine, Aveine, *oats*
Avoines, *pl. standing oats*
Avoir, *va. to * have, * have got; to be*
— faim, *to * be hungry*
— soif, *to * be thirsty*
— chaud, *to * be warm or hot*
— froid, *to * be cold*
Avoir beau—, *in vain*
Avoir, *sm. substance*
Avoisiner, *va. to border on*
Avortement, *sm. miscarriage*
Avorter, *vn. to miscarry; abort*
Avorton, *sm. abortive child; shrimp*
Avoué, *avowee; protector*
Avoué, *avoyer; avoyee*
Avouer, *va. to own; avow*
Avouerie, *sf. advowson*
Auparavant, *ad. before*
Auprès, *pr. near; about; by; to*
Auprès, *ad. hard by; close by*
Auréole, *sf. glory; crown*
Auriculaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Témoin —, *ear witness*
Aurifique, 2. *a. that converts into gold*
Aurillas, cheval aurillas, *long-eared horse*
Avril, *sm. April; prime*
Aurone, *sf. wild wormwood*
Aurore, *dawn; aurora; yellow; the east; a fair virgin*
Aurore Boréale, *aurora borealis*
Auspice, *sm. auspice, omen, patronage*
Aussi, *c. also, so, too, but, truly, as*
Aussi-bien, *for; as well*
Aussi-peu, *as little*
Aussi-tôt, *ad. immediately; as soon*
Aussi-tôt-que, *c. as soon as*
Austère, 2. *a. austere, rigid*
Austèrement, *ad. severely*
Austérité, *sf. austerity, rigour*
Austral, e. *a. southern, australis*
Autan, *sm. south wind*
Autant, *ad. as much, so much; as much, as many*
Autant que, *c. as much as; as far as; as—as*
Autel, *altar; religion (in poetry)*
Auteur, *sm. author; maker; writer; owner; inventor*
Authenticité, *sf. —city*
Authentique, 2. *a. authentic*
Authentique, *sf. authentic; Roman laws*
Authentiquement, *ad. —cally*
Authentiquer, *va. to prove*
Autocéphale, *sm. —lus*, i. e. *his own ruler*, or *master*
Autocratie, *sf. despotic government*
Autocthones, *pl. aborigines*
Auto-da-fé, *sm. auto-de-fe*
Autographe, *sf. & m. autography, original writing*
Automate, *sm. automaton; a simpleton*
Automnal, e. *a. autumnal*
Automne, *sf. autumn*
Autonomie, *autonomy; liberty*
Autopsie, *autopsy; meditation*
Autorisation, *impowering*
Autoriser, *va. to impower; justify*
S'—, *pr. to * get credit*
Autorité, *sf. authority; power*
Autour, *pr. about, round*
Autour, *sm. goss-hawk*
Autre, *pr. other, another*
Autrefois, *ad. formerly, heretofore*
Autrefois, *sf. another time*
Autrement, *ad. otherwise; also*
Autrepart, *elsewhere*
Autruche, *sf. ostrich*
Autrui, *sm. others, other people*
Auvent, *pent-house; fence*
Auvernat, *a sort of red heady wine*
Aux, *art. pl. to the*
Auxiliaire, 2. *a. auxiliary*
Axe, *sm. axis, axle-tree*
Axillaire, 2. *a. axillary*
Axinomance, *sf. —mancy*
Axiome, *sm. axiom; maxim*
Ay, aye, *int. ah! oh! ah!*
Ayeul, *sm. grandfather*
Ayeule, *sf. grandmother*
Ayeux, *sm. pl. forefathers*
Aze, *sm. an ass*
Azimut, *azimuth*
Azimutal, e. *a. azimuthal*
Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli, azure*
Azur, *sky-colour*
Azuré, e. *a. sky-coloured*
Azyme, 2. *a. unleavened*
Azymes, *sm. azymes*
Azymite, *s. azymite*

B

B—mol, *sm. B-flat*
B-quarre, *B-sharp*
Bâbel (tour de), *sf. confused place* or *affair*
Baheurre, *sm. butter-milk whey*
Babiche, *sf. lap-dog*
Babichon, *sm. lap-dog*
Babil, *chat, talkativeness*
Babillard, e. *a. chatterer, prattler*
Babiller, *va. to chat, prattle*
Babine, *sf. lip of beasts*
Babiole, *bauble, toy*
Babord, *sm. larboard*
Babouche, *sf. Asiatic slippers*
Babouin, *sm. baboon; simpleton*
Babouiner, *v. play the rogue*
Bac, *sm. ferry-boat*
Bacaliau, *stock-fish*
Baccalaureat, *bachelorship*
Bacchanale, *sf. tumultuous debauch; Bacchanal*
Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feast*
Bacchanaliser, *vn. to bacchanalise; to revel*
Bacchante, *sf. termagant; bacchant*
Bacha, *sm. a bashaw*
Bachelette, *sf. damsel*
Bachelier, *sm. bachelor of arts; a knight*
Bachique, 2. *a. drunken, merry*
Bachot, *sm. wherry*
Bachotage, *wherryman's business*
Bachoteur, *wherryman*
Bacler, *va. to * make fast; conclude*
Baculer, *to thrash, cudgel*
Baculométrie, *sf. —metry*
Badaud, e. *s. booby; cockney*
N. B. Badaud, *at Paris answers to the word* Cockney *in London*
Badaudage, *silliness*
Badauder, *vn. to gape about*
Badauderie, *sf. silly behaviour*
Badigeon, *sm. plaster of Paris*
Badigeonner, *va. to plaster with plaster of Paris*
Badin, e. *a. s. playful, wanton*

Badinage, *sm. sport, play*
Badinant, *a horse of reserve*
Badinement, *ad. wantonly*
Badine, *sf. light walking switch*
Badiner, *va. to jest, play*
Badinerie, *sf. jest; silly trifle*
Badines, *pl. small tongs*
Bafetas, *sm. a sort of cotton*
Bafouer, *va. to ridicule; abuse*
Bâfre, *sf. guttling*
Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle*
Bâfreur, se. *s. guttler*
Bagage, *sm. baggage, luggage*
Bagarre, *sf. brawl, strife, affray*
Bagatelle, *trifle, toy*
Bagatelle, *int. stuff! away!*
—Vive la bagatelle, *away with sorrow and care*
Bagatellier, *sm. trifler*
Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
Bagne, *sm. the place where the Turks confine their slaves*
Bagnolet, *sm.* **Bagnolette**, *sf. a kind of woman's head-dress*
Bague, *sf. ring*
Bagues sauves, *clear, safe*
Baguenaude, *bladder-nut*
Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle*
Baguenaudier, *sm. trifler*
Baguer, *va. to baste; to * give rings and jewels to one's bride*
Baguette, *sf. wand; rod; stick*
Baguettes, *pl. gantelope*
Baguier, *sm. ring-case*
Bahut, *trunk*
Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
Bai, e. *a. bay-coloured*
Bai-brun, *brown-bay*
Bai-châtain, *of a chesnut colour*
Bai-clair, *bright bay*
Bai-doré, *yellow dun*
Bai-mirouette, *bright dappled bay*
Baie, *sf. bay berry; flam; gap*
Baie, *bay, gulf*
Baigner, *va. to bathe; soak; to water*
Baigneur, se. *s. bather; bagnio-keeper*
Baignoir, *sm. bathing-place*
Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub*
Bail, *sm. lease*
Baile, *the Venetian ambassador*, at Constantinople; *a judge*, in Languedoc
Baille, *sf. large sea-tub*
Bâillement, *sm. yawning*
Bâiller, *vn. to gape, yawn*
Bailler, *va. to * give, reach, deliver*
—à ferme, *to lease; * let out*
Bâilleur, se. *s. yawner*
Bailleur, *sm. leaser*
Bailleresse, *sf. leaser*
Bailli, *bailiff; judge; seneschal*
Bailliage, *bailiwick*
Baillive, *sf. bailiff's wife*
Bâillon, *sm. gag*
Bâillonner, *va. to gag*
Bain, *sm. bath, bagnio*
Bain-marie, *balneum mariæ*
Bajoue, *sf. hog's cheek*
Bairam, *sm. a solemn Turkish holiday*
Baisemains, *sf. pl. compliments, service*
Baisement, *sm. kissing*
Baiser, *sm. kiss, buss*
Baiseur, se. *a kisser*
Baisotter, *va. to kiss often*
Baisse, *sf. diminution in value*
Baisser, *v. to * let down; bow; stoop; lower; * strike; decrease; * fall; * sink*
Baissière, *sf. tilt; sediment*
Baisure, *kissing crust*
Bal, *sm. a ball, dance*
Balade, *sf. a ballad*
Baladine, e. *s. dancer at shows; buffoon; fop*
Balafre, *sf. gash; slash; rent*
Balafrer, *va. to slash; gash*
Balai, *sm. broom; besom*
Balais, (rubis) *a fine ruby; a very red pimple*
Balance, *sf. balance; libra; scale*
Balancé, *sm. a balance (in dancing)*
Balancement, *balancing*
Balancer, *va. to balance, poise, waver*
Se ——, * *swing; hover*
Balancier, *sm. balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales*
Balancines, *sf. pl. lifts*
Balançoir, *sm. see-saw*
Balandran *et* **Balandras**, *old fashioned great coat; ill * made garment; clumsy fellow*
Balayer, *va. to * sweep*
Balayer, *to kill, or * drive out, or from a post (in war)*
Balayeur, se. *s. sweeper; a broom-man, or woman*
Balayures, *sf. pl. sweepings; what the sea throws up*
Balbutiement, *sm. stammering*
Balbutier, *vn. to stammer; lisp*
Balcon, *sm. balcony*
Baldaquin, *canopy*
Baleine, *sf. whale, whalebone*
Baleinon, *sm. young whale*
Balenas, *pizzle of a whale*
Balèvre, *sf. under lip*
Balise, *buoy, or mast*
Baliser, *v. to * set buoys, mast*
Balistaire, *a military officer among the Romans*
Baliste, *sf. balista*
Balivage, *sm. the marking of pollards in a forest*
Baliveau, *pollard, stander*
Baliverner, *vn. to trifle*
Balivernes, *sf. pl. ribaldry, trifles*
Ballade, *sf. ballad, song*
Ballant, *a. swinging*
Balle, *sf. bullet, ball; bale*
Ballemanée, *a cross-bar shot*
Baller, *vn. to dance*
Ballet, *sm. interlude; ballet*
Ballon, *sm. football; balloon; sort of boat in Siam*
Ballon aërostatique, *air balloon, vid.* Aërostat
Ballonnier, *football-maker*
Balnéable, *2. a. belonging to the baths*
Balot, *sm. bale, packet*
Balotade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Balotation, *balloting*
Balote, *voting-ball*
Baloter, *vn. to ballot; discuss; toss*
Balotin, *sm. the boy who receives the voting-ball, &c. also a small bale; sort of orange-tree*
Balourd, e. *s. loggerhead*
Balourderie, Balourdise, *sf. absurdity*
Balsamine, *balsam*
Balsamique, *2. a. balsamic*
Balustrade, *sf. baluster, rails*
Balustre, *sm. rail, baluster*
Balustré, e. *a. ornamented with balusters, or rails*

Balustrer, *va. to rail in*
Balzan, *black*, or *bay horse*
Bambin, *sm. a babe*
Bambochade, *sf. grotesque pictures*
Bamboche, *shrim ; puppet*
Bambou, *sm. bamboo, sort of Indian cane*
Ban, *banns ; outlawry ; exile*
Banal, e. *a. common*
Banalité, *sf. the rights of a manor*
Banane, *sf. banana*
Bananier, *sm. banana-tree*
Banc, *bank ; bench ; seat ; pew ; form ; sand*
Banc de sable, *sand-bank*
Banc du Roi, *King's bench*
— **common**, *common pleas*
Bancs, *pl. public disputations*
Bancalle, *sf. little bandy-legged woman*
Bancelle, *long form*
Bancroche, *sm. little bandy-legged man*
Bandage, *bandage ; truss ; binding iron plates*
Bandagiste, *truss-maker*
Bande, *sf. band ; fillet ; gang ; link ; throng ; side*
Bandeau, *sm. fillet ; veil ; peak ; wreath.*—Une grosse pension est un grand bandeau, *a large pension is a thick veil*
Bandelette, *sf. little fillet*
Bander, *va. to * bind ; stirrup ; * bend ; * stand ; cock ; bandy*
Se —, *vr. to cover ; overlook ; unite in a league*
Bandereau, *sm. string for a trumpet*
Banderolle, *sf. streamer ; bannerol*
Bandit, *sm. robber ; pander*
Bandoulier, *vagabond*
Bandoulière, *sf. bandoleer ; shoulder-belt*
Banlieue, *precinct*
Banne, *tilt for a boat ; cabin*
Bannerer, *va. to cover with a tilt*
Bannceret, *a. m. banneret*
Barmeton, *sm. a cauf*
Bannette, *sf. sort of basket ; a certain number of hides*
Bannière, *banner, standard*

Bannir, *va. to banish*
Se —, *vr. to withdraw from*
Bannissable, 2. *a. banishable*
Bannissement, *sm. exile*
Banque, *sf. bank*
Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*
Banqueroutier, e. *s. bankrupt*
Banquet, *sm. a banquet, feast*
Banqueter, *vn. to feast*
Banqueteur, *sm. feaster*
Banquette, *sf. raised way*
Banquier, *sm. banker*
Baptême, *baptism*
Baptismal, e. *baptismal*
Baptiste, *s. baptist*
Baquet, *bucket ; tray ; trough*
Baqueter, *v. to scoop out water*
Baquetures, *sf. pl. droppings*
Bar, *sm. handbarrow, barb*
Baraque, *sf. barrack, hut*
Baragouin, *sm. gibberish ; cant*
Baragouinage, *gibberish ; cant*
Baragouiner, *v. to * speak gibberish*
Baragouineur, se. *who speaks gibberish*
Barraquer, *va. to make barracks*
Barratte, *sf. a churn*
Barrater, *vr. to churn, cheat*
Barbacane, *sf. kind of fort ; a barbican*
Barbare, 2. *a. s. barbarous; rude; barbarian*
Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*
Barbarie, *sf. barbarity, rudeness*
Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism*
Barbe, *sf. beard ; lappet ; flappet ; waddle ; barble*
Barbe, *sm. a Barbary horse*
Barbes, *sf. pl. whiskers of a cat, &c. feathers of a quill, barbles, fins*
Barbé, e. *a. bearded*
Barbeau, *sm. a barbel*
Barbelé, e. *a. bearded*
Barberie, *sf. profession of shaving*
Barbet, *sm. a spaniel, a tell-tale*
Barbette, *sf. stomacher for nuns*
Barbiche, *lap-dog*
Barbichon, *sm. small lap-dog*
Barbier, *a barber, tonsor*
Barbifier, *va. to shave*
Barbillon, *sm. little barbel*
Barbon, *a grey-beard*

Barbon, ne. *a. morose ; peevish*
Barbonnage, *sm. peevishness*
Barbote, *sf. eel-pout*
Barboter, *v. to mutter ; muddle*
Barboteur, *sm. a dunce*
Barbotine, *sf. worm-seed*
Barbouillage, *sm. daubing ; nonsense*
Barbouiller, *va. to daub ; perplex ; scribble*
Se —, *vr. to daub one's face ;* * *lose one's character*
Barbouilleur, se. *dauber ; scribbler*
Barbu, e. *a. bearded*
Barbue, *sf. a dab, quickset, vine*
Barbuquet, *sm. chap ; scab*
Barcarolle, *sf. a Venetian ballad*
Bardane, *sf. burdock*
Barde, *bard ; slice of bacon*
Bardeau, *sm. shingle*
Barder, *va. to cover with a slice of bacon ; to bard*
Bardes, *sm. partition*
Bardeur, *day-labourer*
Bardot, *small mule ; drudge ; incomplete book*
Barge, *sf. a barge ; boat*
Barguignage, *sm. haggling*
Barguigner, *haggle ; waver*
Barguigneur, se. *s. haggler*
Baril, *sm. barrel, rundlet*
Barillet, *keg ; barrel of a watch*
Bariolage, *medley of colours*
Bariolé, e. *speckled*
Barnabite, *sm. barnabite*
Barnacle, *sf. sea-duck*
Barocher, *va. to daub*
Baromètre, *sm. barometer, weather-glass*
Barométrique, 2. *a. —trical*
Baron, *sm. a baron*
Baronnage, *baronage*
Baronnet, *a baronet*
Baronne, *sf. baroness*
Baronnie, *barony*
Baroque, 2. *a. rough ; odd*
Baroscope, *sm. baroscope, barometer*
Barot, *a beam*
Barotin, *small beam*
Barque, *sf. a bark*
Barquerolle, *little fishing-boat*
Barrage, *sm. passage-toll*
Barrager, *toll-gatherer*

Barre, *sf. a bar; spar; whip-staff; cross-bar; barrier*
Barres, *pl. part of a horse's nether jaw*
Barreau, *sm. bar; little bar; court; lawyers*
Barrer, *va. to bar; * stop; * knit fast; cross*
Barrette, *sf. bonnet, cap*
Barricade, *barricado*
Barricader, *va. to barricade*
Barrière, *sf. barrier; hindrance; gate; list*
Barrique, *hogshead*
Barriquot, *sm. small barrel*
Bartavelle, *sf. large red partridge*
Barses, *sf. pl. canister (in which tea is brought from China)*
Bas, *se. a. low shallow, base; mean; faint; short*
Bas fond, *sm. flat, shallow*
— peuple, *populace, mob*
— relief, *basso relievo*
Bas, *sm. a stocking; hose*
Bas, *ad. down, low*
Bas, *sm. bottom; foot; lower part*
Basalte, *sm. a kind of black marble; a touchstone*
Basane, *sf. tanned sheep's leather*
Basané, e. *a. tawny*
Basbord, *sm. the larboard*
Bascule, *sf. swipe; swing gate; see-saw*
Base, *basis*
Baser, *va. to settle; fix, establish*
Basilic, *sm. basilisk; sweet basil*
Basilicon, *—con*
Basilique, *sf. stately church, court of justice*
Basilique, 2. *a. basilical*
Basin, *sm. dimity*
Basoche, *sf. the company of lawyers' clerks of the parliament of Paris*
Basochien, *sm. an officer of the company of lawyers' clerks*
Basque, *sf. skirt of a doublet*
Basse, *the bass, in music*
Basse continue, *a thorough bass*
— taille, *counter tenor*
— de viole, *bass viol*
Basse-cour, *poultry yard*
Basse-fosse, *dungeon*
Basse-voile, *the main or foresail*
Basses, *pl. shallows, flats*
Bassement, *ad. lowly, meanly*
Bassesse, *sf. base action*
Basset, *sm. terrier-dog of a low stature*
Bassette, *sf. a basset, a game*
Bassiers, *sm. pl. flats; heap of sands*
Bassin, *sm. basin, pan; vase; scale*
——, *a wet dock*
Bassine, *sf. a pan*
Bassiner, *va. to warm; bathe*
Bassinet, *sm. small basin or pan; nozzle; pan of a gun*
——, (fleur), *butter-flower*
Bassinoire, *sf. warming-pan*
Basson, *sm. bassoon*
Bastant, e. *a. sufficient*
Baste, *ad. int. be it so*
Baste, *sf. basket, sort of stuff made with the bark of trees*
Baste, *sm. basto, ace of clubs*
Baster, *va. to suffice*
Basterne, *sf. a cart*
Bastide, *sm. neat country seat (so called in Provence)*
Bastille, *sf. the Bastile*
Bastillé, e. *a. fortified with towers (in heraldry)*
Bastion, *sm. bulwark; bastion*
Bastionné, e. *a. in the form of a bastion*
Bastonnade, *sf. bastinado*
Bastonner, *va. to bastinado; cudgel*
Bât, *sm. packsaddle; tail*
Bataille, *sf. a battle, fight*
Batailler, *vn. to struggle hard*
Bataillon, *sm. batallion*
Batard, e. *a. s. bastard; wild; false; mongrel*
Bâtardeau, *sm. a dam*
Bâtardière, *sf. nursery*
Bâtardise, *bastardy*
Bâteau, *sm. boat*
Batelage, *trick; fare*
Batelée, *sf. fare, boatfull.—Une batelée de gens, a great crowd*
Batelet, *sm. little boat*
Bateleur, *merry-andrew; juggler*
Batelier, *waterman*
Batême, *baptism, christening*
Bâter, *va. to saddle with a packsaddle*
Bâtier, *sm. maker of packsaddles*
Batifoler, *vn. to romp; to toy*
Bâtiment, *sm. building; ship*
Bâtir, *vn. to * build; to baste*
Batiser, *to baptise, christen*
Bâtisse, *sf. the building*
Bâtisseur, *sm. great builder*
Batiste, *baptist*
Batiste, *sf. cambric, lawn*
Batistère, *sm. church-certificate*
Bâton, *a stick, staff, cudgel*
Bâtonner, *va. to cudgel; score; cancel*
Bâtonnet, *sm. a tipcat*
Bâtonnier, *staffman*
Battage, *thrashing*
Battant, *clapper folding; beating*
Batte, *sf. rammer; paving beetle*
——, *beater; sloping-bench; bolster; tail of a fish*
Batte à beurre, *churn-staff*
Battement, *sm. beating; clapping; stamping*
Batterie, *sf. battery; squabble*
— de cuisine, *kitchen tackle*
Batteur, se. *s. beater, thrasher*
Batteur de pavé, *sm. idle fellow*
— en grange, *a thrasher*
Batteurs d'estrade, *scouts*
Battoir, *battledore, beetle*
Battologie, *sf. tautology*
Battre, *va. to * beat; strike; batter*
Se —, *vr. to * fight*
Se faire —, *to * get one's self beat*
Battre l'estrade, *to scour; scout*
— monnoye, *to coin*
— le blé, *to thrash corn*
— le beurre, *to churn*
— les cartes, *to shuffle*
— des mains, *to * clap*
— de l'aile, *to flap, flutter*
Baltures, *sf. pl. breakers; shelves*
Bavard, e. *s. boaster; babbler*
Bavarder, *vn. to boast*
Bavarderie, *sf. boasting*
Bavaroise, *tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire*
Baubi, *sm. a harrier; large hound*
Baudet, *an ass; trestel; hammock*
Baudrier, *shoulder-belt*
Bave, *sf. slaver, drivel*

Baver, *vn. to slaver, drivel*
Bavette, *sf. a bib*
Baveur, se. *s. slabberer*
Baveuse (chair) *sf. proud flesh*
Bavocher, *va. to print dimly*
Bauge, *sf. soil of a wild boar; sort of mortar; sort of drugget*
Baume, *sm. balm; balsam*
Baumier, *balm-tree*
Bavoché, e. *a. rough; dim; clumsy*
Bavolet, *sm. head-dress*
Bavolette, *sf. country lass*
Bayer, *vn. to gape*
Bayette, *sf. a kind of baize*
Bayeur, se. *s. a gaper*
Bayonnette, *sf. bayonet*
Béant, e. *a. gaping; open*
Bégi, e. *s. sanctimonious*
Béatification, *sf. —tion*
Béatifier, *va. to beatify*
Béatifique, 2. *a. beatific*
Béatilles, *sf. tit-bits; giblets*
Béatitude, *—tude; bliss*
Beau, bel, belle, *a. fine; handsome; beautiful; fair*
Beau-père, *sm. father-in-law*
Beau-fils, *son-in-law*
— frère, *brother-in-law*
Belle-mère, *sf. mother-in-law*
— fille, *daughter-in-law*
— sœur, *sister-in-law*
Beau, *sm. excellence, fineness*
Beaucoup, *ad. much, many*
Beau-pré, *sm. bowsprit*
Beauté, *sf. beauty; fineness*
Bec, *sm. beak; bill; nib; snout*
Bec d'aiguière, *gullet*
Bec-de-corbin, *pincers; halberd; cane with a curved head*
— de lampe, *socket*
— de terre, *point*
— de plume, *nib*
— de cigogne, *ou* bec de grue, *geranium; stork bill*, or *crane's-bill*
Bec de lièvre, *hare lip*
Bécarre, *a b sharp in music*
Bécasse, *sf. woodcock*
Bécasse de mer, *sea-pie*
Bécasseau, *sm. a young woodcock*
Bécassine, *sf. a snipe*
Becfigue, *sm. beccafigo*
Bêche, *sf. a spade*
Béchée, *ou* becquée, *bill-full*
Bêcher, *va. to dig*
Béchique, 2. *a. pectoral, stomachic*
Becquée, *sf. billful*
Becqueter, *va. to * peck*
Bedaine, *sf. paunch, guts*
Bedeau, *sm. beedle, verger*
Bedon, *sm. fat man; tabret*
Béer, *va. to gape; hanker*
Beffroi, *sm. belfry; alarm-bell*
Bégayement, *stammering*
Bégayer, *v. to stammer, * lisp*
Bègue, 2. *a. s. stammerer*
Begueule, *sf. a silly conceited woman*
Béguin, *sm. biggin, cap*
Béguinage, *nunnery*
Béguine, *sf. stale maid; nun*
Bejaune, *sm. young bird; a booby*
Beignet, *a fritter*
Beiram, *one of the Turkish lents*
Bel, *a. fine, handsome, vid.* Beau
Bélandre, *sf. bilander, a small coasting vessel*
Bêlant, e. *a. bleating*
Bêlement, *sm. bleating*
Bêler, *vn. to bleat*
Belette, *sf. weasel*
Belier, *ram; Aries; battering-ram*
Belinge, *sf. sort of linsey-wolsey*
Belître, *sm. a scoundrel*
Belîtrerie, *sf roguishness*
Belle, *sf. a handsome woman*
Belle-de-nuit, *night-shade*
Belle-fille, *sf. daughter-in-law*
Belle-sœur, *sister-in-law*
Bellement, *ad. softly*
Belligérant, e. *a. at war*
Belliqueux, se. *martial, warlike*
Bellot, te. *pretty*
Belouse, *sf. billiard, hazard*
Belouser, *va. to hazard*
Se —, *vr. to * mistake*
Belvéder, *sm. a turret; terrace*
Bémol, *a b flat in music*
Bémolisé, e. *a. marked with a flat*
Bénédicité, *sm. grace before meals*
Bénédicte, *an electuary*
Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*
Bénéfice, *sm. benefit, living*
— simple, *sinecure*
— à charge d'âmes, *a parish living*
Bénéficence, *sf. bounty*
Bénéficial, e. *a. belonging to a benefice*
Bénéficier, *sm. incumbent*
Benêt, *a. s. silly; a ninny*
Bénévole, 2. *a. kind, friendly*
Bénignement, *ad. kindly*
Bénignité, *sf. —ty, goodness*
Bénin, *m.* Benigne, *f. a. benign*
Benjamin, *sm. a darling child*
Benjoin, *sm. benjamin (a gum)*
Bénir, *va. to bless, preserve*
Bénit, e. Beni, e. *a. blessed; praised; holy*
Bénitier, *sm. holy-water pot*
Béquéter, *va. to * peck*
Béquillard, *sm. one that walks with a crutch; old dotard*
Béquille, *sf. a crutch*
Béquiller, *vn. to walk with crutches*
Bercail, *sm. sheep-fold; pale*
Berceau, *cradle; bower; vault; beginning*
Bercer, *va. to rock, amuse*
Se —, *vr. to flatter one's self*
Bergame, *sf. sort of hangings*
Bergamote, *bergamot pear; essence, perfume, a sort of scented snuff*
Berge, *high beach, barge*
Berger, *sm. shepherd*
Bergère, *sf. shepherdess*
—, *sort of woman's cap, sort of easy elbow chair*
Bergerie, *sheep-fold, flock*
Bergeries, *pl. pastorals*
Bergeronnette, *sf. wagtail; country lass*
Bergerot, *sm. little shepherd*
Bérichot, *hedge-sparrow*
Béril, *beryl*
Berle, *sf. water parsley*
Berline, *a berlin*
Berlingot, *or* Brelingot, *sm. small carriage, gig*
Berlue, *sf. dimness of sight*
Berme, *a berm; covered way*
Bernable, 2. *a. who deserves to be tossed in a blanket*
Bernardière, *sf. sort of pear*
Berne, *toss in a blanket; an oversight*
Bernement, *sm. tossing in a blanket; banter*

Berner, *va. to * toss in a blanket; to ridicule*
Berneur, *sm. tosser in a blanket*
Bernicles, *sf. pl. nothing; pshaw*
Besace, *sf. a wallet*
Besacier, *sm. beggar*
Besaigre, 2. *a. sourish*
Besaigue, *sf. a twy-bill*
Besant, *sm. besant*
Besicles, *sf. temple-glasses*
Besogne, *work, labour*
Besogner, *vn. to work*
Besoin, *sm. want, need, lack*
Besson, ne. *a twin*
Bestiace, *sf. a ninny*
Bestiaire, *sm. one that is exposed to wild beasts*
Bestial, e. *a. beastly, brutish*
Bestialement, *ad. beastly*
Bestialité, *sf. beastliness*
Bestiaux, *sm. pl. cattle*
Bestiole, *sf. little beast, insect; a young fool*
Bestion, *sm. wild beast*
Bête, *sm. simpleton; booby*
Bêtail, *cattle*
Bête, *sf. beast, brute, blockhead*
Bête fauve, *wild deer*
— **noire**, *wild bear*
— **asine**, *an ass*
Bétel, *sm. betel*
Bêtement, *ad. sillily*
Bétille, *sf. a sort of muslin*
Bêtise, *stupidity, folly*
Bétoine, *betony*
Bette, *beet*
Betterave, *red beet*
Beuf, *sm. vid.* Bœuf
Beuglement, *bellowing*
Beugler, *vn. to bellow; low*
Beurre, *sm. butter*
Beurré, *butter-pear*
Beurrée, *sf. bread and butter; butterflower*
Beurrer, *va. to butter*
Beurrier, e. *s. butter-seller*
Bévue, *f. oversight, mistake*
Bézoard, *sm. bezoar stone*
Biais, *slope, angle, way, bias*
Biaisement, *fetch, shift*
Biaiser, *va. to shuffle, dodge*
Biaiseur, *sm. a shuffler*
Biarque, *sutler, caterer*
Biasse, *sf. raw silk*
Biberon, ne. *s. tippler; the lip of a vessel*
Bible, *sf. the Bible*
Bibliographe, *sm. —pher*
Bibliographie, *sf. —phy*
Bibliomane, *sm. one that is mad after books*
Bibliomanie, *sf. bookishness*
Bibliothécaire, *sm. librarian*
Bibliothèque, *sf. library*
Bibus, *sm. paltry thing*
Bicêtre, *sm. unruly boy; house of correction in France*
Biche, *sf. a hind, lap-dog*
Bichon, ne. *s. lap-dog*
Bicoque, *sf. a paltry town*
Bidet, *sm. a poney; a tit; joiner's bench*
Bidon, *a can*
Bidoris, *little poney*
Bien, *good, wealth, benefit*
Bien, *ad. well, right, many, much, very*
Bien-être, *sm. comfort, ease*
Bien-tôt, *soon, very soon*
——**loin**, *very far off*
——**loin de**, *pr. so far from*
——**que**, *c. although*
Bien loin que, *far from*
Bien-aimé, e. *a. s. beloved*
Bienfaisance, *sf. beneficence*
——**faisant**, e. *a. liberal, kind*
——**fait**, *sm. favour, benefit*
Bienfaiteur, *benefactor*
Bienfaitrice, *sf. benefactress*
Biens fonds, *sm. pl. lands*
Bienheureux, se. *a. s. blessed*
Biennal, *a. lasting two years*
Bienséance, *sf. decency, convenience*
Bienséant, e. *a. decent, convenient*
Bienveillance, *sf. good-will, free-gift, benevolence, love*
Bien-venu, e. *a. welcome*
Bien-venue, *sf. entrance money; initiation; garnish-money; happy coming*
Bière, *beer; coffin*
Bièvre, *sm. a beaver*
Biez, *water-mill, channel*
Biffer, *va. to erase, cancel*
Bigame, 2. *a. s. twice married*
Bigamie, *sf. bigamy*
Bigarade, *a sour orange*
Bigarreau, *sm. hard cherry*
Bigarreautier, *hard cherry-tr*
Bigarrer, *va. to party-colour, riegate*
Bigarrure, *sf. variety of colou medley*
Bige, *sf. chariot and two*
Bigle, *sm. a beagle*
——2. *a. s. squint-eyed*
Bigler, *vn. to squint*
Bigue, *sf. a bunch*
Bigorne, *sf. an anvil*
Bigorneau, *sm. little rising an periwinkle*
Bigot, e. *a. s. a bigot, hypocrit*
Bigoterie, *sf. bigotry*
Bijou, *sm. jewel, pretty seat.—* tit bijou, *little darling*
Bijouterie, *sf. jewelry, toys*
Bijoutier, *sm. toyman, virtuos*
Bill, *a bill in parliament*
Bilan, *account-book*
Bilboquet, *sm. a catch; cup a ball*
Bile, *sf. choler, bile, gall*
—, (colère) *anger, passion*
Biliaire, 2. *a. bilious*
Bilieux, se. *bilious, choleric*
Billard, *sm. billiard, the mass billiard table*
Billarder, *vn. to * strike a b twice*
Bille, *sf. billiard-ball, taw; pa er's stick, rolling-pin*
Billebarer, *va. to checker*
Billebaude, *sf. confusion, bus*
Biller, *va. to * pack with a pac stick*
Billet, *sm. note, ticket, billet, b ballot*
—**de lotterie**, *lottery ticket*
—**doux**, *love letter*
—**de banque**, *bank note*
Billette, *sf. a sign at a toll; bil*
Billevesée, *idle trash*
Billion, *sm. thousand millions*
Billon, *bad coin*
Billonnage, *debasing the coin*
Billonnement, *putting off b coin*
Billonner, *vn. to * put off b coin*
Billonneur, *sm. forger*
Billot, *billet; wedge; cudge block*
Bimbelot, *a toy*

Bimbeloterie, *sf.* *toy trade*
Bimbelotier, *sm.* *a toy-man*
Binard, *a large cart*
Binaire, 2. *a.* *binary*
Binement, *sm.* *digging again*
Biner, *va.* *to * dig again*
Binet, *sm.* *a save-all*
Biographe, *biographer*
Biographie, *sf.* *biography*
Bipède, 2. *a.* *biped; with two feet*
Bique, *sf.* *a she-goat*
Biquet, *sm.* *a kid; scale to weigh gold*
Biqueter, *vn.* *to kid*
Biqueter, *vn.* *to weigh money with a money-scale*
Birème, *sf.* *a ship with two rows of rowers on each side*
Birette, *a kind of cap*
Biribi, *sm.* *a game of hazard*
Bis, e. *a.* *brown*
Bis, *int.* *encore, over again*
Bisaïeul, *great grandfather*
Bisaïeule, *sf.* *great grandmother*
Bisbille, *sf.* *quarrel, discussion*
Biscorne, e. *a.* *ill-shaped, odd*
Biscotin, *sm.* *sugar-cake*
Biscuit, *biscuit*
Bise, *sf.* *north-east wind*
Biseau, *sm.* *cut of a diamond, kissing crust*
Biseigle, *a ruler*
Biser, *vn.* *to * grow brown*
Biset, *sm.* *stock-dove*
Bisette, *sf.* *narrow lace*
Bisettière, *narrow lace-maker*
Bison, *sm.* *a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in heraldry)*
Bisquains, *horse-cloths*
Bisque, *sf.* *bisk, cullis, odds*
Bissac, *sm.* *a wallet*
Bissexte, *bissextile*
Bistouri, *sm.* *incision knife*
Bistre, *sf.* *bistre; prepared soot*
Bitter, *vn.* *to bit a cable*
Bitume, *sm.* *bitumen*
Bitumineux, se. *a.* *—nous*
Biviaire, 2. *meeting of two roads*
Bivoie, *sf.* *parting of a road*
Bivouac, *sm.* *extraordinary night-guard*
Bivouaquer, *vn.* *to pass the night without shelter*
Bizarre, 2. *a.* *fantastical, odd*
Bizarrement, *ad.* *fantastically*
Bizarrerie, *sf.* *fantasticalness, oddness, whim, caprice*
Blafard, e. *a.* *wan, pale*
Blaireau, *sm.* *a badger*
Blâmable, 2. *a.* *blamable*
Blâme, *vn.* *blame, fault*
Blâmer, *va.* *to blame; reprimand*
Blanc, he, *a.* *white, clean, blank, clear*
Blanc-signé, *sm.* *carte-blanche*
Blanc-manger, *a blank manger*
Blanc-bec, *a novice*
Billet-blanc, *a blank*
Blanc, *a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white slice of the breast of a fowl*
Blanc, *whiting*
Blanchaille, *sf.* *young fry*
Blanchâtre, 2. *a.* *whitish*
Blanche, *sf.* *minum*
Blanchement, *ad.* *cleanly*
Blancherie, *sf.* *whitster's field*
Blanchet, *sm.* *under-waist-coat*
——, *printer's blanket*
Blancheur, *sf.* *whiteness*
Blanchiment, *sm.* *bleaching; a wash for silver*
Blanchir, *v.* *to whiten, clear, * grow grey; blanch, wash*
—au soleil, *to bleach*
Blanchissage, *sm.* *washing, whitening, bleaching*
Blanchissant, e. *a.* *whitish*
Blanchisserie, *sf.* *whitening-yard or field*
Blanchisseur, *sm.* *whitster, bleacher*
Blanchisseuse, *sf.* *washer-woman*
Blandices, *pl.* *cajoling, flattery*
Blanque, *blank lottery*
Blanquette, *sf.* *delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassee*
Blaser, *v.* *to dry up; * burn*
Se—, *to impair one's health by hard drinking*
Blason, *sm.* *heraldry, blazon, arms*
Blasonnement, *blazonry*
Blasonner, *va.* *to blazon, traduce*
Blasonneur, *sm.* *blazoner, blazer*
Blasphémateur, *blasphemer*
Blasphématoire, 2. *a.* *blasphemous*
Blasphème, *sm.* *blasphemy*
Blasphémer, *v.* *to blaspheme*
Blatier, *sm.* *corn factor*
Blavet, *corn-flower, or blue bottle*
Blé, *ou* blad, *corn, wheat*
Blèche, 2. *a.* *s.* *weak, silly*
Blême, 2. *a.* *wan, pale*
Blêmir, *vn.* *to * grow pale*
Blêmissement, *sm.* *paleness*
Bléreau, *vid.* Blaireau,
Blesser, *va.* *to * hurt, wound, offend, stain*
Se—, *vr.* *to miscarry, to * be offended*
Blessure, *sf.* *wound, bruise, injury*
Blet, te, *a.* *half rotten*
Blette, *sf.* *blit, or blits*
Bleu, e. *a.* *sm.* *blue*
Bleuâtre, 2. *a.* *bluish*
Bleuir, *va.* *to * make blue*
Blinder, *to cover with blinds*
Blindes, *sf.* *pl.* *blinds*
Bloc, *sm.* *ragged marble, block, lump*
Blocage, *ou* blocaille, *sm.* *rubbish, shards*
Blocus, *sm.* *blockade*
Blond, e. *a.* *s.* *fair, flaxen*
Blond ardent, *red as a carrot*
Blonde, *sf.* *blond lace; fair woman*
Blondin, *sm.* *a beau*
Blondine, *sf.* *a fair girl*
Blondir, *vn.* *to * grow fair*
Blondissant, ante, *a.* *yellow, golden*
Bloquer, *va.* *to block up, fill up*
Blot, *sm.* *log-line*
Blottir, se blottir, *to lay squat*
Blouser, *va.* *to * throw a ball into the hazard*
—se blouser, *to fall into a mistake*
Bluet, *sm.* *a blue-bottle, or corn-flower*
Bluette, *sf.* *little spark*
Bluteau, *sm.* *a bolter*
Bluter, *va.* *to bolt, sift*
Bluterie, *sf.* *bolting-room*
Blutoir, *sm.* *a bolter; sieve*
Bobèche, *sf.* *candlestick's socket*
Bobine, *a bobbin, quill*
Bobiner, *va.* *to wind silk, &c.*
Bobineuses, *f.* *winders*

Bobo, *sm. small ailment, hurt*
Bocage, *a grove thicket*
Bocager, e. *a. rural*
Bocal, *sm. a jug*
Bodine, *sf. keel of a ship*
Bodruche, *thin parchment*
Boête, *vid.* **Boîte**
Bœuf, *sm. an ox, beef*
Bœuf à la mode, *a la mode beef*
Bogue, *sf. the rough prickly shell of chesnuts*
Bogue, *sm. sort of sea fish*
Bohémien, ne. *s. a gipsy*
Boire, *va. to * drink, soak, blot*
Boire, *vn. to * put up with an affront*
——, *sm. drink, drinking*
Bois, *wood ; deer's horns*
—— chablis, *chablish*
—— taillis, *a copse*
—— de charpente, *timber*
—— de lit, *a bedstead*
Boisage, *timber, wainscot*
Boisé, e. *wainscotted*
Boiser, *va. to wainscot*
Boiserie, *sf. wainscot*
Boiseux, se. *a. woody*
Boisillier, *sm. hewer of wood*
Boisseau, *a bushel*
Boisselée, *sf. bushel-full ; as much ground as a bushel of wheat, &c. can sow*
Boisselier, *sm. a turner*
Boisson, *sf. drink*
Boite, *fit time to drink new wine*
Boîte, *a box*
—— de montre, *watch-case*
—— de presse, *hose*
—— à fusil, *tinder-box*
—— à poudre, *powder-box*
Boitement, *sm. halting*
Boiter, *vn. to * go lame, limp*
Boiteux, se. *a. s. lame, cripple, limping*
Boitier, *sm. surgeon's case ; box of jewels ; case-maker*
Bol, ou **Bolus**, *a bolus*
Bol d' Arménie, *bole ammoniac*
Bombance, *sf. eating ; riot*
Bombarde, *a bombard*
Bombardement, *sm. bombardment*
Bombarder, *va. to bombard*
Bombardier, *sm. —dier*
Bombasin, *bombazeen*
Bombe, *sf. a bomb*
Bombement, *sm. bunching out*
Bomber, *va. to swell*
Bon, *sm promise, acceptance, bonus*
Bon, ne. *a good, kind, brave, skilful, excellent*
Bon air, *good luck, grace*
Bon-mot, *sm. witticism, jest*
Bon, *int. pshaw !*
—, *sm. good, clear, the cream*
—, ne. *sf. dear honey*
—, *ad. well*
Bonace, *sf. calm, calmness*
Bonasse, 2. *a. silly good-natured*
Bonbonnière, *sf. box for sweetmeats*
Bonbon, *sm. dainties*
Bond, *rebound ; gambol ; skip*
Bonde, *sf. sluice, flood-gate ; bung, bung-hole*
Bondir, *vn. to frisk, rebound*
Bondissant, e. *a. skipping*
Bondissement, *sm. frisking*
—— de cœur, *a rising of the stomach*
Bondon, *bung, stopple, bung-hole*
Bondonner, *va. to bung, stop*
Bondonnière, *sf. cooper's tool*
Bondrée, *a bird of prey*
Bonheur, *sm. happiness, good luck, blessing*
Bonhomie, *sf. good-nature*
Bonifier, *va. to improve*
Bonification, *sf. improvement*
Bonne fortune, *good adventure ; lady's favours*
Bonneau, *sm. buoy*
Bonnement, *ad. honestly, well*
Bonnes, *sf. pl. trumps*
Bonnet, *sm. a cap, bonnet*
Bonnetade, *sf. capping, cringing*
Bonneter, *va. to * cap, cringe*
Bonneterie, *sf. hosier's business*
Bonneteur, *sm. sharper*
Bonnetier, *cap-maker, hosier.*
Bonnette, *sf. a bonnet of a sail*
Bonté, *goodness, kindness*
Bonze, *sm. bonze, cheat*
Boqueteau, *sm. a little wood*
Boquillon, *a paltry wood cleaver, shirt, lace*
Borax, *borax*
Bord, *edge, brim, brink, shore*
Bord à bord, *ad. level, even with*
Bord (navire), *ship ; board*
Bordage, *side planks of a ship*
Bordayer, *vn. to traverse, sail*
Bordé, *sm. hem, edge, lace*
Bordée, *sf. broadside, tack*
Border, *va. to edge, to border, lace*
Bordereau, *sm. note, account*
Bordure, *sf. frame, edge, border*
Boréal, e. *a. northern*
Borée, *sm. north wind*
Borgne, 2. *a. one-eyed*
Borgne, *one-eyed man*
Borgnesse, *sf. one-eyed woman*
Borgnibus, *sm. a tall one-eyed man*
Bornage, *setting bounds*
Borne, *sf. a bound ; limit ; milestone ; post*
Borné, e, *a. shallow, small, narrow*
Borner, *va. to bound, limit, end*
Se—, *vr. to * keep within bounds*
Bornoyer, *va. to look over a surface with one eye*
Bosphore, *sm. —rus ; streights*
Bosquet, *thicket, grove*
Bossage, *embossment*
Bosse, *sf. bunch on the body ; relievo ; bruise ; knot ; lump*
Bosselage, *sm. a relievo ; embossing*
Bosseler, *va. to * work in relievo*
Bosselure, *sf. crimpling*
Bosseman, *sm. boatswain*
Bossette, *sf. bridle-stud, boss*
Bossu, e. *a. s. hunch-backed*
Bossuel, *sm. a scented tulip*
Bossuer, *va. to bruise, batter*
Bot, *sm. a boat*
Bot, pied bot, *lame of one foot*
Botanique, *sf. botany*
—, 2. *a. botanic, botanical*
Botaniste, *sm. botanist*
Botanologie, *sf. botanology*
Botte, *boot ; bunch ; thrust ; bottle ; step of a coach*
Bottes, *pl. clods of dirt*
Bottelage, *sm. bottling of hay*
Botteler, *va. to bottle hay*
Botteleur, *sm. maker of hay into bottles*
Botter, *va. * make boots, * put boots on*
Se—, *vr. to * put one's boots on, to clog one's shoes*

Bottine, *sf. jockey-boot, buskin*
Bouc, *sm. he-goat; leathern budget; sloven*
Boucaner, *va. to smoke, dry by smoke*
——, *to hunt oxen*
Boucanier, *sm. buccaneer*
Boucassin, *buccassine*
Boucaut, *a kind of hogshead*
Bouche, *sf. the mouth*
Bouchée, *mouthful, morsel*
Boucher, *vn. to * stop up, * shut*
Boucher, *sm. a butcher*
Bouchère, *sf. butcher-woman*
Boucherie, *shambles, butchery*
Boucheture, *fence, inclosure*
Bouche-trou, *sm. pin-basket*
Bouchoir, *lid of an oven*
Bouchon, *stopple, cork, bush*
Bouchonne, *sf. darling, honey*
Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a wisp, rumple*
Boucle, *sf. buckle; knocker; curl; ring*
—— d'oreille, *ear-ring*
Bouclement, *sm. ringing*
Boucler, *va. to * buckle; * ring; * make an end of; to curl*
Bouclier, *sm. buckler, shield*
Boucon, *sm. poison, gudgeon*
Bouder, *vn. to pout, look gruff*
Bouderie, *sf. pouting.*—Ils ont toujours quelque bouderie, *they are always wrangling*
Boudeur, se. *s. who pouts; sullen*
Boudin, *sm. black-pudding*
Boudine, *sf. middle knot in a glass pane*
Boudinier, *sm. pudding-maker*
Boudinière, *sf. a little funnel*
Boudoir, *sm. a closet where one retires to * be alone*
Boue, *sf. dirt, matter*
Bouée, *a buoy*
Boueur, *sm. dustman; scavenger*
Boueux, se. *a. muddy, miry*
Bouffant, e. *puffing*
Bouffée, *sf. puff; blast; slight fit*
Bouffer, *va. to puff; * be sullenly angry*
Bouffette, *sf. ear-knot of narrow ribbon*
Bouffir, *va. to bloat, * puff up*
Bouffissure, *sf. swelling, turgency*
Bouffon, ne. *a. s. jocose; buffoon*
Bouffonner, *va. to droll; jest*
Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery*
Bouge, *sm. a lodge*
——, *the middle of a cask*
——, *a budget*, or *bag*
——, *sort of pear*
Bougeoir, *flat wax-candle-stick*
Bouger, *vn. to budge, stir*
Bougette, *sf. budget*, or *bag*
Bougie, *a wax-candle; bougee*
Bougier, *va. to scour with a wax-candle*
Bougonner, *vn. to mutter, be surly*
Bougran, *sm. buckram*
Bouillant, e. *a. hot, hasty*
Bouilli, *sm. boiled meat*
Bouillie, *sf. thick milk, pap*
Bouillir, *vn. to boil; work*
Bouilloire, *sf. boiler, kettle*
Bouillon, *sm. broth; gust of passion; seething up; puff; bubble; froth*
Bouillon-blanc, *mullein* (a plant)
Bouillonement, *bubbling up, ebullition*
Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up, gush out*
Boulanger, *vn. to bake*
——, *sm. a baker*
Boulangère, *sf. baker's wife*
Boulangerie, *baking, bakehouse*
Boule, *a bowl, ball*
Bouleau, *sm. a birch-tree*
Bouler, *vn. to pout, as pigeons do, to swell*
Boulet, *sm. a bullet, ball*
Boulette, *sf. a little ball*
Boulevard, *sm. bulwark, fortress*
Bouleversement, *total overthrow, disorder*
Bouleverser, *va. to * overthrow*
Bouleux, *sm. laborious man, short thick horse*
Bouli, *a tea-pot*
Boulier, *a fishing-net*
Boulimie, *sf. bulimy, hunger*
Boulin, *sm. pigeon's cove; putlock, scaffolding pole*
Bouline, *sf. bouline, tack*
Bouliner, *vn. tack about, shift*
Boulineur, *sm. a camp thief*
Boulingrin, *bowling-green; grass-plot*
Boulinier, *a ship that * goes with a side wind*
Boulon, *iron pin, steel-yard weight*
Boulonner, *va. to fasten; to pin down*
Bouque, *sf. a straight passage*
Bouquer, *vn. to truckle; buckle to*
Bouquet, *sm. a nosegay*
Bouquetier, *a flower-pot*
Bouquetière, *sf. nosegay-woman*
Bouquetin, *sm. a wild goat*
Bouquin, *old he-goat; lecher.*—De vieux bouquins, *old books*
Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old books; to couple as a hare*
Bouquinerie, *sf. a heap of quotations from old books*
Bouquineur, *sm. book-worm*
Bouquiniste, *second-hand bookseller*
Bouracan, *barracan*
Bouracanier, *barracan-maker*
Bourasque, *sf. sudden storm, a caprice*
Bourbe, *mud, mire*
Bourbelier, *sm. wild boar's breast*
Bourbeux, se. *a. muddy, miry*
Bourbier, *sm. slough, plunge*
Bourbillon, *matter from a sore*
Bourcette, *sf. corn sallad*
Bourdaloue, *sm. hatband*
Bourde, *sf. sham, fib, fun*
Bourder, *vn. to fib, tell stories*
Bourdeur, se. *s. a fibber*
Bourdillon, *sm. cleft wood to make casks*
Bourdon, *drone, staff*
Bourdonnant, e. *a. buzzing*
Bourdonné, e. *a. pometty*
Bourdonnement, *sm. humming, buzzing, murmuring*
Bourdonner, *vn. hum; mutter; buzz*
Bourdonnet, *sm. lint*
Bourg, *a country town*
Bourgade, *sf. a little town*
Bourgage, *sm. burgage*
Bourgeois, *burgess, citizen; commoner*
——, e. *a. fit for a citizen*
Bourgeoise, *sf. citizen's wife*
Bourgeoisement, *ad. citizen like*
Bourgeoisie, *sf. freedom of a city, the citizens*
Bourgeon, *sm. a bud, a pimple*
Bourgeonner, *vn. to bud, * shoot*
Bourgmestre, *sm. burgomaster*

Bourguépine, *sf.* buckthorn
Bourrache, *borage*
Bourrade, *beating, cuff*
Bourrasque, *sudden storm; caprice*
Bourre, *wad, cow's hair; silly stuff*
Bourreau, *sm. executioner; butcher, tormentor*
Bourrée, *sf. chat-wood, bavin*
——, (danse), *a boree*
Bourrelet, *sm. a pad, hood*
Bourrellier, *harness-maker*
Bourrellement, *sm. torture; remorse*
Bourreller, *va. to torment, rack*
Bourrellerie, *sf. racking pain*
Bourrer, *va. to pad; ram; abuse*
Bourriche, *sf. a basket in which game is sent*
Bourrier, e. *a. made of cow's hair, &c.*
Bourrique, *sf. ass, ass's colt*
Bourriquet, *sm. hand-barrow; ass's colt*
Bourru, e. *a. morose, cross*
Bourse, *sf. a purse, a pod; an exchange, vesicle, bag*
Boursette, *small purse*
Boursier, *sm. treasurer, purse-maker, burser*
Boursiller, *vn. to * make a gathering*
Bourson, *sm. a fob*
Boursoufler, *va. to bloat, * puff*
Boursoufflage, *sm.* Boursoufflure, *sf. swelling, pomposity*
Bousard, *ou* Bouzard, *sm. deer's dung*
Bouse, *sf. cow's dung*
Bousillage, *sm. a mud wall; dabbling*
Bousiller, *va. * make a mud wall, to spoil a work*
Bousilleur, *sm. mud-wall, or dabbler*
Bousquier, *vn. to plunder*
Boussole, *sf. compass, guide*
Bout, *sm. end, tip, nipple, chape, button, heel-piece, ferrule, but*
Bout d'aile, *sm. pinion*
Bouts, rimés, *pl. rhymes*
Bout'saigneux, *neck of mutton, scrag*
Boutade, *sf. freak, whim; spurt, eagerness*
Boutadeux, se. *a. whimsical*
Bout-en-train, *sm. decoy bird, merry companion*
Boute-feu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary, firebrand*
Boute-tout-cuire, *sm. a spendthrift*
Bouteillage, *butlerage*
Bouteille, *sf. a bottle*
——, (vessie d'eau), *bubble*
Bouteiller, *sm. butler*
Bouter, *va. to * put; pare off*
Boutique, *sf. shop; implements, stall, trunk*
Boutiquier, *sm. shopkeeper*
Boutoir, *snout, buttress*
Bouton, *button; bud, pimple*
Boutonner, *va. to button; bud, * break out*
Boutonnerie, *sf. button-ware*
Boutonnier, *sm. button-maker*
Boutonnière, *sf. buttonhole*
Bouture, *slip of a tree, sucker*
Bouvart, *sm. young bull*
Bouverie, *sf. a cow-house*
Bouvet, *sm. a plane*
Bouvier, e. *s. cowherd, clown, Bootes*
Bouvillon, *sm. bullock*
Bouvreuil, *bullfinch*
Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*
Boyau, *a gut, bowel*
——, *branch of a trench*
Boyaudier, *sm. fiddle-string-maker*
Bracelet, *a bracelet*
Bracher, *va. to brawl*
Brachial, e. *a. brachial*
Brachmane, *sm. bramin, Gentoo priest*
Braconner, *va. to poach*
Braconnier, *sm. a poacher*
Brai, *pitch and tar mixt*
Braie, *sf. nursery-linen*
Braies, *pl. trowsers*
Braillard, e. *a. s. bawling noisy person*
Brailler, *vn. to bawl*
Brailleur, se. *s. bawler, scold*
Braiement, *sm. braying of an ass*
Braire, *vn. to bray as an ass*
Braise, *sf. live coal; small coal*
Brasier, *sm. trough*
Bran, *coarsest bran*
Bran, *int. pshaw*
Brancard, *sm. a litter, shaft of a coach; hand-barrow; chairman's horse*
Brancardier, *a litter-driver*
Branchage, *branches, boughs*
Branche, *sf. branch, bough; stick of a Roman balance*
Brancher, *va. to * hang on a tree*
——, *vn. to perch*
Branchier, *sm. a brancher*
Branchu, e. *a. branchy*
Brande, *sf. heath, bough*
Brandebourg, *sm. surtout*
Brandevin, *sm. brandy*
Brandevinier, e. *s. sutler*
Brandillement, *sm. swinging*
Brandiller, *va. to swing, see-saw*
Brandilloire, *sf. a swing*
Brandir, *va. to brandish, * stop; strengthen*
Brandon, *sm. a firebrand; wisp of straw*
Brandonner, *va. to nail wisps of straw at the door of a seized inheritance*
Branlant, e. *a. shaking*
Branle, *sm. jogging; hammock*
Branlement, *jogging; motion, pushing*
Branler, *v. to jog; * shake; waver, * give ground, totter, mave*
Branleur, se. *s. shower*
Blanloire, *sf. swing; see-saw*
Braque, *sm. a setting-dog*
Braquemart, *a cutlass*
Braquement, *pointing a cannon*
Braquer, *va. to point, to turn a carriage*
Bras, *sm. arm, claw, sconce, handle*
Braser, *vr. to solder*
Brasier, *sm. coal-fire; a great clear fire; pan for coals*
Brasiller, *va. to broil*
Brasure, *sf. soldering*
Brassage, *sm. coining fees*
Brassart, *brassets; bracers*
Brasse, *sf. a fathom*
Brassée, *an armful*
Brasser, *va. brew, mix; devise*
Brasserie, *sf. a brewhouse*
Brasseur, se. *s. a brewer*
Brassières, *sf. night-waistcoat*
Brassin, *sm. brewer's copper*
Bravache, *a swaggerer, bully*
Bravade, *sf. hectoring*
Brave, 2. *a. s. brave, spruce*

Bravement, *ad. stoutly, finely*
Braver, *va. to brave, bully*
Braverie, *sf. finery*
Bravoure, *valour, courage*
Bravoures, *pl. high feats*
Brayer, *va. to pitch*
Brayer, *sm. a truss, pannel*
Brayes, *sf. pl. children's clouts*
Brayette, *a flap*
Bréant, *sm. a siskin*
Brebiage, *tax on sheep*
Brebis, *sf. a sheep, ewe*
Brèche, *breach; gap, notch*
Brèchedent, 2. *a. s. toothless*
Brechet, *sm. brisket*
Brecin, *sm. iron hook*
Bredi-breda, *stupid, noisy chat*
Bredouille, *sf. double points at French backgammon*
Bredouillement, *sm. stammering*
Bredouiller, *vn. to stammer*
Bredouilleur, *se. s. stammerer*
Bref, ve. *a. brief, short*
——, *ad. in short, shortly*
——, *sm. a brief, calendar*
Bréhaigne, 2. *a barren*
Breland, *sm. a gaming-house*
——, *sort of game at cards*
Brelander, *vn. to game*
Brelandier, *sm. a gamester*
Brelandinier, e. *s. a dealer who sells in stalls*
Breliquebreloque, *ad. heedlessly*
Brelle, *sf. a raft*
Breloque, *a gewgaw, toy*
Breluche, *thread and worsted stuff*
Brême, *a bream (fish)*
Brésil, *sm. Brazil wood*
Brésillé, e. *a. friable*
Brésiller, *va. to * cut small, to dye with Brazil wood*
Brésillet, *sm. Brazil wood*
Bretailler, *vn. to tilt*
Bretailleur, *sm. a tilter, bully*
Bretauder, *va. to * crop*
Bretelle, *sf. a strap; handle*
Brette, *a rapier, long sword*
Bretté, e. *toothed, notched*
Bretteur, *sm. a bully, hector*
Bretture, *sf. teeth of tools*
Brève, *a short syllable*
Brevet, *sm. warrant, commission, indenture; bill of lading; charm, spell*
Brevetaire, *bearer of the king's warrant for a church preferment*
Breveter, *va. to * give a warrant*
Bréviaire, *sm. a breviary; brevier*
Breuvage, *drink, potion, drench, beverage*
Bribe, *sf. a scrap, lump*
Bricole, *bricole; rebound; back stroke, tail*
Bricoler, *vn. to * toss sideways*
Bride, *sf. bridle, stay, loop*
Brider, *va. to bridle, curb, tie fast*
Bridoir, *sm. bridle on a woman's head-dress*
Bridon, *a snaffle, a bit*
Brief, ve. *a. quick, short*
Briévement, *ad. briefly*
Brièveté, *sf. brevity, shortness*
Brifer, *va. to guttle, claw off*
Brifeur, se. *s. a guttler*
Brigade, *sf. brigade, troop*
Brigadier, *sm. brigadier*
Brigand, *highwayman; extortioner; aristocrat*
Brigandage, *robbery*
Brigander, *vn. to rob on the highway*
Brigantin, *sm. brigantine*
Brignoles, *sf. pl. prunes*
Brignon, *sm. kind of plum*
Brigue, *sf. solicitation, cabal*
Briguer, *va. to solicit, sue*
Brigueur, *sm. candidate*
Brillant, e. *a. shining, bright*
——, *sm. brightness; keen sense; a brilliant*
Brillanter, *va. to * cut a diamond into angles*
Briller, *vn. to * shine; sparkle, glitter*
Brimbale, *sf. brake, handle of a ship's pump*
Brimbaler, *va. to * set a going*
Brimborions, *sm. pl. baubles, toys*
Brin, *sm. bit; sprig; slip; stick*
Brinde, *sf. a toast, a health*
Brioche, *sort of nice cake, brioch*
Briou, *sm. moss on trees*
Brique, *sf. a brick*
Briquet, *sm. a steel*
Briquetage, *bricks; brick-work; brick-like*
Briqueter, *va. to * make brick-like*
Briqueterie, *sf. brick-kiln*
——, *brick-making*
Briquetier, *sm. brick-maker*
Bris, *wreck, breaking open*
Brisans, *sm. pl. breakers, shelves*
Brisant, *sm. shelf; blind*
Brise, *sf. a breeze*
Brisées, *sf. pl. tracks in hunting*
Brise-fer, *sm. a very strong fellow*
Brise-glace, *starling*
Brise-vent, *shelter*
Brise-cou, *break-neck place*
Brise-raison, *noisy chatterer*
Brisement, *dashing; rendering*
Briser, *va. to * break; * split; dash; bruise; * rend; destroy; * fall out*
Se briser, *vr. * break; fold up*
Briseur, *sm. breaker*
Brisoir, *a brake for flax*
Brisque, *sf. brisque (game at cards)*
Brisure, *sf. rebatement*
Britannique, 2. *a. British*
Broc, *sm. a leathern jack; a great jug*
Brocanter, *v. to be a broker*
Brocanteur, *s. a broker*
Brocard, *sm. brocade; taunt; brocket*
Brocarder, *vn. to taunt; * nip*
Brocardeur, se. *s. a taunter*
Brocatelle, *sf. linsey-woolsey*
Broccoli, *sm. brocoli*
Broche, *sf. spit; knitting-needle; faucet; stick, peg, puncher; stem*
Brochée, *spit-full*
Brocher, *va. to * knit, * stitch; * do in a hurry; * work with gold, silk, &c. to * stick; fasten*
Brochet, *sm. a pike*
Brocheton, *a small pike*
Brochette, *sf. a skewer*
Brocheter, *va. to measure the limbs and side planks of a ship; to pin on*
Brocheur, se. *s. a knitter*
Brochoir, *sm. smith's shoeing hammer*
Brochure, *sf. a pamphlet*
Brodé, e. *a. embroidered; streaked*
Brodequin, *sm. buskin; the boots*

Brodeur, *va. to embroider; to romance*
Broderie, *sf. embroidery; romancing; knot*
Brodeur, *se. s. embroiderer, spotter*
Brodoir, *sm. a bobbin*
Bronchade, *sf. stumbling*
Bronchement, *sm. failure*
Broncher, *va. to stumble; * trip*
Bronchial, e. *a. bronchial, of the lungs*
Bronchotomie, *sf. —tomy*
Bronze, 2. *s. bronze, brass*
Bronzer, *va. to bronze*
Broquart, *sm. a brocket*
Broque, *vid.* **Broccoli**
Broquette, *sf. a tack*
Brossailles, *pl. bushes, briars*
Brosse, *s. brush, pencil*
Brosser, *va. to brush*
——, *vn. to brush along*
Brossier, *sm. a brush-maker*
Brouée, *sf. fog, mist*
Brouet, *sm. boiled milk; gruel, thin broth*
Brouette, *sf. wheel-barrow, paltry coach*
Brouettier, *sm. wheel-barrow-man*
Brouhaha, *clapping*
Brouillamini, *hotch-potch*
Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
Brouiller, *va. to shuffle, * mix together, embroil, perplex, jumble, * set at variance*
Se—, *vr. to fall out, * be out, * be overcast*
Brouillerie, *sf. broil, quarrel*
Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
Brouillon, *sm. foul copy; day-book; marplot*
Brouillon, ne. *a. s. shuffling, busybody*
Brouir, *va. to blast*
Brouissement, *sm. a rattling*
Brouissure, *sf. blight, blast*
Broussailles, *sf. pl. brambles*
Broussin, *sm. excrescence*
Brout, *browze-wood; green shell of walnuts*
Brouter, *va. to browse*
Broutilles, *sf. sprigs, trifles*
Broye, *a brake for flax*
Broyement, *sm. pounding*
Broyer, *va. to * grind, pound, bray*
Broyeur, *sm. grinder*
Broyon, *a brayer*
Bru, *sf. a son's wife*
Bruant, *sm. yellow hammer*
Brugnon, *a nectarine*
Bruine, *sf. rime; hoar frost*
Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle*
Bruire, *to roar, bustle, * ring again*
Bruissement, *sm. roaring*
Bruit, *a noise, report, uproar, quarrel, fame*
Brûlant, e. *a. burning, hot, eager*
Brûlé, *sm. burning*
Brûlement, *burning, fire*
Brûler, *va. to * burn, scorch, blast*
Brûleur, *sm. incendiary*
Brûlot, *a fire-ship*
Brûlure, *sf. a burning, blast*
Brumal, e. *a. winterly*
Brume, *sf. a fog at sea*
Brumeux, se. *a. foggy, misty*
Brun, e. *a. brown, dusky; dun*
—, *sm. brown colour*
—, e. *brown man* or *woman*
Brunet, te. *a. brownish*
——, *sm. a brown youth*
Brunette, *sf. a brown girl*
Brunir, *v. to burnish, to turn brown*
Brunissage, *sm. burnishing*
Brunisseur, *a burnisher*
Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*
Brunissure, *sf. polishing*
Bruse, *knee-holly*
Brusque, 2. *a. blunt; over hasty*
Brusquement, *ad. bluntly; hastily*
Brusquer, *va. to affront*
Brusquerie, *sf. rudeness*
Brut, e. *a. rough; brute*
Brutal, e. *brutish, rude*
—, *sm. churl; blunt; brute*
Brutalement, *ad. inconsiderately, rudely, clownishly*
Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*
Brutalité, *sf. —lity, rashness*
Brute, *a. s. brute, brutish*
Bruyant, e, *a. blustering, roaring*
Bruyère, *sf. heath; a sort of German wool*
Buanderie, *a wash-house*
Buandière, *a washer-woman*
Bube, *a pimple, blister*
Babon, *sm. bubee, bleich*
Buccinateur, *a trumpeter*
Buccine, *sf. a cornet*
Bucentaure, *sm. bucentaur*
Bucéphale, *Bucephalus*
Buche, *sf. billet; blockhead*
Bucher, *sm. wood-pile, wood-house, funeral pile*
——, *va. to fell wood*
Bucheron, *sm. wood-cleaver, or seller*
Buchette, *sf. stick*
Bucolique, *a pastoral poem*
——, 2. *a. bucolic, rural*
Buffet, *sm. buffet, side-board, table; set of plate*
Buffeter, *va. to suck wine out of a peg-hole*
Buffeteur, *sm. one who sucks wine out of a peg-hole*
Buffetier, *buffeteer; who stands at the side-table; hence, by corruption, the English word* beef-eater
Buffetin, *a buff coat*
Buffle, *buffalo; buff-skin; blockhead; buff coat*
Buffletin, *a young buffalo*
Bugle, *sf. bugle*
Buglose, *bugloss*
Buire, *ou* **bnie**, *a flagon*
Buis, *sm. box, box-tree*
Buisserie, *sf. boards to make hogsheads with*
Buisson, *sm. bush, thicket*
Buissonnet, *little bush*
Buissonnier, e. *a. truant*
Bulbe, *sf. a scallion*
Bulbeux, se. *a. bulbous*
Bullaire, *sm. collection of bulls*
Bulle, *sf. a bull, bubble*
Bulletin, *sm. ballot, certificate of health, billet*
Buraliste, *a receiver of duties*
Burat, *sm. a coarse kind of cloth*
Bure, *sf. a coarse kind of cloth*
Bureau, *sm. office; law; court; factory; bench-committee; scrutoire; kind of coarse cloth*
Burette, *sf. cruet for oil, crystal bottle*
Burin, *sm. a grower*
Buriner, *va. to engrave*
Burlesque, *sm. a ludicrous way of writing*

—, 2. a. *burlesque, mock*
Burlesquement, *ad. comically*
Bursal, e. *a. pecuniary*
Busard, *sm. a buzzard*
Busc, *sm. busk, whalebone*
Buse, *sf. buzzard, a ninny*
Busquer, *va. to pursue; to stiffen; to prop*
Buste, *sm. a bust*
But, *a but; mark; jack; aim; design*
But à but, *ad. even hands*
Buter, *vn.* * *hit the mark, aim at*
Se buter, *vr. to clash, be* * *fixed*
Butin, *sm. booty, spoil, prize*
Butiner, *va. to pillage, plunder*
Butireux, se. *a buttery*
Butor, *sm. a bittern, a lob*
Butorde, *sf. a stupid woman*
Butte, *hillock, mark, point*
Buvable, 2. *a. drinkable*
Buvetier, *sm. a publican*
Buvette, *sf. a tavern, a drinking-bout*
Buveur, se. *s. tippler, toper*
Buvotter, *vn. to* * *sip, tipple*
Byssе, *sm. byssus, precious cloth*

C

Ça, *int. come on*
ça, *an abbreviation of* cela, *that; ça ira, that will do*
ça & là, *ad. hither, up and down*
Cabale, *sf. a cabal, club*
Cabaler, *vn. to cabal*
Cabaleur, *sm. a caballer*
Cabaliste, *a cabalist*
Cabalistique, 2. *a. cabalistic*
Cabane, *sf. cottage, cabin, till*
Cabaret, *sm. public-house, tea-board*
Cabaretier, e. *s. a publican*
Cabas, *sm. a frail, basket*
Cabestan, *a capstan*
Cabillaud, *a cod, chub*
Cabille, *sf. clan, tribe*
Cabinet, *sm. closet, cabinet, summer-house, privy, study*
Cable, *a cable*
Cableau, *small cable* [*cord*
Cabler, *va. to twist threads into a*
Caboche, *sf. a large-headed nail; head; old nail*
Cabochon, *sm. precious stone not* * *cut*
Cabotage, *coasting trade*
Caboter, *vn. to coast*
Cabotier, *sm. a coaster*
Cabrer, *v. to prance, irritate*
Se—, *to be refractory, to* * *fall into a passion*
Cabri, *sm. a young kid*
Cabriole, *sf. a capriol; caper*
Cabrioler, *vn. to caper*
Cabriolet, *sm. light low chaise*
Cabrioleur, se. *s. a caperer*
Cabron, *sm. a kid's skin*
Cabrouet, *a little cart*
Cabus (choux), *cabbage-head*
Cacade, *sf. sad balk, baffle*
Cacao, *sm. cocoa-nut*
Cacaoyer, Cacaotier, *cocoa-tree*
Cacaoyère, *sf. place planted with cocoa-trees*
Cache, *lurking-hole*
Cachement, *sm. hiding*
Cacher, *va.* * *hide, conceal, cover*
Cachet, *sm. seal, signet*
Cacheter, *va. to seal, sealing*
Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole*
Cachexie, *cachexy*
Cachot, *sm. a dungeon*
Cachoterie, *sf. affectation; mystery*
Cachou, *sm. cachoe, a kind of nut*
Cacochyme, 2. *a. ill-complexioned, ill-natured, cross*
Cacochymie, *sf. cacochymy*
Cacophonie, *cacophony*
Cadastre, *sm. doomsday-book*
Cadavereux, se. *a. cadaverous*
Cadavre, *sm. corpse, carcase*
Cadeau, *a flourish, a feast*
Cadenas, *a padlock*
Cadenasser, *va. to padlock*
Cadence, *sf. cadence; harmony*
Cadencé, e. *a. cadenced*
Cadencer, *va. to cadence; quiver*
Cadenette, *sf. hair-tressed*
Cadet, *sm. younger; novice*
Cadette, *sf. younger sister*
Cadi, *sm. a judge among the Turks*
Cadis, *a kind of serge*
Cadole, *sf. a latch*
Cadran, *sm. a dial*
— solaire, *sun-dial*
Cadre, *a picture-frame*
Cadrer, *va. to quadrate, suit*
Caduc, caduque, *a. decayed, frail, perishable*
Caducée, *sm. Mercury's wand*
Caducité, *sf. decay, craziness*
Cafard, e. *a. s. hypocrite*
Cafarderie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Café, *sm. coffee, coffee-house*
Cafetier, *coffee-man*
Cafetière, *sf. coffee-pot*
Cafier, *sm. coffee-tree*
Cage, *sf. cage, jail*
Cagnard, e. *a. s. lazy, idle*
Cagnarder, *vn. to mump*
Cagnardise, *sf. laziness*
Cagneux, se. *a. bowlegged*
Cagot, e. *hypocrite; bigot; a priest*
Cagoterie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Cagotisme, *sm. affected devotion*
Cagou, *an owl of a man*
Cague, *sf. Dutch fishing-boat*
Cahier, *sm. stitched book*
Cahin-caha, *ad. untowardly*
Chot, *sm. a jolt of a coach*
Cahotage, *jolting*
Cahoter, *v. to jolt, shake*
Cahutte, *sf. a hut, cottage*
Caïeu, *vid.* Cayeu
Caille, *sf. a quail*
Caillé, *sm. curds and whey*
Caillebotte, *sf. curds and whey*
Caillebotté, e. *a. curdled*
Caillebottis, *sm. gratings*
Caillelait, *rennet*
Caillement, *curdling of women's milk*
Cailler, *va. to curdle; coagulate*
Cailleteau, *sm. young quail*
Cailletot, *a young turbot*
Caillette, *sf. rennet; silly gossip*
Caillot, *sm. a clot of blood*
— rosat, *rose-water pear*
Caillou, *a flint, flint-stone*
Cailloutage, *flints, rock-work*
Caïman, *an alligator*
Caimand, *a low beggar*
Caimander, *vn. to beg*
Cajoler, *va. to cajole, wheedle*
Cajolerie, *sf. cajoling, coaxing*
Cajoleur, se. *s. wheedler, coaxer*
Caisse, *sf. chest, cash; drum*
Caissier, *sm. a cashier*
Caisson, *sm. covered waggon*
Cal, *callosity*

Calaison, *sf. depth of a ship*
Calamine, *calamine; lapis calaminaris*
Calamité, —*ty, misery, distress*
Calamiteux, se. *a. calamitous*
Calandre, *sf. calender; weevil*
Calandrer, *va. calender cloth*
Calandreur, *sm. a calender*
Calcaire, 2. *a. that may be reduced to chalk; calcareous, limy*
Calcédoine, *sf. chalcedony*
Calcination, *calcining*
Calciner, *va. to calcine*
Calcul, *sm. calculation; the stone in the bladder*
Calculable, 2. *a. computable*
Calculateur, *sm. accomptant*
Calculer, *vn. to calculate,* * *cast up*
Calculeux, se. *a. calculous*
Cale, *sf. wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap*
Calebasse, *a gourd*
Calèche, *calash; chariot*
Caleçon, *sm. drawers*
Caleçonnier, *drawers-maker*
Calefaction, *sf.* —*tion; heating*
Calemar, *sm. cuttle-fish; pencase*
Calembourg, *a pun*
Calendes, *sf. calends; convocation*
— grecques, *never*
Calendrier, *sm. a calendar*
—— Grégorien, *Gregorian calendar*
Calenture, *sf. burning fever*
Calepin, *sm. book of extracts*
Caler, *va. to lower* (the sails)
Calfas, *sm. calking, oakum*
Calfat, *a calker, calking*
Calfatage, *calking of a ship*
Calfater, *va. to calk, pitch*
Calfateur, *sm. a calker*
Calfatin, *calker's boy*
Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*
Calfeutrer, *va. to* * *stop chinks*
Calibé, e. *a. chalybeate, impregnated with steel*
Calibre, *sm. bore, size, sort*
Calibrer, *va. to dispart*
Calice, *sm. chalice, calix, cup*
Califourchon, à califourchon, *astride*
Caligineux, se. *a. gloomy*
Câlin, e. *s. lazy beggar, booby*
Câliner, *vn. to beggar*
Se—, *vr. to* * *sit, or rest like a beggar* or *booby*
Calleux, se. *a. calleus, hard*
Callosité, *sf. callosity, hardness*
Calmande, *callimanco*
Calme, 2. *a. calm, quiet, still*
—, *sm. calm at sea, calmness, quietness, stillness*
Calmer, *va. to calm, appease, quiet, still, pacify*
Calomniateur, *sm. calumniator, slanderer*
Calomniatrice, *sf. calumniatrix, slanderess*
Calomnie, *calumny, slander*
Calomnier, *va. to calumniate, slander*
Calomnieusement, *ad. slanderously*
Calomnieux, se. *a. slanderous*
Calotin, *sm. a foppish clergyman*
Calotine, *sf. a grotesque work, or figure*
Calotte, *leather-cap; lampoon*
Calottier, *sm. leather-cap-maker*
Calquer, *va. to chalk the outlines*
Calvaire, *sm. Calvary*
Calvinisme, *calvinism*
Calviniste, 2. *a. s. calvinist*
Calvitie, *sf. baldness*
Calumet, *sm. large Indian pipe*
Calus, *hard knob in the skin, hardness of heart*
Calyphe, *ou* calife, *a caliph*
Camaieu, *precious stone, picture of one colour*
Camail, *a camail, a capuchin*
Camaldule, *a kind of friars*
Camarade, *a comrade, fellow*
Camard, e. *a. s. flat-nosed*
Cambiste, *sm. change-broker*
Cambouis, *coom, grease*
Cambrer, *va. to vault,* * *bend*
Se—, *vr. to warp as wood*
Cambrure, *sf. bending*
Camée, *sm. cameo*
Caméléon, *a camelion*
Camelot, *camlet*
Camelote, e. *a. woven like camlet*
Camelotine, *sf. a kind of camlet*
Camérier, *sm. chamberlain*
Camerlingat, *the pope's great chamberlain's place*
Camerlingue, *the pope's great chamberlain*
Camion, *very small pin; cat's claw, little cart*
Camisade, *sf. assault by night*
Camisard, *sm. fanatic, enthusiast*
Camisole, *sf. under waistcoat*
Camomille, *camomile,*
Camouflet, *sm. puff of smoke, affront*
Camp, *a camp; an army*
Campagnard, e. *a. of the country, rustic*
Campagnard, *sm. a countryman, a clown*
Campagnarde, *sf. a country woman*
Campagne, *country; campaign*
Campane, *a tuft, fringe*
Campanelle, —*nella*
Campanette, *blue-bell flower*
Campanille, *steeple, belfry*
Campêche, (bois de,) *sm. logwood*
Campement, *encampment*
Camper, *v. to encamp, place*
Camphre, *sm. camphire*
Camphré, e. *a. camphorated*
Campine, *sf. fine pullet*
Campos, *sm. a play-day*
Camus, e. *a. flat-nosed, baulked*
Camuson, *sf. flat-nosed girl*
Canaille, *the rabble, mob*
Canal, *sm. canal, channel, gutter, pipe, ways, means*
Canapé, *a canopy-couch*
Canapsa, *a knapsack*
Canard, *mallard, water-dog*
Canarder, *va. to pelt,* * *shoot*
Canardière, *sf. a decoy*
Canarie, *sm. canary-bird*
Cancel, *chancel*
Cancellation, *sf. recission*
Canceller, *va. to cancel; raze*
Cancer, *sm. a canker, cancer*
Cancre, *a crab-fish; poor; stingy*
Candelabre, *a chandelier*
Candeur, *sf. candour, frankness*
Candi, (sucre) *sm. sugar-candy*
Candidat, *a candidate*
Candide, 2. *a. candid, sincere*
Candidement, *ad. sincerely*
Cane, *sf. a duck, coward*
Caneler, *va. to channel, chamfer*
Canellat, *sm. sugar wort, cinnamon*

Canelle, *sf.* cinnamon, a lap
Canellé, e. *a.* of a cinnamon colour; chamfered
Canelure, *sf.* channelling, chamfer, flutings
Canepin, *sm.* fine sheep-skin
Caneter, *vn.* to waddle
Canetille, *sf.* gold or silver twist
Canetiller, *va.* to tie with twist
Caneton, *sm.* duckling
Canette, *sf.* duckling
Canevas, *sm.* canvass, rough draught
Caniche, *sf.* spaniel bitch
Caniculaires, (jours) dog-days
Canicule, *sf.* dog-star, dog-days
Canif, *sm.* a penknife
Canin, e. *a.* canine
Canne, *sf.* cane, stick, measure
Canon, *sm.* cannon; gun-barrel, quill-barrel, canon, gun, catch
Canonial, e. *a.* canonical
Canonicat, *sm.* a prebend
Canonique, 2. *a.* canonical
Canoniquement, *ad.* —cally
Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist
Canonisation, *sf.* —zation
Canoniser, *va.* to canonize
Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade, cannon-shot
Canonnage, *sm.* gunnery
Canonner, *va.* to cannonade
Canonnier, *sm.* gunner
Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; drain-hole, loop-hole
Canot, *sm.* a small boat, canoe
Cantate, *sf.* cantata
Cantatille, a little cantata
Cantharide, Spanish fly
Cantine, a bottle-case; a tavern for soldiers
Cantique, *sm.* a canticle
Canton, district; part of a town
Cantonnement, cantoning
Cantonner, *va.* to canton
Se—, *vr.* to fortify one's self
Cantonnière, *sf.* canton; additional curtain to a bed
Canule, *sf.* pipe, tube
Cap, *sm.* a cape
Capable, 2. *a.* capable, able, apt
Capablement, *ad.* skilfully
Capacité, *sf.* ability, skill, size
Caparasson, *sm.* caparison
Caparassonner, *va.* to caparison
Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak, riding-hood; main-sail
Capelan, *sm.* a poor ignorant priest
Capillaire, maiden hair
Capilotade, *sf.* a hash; slander
Capitaine, *sm.* a captain
Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle, office of a ranger
Capitaineese, ou capitaine, admiral galley
Capital, e. *a.* capital, chief
——, *sm.* main point; stock, principal
Capitale, *sf.* chief city
Capitales, *sf. pl.* capital letters
Capitalement, *ad.* capitally, to death
Capitan, *sm.* boaster, hector
—bacha, Turkish admiral
Capitane, *sf.* the admiral galley
Capitanie, captainry
Capitation, poll-tax
Capiteux, se. *a.* heady
Capitole, *sm.* capitol
Capiton, silk welt
Capitoul, principal magistrate of Toulouse
Capitulaire, 2. *a.* of a chapter
Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly
Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter
Capitulation, *sf.* —tion, articles, agreement
Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate, parley
Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy; sharper
Caponner, *vn.* to * trick
Caponnière, *sf.* trench, lodgment
Caporal, *sm.* corporal
Capot, great coat, cloak
Capote, *sf.* riding-hood; cloak
Câpre, a caper, *m.* privateer
Caprice, *sm.* whim, caprice
Se capricier, *vr.* to * take pet
Capricieusement, *ad.* —ciously
Capricieux, se. *a.* capricious
Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn
Câprier, a caper-tree
Caprisant, (pouls) uneven pulse
Capsule, *sf.* a case
Captateur, *sm.* an inveigler
Captation, *sf.* inveigling
Captatoire, *a.* fraudulent, deceitful
Capter, *va.* to inveigle
Captieusement, *ad.* subtilely, deceitfully
Captieux, se, *a.* deceitful, subtle, sophistical
Captif, ve. *a. s.* captive
Captiver, *va.* to captivate, confine
Captivité, *sf.* captivity, great confinement
Capture, capture, booty, seizure
Capuce, *sm.* a cowl
Capuchon, riding-cloak; cowl
Capucin, capuchin-friar
Capucinade, *sf.* a ridiculous sermon
Capucine, capuchin-nun; nasturtium
Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
Caque, *sf.* a cag, barrel
Caque-denier, *sm.* pinch-farthing
Caquer, *va.* to barrel up
Caquet, *sm.* babbling, talk
Caqueter, *vn.* to chat, prattle
Caqueteur, *sm.* a great talker
Caqueteuse, *sf.* talkative gossip
Caqueterie, tittle-tattle
Caquetoire, a chair of rest
Caqueur, *sm.* he that guts herrings to barrel them
Car, *c.* for, because
Carabe, *sm.* yellow amber
Carabin, carabineer; rook
Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's trick
Carabine, a carbine
Carabiner, *va.* to fire and then retreat; to play the rook
Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer
Caracol, en caracol, winding round
Caracole, *sf.* caracol, or wheeling about
Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel about
Caracouler, to coo
Caractère, *sm.* character; style; humour; charm
Caractériser, *va.* to characterise
Caractéristique, *a. s.* characteristic
Carafe, *sf.* a flagon
Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail
Carambole, *sf.* carambol
Caramboler, *va.* to carambol
Caramel, *sm.* barley-sugar
Caraque, *sf.* a carack
Cacao, *sm.* cocoa-nut

Carat, *a carat*
Caravane, *sf. a caravan*
Caravanier, *sm. leader of a caravan*
Caravaniste, *one belonging to a caravan*
Caravanserail, *sm. caravansary*
Carboncle, *a plague; blotch; ruby*
Carbonnade, *sf. a carbonade; a rasher*
Carcan, *sm. necklace; iron collar*
Carcasse, *sf. carcase, skeleton*
Carcinome, *sm. —ma, a cancer*
Carde, *sf. stalk of an artichoke*
——, *a card*
Cardée, *two cards full of wool*
Carder, *va. to card wool*
Cardeur, se. *a carder*
Cardialgie, *sf. heart-burn*
Cardiaque, 2 *a. s. cordial*
Cardier, *sm. a card-maker*
Cardinal, e. *a. cardinal*
——, *sm. a cardinal*
Cardinalat, *cardinalship*
Cardinale, *sf.* (plante) *cardinal*
Cardinaliser, *va. to make a cardinal; to paint red*
Cardon, *sm. cardoon-thistle*
Carême, *lent*
Un carême-prenant, *a ridiculous fellow*
Carénage, *sm. careening-place*
Carène, *sf. all the parts of a ship under water*
Caréner, *va. to careen*
Caressant, e. *a. kind, flattering*
Caresse, *sf. caresses, wheedle*
Caresser, *va. to caress, sooth*
Cargaison, *sf. a cargo*
Carguer, *va. to brail up the sails*
Cargues, *sf. pl. brails*
Caricature, *sf. an overcharge*
Carie, *rottenness in the bones*
Carier, *va. to rot, taint*
Carillon, *sm. chimes; scolding, jangling*
Carillonnement, *chiming*
Carillonner, *vn. to chime*
Carillonneur, *sm. a chimer; a noisy fellow*
Cariole, *sf. a kind of calash*
Caristade, *alms, charity*
Carme, *sm. a carmelite*
Carmelite, *sf. carmelite nun*

Carmin, *sm. carmine*
Carminatif, ve. *a. carminative*
Carnage, *sm. carnage, slaughter, carrion*
Carnassier, e. *a. carnivorous, voracious*
Carnassière, *sf. pouch, bag*
Carnation, *sf. —tion; flesh-colour*
Carnaval, *sm. carnival*
Carne, *sf. angle, corner*
Carné, e. *a. carnation*
Carnet, *sm. a debt book*
Carnivore, 2. *a. carnivorous*
Carnosité, *sf. carnosity*
Carogne, *a jade*
Caron, *sm. a slice of fat bacon*
Caroncule, *sf. a small gland; excrescence*
Carotte, *a carrot*
Carotter, *vn. to play low*
Carousse, *sf. carousing*
Carpe, *a carp.*—Carpe pâmée, *an affected woman*
—, *sm. the wrist*
Carpeau, *a little carp*
Carpettes, *sf. packing clothes*
Carpillon, *sm. a young carp*
Carquois, *a quiver*
Carré, *sf. crown of a hat; shape of a coat; toes of a shoe*
——, e. *a. square*
——, *sm. a square, garden bed*
—— de mouton, *breast of mutton*
Carreau, *square; pane; garden-bed; cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; thunderbolt; thunder-stone; taylor's goose; bolt*
Carrefour, *a cross way*
Carrelage, *paving with square tiles, &c.*
Carreler, *va. to pave with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes*
Carrelet, *sm. a flounder*
Carrelette, *sf. a fine file*
Carreleur, *sm. one that paves with square tiles, &c.*
Carrelure, *sf. paving with tiles, cobbling*
Carrément, *ad. square*
Carrer, *va. to square*
Se —, *va. to strut*
Carret, *sm. ropeyarn*
Carrier, *a quarry-man*
Carrière, *sf. quarry; career*

Carrosse, *sm. a coach*
— de voiture, *stage-coach*
— coupé, *a chariot*
— brisé, *a landau*
— de louage, *a hackney-coach*
Carrossée, *sf. full coach*
Carrossier, *sm. a coach-maker*
Carrousel, *a carousal*
Carrousse, *sf. riot, loose mirth*
Carrure, *shape of a coat*
Cartayer, *va. to quarter*
Carte, *sf. card, map, pasteboard*
Carte-marine, *sea-chart*
Cartel, *sm. cartel; challenge*
Cartésianisme, *the Cartesian philosophy*
Cartésien, *Cartesian*
Cartier, *a card-maker*
Cartilage, *a gristle*
Cartilagineux, se. *a. gristly*
Carton, *sm. pasteboard, bandbox*
Cartonner, *va. to add a leaf to a book*
Cartonnier, *sm. pasteboard-maker*
Cartouche, *sf. a charge; cartridge*
Cartulaire, *sm. a collection of charters*
Cas, *a case; fact; chance; matter; value*
Casanier, *sm. close housekeeper; lazy drone*
Casanier, e. *a. retired, idle*
Casaque, *sf. a great coat*
Casaquin, *sm. a short gown*
Cascade, *sf. cascade, a fall*
Case, *a point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box*
Casemate, *a casemate*
Casemater, *va. to fortify*
Caser, *vn. to * take a point at tables*
Caserne, *sf. a barrack*
Caserner, *vn. to * be in barracks*
Casilleux, se. *a. brittle*
Casque, *sm. a helmet*
Cassade, *sf. a flam, sham*
Cassaille, *first digging of a field*
Cassant, e. *a. brittle*
Cassation, *sf. repeal, abrogating*
Cassé, *casna, pen-case, case*
Casse-cou, *sm. unsafe place; uneven ground*
Cassée (voix), *sf. broken voice*

Casser, *vn. to * break, bruise; abrogate*
Casserole, *sf. a stew-pan*
Casse-noisette, *sm. nut-cracker*
Casse-tête, *puzzle-brain; heady wine*
Cassette, *sf. cofferet; privy-purse*
Casseur, *sm. cracker, bouncer*
Cassier, *cassia-tree*
Cassolette, *sf. perfuming-pan*
Cassonade, *powdered sugar*
Castagnette, *castanets*
Caste, *a tribe*
Castelane, *sort of green plum*
Castille, *bickering; contention*
Castor, *sm. a beaver*
Casualité, *sf. perquisite*
Casuel, le. *a. casual; precarious*
Casuel, *sm. profits, perquisites*
Casuellement, *ad. casually, by chance*
Casuiste, *sm. casuist*
Catacrèse, *sf. catecresis*
Catacombes, *pl. catacombs*
Catadoupes, *pl. water-falls*
Catafalque, *sm. funeral decoration*
Catalepsie, *sf. catalepsy*
Cataleptique, 2. *a. —tick*
Catalogue, *sm. —logue, list, roll*
Cataplasme, *poultice*
Cataracte, *sf. a cataract*
Se cataracter, *va. to grow dim*
Catarrhe, *sm. a catarrh*
Catarrheux, se. *a. catarrhous*
Catastrophe, *sf. —phe*
Catéchiser, *va. to catechise; to endeavour; to persuade*
Catéchisme, *sm. a. catechism*
Catéchiste, *a catechist*
Catéchumène, 2. *s. —men*
Catégorie, *sf. —gory, class*
Catégoriquement, *ad. categorically*
Cathartique, 2. *a. cathartic*
Cathédrale, *sf. a cathedral*
Cathédrant, *sm. a lecturer*
Catholicisme, *——licism*
Catholicité, *sf. catholicism; the catholic countries*
Catholicon, *sm. —con*
Catholique, 2. *a. s. catholic; universal*
——, 2. *s. Roman Catholic, a papist*
Catholiquement, *ad. Christian-like*
Cati, *sm. a press*
Catimini, *ad. slily*
Catin, *sf. an immodest girl*
—, *sm. a foundery vessel*
Catir, *va. to press cloth, &c.*
Catoptrique, *sf. catoptrics*
Cavalcade, *a cavalcade, little journey*
Cavalcadour, *sm. an equerry*
Cavale, *sf. a mare*
Cavalerie, *cavalry, horse*
Cavalier, *sm. trooper; gentleman, horseman, spark*
Cavalier, e. *blunt, haughty*
Cavalièrement, *ad. haughtily, gentleman-like, bluntly*
Caudataire, *sm. train-bearer*
Cave, *sf. cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play*
—, 2. *a. hollow*
Caveau, *sm. little vault*, or *cellar*
Cavée, *sf. a hollow way*
Caver, *vn. to hollow; to stock at play*
Caverne, *sf. a cavern*
Caverneux, se. *a. cavernous, hollow*
Cavesson, *sm. muzzle to tame a horse, check*
Cavillation, *sf. sophistical reason*
Cavin, *sm. a defile, cavity*
Cavité, *sf. hollowness, cavity*
Causalité, *causality*
Causatif, ve. *a. casual*
Cause, *sf. cause, reason, motive*
—— d'appel, *action upon appeal*
Causer, *vn. to cause; talk; blab*
Causeur, se. *s. a babbler*
Causerie, *sf. babbling, slander*
Causticité, *malignity*
Caustique, 2. *a. caustic; waspish*
Cauteleusement, *ad. slily*
Cauteleux, se. *a. wily, sly*
Cautère, *sm. an issue, cautery*
Cautériser, *va. to cauterise; * burn*
Caution, *sf. bail; security; surety*
——bourgeoise, *good security*
Cautionnement, *sm. bailing*
Cautionner, *va. to bail, warrant*
Cayer, *sm. a quire, stitched book*
Cayeu, *a sucker; off-set*
Ce, cet, cette, *pro. this, that, it*
Ce que, *what, that*
C'est pourquoi, *therefore*
Ce n'est pas que, *not that*
Céans, *ad. within, at home; here*
Ceci, *pro. this, these*
Cécité, *sf. blindness*
Cédant, e. *s. grantor*
Céder, *va. to cede, yield, resign*
Cédille, *sf. cedilla* (ç)
Cédrat, *sm. a kind of citron*
Cèdre, *cedar*
Cédule, *sf. bill, note, cedula*
Ceindre, *va. to inclose; * put on; gird*
Ceintré, e. *a. arched, vaulted*
Ceinture, *sf. girdle; the waist, inclosure; cincture*
Ceinturier, *sm. a belt-maker*
Ceinturon, *a belt*
Cela, *pro. that, thus, so*
Céladon, *sm. sea-green; affected sentimental man*
Célébrant, *officiating priest*
Célébration, *sf. solemnity*
Célèbre, 2. *a. famous, eminent*
Célébrer, *va. celebrate, * set forth*
Célébrité, *sf. —ty, solemnity*
Céler, *va. to conceal, * hide*
Céleri, *sm. celery*
Célérité, *sf. —rity; swiftness, speed*
Céleste, 2. *a. celestial, heavenly*
Célestins, *sm. pl. a sort of friars*
Célibat, *sm. celibacy; single life*
Célibataire, 2. *a. of celibacy*
——, *sm. a bachelor*
——, *sf. unmarried woman*
Celle, *pro. f. she, that*
Cellerier, e. *s. caterer; cellarist*
Cellier, *sm. cellar above ground*
Cellule, *sf. a cell, box-case; hole in the honey-comb*
Celui, *pro. he, that*
Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this*
Celui-là, celle-là, *that*
Cément, *sm. cement*
Cémentation, *sf. ——tion*
Cendre, *sf. ashes*
Cendré, e. *ash-coloured*
Cendrée, *sf. dross of lead; small shot*
Cendreux, se. *a. ashy, full of ashes*
Cendrier, *sm. ash pan*

Cène, *sf. the Lord's supper*
Cénelle, *holy-oaks berry*
Cénobite, *sm. monk*
Cénobitique, 2. *a.* ——*tical*
Cénotaphe, *sm. cenotaphe*, i. e. *empty tomb*
Cens, *quit rent*
Censable, 2. *a. of a manor*
Censal, *sm. a broker*
Cense, *sf. a fee-farm*
Censé, e. *a. accounted; reputed*
Censeur, *sm. censor, a critic*
Censier, *the lord of a manor*
——, e. *s. a fee-farmer*
Censitaire, *sm. a copyholder*
Censive, *sf. a manor*
Censivement, *ad. in a feudal manner*
Censuel, le. *a. feudal*
Censurable, 2. *a.* —*ble, deserving censure*
Censure, *sf. censorship; censure; criticism*
Censurer, *va. to censure; * chide*
Cent, 2. *a. hundred*
——, *sm. a hundred*
Centaine, *sf. about a hundred*
Centaure, *sm. a centaur*
Centaurée, *sf. centuary*
Centenaire, 2. *a. centenary*
Centenier, Centurion, *sm. captain of a hundred; centurion*
Centième, 2. *a hundredth*
Centon, *sm. rhapsody*
Central, e. *a. central*
Centre, *sm. centre*
Centrifuge, 2. *a. centrifugal*
Centripète, 2. *a. centripetal*
Centuple, 2. *a. sm. hundred fold*
Centupler, *va. to increase greatly*
Centuriateur, *sm.* —*ator*
Centurie, *sf.* —*ry, hundred*
Centurion, *sm.* —*rion*
Cep, *sm. a vine*
Cependant, *ad. in the meantime, nevertheless, yet*
Céphalalogie, *sf.* —*gy*
Céphalique, 2. *a. cephalic*
Ceps, *sm. pl. stocks, fetters*
Cérat, *sm. cerate, plaster*
Cerbère, *Cerberus*
Cerceau, *a hoop, net, ring*
Cerceile, *sf. a teal*
Cercle, *sm. a circle, assembly*
Cercler, *va. to hoop*
Cerclier, *sm. hoop-maker*
Cercueil, *a coffin*
Cérémonial, e. *a.* —*nial*
——, *sm.* —*nial, ritual*
Cérémonie, *sf.* —*ny, rite*
Cérémonieux, se. *a. ceremonious; formal*
Cerf, *sm. a stag; a hart*
Cerf-volant, *horn-beetle; paper kite*
Cerfeuil, *sm. chervil*
Cerise, *sf. a cherry*
Cerisier, *sm. a cherry-tree*
Cerne, *a ring, circle*
Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*
Cerner, *va. * take out the kernel of a nut, tap a tree*
— yeux cernés, *eyes surrounded with black and blue spots*
Certain, e. *a. certain, sure*
——, *sm. certainty*
—— une nouvelle certain, *sure news*
—— une certain nouvelle, *a report*
Certainement, *ad. certainly*
Certes, *truly, indeed*
Certificat, *sm. a certificate*
Certificateur, *a voucher*
Certification, *sf.* —*tion*
Certifier, *va. to certify, assure*
Certitude, *sf. certainty, stability*
Cervaison, *venison-season*
Cerveau, *sm. the brain*
Cervelas, *cervelas, kind of sausage*
Cervelet, *kind part of the brain*
Cervelle, *sf. brains*
Cervical, e. *a.* —*cal*
Cervier, (loup) *sm. a lynx*
Cervoise, *sf. sort of beer*
Céruse, *white lead*
Ces, *pro. these, those*
Cessation, *sf.* —*tion, intermission*
Cesse, *ceasing, intermission*
Cesser, *v. cease, * leave off*
Cessible, 2. *a. transferable*
Cession, *sf. a yielding up*
Cessionnaire, 2. *s. cessionary, grantee*
Ceste, *sm. cestus, girdle*
Cesure, *sf. cæsura, pause, rest*
Cet, *pro. this, that*
Cétacée, *a. n. cetaceous*
Ceux, celles, *pro. these, those*
Chabler, *va. fasten to a cable*
Chableur, *sm. a water-officer*
Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
Chaconne, *sf. chacon* (a tune)
Chacun, e. *pro. every one, each;* (it can never be joined to a substantive)
Chafouin, e. *a. s. a mean-looking fellow; a polecat*
Chagrin, *sm. grief; vexation, sorrow*
—, *shagreen*
—, e. *a. morose, sad*
Chagrinant, e. *vexatious*
Chagriner, *va. to vex, to fret*
Chaine, *sf. chain; warp; ridge; bondage*
Chaineau, *sm. a pipe of lead*
Chainetier, *a chain-maker*
Chainette, *sf. a little chain*
Chainon, *sm. a link*
Chair, *sf. flesh, skin, quick*
— vive, *the quick*
Chaire, *a pulpit; fee; oratory*
Chaise, *a chair, seat, sedan*
Chaland, e. *s. customer; chapman*
Chalandise, *sf. custom, good-will*
Châlet, *sm. a hut, cabin*
Chaleur, *sf. heat; warmth; zeal*
Chalit, *sm. bedstead*
Chaloupe, *sf. great boat*
Chalumeau, *sm. stem; a pipe; flute*
Chamade, *sf. a parley* [*gle*
Chamailler, *vn. to fight; wran-*
Chamaillis, *sm. fray, squabble; skirmish*
Chamarrer, *va. to lace, daub*
Chamarrure, *sf. lacing*
Chambalon, *sm. a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)*
Chambellan, *chamberlain*
Chambranle, *jambs; mantle-tree*
Chambre, *sf. chamber, room*
Chambrée, *persons lying in one room, house-full*
Chambrelan, *sm. chamber-artificer, a lodger*
Chambrer, *vn. to lodge together; to confine, take aside*
Chambrette, *sf. little room*
Chambrier, *sm. chamberlain in a monastery*

Chambrière, *sf. chamber-maid; horsewhip*
Chambrillon, *young maid*
Chameau, *sm. a camel*
Chamelier, *camel-driver*
Chames, Cames, *sm. muscles*
Chamois, *shamoy; wild goat*
Chamoiseur, *shamoy-dresser*
Champ, *a field; matter*
— de bataille, *field of battle*
— clos, *camp list*
Champagne, *sf. champaign*
Champart, *sm. field-rent*
Champarter, *va. to collect field-rents*
Champarteur, *sm. field rent-collector*
Champêtre, 2. *a. rural*
Champignon, *sm. mushroom; thief in a candle*
Champignonnière, *sf. a bed for mushrooms*
Champion, *sm. a champion*
Chance, *sf. chance, hazard*
Chancelant, e. *a. tottering; unsteady*
Chanceler, *vn. to totter; to waver*
Chancelier, *sm. chancellor*
Chancelière, *sf. chancellor's wife*
Chancellement, *sm. tottering, unsteadiness*
Chancellerie, *sf. chancery*
Chanceux, se. *a. lucky*
Chancir, *va. to grow mouldy*
Chancissure, *sf. mouldiness*
Chancre, *sm. a cancer, sore; foulness in the teeth*
Chancreux, se. *a. cancerous*
Chandeleur, *sf. Candlemas*
Chandelier, *sm. candlestick, a tallow-chandler*
Chandelle, *sf. a candle*
Chanfrein, *sm. forehead of a horse*
Change, *exchange, change, banker's trade*
Changeant, e. *a. changeable, fickle*
Changement, *sm. change; alteration*
Changeotter, *va. to change often*
Changer, *va. to change; alter, shift, barter*
Changeur, *sm. banker, money-changer*
Chanoine, *a prebendary*
Chanoinesse, *sf. a canoness*
Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*
Chanson, *a song, idle story*
Chansonner, *va. to lampoon*
Chansonnette, *sf. little song, lay*
Chansonnier, *sm. ballad-maker*
Chant, *singing; tune; canto*
—— du coq, *cock-crow*
Chantant, e. *a. tuneable; singing*
Chanteau, *sm. hunch of bread; quarter-piece*
Chanter, *va. to * sing; to crow; praise*
Chanterelle, *sf. treble-string, decoy-bird*
Chanteur, se. *s. a singer*
Chantier, *sm. timber-yard; stocks, gauntry*
Chantourné, *a head-piece of a bed*
Chantre, *a chanter, a clerk*
Chantrerie, *sf. chantry*
Chanvre, *sm. hemp*
Chanvrier, *hemp-dresser*
Chaos, *chaos, confusion*
Chape, *sf. cope, helm*
Chapeau, *sm. a hat; man*
Chapelain, *a chaplain*
Chapeler, *va. to * rasp bread*
Chapelet, *sm. chaplet, head, stirrup-leather; a chain-pump*
Chapelier, e. *s. a hatter*
Chapelle, *sf. chapel, benefice*
Chapelienie, *chaplainship*
Chapelure, *chippings, chips; raspings*
Chaperon, *sm. hood; coping of a wall; bolster-cap; top; companion*
Chaperonner, *va. to * cap one; to protect; to hood-wink the hawk*
Chapier, *sm. cope-bearer*
Chapiteau, *chapiter, capital*
Chapitre, *chapter; chapter-house*
Chapitrer, *va. to reprimand*
Chapon, *sm. capon; crust of bread boiled in broth*
Chaponneau, *sm. young capon*
Chaponner, *va. to capon*
Chaponnière, *sf. caponry*
Chaque, *pro. each, every (* is always joined to a substantive)*
Char, *sm. chariot, car*
Charançon, *a weevil, mite*
Charbon, *coals; ulcer*
—— de bois, *charcoal*
—— de terre, *pit-coal*
Charbonnée, *sf. short rib of beef*
Charbonner, *va. to daub with a coal*
Charbonnier, *sm. coal merchant; collier; coal-hole*
Charbonnière, *sf. colliery; coal-house; coal-woman*
Charbouiller, *va. to stain, to blacken*
Charcuter, *va. to hack, mangle*
Charcuterie, *sf. hog's flesh; sausages, &c.*
Charcutier, e. *s. who keeps a pork-shop*
Chardon, *sm. thistle; spike-head*
Chardonner, *va. to nap cloth*
Chardonneret, *sm. goldfinch*
Chardonnière, *sf. thistle-plot*
Charge, *load, charge, cargo; employment; place, office*
Chargeant, e. *a. clogging; tedious*
Chargement, *sm. bill of lading*
Chargeoir, *charger in gunnery*
Charger, *va. to load; charge; burden, lade, clog*
Se —, *to * take upon one's self*
Chargeur, *sm. a loader*
Chariage, *carriage*
Charier, *v. to carry along*
—— droit, *to mind one's hits*
Chariot, *sm. waggon, cart*
Charitable, 2. *a. charitable*
Charitablement, *ad. —tably*
Charité, *sf. charity, alms*
Charivari, *sm. paltry music, a clutter*
Charlatan, *a mountebank; wheedler*
Charlatane, *sf. cunning gipsy*
Charlataner, *va. to gull*
Charlatanerie, *sf. quackery, wheedling*
Charmant, e. *a. charming; delightful*
Charme, *sm. charm, yoke-elm*
Charmer, *va. to charm; allay*

Charmille, *sf. hedge of yoke-elm trees*
Charnage, *sm. flesh-time*
Charnel, le. *a. carnal; sensual*
Charnellement, *ad. carnally*
Charneux, se. *a. fleshy*
Charnier, *sm. charnel-house; a larder*
Charnière, *sf. a hinge*
Charnu, e. *a. fleshy, plump*
Charnure, *sf. flesh, skin*
Charogne, *carrion, carcase*
Charpente, *timber-work*
Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to mangle*
Charpenterie, *sf. carpentry*
Charpentier, *sm. carpenter*
Charpie, *sf.* Charpis, *sm. lint*
Charrée, *sf. buck-ashes*
Charretée, *a cart-load*
Charretier, chartier, *sm. carman*
Charrette, *sf. a cart*
Charroi, *sm. carriage, wainage*
Charron, *a cartwright*
Charronage, *cartwright's work*
Charruage, *arable land*
Charrue, *sf. a plough*
Charte, chartre, *a charter*
Charte-partie, *charter-party*
Chartil, chartis, *sm. a pent-house for carts, great cart*
Chartre, *sf. charter, gaol*
Chartreuse, *charter-house*
Chartreux, se. *s. Carthusian friar, or nun*
Chartrier, *sm. keeper of charters*
Chas, *sm. needle-eye*
Chaseret, *little sash-frame to make cheese*
Châsse, *sf. shrine; scale; frame; checks*
Chasse, *sf. hunting; game; chase*
—— aux oiseaux, *fowling*
Chasse-chien, *sm. beadsman*
Chasse-cousin, *sm. bad wine*
Chasse-coquin, *bedsman*
Chasselas, *excellent sort of white grape*
Chasse-marée, *a fish-cart; a shallop*
Chasser, *va. to hunt, * drive away, chase, pursue*
— au fusil, *to * go a shooting*
Chasseresse, *sf. a huntress*
Chasseur, *sm. hunter, fowler*
Chasseuse, *sf. a huntress*
Chassie, *blear-eyedness*
Chassieux, se. *a. blear-eyed*
Châssis, *sm. sash; frame; chase*
Chassoir, *cooper's driver*
Chaste, 2. *a. chaste; pure; neat*
Chastement, *ad. chastely; purely*
Chasteté, *sf. chastity, purity*
Chasuble, *a kind of cope*
Chasublier, *sm. maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*
Chat, *cat*
Petit chat, *little dear*
Chats, *pl. catkins*
Châtaigne, *sf. a chesnut*
Châtaigneraie, *chesnut orchard*
Châtaignier, *sm. chesnut-tree*
Châtain, *a. m. chesnut-colour*
Château, *sm. a castle, or seat*
Châteaux en Espagne, *airy castles*
Châtelain, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan*
Châtelet, *little castle*
Châtellenie, *sf. castle-ward*
Chat-huant, *sm. screech-owl, sullen man*
Châtiable, 2. *a. punishable*
Châtier, *va. to chastise; mind; correct*
Chatière, *sf. a cat-hole*
Châtiment, *sm. chastisement*
Chaton, *a kitten; bezel; catkins; collet*
Chatouillement, *tickling*
Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*
Chatouilleux, se. *a. ticklish, delicate*
Chatte, *sf. a she-cat; puss; dainty woman*
Chattée, *brood of a cat*
Chattemite, *demure hypocrite*
Chatter, chatonner, *vn. to kitten*
Chaud, e. *a. hot, warm, hasty, fierce*
——, *sm. heat, hot*
——, *ad. hot, warmly*
Chaudeau, *sm. caudle*
Chaudement, *ad. warmly, earnestly*
Chauderon, *sm. a kettle, caldron*
Chauderonnée, *sf. kettleful*
Chauderonnerie, *brazier's ware*
Chauderonnier, *sm. brazier, tinker*
Chaudière, *sf. caldron; copper, great kettle*
Chauffage, *sm. fuel*
Chauffe, *sf. furnace*
Chauffe-pied, *sm. a foot-stove*
Chauffer, *va. to heat, warm*
Chaufferette, *sf. a foot-stove*
Chaufferie, *a kind of forge*
Chauffeur, *sm. warmer of a forge*
Chauffoir, *warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person*
Chaufour, *a lime-kiln*
Chaufournier, *a lime maker*
Chavirer, *va. to turn upside down*
Chaume, *sm. stubble, stubble field*
Chaumer, *va. to * cut stubble, to thatch*
Chaumière, *sf. a thatched cottage*
Chaumine, *small cottage*
Chaussant, e. *a. easy to put on*
Chausse, *sf. stocking, straining bag*
Chausses, *pl. breeches*
Chaussé, e. *a. cross-grained*
Chaussée, *sf. causeway*
Chausse-pié, *sm. shoeing-horn*
Chausser, *va. to * put on shoes, or stockings, make shoes; to fit*
— le cothurne, *to turn a dramatic writer*
Chaussetier, *sm. hosier*
Chaussetrap, *sf. a caltrap*
Chaussette, *under-stocking*
Chausson, *sm. socks, pumps*
Chaussure, *sf. any cover of the leg and foot*
Chauve, 2. *a. bald*
Chauve-souris, *sf. a bat*
Chauveté, *baldness*
Chaux, *lime*
Chef, *sm. head, chief, leader; fag-end*
—— de famille, *housekeeper*
Chef-d'œuvre, *a master-piece*
Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*
—— de parti, *a ring-leader*
Chelin, *sm. shilling*
Chemin, *way, road, course*
Cheminée, *sf. a chimney*
Cheminer, *vn. to walk, or * go*
Chemise, *sf. shirt, shift*
Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*
Chênaie, *a grove of oaks*
Chenal, *sm. channel*
Chenapan, *sm. a vagabond*

Chêne, *an oak*
Chêne-verd, *holm-oak*
Chêneau, *young oak*
——, *a pipe to convey rain-water from the gutters*
Chenet, *hand-iron*
Chenevière, *sf. hemp-field*
Chenevis, *sm. hemp-seed*
Chenevotte, *sf. short straw*
Chenevotter, *vn. to peel hemp-stalk*
Chenil, *sm. a dog-kennel*
Chenille, *sf. a caterpillar*
Chenu, e. *a. hoary; grey-headed*
Cher, e. *dear; costly; beloved*
Cherche, *sf. search*
Chercher, *va. to * seek, look for, * search*
Chercheur, se. *s. seeker, searcher*
Chère, *sf. cheer, treat, entertainment*
Chèrement, *ad. dear, dearly*
Chérir, *vr. to cherish, love*
Chersonèse, *sf. peninsula*
Cherté, *dearness, dearth*
Chérubin, *sm. a cherub*
Chérubique, 2. *a. cherubinical*
Chervis, *sm. chervil*
Chétif, ve. *a. mean, sorry, pitiful*
Chétivement, *ad. pitifully*
Cheval, *sm. a horse*
Cheval-fondu, *leapfrog*
Chevalerie, *sf. knighthood; chivalry*
Chevalet, *sm. wooden horse; bridge of an instrument; easel; tressel; buttress; poop*
Chevalier, *a knight*
—— d'industrie, *sharper*
—— de la coupe, *toper*
—— d'honneur, *first gentleman usher*
—— du guet, *captain of a watch on horseback*
Chevalière, *sf. knight's lady*
Chevaline (bête), *horse* or *mare*
Chevance, *one's whole substance*
Chevauchée, *judge's circuit*
Chevaucher, *vn. to * ride* (obsolete)
Chevau-légers, *sm. light horse*
Chévecier, *vestry-keeper*
Chévecerie, *sf. office of a vestry-keeper*
Chevelu, e. *a. long-haired*
Chevelure, *sf. head of hair; beams; fibre*
Chevet, *sm. a bolster*
Chevêtre, *a halter* (old)
Cheveu, *a hair, fibre, thread*
Cheville, *sf. a peg; ancle-bone, broach, botch* [*dry*)
Chevillé, e. *a. branched (in heral-*
Cheviller, *va. to peg, to pin*
Chevillette, *sf. bookbinder's peg*
Chevillon, *sm. turner's peg*
Chevillure, *sf. the broaches of a deer's head*
Chevir, *vn. to manage, overrule*
Chèvre, *sf. a she-goat, crab*
—— sauvage, *antelope*
Chevreau, *sm. a kid*
Chèvre-feuille, *honeysuckle*
—— pied, *a. m. goat-footed*
Chevrette, *sf. a doe; syrup-pot; little hand-iron; shrimp*
Chevreuil, *sm. a roebuck*
Chevrier, *a goatherd*
Chevrillard, *fawn of a roe*
Chevron, *a rafter, chevron*
Chevronnée, e. *a. chevrony*
Chevroter, *vn. to kid; to fret; skip; to * have a trembling voice in singing*
Chevrotin, *sm. a kid's skin*
Chevrotiné, *sf. deer-shot*
Chez, *pr. at*, or *to one's house, among, with*
Chiasse, *sf. scum, dung*
Chiaoux, *sm. a Turkish bailiff*
Chicane, *sf. chicanery, cavil*
Chicaner, *va. to chicane; * vex, quarrel, cavil*
Chicanerie, *sf. chicanery*
Chicaneur, se. *s. chicaner; shifter*
Chicanier, e. *wrangler, caviller*
Chiche, 2. *a. stingy*
Chichement, *ad. stingily*
Chicheté, *sf. niggardliness*
Chicon, *sm. coss-lettuce*
Chicorée, *sf. succory, endive*
Chicot, *sm. a stump*
Chicoter, *vn. to wrangle; trifle*
Chicotin, *sm. orpine*
Chien, *a dog, cock of a gun*
Chien-céleste, *sm. dog-star*
—— dent, *dog's grass*
—— marin, *sea-dog*
Chienne, *sf. a bitch*
Chiennet, *vn. to whelp, puppy*
Chiffe, *sf. sorry silk*, or *stuff*
Chiffon, *sm. a rag, clout*
Chiffons, *pl. millinery wares*
Chiffonner, *va. to rumple, tumble*
Chiffonnier, e. *s. a rag-picker*
Chiffonnière, *sf. lady's work-bag*
Chiffre, *sm. cypher, figure, a number.*—Un zéro en chiffre, *an insignificant man*
Chiffrer, *va. to * cast up; * write in cyphers*
Chiffreur, *sm. an accomptant*
Chignon, *the nape of the neck, hind curl*
Chimère, *sf. chimera, idle fancy*
Chimérique, 2. *a. chimerical, fanciful*
Chimériquement, *ad. —rically*
Chimie, *sf. chymistry*
Chimique, 2. *a. chymical*
Chimiste, *sm. a chymist*
Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*
Chipoter, *vn. to piddle; trifle*
Chipotier, e. *s. piddler, trifler*
Chiquenaude, *sf. a fillip*
Chiquet, *sm. a bit*
Chirographaire, *written under the disposer's own hand*
Chiromancie, *sf. palmistry*
Chiromancien, ne. *s. —mancer*
Chirurgical, e. *a. —cal*
Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*
Chirurgien, *sm. a surgeon*
Chirurgique, 2. *a. —gical*
Chiure, *sf. flies' dung*
Choc, *sm. shock; dashing; onset, clashing*
Chocailler, *vn. to tipple*
Chocaillon, *sf. fuddling gossip*
Chocolat, *sm. chocolate*
Chocolatier, *one who keeps a chocolate-house, chocolate-maker*, or *seller*
Chocolatière, *sf. chocolate-pot*
Chœur, *sm. choir, chorus*
Choir, *vn. to * fall* [*elect*
Choisir, *va. to * choose, * pick out,*
Choix, *sm. choice, option*
Chômable, 2. *a. to be kept as a holiday*
Chômage, *sm. respite, rest*
Chômer, *v. to * keep holiday, to to want work, rest from work*
Chopine, *sf. French half-pint; English pint*

Chopiner, *vn. to tipple*
Choquant, e. *a. shocking; offensive*
Choquer, *v. to * shock, offend, * dash, * clash, to * touch glasses*
Se —, *vr. to * take offence, abuse one another, * clash, * strike, engage*
Choriste, *sm. chorister*
Chorographie, *sf. —phy*
Chorographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Chorus, faire chorus, *to * sing together, * make chorus*
Chose, *sf. thing*
Chou, *sm. cabbage; cole-wort; puff paste*
Chou-fleur, *cauliflower*
Choucas, *sm. a jackdaw*
Chouette, *sf. screech-owl; laughing-stock; play of one person against two*
Chouquet, *sm. moor's head*
Choyer, *va. to cocker; to * take great care of*
Chrême, *sm. chrism*
Chrèmeau, *chrism cloth*
Chrétien, ne. *a. s. christian*
Chrétiennement, *ad. christianly*
Chrétienté, *sf. Christendom*
CHRIST, *sm. CHRIST*
Christianisme, *christianity*
Chromatique, 2. *a. sf. —tic*
Chronique, *sf. chronicle*
——, 2. *a. chronical*
Chroniqueur, *sm. a writer of chronicles*
Chronogramme, *—gram*
Chronologie, *sf. —logy*
Chronologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Chronologiste, *sm. —gist*
Chronologue, *—loger*
Chrysalide, *sf. chrysalis*
Chrysocolle, *chrysocol, borax*
Chrysolite, *—lite*
Chu, *part. fallen down*
Chucheter, *vn. to pip as a sparrow*
Chuchotter, *vn. to whisper*
Chuchotterie, *sf. whispering*
Chuchoteur, se. *s. whisperer*
Chut! *int. hush!*
Chute, *sf. fall, disaster, cadence.* —La chute des feuilles, *autumn.*—Une chute d'humeurs, *a defluxion*
Chyle, *sm. the chyle*
Chymie, &c. *vid.* Chimie, &c.
Ci, *ad. here*
Ci-devant, *heretofore*
Ci-après, *hereafter*
Ci-dessous, *under here*
Ci-dessus, *aforesaid*
Ciboire, *sm. a pyx, box, cup*
Ciboule, *sf. scallion, chibbot*
Ciboulette, *chives*
Cicatrice, *a scar*
Cicatricule, *little scar*
Cicatriser, *va. cicatrize, gash*
Cicero, *pica (printing type)*
Cid, *sm. an Arabian chief*
Cidre, *cider*
Ciel, *sm. sky, heaven, canopy*
Ciel de lit, *tester, top of a bed*
Des ciels de lit, *bed testers*
Cierge, *sm. a wax taper*
Cieux, *sm. pl.* ciel *for its singular, heavens*
Cigale, *sf. chirping kind of grasshopper*
—— de mer, *a kind of sea crawfish*
Cigogne, *sf. a stork*
Cigogneau, *sm. a young stork*
Cigue, *sf. hemlock*
Cil, *sm. eye-lashes*
Cilice, *sm. hair-cloth*
Cillement, *twinkling of the eyes*
Ciller, *va. to twinkle, wink*
Cime, *sf. the top, ridge, height*
Ciment, *sm. cement, union*
Cimenter, *va. to cement*
Cimentier, *sm. cement-maker*
Cimeterre, *a cymeter*
Cimetière, *a churchyard*
Cimier, *crest, buttock*
Cimier de cerf, *haunch of venison*
Cinabre, *cinnabar; red lead*
Cinéraire (urne), *sf. urn including ashes*
Cinération, *—tion*
Cinglage, *sm. ship's course; losh*
Cingler, *vn. to sail before the wind, to lash, * cut*
Cinnamome, *sm. cinnamon*
Cinq, *a. sm. five*
Cinquantaine, *sf. fifty*
Cinquante, 2. *a. fifty*
Cinquantenier, *sm. commander of fifty men*
Cinquantième, 2. *a. fiftieth*
Cinquième, 2. *a. sm. fifth*
—— denier, *four shillings in the pound*
Cinquièmement, *ad. fifthly*
Cintrage, *sm. the cords which either encircle, or tie a ship*
Cintre, *an arch, centre*
Cintrer, *va. to * make arch-wise*
Cippe, *sm. cippus*
Cirage, *waxing*
Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*
Circonciseur, *sm. circumciser*
Circoncision, *sf. circumcision*
Circonférence, *circumference*
Circonflexe, 2. *a. circumflex*
Circonlocution, *sf. circumlocution*
Circonscription, *circumscription*
Circonscrire, *va. to circumscribe*
Circonspect, e. *a. circumspect*
Circonspection, *sf. circumspection*
Circonstance, *circumstance*
Circonstances, & dépendences, *appurtenances*
Circonstancier, *va. to relate a thing with its circumstances*
Circonvallation, *sf. circumvallation*
Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent, deceive*
Circonvention, *sf. deceit*
Circonvoisin, e. *a. neighbouring*
Circonvolution, *sf. circumvolution*
Circuit, *sm. circuit, ambit; district, compass*
Circulaire, 2. *a. circular; round*
Circulairement, *ad circularly*
Circulateur, *sm. —tor*
Circulation, *sf. —tion*
Circulatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
Circuler, *va. to circulate*
Cire, *sf. wax, gum, seal; shoe-black*
— d'Espagne, *sealing wax*
Cirer, *va. to wax*
Cirier, *sm. wax chandler*
Ciron, *a handworm; little blister*
Cirure, *sf. wax plastering*
Cirque, *sm. circus*
Cirure, *sf. waxing*
Cisailler, *va. to * clip, * shear*
Cisailles, *sf. shears, clippings*
Cisalpine, *a. on this side the Alps*
Ciseau, *sm. chisel, graver*

Ciseaux, *pl. scissars*
Ciseler, *va. to chase, carve*
Ciselet, *sm. a graver*
Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*
Ciselure, *sf. chasing, carving*
Citadelle, *a citadel*
Citadin, e. *a. s. citizen*
Citation, *sf. —tion, summons*
Cité, *a city, a town*
Citer, *va. cite, quot, summon, name*
Citérieur, e. *a. citerior; hither*
Citerne, *sf. a cistern*
Citise, *sm. citisus*
Citoyen, ne. *s. a citizen*
Citrin, e. *a. lemon-coloured*
Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
Citronnat, *candied orange, or lemon*
Citronné, e. *a. that has the taste of lemon*
Citronnelle, *sf. balm-gentle*
Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
Citrouille. *sf. pumpion, gourd*
Cive, *kind of onion*
Civet, *sm. hare-ragoo*
Civette, *sf. chive; civetcat; civet*
Civière, *a hand-barrow*
Civil, e. *a. civil, well-bred*
Civilement, *ad. civilly, kindly*
Civilisation, *sf. —zation*
Civiliser, *va. to civilize*
Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy*
Civilités, *pl. respects*
Civique, *a. f. civic*
Clabaud, *sm. liar; noisy fellow*
Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*
Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bawl*
Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
Clabaudeur, se. *s. noisy man, or woman, a bawler*
Claie, *sf. a hurdle*
Clair, e. *a. clear; light; thin; bright; plain*
——, *ad. clearly; plainly; clear. plain*
——, *sm. shine, light*
—— de lune, *moonshine*
Clairement, *ad. clearly; plainly*
Clairet, te. *a. reddish*
Claire-voie, *sf. rails in a park*
Clairière, *glade in a wood*
Clairon, *sm. clarion*
Clair-semé, e. *a. thin sown; thin, scarce*
Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity; penetration*
Clair-voyant, e. *a. clear-sighted*
Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
—— de haro, *citation before the judge*
Clan, *sm. a tribe* (in Scotland)
Clandestin, e. *a. clandestine*
Clandestinement, *ad. —nely*
Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*
Clapet, *sm. the sucker of a pump*
Clapier, *coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit*
Clapir, *vn. to squeak*
Se —, *vr. to * lie squat*
Claque, *sf. a flap, clog*
Claquedent, *sm. a half starved wretch, chatterer*
Claquement, *clapping, chattering*
Claquemurer, *va. to * put in prison*
Claqueoreille, *sm. flapt hat*
Claquer, *vn. to * clap, * snap; chatter*
Claquet, *sm. mill-clapper; chat*
Clarification, *sf. clarifying*
Clarifier, *va. to clarify*
Se —, *vr. to * grow clear*
Clarine, *sf. a bell for the neck of animals*
Clarinette, *clarinet*
Clarté, *clearness; light; splendour*
Clas, *sm. knell; passing bell*
Classe, *sf. class; order; form; school*
Classement, *sm. disposition, order*
Classer, *va. to dispose, to levy*
Classique, 2. *a. classic*
Claude, *a. foolish, simple*
Claudication, *sf. lameness*
Claveau, *sm. the rot, scab*
Clavelée, *sf. the scab*
Clavelé, e. *a. scabby*
Clavesin, *ou* Clavecin, *sm. harpsichord*
Clavette, *sf. a key; peg*
Clavicule, *the collar-bone*
Clavier, *sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.*
Clause, *sf. clause, proviso*
Claustral, e. *a. claustral; monastic*
Clayon, *sm. little hurdle*
Clayonage, *a fence made with hurdles and turfs*
Clé, clef, *sf. a key, clef*
Clémence, *clemency*
Clément, e. *a. clement*
Clémentines, *sf. pl. the constitution of Pope Clement V.*
Clepsydre, *an hour-glass*
Clerc, *sm. clerk, clergyman*
Clergé, *clergy, churchmen*
Clérical, e. *a. clerical*
Cléricalement, *ad. clergyman-like*
Cléricature, *sf. clerkship; state of a clergyman*
Client, e. *s. a client*
Clientèle, *sf. protection, patronage*
Clignement, *sm. winking*
Cligne mussette, *sf. hide and seek*
Cligner les yeux, *va. to wink*
Clignotement, *sm. winking*
Clignoter, *vn. to wink often*
Climat, *sm. climate, clime*
Climatérique, 2. *a. climacteric*
Clin d'œil, *sm. the twinkling of an eye*
Clincaille, *sf. hard-ware; base coin*
Clincaillerie, *iron-ware*
Clincaillier, e. *s. ironmonger*
Clinquant, *sm. tinsel*
Clique, *sf. gang, party*
Cliqueter, *vn. to clack*
Cliquetis, *sm. clashing of swords*
Cliquettes. *sf. snappers; clapper*
Clisse, *little hurdle; splint*
Clisser, *va. to * make hurdles; splint*
Cloaque, *sm. common sewer; filthy place*
Cloche, *sf. a bell, blister, stewing-pan*
Clochement, *sm. hopping*
Clocher, *steeple; parish*
——, *vn. to limp, hobble*
Clochette, *sf. hand-bell, bell-flower*
Cloison, *partition*
Cloisonage, *sm. partition-work*
Cloître, *a cloister*
Cloîtrer, *va. to cloister up; immure*
Cloîtrier, *sm. claustral monk*

Clopin-clopant, *ad. hobbling along*
Clopiner, *va. to bobble along*
Cloporte, *sm. a woodlouse*
Cloporteux, se. *a. very rough*
Clorre, *va. to inclose, close*
Clos, *sm. a close*
——, e. *a. closed, close, shut*
Closeau, *sm. small close*
Clossement, *clucking*
Closser, *vn. to cluck*
Clôture, *sf. an inclosure*
Clou, *sm. nail; a boil; clove; stud*
Clous de girofle, *cloves*
Clou à crochet, *tenter-hook*
Clouer, *va. to nail*
Clouter, *va. to stud*
Clouterie, *sf. nail trade*
Cloutier, *sm. a nailer*
Cloutière, *sf. nail mould*
Club, *sm. a club, society*
Clubiste, *member of a club*
Clystère, *a clyster*
Coaccusé, *accused with one*, or *several persons*
Coacervation, *sf. —tion*
Coactif, ve. *a. coercive*
Coaction, *sf. coercion*
Coadjuteur, *sm. a coadjutor*
Coadjutorerie, *sf. —torship*
Coadjutrice, *coadjutrix*
Coagulation, *a congealing*
Coaguler, *va. coagulate, curd*
Cobalt, *sm. cobalt*
Cocagne, *sm.* pays de cocagne, *a land of milk and honey*
Cocarde, *sf. cockade*
Cocasse, 2. *a. odd, comical*
Cocatrix, *sm. cockatrice*
Coche, *sm. caravan, large coach*
——d'eau, *a passage-boat*
——, *sf. notch, old sow; fat ill-shaped woman*
Cochemar, *sm. night-mare*
Cochenille, *sf. cochineal*
Cochenillier, *sm. cochineal tree*
Cocher, *a coachman*
Cocher, *va. to * tread*
Cochet, *sm. a cockerel*
Cochon, *a hog, a pig*
—— d'inde, *sm. guinea-pig*
Cochonnée, *sf. litter of pigs*
Cochonner, *vn. to furrow*
Cochonnerie, *sf. filthiness*
Cochonnet, *sm. jack at bowls*
Coco, *cocoa*
Cocon, *the cod of a silk-worm*
Cocotier, *a cocoa-tree*
Coction, *sf. coction, digestion*
Cocu, *sm. cuckold*
Cocuage, *cuckoldom*
Cocufier, *va. to hornify*
Code, *sm. code, codex*
Codécimateur, *partner in tithes*
Codicillaire, 2. *a. contained in a codicil*
Codicille, *sm. codicil*
Codille (gagner), *vn. to win*
Codonataire, 2. *a. he or she to whom a thing is given jointly with another person*
Co-état, *sm. divided sovereignty*
Coégal, e. *a. co-equal*
Coércitif, ve. *a. coercive*
Coércition, *sf. coertion*
Coéternel, le. *a. coeternal*
Coéternité, *sf. —nity*
Coévêque, *sm. co-bishop*
Cœur, *the heart; courage*
Coexistence, *sf. —ce*
Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*
Coffin, *sm. small neat basket*
Coffre, *sm. chest, trunk, box, coffer, coffin, belly of a lute*
—— fort, *strong box*
Coffrer, *va. to * put in gaol*
Coffret, *sf. a little chest; trunk*
Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*
Cognasse, *sf. wild quince*
Cognassier, *sm. quince-tree*
Cognat, *kinsman*
Cognation, *sf. —tion, kindred*
Cogne-fétu, *sm. a trifler*
Cognée, *sf. a hatchet, axe*
Cogner, *va. to * drive in, beat, knock*
Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*
Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*
Cohérence, *sf. coherence*
Cohérent, e. *a. united*
Cohéritier, e. *s. co-heir, co-heiress*
Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
Cohober, *va. to thicken, fortify*
Cohorte, *sf. cohort, company*
Cohue, *a rout, crowd*
Coi, e. *a. still, quiet*
Coiffe, *sf. coif, hood*
— de nuit, *night-cap*
— d'une perruque, &c. *caul*
Coiffe de chapeau, *lining of a hat*
Coiffer, *va. to dress one's head; * stop a bottle*
Se coiffer de, *vr. to * be fondly attached to*
Se ——, *to * get drunk*
Se —— de quelqu'un, d'une opinion, *to * be prepossessed for somebody, an opinion*
Coiffeur, se. *s. milliner; hair-dresser*
Coiffure, *sf. a head-dress*
Coin, *sm. corner, wedge, coins, die; lock of a wig; clock of a stocking*
Coïncidence, *sf. coincidence*
Coïncider, *vn. to coincide*
Coing, *sm. a quince*
Col, *ou* cou, *neck; defile; strait*
——, *a stock*
Colère, *sf. anger, wrath, passion, choler*
——, 2. *a. passionate*
Coleret, *sm. sort of net*
Colérique, 2. *a. choleric*
Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*
Colifichet, *gewgaw toy*
Colin-maillard, *blindman's buff*
Colique, *sf. a cholic*
Colisée, *sm. colisæum*
Collatéral, e. *a. —ral*
Collateur, *sm. —tor, patron*
Collatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Collation, *sf. —tion, advowson*
——, *afternoon's luncheon, tea-drinking*
Collationner, *va. to collate*
—, *to * eat between dinner and supper, to * drink tea*
Colle, *sf. paste, glue, size*
—— de poisson, *isinglass*
—— (bourde) *sham*
Collecte, *collect, gathering*
Collecteur, *sm. a collector*
Collectif, *a. s. m. collective*
Collection, *sf. —tion*
Collectivement, *ad. —vely*
Collégataire, *a. s. collegatory*
Collège, *sm. college*
Collégial, e. *a. collegiate*
Collégue, *sm. colleague, fellow*
Coller, *va. to paste, glue*
—— du vin, *to clarify wine with isinglass*
Se ——, *vr. to lie close, cak-*

Collerette, *sf. woman's neck-handkerchief*
Collet, *sm. collar; snare; neck of meat*
——, *cape; neck; hand; gin*
Collet-monté, *affected*
Colleter, *va. to collar; * set gins*
Collier, *sm. necklace, collar*
Colliger, *vn. to collect, infer*
Colline, *sf. a hill*
Collision, *—sion*
Collocation, *—tion*
Colloque, *sm. colloquy, conference*
Colloquer, *va. to place in order*
Colluder, *vn. to collude, juggle*
Collusion, *sf. juggling*
Collusoire, 2. *a. —sory*
Collusoirement, *ad. —sorily*
Collyre, *sm. —rium, eye-salve*
Colombage, *row of pillars*
Colombe, *sf. a dove*
Colombier, *sm. a dove-house*
Colombin, e. *a. columbine*
Colon, *sm. a planter, colon*
Colonel, *a colonel*
Colonelle, *sf. the colonel's company*
Colonie, *a colony, plantation*
Colonade, *colonade*
Colonne, *a column, pillar*
Colonnes d'un lit, *bed posts*
Colophane, *rosin, hard rosin*
Coloquinte, *coloquintida*
Colorer, *va. to colour; dye, disguise, cloke*
Colorier, *to varnish*
Coloris, *sm. colouring, complexion*
Coloriste, *a colourist*
Colossal, e. *a. gigantic*
Colosse, *sm. colossus*
Colportage, *hawker's trade*
Colporter, *va. to hawk about*
Colporteur, *sm. a hawker*
Colure, *coluri, colure*
Coma, *comma*
Comateux, se. *a. soporiferous*
Combat, *sm. a fight, battle*
Combattant, *a combatant*
Combattre, *v. to * fight, combat, oppugn, contend with*
Combien, *ad. how much; how many*
——, *sm. price*
—— que, *although*
Combinaison, *sf. combination*
Combiner, *va. to combine*
Comble, 2. *a. heaped*
Comble, *sm. the top, height, timber-work of a roof*
Combleau, *cordage of a cannon*
Combler, *va. heap up; load one; fill*
Comblette, *sf. cleft, or parting in a stag's foot*
Combrière, *a large net*
Combuger des futailles, *va. soak a cask*
Combustible, 2. *a. —ble*
Combustion, *sf. —tion, tumults*
Comédie, *a play; play-house; shamming; sport*
Comédien, *sm. an actor; dissembler*
Comédienne, *sf. actress*
Comestible, 2. *a. eatable, s. eatables*
Comète, *sf. a comet*
Comices, *sm. pl. comitia*
Comique, 2. *a. comical*
Comiquement, *ad. comically*
Comite, *sm. officer of a galley*
Comité, *a committee*
Comitial, e. *a. comitial*
Commandant, *sm. commander*
Commandement, *command; commandment*
Commander, *va. to command, order, * bid, * bespeak*
Commanderie, *sf. commandery*
Commandeur, *sm. commander of an order*
Commandite (societé en), *sleeping partnership*
Comme, *ad. as, like, almost*
——, *c. as, whereas*
Commémoration, *sf. —tion*
Commençant, e. *s. beginner*
Commencement, *sm. beginning*
Commencer, *v. to * begin*
Commendataire, *a. sm. —tory*
Commende, *sf. commendam*
Commensal, *a. m. messmate, eating at the same table*
Commensalité, *sf. —lity, fellowship of table*
Commensurabilité, *—lity*
Commensurable, 2. *a. —ble*
Comment, *ad. how, why*
Commentaire, *sm. comment*
Commentateur, *—tator*
Commenter, *va. to comment, to romance*
Commer, *va. to * make comparisons*
Commerçable, 2. *a. negociable, commercial.*—Billet commerçable, *a good, a safe bill*
Commerçant, e. *trading*
Commerçant, *sm. trader, merchant*
Commerce, *sm. —ce; trade; intercourse*
Commercer, *vn. to trade*
Commercial, e. *a. ——cial*
Commère, *sf. a gossip*
Commettant, *sm. trustee; constituent*
Commettre, *va. to commit; appoint; expose*
Se ——, *expose*, or *venture one's self*
Commination, *sf. threatening*
Comminatoire, 2. *a. —tory; threatening*
Commis, *sm. clerk, deputy, commissioner*
Commise, *sf. forfeiture*
Commisération, *—tion, pity*
Commissaire, *sm. commissary; commissioner; overseer*
— de guerre, *muster-master*
— de police, *justice of the peace*
Commission, *sf. commission; message*
Commissionaire, *sm. factor; an errand man*
Commodat, *loan*
Commode, 2. *a. commodious; convenient; good natured*
—, *sf. a commode; chest of drawers*
Commodément, *ad. conveniently; comfortably*
Commodité, *sf. conveniency*
Commodités, *pl. the necessary*
——, d'une maison, *accommodation*
Commotion, *sf. commotion*
Commuer, *va. to commute; mitigate*
Commun, e. *a. common; usual; mean; public*
Communauté, *sf. community; corporation*
Commune, *sf. corporation*

Communes, *inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons*
Communément, *ad. commonly*
— parlant, *generally speaking*
Communiant, e. *s. communicant*
Communicable, 2. *a.* —*ble; easy of access*
Communicatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Communication, *sf.* —*tion; intercourse; society*
Communier, *v. to receive*, or *administer the sacrament*
Communion, *sf.* —*nion; fellowship; the Lord's supper*
Communiquer, *va. to communicate; to* have correspondence; to produce*
Se —, *v. a. to* be sociable*
Commutatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Commutation, *sf.* —*tion*
Compacité, *closeness*
Compacte, 2. *a. compact, close*
Compagne, *sf. a female companion; consort*
Compagnie, *company*
Compagnon, *sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner*
Compagnonage, *journeymanship*
Comparable, 2. *a.* —*ble; like*
Comparaison, *sf. comparison*
Comparant, e. *a. s. appearing*
Comparatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Comparativement, *ad.* —*tively*
Comparer, *va. to compare; confer*
Se — à, *to vie with*
Comparoir, *vn. to* make one's appearance*
Comparoitre, *to* make one's appearance*
Compartiment, *sm. compartment; plot in a garden*
Compartir, *va. to compart*
Compartiteur, *sm.* —*titor*
Comparution, *sf. appearance*
Compas, *sm. compasses*
—— de cordonnier, *size*
—— de mer, *compass*
—— de proportion, *sector*
Compassement, *the measuring with compasses*
Compasser, *va. to measure; to proportion; order well*
Compassé, e. *a. starched; formal; affected*
Compassion, *sf. compassion; pity*
Compatibilité, —*lity*
Compatible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; suit;* bear with*
Compatissant, e. *a. compassionate*
Compatriote, 2. *s. one's countryman*, or *country-woman*
Compendium, *sm.* —*dium*
Compensation, *sf.* —*tion*
Compenser, *va. to compensate*
Compérage, *sm. the being godfather* or *god-mother*
Compère, *a gossip, jovial fellow; arch blade*
Compétemment, *ad. competently; enough*
Compétence, *sf. competence; competition; jurisdiction*
Compétent, e. *a. competent; fit*
Compéter, *vn. to belong*
Compétiteur, *sm. competitor; rival*
Compétitrice, *sf.* —*titrix; rival*
Compilateur, *sm. compiler*
Compilation, *sf.* —*tion*
Compiler, *va. to compile; collect*
Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods*
Complaignant, e. *s. plaintiff*
Complainte, *sf. complaint*
Complaire, *vn. to please; to humour*
Se —, *vr. to delight in; solace one's self*
Complaisance, *sf.* —*sance; complacency*
Complaisant, e. *a. s.* —*sant; civil;* un complaisant, *a flatterer*
Complant, *sm. vineyard*
Complanter, *va. to plant vines*, &c.
Complément, *sm.* —*ment*
Complet, e. *a. complete, perfect*
——, *sm. completeness*
Complétement, *ad.* —*tely*
Compléter, *va. to complete*
Complexe, 2. *a. complex*
Complexion, *sf.* —*xion; constitution; temper; humour*
Complexionné, e. *a. tempered* (ill *or* well)
Complication, *sf.* —*tion*
Complice, 2. *a. s. complice; accomplice*
Complicité, *sf. the being an accomplice*
Complies, *sf. pl. evening prayers*
Compliment, *sm.* —*ment; ceremony*
Complimentaire, *first partner in a trading society*
Complimenter, *va. to compliment; to flatter*
Complimenteur, se. *s. complimenter*
Compliqué, e. *a. complicate*
Complot, *sm. a plot; conspiracy*
Comploter, *v. to plot; conspire*
Componction, *sf. remorse*
Comportement, *sm. demeanour*
Comporter, *va. to allow of,* bear*
Se —, *va. to behave; act*
Composé, *sm. a compound*, *a.* un air composé, *a sedate countenance*
Composer, *va. to compose; to compound*
Composer des almanacs, *to* be star-gazing*
Se composer, *vr. to fashion one's looks*
Composeur, *sm. a paltry writer*
Composite, 2. *a. composite*
Compositeur, *sm. a composer (in music); a compositor*
Composition, *sf. composition, agreement*
Composteur, *sm. a composing* or *setting stick*
Compote, *sf. stewed fruit*, &c.
Compréhensible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Compréhension, *sf.* —*sion*
Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*
Compresse, *sf. compress, bolster*
Compressibilité, *compressure*
Compressible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Compression, *sf.* —*sion, pressure*
Comprimer, *va. to compress*
Compromettre, *v. to compromise, to expose*
Compromis, *sm. compromise*
Comptable, 2. *a. s. accountable*
Comptant, argent comptant, *ready money*
Compte, *sm. account, value*
Compte borgne, *odd money; suspicious account*
—— rond, *even money*
Compter, *va. to count, settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon; value*

Compter, *vn. to depend on*
Compteur, *sm. accomptant*
Comptoir, *counter; counting-house; factory; bar of a public-house*
Compulser, *va. to compel*
Compulsoire, *sm. a warrant*
Comput, *computation of time*
Computiste, *—tist*
Comte, *sm. a count, an earl*
Comté, *county, earldom*
Comtesse, *sf. a countess*
Concasser, *va. to pound*
Concave, 2. *a. sm. concave*
Concavité, *sf. concavity*
Concéder, *va. to grant, yield*
Concentration, *sf. —tion*
Concentrer, *va. to concenter*
Concentrique, 2. *a. —tric*
Conception, *sf. —tion; breeding;* une conception lourde, *a dull genius*
Concernant, *pr. concerning*
Concerner, *va. to relate to; concern*
Concert, *sm. concert; consent*
Concerter, *va. to concert; try*
Concerté, e. *a. starched; affected*
Concession, *sf. a grant*
Concessionnaire, *sm. a grantee*
Concetti, *sm. false wit*
Concevable, 2. *a. conceivable*
Concevoir, *va. to conceive; to * breed; to word*
Conche, *sf. garb; state*
Conchyliologie, *sf. —gy; concerning shells*
Concierge, 2. *s. housekeeper of a palace; keeper of a prison*
Conciergerie, *sf. a keeper's place*
Concile, *sm. council*
Conciliabule, *conventicle*
Conciliant, e. *a. reconciling*
Conciliateur, rice, *s. reconciler*
Conciliation, *sf. reconcilement*
Concilier, *va. to reconcile; gain*
Concis, e. *a. concise, short*
Concision, *sf. conciseness*
Concitoyen, *sm. fellow citizen; countryman; comburgess*
Conclamation, *sf. —tion*
Conclave, *sm. conclave*
Conclaviste, *attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*
Concluant, e. *a. concluding; convincing*
Conclurre, *va. to conclude; infer; convince*
Conclusion, *sf. —sion; issue*
——, *ad. in short; to conclude*
Conclusions, *pl. demands; opinion*
Concoction, *sf. —tion*
Concombre, *sm. cucumber*
Concomitance, *sf. —tance*
Concomitant, e. *a. —tant*
Concordance, *sf. agreement; concordance*
Concordant, e. *a. —dant*
Concordat, *sm. concordate; compact; agreement*
Concorde, *sf. concord; union*
Concourir, *vn. to concur; to * put in for*
Concours, *sm. concurrence; concourse*
Concret, e. *a. concrete*
Concrétion, *sf. —tion*
Concubine, *kept mistress*
Concupiscence, *—cence, lust*
Concupiscible, 2. *a. —ble*
Concurremment, *ad. in competition; jointly*
Concurrence, *sf. —ce; competition*
Concurrent, e. *s. competitor; rival*
Concussion, *sf. exaction*
Concussionnaire, *sm. exactor*
Condamnable, 2. *a. condemnable*
Condamnation, *sf. condemnation*
Condamner, *va. to condemn; to blame*
Condensation, *sf. —tion*
Condenser, *va. to condense*
Condescendance, *sf. —dence*
Condescendant, e. *a. —ding*
Condescendre, *vn. to condescend, to * bear with*
Condisciple, *sm. school-fellow*
Condition, *sf. —tion, service; proffer*
Conditionné, e. *a. merchantable*
Conditionnel, le. *conditional*
Conditionnellement, *ad. conditionally*
Conditionner, *va. to article; to * make well*
Condoléance, *sf. condolence*
Condoloir, *vn. to condole*
Conducteur, *sm. conductor, guide; tutor*
Conductrice, *sf. conductress*
Conduire, *va. to conduct; steer; * drive; convey*
Se conduire, *vr. to behave*
Conduit, *sm. a conduit-pipe*
— de la respiration, *wind-pipe*
Conduite, *sf. conduct; behaviour; care*
Condyle, *sm. a prominence of the articulations*
Cône, *a cone*
Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
Confabulation, *sf. —tion*
Confabuler, *vn. to confabulate*
Confection, *sf. an electuary*
Confédération, *confederacy*
Se confédérer, *vr. to confederate*
Confédérés, *sm. pl. confederates, allies*
Conférence, *sf. —rence; comparison*
Conférer, *v. to confer, admit*
Confesse, *sf. confession*
Confesser, *va. to confess; own*
Se ——, *vr. to confess to a priest*
Confesseur, *sm. confessor*
Confession, *sf. confession*
Confessional, *sm. confessional*
Confiance, *sf. confidence; trust*
Confiant, e. *a. sanguine; confident*
Confidemment, *ad. confidently*
Confidence, *sf. trusting; intimacy*
Confident, e. *s. a confident*
Confidentiaire, *sm. who holds in trust*
Confier, *va. to intrust*
Se —, *vr. to confide in*
Configuration, *sf. —tion*
Confiner, *va. to confine; border upon*
Confins, *sm. pl. confines*
Confire, *va. to preserve, pickle*
—— une peau, *to dress a skin*
Confirmatif, ve. *a. confirmatory*
Confirmation, *sf. —tion*
Confirmer, *va. to confirm*
Se ——, *vr. to strengthen one's self; to * be confirmed*
Confiscable, 2. *a. —ble; forfeitable*
Confisquant, e. *a. liable to forfeiture*

Confiscation, *sf.* —*tion*, *forfeiture*
Confiseur, *sm.* *confectioner*
Confisquer, *va.* *to confiscate*
Confitures, *sf. pl.* *comfits*, *sweetmeats*
Confiturier, *sm.* *confectioner*
Conflagration, *sf.* —*tion*
Conflit, *sm.* *contention*, *conflict*
Cofluent, *conflux*, *confluence*
Confondre, *va.* *to confound*
Confirmation, *sf.* —*tion*
Conforme, 2. *a.* *conformable*
Conformément, *ad.* *conformably*
Conformer, *va.* *to conform*
Conformiste, 2. *s.* *conformist*
Conformité, *sf.* —*mity*, *union*, *likeness*
Confort, *sm.* *comfort*, *aid*
Confortatif, ve. *a.* *corroborative*; *comfortable*
Confortation, *sf.* *corroboration*
Conforter, *va.* *to invigorate*
Confraternité, Confrérie, *sf.* *brotherhood*; *society*
Confrére, *sm.* *brother*, *fellow*
Confrontation, *sf.* *confronting*, *comparing*
Confronter, *va.* *to confront*, *to compare*
Confus, e. *a.* *confused*, *out of countenance*
Confusément, *ad.* *confusedly*
Confusion, *sf.* *confusion* *superabundance*; *disorder*; *shame*
Confutation, *sf.* —*tion*
Congè, *leave*; *discharge*; *warning*; *play-day*
Congédier, *va.* *to dismiss*
Congélation, *sf.* —*tion*
Congeler, *va.* *to congeal*; * *freeze*
Congestion, *sf.* —*tion*, *mass*
Conglutination, —*tion*
Conglutiner, *va.* *to glue*
Congratulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Congratuler, *va.* *to congratulate*
Congre, *sm.* *a conger*
Congréganiste, *a person belonging to a congregation*
Congrégation, *sf.* —*tion*
—— des fidéles, *the universal church*
Congrès, *sm.* *congress*
Congru, e. *a.* *congruous*; *competent*
Congruement, *ad.* *exactly*
Congruent, e. *a.* *congruent*
Congruité, *sf.* *congruity*
Conjectural, e. *a.* —*ral*
Conjecturalement, *ad.* *by guess*
Conjecture, *sf.* *conjecture*; *guess*
Conjecturer, *va.* *to conjecture*
Conjectureur, *sm.* *conjecturer*
Conifère, 2. *a.* *coniferous*
Conjoindre, *va.* *to conjoin*
Conjoints, *sm. pl.* *husband and wife* (in law)
Conjointement, *ad.* *jointly*
Conjonctif, ve. *a.* *conjunctive*
Conjonction, *sf.* *conjunction*
Conjonctive, *a conjunction*
Conjoncture, *juncture*
Conjouissance, *congratulation*
Conique, 2. *a.* *conical*
Conjugaison, *sf.* *conjugation*
Conjugal, e. *a.* *conjugal*
Conjugalement, *ad.* —*gally*
Conjuguer, *va.* *to conjugate*
Conjurateur, *sm.* *conspirator*, *conjurer*
Conjuration, *sf.* —*tion*, *conspiracy*
Conjurations, *pl.* *intreaties*
Conjurés, *sm. pl.* *conspirators*
Conjurer, *va.* *to conspire*; *to conjure*; *to intreat*
Connétable, *sm.* *a constable*
——, *sf.* *constable's wife*
Connétablie, *constable's jurisdiction*
Connexe, 2. *a.* *connected*
Connexion, *sf.* *connection*
Connexité, *connection*, *relation*
Connil, *sm.* *a coney*, *rabbit*
Connilier, *vn.* *to shift*; *to play loose*
Connivence, *sf.* *connivance*
Conniver, *vn.* *to connive at*; * *wink at*
Connoissable, 2. *a.* *knowable*
Connoissance, *sf.* *knowledge*, *cognisance*, *acquaintance*; *judgment*
Connoissances, *pl.* *learning*
Connoissement, *sm.* *bill of lading*
Connoisseur, se. *s.* *connoisseur*
Connoître, *va.* *to* * *know*, *account*; * *take cognisance of*
Conque, *sf.* *a conch*, *shell*
Conque marine, *trumpet*
Conquérant, *sm.* *a conqueror*
Conquérir, *va.* *to conquer*; *subdue*
Conquête, *sf.* *conquest*
Consacrant, *a sm.* *a bishop who ordains a person named to a bishoprick*; *a priest who says mass*
Consacrer, *va.* *to consecrate*; *to devote*; *adapt*; *ordain*
Se consacrer, *vr.* *to devote one's self*
Consanguin, *sm.* *brother on the father's side*
Consanguinité, *sf.* —*nity*
Conscience, *conscience*
Consciencieusement, *conscientiously*
Consciencieux, se. *a.* *conscientious*
Consécrateur, *sm.* —*crator*
Consécration, *sf.* —*tion*
Consécutif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Consécutivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Conseil, *sm.* *counsel*; *council*; *resolution*; *advice*
Conseiller, e. *s.* *counsellor*; *adviser*
Conseiller, *va.* *to counsel*, *advise*
Consentant, e. *a.* *consenting*
Consentement, *sm.* *consent*
Consentir, *vn.* *to consent*
Conséquemment, *ad.* *consequently*; *accordingly*
Conséquence, *sf.* *consequence*, *precedent*
Conséquent, *sm.* *consequent*
Conservateur, *preserver*
Conservation, *sf.* —*tion*; *preservation*
Conservatrice, *sf.* —*trix*
Conserve, *conserve*, *comfits*
Conserves, *sf. pl.* *preservers*, *(spectacles)*
Conserver, *va.* *to conserve*; *serve*, *to* * *keep in pay*
Se —, *vr.* *to* * *keep*; *mind one's self*
Considérable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Considérablement, *ad.* —*ably*
Considérant, e. *a.* *considerate*
Considération, *sf.* —*tion*, *note*
Considérément, *ad.* *considerately*

Considérer, *va. to consider ; * have a value for*
Consignataire, *sm. a trustee*
Consignation, *sf. deposite ; carriage*
Consigne, *a trust ; watchword*
Consigner, *va. to deposit*
Consistance, *sf. consistence; steadiness*
Consistant, e. *a. consisting of*
Consister, *va. to consist ; * lie*
Consistoire, *sm. consistory ; vestry*
Consistorial, e. *a. —rial*
Consistorialement, *ad. in a consistory*
Consolable, 2. *a. consolable*
Consolant, e. *a. comfortable*
Consolateur, *sm. comforter*
Consolation, *sf. —tion, comfort*
Consolatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Consolatrice, *sf. comforter*
Console, *a bracket ; prop*
Consoler, *va. to comfort*
Consolidation, *sf. —tion*
Consolider, *va. to consolidate ; to heal up*
Consommateur, *sm. finisher*
Consommation, *sf. consummmation ; consumption*
Consommé, *sm. jelly-broth*
Consommer, *va. to consummate; consume ; boil to rags*
Consomptif, ve. *a. s. consumptive*
Consomption, *sf. consumption*
Consonnance, *harmony ; rhyme*
Consonne, *a consonant*
Consort, e. *s. associate*
Consoude, *sf. comfrey*
Conspirateur, *sm. —rator*
Conspiration, *sf. —racy*
— des poudres, *gunpowder plot*
Conspirer, *va. to conspire, plot*
Conspuer, *to * spit upon*
Constamment, *ad. constantly, certainly*
Constance, *sf. constancy ; firmness*
Constant, e. *a. constant ; certain*
Constater, *va. to verify ; prove*
Constellation, *sf. —tion*
Constellé, e. *a. made under a certain constellation*
Consternation, *sf. —tion*
Consterner, *va. dispirit, dismay*
Constipation, *sf. —tion ; costiveness*
Constiper, *va. to constipate, * bind*
Constituant, e. *a. s. constituent*
Constituer, *va. constitute ; place ; raise ; * put*
—— une pension, *to settle a pension*
Constitution, *—tion, annuity, composition ; order ; decree*
Constitutionnaire, 2. *s. annuitant*
Constricteur, *sm. —tor*
Constriction, *sf. —tion, compression*
Constringent, e. *a. —gent, binding*
Construction, *sf. —tion*
Construire, *va. to construct, * build ; construe ; frame*
Consubstantialité, *sf. —lity*
Consubstantiel, le. *a. —tial*
Consubstantiellement, *ad. consubstantially*
Consul, *sm. consul*
Consulaire, 2. *a. consular*
Consulairement, *ad. —larly*
Consulaires, *sm. pl. former consuls*
Consulat, *sm. consulship*
Consultant, *a. sm. one who is consulted ; counsellor*
Consultation, *sf. —tion*
Consulter, *va. to consult*
—— son chevet, *to deliberate*
Consumant, e. *a. consuming, devouring*
Consumer, *va. to consume ; waste*
Se —, *vr. to waste away*
Contact, *sm. contact, touch*
Contagieux, se. *a. contagious*
Contagion, *sf. —gion, plague*
Contamination, *defiling, pollution*
Contaminer, *va. to defile*
Conte, *sm. story, tale*
Contemplateur, rice, *s. —tor*
Contemplatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Contemplation, *sf. —tion*
Contempler, *va. contemplate ; * behold*
Contemporain, e. *a. s. cotemporary, coetaneous*
Contempteur, *sm. despiser*
Contemptible, 2. *a. —ble*
Contenance, *sf. capaciousness ; appearance ; posture ; order*
Contenant, *sm. container*
Contendant, ante. *a. rival ; contending*
Contenir, *va. to contain ; * hold*
Se contenir, *vr. to refrain*
Content, e. *a. contented ; pleased*
Contentement, *sm. content ; satisfaction ; pleasure*
Contenter, *va. to content ; satisfy ; please*
Se —, *vr. to * be well pleased*
Contentieux, se, *a. contentious*
Contentieusement, *ad. contentiously*
Contention, *sf. —tion ; strife ; application*
Contenu, *sm. contents*
Conter, *va. to relate, * tell*
Contestable, 2. *a. disputable*
Contestant, e. *a. contending*
Contestation, *sf. —tion, contest*
Conteste, *dispute, odds*
Contester, *va. to contest, contend, debate*
Conteur, se. *s. a teller*
Conteur de sornettes, *sm. a teller of idle stories*
Contexture, *sf. contexture*
Contigu, e. *a. contiguous ; next*
Contiguité, *sf. contiguity*
Continence, *—nency, chastity*
Continent, e. *a. continent*
Continent, *sm. main land*
Contingence, *sf. —gency*
Contingent, *sm. quota*
——, e. *a. casual*
Continu, *sm. close by*
——, e. *a. continual*
Continuateur, *sm. —tor*
Continue, *sf. continuance*
Continuation, *—tion*
Continuel, le. *a. continual*
Continuellement, *ad. —nually*
Continuement, *incessantly*
Continuer, *va. to continue, * go on*
Continuité, *sf. continuance; coldness ; cohesion*
Contortion, *contortion*
Contour, *sm. contour ; outline ; circumference ; winding*
Contourner, *va. to * draw the contours of a picture*

Contractant, e. *a. s. contractor*
Contracter, *va. to contract*
— des dettes, *to * run into debt*
Se contracter, *vr. to * shrink up*
Contraction, *sf. —tion; shrinking*
Contractuel, le. *stipulated*
Contradicteur, *sm. opposer*
Contradiction, *sf. —tion*
Contradictoire, 2. *a. contradictory; peremptory*
Contradictoirement, *ad. contradictorily; peremptorily*
Contraindre, *va. to constrain, to straiten*
Contrainte, *sf. constraint; force*
— par corps, *a writ to arrest a person*
Contraire, 2. *a. contrary; hurtful*
——, *sm. contrary*
Contrariant, e. *a. contradictory*
Contrarier, *va. to contradict, counteract*
Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*
Contrariétés, *pl. difficulties; crosses*
Contraste, *sm. contrast; obstacles*
Contraster, *va. to contrast*
Contrat, *sm. contract; covenant*
— de donation, *deed of gift*
— de mariage, *articles of settlement*
Contravention, *sf. —tion*
Contre, *pr. against, near*
Contre-allée, *sf. a small walk alongside of a great one*
Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
Contre-approches, *sf. pl. counter-approaches*
— balancer, *va. to counter-balance*
— bande, *sf. prohibited* or *smuggled goods*
Contre-bandier, e. *s. smuggler*
— basse, *sf. counter-bass*
— batterie, *counter-battery*
— carrer, *va. to thwart*
— coup, *sm. rebound*
— danse, *sf. country-dance*
Contredire, *vn. to contradict*
Contredit, *sm. answer; controversy*
Contredits, *sm. pl. objection*
Contrée, *sf. country, region*
Contrefaçon, *counterfeit*
Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit, to ape, disguise, feign*
Contre-latte, *sf. strong lath*
Contre-latter, *va. to counter-lath*
— maître, *sm. a mate*
— mandement, *sm. countermand*
— mander, *va. to countermand*
— marque, *sf. countermark; check*
Contre-mine, *sf. countermine*
— miner, *va. to countermine*
— mineur, *sm. counterminer*
— mur, *countermure*
— murer, *va. to countermure*
— ordre, *sm. counter-order*
— partie, *sf. first and second part in music*
— peser, *va. to counterpoise*
— pié, *sm. wrong sense, reverse*
— poids, *counterpoise; rope-dancer's pole, balance*
— poil, *sm. wrong course*—à contre poil, *against the grain*
Contre-point, *sm. counterpoint*
— pointer, *va. to quilt on both sides; to thwart*
— poison, *sm. counterpoison, antidote*
— preuve, *sf. counterproof*
— promesse, *counterbond*
Contrescarpe, *sf. counterscarp, slope*
Contrescarper, *va. to counterscarp*
Contresceel, *sm. counter-seal*
— sceller, *va. to counter-seal*
Contreseing, *sm. counter-sign*
— sens, *wrong sense, wrong side*
Contre-signer, *va. to countersign; to frank*
Contrespalier, *sm. hedge-row of trees*
Contretems, *mischance; disappointment*
Contretirer, *va. to * counterdraw*
Contrevallation, *sf. —tion*
Contrevenant, e. *s. offender*
Contrevenir, *va. to contravene, to infringe*
Contrevent, *sm. an outside shutter*
Contrevérité, *sf. irony*
Contrevisite, *second search*
Contribuable, 2. *a. taxable*
Contribuant, *sm. —butor*
Contribuer, *va. to contribute*
Contribution, *sf. —tion*
Contrister, *va. to grieve*
Contrit, e. *a. contrite*
Contrition, *sf. —tion*
Contrôle, *sm. controul; mark on plate; command*
Contrôler, *va. to controul; verify; mark plate; carp at*
Contrôleur, *sm. comptroller, overseer; a critic*
Controverse, *sf. controversy*
Controversé, e. *a. controverted, disputed*
Controversiste, *sm. —vertist*
Controuver, *va. to forge; invent*
Contumace, *sf. contumacy*
Contumacer, *va. to * cast for non-appearance; to outlaw*
Contumax, *a. a criminal that does not appear before the judge*
Contumélie, *sf. —ny; abuse*
Contumélieusement, *ad. outrageously*
Contumélieux, se. *a. abusive*
Contus, e. *a. bruised*
Contusion, *sf. a bruise*
Convaincant, e. *a. conviative, plain*
Convaincre, *va. to convince, to convict*
Convalescence, *sf. —cence; recovery*
Convalescent, e. *a. —cent, on the mending hand*
Convenable, 2. *a. fit; proper; becoming; befitting; condign*
Convenablement, *ad. suitably*
Convenance, *sf. suitableness, decency*
Convenant, e. *a. suitable, meet*
Convenir, *vn. to agree, suit, * be proper; * become*
Conventicule, *sm. conventicle*
Convention, *sf. —tion, contract, assembly*
Conventionnel, le. *a. conventional*
Conventionnellement, *ad. conventionally*
Conventuel, le. *a. conventual*
Conventuellement, *ad. —tually*
Convenu, e. *a. agreed on*

Convergent, e. *a.* —*gent*
Convers, e. *a. s. laybrother*, or *sister*
Conversation, *sf.* —*tion*
Converser, *vn. to converse*
Conversion, *sf.* —*sion*, *change*
Converti, e. *s. a convert*
Convertible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Convertir, *va. to convert*
Se —, *vr. to * be converted ; change ; turn*
Convertissement, *sm. change*
Convertisseur, *a converter*
Convexe, 2. *a. convex*
Convexité, *sf. convexity*
Conviction, —*tion*
Convié, *sm. a guest*
Convier, *va. to invite ; incite*
Convive, 2. *a. a guest*
Convocation, *sf.* —*tion*, *convening*
Convoi, *sm. convoy*, *funeral*
Convoitable, 2. *a. covetable*
Convoiter, *va. to covet*
Convoiteux, se. *a. covetous*
Convoitise, *sf. covetousness*
Convoler, *vn. to marry again*
Convoquer, *va. to convoke ; assemble*
Convoyer, *va. to convoy*
Convulsé, e. *a. convulsed ; agitated*
Convulsif, ve. *a. convulsive*
Convulsion, *sf.* —*sion*
Convulsionnaire, *sm. one who has convulsive fits*
Coopérateur, *sm.* —*rator*
Coopératrice, *sf.* —*ratrix*
Coopération, —*tion*
Coopérer, *va. to co-operate*
Copeau, *sm. chip*, *shaving*
Copie, *sf. a copy*, *picture*
Copier, *va. to copy*, *mimic*
Copieusement, *ad. copiously*
Copieux, se. *a. copious*
Copiste, *sm. copier ; prompter*
Copropriétaire, 2. *s. joint proprietor*, or *owner*
Copter une cloche, *to tint a bell*
Copulatif, ve. *a. copulative*, *joining*
Copulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Copulative, *conjunction*
Copule, *copulation*
Coq, *sm. a cock*, *church weather-cock*
Coq de bruyère, *a heath-cock*
— de marais, *a moor-cock*
— à l'âne, *nonsense*
— d'Inde, *turkey-cock*
— de bois, *a pheasant*
Coquâtre, *a young cock*
Coque, *sf. egg-shell*, *cod*
Coquelicot, *sm. wild poppy*, *cock-crowing*
Coqueliner, *vn. to crow*
Coqueluche, *sf. capuchin ; favourite ; hooping-cough*
Coqueluchon, *sm. hood ; cowl*
Coquemar, *a boiler*
Coqueret, *winter cherry*
Coquesigrue, *sf. idle talk ; stuff*
Coquet, te. *a. s. a coquet*, *beau*
Coqueter, *vn. to coquet*
Coquetier, *sm. a higgler*
Coquetterie, *sf. coquetry*
Coquillage, *sm. shells*, *shell-work*, *shell-fish*
Coquille, *sf. a shell*
Coquillier, *sm. collection of shells*
Coquillière (pierre), *sf. stone in which shells are found*
Coquin, e. *s. a rogue*, *jade*
——, e. *a. idle*
Coquinaille, *sf. pack of rogues*
Coquiner, *vn. to loiter*, *idle*
Coquinerie, *sf. knavery*
Cor, *sm. French horn*, *a corn*
Corail, Coral, *sm. coral*
Corallin, e. *a. coraline*, *red as coral*
Coralloïdes, *sf. pl. seed of white coral*
Coraux, *sm. pl. corals*
Corbeau, *sm. raven*, *corbel*, *corpse-bearer*
Corbeille, *sf. bread* or *fruit basket*
Corbeillée, *basket-full*
Corbillard, *sm. a large travelling coach*, *hamper*
Corbillon, *small flat basket ; crambo*
Cordages, *pl. cordage*, *ropes*, *cords*
Cordager, *va. to * make ropes*
Corde, *sf. cord*, *rope*, *string*
— de drap, *thread of cloth*
— à boyau, *cat-gut*
— de bois, *cord of wood*
Cordé, e. *a. twisted*, *stringy*
Cordeau, *sm. a line*, *a cord*
Cordeler, *va. to twist*
Cordellette, *sf. small cord* or *line*
Cordelière, *Franciscan nun*
—, *cordelier's girdle*
Cordeliers, *sm. pl. grey friars*
Cordelle, *sf. party*, *gang*
Corder, *va. to twist*, *to cord*
Se —, *vr. to * grow stringy*
Corderie, *sf. a rope-walk* or *house*
Cordial, e. *a. cordial*
Un cordial, *sm. a cordial*
Cordialement, *ad. cordially*
Cordialité, *sf. cordialness*
Cordier, *sm. a rope-maker*
Cordon, *twist*, *string*, *band*, *girdle*, *lace*, *stone-plint*, *edge of coin*, *milling*
Cordonner, *va. to twist*, *mill*
Cordonnerie, *sf. shoe-making*
Cordonnet, *sm. edging*
Cordonnier, *a. shoe-maker*, *hat-band-maker*
Coriace, 2. *a. tough*
Corinthien, (in architect.) *sm. the Corinthian order*
Corlieu, *sm. curlew*
Corme, *sf. a service*, *sorb-apple*
Cormier, *sm. the service-tree*
Cormoran, *cormorant*
Cornac, *a groom for elephants*
Cornaline, *sf. cornelian*
Corne, *horn*, *hoof*, *cornet*
— d'abondance, *cornucopia*
Cornée, *cornea of the eye*
Corneille, *a rook*, *a crow*
Cornement, *sm. tingle*
Cornemuse, *sf. a bag-pipe*
Corner, *vn. to * blow a horn*, *to trumpet about*, *tingling*
Cornet, *sm. horn*, *ink-horn*, *dice-box*, *rolled wafer*
Cornetier, *a horn-dresser*
Cornette, *sf. a cornet*, *mob*
—, *sm. cornet of a troop of horse*, *a commodore's broad pennant*
Corniche, *sf. a cornice*, *gig*
Cornichon, *sm. a little horn*, *gherkin*
Cornière, *sf. a sloping drain on the top of houses*
Cornillas, *sm. young rook*
Cornouille, *sf. cornel-berry*
Cornouiller, *sm. cornel-tree*
Cornu, e. *a. horned*, *cornute*
Cornue, *sf. cucurbite*

Corollaire, *sm. corollary*
Coronaire, 2. *a. coronary*
Coronal, e. *a. coronal*
Corporal, *sm. a corporal*
Corporation, *sf. —tion*
Corporel, le. *a. corporeal*
Corporellement, *ad. —really*
Corporifier, *va. to corporify, suppose a body, assemble*
Corps, *sm. a body, shape*
— de jupe, *pair of stays*
— de logis, *side of a great house*
— de fer, *steel backboard*
— mort, *a corpse, carcase*
— à corps perdu, *adv. headlong*
Corpulence, *sf. corpulency*
Corpusculaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Corpuscule, *sm. a corpuscule*
Correct, e. *a. correct, exact*
Correctement, *ad. correctly*
Correcteur, *sm. a corrector*
Correctif, *corrective, salve*
Correction, *sf. —tion*
Correctrice, *she who corrects*
Corrégidor, *sm. —dor*
Corrélatif, ve. *a. s. correlative*
Corrélation, *sf. correlativeness*
Correspondance, *sf. —dence*
Correspondant, e. *a. suitable*
Correspondant, *sm. —dent*
Correspondre, *vn. to correspond*
Corridor, *sm. gallery, corridor*
Corriger, *va. to correct, temper*
Se —, *vr. to mend, * forsake*
Corrigible, 2. *a. corrigible*
Corroboratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Corroborer, *va. to corroborate*
Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*
Corrompre, *to corrupt, taint, mar, bribe, alter, temper*
Corrompu, *sm. a debauchee*
Corrosif, ve. *a. corrosive*
—, *sm. a corrosive*
Corrosion, *sf. corrosion, gnawing*
Corroi, *sm. dressing of leather*
Corroyer, *va. to curry, plane, to join*
Corroyeur, *sm. a currier*
Corrupteur, *debaucher*
Corruptibilité, *sf. —lity*
Corruptible, 2. *a. —ble*
Corruption, *sf. —tion, bribery*
Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
Cors, *sm. horns*
Corsage, *shape, form*
Corsaire, *corsair, privateer, pirate*
Corselet, *corslet*
Corset, *stays, bodice*
Cortége, *a retinue, train*
Cortical, e. *a. cortical*
Corvéable, 2. *a. averrable*
Corvée, *sf. a job, average, statute-work,* or *labour*
Corvette, *a cutter, sloop, scout*
Corvoyeur, *sm. statute-labourer*
Coruscation, *sf. —tion, flashing*
Corybante, *sm. Cybele's priest*
Corymbe, *corymbus, tuft*
Corymbifère, 2. *a. —ferous*
Coryphée, *sm. chief, leader, worthiest*
Coseigneur, *joint lord of a manor*
Cosmétique, 2. *a. cosmetic, beautifying*
Cosmogonie, *sf. —gony*
Cosmographe, *sm. —pher*
Cosmographie, *sf. —phy*
Cosmographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Cosmologie, *sf. —gy*
Cosmopolitain, e. *s. —litan*
Cosmopolite, 2. *s. —lite*
Cosse, *sf. shell of peas, &c.*
Cosser, *va. to butt like a ram*
Cosson, *sm. corn-mite*
Cossu, e. *a. shelly, rich*
Costume, *sm. the costume*
Cote, cotte, *sf. a petticoat; number, quota*
Côte, *a rib, coast, declivity, hillock*
Côte à côte, *ad. a-breast*
Côté, *sm. side, sideway, party*
Côteau, *sm. hillock*
Côtelette, *sf. chop, cutlet, little rib*
Coter, *va. to quote, endorse, cite*
Coterie, *sf. a club, society*
Cothurne, *sm. a buskin*
Côtier, *a. sm. a coaster*
Côtière, *sf. a range of coast, border*
Cotignac, *sm. quince, marmalade*
Cotillon, *under-petticoat*
Cotisation, *sf. assessment, clubbing*
Cotiser, *va. to assess, to club*
Cotissure, *sf. bruising of fruits*
Coton, *sm. cotton, down*
Cotonner, *va. to * stuff with cotton*
Se cotonner, *to * be covered with cotton*
Cotonneux, se. *a. spongy, soft*
Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
Côtoyer, *va. to coast along; to walk by the side*
Cotret, *sm. a little faggot, cotret*
— huile de cotret, *a sound drubbing, oaken towel*
Cotte d'armes, *sf. coat of arms*
— de mailles, *coat of mail*
Cotteron, *sm. short petticoat*
Cotuteur, *a. co-guardian*
Cou, *the neck, narrow pass*
— du pied, *the instep*
Couard, e. *a. s. coward*
Couardise, *sf. cowardice*
Couchant, *a. m. setting*
—, *sm. the west*
Couche, *sf. a bed, bedstead, delivery, laying in; stake at play, hot-bed in a garden, butend, stratum, a lay*
Couchée, *an inn where one lies on a journey, night's lodging*
Coucher, *va. to * put to bed, to * lay,* or *stake, * lie down*
Coucher en joue, *to aim at*
— par écrit, *to * write down*
Se coucher, *vr. to * lie down, to * go to bed, to * set*
Coucher, *sm. bed-time, bedding, night's lodging, couches*
— du soleil, *sunset*
Couchette, *sf. a couch*
Coucheur, se. *s. bed-fellow*
Couci couci, *ad. so so*
Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
Coude, *the elbow, any angle*
Coudée, *sf. elbow-room, cubit*
Coude-pié, *sm. an instep*
Couder, *va. to * bend*
Coudoyer, *to elbow, hunch*
Coudraie, *sf. hazel wood*
Coudre, *sm. a hazel-tree*
—, *va. to sew, stitch*
Coudrier, *sm. hazel-nut-tree*
Couënne, *sf. hog's skin*
Couette, *feather-bed*
Coulage, *sm. leakage*
Coulamment, *ad. fluently, freely*
Coulant, e. *a. flowing, flowing*
Coulant, *sm. necklace of diamonds*
Coulé, *sm. a quick sinking step in dancing*

Coulée, *sf. running hand in writing*
Coulement, *sm. running of a liquid, flux*
Couler, *vn. to flow, melt, strain, * run*
—— à fond, *va. to * sink*
Se couler, *vr. to * slip along*
Couleur, *sf. colour, suit at play*
Couleurs, *sf. pl. livery*
Coulevrine, *sf. culverin*
Coulevrée, *snake-weed*
Couleuvre, *an adder*
Coulis, *sm. jelly, gravy*
Vent coulis, *wind that comes through a chink*
Coulisse, *sf. groove, scene of a play-house, gutter*
Couloir, *sm. a strainer, cullender*
Coulpe, *sf. trespass, sin*
Coulure, *running*
Coup, *sm. blow, throw, act, time, bout, a move, aim, a bit, a stroke, a draught*
— de pied, *a kick*
Contre-coup, *counter-blow*
Coupable, 2. *a. culpable; guilty*
Coupe, *sf. cutting, cut, cup, cupola*
Coupé, *sm. a coupee, step*
Coupeau, *sm. top of a hill*
Coupe-gorge, *cut-throat place*
— jarret, *a ruffian, assassin*
Coupelle, *sf. coppel, test*
Coupeller, *va. to assay gold*
Couper, *va. to * cut, * cut off, * cut out*
Se —, *vr. to fret, (of stuffs,) to contradict one's self*
Couper chemin, *to * stop the way*
— la parole, *to interrupt*
— court, *to be * short, in short*
— du vin, *to brew wine*
— la racine, *ou* —pied à, *to root out*
— la tête, *to behead*
— la bourse, *to rob*
Couperet, *sm. a cleaver*
Couperose, *sf. copperas*
Couperosé, e. *a. full of red pimples, bloated*
Coupe-tête, *sm. leap-frog*
Coupeur, se. *s. a cutter*
— de bourse, *cut-purse*
Couple, *sf. couple, brace, yoke,*
Couple, *sm. couple (of persons)*
Coupler, *va. to couple*
Couplet, *sm. a staff, couplet*
—— satirique, *lampoon*
Coupleter, *va. to lampoon*
Coupoir, *sm. cutter*
Coupole, *sf. a cupola*
Coupon, *sm. remnant, dividend, shred*
Coupure, *sf. a cut*
Cour, *court, court-yard*
Courage, *sm. courage, heart, passion*
——, *cheer up!*
Courageusement, *ad. courageously*
Courageux, se. *a. courageous*
Couramment, *ad. currently*
Courant, e. *a. current, running*
Courant, *sm. current, course*
Courante, *sf. courant, looseness*
Courbatu, e. *a. foundered*
Courbature, *sf. foundering*
Courbe, 2. *a. crooked*
——, *sf. a crooked piece of timber, rib of a ship, curbs*
Courbement, *sm. bending*
Courber, *va. to * bend, to bow*
Courbette, *sf. curvet, mean complaisance*
Courbetter, *vn. to curvet*
Courbettes (faire des), *to cringe, to fawn*
Courbure, *sf. curvity, bent*
Courcaillet, *sm. quails-call*
Coureur, *sm. a running footman, rambler, racer*
Coureur, *scouts*
Coureuse, *sf. gadder, street-walker*
Courge, *a gourd, a yoke*
Courier, *sm. courier*
— de cabinet, *state-messenger*
Courir, *vn. to * run, ramble*
— à toutes jambes, *to * run with full speed*
— la poste, *to * ride post*
— le cerf, *to hunt a stag*
— la pretantaine, *to gad up and down*
— les mers, *to infest the seas*
Courlis, *sm. a curlew*
Couronne, *sf. a crown, coronet*
Couronnement, *sm. coronation, finishing, crown-work*
Couronner, *va. to crown*
Couronnure, *sf. summit of a stag's horns*
Courroie, *sf. leather string*
Courroucer, *va. to irritate*
Se courroucer, *vr. to * be greatly incensed, to rage*
Courroux, *sm. wrath, raging*
Cours, *course, run, airing-place*
Cours de ventre, *loosenes*
Course, *sf. running, race, cruise, incursion*
Coursier, *sm. courser, charger, steed*
Court, e. *a. short, brief*
Court, *ad. short, quick*
Courtage, *sm. brokerage*
Courtaud, *a thick-set man, cropped horse*
— de boutique, *shopman*
Courtauder, *va. to * crop (a horse's tail)*
Court bouillon, *sm. a particular way of dressing fish*
Courte-haleine, *sf. short breath*
Courtement, *ad. briefly, short*
Courtepointe, *sf. counterpane*
Courtibaut, *sm. thick and short man*
Courtier, *a broker*
— de chevaux, *a jockey*
Courtine, *sf. a curtain (in fortification)*
Courtisan, *sm. a courtier*
Courtisane, *sf. a courtesan*
Courtiser, *va. to court*
Courtois, e. *a. courteous, civil*
Courtoisement, *ad. courteously*
Courtoisie, *sf. courteousness*
Cousin, e. *s. cousin, gnat*
Cousinage, *sm. cousinship, kindred*
Cousiner, *va. to call cousin, to sponge*
Cousinière, *sf. fence of gauze against gnats*
Cousoir, *sm. a sewing-press*
Coussin, *a cushion, pillow*
Coussinet, *bag, pad, quilted stomacher*
Cousu, e. *a. sewed*
Coût, *sm. cost, price*
Couteau, *a knife*
— de chasse, *a hanger*
— à pied, *shoemaker's cutting knife*

Coutelas, *sm. a cutlass*
Coutelé, e. *a. slaughtered*
Coutellerie, *sf. cutlery*
Coutellière, *a case of knives*
Coûter, *vn. to cost, * stand in*
Couteline, *sf. coarse calico*
Coûteux, se. *a. expensive*
Coûtier, *sm. ticking-maker*
Coutil, Coutis, *ticking*
Coutre, *coulter, plough-share*
Coutume, *sf. custom, toll*
Coutumier, e. *a. customary, common*
Coutumier, *sm. common-law book*
Couture, *seam, sewing, scar*
Couturière, *sf. a mantua-maker, a seamstress*
Couvée, *a covey, nest of eggs*
Couvé, e. *a. fusty*
Couvent, *sm. a. convent*
— d' hommes, *friary*
— de filles, *nunnery*
Couver, *va. to brood, sit on, * breed, incubate, lurk*
Couvercle, *sm. a cover, lid*
Couvert, *the cloth, cover, lodging, shady place*
Couvert, e. *a. covered, clad, hid, close, obscure, full, loaded, dark*
Couverte *sf. a deck, enamel of China ware*
Couvertement, *ad. secretly*
Couverture, *sf. cover, blanket, rug, roof, cloth*
Couvertures, *pl. bed-clothes*
Couverturier, *sm. bedding-seller*
Couvet, *a sort of stove*
Couveuse, *sf. that broods*
Couvi, *a. m. addle, rotten*
Couvre-chef, *sm. kerchief*
— feu, *curfew, fire-skreen*
— pied, *cover-feet, quilt*
— plat, *dish-cover*
Couvreur, *sm. a tiler*
— en ardoise, *a slater*
— en chaume, *thatcher*
— de chaises, *chair-maker*
Couvrir, *va. to cover, * hide, conceal, defend, load*
Se —, *vr. * be overcast, * put one's hat on, * put on a suit*
Crabe, *sm. a crab*
Crabier, *sm. crab-eater,* (a West India bird)
Crac, *sm. crack, crackling noise*
Crac, *ad. that's a fib*
Crachat, *sm. spittle*
Crachement, *spitting*
Cracher, *va. to * spit*
Cracheur, se. *s. a spitter*
Crachoir, *sm. a spitting-pot*
Crachotement, *spitting often*
Crachoter, *vn. to * spit often*
Craie, *sf. chalk*
Craindre, *va. to fear, dread*
Crainte, *sf. fear, awe*
Crainte de, *for fear of, lest*
Craintif, ve. *a. fearful, timorous*
Craintivement, *ad. fearfully*
Cramoisi, *sm. crimson*
Cramoisi, e. *a. crimson, dyed in grain*
Crampe, *sf. cramp*
Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*
Cramponner, *vn. fasten with a cramp-iron*
Se cramponner, *to * cling at any thing*
Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp* or *staple*
Cran, *notch*
Crâne, *the scull, a hot-brained fellow*
Crapaud, *a toad*
Crapaudaille, *sf. thin crape*
Crapaudière, *swampy place*
Crapaudine, *toad-stone, iron-wort, malt-worm, sort of pear*
— à la crapaudine; pigeons à la crapaudine, *broiled pigeons*
Crapoustin, *sm. a little ill-shaped man*
Crapoussine, *sf. a little ill-shaped woman*
Crapule, *gross intemperance*
Crapuler, *vn. to * eat and * drink to excess*
Crapuleux, se. *a. intemperate*
Craquelin, *sm. cracknel*
Craquement, *crack*
Craquer, *va. to crack, boast, snap*
Craquetement, *sm. cracking*
Craqueter, *vn. to crackle*
Craqueur, se. *s. a boaster*
Crasse, *sf. dirt, nastiness, rust, dross*
Crasse, *a. gross, thick*
Crasseux, se. *a. filthy, sordid*
Cratère, *sm. crater, round cup*
Cravate, *sf. cravat*
Cravate, *sm. a Croat*
Crayon, *pencil; description; rough draught*
Crayonner, *va. * draw, sketch*
Crayonneur, *sm. a drawer with crayons*
Créance, *sf. trust, belief, debt*
Créancier, e. *s. creditor*
Créat, *sm. an usher in a riding-school*
Créateur, *Creator, Maker*
Création, *sf. creation*
Créature, *creature*
Crécelle, *a rattle*
Crécerelle, *a hawk*
Crèche, *a manger, crib*
Crédence, *cupboard where the church plate is kept*
Crédibilité, *—lity*
Crédit, *sm. credit, interest*
Créditer, *va. to credit one in the day-book*
Crédo, *sm. creed*
Crédule, 2. *a. credulous, sanguine*
Crédulité, *sf. credulity*
Créer, *va. to create*
Crémaillière, *sf. a pot-hanger*
Crémaillon, *sm. a hook*
Crême, *sf. cream*
—— fouettée, *empty, frothy discourse*
Crêmer, *vn. to cream*
Créneau, *battlement, pinnacle*
Crénelé, e. *a. embattled*
Créneler, *va. to indent, notch*
Crénelure, *sf. indenting*
Créole, 2. *s. Creole, Creolian*
Crêpage, *sm. the glossing of crapes*
Crêpe, *sm. crape*
Crêpe, *sf. pancake*
Crêpir, *va. to frizzle, * crisp*
Crépi, *sm. rough cast*
Crépine, *sf. fringe*
Crépir, *va. to parget*
Crépissure, *sf. rough cast*
Crépitation, *crackling of fire*
Crépon, *sm. thick crape*
Crépu, e. *a. crisped, frizzled*
Crépuscule, *sm. twilight*
Cresson, *sm. cresses*
Cressonnière, *sf. cresses-plot*
Crête, *crest; cock's comb; bar of a ditch, tuft*
Baisser la crête, *to decline*

Crête marine, *samphire*
— de blé, *pyramidal pile of * corn*
Crêté, e. *a. tufted*
Crétonne, *sf. sort of white linen*
Crévaille, *gutting*
Crevasse, * *crevice, gap, scratches*
Crévasses aux mains, *chaps in one's hands*
Crévasser, *va. to * chap; * crack*
Crève-cœur, *sm. heart-break*
Crever, *va to * burst, cramp, put out*
Crevette, *sf. prawn*
Creusement, *sm. digging*
Creuser, *va. to dig*, or **drive into*
Creuset, *sm. crucible*
Creux, *hollow pit, mould*
Creux, se. *a. hollow, deep, chimerical*
Cri, *sm. cry, shriek, motto*
Criailler, *va. to bawl, scold*
Criaillerie, *sf. bawling*
Criailleur, se. *s. a bawler*
Criard, e. *a. s. bawling; bawler*
Criant, ante, *a. glaring, shameful*
Crible, *sm. a sieve*
Cribler, *va. to sift*
Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*
Criblure, *sf. siftings*
Cribration, *sifting*
Cric, *sm. engine for lifting burdens*
Cric-crac, *crick-crack*
Criée, *sf. an auction, outcry*
Crier, *vn. to cry out, proclaim, inveigh, clamour*
Crierie, *sf. cry, clamour*
Crieur, se. *s. a bawler; crier, undertaker*
Crime, *sm. crime, sin*
Crime de lèze-majesté, *high-treason*
Criminaliste, *sm. a writer upon criminal matters*
Criminel, le. *a. criminal, guilty*
Criminel, *sm. malefactor*
Criminellement, *ad. — nally, capitally*
Crin, *sm. horse-hair*
Crinè, e. *a. hairy* [*hair*
Crinier, *sm. worker* or *dealer in*
Crinière, *sf. horse* or *lion's mane, paltry wig*
Criole, Créole, 2. *s. a Creole, Creolian*
Crique, *sf. creek*
Criquet, *sm. a tit; bad horse*
Crise, *sf. crisis*
Crispation, *sf. —tion, wrinkling*
Crisper, *va. to draw, squeeze*
Cristal, *sm. crystal*
Cristallin, e. *a. crystalline*
Cristallisation, *sf. —zation*
Cristalliser, *va. to crystallize*
Critiquable, 2. *a. censurable*
Critique, *critical, captious*
Critique, *sm. a critic*
Critique, *sf. criticism; critic, censure*
Critiquer, *va. to criticise*
Croassement, *sm. croaking*
Croasser, *vn. to croak* [*pole*
Croc, *sm. hook; fangs; sharper,*
Croc en jambe, *trip*
Crocs, *sm. pl. whiskers*
Croche, 2. *a. crooked*
——, *sf. a quaver*
Crochet, *sm. hook, steel-yard, picklock, crochet*
Crochets, *fangs, braces*
Crocheter, *va. to * pick a lock*
Crocheteur, *sm. porter, picklock*
Crocheteuse, *sf. basket-woman*
Crochu, e. *a. crooked, hooked*
Crochuer, *va. to * bend, crook*
Crocodile, *sm. a crocodile*
Crocus, *saffron-flower*
Croire, *va. to believe, * think*
Croisade, *sf. crusade, holy war; madness*
Croisé, *sm. a croise, a dupe*
Croisée (serge), *sf. kersey*
Croisée, *casement; cross-bar window*
Croisement, *sm. crossing*
Croiser, *va. to * lay cross-wise; * strike out; cruise; cross*
Se —, *vr. * lie cross; * take upon one the cross of the holy war, to play the fool*
Croiseur, *sm. a cruiser*
Croisière, *sf. cruise*
Croisure, *cross-web*
Croissance, *growing age; growth*
Croissant, *sm. crescent, hook*
Croît, *increase* [*wax*
Croître, *vn. to * grow, increase,*
Croix, *sf. a cross*
Croquant, e. *a. scranching, crackling*
Croquant, *sm. a poor wretch*
Croque-lardon, *spunger*
Croquer, *vn. to scranch; crackle; devour; pilfer*
Croquet, *sm. thin and hard gingerbread*
Croqueur, *a devourer*
Croquignole, *sf. a fillip*
Croquignoler, *va. to fillip*
Croquis, *sm. sketch*
Crosse, *sf. crosier, but-end, bat, drumstick*, or *pestle*
Crossé, *a. who has the privilege of carrying the crosier*
Crosser, *vn. to play at cricket; treat with great contempt*
Crosseur, *sm. a cricket-player*
Crotte, *sf. dirt, mud; dung of animals*
Crotter, *va. to dirt*
Crottin, *sm. dung of horses, &c.*
Croulement, *sinking (of a house), shaking*
Crouler, *va. to * sink, * shake*
Croulier, e. *a. boggy*
Croupade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Croupe, *croup; top of a hill*
Croupi, e. *a. stagnated*
Croupier, *sm. croup, crouper*
Croupière, *sf. crupper*
Croupion, *sm. rump*
Croupir, *vn. to * stand still; abide*
Croupissant, e. *a. standing*
Croustile, *sf. piece of crust*
Croustiller, *vn. to * cut a crust*
Croustilleusement, *ad. comically, with mirth*
Croustilleux, se. *a. droll, delicate*
Croute, *sf. crust; scurf; rind*
Croutelette, *a little crust*
Crouton, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
Croyable, 2. *a. credible*
Croyance, *sf. belief, trust*
Croyant, *sm. a believer*
Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; grievous thing*
Cruche, *a pitcher; blockhead*
Cruchée, *a pitcher-full*
Cruchon, *sm. little pitcher*
Crucial, e. *a. crucial*

Crucifère, 2. *a. cruciferous*
Crucifier, *va. to crucify*
Crucifiement, *sm. crucifixion*
Crucifix, *a crucifix*
Crucifixion, *sf. —xion*
Cru, e. *a. raw; blunt; hard; unmannerly; indigested; imperfect*
Cru, *sm. growth; soil*
Crudité, *sf. rawness; crudity, indigestion*
Crue, *increase*
Cruel, le. *a. cruel, hard*
Cruellement, *ad. cruelly*
Cruement, *bluntly, rashly*
Crural, e. *a. crural*
Crustacée, *a. crustaceous*
Cruzade, *sf. cruzado*
Crypte, *sf. burying vault*
Cû, cul, *sm. bottom*
Cû de lampe, *a tail-piece*
Cû de plomb, *a sedentary man*
Cû de sac, *a blind alley*
Cû blanc, *white tail*
Cû de jatte, *a lame man*
Cû de basse fosse, *a dungeon*
Cû d'artichaut, *bottom of an artichoke*
Cube, *sm. a cube*
Cubation, *sf. cubation*
Cubique, 2. *a. cubical*
Cubital, e. *a. cubital*
Cucurbitains, *sm. pl. flat worms*
Cucurbite, *sf. cucurbite*
Cueille, *a breadth of sailcloth*
Cueilleret, *sm. the rent roll of a manor*
Cueillette, *sf. harvest, gathering, collection*
Cueilleur, se. *s. a gatherer*
Cueillir, *va. to gather, to * pick*
Cueilloir, *sm. fruit-basket*
Cuiller, *sf. a spoon, ladle*
— à pot, *a pot-ladle*
Cuillerée, *a spoonful*
Cuilleron, *sm. bowl of a spoon*
Cuir, *leather; hide*
Cuirasse, *sf. a cuirass*
Cuirassé, e. *sf. with a cuirass; prepared*
Cuirassier, *sm. cuirassier*
Cuire, *v. to cook; digest; smart; bake; to * do; * dress; digest*
Cuisant, e. *a. sharp, smart*
Cuisine, *sf. kitchen; cookery*
Cuisiner, *va. to cook*
Cuisinier, e. *s. cook*
Cuissart, *sm. thigh armour*
Cuisse, *sf. thigh; leg of a fowl*
Cuisson, *dressing of victuals; smart*
Cuissot, *sm. haunch of a deer*
Cuistre, *servant in a college, pedant*
Cuit, e. *a. done; dressed; boiled, baked, roasted*
Cuite, *sf. baking*
Cuite des briques, *burning of bricks*
Cuivre, *sm. copper*
—— jaune, *copper*
Cuivrer, *va. to copper over*
Cul, *bottom, see* Cû, &c.
Culasse, *sf. the breech of a gun*
Culbute, *sf. overthrow; heels over head*
Culbuter, *v. to * overthrow; * break; tumble*
Culée, *sf. butment of a bridge*
Culminant, *a. m. —ating*
Culmination, *sf. —tion*
Culminer, *vn. to culminate*
Culot, *sm. a nestling; dross*
Culotte, *sf. breeches; back part of a pigeon; rump of beef*
Culottin, *sm. close breeches; child newly breeched*
Culte, *worship*
Cultivable, 2. *a. capable of culture*
Cultivateur, *sm. husbandman*
Cultiver, *va. cultivate, manure*
Culture, *sf. culture, tillage*
Cumin, *sm. cumine*
Cumulatif, ve. *a. accumulative*
Cumulativement, *ad. accumulatively*
Cumuler, *va. to accumulate*
Cupidité, *sf. cupidity, lust*
Cupidon, *sm. Cupid*
Curable, 2. *a. curable*
Curage, *sm. cleansing*
Curatelle, *sf. guardianship*
Curateur, rice, *s. guardian*
Curatif, ve. *a. curative*
Cure, *sf. a cure; living; parsonage; cleaning*
Curé, *sm. a parson, rector*
Cure-dent, *a tooth-pick*
Curée, *sf. hound's fees, carnage*
Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
Curer, *va. to cleanse, to * pick*
Cureur, *sm. night-man; cleanser*
Curial, e. *a. belonging to a parson*
Curie, *sf. part of a tribe in ancient Rome*
Curieusement, *ad. curiously*
Curieux, se. *a virtuoso*
Curion, *sm. a priest instituted by Romulus*
Curiosité, *sf. curiosity, raree show*
Curviligne, 2. *a. curvilineal*
Curvité, *sf. curvity*
Curule (chaise), *curule chair*
Curures, *sf. pl. dregs of a well or sink*
Custode, *sf. holster-cap, pyx*
Custode, *sm. warden*
Cutanée, 2. *a. cutaneous*
Cuticule, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
Cuve, *a tub*
Cuveau, *sm. little tub*
Cuvée, *sf. a tubfull*
Cuver, *vn. to work, fret*
Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little ditch*
Cuvier, *sm. a fish tub, buckling tub*
Cycle, *cycle*
Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
Cycle lunaire, *ou* nombre d' *cycle of the moon, or* *amatory number*
Cyclope, *a cyclop, a* *rative*
Cygne, *swan; greation; list*
Cylindre, *cylinder* *—ratory*
Cylindrique, *a.* *declare; show*
Cymbales, *sf. pl.* *ine, wane; end*
Cynique, 2. *a. cy* *—ble*
Cynique, *sm. a cy* *declension; de-*
Cynisme, *morosen*
Cyprès, *cypress-tre* *y*
Czar, *czar, emperor* *ne; decay*
Czarine, *sf. czarina* *y*

D

tered
, open
opened

DACTYLE, *sm. dac* *ing*
Dada, *hobby horse*
Dadais, *a booby*
Dague, *sf. dagger; pricke* *k*
—— de prévôt, *cat o' nine ta*
Daguer, *va. to stab*

Daigner, *va. to deign, vouchsafe*
Daguet, *sm. young stag*
Daim, *a buck; deer*
Daine, *sf. a doe*
Dais, *sm. a canopy*
Dalle, *sf. a flag* (flat stone)
Dalmatique, *a. dalmatic*
Dam, *sm. cost; loss; torments*
Damas, *damask, damson*
Damasquiner, *va. to damask*
Damasquinure, *sf. —quining*
Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
Damassure, *sf. damasking*
Dame, *sf. lady, goody, draughts*
— de trèfle, *queen of clubs*
Dame-jeanne, *a large bottle*
Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
Damer, *va. to crown (at draughts)*
— le pion, *to * outdo one*
Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
Damier, *draught-board*
Damnable, 2. *a. damnable*
Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
Damnation, *sf. —tion*
Damner, *va. to damn*
Damoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel*
Da[illegible]ché, e. *a. indented*
Dandin, *sm. a ninny, a dandy*
[illegible]ndinement, *sm. jolting*
Cri[illegible]er, *va. to behave like a dens*
Cric-crac, *danger*
Criée, *sf. an[illegible]nent, ad. danger-*
Crier, *vn. to inveigh, clan[illegible] a. dangerous*
Crierie, *sf. cry, [illegible]o, within; with*
Crieur, se. *s. [illegible], dancing undertaker [illegible]nce*
Crime, *sm. crin[illegible] a dancer*
Crime de lèz[illegible]rt, spindle *treason [illegible] dart, shoot*
Criminaliste *[illegible] dart-flinger criminal [illegible], a custard*
Criminel *[illegible]ce of fish*
Criminel, *[illegible]et dock*
Criminelle *[illegible]mall wet dock capital [illegible]ler, ringworm*
Crin, *sm. [illegible]rineuse, scurf*
Criné, *[illegible] sm. datary*
Crinier *[illegible]. a date*
Crini[illegible], *va. to date*
[illegible]rie, *sf. datary's office*

Datif, *sm. dative case*
Datte, *sf. date (fruit)*
Dattier, *sm. date-tree*
Davantage, *ad. more; besides, moreover*
Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
Dauber, *va. to drub, to jeer*
Daubeur, *sm. banterer; sneerer*
Davier, *pincer for teeth*
Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
Dauphine, *sf. Dauphiness*
D'autant que, *c. whereas*
D'autant plus, *ad. the more*
—— mieux, *the rather*
De, *pr. of, from, some to, with, by, at*
De nuit, *in the night*
De la sorte, *so, thus*
De plus, *moreover*
De par, *in the name of*
De ce que, *c. because, that*
Dé, *sm. die; thimble*
Débâclage, *sm. clearing*
Débâcle, *sf. breaking of a frozen river*
Débâclement, *sm. breaking of the ice*
Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour, or door*
Débâcleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
Débagouler, *va. to * talk at random*
Déballer, *to unpack, to pack up, or * go away*
Débandade, à la débandade, *confusedly, disorderly*
Débandement, *sm. relaxation*
Débander, *va. to unlock, relax*
Se —, *vr. to slacken; disperse*
Débanquer, *va. to ruin the banker* (gaming term)
Débarassement, *sm. clearing*
Débarasser, *va. to clear; * get out*
Débarbouiller, *to wash the face*
Debarcadour, *sm. place for the landing of a ship's cargo*
Débardage, *unlading*
Débarder, *va. to unlade wood*
Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
Débarquement, *disembarking*
Débarquer, *v. disembark; land; unlade*
Débarrasser, *va. to clear*

Débarrer, *to unbar*
Débat, *sm. debate, strife*
Débâter, *va. * take off the pack-saddle*
Débatiser, *to unchristian*
Débattre, *to debate*
Se débattre, *vr. to struggle; toss*
Débauche, *sf. debauchery*
Débauché, *sm. a debauchee*
Débauchée, *sf. a lewd woman*
Débaucher, *va. to debauch; to bribe, to entice away*
Se —, *va. to follow ill courses, * leave off one's work*
Débet, *sm. balance, debtor*
Débiffer, *va. to disorder; cloy*
Débile, 2. *a. feeble*
Débilement *ad. feebly; weakly*
Débilitation, *sf. —tion*
Débilité, *feebleness, —lity*
Débiliter, *va. to enfeeble*
Débit, *sm. sale, utterance*
Débiter, *va. to vend, utter*
— en gros, *to * sell by wholesale*
— en détail, *to * sell by retail*
Débiteur, se. *s. spreader of news*
Débiteur, rice. *a debtor*
Déblayer, *va. to * rid, to clean*
Déboire, *sm. twang, grief*
Déboitement, *disjointing*
Déboiter, *va. to * put out of joint, to warp*
Débonder, *to open the dam*
Débonder, *vn.* Se débonder, *vr. to sluice out; * break forth*
Débondonner, *va. to unbung*
Débonnaire, 2. *a. affable; gracious; kind; good*
Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*
Débonnaireté, *sf. kindness*
Débord, *sm. spreading of bad humours*
Débordé, e. *a. dissolute*
Débordement, *sm. overflowing; profligacy*
Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *vn. to * overflow*
Déborder, *vn. to leap over; jut [out*
Déborder, *va. to unborder*
Débotter, *to pull off one's boots*
Débouché, Débouchement, *sm. opening, opportunity, means*
Déboucher, *va. to * unstop; open*
Débroucler, *to unbuckle; uncurl; * unwring*

Débouilli, *sm. the trying of colours (in dying)*
Débouillir, *va. to try colours in dying*
Débouquement, *sm disemboguing ; sailing off*
Débouquer, *va. to sail out of a strait*
Débourber, *va. to cleanse*
Débourrer, *to polish a young man*
Déboursé, *sm. money laid out*
Déboursement, *disbursement*
Débourser, *va. to disburse*
Débout, *ad. up, standing*
Débouter, *va. to reject (in law)*
Déboutonner, *to unbutton*
Débrailler, (Se) *vr. to open one's breast*
Débredouiller, *va. to save the lurch*
Débrider, *to unbridle ; dispatch*
Débris, *sm. wreck ; waste ; rubbish*
Débrouillement, *clearing*
Débrouiller, *va. to clear*
Débrutir, *to polish, clear off*
Débucher, *vn. to start out of the wood* (hunting term)
Débusquement, *sm. driving out*
Débusquer, *va. to * drive out, to supplant ; turn out*
Début, *sm. the lead, the beginning of an enterprise*
Débuter, *vn. to * begin ; to knock away ; to play first*
Deça, *ad. on this side*
Décacheter, *va. to unseal*
Décade, *sf. decade, number of ten*
Décadence, *decay ; decline ; ruin*
Décagone, *sm. decagon*
Décaisser, *va. to * take out of a chest*
Décalogue, *sm. decalogue*
Décaméron, *decameron* (ten days)
Décampment, *decampment*
Décamper, *va. to decamp ; march off*
Décanat, *sm. deanry*
Décantation, *sf. decanting*
Décanter, *va. to decant*
Décaper, *to part the v[illegible]erise from the copper*
Décapitation, *sf. beheading*
Décapiter, *va. to behead*
Décarreler, *to unpave*
Décasquer, *to * take off one's helmet*
Décéder, *vn. to decease ; to die*
Déceindre, *va. to ungird*
Décélement, *sm. detection*
Déceler, *va. detect, disclose, betray*
Déceleur, se. *s. informer*
Décembre, *sm. December*
Décemment, *ad. decently*
Décemvir, *sm. decemvir*
Décemviral, e. *a. —ral*
Décemvirat, *sm. decemvirate*
Décence, *sf. decency, decorum*
Décennal, e. *a. decennial*
Décent, e. *a. decent, becoming*
Déception, *sf. deception, deceit*
Décerner, *va. to decree ; ordain*
Décès, *sm. decease, death*
Décevant, e. *a. deceitful ; crafty*
Décevoir, *va. to deceive*
Déchaînement, *sm. outrageous talk*
Déchaîner, *va. to unchain ; to exasperate*
Se —, *vr. * break loose ; rail at*
Déchalander, *va. to * hurt a shop's custom*
Déchanter, *to change one's note ; to yield*
Décharge, *sf. unloading ; volley ; storehouse ; casement ; discharge ; acquittance*
Décharger, *va. to unload ; discharge ; ease ; open*
Déchargeur, *sm. porter, discharger*
Décharmer, *va. to unbewitch*
Décharné, e. *a. scraggy ; lean*
Décharner, *va. to * pick off the flesh, * make lean, thin, lank*
Style décharné, *a jejune style*
Déchaussement, *sm. the pulling off shoes or stockings*
Déchausser, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings ; bare the roots of trees ; clear the tooth of a gum*
Déchaussoir, *sm. lancet*
Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture, loss*
Déchet, *sm. diminution, loss*
Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*
Déchevêtrer, *to unhalter*
Déchiffrable, 2. *a. that can be deciphered*
Déchiffrement, *sm. deciphering*
Déchiffrer, *va. to decipher ; clear*
Déchiffreur, *sm. a decipherer*
Déchiqueter, *va. to pink ; slash, * cut*
Déchiqueture, *sm. a pinker*
Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking ; slashing ; cutting* [boats, &c.
Déchirage, *sm. breaking of old*
Déchirement, *tearing, breaking*
Déchirer, *va. to * tear ; defame*
Déchirure, *sf. rent*
Déchoir, *vn. to decay, * fall off*
Déchouer, *va. to * get off*
Décider, *decide ; resolve ; dispose ; * put an end to*
Décimable, 2. *a. tithable*
Décimal, e. *a. —mal*
Décimateur, *sm. tithingman*
Décimation, *sf. —tion*
Décimer, *va. to decimate*
Décimes, *sf. pl. the tenths*
Décirer, *va. to free from wax ; to clean*
Décisif, ve. *a. decisive, clear*
Décision, *sf. decision*
Décisivement, *ad. positively*
Décisoire, 2. *a. decisory*
Déclamateur, *sm. noisy orator*
Déclamation, *sf. —tion ; abuse ; bombast*
Déclamatoire, 2. *a. declamatory*
Déclamer, *v. declaim ; inveigh*
Déclaratif, ve. *a. —rative*
Déclaration, *sf. —tion ; list*
Déclaratoire 2. *a. —ratory*
Déclarer, *vn. to declare ; show*
Déclin, *sm. decline, wane ; end*
Déclinable, 2. *a. —ble*
Déclinaison, *sf. declension ; declination*
Déclinatoire, *—tory*
Décliner, *v. to decline ; decay*
Declivité, *sf. declivity*
Décloîtré, e. *a. unclaustered*
Déclorre, *v. to unclose, open*
Déclos, e. *a. disclosed, opened*
Déclouer, *vr. to unnail*
Décochement, *sm. shooting*
Décocher, *va. to * shoot*
Décoction, *sf. decoction*
Décoiffer, *va. to uncoif ; uncork ; discompose hair*

Daigner, *va. to deign, vouchsafe*
Daguet, *sm. young stag*
Daim, *a buck; deer*
Daine, *sf. a doe*
Dais, *sm. a canopy*
Dalle, *sf. a flag* (flat stone)
Dalmatique, *a. dalmatic*
Dam, *sm. cost; loss; torments*
Damas, *damask, damson*
Damasquiner, *va. to damask*
Damasquinure, *sf. —quining*
Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
Damassure, *sf. damasking*
Dame, *sf. lady, goody, draughts*
— de trèfle, *queen of clubs*
Dame-jeanne, *a large bottle*
Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
Damer, *va. to crown* (*at draughts*)
— le pion, *to * outdo one*
Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
Damier, *draught-board*
Damnable, 2. *a. damnable*
Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
Damnation, *sf. —tion*
Damner, *va. to damn*
Damoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel*
Da ché, e. *a. indented*
Dandin, *sm. a ninny, a dandy*
C ndinement, *sm. jolting*
Cri er, *va. to behave like a dens*
Cric-crac, - *danger*
Criée, *sf. an* nent, *ad. danger-*
Crier, *vn. t* *inveigh, clan* *a. dangerous*
Crierie, *sf. cry,* *o, within; with*
Crieur, se. *s.* *, dancing*
undertaker *nce*
Crime, *sm. cri* *a dancer*
Crime de lèr *rt, spindle*
treason *dart, * shoot*
Criminaliste *dart-flinger*
criminal *. a custard*
Criminel *ice of fish*
Criminel *et dock*
Criminelle *small wet dock*
capital *ler, ringworm*
Crin, sm *arineuse, scurf*
Crin é, *sm. datary*
Crinier *. a date*
Crin , *va. to date*
Rerie, *sf. datary's office*

Datif, *sm. dative case*
Datte, *sf. date (fruit)*
Dattier, *sm. date-tree*
Davantage, *ad. more; besides, moreover*
Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
Dauber, *va. to drub, to jeer*
Daubeur, *sm. banterer; sneerer*
Davier, *pincer for teeth*
Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
Dauphine, *sf. Dauphiness*
D'autant que, *c. whereas*
D'autant plus, *ad. the more*
——— mieux, *the rather*
De, *pr. of, from, some to, with, by, at*
De nuit, *in the night*
De la sorte, *so, thus*
De plus, *moreover*
De par, *in the name of*
De ce que, *c. because, that*
Dé, *sm. die; thimble*
Débâclage, *sm. clearing*
Débâcle, *sf. breaking of a frozen river*
Débâclement, *sm. breaking of the ice*
Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour,* or *door*
Débâcleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
Débagouler, *va. to * talk at random*
Déballer, *to unpack, to pack up,* or * *go away*
Débandade, à la débandade, *confusedly, disorderly*
Débandement, *sm. relaxation*
Débander, *va. to unlock, relax*
Se —, *vr. to slacken; disperse*
Débanquer, *va. to ruin the banker* (gaming term)
Débarassement, *sm. clearing*
Débarasser, *va. to clear; * get out*
Débarbouiller, *to wash the face*
Debarcadour, *sm. place for the landing of a ship's cargo*
Débardage, *unlading*
Débarder, *va. to unlade wood*
Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
Débarquement, *disembarking*
Débarquer, *v. disembark; land; unlade*
Débarrasser, *va. to clear*

Débarrer, *to unbar*
Débat, *sm. debate, strife*
Débâter, *va. * take off the pack-saddle*
Débatiser, *to unchristian*
Débattre, *to debate*
Se débattre, *vr. to struggle; toss*
Débauche, *sf. debauchery*
Débauché, *sm. a debauchee*
Débauchée, *sf. a lewd woman*
Débaucher, *va. to debauch; to bribe, to entice away*
Se —, *va. to follow ill courses, * leave off one's work*
Débet, *sm. balance, debtor*
Débiffer, *va. to disorder; cloy*
Débile, 2. *a. feeble*
Débilement *ad. feebly; weakly*
Débilitation, *sf. —tion*
Débilité, *feebleness, —lity*
Débiliter, *va. to enfeeble*
Débit, *sm. sale, utterance*
Débiter, *va. to vend, utter*
— en gros, *to * sell by wholesale*
— en détail, *to * sell by retail*
Débiteur, se. *s. spreader of news*
Débiteur, rice. *a debtor*
Déblayer, *va. to * rid, to clean*
Déboire, *sm. twang, grief*
Déboitement, *disjointing*
Déboiter, *va. to * put out of joint, to warp*
Débonder, *to open the dam*
Débonder, *vn.* Se débonder, *vr. to sluice out; * break forth*
Débondonner, *va. to unbung*
Débonnaire, 2. *a. affable; gracious; kind; good*
Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*
Débonnaireté, *sf. kindness*
Débord, *sm. spreading of bad humours*
Débordé, e. *a. dissolute*
Débordement, *sm. overflowing; profligacy*
Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *vn. to * overflow*
Déborder, *vn. to leap over; jut out*
Déborder, *va. to unborder*
Débotter, *to pull off one's boots*
Débouché, Débouchement, *sm. opening, opportunity, means*
Déboucher, *va. to * unstop; open*
Déboucler, *to unbuckle; uncurl; * unwring*

Débouilli, *sm. the trying of colours (in dying)*
Débouillir, *va. to try colours in dying*
Débouquement, *sm disembroguing ; sailing off*
Débouquer, *va. to sail out of a strait*
Débourber, *va. to cleanse*
Débourrer, *to polish a young man*
Déboursé, *sm. money laid out*
Déboursement, *disbursement*
Débourser, *va. to disburse*
Débout, *ad. up, standing*
Débouter, *va. to reject (in law)*
Déboutonner, *to unbutton*
Débrailler, (Se) *vr. to open one's breast*
Débredouiller, *va. to save the lurch*
Débrider, *to unbridle ; dispatch*
Débris, *sm. wreck ; waste ; rubbish*
Débrouillement, *clearing*
Débrouiller, *va. to clear*
Débrutir, *to polish, clear off*
Débucher, *vn. to start out of the wood* (hunting term)
Débusquement, *sm. driving out*
Débusquer, *va. to * drive out, to supplant ; turn out*
Début, *sm. the lead, the beginning of an enterprize*
Débuter, *vn. to * begin ; to knock away ; to play first*
Deça, *ad. on this side*
Décacheter, *va. to unseal*
Décade, *sf. decade, number of ten*
Décadence, *decay ; decline ; ruin*
Décagone, *sm. decagon*
Décaisser, *va. to * take out of a chest*
Décalogue, *sm. decalogue*
Décaméron, *decameron* (ten days)
Décampment, *decampment*
Décamper, *va. to decamp ; march off*
Décanat, *sm. deanry*
Décantation, *sf. decanting*
Décanter, *va. to decant*
Décaper, *to part the v[illegible] from the copper*
Décapitation, *sf. beheading*
Décapiter, *va. to behead*
Décarreler, *to unpave*
Décasquer, *to * take off one's helmet*
Décéder, *vn. to decease ; to die*
Déceindre, *va. to ungird*
Décélement, *sm. detection*
Déceler, *va. detect, disclose, betray*
Déceleur, se. *s. informer*
Décembre, *sm. December*
Décemment, *ad. decently*
Décemvir, *sm. decemvir*
Décemviral, e. *a. —ral*
Décemvirat, *sm. decemvirate*
Décence, *sf. decency, decorum*
Décennal, e. *a. decennial*
Décent, e. *a. decent, becoming*
Déception, *sf. deception, deceit*
Décerner, *va. to decree ; ordain*
Décès, *sm. decease, death*
Décevant, e. *a. deceitful ; crafty*
Décevoir, *va. to deceive*
Déchainement, *sm. outrageous talk*
Déchaîner, *va. to unchain ; to exasperate*
Se —, *vr. * break loose ; rail at*
Déchalander, *va. to * hurt a shop's custom*
Déchanter, *to change one's note ; to yield*
Décharge, *sf. unloading ; volley; storehouse ; casement ; discharge ; acquittance*
Décharger, *va. to unload ; discharge ; ease ; open*
Déchargeur, *sm. porter, discharger*
Décharmer, *va. to unbewitch*
Décharné, e. *a. scraggy ; lean*
Décharner, *va. to * pick off the flesh, * make lean, thin, lank*
Style décharné, *a jejune style*
Déchaussement, *sm. the pulling off shoes or stockings*
Déchausser, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings ; bare the roots of trees ; clear the tooth of a gum*
Déchaussoir, *sm. lancet*
Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture, loss*
Déchet, *sm. diminution, loss*
Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*
Déchevêtrer, *to unhalter*
Déchiffrable, 2. *a. that can be deciphered*
Déchiffrement, *sm. deciphering*
Déchiffrer, *va. to decipher ; clear*
Déchiffreur, *sm. a decipherer*
Déchiqueter, *va. to pink ; slash, * cut*
Déchiqueture, *sm. a pinker*
Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking; slashing ; cutting* [boats, &c.
Déchirage, *sm. breaking of old*
Déchirement, *tearing, breaking*
Déchirer, *va. to * tear ; defame*
Déchirure, *sf. rent*
Déchoir, *vn. to decay, * fall off*
Déchouer, *va. to * get off*
Décider, *decide; resolve; dispose; * put an end to*
Décimable, 2. *a. tithable*
Décimal, e. *—mal*
Décimateur, *sm. tithingman*
Décimation, *sf. —tion*
Décimer, *va. to decimate*
Décimes, *sf. pl. the tenths*
Décirer, *va. to free from wax ; to clean*
Décisif, ve. *a decisive, clear*
Décision, *sf. decision*
Décisivement, *ad. positively*
Décisoire, 2. *a. decisory*
Déclamateur, *sm. noisy orator*
Déclamation, *sf. —tion ; abuse ; bombast*
Déclamatoire, 2. *a. declamatory*
Déclamer, *v. declaim ; inveigh*
Déclaratif, ve. *a. —rative*
Déclaration, *sf. —tion ; list*
Déclaratoire 2. *a. —ratory*
Déclarer, *vn. to declare ; show*
Déclin, *sm. decline, wane ; end*
Déclinable, 2. *a. —ble*
Déclinaison, *sf. declension ; declination*
Déclinatoire, *—tory*
Décliner, *v. to decline ; decay*
Declivité, *sf. declivity*
Déclôîtré, e. *a. uncloistered*
Déclorre, *v. to unclose, open*
Déclos, e. *a. disclosed, opened*
Déclouer, *vr. to unnail*
Décochement, *sm. shooting*
Décocher, *va. to * shoot*
Décoction, *sf. decoction*
Décoiffer, *va. to uncoif ; uncork, discompose hair*

Décollation, *sf. beheading*
Décollement, *sm. ungluing*
Décolleté, e. *a. whose breast is bare*
Décoller, *va. to unglue ; behead*
Décolorer, *to discolour, tarnish*
Décolleter, *va. to uncover the breast*
Décombrer, *to clear from rubbish*
Décombres, *sm. pl. rubbish*
Décomposer, *va. to discompose ; to dissolve, resolve*
Décomposition, *sf. dissolving*
Décompte, *sm. discount*
Décompter, *va. to discount, deduct ; * give way*
Déconcerter, *disconcert ; confound, * put out, baffle*
Se —, *vr. to be out of countenance*
Déconfire, *va. discomfit, rout*
Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture, rout, defeat*
Déconfort, *sm. despair*
Déconforter, *va. to discomfort, * cast down, despond*
Déconseiller, *to dissuade*
Décontenancer, *to put out of countenance, confound*
Déconvenue, *sf. misfortune*
Décorateur, *sm. decorator*
Décoration, *sf. ornament*
Décorations, *pl. scenes of a theatre ; scenery*
Décorder, *va. to untwist*
Décorer, *to decorate, adorn*
Décortication, *sf. —tion*
Décorum, *sm. decorum, decency*
Découcher, *va. to * lie abroad*
Découdre, *vn. to unsew ; * rip up*
Découler, *vr. to trickle, to * run down*
Découlement, *sm. trickling ; running ; fluxion of humours*
Découper, *va. to * cut into figures ; to pink ; to carve*
Découpeur, se. *s. a pinker*
Découplé, e. *a. well-set*
Découpler, *va. uncouple ; let loose*
Découpure, *sf. pinking ; cut cloth, cut paper-work*
Découragement, *sm. discouragement*
Décourager, *va. to discourage, * press*
Décours, *sm. decrease, wane*
Décousu, e. *a. unsewed ; out of order ; ript*
Décousure, *sf. a breach of stitches*
Découvert, e. *a. uncovered ; discovered ; revealed ; open*
Découverte, *sf. discovery*
Decouvrir, *va. to uncover ; discover ; perceive ; reveal*
Se —, *vr. to pull off one's hat ; * make one's self known*
Decouvrir le pot aux roses, *to discover the mystery*
Décrasser, *va. to clean ; polish*
Décréditement, *sm. discredit*
Décréditer, *va. to discredit*
Décrépit, e. *a. decrepit ; crazy*
Décrépitation, *sf. —tion*
Décrépiter, *va. to dry salt by the fire*
Décrépitude, *sf. —tude, decay, craziness*
Décret, *sm. decree, warrant*
Décrétales, *sf. pl. decretals*
Décréter, *va. to decree, award ; order*
Décri, *sm. crying down ; disgrace*
Décrier, *va. to cry down ; to disgrace ; * make odious*
Décrire, *va. to describe ; draw a line*
Décrochement, *sm. unhooking*
Décrocher, Décrocheter, *va. to unhook*
Décroire, *vn. to disbelieve*
Décroissement, *sm. decrease*
Décroître, *vn. to decrease*
Décrotter, *va. to rub off the dirt ; clean*
Décrotteur, *sm. a shoe-boy*
Décrottoire, *sf. a shoe-brush*
Décruer du fil, *va. to prepare raw thread*
Décuirasser, *to * take off one's cuirass*
Décuple, 2. *a. sm. tenfold*
Décupler, *va. to increase tenfold*
Décurie, *sf. a committee of ten judges ; band of ten troopers*
Décurion, *sm. a decurion*
Dédaigner, *v. to disdain, scorn*
Dédaigneusement, *ad. disdainfully*
Dédaigneux, se. *a. disdainful, scornful*
Dédain, *sm. disdain, scorn*
Dédale, *a labyrinth, a maze*
Dédamer, *vn. to * put a man out of the first row (at draughts)*
Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within*
Dedans, *sm. the inside*
Dédicace, *sf. dedication ; consecration*
Dédicatoire, 2. *a. dedicatory*
Dédier, *va. to dedicate ; address*
Dédire, *to disown, blame*
Se —, *vr. to recant, * go from one's word*
Dédit, *sm. a forfeit*
Dédommagement, *indemnifying, satisfaction*
Dédommager, *va. to indemnify*
Dédorer, *to ungild*
Dédoubler, *to unloin*
Déduction, *sf. —tion, enumeration*
Déduire, *va. to deduct ; deduce*
Déesse, *sf. goddess*
Se défâcher, *vr. to * be pacified*
Défaillance, *sf. fainting, swoon*
Défaillant, *sm. he that contemns the court ; wanting*
Défaillir, *vn. to fail ; to decay ; to swoon*
Se défaire, *vr. to * be dashed ; * rid one's self of ; kill one's self ; * sell off ; * leave off*
Défaite, *sf. defeat, evasion*
Défalcation, *—tion*
Défalquer, *va. to defalcate*
Défaveur, *sf. disgrace*
Défavorable, 2. *a. unfavourable*
Défavorablement, *ad. unfavourably*
Défaut, *sm. defect ; blemish ; want ; default ; flaw*
Défaut des côtes, *small of the back*
—— de la lune, *change of the moon*
Défectif, ve. *a. defective*
Défection, *sf. defection*
Défectueusement, *ad. imperfectly*
Défectueux, se. *a. defective*
Défectuosité, *sf. defect*
Défenderesse, *sf. she-defendant*
Défendeur, *sm. defendant*
Défendre, *va. to defend ; prohibit, forbid*
Se [illegible]re, *vr. to defend ; to [illegible] one's self*
Dé[illegible], *sf. defence ; prohibition*

Défenses, *pl. reply in law; fence; tusks*
Défenseur, *sm. defender*
Défensif, ve. *a. defensive*
Déféquer, *va. to defecate; refine; clarify*
Déférent, e. *a. complying*
Déférence, *sf. compliance; regard*
Déférent, *a. sm. deferent*
Déferer, *v. to yield; impeach; defer; decree; administer*
Déferler, *va. to unfurl the sails*
Déferrer, *vn. to * be dashed*
——, *va. to unshoe; nonplus*
Se ——, *to * be confounded, come off*
Défet, *sm. waste*
Défi, *challenge, defiance*
Défiance, *sf. distrust; mistrust; suspicion; jealousy*
Défiant, e. *a. diffident; jealous*
Déficit, *sm. wanting*
Défier, *va. to defy, challenge*
Se ——, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
Défigurer, *va. to disfigure; deform*
Défilé, *sm. a defile*
Défiler, *va. to * unstring, file off; feaze (as a cable)*
Définir, *to define; appoint; decree*
Définiteur, *sm. definitor*
Définitif, ve. *a. definitive, peremptory*
Définition, *sf. —tion*
Définitivement, *ad. —ely*
Définitoire, *sm. the chapter of a religious order*
Déflagration, *sf. —tion*
Défleurir, *vn. to * shed blossoms*
Défleurir, *va. * nip off the blossoms; take off the bloom*
Déflorer, *va. to corrupt, vitiate*
Défluxion, *sf. defluxion*
Défoncement, *sm. staving*
Défoncer une futaille, *va. to * stave a cask*
Déformer, *to * put out of form*
Défourner, *to * draw out of the oven*
Défrayer, *va. to defray*
Défrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
Défricher, *va. to grub up; clear*
Défricheur, *sm. he that grubs up untilled ground*
Défriser, *va. to uncurl*
Défroncer, *to * undo the gathers*
Se défroquer, *to * throw off the monkish habit*
Défroque, *sf. goods, moveables left by death*
Défuner, *va. to unrig*
Défunt, e. *a. deceased, late*
Dégagé, (dégré) *sm. back stairs*
Dégagement, *disengagement; freeing; passage; calling in*
Dégager, *vn. disengage; redeem*
Dégainer, *va. * draw one's sword*
Dégaineur, *sm. a bully*
Déganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves*
Dégarnir, *to unfurnish; * strip, unrig*
Dégasconner, *to teach a Gascon to speak true French*
Dégât, *sm. havoc; waste; spoil*
Dégauchir, *va. to plane; level*
Dégauchissement, *sm. levelling, improving*
Dégel, *sm. thaw*
Dégeler, *va. to thaw*
Dégénérer, *va. to degenerate*
Dégingandé, e. *a. swinging in one's gait*
Dégluer, *va. to unglue; get rid of*
Déglutition, *sf. deglutition*
Dégoiser, *vn. to blab, * chirp*
Dégorgement, *sm. overflowing*
Dégorger, *vn. to clear, purge, spread out*
Se ——, *vr. to overflow; empty one's self*
Dégorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a gun*
Dégourdi, e. *a. sharp, acute, revived*
Dégourdir, *va. to quicken, to warm (water); to polish*
Dégourdissement, *sm. quickening; removal of numbness*
Dégoût, *disgust; satiety*
Dégoûtant, e. *a. disgustful*
Dégoûté, e. *a. squeamish; out of conceit with*
Dégoûter, *va. to disgust*
Se ——, *vr. to * be out of conceit with*
Dégouttant, e. *a. dropping*
Dégoutter, *vn. to * drop*
Dégradation, *sf. —tion, waste*
Dégrader, *va. to degrade; waste, disgrace*
Dégrafer, *to unclasp*
Dégraissement, *sm. scouring*
Dégraisser, *va. to scour; clean; * take away the fat*
Dégraisseur, *sm. a scourer*
Dégrapiner, *vn. to lift the small anchor*
Dégré, *sm. stair; step; degree; staircase*
Dégringoler, *vn. to * run down stairs; to tumble*
Dégrossir, *to chip; to clear up; to fashion*
Déguenillé, e. *a. tattered; in rags*
Déguerpir, *va. to quit in a hurry*
Déguerpissement, *sm. quitting*
Déguisement, *sm. disguise*
Déguiser, *va. to disguise*
Dégustation, *sf. —tion*
Déhâler, *va. take off the sunburn*
Déhanché, e. *a. hipshot*
Déharnacher, *va. to unharness; * set free*
Dehors, *ad. pr. out; abroad*
Dehors, *sm. outside appearance; outworks*
Déjà, *ad. already*
Déicide, *sm. deicide*
Déjection, *sf. a stool; depression*
Déjeter, *vn. to jet out*
Se —, *vr. to warp*
Déjeûné, déjeûner, *sm. breakfast*
Déjeûner, *vn. to breakfast*
Déification, *sf. —tion; apotheosis*
Déifier, *va. to deify*
Déjoindre, *to disjoin, warp*
Déisme, *sm. deism*
Déiste, *a deist, who believes in God, but admits no revealed religion*
Déité, *sf. deity*
Déjuc, *sm. time when the birds come from roost*
Déjucher, *vn. to unroost; come down; * bring down*
De-là, *ad. off; from thence*
De-çà & de-là, *up and down*
De-là, *pr. beyond, over, above*
Délabrement, *sm. ruining; ruinous condition*
Délabrer, *va. to rend; impair; ruin*

Délacer, *to unlace*
Délai, *sm. a delay, adjournment*
Délaissement, *desertion*
Délaisser, *va. to forsake; * cast off*
Délassement, *sm. refreshment; ease*
Délasser, *va. to refresh*
Délateur, *sm. an informer*
Délation, *sf. an information*
Délatter, *va. to unlath*
Délavé, e. *a. weak in colour*
Délayant, *sm. diluter*
Délayer, *va. to dilute; temper*
Délectable, 2. *a. delightful*
Délectation, *sf. delight*
Délecter, *va. to delight*
Délégation, *sf. —tion, commission*
Délégatoire, 2. *a. delegatory*
Délégué, *sm. a deputy; delegate*
Déléguer, *va. to delegate; appoint*
Délestage, *sm. unballasting*
Délester, *va. to unballast*
Délesteur, *sm. unballaster*
Délibation, *sf. —tion*
Délibérant, e. *a. unresolved*
Délibération, *sf. —tion, resolve*
Délibératif, ve. *a. —tive*
Délibéré, e. *a. bold, resolute*
Délibérément, *ad. boldly*
Délibérer, *vn. to deliberate; determine, resolve*
Délicat, e. *a. delicate, nice; weak*
Délicatement, *ad. —tely; daintily; tenderly*
Delicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*
Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness*
Délice, *sm. delight*
Délices, *sf. pl. delight*
Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*
Délicieux, se *a. delicious; voluptuous*
Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*
Délié, e. *a. slender; acute; loose; fine; thin; untied*
Délier, *va. to untie, absolve*
Délinéation, *sf. —tion*
Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*
Délinquer, *vn. to offend*
Délire, *sm. delirium, raving*
Délit, *fault, crime*
Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivery; release*
Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
Délivrer, *va. to deliver, free*
Délogement, *sm. a removing*
Déloger, *va. to remove; to turn out*
—, *vn. to go away, remove*
— à la sourdine, *to leave one's house clandestinely*
Déloyal, e. *a. disloyal, perfidious*
Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
Déluge, *sm. deluge, flood*
Déluter, *va. to * take away the lute of a vessel*
Démaçonner, *va. pull down the walls*
Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*
Démaigrir, *va. to * cut off*
Démaigrissement, *sm. cutting off*
Démaillotter, *va. to unswathe*
Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
Démancher, *va. to unhaft*
Se —, *vr. to * be off the hinges*
Demande, *sf. demand question, petition, suit, postulatum*
Demander, *va. to demand; beg, ask, require*
Demandeur, se. *s. an asker; a dun*
Demandeur, *sm. plaintiff*
Demanderesse, *sf. plaintiff*
Démangeaison, *itching*
Démanger, *vn. to itch*
Démantelement, *sm. dismantling, undoing*
Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*
Démantibulé, e. *a. broken; out of order*
Démarage, *sm. unmooring*
Démarcation, *sf.* (ligne de) *an imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c.*
Démarche, *gait, proceeding*
Démarier, *va. to unmarry*
Démarquer, *to unmark*
Démarrer, *va. to unmoor; * set sail*
Démasquer, *va. to unmask*
Démastiquer, *to separate, to free*
Démâter, *to dismast, unmast*
Démêlé, *sm. debate; quarrel*
Démêler, *va. to separate; discover, contest, unravel, disentangle, decide, perceive*
Se —, *vr. to * get off clear*
Démêloir, *sm. a winding-reel, a large comb*
Démembrement, *sm. dismembering, cutting off*
Démembrer, *va. to dismember, cut off*
Déménagement, *sm. removing, removal*
Déménager, *vn. to remove; march away*
Démence, *sf. madness*
Se démener, *vr. to * make a bustle*
Démenti, *sm. lie; balk*
Démentir, *va. to * give one the lie; to contradict; to disgrace*
Se —, *v. to * be inconsistent; to fall, to warp*
Démérite, *sm. demerit; desert*
Démériter, *vn. to * do amiss*
Démesuré, e. *a. huge; excessive*
Démesurément, *ad. out of measure; immoderately*
Démettre, *va. disjoint; discard; dismiss*
Se —, *vr. to resign; * have out of joint*
Démeublement, *sm. unfurnishing*
Démeubler, *va. to unfurnish*
Demeurant, *sm. remainder*
Demeurant, e. *a. living; dwelling; abiding*
Demeure, *sf. dwelling, stay; abode*
Demeurer, *vn. to live, continue, * stay, remain, tarry*
Demi, e. *a. half, demi*
Demi, *ad. half*
Demie, *sf. half an hour*
Demi-lune, *half-moon*
Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*
Demi-diamètre, *semi-diameter*
Demi-setier, *half a pint*
Demi-queue, *sf. a hogshead of Champaign wine*
Démis, e. *a. put out; removed; out of joint*
Démission *sf. resigning*
Démocrate, *sm. —crat, fond of a popular government*
Démocratie, *sf. democracy*
Démocratique, 2. *a. —tical*
Demoiselle, *sf. a miss, waiting woman, rammer*

Démolir, *va. to demolish ; pull down*
Démolition, *sf. demolishing*
Démon, *sm. a demon, devil*
Démoniaque, *demoniac*
Démontrable, 2. *a. —ble*
Démonstrateur, *sm. —tor*
Démonstratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Démonstration, *sf. —tion ; assurance*
Démonstrativement, *ad. clearly*
Démonter, *va. to unhorse ; *take to pieces, confound, dismount, * undo, nonplus*
Démontrer, *to demonstrate, to describe*
Démoraliser, *va. to corrupt, stain*
Démordre, *vn. * let go one's hold ; recede from*
Démouvoir, *va. to * take off*
Démunir, *to unprovide*
Démurer, *to open a wall*
Dénatter, *to untwist, unmat*
Dénaturé, e. *a. unnatural ; cruel*
Dénaturer, *va. to pervert ; to misconstrue*
Dendrite, *sf. stone with figures of trees*
Dénégation, *sf. denial*
Déni, *sm. denial, refusal*
Déniaisé, *cunning fellow*
Déniaisement, *sharping trick*
Déniaiser, *va. to * teach wit ; to bubble*
Se —, *vr. to *learn wit ; to *grow sharp*
Déniaiseur, *sm. sharp fellow*
Dénicher, *va. to unnestle, to dislodge*
—, *vn. to * brush off ; march away*
Dénicheur, *sm. who goes a bird nesting*
Dénier, *money, interest, farthing*
— de poids, *penny-weight*
— à dieu, *earnest-penny*
— vingt, *five per cent.*
— vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*
Dénier, *va. to deny, refuse*
Deniers du roi, *sm. pl. king's treasure*
— d'octroi, *a toll*, or, *passage-penny*
Dénigrement, *sm. slandering.*— Un grand dénigrement, *a heavy disgrace*
Dénigrer, *vn. to revile ; slander*
Dénombrement, *sm. enumeration, list, survey*
Dénominateur, *—nator*
Dénominatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Dénomination, *sf. —tion*
Dénommer, *va. to name*
Dénoncer, *to proclaim ; to inform against, impeach*
Dénonciateur, *sm. an informer*
Dénonciation, *sf. informing*
Dénotation, *—tion*
Dénoter, *va. to denote*
Dénouer, *to untie ; * make supple ; unravel*
Dénouement, *sm. discovery, catastrophe of a play*
Denrée, *sf. commodity, ware, provisions*
Dense, 2. *a. dense, thick*
Densité, *sf. density, thickness*
Dent, *a tooth, notch, gag*
Dents, *pl. teeth, notches*
Dents de devant, *fore-teeth*
—— mâchelières, *jaw-teeth ; grinders*
—— incisives, *incisors*
—— de lait, *young teeth*
—— œillères, *eye-teeth*
Dent-de-lion, *dandelion*
Dental, e. *a. dental*
Denté, e. *a. notched, indented*
Dentée, *sf. a bite*
Dentelé, e. *a. jagged*
Denteler, *va. to indent, jag*
Dentelle, *sf. bone lace*
Dentelure, *indenting, notching ; dented work*
Denticule, *denticles*
Dentier, *sm. set of teeth*
Dentifrice, *dentifrice*
Dentiste, *dentist*
Dentition, *sf. —tion, cutting of teeth*
Denture, *sf. set of teeth*
Dénudation, *denudation*
Dénuer, *vr. to bereave, * strip*
Dénuement, *sm. deprivation*
Dépaqueter, *va. to * unpack*
Déparager, *to marry a girl below her condition*
Dépareillé, e. *a. not complete, unmatched*
Dépareiller, *va. to unmatch*
Déparer, *to * strip, disfigure*
Déparler, *to unmatch*
Déparler, *to * give over talking*
Départ, *sm. departure, parting*
Départager, *vn. to * give the casting vote*
Département, *sm. department ; distribution ; district ; quarters*
Départir, *va. to impart ; to distribute*
Se —, *vr. to desist ; recede from*
Dépasser, *va. to * go faster, to * get beyond, to pull out*
Dépaver, *to unpave*
Dépayser, *to carry one into another country ; to * put on a wrong scent*
Dépécement, *sm. cutting up*
Dépecer, *va. to * cut up ; carve*
Dépêche, *sf. dispatch ; express*
Dépêcher, *va. to dispatch*
Se —, *vr. to * make haste*
Dépeindre, *va. to depict, describe, represent, express*
Dépenaillé, e. *a. ill clad*
Dépendamment, *ad. —dently*
Dépendance, *sf. dependence*
Dépendant, e. *a. held of another ; depending*
Dépendre, *vn. to depend on ; * hang on ; * take down ; hold*
Depens, *sm. pl. expense ; cost*
Dépense, *sf. expense; till; pantry*
Dépenser, *va. to * spend*
Dépensier, *sm. expensive man ; purveyor*
Déperdition, *sf. —tion*
Dépérir, *vn. to decay*
Dépérissement, *sm. decaying*
Dépêtrer, *va. to disengage ; to * get rid of*
Dépeuplement, *sm. depopulation*
Dépeupler, *va. to depeople*
Dépilatif, ve. *a. depilatory*
Dépilation, *sf. —tion*
Dépilatoire, *sm. —tory*
Dépiler, *vn. to cause the hair to come off*
Dépiquer, *to allay resentment*
Dépit, *sm. vexation ; pet ; anger*
Dépiter, *va. to vex ; to provoke*
Se —, *vr. to fret*
Dépiteux, se. *a. fretful, passionate*
Déplacement, *sm. displacing*
Déplacer, *va. to displace ; to remove*

Déplaire, *vn.* *to displease*
Se —, *vr.* *not to like*
Déplaisance, *sf.* *dislike*
Déplaisant, e. *a.* *disagreeable*
Déplaisir, *sm.* *displeasure; ill office; grief; trouble*
Déplanter, *va.* *to * pluck up*
Déplantoir, *sm.* *deplanter*
Déplâtrer, *va.* *to unplaster*
Déplier, *to unfold; open*
Déplisser, *to unplait*
Déplorable, 2. *a.* *deplorable*
Déplorablement, *ad.* *—rably*
Déploré, e. *a.* *desperate; past hope*
Déplorer, *va.* *to deplore*
Déployer, *to display*
Déplumer, *va.* *to plume; * strip*
Dépolir, *to unpolish*
Déponent, *sm. a.* *deponent*
Dépopulariser, *va.* *to deprive of popularity*
Dépopulation, *sf.* *—tion*
Déport, *sm.* *delay, first fruits of a living*
Déportation, *sf.* *transportation*
Déportement, *sm.* *deportment*
Déporter, *va.* *to banish; exile*
Se déporter, *vr.* *to recede from*
Déposant, e. *a. s.* *deposant*
Déposer, *vn.* *to depose; to resign; to deposit*
Dépositaire, *s.* *depositary; confident*
Déposition, *sf.* *—tion; deposing*
Déposséder, *va.* *to dispossess*
Dépossession, *sf.* *turning out of possession*
Déposter, *va.* *to * drive from a [post*
Dépôt, *sm.* *deposit; trust; chest; settling; sediment*
Dépoter, *va.* *to take out; to empty*
Dépoudrer, *comb out the powder*
Dépouille, *sf.* *skin; cast off clothes; books; crop; employment* or *effects of a deceased person; spoil; slough*
Dépouillement, *sm.* *self-denial; parting with any thing*
Dépouiller, *va.* *to * strip; to * get in the crop; deprive; * oust off*
Dépourvoir, *va.* *to unfurnish; * leave destitute; deprive*
Dépravation, *sf.* *—tion, corruption*
Dépraver, *va.* *to deprave*
Déprécatif, ve. *a.* *—tive*
Déprécation, *sf.* *—tion*
Déprécier, *va.* *to undervalue*
Déprédateur, *sm.* *—dator, robber*
Déprédation, *sf.* *—tion, robbery*
Dépréder, *va.* *to plunder*
Déprendre, *va.* *to part; loosen*
Se —, *to extricate one's self*
Dépréoccupé, e. *a.* *unprepossessed*
De-près, *ad.* *near*
Dépression, *sf.* *depression*
Déprier, *va.* *to disinvite*
Déprimer, *to depress, debase*
Dépriser, *to despise, vilify*
Depuis, *ad. pr.* *since; from; after*
— quand? *how long?*
— peu, *not long since*
— long tems, *this great while*
— que, *c. since*
Dépurati[illegible] *sf.* *—tion*
Dépuratif, ve. *a.* *purifying; cleansing*
Dépuratoire, 2. *a.* *—tory*
Dépurer, *va.* *to depurate*
Députation, *sf.* *—tion*
Député, *sm.* *a deputy, delegate*
Députer, *va.* *to depute, * send*
De quoi, *pro.* *wherewithal; what of; reason, matter*
Déracinement, *sm.* *rooting up*
Déraciner, *va.* *to root up* or *out*
Déraison, *sf.* *nonsense*
Déraisonnable, 2. *a.* *unreasonable, unjust*
Déraisonnablement, *ad.* *unreasonably*
Déraisonner, *vn.* *speak nonsense*
Dérangement, *sm.* *disorder, confusion*
Déranger, *va.* *disorder, embroil*
Se —, *vr.* *to * take to bad courses*
Dératé, e. *a.* *cunning, sharp*
Se dérayer, *vr.* *Ex.* Une roue qui se déraye, *a wheel with loose spokes*
Derechef, *ad.* *again, anew*
Déréglé, e. *a.* *disorderly; unruly*
Déréglement, *sm.* *irregularity, debauchery, disorder*
Déréglément, *ad.* *disorderly, loosely, unruly*
Dérégler, *va.* *to disorder*
Se dérégler, *vr.* * *grow lewd; * be out of order*
Dérider, *va.* *to smooth, clear up, unwrinkle*
Dérision, *sf.* *derision; ridicule*
Dérisoire, 2. *a.* *derisary, derisive*
Dérivation, *sf.* *—tion, origin*
Dérivatif, ve. *a.* *—tive*
Dérive, *sf.* *a ship's lee-way*
Dérivé, *sm.* *a derivative*
Dériver, *va.* *to * put off from the shore; deflect from the course; derive; unclinch*
Dernier, e. *a.* *last; utmost; worst; greatest; highest*
Dernier, *sm.* *the last; the utmost*
Dernièrement, *lately, newly*
Dérober, *va.* *to rob; conceal; deprive; * hide; divest*
Se —, *vr.* *to * steal away*
Dérogation, *sf.* *——tion*
Dérogatoire, 2. Dérogeant, e. *a.* *derogatory*
Dérogeance, *sf.* *degrading action*
Déroger, *vn.* *derogate; degrade*
Déroidir, *va.* *unstiffen; supple*
Dérouillement, *sm.* *rubbing off the rust*
Dérouiller, *va.* *to rub off the rust*
Dérouler, *to unroll*
Déroute, *sf.* *rout, disorder, defeat*
Dérouter, *va.* *bewilder, puzzle*
Derrière, *pr.* *behind; backward*
——, *sm.* *back part*
Dervis ou Derviche, *a dervis*
Dès, *pr.* *from, which, at*
— que, *c.* *when, since; as soon as*
— aujourd'hui, *this very day*
— lors, *from that time; then*
Désabusement, *sm.* *undeceiving*
Désabuser, *va.* *to undeceive*
Désaccorder, *to untune*
Désaccoupler, *to uncouple*
Désaccoutumer, *to wean from*
Désachalander, *to * hurt the custom of a shop*
Désaffourcher, *va.* *to heave up an anchor*
Désagencer, *to disorder*
Désagréable, 2. *a.* *disagreeable*
Désagréablement, *ad.* *disagreeably*
Désagréer, *vn.* *to displease; to [unrig*
Désagrément, *sm.* *disagreableness; vexation*

Désajuster, *va. to discompose*
Désaltérer, *to quench the thirst*
Désancrer, *vn. to weigh anchor*
Désappareiller, *va. to unmatch*
Désappliquer, *to divert from*
Désappointer, *to cashier*; also used *now* by many people in the English sense of *to disappoint*
Désapprendre, *to * forget*
Désappropriation, *sf. divesting*
Se désapproprier, *vr. to divest one's self*
Désapprouver, *va. to disapprove*
Désarçonner, *to unhorse, to nonplus*
Désargenter, *to * wear off the silver; to drain off cash*
Désarmement, *sm. reduction of forces; unrigging of ships*
Désarmer, *va. to disarm; to unrig; to appease*
Désarroi, *sm. disorder, confusion*
Désassembler, *va. to * take to pieces*
Désassortir, *to unmatch*
Désastre, *sm. a disaster*
Désastreux, se. *a. disastrous*
Désavantage, *sm. disadvantage*
é savantageusement, *ad. disadvantageously*
Désavantageux, se. *a. disadvantageous*
Désaveu, *sm. disavowment; denial*
Désaveugler, *vn. to unblind*
Désavouer, *va. to disavow; decry; disown; deny*
Descendance, *sf. descent*
Descendant, *sm. offspring; the ebb*
Descendre, *vn. to descend; * come down; light off* or *out*
Descendre, *va. to take down*
Descente, *sf. descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture; deflux; gutter*
Description, *—tion*
Désemballage, *sm. unpacking*
Désemballer, *va. to * unpack*
Débarquement, *sm. landing*
Désembarquer, *va. to unlade; to disembark*
Désembourber, *to * take out of the mire*
Désemparer, *to quit a place; lay up a ship; disable*
Désempenné, *a. at random, helpless* (old)
Désempeser, *va. to unstarch*
Désemplir, *to empty a little*
Désenchaîner, *to unchain*
Désenchantement, *sm. disenchanting*
Désenchanter, *va. to disenchant*
Désenclouer, *to unnail a cannon*
Désendormi, e. *a. just awake*
Désenfiler, *va. to unthread*
Desenfler, *remove a swelling; unswell*
Désenflure, *sf. unswelling*
Désenivrer, *vn. to remove drunkenness*
Se désenlacer, *vr. to disentangle one's self*
Désennuyer, *va. to divert*
Désenrayer, *va. to unbind a wheel; to * leave work*
Désenrôler, *to dismiss (a soldier)*
Désenrouer, *cure the hoarseness*
Désenrhumer, *to cure a cold*
Desensabler, *to get off a boat, &c. that has run aground*
Désensevelir, *to * dig out of the grave*
Désensorceler, *to unbewitch*
Désensorcellement, *sm. unbewitching*
Désentêter, *va. to undeceive, to * bring to reason*
Désentortiller, *to untwist*
Désentraver, *to unfetter*
Désert, e. *a. desert, solitary*
——, *sm. desert; wilderness*
Déserter, *va. to * lay waste; to desert; to * run away*
Déserteur, *sm. deserter*
Désertion, *sf. —tion, deserting*
Désespérade, **à la désespérade**, *desperately*
Désespéré, *sm. desperado*
Désespérée, *sf. desperate woman*
Désespérément, *ad. desperately*
Déséspérer *vn*, *to despair*
Désespérer, *va. to * drive to despair; provoke; make mad*
Se déséspérer, *vr. to * be frantic; to make away with one's self*
Désespoir, *sm. despair, grief*
Déshabillé, *an undress*
Déshabiller, *va. to undress*
Déshabité, e. *a. uninhabited*
Déshabiter, *va. to depeople*
Déshabituer, *to disaccustom, disuse*
Deshérence, *sf. desherison*
Déshériter, *va. to disinherit*
Déshonnête, 2. *a. dishonest; indecent; shameful*
Déshonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly*
Déshonnêteté, *sf. dishonesty*
Déshonneur, *sm. dishonour; disgrace; discredit*
Déshonorable, 2. *a. disgraceful*
Déshonorablement, *ad. shamefully*
Déshonorer, *va. to disgrace; disparage*
Déshumaniser, *to divest of humanity*
Désignation, *sf. appointment; description*
Désigner, *va. to describe; denote; appoint; assign; design*
Désincorporer, *to disincorporate*
Désinance, *sf. termination*
Désinfatuer, *va. to undeceive*
Désinfecter, *to disinfect*
Désinfection, *sf. disinfection*
Désintéressé, e. *a. disinterested; uninterested; indemnified*
Désintéressément, *sm. disinterestedness*
Désintéressément, *ad. impartially*
Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify*
Désinviter, *to disinvite*
Désir, *sm. desire, wish, longing*
Désirable, 2. *a. desirable*
Désirer, *va. to desire, wish, long for*
Désireux, se. *a. desirous*
Désistement, *sm. desisting*
Se désister, *vr. desist; * give over*
Dès lors, *ad. from that time*
Désobéir, *vn. to disobey*
Désobéissance, *sf. disobedience*
Désobéissant, e. *a. disobedient*
Désobligeamment, *ad. unkindly*
Désobligeant, e. *a. disobliging*
Désobligeante, *sf. a narrow carriage for one person; a sulky*
Désobliger, *va. to displease*
Désoccupation, *sf. leisure*

Désoccupé, e. *a. unemployed; at leisure*
Se désoccuper, *vr. to retire from business*
Désœuvré, e. *a. out of work*
Désolant, e. *a. grievous*
Désolateur, rice. *s. desolator*
Désolation, *sf. —tion; extreme grief; ruin*
Désoler, *va. to afflict, to * lay waste*
Désopiler, *va. to open, to clear*
Désordonné, e. *a. inordinate*
Désordonnément, *ad. disorderly*
Désordre, *sm. disorder; debauchery; tumult; havock*
Désorganisateur, *sm. a disturber*
Désorganiser, *va. to unorganise, to disturb*
Désorienter, *va. to * put out, disconcert*
Désormais, *ad. henceforth*
Désorner, *va. to * take off an ornament*
Désosser, *to bone, unbone*
Désourdir, *to unravel; unwarp*
Desponsation, *sf. a solemn engagement of a marriage*
Despote, *sm. a despot; a scourge*
Despotique, 2. *a despotic*
Despotiquement, *ad. —tically*
Despotisme, *sm. despotism*
Despumation, *sf. despumation*
Despumer, *va. to * take off the scum*
Se dessaisir, *vr. to disseise, to * give up*
Dessaisissement, *sm. dispossessing*
Dessaisonner, *va. to manure unseasonably*
Dessalé, e. *a. unsalted, cunning*
Dessaler, *va. to freshen, unsalt*
Dessangler, *to ungird*
Desséchant, e. *a. desiccative*
Desséchement, *sm. a drying*
Dessécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up*
Dessein, *sm. design, drawing, plan, pattern*
— à dessein, *ad. on purpose*
Desseller, *va. to unsaddle*
Desserre, *sf. opening of the purse*
— dur à la desserre, *close fisted, stingy*
Desserrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*
Dessert, *sm. dessert, fruit*
Desserte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*
Desservant, *sm. vicegerent*
Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to * do an ill office*
Dessiccatif, ve. *a. desiccative*
Dessiller, *va. to open one's eyes; undeceive*
Dessinateur, *sm. a designer; drawer*
Dessiner, *va. to design; * draw; delineate*
Dessoler, *to unsole*
Dessouder, *to unsolder*
Dessoudure, *sf. unsoldering*
Dessouler, *v. * make*, or * *be sober* (low)
Dessous, *ad. pr. under; beneath*
Dessous, *sm. the under part*
Dessus, *ad. pr. above, upon*
——, *sm. the top; treble; superscription*
Destin, *sm. destiny, fate*
Destination, *sf. —tion, appointment*
Destinée, *destiny, fate; prosperity*
Destiner, *v. to design, appoint*
Destituable, 2. *a. that may be turned out of his place; precarious*
Destitué, e. *destitute; deposed*
Destituer, *va. to depose; deprive*
Destitution, *sf. deposing*
Destructeur, rice. *s. destroyer*
Destruction, *sf. —tion, ruin*
Désuétude, *cessation from being accustomed; disuse*
Désunion, *disunion, variance*
Désunir, *va. disunite; divide*
Se —, *vr. to * fall out; * come asunder*
Détachement, *sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality*
Détacher, *va. to detach, untie; * take off; * undo*
Se —, *vr. to loosen; * leave off; go off*
Détacher, *to * take off a stain*
Détacher une ruade, *to kick up*
Détail, *sm. retail; particular account; particulars*
Détailler, *va. to * cut in pieces; retail; * tell particulars*
Détailleur, *sm. a retailer*
Détaler, *va. to * shut shop; scour off; run away*
Déteindre, *va. to discolour*
Se —, *vr. to * lose its colour*
Dételer, *va. to unyoke; untea*
Détendre, *to unbend; * take down*
Détenir, *to detain, * withhold*
Détente, *sf. a trigger*
Détenteur, rice. *s. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate*
Détention, *sf. —tion, detaining*
Déterger, *va. to purge, clean*
Détérioration, *sf. —tion; waste*
Détériorer, *va. to waste; * spoil*
Détermination, *sf. —tion*
Déterminé, e. *a. bold, froward*
——, *sm. a desperado*
Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively*
Déterminer, *va. to determine; resolve*
Se —, *vr. to * be resolved*
Déterrer, *va. to * dig out of the grave; to discover*
Déterreur, *sm. a discoverer*
Détersif, ve. *a. detersive*
Détestable, 2. *a. detestable*
Détestablement, *ad. abominably*
Détestation, *sf. —tion*
Détester, *va. to detest; abhor*
Détirer, *to * draw out a stuff*
Détiser, *to rake out the fire*
Détonation, *sf. —tion*
Détonner, *va. to jar; be out of tune*
— & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
Détordre, *untwist, sprain*
Détorquer, *to wrest, to force*
Détorse, *sf. a sprain*
Détortiller, *va. to untwist*
Détonpilloner, *va. to lop a tree*
Détour, *sm. winding; byway; way about*
Détourné, e. *a. turned away*
Détourner, *va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert*
Se ——, *vr. to * go about; * leave off*
Détracter, *va. to slander*
Détracteur, *sm. slanderer*

Détraction, *sf.* —*tion*, *slander*
Détraquer, *to* * *put out of order; seduce*; * *take from*
Détrempe, *sf. water colours*
Détremper, *va. to dilute; soften steel*
Détresse, *sf. distress*
Détrier, *sm. a led horse*
Détriment, *sm.* —*ment*, *loss*
Détroit, *straits*; *frith*; *defile*; *precinct*; *district*
Détromper, *va. to undeceive*
Détrônement, *sm. dethroning*
Détrôner, *va. to dethrone*
Détrousser, *to untuck, rifle*
Détrousseur, *sm. a robber*
Détruire, *va. destroy*; *demolish*
Se —, *vr. to* * *fall to ruin*
Dette, *sf. debt*; *duty*
Dette active, *a debt due to us*
—— passive, *debt owing to others*
Dévaler, *v. to* * *let down*
Dévaliser, *va. to rob*
Devancement, *sm. out-running*
Devancer, *va. to* * *outstrip*; * *outrun*; *prevent*; *precede*
Devancier, e. *s. predecessor*
Devant, *ad. pr. before*; *over-against*
—— que, *before*; *before that*
Devant, *sm. forepart*
Devantier, *sm. coarse apron*
Dévastation, *sf.* —*tion*, *desolation*
Dévaster, *va. to* * *lay waste*
Développement, *sm. unfolding*
Développer, *va. to unfold*; *unravel*
Devenir, *vn. to* * *become*; * *grow*
Déventer, *va. to* * *lose the wind* (said of the sails of a ship when the wind shifts)
Dévergondé, e. *a. shameless*
Déverrouiller, *va. to unbolt*
Dévers, e. *a. warpped*; *crooked*; *not perpendicular*
Devers, *pr. towards, about*
Par —, *by, to*
Déverser, *vn. to* * *bend, leam*
Dévêtir, *va. to* * *strip*; *undress, deprive*
Se —, *vr. to divest one's self*
Déviation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Dévidage, *sm. the winding into a bottom*
é vider, *va. to* * *wind to a skein*
Dévideur, se. *s. that winds skeins, a winder*
Dévidoir, *sm. a reel, spindle*
Deuil, *mourning, sorrow*
Devin, e. *s. conjuror*
Deviner, *va. to divine, guess*
Devineresse, *sf. a divineress*
Devineur, *sm. diviner*; *conjurer*
Devise, *estimate of a building*; *dialogue*; *talk*
Dévisager, *va. to disfigure the face*
Devise, *sf. device*; *motto*; *posy*
Deviser, *vn. discourse together*; *to chat*
Dévoilement, *sm. unveiling*
Dévoiler, *va. to unveil*; *reveal*
Dévoiement, *sm. looseness*
Devoir, *duty*; *a boy's task*
——, *va. to owe*; *to* * *be*; * *must*; * *be bound*; * *ought*
Dévole, *sf. the having no trick at cards*
Dévolu, e. *a. devolved*; *escheated*
Dévolu, *sm. lapse of right*; *devolution*
Dévolution, *sf.* —*tion*
Dévorant, e. *a. devouring*; *ravenous*
Dévorateur, *sm. a devourer*
Dévorer, *va. to devour, consume, brook, stifle*
Dévot, e. *a. s. devout, votary*
Dévotement, *ad. devoutly*
Dévotion, *sf.* —*tion*, *disposal*
Dévouement, *sm. devotedness*
Dévouer, *va. to devote*; *dedicate*
Dévoyé, e. *a. astray*; *erroneous*
Dévoyer, *va. to mislead, err*
Deutéronome, *sm.* —*nomy*
Deux, *a. two*
——, fois, *twice*
——, *sm. two*
Deuxième, 2. *a. s. second*
Deuxièmement, *ad. secondly*
Dextérité, *sf.* —*rity*; *skill*
Dextre, *the right hand* (old)
Dextrement, *ad. dextrously*
Diable, *sm. devil, the deuce*
Diablement, *ad. devilishly*
Diablerie, *sf. witchcraft, devilish trick*
Diablesse, *a shrew*
Diablotin, *sm. a little devil*
Diablotins, *sm. pl. chocolate sugar-plums*
Diabolique, 2. *a. diabolical*; *devilish*
Diaboliquement, *ad.* —*lically*
Diacode, *sm.* —*dium, syrup of poppies*
Diaconat, *deaconry*
Diaconesse, *sf. deaconess*
Diacre, *sm. a deacon*
Diadème, *a diadem*; *crown*
Diagnostique, 2. *a. s. diagnostic*
Diagonale, *sf. a diagonal*
Diagonalement, *ad.* —*nally*
Dialecte, *sm. dialect*; *idiom*
Dialecticien, *a logician*
Dialectique, *sf.* —*tic*; *logic*
Dialectiquement, *ad. like a* [illegible] *gician*
Dialogiste, *s.* —*gist*
Dialogue, *sm. dialogue, col* [illegible]
Dialoguer, *v. to dialogue*; *put scenes in dialogue*
Diamant, *sm. diamond, ad* [illegible]
Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
Diamétral, e. *a.* —*trial*
Diamétralement, *ad. di* [illegible] *cally*; *directly*
Diamètre, *sm. diameter*
Diapason, *an octave in music*; *concord*; *union*
Diaphane, 2. *a. transparent*
Diaphanéité, *sf. transparency*
Diaphorétique, 2. *a. purging*
Diaphragme, *sm. midriff*
Diapré, e. *a. diapered*
Diaprure, *sf. diapering*
Diarrhée, *diarrhœa*
Diastole, *diastole, dilatation*
Diatonique, 2. *a. diatonic*
Dichotomie, *sf.* —*my*; *the half of the moon*
Dictame, *sm. dittany*
Dictateur, *dictator*
Dictature, *sf. dictatorship*
Dictée, *copy*; *what is dictated at one time*
Dicter, *va. to dictate, prompt*
Diction, *sf. diction*; *style*
Dictionnaire, *sm. dictionary*
Dicton, *common saying, proverb*
Didactique, 2. *a. didactic*; *doctrinal*
Diérèse, *sf. diæresis, division*

Dièse, Diésis, *sm. diesis; sharp*
Diète, *sf. diet, assembly*
DIEU, *sm.* GOD
Dieu-donné, *Deodatus, a title of flattery*
Diffamant, e. *a. defaming*
Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
Diffamatoire, 2. *a. defamatory*
Diffamer, *va. to defame; slander*
Différemment, *ad. differently*
Différence, *sf. difference*
Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
Différend, *sm. variance; difference*
Différent, e. *a. differing; unlike;*
Différer, *v. to differ; delay*
Difficile, 2. *a. difficult, hard, coubbed*
Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty; hardly*
Difficulté, *sf. difficulty; doubt*
Difficultueux, se. *a. exceptious*
Difforme, 2. *a. mishapen*
Défigurer, *va. to deform*
Difformité, *sf. deformity; ugliness*
Diffus, e. *a. diffuse; tedious*
Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
Digeste, *sm. digests, pandects*
Digestif, ve. *a. digestive*
Digestion, *sf. digestion, concoction*
Digitale, *fox-glove*
Digne, 2. *a. worthy, deserved*
—— de foi, *credible*
Dignement, *ad. worthily*
Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
Dignité, *sf. dignity, honour*
Digue, *a dyke, bank, pier*
Digression, *digression*
Dilacération, *—tion*
Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate*
Dilapidation, *sf. —tion*
Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate*
Dilatation, *sf. widening*
Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator*
Dilater, *va. to dilate, extend*
Dilayer, *va. to put off*
Dilatoire, 2. *a. dilatory; making delays*
Dilection, *sf. —tion, love*
Dilemme, *sm. dilemma; trouble, difficulty*
Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
Diligence, *sf. diligence, carefulness; stage-machine*
Diligent, e. *a. diligent; quick*
Diligenter, *vn. to hasten*
Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
Dîme, Dîxme, *sf. tithe*
Dimension, *dimension, size*
Dîmer, *va. to tithe*
Dîmeur, dîxmeur, *sm. a tither; tithe-gatherer*
Diminuer, *va. to diminish; lessen*
Diminutif, ve. *a. diminutive*
——, *sm. a diminutive*
Diminution, *sf. —tion; decrease*
Dimissoire, *sm. dimissory letter*
Dimissorial, e. *a. dimissory*
Dinanderie, *sf. brazier's ware*
Dinandier, *sm. a brazier*
Dinde, *sf. a turkey-hen*
Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; a blockhead*
Dindonneau, *a turkey-pout*
Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*
Dindonnière, *sf. a country dowdy; a turkey-keeper*
Dîné, dîner, *sm. dinner*
Dînée, *sf. the dining place on a journey*
Dîner, *va. to dine*
Diocésain, *sm. a diocesan*
Diocésain, e. *a. of a bishop's diocese*
Diocèse, *sm. diocese*
Dioptrique, *sf. dioptrics*
Diphthongue, *a diphthong*
Diplomatique, *—tical*
Diplome, *sm. diploma, charter*
Dire, *va. * tell, * say, * speak, * mean, * bid*
Dire, *sm. what one says; saying*
Direct, e. *a. direct; straight*
Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*
Directement, *ad. directly*
Directeur, rice. *s. director; manager; governess*
Direction, *sf. —tion, conduct*
Directoire, *sm. directory; guide; rubric*
Diriger, *va. direct; rule; frame*
Dirimant, ante. *a. hindering, annulling*
Discale, *sm. tret; waste*
Discernement, *judgment, distinction; discretion*
Discerner, *va. to discern*
Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
Disciplinable, 2. *a. docile*
Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise*
Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
Discontinuer, *va. to discontinue; to cease; * give over*
Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement, inequality*
Disconvenir, *va. to disagree; disown*
Discord, e. *a. discording*
Discordant, e. *dissonant; jarring*
Discorde, *sf. discord; variance; debate*
Discorder, *va. to * be out of tune*
Discoureur, se. *s. a talker*
Discourir, *vn. to discourse; to talk idly*
Discours, *sm. discourse*
—— figuré, *rhetoric*
Discourtois, e. *a. discourteous, rude*
Discourtoisie, *sf. discourtesy*
Discrédit, *sm. discredit*
Discret, e. *discreet, wary*
Discrétement, *ad. discreetly*
Discrétion, *sf. —tion, wisdom*
Disculper, *va. to exculpate; to clear*
Discursif, ve. *a. —sive*
Discussif, ve. *a. —sive*
Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
Discuter, *va. to discuss; distrain*
Disert, e. *a. copious; eloquent*
Disertement, *ad. at large; fully; learnedly*
Disette, *sf. want; scarcity*
Disetteux, se. *a. needy*
Diseur, se. *s. a teller*
Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfortune*
Disgracié, e. *a. deformed; homely, out of favour*
Disgracier, *va. to * put out of favour*
Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably*

Disgracieux, se. *a. disagreeable*
Disgrégation, *sf.* —*tion (in optics)*
Disgréger, *va. to separate (in optics)*
Disjoindre, *to disjoin*
Disjonctif, ve. *a. disjunctive*
Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
Disparat, e. *a. unsuitable*
Disparate, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
Disparité, *disparity; difference*
Disparition, *disappearing*
Disparoître, *vn. to disappear*
Dispendieux, se. *a. expensive*
Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
Dispensateur, *dispensator*
Dispensation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispensatrice, *disposer*
Dispense, *dispensation; licence*
Dispenser, *va. to dispense* * *with; distribute, dispose, depose*
Se —, *vr. to* * *forbear,* * *let alone*
Disperser, *va. disperse, scatter*
Dispersion, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispos, *a. m. active, nimble*
Disposer, *va. to dispose,* * *make over, enact*
Se —, *vr. to* * *get ready;* * *be resolved*
Dispositif, ve. *a. preparatory*
Dispositif, *enacting clause*
Disposition, *sf.* —*tion, disposal; genius; good-will; mind*
Disproportion, —*tion*
Disproportionné, e. *a.* —*tionate, unsuitable*
Disproportionner, *va. to disproportion,* * *make unequal*
Disputable, 2. *a. disputable*
Dispute, *sf. quarrel, dispute*
Disputer, *va. dispute; contend*
Disputeur, *sm. wrangler; disputant*
Disque, *disk, quoit*
Disquisition, *sf.* —*tion, discussion*
Dissecteur, *sm.* —*tor*
Dissection, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissemblable, 2. *a. unlike*
Dissemblance, *sf. unlikeness*
Disséminer, *va. to disseminate*
Dissension, *sf. dissension; strife*
Disséquer, *va. to dissect*
Disséqueur, *sm. an anatomist*

Dissertateur, *author of a dissertation*
Dissertation, *sf.* —*tion*
Disserter, *vn. to treat upon*
Dissimilaire, 2. *a. dissimilar*
Dissimulateur, rice. *s. dissembler*
Dissimulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissimulé, e. *a. dissembling*
——, e. *s. dissembler*
Dissimuler, *va. to dissemble; to* * *take no notice of*
Dissipateur, rice. *s. spendthrift*
Dissipation, *sf.* —*tion, waste*
Dissiper, *vn. to dissipate, quash*
Se —, *vr. to relax one's self*
Dissolu, e. *a. dissolute, lewd*
Dissolvant, e. *a. dissolving*
——, *sm. a dissolvent*
Dissoluble, 2. *a. dissoluble*
Dissolument, *ad. lewdly*
Dissolutif, ve. *a. dissolvent; dissolvable*
Dissolution, *sf.* —*tion, lewdness*
Dissonance, *dissonance*
Dissonant, e. *a. discordant*
Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve; melt*
Dissuader, *va. to dissuade*
Dissuasion, *sf.* —*sion*
Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
——, 2. *a. dissyllabical*
Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
Distant, e. *a. remote*
Distention, *sf. stretching*
Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
Distillation, *sf. distilling*
Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's brains*
Se — en larmes, *vr. to melt into tears*
Distinct, e. *a. distinct, clear*
Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
Distinctif, ve. *a. distinctive*
Distinction, *sf.* —*tion, note*
Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; to note*
Se distinguer, *va. to* * *make one's self eminent*
Distique, *sm. a distich*
Distorsion, *sf.* —*tion*
Distraction, —*tion, separation, absence of mind*
Distraire, *va. to separate, to divert from; dissuade; quit*
Distribuer, *va. to distribute, divide*
Distributeur, *sm.* —*butor*

Distributif, ve. —*butive*
Distribution, *sf.* —*tion*
Distributrice, *she who distributes*
District, *sm. district; precinct*
Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
Dithyrambe, *dithyramb*
Dithyrambique, 2. *a. dithyrambic*
Diton, *sm. second (in music)*
Divaguer, *vn. to ramble; to* * *be incoherent*
Divan, *sm. divan*
Divergent, e. *a.* ——*gent*
Divers, e. *a. diverse; many*
Diversement, *ad. diversly*
Diversifier, *va. to diversify, vary*
Diversion, *sf.* —*sion*
Diversité, —*sity, variety*
Divertir, *va. to divert; embezzle; recreate; convert*
Se —, *vr. to* * *take one's pleasure, make merry or sport*
Divertissant, e. *a. diverting, pleasant, entertaining*
Divertissement, *sm. diversion; embezzlement; entertainment after a play*
Dividende, *dividend*
Divin, e. *a. divine*
Divinateur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
Divination, *sf.* —*tion*
Divinement, *ad. divinely*
Diviniser, *va. to deify*
Divinité, *sf. divinity, deity*
Divis, *sf. division, share*
Diviser, *va. to divide; part; disunite*
Diviseur, *sm. divider; divisor*
Divisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Divisible, 2. *a. divisible*
Division, *sf.* —*sion, disunion*
Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
Divorcer, *va. to divorce; to send away*
Diurétique, 2. *a. sm. diuretic*
Diurnal, *sm. daily prayerbook*
Diurne, 2. *a. diurnal*
Divulgation, *sf. divulging*
Divulguer, *va. to divulge*
Dix, 2. *a. ten*
Dix-huit, 2. *a. eighteen*
Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
Dixième, 2. *a. tenth*
——, *sm. tenth part*
— denier, *2s. in the pound*
Dixièmement, *ad. tenthly*

Dièse, Diésis, *sm. diésis; sharp*
Diète, *sf. diet, assembly*
DIEU, *sm.* GOD
Dieu-donné, *Deodatus, a title of flattery*
Diffamant, e. *a. defaming*
Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
Diffamatoire, 2. *a. defamatory*
Diffamer, *va. to defame; slander*
Différemment, *ad. differently*
Différence, *sf. difference*
Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
Différend, *sm. variance; difference*
Différent, e. *a. differing; unlike;*
Différer, *v. to differ; delay*
Difficile, 2. *a. difficult, hard, cobbed*
Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty; hardly*
Difficulté, *sf. difficulty; doubt*
Difficultueux, se. *a. exceptious*
Difforme, 2. *a. mishapen*
Difformer, *va. to deform*
Difformité, *sf. deformity; ugliness*
Diffus, e. *a. diffuse; tedious*
Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
Digeste, *sm. digests, pandects*
Digestif, ve. *a. digestive*
Digestion, *sf. digestion, concoction*
Digitale, *fox-glove*
Digne, 2. *a. worthy, deserved*
—— de foi, *credible*
Dignement, *ad. worthily*
Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
Dignité, *sf. dignity, honour*
Digue, *a dyke, bank, pier*
Digression, *digression*
Dilacération, *—tion*
Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate*
Dilapidation, *sf. —tion*
Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate*
Dilatation, *sf. widening*
Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator*
Dilater, *va. to dilate, extend*
Dilayer, *va. to put off*
Dilatoire, 2. *a. dilatory; making delays*
Dilection, *sf. —tion, love*
Dilemme, *sm. dilemma; trouble, difficulty*
Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
Diligence, *sf. diligence, carefulness; stage-machine*
Diligent, e. *a. diligent; quick*
Diligenter, *vn. to hasten*
Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
Dime, Dixme, *sf. tithe*
Dimension, *dimension, size*
Dimer, *va. to tithe*
Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm. a tither; tithe-gatherer*
Diminuer, *va. to diminish; lessen*
Diminutif, ve. *a. diminutive*
——, *sm. a diminutive*
Diminution, *sf. —tion; decrease*
Dimissoire, *sm. dimissory letter*
Dimissorial, e. *a. dimissory*
Dinanderie, *sf. brazier's ware*
Dinandier, *sm. a brazier*
Dinde, *sf. a turkey-hen*
Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; a blockhead*
Dindonneau, *a turkey-pout*
Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*
Dindonnière, *sf. a country dowdy; a turkey-keeper*
Dîné, dîner, *sm. dinner*
Dînée, *sf. the dining place on a journey*
Dîner, *va. to dine*
Diocésain, *sm. a diocesan*
Diocésain, e. *a. of a bishop's diocese*
Diocèse, *sm. diocese*
Dioptrique, *sf. dioptricks*
Diphthongue, *a diphthong*
Diplomatique, *—tical*
Diplome, *sm. diploma, charter*
Dire, *va. * tell, * say, * speak, * mean, * bid*
Dire, *sm. what one says; saying*
Direct, e. *a. direct; straight*
Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*
Directement, *ad. directly*
Directeur, rice. *s. director; manager; governess*
Direction, *sf. —tion, conduct*
Directoire, *sm. directory; guide; rubric*
Diriger, *va. direct; rule; frame*
Dirimant, ante. *a. hindering, annulling*
Discale, *sm. tret; waste*
Discernement, *judgment, distinction; discretion*
Discerner, *va. to discern*
Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
Disciplinable, 2. *a. docile*
Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise*
Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
Discontinuer, *va. to discontinue; to cease; * give over*
Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement, inequality*
Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree; disown*
Discord, e. *a. discording*
Discordant, e. *dissonant; jarring*
Discorde, *sf. discord; variance; debate*
Discorder, *va. to * be out of tune*
Discoureur, se. *s. a talker*
Discourir, *vn. to discourse; to talk idly*
Discours, *sm. discourse*
—— figuré, *rhetoric*
Discourtois, e. *a. discourteous, rude*
Discourtoisie, *sf. discourtesy*
Discrédit, *sm. discredit*
Discret, e. *discreet, wary*
Discrétement, *ad. discreetly*
Discrétion, *sf. —tion, wisdom*
Disculper, *va. to exculpate; to clear*
Discursif, ve. *a. —sive*
Discussif, ve. *a. —sive*
Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
Discuter, *va. to discuss; distrain*
Disert, e. *a. copious; eloquent*
Disertement, *ad. at large; fully; learnedly*
Disette, *sf. want; scarcity*
Disetteux, se. *a. needy*
Diseur, se. *s. a teller*
Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfortune*
Disgracié, e. *a. deformed; homely, out of favour*
Disgracier, *va. to * put out of favour*
Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably*

Disgracieux, se. *a. disagreeable*
Disgrégation, *sf.* —*tion (in optics)*
Disgréger, *va. to separate (in optics)*
Disjoindre, *to disjoin*
Disjonctif, ve. *a. disjunctive*
Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
Disparat, e. *a. unsuitable*
Disparate, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
Disparité, *disparity; difference*
Disparition, *disappearing*
Disparoître, *vn. to disappear*
Dispendieux, se. *a. expensive*
Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
Dispensateur, *dispensator*
Dispensation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispensatrice, *disposer*
Dispense, *dispensation; licence*
Dispenser, *va. to dispense* * *with; distribute, dispose, depose*
Se —, *vr. to* * *forbear,* * *let alone*
Disperser, *va. disperse, scatter*
Dispersion, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispos, *a. m. active, nimble*
Disposer, *va. to dispose,* * *make over, enact*
Se —, *vr. to* * *get ready;* * *be resolved*
Dispositif, ve. *a. preparatory*
Dispositif, *enacting clause*
Disposition, *sf.* —*tion, disposal; genius; good-will; mind*
Disproportion, —*tion*
Disproportionné, e. *a.* —*tionate, unsuitable*
Disproportionner, *va. to disproportion,* * *make unequal*
Disputable, 2. *a. disputable*
Dispute, *sf. quarrel, dispute*
Disputer, *va. dispute; contend*
Disputeur, *sm. wrangler; disputant*
Disque, *disk, quoit*
Disquisition, *sf.* —*tion, discussion*
Dissecteur, *sm.* —*tor*
Dissection, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissemblable, 2. *a. unlike*
Dissemblance, *sf. unlikeness*
Disséminer, *va. to disseminate*
Dissension, *sf. dissension; strife*
Disséquer, *va. to dissect*
Disséqueur, *sm. an anatomist*
Dissertateur, *author of a dissertation*
Dissertation, *sf.* —*tion*
Disserter, *vn. to treat upon*
Dissimilaire, 2. *a. dissimilar*
Dissimulateur, rice. *s. dissembler*
Dissimulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissimulé, e. *a. dissembling*
——, e. *s. dissembler*
Dissimuler, *va. to dissemble; to* * *take no notice of*
Dissipateur, *rice. s. spendthrift*
Dissipation, *sf.* —*tion, waste*
Dissiper, *vn. to dissipate, quash*
Se —, *vr. to relax one's self*
Dissolu, e. *a. dissolute, lewd*
Dissolvant, e. *a. dissolving*
——, *sm. a dissolvent*
Dissoluble, 2. *a. dissoluble*
Dissolument, *ad. lewdly*
Dissolutif, ve. *a. dissolvent; dissolvable*
Dissolution, *sf.* —*tion, lewdness*
Dissonance, *dissonance*
Dissonant, e. *a. discordant*
Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve; melt*
Dissuader, *va. to dissuade*
Dissuasion, *sf.* —*sion*
Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
——, 2. *a. dissyllabical*
Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
Distant, e. *a. remote*
Distention, *sf. stretching*
Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
Distillation, *sf. distilling*
Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's brains*
Se — en larmes, *vr. to melt into tears*
Distinct, e. *a. distinct, clear*
Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
Distinctif, ve. *a. distinctive*
Distinction, *sf.* —*tion, note*
Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; to note*
Se distinguer, *va. to* * *make one's self eminent*
Distique, *sm. a distich*
Distorsion, *sf.* —*tion*
Distraction, —*tion, separation, absence of mind*
Distraire, *va. to separate, to divert from; dissuade; quit*
Distribuer, *va. to distribute, divide*
Distributeur, *sm.* —*butor*
Distributif, ve. —*butive*
Distribution, *sf.* —*tion*
Distributrice, *she who distributes*
District, *sm. district; precinct*
Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
Dithyrambe, *dithyramb*
Dithyrambique, 2. *a. dithyrambic*
Diton, *sm. second (in music)*
Divaguer, *vn. to ramble; to* * *be incoherent*
Divan, *sm. divan*
Divergent, e. *a.* ——*gent*
Divers, e. *a. diverse; many*
Diversement, *ad. diversly*
Diversifier, *va. to diversify, vary*
Diversion, *sf.* —*sion*
Diversité, —*sity, variety*
Divertir, *va. to divert; embezzle; recreate; convert*
Se —, *vr. to* * *take one's pleasure, make merry* or *sport*
Divertissant, e. *a. diverting, pleasant, entertaining*
Divertissement, *sm. diversion; embezzlement; entertainment after a play*
Dividende, *dividend*
Divin, e. *a. divine*
Divinateur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
Divination, *sf.* —*tion*
Divinement, *ad. divinely*
Diviniser, *va. to deify*
Divinité, *sf. divinity, deity*
Divis, *sf. division, share*
Diviser, *va. to divide; part; disunite*
Diviseur, *sm. divider; divisor*
Divisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Divisible, 2. *a. divisible*
Division, *sf.* —*sion, disunion*
Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
Divorcer, *va. to divorce; to send away*
Diurétique, 2. *a. sm. diuretic*
Diurnal, *sm. daily prayerbook*
Diurne, 2. *a. diurnal*
Divulgation, *sf. divulging*
Divulguer, *va. to divulge*
Dix, 2. *a. ten*
Dix-huit, 2. *a. eighteen*
Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
Dixième, 2. *a. tenth*
——, *sm. tenth part*
— denier, 2*s. in the pound*
Dixièmement, *ad. tenthly*

Dix-neuf, 2. *a. nineteen*
Dix-neuvième, *nineteenth*
Dix-sept, *seventeen*
Dix-septième, *seventeenth*
Dizain, *sm. a stanza of ten verses*
Dizaine, *sf. ten; tithing*
Dizeau, *sm. shock; heap of ten sheaves of corn*
Dizenier, *a tithing-man*
Docile, 2. *a. docile; tractable*
Docilement, *ad. docilely*
Docilité, *sf. docility*
Docte, 2. *a. s. learned*
Doctement, *ad. learnedly*
Docteur, *sm. a doctor*
— régent, *a professor*
Doctoral, e. *a. doctoral*
Doctorat, *sm. doctor's degree*
Doctorerie, *sf. disputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity*
Doctrinal, e. *a. doctrinal*
Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets*
Document, *sf. —ment; precept*
Dodiner, *va. to rock* [*self*
Se dodiner, *va. to pamper one's*
Dodo, *sm. nurse's lullaby*
Dodu, e. *a. plump; fat*
Dogat, *sm. dignity of a doge*
Doge, *a doge, chief magistrate of Venice*
Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*
Dogmatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Dogmatiquement, *ad. —cally*
Dogmatiser, *vn. to * teach magisterially; to dogmatise*
Dogmatiseur, *sm. a dogmatiser*
Dogmatiste, *dogmatist*
Dogme, *dogma, tenet*
Dogue, *a mastiff*
Doguin, e. *s. whelp of a mastiff*
Doigt, *sm. a finger; claw; digit*
—— du pié, *a toe*
Doigtier, *sm. cover for fingers*
Dol, *fraud, deceit*
Doléance, *sf. complaint; grievance*
Dolemment, *ad. moanfully*
Dolent, e. *a. doleful; querulous*
Doler, *va. to plane*
Doliman, *sm. a Turkish dress*
Doloire, *sf. plane; truss; adze*
Dom, *sm. don; lord*
Domaine, *domain; demesne*
Domanial, e. *a. of* or *belonging to a demesne*
Dôme, *sm. a cupola*
Domesticité, *sf. the being servant*
Domestique, 2. *a. domestic; tame*
——, *sm. a domestic of a house* or *family; servant*
Domestiquement, *ad. servilely; familiarly*
Domicile, *sm. dwelling-house; abode* [*place*
Se domicilier, *vr. to settle in a*
Dominant, e. *a. reigning; ruling; predominant*
Dominateur, *sm. ruler, lord*
Domination, *sf. dominion*
Dominer, *vn. to rule; predominate; command*
Dominicain, *sm. a Dominican,* or *white-friar*
Dominicaine, *sf. dominican nun*
Domino, *sm. short cloak*
Dominoterie, *sf. paper staining*
Dominotier, *sm. paper-stainer*
Dommage, *damage, loss*
Dommageable, 2. *a. damageable; hurtful*
Domptable, domtable, 2. *a. tameable*
Dompter, dômter, *va. to subdue; to tame* [*ror*
Dompteur, domteur, *sm. conque-*
Don, *a gift, knack*
Donataire, *s. donee*
Donateur, rice. *s. a donor*
Donation, *sf. grant; deed of gift*
Donc, *c. therefore; then*
Dondon, *sf. plump jolly woman*
Donjon, *sm. a turret*
Donnant, ante. *a. generous* (its chief use is with a negation) —il n'est pas donnant, *he is stingy*
Donne, *sf. dealing at cards*
Données, *sf. pl. data*
Donner, *va. to give, * to father on; * deal; engage*
Donneur, se. *s. a giver (in a slight sense)*
Dont, *pr. whereof; of whom*
Donzelle, *sf. a young gentlewoman (by way of ridicule)*
Dorade, dorado, (a fish) *gilt head*
Dorénavant, *ad. henceforth*
Dorer, *va. to * gild*
Doreur, *sm. a gilder*
Dorien, *a. s. Greek dialect, and Greek music*
Dorique, *a. s. Doric*
Dorloter, *va. to fondle; pamper*
Dormant, e. *a. sleeping, stagnant*
Dormeur, se. *s. sleeper*
Dormeuse, *sf. a sedan with a bed in; an easy chair*
Dormir, *vn. to * sleep*
——, *sm. sleeping; sleep*
Dormitif, ve. *a. soporific*
Dortoir, *sm. dormitory*
Dorure, *sf. gilding, washing*
Dos, *sm. back; ridge*
Dos d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
Dose, *sf. a dose*
Dosse, *plank; stitch of wood*
Dosseret, *sm. a little pilaster jutting out*
Dossier, *back of a seat,* or *couch; head board of a bed; file of law papers*
Dot, *sf. a portion; dowry*
Dotal, e. *a. of* or *pertaining to a dowry*
Doter, *va. to endow, portion*
Douaire, *sm. jointure*
Douarière, *sf. a dowager*
Douane, *custom-house; duty*
Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer*
Double, 2. *a. double, deceitful*
——, *sm. two-fold, copy*
Doubleau, *sm. chief arch; joist*
Doublement, *ad. doubly*
Doubler, *va. to double; to line; multiply*
Doublet, *sm. false stone; doublets (at dice)*
Doublon, *a doubloon*
Doublure, *sf. a lining; substitute*
Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable*
Douceatre, 2. *a. sweetish*
Doucement, *ad. softly; gently; pretty well*
Doucereux, se. *a. sweetish; precise*
Doucette, *sf. a prim woman; Venus's looking-glass*
Doucet, te. *a. s. affected*
Douceur, *sf. sweeteness; softness; mildness; profit*
Douceurs, *pl. sweet thing; flattering expressions*
Douche, *medical pumping*
Doucher, *va. to pump one*
Doucine, *sf. waved moulding*

Douer, *va. to * make a settlement; endow*
Douillage, *sm. stuff badly woven*
Douille, *sf. a socket*
Douillet, te. *a. soft; nice*
——, *sm. a self-lover*
Douillettement, *ad. tenderly*
Douleur, *sf. pain; ake; grief*
Douloureusement, *ad. grievously*
Douloureux, se. *a. painful; sorrowful; tender*
Doute, *sm. doubt; fear*
Douter, *vn. to doubt; question*
Se —, *vr. to suspect*
Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*
Douteux, se. *a. doubtful*
Douvain, *sm. wood fit to make staves for casks*
Douve, *sf. pipe-staff; sideboard*
Doux, *a. m.* Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth*
Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*
Douze, 2. *a. twelve*
Douziémement, *ad. twelfthly*
Douzième, 2. *a. twelfth*
——, *sm. twelfth part*
Doyen, *sm. dean, senior*
Doyenné, *a deanry*
Drachme, dragme, *sf. drachm*
Dracuncule, *a small worm*
Dragée, *sf. sugar-plum; small shot*
Drageoir, *sm. a comfit-box*
Drageon, *a sucker*
Drageonner, *vn. to * shoot forth suckers*
Dragon, *sm. dragon; termagant; dragoon*
Dragonnade, *sf. dragooning*
Dragonner, *va. to dragoon*
Drague, *sf. grains; sand-shovel*
Draguer, *va. to search something that lies under water*
Dramatique, 2. *a. dramatic*
——, *sm. dramatic poetry*
Drame, *sm. a drama*
Drap, *cloth, sheet*
—— mortuaire, *a pall*
Drapeau, *a pair of colours; a rag; a clout*
Draper, *va. to hang with mourning; to mill stockings; to jeer; to * make cloth*
Draperie, *sf. cloth-trade; drapery*
Drapier, *sm. a woollen-draper; a cloth-maker*
Dréche, *sf. malt*
Drège, *sort of net for turbots*
Drelin, *sm. tingle*
Dresse, *sf. a piece of leather to underlay a shoe*
Dresser, *va. to * make straight; raise; train up; direct*
Se —, *vr. to * rise, * stand up*
Dressoir, *sm. a sideboard*
Drille, *a fellow; hard oak*
——, *sf. old rag to make paper with*
——, *a borer, piercer*
Driller, *vn. to scour away*
Drillier, *sm. a collector of old rags*
Drogman, *interpreter*
Drogue, *sf. a drug; a sorry commodity; stuff*
Droguer, *va. to physic too much; give bad remedies*
Se —, *vr. to * take remedies without proper care*
Droguerie, *sf. drugs*
Droguet, *sm. drugget*
Droguier, *a virtuoso's cabinet; drug-box*
Droguiste, *a druggist*
Droit, e. *a. strait; right; just; upright; good; up*
—, *sm. right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; privilege*
— divin, *sm. divine law*
— naturel, *law of nature*
— canon, *canon law*
— civil, *civil law*
— commun, *common law*
— des gens, *law of nations*
Droit, *ad. straight; directly*
Droite, *sf. the right hand*
— (d'une armée) *right wing*
Droitement, *ad. uprightly; wisely; sincerely; roundly*
Droitier, e. *a. right-handed*
Droiture, *sf. uprightness*
—— d'esprit, *soundness of reason*
Drôle, 2. *a. droll; funny; comical*
— de corps, *comical* or *queer fellow*
Drôle, *sm. fellow*
Drôlement, *ad. comically*
Drôlerie, *sf. drollery, merry trick*
Drôlesse, *a wench*
Dromadaire, *sm. dromedary*
Drouine, *sf. a tinker's bag*
Drouineur, *sm. a tinker*
Dru, e. *a. fledged; brisk; thick; pert; rank close*
Druide, *sm. a druid*
Dryade, *sf. a dryad*
Dû, *sm. due; duty*
Du, *art. some, of the, from, from the*
— moins, *at least*
— tout, *at all*
Dû, e. *a. due, owing, owed; ought*
Dubitation, *sf. —tion*
Dubitative, *a. f. —tive*
Duc, *sm. duke; horn-owl*
Ducal, e. *a. ducal*
Ducale, *sf. patent of the Venetian state*
Ducat, *sm. ducat*
Ducaton, *ducatoon*
Duché, *duchy, dukedom*
— pairie, *sf. duchy peerdom*
Duchesse, *sf. duchess*
Ductile, 2. *a. malleable*
Ductilité, *sf. malleableness*
Duégne, *duenna, governess*
Duel, *sm. duel*; also *dual number in Greek nouns*
Duelliste, *a duellist*
Duire, *v. to fit*, or *please; train up* (old)
Duit, e. *a. trained up; instructed*
Dulcifier, *va. to dulcorate*
Dulcinée, *sf. sweetheart*
Dulie, culte de dúlie, *sm. worship of the saints*
Dûment, duement, *ad. duly*
Dunes, *sf. pl. downs*
Dunette, *sf. poop (of a ship)*
Duo, *sm. duet*
Dupe, *sf. a dupe; bubble; ninny*
Duper, *va. to dupe; to gull*
Duperie, *sf. fraud; cheat*
Duplicata, *sm. a duplicate*
Duplication, *sf. —tion*
Duplicité, *—city; double dealing*
Duplique, *rejoinder, duplicate*
Dupliquer, *va. to rejoin*
Duquel, *pro. of whom, of which; whereof*

Dur, e. *a. hard; firm; tough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; rough*
— d'oreille, *dull of hearing*
— à la desserre, *close-fisted*
— à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue*
Dure-mère, *sf. dura mater*
Dure, *ground, floor*
Durable, 2. *a. lasting*
Duraine, *sf. a sort of peach*
Durant, *pr. during*
—— que, *ad. whilst, when*
Durcir, *va. to harden; to dull*
Se —, *vr. to * grow hard*
Durée, *sf. duration; continuance*
Durement, *ad. hard; harsh; stiff*
Durer, *vn. to last; * hold out; * abide*
Duret, te. *a. somewhat hard*
Dureté, *sf. hardness; harshness; roughness; cruelty*
—— d'oreille, *dullness of hearing*
—— (de style) *roughness*
—— (de pinceau) *stiffness*
Duretés, *pl. hard words*
Durillon, *sm. callosity; hard skin*
Duriuscule, 2. *a. somewhat hard*
Duvet, *sm. down; case*
Duveteux, se. *a. downy*
Duumvirat, *sm. a magistracy among the Romans*
Duumvirs, *sm. pl. the names of some Roman magistrates*
Dynamique, *sm.* ——*mics*
Dynaste, *sm. a petty sovereign prince*
Dynastie, *sf. dynasty*
Dyssenterie, *bloody flux*
Dyssenterique, 2. *a. sm. one afflicted with the bloody flux*
Dysurie, *sf. dysury; retention of urine*

E

EAU, *sf. water; rain; wet; tears; glass; juice*
Eau douce, *fresh water*
— de mer, *salt water*
— de fontaine, *spring water*
— de source, *spring water*
Eau de puits, *pump water*
— de rivière, *river water*
— rose, *rose water*
— (lustre) *water or gloss*
— de vie, *aqua-vitæ, brandy*
— régale, *aqua regalis*
— forte, *aqua fortis*
— d'arquebusade, *arquebusade water*
S'ébahir, *vr. to * be amazed*
Ebahissement, *sm. wondering*
Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*
Ebaroui, e. *a. desiccated*
Ebat, Ebattement, *sm. diversion*
S'ébattre, *vr. * make, or be merry*
Ebauhi, e. *amazed*
Ebauche, *sf. a sketch, rough draught*
Ebaucher, *v. sketch, rough hew*
Ebauchoir, *sm. chisel, hatchet*
Ebaudir, *va. cheer, * make merry*
Ebe, *sf. ebb, low water*
Ebéne, *ebony*
Ebéner, *va. to * give wood the colour of ebony*
Ebenier, *sm. an ebony tree*
Ebeniste, *a cabinet-maker*
Ebkouir, *va. to dazzle*
Ebiouissant, e. *a. dazzling*
Eborgner, *vn. to * put out an eye; to blind*
S'ébouffer de rire, *to * burst into laughter* (low)
Ebouillir, *vn. to overboil*
Eboulement, *sm. falling down (of a building)*
Ebouler, *vn. to * fall down*
Eboulis, *sm. rubbish*
Ebourgeonnement, *pruning*
Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines; trees*
Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*
Ebouriffé, e. *a. disordered with the wind*
Ebranchement, *sm. lopping, pruning*
Ebrancher, *va. to * lop off the branches*
Ebranlement, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*
Ebranler, *va. to * shake; stagger*
S'—, *vr. to move, * give way*
Ebrecher, *va. to notch*
Ebrener, *to clean a child*
Ebriété, *sf. drunkenness*
Ebrillade, *jerk with the bridle*
S'ébrouer, *vr. to snort*
Ebruiter, *vn. to divulge*
S'—, *vr. to * be talked of; to * take air*
Ebullition, *sf. ebullition; blotch; rent*
Ecachement, *sm. bruising*
Ecacher, *va. to * crush; squash*
Ecacheur d'or, *sm. gold-beater*
Ecaille, *sf. scale; shell*
Ecaillé, e. *a. scaly*
Ecailler, *v. to scale, unscale*
S'—, *vr. to peel off*
Ecailleur, *sm. oyster-man*
Ecailleux, se. *a. scaly*
Ecale, *sf. a shell of walnut, &c.*
Ecaler, *va. to shell*
S'—, *vr. to come off*
Ecarbouiller, *va. to * crush; squash;*
Ecariate, *sf. scarlet*
—— cramoisie, *scarlet dyed in grain*
Ecarlatine, fièvre écarlatine, *scarlet-fever*
Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading wide*
Ecarquiller les jambes, *va. to straddle*
Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*
Ecartelé, e. *a. quartered; quarterly*
Ecarteler, *va. to quarter*
Ecarter, *to disperse; * mislead; discard; avert; scatter*
S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; swerve; to lose*
Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
Ecclesiastique, *Ecclesiasticus*
——, *churchman*
——, 2. *a. ecclesiastic*
Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. ecclesiastically*
Ecervelé, e. *a. hairbrained, brainless*
Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold*
Echafaudage, *scaffolding*
Echafauder, *vn. to scaffold*
Echalas, *sm. a prop for a vine; a pole*
Echalassement, *sm. propping*
Echalasser, *va. to prop a vine*
Echalier, *sm. a fence*
Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion*

Echancrer, *va.* to * *cut sloping*
Echancrure, *sf.* *a slope*
Echange, *sm.* *exchange; bartering*
Echanger, *va.* *to exchange; barter; * chop*
Echanson, *sm.* *a cup-bearer*
Echansonnerie, *sf.* *the king's wine-cellar*
Echantillon, *sm.* *sample; pattern*
Echantillonner, *va.* *examine by the standard; * cut out patterns*
Echappade, *sf.* *mistake, slip*
Echappatoire, *a* *come off; a shift*
Echappée, *a* *prank*
—— de vue, *a* *vista, prospect*
Echapper, *va.* *to escape; * let fall; * forget one's self; * slip*
Echarde, *sf.* *splinter*
Echardonner, *va.* *to pull out the thistles*
Echarpe, *sf.* *a scarf; a sling for the arm*
Echarper, *va.* *to slash*
Echars, e. *a.* *niggardly*
Echars (vents) *shifting winds*
Echasses, *pl.* *stilts; poles*
Echauboulé, e. *a.* *full of pimples*
Echaubouture, *sf.* *a pimple*
Echaudé, *sm.* *folding stool, simnel; bun*
Echauder, *va.* *to scald*
S'échauder, *vr.* *to * burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair; to smart*
Echaudoir, *sm.* *scalding-house*
Echauffaison, *sf.* *an over-heating one's self*
Echauffement, *sm.* *heating; over-heating*
Echauffer, *va.* *to heat; warm; stir up*
S'échauffer, *va.* *to over-heat one's self; * grow angry; fume*
Echauffure, *sf.* *red pimple*
Echauffourée, *a* *rash enterprise; a baffle*
Echauguette, *spying-place*
Echéance, *expiration*
Echec, *sm.* *check; loss; in awe*
— & mat, *check-mate*
Echecs, *sm. pl.* *chess*
Echelette, *sf.* *a little ladder*
Echelle, *a* *ladder; scale; a trading sea-port town in the Levant*
—— de rubans, *a* *stomacher of ribbons*
Echellon, *sm.* *a ladder-step*
Echeniller, *va.* *to clear of caterpillars*
Echeveau, *sm.* *a skein*
Echevelé, e. *a.* *dishevelled*
Echevin, *sm.* *a sheriff*
Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
Echine, *sf.* *chine; spine*
Echinée, *a* *chine (of pork)*
Echiner, *va.* *to * break the head; to knock on the head*
Echiqueté, e. *a.* *checkered*
Echiquier, *sm.* *a chess-board; exchequer*
Echo, *sm.* *an echo; a tool*
Echomètre, *a* *scale to measure sounds*
Echoir, *vn.* *to expire; * fall due; * fall out; happen*
Echoppe, *sf.* *stall; flat graver*
Echouement, *sm.* *running aground*
Echouer, *vn.* *to * run aground; to miscarry*
Echu, e. *a.* *expired; fallen out*
Ecimer, *va.* *to * cut the top of a tree*
Eclabousser, *to splash*
Eclaboussure, *sf.* *the dirt* or *water one is splashed with*
Eclair, *sm.* *lightning.*——Comme un éclair, *in a trice*
Eclaircir, *va.* *to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold*
S'éclaircir, *vr.* *to * become clear; to inform one's self*
Eclaircissement, *sm.* *explication; hint*
Eclairé, e. *a.* *lightsome; knowing; understanding*
Eclairer, *va.* *to light; enlighten; sparkle; watch*
——, *vn.* *to glitter; shine*
Echanche, *sf.* *a leg (of mutton)*
Eclat, *sm.* *pomp; lustre; splendour; brightness; clap, uproar; burst; noise*
Eclatant, e. *a.* *shining; bright; transcendant*
Eclater, *vn.* *to burst; crack; shiver; to exclaim; glitter*
Eclipse, *sf.* *eclipse*
Eclipser, *va.* *to eclipse*
S'éclipser, *vr.* *to vanish away; to * be eclipsed*
Faire éclipser, *to eclipse; to help to make one's escape*
Ecliptique, *sf.* *the ecliptic*
Eclisse, *splint; cheese-vat; side of a lute, &c.*
Eclisser, *va.* *to splint*
Ecloppé, e. *a.* *lame*
Eclorre, *va.* *to * be hatched; * blow; peep; * come to light*
Ecluse, *sf.* *a sluice; dam*
Eclusée, *sluice full of water*
Ecolâtre, *sm.* *professor in divinity*
Ecole, *sf.* *a school, college*
Ecolier, e. *s.* *a scholar*
Econduire, *va.* *refuse; shift off*
Economat, *sm.* *stewardship*
Econome, 2. *a.* *s.* *saving; a steward; housekeeper*
Economie, *sf.* *economy, order*
Economique, 2. *a.* *economical*
——, *sm.* *economics*
Economiquement, *ad.* *frugally*
Economiser, *va.* *to use sparingly; to manage well*
Ecorce, *sf.* *bark; shell; peel; outside*
Ecorcer, *va.* *to peel*
Ecorcher, *va.* *to flay; to gall; to exact upon*
S'écorcher, * *tear off one's skin; * be galled*
Ecorcherie, *sf.* *slaughter-house; exorbitant demand*
Ecorcheur, *sm.* *a flayer; extortioner*
Ecorchure, *sf.* *excoriation*
Ecore, *a* *steep shore*
Ecorner, *va.* *to * break the horns; curtail; * break the corners of a thing*
Ecornifler, *to spunge*
Ecornifierie, *sf.* *spunging*
Ecornifleur, se. *s.* *spunger*
Ecosse, *sf.* *shell; pod; Scotland*
Ecosser, *va.* *to shell*
Ecosseur, se. *s.* *he, or she who are shelling*
Ecot, *sm.* *scot; club; company; reckoning*

Ecouane, *sf. mint-file*
Ecouaner, *va. to file off gold* or *silver to its standard*
Ecoufle, *sm. a hawk; kite*
Ecoulement, *flowing; illapse*
Ecouler, *va. to * run*, or *flow out*
S'écouler, *vr. to * slide away*
Ecourgeon, *sf. a species of barley*
Ecourter, *va. to * crop*
Ecoutant, e. *a. s. hearer*
Ecoute, *sf. a private place for listening*
Écouter, *va. to hear, listen; to hearken; to mind*
Ecouteur, *sm. a listener*
Ecouteux, *a. skittish*
Ecoutille, *sf. scuttle, hatch*
Ecouvette, *a brush*
Ecouvillon, *sm. mop; drag*
Ecouvillonner, *va. to sweep with a drag*
Ecran, *sm. a screen*
Ecrasement, *crushing*
Ecraser, *va. to crush; squash; ruin*
Ecrémer, *to skim milk*
Ecrevisse, *sf. crawfish; lobster; the sign Cancer*
S'écrier, *vr. cry out; exclaim*
Ecrin, *sm. a jewel-box*
Ecrire, *va. to * write*
Ecrit, *sm. a writing, work*
Ecriteau, *bill; sign; title*
Ecritoire, *sf. an inkstand*
—— de table, *standish*
Ecriture, *writing, scripture*
— Sainte, *the Bible*
Ecrivain, *sm. a writer; purser of a ship*
Ecrou, *nut of a screw*
——, *gaoler's book*
Ecrouelles, *sf. pl. the king's evil*
Ecrouer, *va. to enter into the gaoler's book; deliver by scrolls*
Ecrouir, *va. to cold-beat metals*
Ecrouissement, *sm. the cold-beating of metals*
Ecroulement, *falling in*
Ecrouler, *vn. to * shake down*
S'écrouler, *vr. to * fall down, to * give way*
Ecrouter, *va. to * cut off the crust*
Ecru, e. *a. raw (of silk and thread)*
Ecu, *sm. shield; escutcheon; crown piece*
Ecubiers, *sm. pl. hawsers*
Ecueil, *a rock; sands; shelf*
Ecuelle, *sf. a porringer*
Ecuellée, *a porringer full*
Eculer, *va. to * tread down at the heel*
Ecume, *sf. scum, froth, foam, dross*
Ecumer, *va. to foam; skim*
Ecumer les mers, *to infest the seas*
Ecumeur de mer, *sm. a pirate*
—— de marmite, *a spunger*
Ecumeux, se. *a. frothy*
Ecumoire, *sf. a skimmer*
Ecurer, *va. to scour, cleanse*
Ecureuil, *sm. a squirrel*
Ecureur, *a scavenger*
Ecureuse, *sf. a char-woman*
Ecurie, *stable; equipage*
Ecusson, *sm. an escutcheon*
Ecussonner, *va. to ingraft*
Ecussonnoir, *sm. grafting-knife*
Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman usher; equerry; groom*
Ecuyer tranchant, *a carver*
Edenté, e. *a. toothless*
Edenter, *va. to * break a tooth, notch, &c.*
Edifiant, e. *a. edifying*
Edificateur, *sm. a builder*
Edification, *sf. —tion; improvement; edifying*
Edifice, *sm. edifice; building; fabric*
Edifier, *va. to edify; improve; please*
Edile, *sm. edile*
Edilité, *sf. office of an edile*
Edit, *sm. edict, ordinance*
Editeur, *an editor*
Edition, *sf. edition, impression*
Edredon, *sm. fine down*
Education, *sf. —tion; instruction*
Edulcoration, *sweetening*
Edulcorer, *va. to sweeten*
Effacable, 2. *a. that may be effaced*
Effacer, *va. to efface; strike out; deface; blot out*
Effaçure, *sf. blot; dash; cross*
Effaré, e. *a. scared; aghast*
S'effarer, *vr. to * be scared*
Effaroucher, *va. to fright; to disgust; to startle*
S'effaroucher, *vr. to * grow wild*, or *fierce*
Effaufiler, *va. to baste; to * draw a thread*
S'effaufiler, *vr. to unravel; to * drop a stitch*
Effectif, ve. *a. —tive, effectual*
Effectivement, *ad. really*
Effecteur, *va. to effect, perform*
Efféminé, e. *a. effeminate*
Effeminer, *va. to effeminate*
Effervescence, *sf. ebullition*
Effet, *sm. effect; deed; execution; design; product*
Effeuiller, *va. to * strip off leaves*
Efficace, 2. *a. efficacious*
——, *sf. efficacy, force*
Efficacement, *ad. effectually*
Efficacité, *sf. influence, virtue*
Efficient, e. *a. efficient*
Effigie, *sf. effigy, likeness*
Effigier, *va. to execute in effigy*
Effilé, *sm. fringe*
Effilé, e. *a. slender; unwoven*
Effiler, *va. to unweave; unravel*
Effilocher, *va. to draw threads*
Effanquer, *to * make lean*
Effleurer, *to glance on*
Effondrer, *va. to * break into; * draw a fowl; * sink*
S'effondrer, *vr. to sink down*
Effondrilles, *sf. pl. grounds; dregs*
S'efforcer, *vr. to * strive; to * do one's endeavours*
Effort, *sm. effort, attempt, endeavour*
Effraction, *sf. burglary*
Effrayant, e. *a. frightful*
Effrayer, *va. to frighten; scare*
Effréné, e. *a. unruly*
Effriter une terre, *to exhaust a field*
Effroi, *sm. fright; terror*
Effronté, e. *a. shameless*
——, e. *s. brazen face*
Effrontément, *ad. impudently*
Effronterie, *sf. effrontery; impudence*

Effroyable, 2. *a. frightful; hideous*
Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully; horribly*
Effusion, *sf. effusion; overflowing*
Egal, e. *a. s. equal; even*
Egalement, *ad. equally; alike*
Egaler, *va. equal; * make even, compare; match*
S'égaler, *vr. to compare one's self equal*
Egalisation, *sf. making shares*
Egaliser, *va. to equalize*
Egalité, *sf. equality, * evenness, rights of man*
Egard, *sm. regard, respect*
Egaré, e. *a. wandering, wild*
Egarement, *sm. going out of the way, wandering, mistake*
Egarer, *va. to * mislead; to misley a thing*
S'égarer, *va. to lose one's way; to wander*
Egayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*
Egide, *sf. Jupiter's shield; ægis*
Eglantier, *sm. eglantine; sweetbriar*
Eglantine, *sf. wild rose*
Eglise, *a church; religion*
Egloque, *an eclogue*
Egoïser, *vn. to egotize*
Egoïsme, *sm. egotism*
Egoïste, 2. *s. an egotist*
Egorger, *va. to * cut the throat; to slaughter*
S'égosiller, *vr. to * make one's throat sore by vociferation*
Egout, *sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-eaves*
Egoutter, *vn. to drain*
S'égoutter, *vr. to drain*
Egouttoir, *sm. a drainer*
Egratigner, *va. to scratch*
Egratigneur, se. *s. scratcher; pinker*
Egratignure, *sf. a scratch*
Egravillonner, *va. to ungravel*
Egrener, *to * shake out the grain*
Egrillard, e. *a. sprightly; mettlesome; pert; wanton*
Egriser, *va. to * grind diamonds*
Egrisoir, *sm. a box for grinding diamonds*
Egrugeoir, *a mortar*
Egruger, *va. to grate, scrape*
Egrugeure, *sf. grating*
Egueuler, *va. to * break the gullet of a pot, &c.*
Egyptien, ne. *s. gipsy; Egyptian*
Eh! *int. ah! alas!*
Ehanché, e. *a. hipshot*
Ehonté, e. *shameless*
Ehouper, *va. to * cut the top of a tree*
Ejaculation, *sf. —tion*
Ejaculateur, *sm. —lator*
Ejaculatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
Elaboration, *sf. —tion*
Elabouré, e. *a. wrought, done*
Elaguer, *va. to * lop, to prune*
Elan, *sm. an elk*
Elancement, *pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation*
Elancer, *vn. to rush upon; shoot forwards*
Elan, *sm. jerk, leap, rapture*
Elargir, *va. to widen; release; extend*
Elargissement, *sm. enlargement; release*
Elargissure, *sf. widening piece*
Elasticité, *—city*
Elastique, 2. *a. elastic*
Electeur, *sm. an elector*
Electif, ve. *a. elective*
Election, *sf. —tion, choice*
Electoral, e. *—ral*
Electorat, *sm. —rate; electorship*
Electrice, *sf. electoress*
Electricité, *—city*
Electrique, 2. *a. electric*
Electriser, *va. to electrify*
Electuaire, *sm. an electuary*
Elégamment, *ad. elegantly*
Elégance, *sf. elegance*
Elégant, e. *a. elegant, fine*
Elégiaque, 2. *a. elegiac*
Elégie, *sf. an elegy*
Elément, *sm. element*
Elémentaire, 2. *a. —tary*
Eléphant, *sm. an elephant*
Elévation, *sf. rising ground; preferment; front view; exaltation; height*
Elévatoire, *sm. elevator*
Elève, *a pupil; disciple*
Elevé, e. *a. bred, educated*
Elever, *va. to raise; exalt; prefer; * bring up; extol; * puff up*
S'élever, *vr. to * rise, * arise; * bear off; raise; * grow proud*
Elevure, *sf. pimple; blister*
Elider, *va. to * make an elision*
Eligibilité, *sf. —lity*
Eligible, 2. *a. eligible*
S'élimer, *vr. to * wear out*
Elire, *va. to elect, * choose*
Elision, *sf. elision*
Elite, *choice; best part*
Elixir, *sm. elixir*
Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*
Elles, *they, them*
Ellébore, *sm. hellebore*
Ellipse, *sf ellipsis*
Elliptique, 2. *a. —tical*
Elocution, *sf. —tion; style*
Eloge, *sm. elogy, praise*
Elogiste, *elogist*
Eloigné, e. *a. removed, distant*
Eloignement, *sm. removal; absence; distance; aversion; estrangement*
Eloigner, *va. to remove; delay, alienate; estrange; * withhold*
S'éloigner, *vr. remove; * forsake; fail*
S'—— de son devoir, *to * be wanting in one's duty*
S'—— de son sujet, *to ramble from one's subject*
Elongation, *sf. —tion*
Eloquemment, *ad. eloquently*
Eloquence, *sf eloquence*
Eloquent, e. *a. eloquent*
Elu, e. *a. elected; chosen*
Elucidation, *sf. —tion; exposition*
Eluder, *va. to elude; frustrate*
Elysée, *sm. elysium*
Champs élysées, élysiens, *elysian, happy fields*
Email, *sm. enamel*
Emailler, *va. to enamel*
Emailleur, *sm. an enameller*
Emaillure, *sf. enamelling*
Emanation, *issuing from, illapse*
Emancipation, *—tion*
Emanciper, *va. to emancipate; * to set free*
S'émanciper, *vr. to * take too much liberty*
Emaner, *vn. to emanate; to proceed from; issue*
Emasculation, *sf. —tion*

Emasculer, *va.* *to emasculate*
Emaux, *sm.* *colours, enamels*
Embabouiner, *va.* *to inveigle*
Emballage, *sm.* *packing up; packer's fee*
Emballer, *va.* * *pack up; banter*
Emballeur, *sm.* *packer; romancer*
Embargo, *an embargo*
Embarquement, *embarkation; undertaking*
Embarquer, *va.* *to embark; to engage*
Embarras, *sm.* *embarrassment; impediment; trouble; crowd*
Embarras d'esprit, *perplexity of mind*
Embarrassant, e. *a.* *troublesome; perplexing*
Embarrasser, *va.* *to embarrass; encumber; perplex*
S'—, *vr.* *to * be at a stand; entangle one's self; * be puzzled*
Embarrillé, e. *a.* *barrelled up*
Embâter, *va.* *to * put on a packsaddle; to tease*
Embauchage, *sm.* *hiring; decoying*
Embaucher, *va.* *to hire; decoy*
Embaucheur, *sm.* *a recruiter*
Embaumement, *embalming*
Embaumer, *va.* *to embalm; perfume*
Embéguiner, *muffle up*
S'embéguiner, *vr.* *to * be infatuated with*
Embellir, *va.* *to embellish; adorn; * set off*
—, *vn.* *to * grow handsome*
Embellissement, *sm.* *embellishment*
S'emberlucoquer *va.* *to * be fondly taken up with a thing; blind one's self*
Embesogné, e. *a.* *busy*
Emblaver, *va.* * *sow with corn*
Emblavure, *sf.* *a piece of land sown with corn*
Emblématique, 2. *a.* *—tical*
Emblême, *sm.* *an emblem*
Embler, *va.* *to * steal, purloin*
Emboire, *to soak in*
Emboiser, *to coax, gull, decoy*
Emboiseur, se. *s.* *a coaxer*
Emboitement, *sm.* *jointing*
Emboiter, *va.* *to joint; * set in; * put in a box*
Emboiture, *sf.* *a joint*
Embonpoint, *sm.* *a good case*
Emborderer, *va.* *to frame*
Embouchement, *sm.* *mouthing*
Emboucher, *va.* *to bit a horse; * give one his cue*
S'emboucher, *vr.* *to discharge (as a river)*
Embouchoir, *sm.* *a boot-tree*
Embouchure, *sf.* *river's mouth; bit; mouthpiece; socket*
Embouer, *va.* *to dirty with mud*
Embouquer, *va.* *to enter a strait; to * begin*
Embourbé, e. *a.* *mired*
Embourber, *va.* *to * put into the mire,* or *mud*
S'—, *va.* * *be mired; to entangle; * sink; pester*
Embourer, *va.* *to stuff*
Embourrure, *sf.* *stuffing*
Emboursement, *sm.* *pocketing*
Embourser, *va.* *to pocket up*
Embrasement, *sm.* *conflagration; commotion*
Embraser, *va.* *to * set on fire; inflame*
S'—, *vr.* * *take fire; * burn*
Embrassade, *sf.* *embrace, hug*
Embrassement, *sm.* *embrace*
Embrasser, *va.* *to embrace; comprehend; encompass*
Embrasure, *sf.* *embrasure; portholes, chamfretting*
Embrener, *va.* *to foul; to dirty*
Embrion, *sm.* *embryo*
Embrocation, *sf.* *—tion*
Embrocher, *va.* *to spit*
Embrouillement, *sm.* *confusion; intricacy*
Embrouiller, *va.* *to perplex; to intricate*
Embruiné, e. *a.* *blasted; spoiled*
Embrumé, e. *a.* *foggy*
Embuche, *sf.* *ambush; snares*
Embuscade, *ambuscade*
S'embusquer, *vr.* * *lie in ambush*
Emender, *va.* *to amend*
Emeraude, *sf.* *emerald*
Emergent, *a.* *emergent*
Emeri, *sm.* *emery*
Emérillon, *merlin*
Emérillonné, e. *sprightly; merry*
Emérite, *s. a.* *who has served his time*
Emersion, *sf.* *emersion*
S'émerveiller, *vr.* *to wonder*
Emétique, 2. *a.* *emetic*
Emeute, *sf.* *uproar; commotion*
Emeutir, *vn.* *to mute; to dung*
Emier, *va.* *to crumble*
Emietter, *va.* *to crumble bread*
Emigration, *sf.* *—tion*
Emigré, e. *a.* *emigrated*
Emigrer, *vn.* *to emigrate; * leave one's country*
Emincer, *va.* *to * cut thinner*
Eminemment, *ad.* *eminently*
Eminence, *sf.* *eminence; hillock*
Eminent, e. *a.* *eminent; imminent; high; lofty*
Eminentissime, 2. *a.* *most eminent*
Emir, *sm.* *emir*
Emissaire, *emissary, spy*
Emission, *sf.* *ejection; emission*
Emmagasiner, *va.* *to store*
Emmailloter, *to swathe*
Emmancher, *to haft; helve*
Emmancheur, *sm.* *a hafter*
Emmantelé, e. *a.* *covered with a cloak*
Emmantelée, (corneille) *sf.* *a water crow*
Emmariné, e. *a.* *hardened in sea-service*
Emmariner, *va.* *to man a ship*
Emménagement, *sm.* *the furnishing of a house*
S'emménager, *vr.* *to provide one's self with furniture*
Emmener, *va.* *to carry away; to * lead*
Emmenoter, *to handcuff*
Emmieller, *to sweeten with honey, flatter*
Emmiellure, *sf.* *ointment for horses*
Emmitoufler, *va.* *to muffle up*
Emmortaiser, *to mortoise*
Emmuseler, *to muzzle*
Emoi, *sm.* *trouble, anxiety*
Emollient, e. *a.* *emollient*
Emolument, *sm.* *emolument*
Emolumenter, *vn.* *to gain*
Emonctoire, *sm.* *emunctory*
Emonder, *va.* *to prune, * lop*
Emondes, *sf.* *branches lopped*

Emoncle, *dung of birds of prey*
Emotion, *emotion ; insurrection*
Emotter, *va. to break clods*
Emoucher, *va. to * rid of flies*
Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk*
Emouchette, *sf. a horse-cloth to * keep off the flies*
Emoucheur, *sm. a fly-driver*
Emouchoir, *fly-flap*
Emoudre, *va. to * grind (knives, &c.)*
Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Emousser, *va. to blunt ; dull*
Emouvoir, *to move ; affect ; excite ; stir up ; start*
Empailleur, se. *s. chair-mender*
Empailler, *va. to * put in, or fill with straw*
Empalement, *sm. impaling*
Empaler, *va. to impale*
Empan, *sm. a span*
Empanacher, *vn. to adorn with feathers*
Empaqueter, *to * make into a bundle ; to * pack up*
S'emparer, *vr. to seize ; invade*
Empasme, *sm. perfume*
Empâtement, *base of wall*
Empâter, *va. to * make gluish ; to join together*
Empâture, *sf. joining together*
Empaumer, *va. grasp, wheedle*
Empêchement, *sm. hindrance ; obstacle ; impediment*
Empêcher, *va. to hinder ; prevent ; disturb ; stop*
S'empêcher, *va. to * forbear*
Empeigne, *sf. the upper leather of a shoe ; a vamp*
Empennelle, *a little anchor*
Empenner, *va. to feather*
Empereur, *sm. an emperor*
Empesage, *starching*
Empeser, *va. to starch*
Empeseur, se. *s. a starcher*
Empester, *va. to infect*
Empêtrer, *to entangle ; engage*
Emphase, *sf. emphasis, energy*
Emphatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Emphatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Emphytéose, *sf. a long lease*
Emphytéote, *ou* **Emphyteutaire**, *s. he, or she who enjoys a long lease*
Empiéter, *va. to encroach*
Empiffrement, *sm. guttling*
Empiffrer, *va. to guttle, cram*
Empiffrerie, *sf. cramming*
Empiler, *va. to pile up*
Empire, *sm. empire ; command ; sway ; power*
Empirer, *va. to * make worse* ——, *vn. to * grow worse*
Empirique, 2. *a. —rical*
Empirisme, *sm. empiricism*
Emplacement, *state ; seat ; ground ; place*
Emplâtre, *sf. a plaster*
Emplette, *a bargain ; purchase*
Emplir, *va. to fill ; fill up*
Emploi, *sm. use made of any thing ; employment ; office*
Employer, *va. to use, to employ*
S'employer, *vr. to apply one's self ; use one's interest*
Emplumer, *va. to feather ; to pen (a spinnet, &c.)*
Empocher, *to pocket up*
Empoigner, *to gripe, grasp*
Empois, *sm. starch diluted*
Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
Empoisonner, *va. to poison ; to infect ; to put an ill construction upon*
Empoisonneur, se. *s. poisoner*
Empoisser, *va. to pitch over*
Empoissonnement, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*
Empoissonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish*
Emporté, e. *a. s. passionate ; hasty*
Emportement, *sm. passion*
Emporte-pièce, *nipping-tool, bitter jest*
Emporter, *va. to carry away ; excel ; prevail ; obtain ; * take off*
— la balance, *to prevail ; turn the scale*
— une place, *to * take a town*
— de haute lute, *to carry one's point with a high hand*
S'emporter, *va. to * fly into a passion*
Empoter, *va. to pot ; inclose in pots of earth*
Empourpre, e. *a. bloody*
Empreindre, *va. to imprint*
Empreinte, *sf. impression ; stamp*
Empressé, e. *a. eager ; in haste*
Empressement, *sm. eagerness, earnestness, haste*
S'empresser, *vr. to * be eager*
Emprisonnement, *sm. imprisonment*
Emprisonner, *va. to imprison*
Emprunt, *sm. borrowing*
Emprunter, *va. to borrow*
Emprunteur, se. *s. borrower*
Empuantir, *va. to cause an ill smell*
Empuantissement, *sm. stench*
Empyrée, *a. empyreal*
Emu, e. *a. moved ; angry*
Emulateur, *sm. a rival*
Emulation, *sf. emulation*
Emule, *sm. rival, competitor*
Emulgent, e. *a. emulgent*
Emulsion, *sf. emulsion*
En, *pr. in, into, for, by ; of ; like*
—Je vous parle en ami, *I speak to you like a friend*
— avant, *ad. forward*
— tant que, *as*
— haut, *above*
— bas, *below ; down*
— suite, *afterwards*
Enfin, *at length*
En, *pro. of him, of her, of them ; of it, on it ; for it, at it, to it, it, any, some*
Encadrement, *sm. the putting in a frame*
Encadrer, *va. to * put in a frame*
Encager, *to cage, to * lay by the heels*
Encaissement, *sm. putting in cases*
Encaisser, *va. to * pack up ; case*
Encan, *sm. public sale, auction*
S'encanailler, *vr. to * keep low company*
S'encapuchonner, *vr. to cover one's head with a hood*
Encaquer, *va. to barrel up*
Encastelure, *sf. the being hoof-bound*
Encastrement, *sm. setting into a groove*
Encastrer, *va. to fit ; set into a groove*
Encavement, *sm. lowering into a cellar*

Encaver, *va. to * put in a cellar*
Encaveur, *sm. a wine-porter*
Enceindre, *va. to inclose*
Enceinte, *sf. inclosure; circumference; compass*
Enceinte, *a. with child*
Encens, *sm. incense; praise*
—— de terre, *ground pine*
Encensement, *censing; perfuming*
Encenser, *v. to cense; to praise*
Encenseur, *sm. a flatterer*
Encensoir, *a censer*
Enchainement, *connexion*
Enchainer, *va. chain; connect*
Enchainure, *sf. chain, links*
Enchantement, *sm. enchantment; charm; wonder*
Enchanter, *va. to enchant; charm, to delight*
Enchanteresse, *sf. sorceress; a beauty*
Enchanteur, *sm. a magician*
Enchaperonner, *va. to hood a hawk*
Enchâsser, *to enchase*
Enchâssure, *sf. enchasing*
Enchère, *auction, outbidding*
Enchérir, *va. to outbid; excel; raise the price of*
Enchérir, *vn. to raise in price*
Enchérissement, *sm. rising in price*
Enchérisseur, *outbidder*
Enchevêtrer, *va. to halter*
S'enchevêtrer, *vr. to entangle one's self in a difficulty*
Enchevêtrure, *sf. excoriation; chimney-joint*
Enchifrené, e. *a. whose head is stopped with rheum*
Enchifrenement, *sm. stoppage in the head*
Enchifrener, *va. to stuff ones head* or *nose*
Encirer, *va. to wax over*
Enclave, *sf. a boundary*
Enclavement, *sm. bounding*
Enclaver, *va. to inclose; mortoise*
Enclin, e. *a. inclined, prone, apt, given*
Enclôitrer, *va. to cloister up; confine*
Enclorre, *to inclose*
Enclos, *sm. an inclosure*
Enclouer, *va. to nail up*
Enclouure, *sf. pricking a horse's foot; a difficulty*
Enclume, *an anvil*
Encocher, *va. to notch*
Encoffrer, *to * lay up in a trunk*
Encognure, *sf. corner, angle*
Encolure. *the chest of a horse; looks, mien*
Encombre, *sm. cumber of a ship*
Encombrement, *incumbering*
Encombrer, *va. to incumber*
Encontre, *sf. luck, chance*
Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides; still; also; more*
Encore que, *c. although; though*
Encorne, e. *a. horned*
Encouragement, *sm. —ment*
Encourager, *va. to encourage*
Encourir, *vn. to incur*
Encrasser, *to daub; to soil*
S'encrasser, *vr. to grow dirty,* or *rusty*
Encre, *sf. ink*
Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn*
S'encuirasser, *vr. to * grow rusty*
Encuvement, *sm. putting into a tub*
Encuver, *va. to * put into a tub*
Encyclopédie, *sf. encyclopedia*
Encyclopédique, 2. *a. —dical*
Endenté, e. *a. indented*
S'endetter, *vr. to * run in debt*
Endêvé, e. *a. mad*
Endéver, *vn. to * be mad*
Endiablé, e. *a. devilish; mad; furious*
S'endimancher, *vr. to * put on Sunday clothes*
Endivé, *sf. endive*
Endoctriner, *va. to instruct*
Endommager, *endamage, hurt*
Endormeur, *sm. a wheedler*
Endormir, *va. to lull asleep; to coax, benumb*
S'endormir, *vr. to * fall asleep; * be sleepy*
Endormissement, *sm. drowsiness; numbness*
Endosse, *sf. trouble, toil*
Endossement, *sm. endorsement*
Endosser, *va. to endorse; * put on*
Endosseur, *sm. an endorser*
Endroit, *a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part*
Enduire, *va. to * do over*
Enduit, *sm. plastering*
Endurant, e. *a. patient*
Endurcir, *va. to harden; inure*
Endurcissement, *sm. hardness of heart*
Endurer, *va. to endure; suffer; [* bear*
Enéide, *sf. Eneid* (a poem)
Energie, *energy force*
Energique, 2. *a. energical*
Enérgiquement, *ad. —gically*
Energumène, *s. a demoniac*
Enerver, *va. to enervate; weaken*
Enfaitement, *sm. lead-covering*
Enfaiter, *va. to cover a house*
Enfance, *sf. infancy; childishness*
Enfant, *s. child; infant*
— de chœur, *singing boy*
— trouvé, *a foundling*
— à la mamelle, *a sucking child, a baby*
Enfans de France, *the French king's children*
Enfans perdus, *forlorn hope*
Enfantement, *sm. bringing forth a child; delivery*
Enfanter, *va. to * bring forth*
Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
Enfantin, e. *a. childish*
Enfariné, e. *prepossessed; unthinking*
Enfariner, *va. to * make white with meal* or *with powder*
Enfer, *sm. hell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury*
Enfers, *sf. pl. the hell of the heathens*
Enfermer, *va. to * shut; to inclose; comprehend*
Enferrer, *va. to * run through*
S'—, *vr. to * hurt one's self inconsiderately*
Enfeu, *sm. a burying vault*
Enficeler, *va. tie close with a string*
Enfilade, *sf. a range of chambers; a long insipid speech*
Enfiler, *va. to thread; * string; * go through; * run through*
Enfin, *ad. in fine; at last*
Enflammer, *va. to inflame; * set in a flame, * catch fire*

Enfléchures, *sf. pl. rattlings*
Enfler, *v. to * swell, * puff up*
Enflure, *sf. swelling pride*
—— de stile, *bombast*
Enfoncement, *sm. bottom ; sole ; breaking open ; sinking*
Enfoncé, e. *a. immersed ; sunk*
Enfoncer, *va. to * break open ; to * thrust in ; to * sink ; rout*
S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into ; to * sink*
Enfonceur, *sm. one that breaks open*
Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead ; a hollow*
Enforcir, *va. to strengthen ; to gather strength*
Enfouir, *to * hide in the ground*
Enfourcher, *to bestride*
Enfourner, *to * put in the oven*
Enfreindre, *to infringe*
Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*
S'enfroquer, *vr. to turn monk*
S'enfuir, * *run away ; leak out*
Enfumer, *va. to besmoke*
Engageant, e. *a. engaging ; alluring*
Engageantes, *sf. pl. women's long ruffles*
Engagement, *sm. —ment ; mortgage ; inlisting*
Engager, *va. to induce ; inlist ; mortgage ; engage ; pawn*
S'engager, *vr. inlist ; hire one's self ; * run in debt ; engage*
Engagiste, *sm. a mortgagee of the king's demesnes*
Engainer, *va. to * sheath*
Engeance, *sf. breed ; spawn*
Engelure, *chilblain*
Engendrer, *va. to engender ; produce ; * beget*
Enger, *to encumber ; pester*
Engerber, * *bind up into sheaves*
Engin, *sm. an engine ; tool*
Englober, *va. to unite ; * mix*
Engloutir, *to swallow up ; squander away*
Engluer, *to daub with birdlime*
Engoncer, *to cramp ; confine ; straiten*
Engorgement, *sm. being choked up, obstruction*
Engorger, *va. to choke up ; obstruct*
Engouement, *sm. choking ; infatuation ; fondness*
S'engouer, *vr. to choke one's self ; to * be infatuated*
S'engouffrer, *to * be ingulphed*
Engouler, *va. to gobble up*
Engourdir, *to benumb ; to dull*
Engourdissement, *sm. numbness ; stiffness*
Engrais, *pasture ; manure ; compost ; fattening*
Engraisser, *va. to fatten, manure, cram ; marl*
Engranger, *to inn, * get in*
Engraver, *to * run aground*
Engrêlure, *sf. border ; edging ; catching*
Engrenage, *sm. the disposition of several wheels which * catch one another*
Engrener, *va. to catch*
—, *va. * put the corn in the mill-hopper ; * feed with corn*
Engrossée, *a. f. got with child*
Engrosser, *va. * get with child*
S'engrumeler, *va. to clod, to coagulate*
Enhardir, *va. to embolden, encourage*
S'enhardir, *vr. to * grow bold*
Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing ; strapping*
Enharnacher, *va. to harness*
Enhaut, *ad. above ; up stairs*
Enhazé, e. *a. busy to no purpose*
Enhuiler, *va. to oil*
Enivré, e. *a. drunk ; infatuated ; conceited*
Enivrement, *sm. fuddling ; infatuation*
Enivrer, *vn. to * make drunk ; intoxicate*
S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk ; to intoxicate one's self*
Enjambée, *sf. astride*
Enjambement, *sm. running of a verse*
Enjamber, *v. to * stride ; project ; incroach*
Enjaveler, *va. to * bind into sheaves*
Enjeu, *sm. a stake at (play)*
Enigmatique, 2. *a. enigmatical*
Enigmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Enigme, *sf. enigma ; riddle*
Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin, charge*
Enjôler, *to wheedle ; cajole*
Enjôleur, se. *s. a wheedler*
Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
Enjoliver, *va. embellish ; * set off*
Enjoliveur, *sm. setter off*
Enjoué, e. *a. cheerful, gay*
Enjouement, *sm. cheerfulness, sprightliness, gaiety*
Enjouer, *va. to * make merry*
Enlacement, *sm. intangling*
Enlacer, *va. to intangle ; * string*
Enlaidir, *v. to * make ugly ; to * grow ugly*
Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing ugly*
Enlévement, *a carrying off ; a rape*
Enlever, *va. to lift up ; carry off ; charm ; engross ; * take off*
Enlevure, *sf. pustule, blister, pimple*
Enluminer, *va. to colour*
Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print-colourer*
Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or prints*
Ennemi, e. *a. s. an enemy ; foe ; fiend*
—, e. *a. unfriendly, hostile*
Ennoblir, *va. to ennoble*
Ennui, *sm. tediousness ; vexation ; lassitude ; heaviness*
Ennuyer, *va. to weary, tire*
S'—, *vr. * be weary, or tired ; to * be low-spirited*
Ennuyeusement, *ad. tediously*
Ennuyeux, se. *a. s. wearisome ; tiresome ; tedious*
Enoncé (un simple, un faux), *an assertion without proof, a false proof*
Enoncer, *va. to express ; declare*
S'énoncer, *vr. to express one's self*
Enonciatif, ve. *a. expressive*
Enonciation, *sf. expression ; declaration*
Enorgueillir, *va. to * make proud ; puff up*
S'—, *vr. to * grow proud*
Enorme, 2. *a. enormous ; huge*
Enormément, *ad. unmeasurably*
Enormité, *sf. —mity, heinousness ; hugeness ; vastness*
Enquérant, e. *a. inquisitive*

S'enquérir, *vr. to inquire*
Enquête, *sf. inquiry; search*
S'enquêter, *vr. to inquire*
Enquêteur, *sm. an inquisitor*
S'enraciner, *vr. to take root, to * grow inveterate*
Enrage, e. *a. mad; outrageous*
Enrageant, e. *a. provoking*
Enragement, *sm. being mad*
Enrager, *vn. to * be mad, enrage*
Enrayer, *va. to * put the spikes to a wheel; to trig a wheel; to * make the first furrow; to begin*
Enrayure, *sf. the first furrow; a trigger*
Enrégimenter, *va. to enrol*
Enrégistrement, *sm. registering, recording*
Enrégistrer, *va. to register; to record*
Enrhumer, *to cause a cold*
S'enrhumer, *vr. to * catch cold*
Enrichir, *vr. to enrich*
S'enrichir, *vr. to * grow rich*
Enrichissement, *sm. enriching; embellishment*
Enrôlement, *listing, enrolling*
Enrôler, *va. to list, enrol*
Enrouement, *sm. hoarseness*
Enrouer, *va. to * make hoarse*
Enrouiller, *vr. to * make rusty*
S'—, *to * grow rusty*
Enroulement, *sm. rolling*
Enrouler, *va. to roll; wrap up*
Ensabler, *to * run aground*
Ensablement, *sm. heap of sand; sands*
Ensacher, *va. to * put in a bag*
Ensaisinement, *sm. seizin*
Ensaisiner, *va. to invest*
Ensanglanter, * *make bloody; imbrue*
Enseigne, *sf. sign; token; mark; colours; cluster of diamonds*
Enseigne, *sm. an ensign (in the army)*
Enseignement, *instruction*
Enseigner, *va. to teach*
Enselle, e. *a. saddle-backed*
Ensemble, *ad. together*
——, *sm. the whole*
Ensemencement, *sowing (of lands)*
Ensemencer, *va. to * sow*
Enserrer, *to * shut up; contain*
Ensevelir, *to bury; to inter*
Ensevelissement, *sm. burying*
Ensorcellement, *bewitching, charm*
Ensorceler, *va. to bewitch*
Ensorceleur, *sm. bewitcher*
Ensoufrer, *va. to * dip in brimstone*
Ensuite, *ad. afterwards; then*
—— de cela, *after that*
Ensuivant, *following next*
S'ensuivre, *vr. to follow, ensue*
Entablement, *sm. entablature*
Entacher, *va. to taint, infect*
Entaille, entaillure, *sf. notch; jag*
Entailler, *va. to notch, to jag*
Entamer, *to * make the first cut, * begin, enter upon, bespatter*
Entamé (homme), *a suspicious character*
Entamure, *sf. cut, first cut*
Entant que, *ad. as, because*
Entassement, *sm. a heap*
Entasser, *va. heap up*
Ente, *sf. a graft, grafted tree*
Entement, *sm. grafting*
Entendement, *understanding, judgment*
Entendeur, *of ready wit*
Entendre, *va. to * hear, * understand, * mean*
S'entendre, *vr. to * be skilful; have secret intelligence; play booty; juggle*
Entendre malice, *to * take something in a bad meaning*
— finesse, *to * find out some wit in a thing*
Entendu, e. *a. knowing; well performed, skillful*
Entente, *sf. meaning, skill*
Enter, *va. to graft, ingraft*
Entériner, *to grant, confirm*
Entérinement, *sm. a grant*
Enterrement, *burial, funeral*
Enterrer, *va. to bury, inter*
Entêté, e. *a. infatuated, fond*
——, *sm. obstinate man*
Entêtée, *sf. obstinate woman*
Entêtement, *sm. infatuation*
Entêter, *va. to affect the head, cause the headache, to prepossess, puff up*
S'—, *vr. to * be conceited, * be prepossessed, * be fond*
Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusiasm*
Enthousiasmer, *va. to transport, amaze*
Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*
Enthymème, *—mem, idea*
Enticher, *va. to taint, to mar*
Entier, e. *a. entire, whole, complete, obstinate*
Entièrement, *ad. entirely, wholly*
Entité, *sf. entity*
Entoiler, *va. to * put linen to*
Entonnement, *sm. the putting in a cask*
Entonner, *va. to barrel up, to * blow; chaunt*
Entonnoir, *sm. a funnel; a hole*
Entorse, *sf. sprain*
Entortillement, *sm. twisting, winding*
Entortiller, *va. to * wind, to twist, to perplex, entangle*
Entours, *sm. pl. adjacent parts*
Entourrer, *va. to surround*
Entournure *sf. cuff, slope*
Entr'acte, *sm. an interlude*
S'entr'accuser, *vr. to accuse one another*
S'entr'aidir, *to * help one another*
Entrailles, *sf. pl. entrails, bowels, tenderness*
S'entr'aimer, *vr. to love one another*
Entrainer, *va. to drag, to hurry away*
S'entr'appeller, *vr. to call one another*
Entraver, *va. to shackle*
S'entr'avertir, *vr. to * give one another notice*
Entraves, *sf. pl. shackles, fetters, clog*
Entre, *pr. between, among; in*
— deux, *between*
— chien et loup, *towards evening*
— bâiller, *vn. to gape, open*
S'entrebaiser, *vr. to kiss one another*
S'entrebattre, *to * beat one another*
S'entreblesser, *to wound each other*
Entrechat, *sm. cross-caper*
S'entrechoquer, *vr. to * hit against one another; thwart*
S'entre-communiquer, *vr. to impart to one another*

Entrecouper, *va. to traverse, interpose, interrupt*
S'entredéfaire, *vr. to defeat one another*
S'entredétruire, *to destroy each other*
Entre-deux, *sm. middle space, partition*
S'entredire, *vr. to say * something to one another*
S'entre-donner, *to * give each other*
Entrée, *sf. entry, admission, entrance-money; first course; duty; importation; hint*
S'entrefâcher, *to quarrel together*
Entrefaits—**surces entrefaits**, *in the mean time*
S'entrefouetter, *vr. to * whip one another*
S'entrefrapper, *to * strike each other*
Entregent, *sm. acuteness*
S'entrégorger, *vr. to * cut one another's throat*
S'entregronder, *to scold*, or *chide one another*
S'entreheurter, *to * knock one against another*
Entrelacs, *sm. pl. knot within knot*
—— **d'amour**, *love-knot*
Entrelarder, *va. to interlard, intermix*
Entrelassement, *sm. interlacing, twist, mixture*
Entrelasser, *va. to interlace, * interweave*
Entreligne, *sf. interlineation*
Entrelire, *v. to read cursorily*
S'entrelouer, *vr. to praise one another*
S'entremanger, *vr. to * eat one another*
Entremêler, *va. to intermingle*
S'entremêler, *vr. to * mix together*
Entremets, *sm. a by-dish; second course*
Entremettant, e. *a. meddling*
Entremetteur, se. *s. a go-between, mediator. mediatrix*
S'entremettre, *vr. to interpose*
Entremise, *sf. interposition*
S'entr'empêcher, *vr. to * clash*
S'entremordre, ** bite one another*
S'entrenuire, ** hurt each other*
Entr'ouir, *v. to * hear by the by, to overhear*
S'entreparler, *vr. to talk together*
Entrepas, *sm. a broken amble*
S'entrepercer, *vr. to * run one another through*
S'entreplaider, *to sue one another*
Entrepôt, *sm. a staple, magazine*
S'entrepousser, *vr. to * push one another*
Entreprenant, e. *a. bold, assuming, venturesome*
Entreprendre, *va. to * undertake, to attempt, incroach*
Entrepreneur, *sm. undertaker*
Entrepris, e. *impotent, cripple*
Entreprise, *sf. enterprise, undertaking, incroachment*
S'entrequereller, *vr. to quarrel together*
Entrer, *vn. to enter, * go in, * come in; express; * fall, side with, embrace, * begin*
—— **en âge**, *to * be of age*
S'entreregarder, *vr. to stare at one another*
S'entre-répondre, *to answer one another*
S'entre-saluer, *to salute one another*
S'entre-secourir, *to help each other*
Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*
S'entre-suivre, *vr. to follow each other*
Entre-taillure, *sf. a cut on the leg*
Entretems, *sm. intermediate time*
Entretenir, *va. * hold together, * keep, converse, preserve, maintain, * keep up*
Entretien, *sm. maintenance, keeping in repair, discourse*
Entre-toile, *sm. cut work*
Entre-toisé, *sf. a cross quarter of timber*
S'entre-toucher, *vr. to * be contiguous*
S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*
Entrevoir, ** have a glimpse of, * have a conference*
S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*
Entrevue, *sf. interview*
S'entr'obliger, *vr. to oblige one another*
Entr'ouvrir, *va. open half way*
— **une porte**, *to * put a door upon the jar*
S'entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open, to gape*
Enture, *sf. grafting*
Envahir, *va. to invade, usurp*
Envahissement, *sm. invasion*
Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*
Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping* or *folding up*
Envelopper, *va. to * wrap up, hem in, cover, surround, involve, perplex*
S'—, *vr. to muffle one's self up*
Envenimer, *va. to envenom, exasperate, fester, irritate*
Enverguer, *to * bend the sails*
Envergure, *sf. bending of sails, their breadth, length, &c. the extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird*
Envers, *pr. towards, to*
Envers, *sm. the wrong side*
Envi, à l'envi, *with emulation; vying with one another*
Envie, *sf. envy, desire, fancy; * mole; spot; mark of the mother's longing*
—— **de vomir**, *a qualm*
Envieilli, e. *a. inveterate*
Envier, *va. to envy, to wish for, to vie*
Envies, *sf. pl. flaws about the nails, agnails*
Envieux, se. *a. s. envious; jealous*
Environ, *pr. about; thereabout*
Environs, *sm. pl. adjacent parts; environs*
Environner, *va. to environ; surround*
Envisager, *to eye, view, consider*
Enumération, *sf. —tion, account*
Enumérer, *va. to enumerate*
Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy*
S'envoiler, *vr. to * bend*
Envoisiné, e. *a. who has neighbours*
Envoler, *vn. to * fly away*
S'—, *vr. to wing it away*
Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*
Envoyer, *va. to * send, to emit*
— **querir**, *to * send for*

Envoyer en l'autre monde, *to kill*
Eolypile, *sm. colipile*
Epacte, *sf. epact*
Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel; a cringing fellow*
Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*
Epailler, *va. to clean gold* or *silver*
Epais, se. *a. thick, dull*
Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*
Epaisseur, *sf. thickness*
Epaissir, *va. to thicken*
Epaississement, *sm. thickening*
Epamprer, *va. to unleave*
Epanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion; overflowing; disclosing*
Epancher, *va. to pour out; disclose*
S'—, *vr. to overflow, trust*
Epandre, *va. scatter; * shed*
S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; cheer up*
Epanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness*
— de cœur, de rate, *laughter, mirth*
S'éparer, *vr. to * fling the heels, to kick*
Epargnant, e. *a. saving, parsimonious*
Epargne, *sf. savingness, parsimony*
Epargner, *vn. to spare; to save*
Eparpillement, *sm. a scattering*
Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*
Epars, e. *a. scattered, loose*
Eparvin, *sm. sparvin, tumour*
Epaté, *a.* (verre) *a glass without a foot*
— (nez) *a broad flat nose*
Epater, *va. to * break the foot of a glass*
Epave, 2. *a. f. strayed*
Epaulard, *sm. large sea-fish, like the dolphin*
Epaule, *sf. shoulder, flank*
Epaulée, *a striving with the shoulder*
Epaulement, *sm. shouldering-piece; demi-bastion*
Epauler, *va. * slip one's shoulder; * prop; back; cover*
Epaulette, *sf. shoulder-piece*
Epeautre, *sm. spelt* (a kind of corn)
pée, *sf. a sword*
Epeler, *va. to * spell*
Eperdu, e. *a. extremely disordered, dismayed*
Eperdument, *ad. desperately*
Eperlan, *sm. a smelt*
Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
Eperonné, e. *a. spurred*
Eperonner, *va. to spur*
Eperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*
Eperonnière, *sf. spur-leather*
Epervier, *sm. sparrow-hawk; a sweep-net*
Ephèbe, *a youth just come to the age of puberty*
Ephélide, *sf. large freckle*
Ephémère, 2. *a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*
Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*
Ephore, *sm. ephorus*
Epi, *an ear of corn*
Epiale, *a. f. continual*
Epice, *sf. spice*
— blanche, *pounded ginger*
Epices, *sf. pl. fees, drugs*
Epicène, *a. sm. epicen*
Epicer, *va. to spice*
Epicerie, *sf. spices; grocery-ware*
Epicier, e. *s. a grocer*
Epicurien, ne. *a. epicurean*
Epicurien, *sm. an epicure*
Epicycle, *sm. epicycle*
Epidémie, *sf. epidemy*
Epidémique, *a. epidemical*
Epiderme, *sm. epidermis*
Epier, *vn. to shoot into ears*
Epier, *va. to watch, to spy*
Epierrer, *to clear of stones*
Epieu, *sm. spear, javelin*
Epigrammatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*
Epigraphe, *epigraph, motto*
Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epilepsy*
Epileptique, 2. *a. epileptic*
—, *s. one troubled with the epilepsy*
Epiloguer, *v. carp at, censure*
Epilogue, *sm. —gue; conclusion*
Epilogueur, *fault-finder, critic*
Epinards, *sf. pl. spinnage*
Epine, *sf. a thorn; prickle; rub; intricacies; cresses*
Epine blanche, *hawthorn*
— noire, *blackthorn*
— vinette, *barberry*
— du dos, *back-bone; spine*
Epinette, *a spinnet; virginal*
Epineux, se. *a. thorny; difficult*
Epingle, *sf. a pin*
Epingles, *sf. pl. a pair of gloves (a present)*
Epinglier, e. *s. a pin-maker, or seller*
Epiniers, *sm. pl. a thorny grove*
Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany; twelfth-day*
Epique, 2. *a. epic, heroic*
Episcopal, e. *a. episcopal*
Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*
Episcopaux, *pl. m. —parians, churchmen*
Episcopiser, *vn. to * make interest for getting a bishopric; to cringe*
pisode, *sm. an episode*
Episodique, *a. episodical*
Episser, *va. to splice*
Epissure, *sf. a splice*
Epistolaire, 2. *a. epistolary*
Epitaphe, *sf. an epitaph*
Epitase, *epitasis*
Epithalame, *sm. —lamium, a wedding song* or *poem*
Epithète, *sf. an epithet*
Epithyme *sm. dodder (herb)*
Epitoge, *sf. a Roman great coat*
Epitome, *sm. epitome; abridgment*
Epître, *sf. an epistle*
Eploré, e. *a. all in tears*
Eployé, e. *a. displayed (in heraldry)*
Epluchement, *sm. picking*
Eplucher, *va. to * pick; to sift; * lop off; * cut off*
Epluchеur, se. *a picker*
Epluchoir, *sm. a basket-maker's knife*
Epluchures, *sf. pl. pickings*
Epode, *sf. an epode*
Epointer, *va. to blunt*
Epois, *sm. trochings of deer*
Eponge, *sf. a sponge*
Eponger, *va. to wash with a sponge*
Epopée, *sf. epic poem*
Epoque, *epoch, era*

Epoudrer, *va. to dust, * beat the dust off*
S'épouffer, *vr. to * steal away*
Epouiller, *va. to cleanse*
S'époumonner, *vr. to tire the lungs*
Epousailles, *sf. pl. a wedding*
Epouse, *sf. a spouse; consort*
Epousée, *a bride*
Epouser, *v. to marry; espouse*
Epoussetter, *to dust; brush; bang*
Epoussettes, *sf. pl. a brush*
Epouvantable, 2. *a. dreadful*
Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*
Epouvantail, *sm. a bug-bear*
Epouvante, *sf. fright, terror*
Epouvanter, *va. to frighten*
Epoux, *sm. spouse, bride-groom*
Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*
Epreinte, *sf. a tenesmus*
S'éprendre, *vr. to be smitten*
Epreuve, *sf. tryal; proof*
Epris, e. *a. smitten, taken*
Eprouver, *va. to try, to prove*
Eprouvette, *sf. a probe*
Epragone, *sm. heptagon*
Epucer, *va. to * flea*
Epuisable, 2. *a. that may be exhausted*
Epuisement, *sm. faintness; exhausting*
Epuiser, *va. to drain; waste; exhaust; * wear out*
Epurer, *va. to refine; purge; clear*
Equarrir, *va. to square*
Equarrissade, *sm. squareness*
Equarrissement, *squaring*
Equarrissoir, *instrument to * make square holes*
Equateur, *sm. equator*
Equation, *sf. equation*
Equerre, équierre, *square rule*
Equestre, 2. *a. equestrian*
Equiangle, 2. *a. equiangular*
Equidistant, e. *a. equidistant*
Equilatéral, e. *a. —teral*
Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
Equinoctial, le. *a. —tial*
Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
— du Printems, *Vernal equinox*
— de l'Automne, *Autumnal equinox*
Equipage, *equipage; ship's crew*
Equipée, *sf. foolish design; prank*
Equipement, *sm. equipment; fitting out*
Equiper, *va. equip, accouter; fit out*
Equipollence, *sf. equal value*
Equipollent, e. *a. equivalent*
Equipoller, *vo. to * be equivalent*
Equitable, 2. *a. equitable; just*
Equitablement, *ad. justly*
Equitation, *sf. the art of riding*
Equité, *equity, justice*
Equivalent, e. *a. s. —lent*
Equivaloir, *vn. * be of equal value*
Equivoque, *sf. pun; play on words*
——, 2. *a. equivocal*
Equivoquer, *va. to equivocate*
S'——, *v. to * mistake one word for another*
Erable, *sm. a maple*
Eradication, *sf. —tion*
Eradicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Eraffer, *vn. graze on, scratch*
Eraflure, *sf. slight hurt; scratch*
Erailler, *va. to fray, to rub*
— œil éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
Eraillure, *sf. fraying*
Eraté, e. *a. brisk, lively*
Erater, *va. to * cut the spleen*
Ere, *sf. æra, epoch*
Erecteur, *sm. erector*
Erection, *sf. erection, standing*
Ereinter, *va. to * break one's back*
Erémitique, 2. *a. —tical*
Erésipéle, *sf. St. Anthony's fire*
Ergo, *sm. therefore, inference*
Ergot, *a cock's spur*
Ergoté, e. *a. spurred*
Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*
Ergoteur, *sm. caviller*
Eriger, *va. to erect; raise*
S'ériger, *vr. to * set up*
Erosion, *sf. erosion*
Erotique, 2. *a. belonging to love, amarous*
Errant, e. *a. straying; vagrant; wandering; errant*
Errata, *sm. an errata*
Erratique, 2. *a. wandering; wild, erratic*
Etoiles erratiques, *sf. pl. the planets*
Erres, *sf. pl. the traces of a stag*
Errement, *sm. last proceedings (in a law-suit)*
Errer, *vn. to err; wander*
Erreur, *sf. an error; folly*
Erroné, e. *a. erroneous*
Erronément, *ad. erroneously*
Erudition, *sf. —tion, learning*
Erudits, *sm. pl. the learned*
Erugineux, se. *a. eruginous*
Eruptif, ve. *a. eruptive*
Eruption, *sf. eruption, burst*
Escabeau, *sm. a stool; joint stool*
Escabelle, *sf. a stool; joint stool*
Escabelon, *sm. stand for a bust, pedestal*
Escache, *sf. a scatch, bit*
Escadre, *a squadron (of ships)*
Escadrille, *a little squadron, small fleet*
Escadron, *sm. squadron (of horse)*
Escadronner, *vn. to squadron*
Escalade, *sf. scalade*
Escalader, *va. to scale*
Escalier, *sm. a staircase*
— à vis, *winding stairs*
— dégagé, *back stairs*
— dérobé, *private stairs*
— droit, *strait stairs* or *fliers*
— en limace, *spiral*, or *winding stairs*
Escalin, *sm. a Dutch shilling*
Escamote, *sf. juggler's cork-ball*
Escamoter, *va. to juggle; to palm; pilfer*
Escamoteur, *sm. a filcher; pilferer*
Escamper, *va. to scamper away*
Escampette; prendre de la poudre d'escampette, *to run away*
Escapade, *sf. a prank; fling of a horse*
Escarbot, *sm. a beetle*
Escarboucle, *sf. a carbuncle*
Escarbouiller, *va. to squash*
Escarcelle, *sf. a large purse*
Escargot, *sm. a snail; ill-shaped man*
Escarmouche, *sf. skirmish*
Escarmoucher, *va. to skirmish*
Escarmoucheur, *sm. skirmisher*
Escarpe, *sf. scarp (of a ditch)*
Escarpé, e. *a. steep*
Escarper, *va. to * cut steep down*
Escarpin, *sm. pump*
Escarpolette, *sf. a swing*

Escarre, *slough, eschar, gap*
Eschet, *sm. escheat*
Esclandre, *a disaster; noise*
Esclavage, *slavery, bondage*
Esclave, *s. a slave*
Escogriffe, *sm. a sponger, a shabby fellow*
Escompte, *a discount; deduction*
Escompter, *va. to discount*
Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*
Escopetterie, *a volley*
Escorte, *an escort, guard*
Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*
Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company, a detachment*
Escourgée, *a scourge, whip*
Escourgeon, *sm. annel-corn; hasty-barley*
Escousse, *sf. a spring in running* or *leaping*
Escrime, *fencing; tilting*
Escrimer, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute; debate*
S'escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in, pretend to*
Escrimeur, *sm. a fencer*
Escroc, *a sharper, pilferer*
Escroquer, *va. to * trick; sponge*
Escroquerie, *sf. sharping; sponging*
Escroqueur, *se. s. a sharper, a pilferer*
Espace, *sm. a space, distance*
Espacement, *distance, space*
Espacer, *va. to distance*
Espadon, *sm. a two-handled sword; sword-fish*
Espadonner, *vn. to * fight with the back-sword*
Espagnolette, *sf. fine rateen*
Espalier, *sm. hedge-row of fruit-trees; first rower in a galley*
Espèce, *sf. species; kind; cate*
Espèces, *pl. coin; forms*
Espérance, *sf. hope, trust*
Espérer, *va. to hope; to expect*
Espiègle, *2. a. s. waggish; a wag*
Espièglerie, *sf. a frolic; a waggish trick*
Espion, *sm. a spy, a scout*
Espionnage, *the being a spy; informing*
Espionner, *va. to spy*
Esplanade, *sf. a parade, glacis*
Espoir, *sm. hope, trust*
Esponton, *sponton; half pike*
Esprit, *sm. spirit; mind; genius; sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul*
Esquif, *sm. skiff (a boat)*
Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*
Esquinancie, *squinancy, sore-throat*
Esquipot, *sm. barber's money box*
Esquisse, *sf. a sketch*
Esquisser, *va. to sketch*
Esquiver, *to eschew; avoid*
S' —, *vr. to * steal away*
Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial, taste, specimen*
Essaim, essain, *sm. swarm*
Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*
Essanger, *va. to wet foul linen before washing*
Essarter, *to grub up, to assert*
Essayer, *to try, attempt, taste*
Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of metals*
Essayeur, *sm. assayer*
Esse, *sf. any piece of iron like an S*
Esseau, *sm. hatchet*
Essence, *sf. essence; nature; perfumed oil*
Essentiel, le. *a. essential, real*
Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*
Esseulé, e. *a lonesome*
Essieu, *sm. axle-tree*
Essor, *flight; soaring up*
Essorer, *vn. to soar up*
——, *va. to air, to dry*
Essoriller, *to * cut off the ears*
Essoufler, *to * put out of breath*
Essui, *sm. drought; drying place*
Essui-main, *a towel*
Essuyer, *vn. to wipe; dry up; * bear; * endure*
Est, *sm. East*
Estacade, *sf. a staccado, palisade*
Estafie, *contribution-money*
Estaffette, *a courier; express*
Estaffier, *sm. footman in livery*
Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*
Estafilader, *va. to slash*
Estame, *sf. worsted*
Estaminet, *sm. gin-shop; a club of drunkards*
Estampe, *sf. print, cut, stamp*
Estamper, *va. to * stamp; cushion*
Estampille, *sf. excise, stamp*
Estimable, *2. a. estimable, valuable*
Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
Estimation, *sf. —tion; estimate*
Estime, *esteem; value; regard*
Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise; reckon; estimate, value*
Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*
Estoc, *sm. stock; lineage*
Estocade, *sf. a thrust*
Estocader, *va. to till, to dun*
Estomac, *sm. the stomach*
S'estomaquer, *vr. to resent*
Estrade, *sf. an alcove; path*
— battre l'estrade, *to * go on a reconnoitring party*
Estragon, *sm. tarragon (an herb)*
Estramaçon, *the edge of a sabre, a cut over the head*
Estramaçonner, *vn. to play, or fight with a sabre*
Estrapade, *sf. strappado*
Estrapader, *va. to * give the strappado, to whip*
Estropié, e. *s. maimed body*
Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; bungle*
Esturgeon, *sm. sturgeon*
Et, *c. and, &*
Et cætera, *and so on, so forth*
Etablage, *sm. stabling*
Etable *sf. cow-house; ox-stall; hog-sty*
Etabler, *va. * put in a stable, &c.*
Etabli, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop*
Etablir, *va. to establish; appoint; assert; * make good; state; * lay; broach; settle*
S' —, *vr. settle, * set up*
Etablissement, *sm. establishment; settlement; foundation*
Etage, *a story, degree*
Etager, *va. to * cut the hair slanting*
Etai, *sm. a stay (in a ship)*
Etaie, *sf. a prop, support*
Etaim, *sm. carded wool*
Etain, *pewter*
Etal, *a butcher's* or *fishmonger's stall*

Etalage, *stalling, sample, show*
Etaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to * make parade of*
Etaleur, *sm. a stall-bookseller, &c.*
Etaller, *a stall-butcher*
Etalinguer, *va. to * bend the cable to the anchor's ring*
Etalon, *sm. stallion; standard*
Etalonnement, *the marking by the standard*
Etalonner, *va. to * stamp with a public mark*
Etalonneur, *sm. officer appointed to mark measures*
Etamage, *the tinning*
Etamer, *va. to tin over*
Etameur, *sm. a pewterer*
Etamine, *sf. bolting cloth; bombasine; a sieve*
— passer par l'étamine, *to examine*, or * *be examined in rigour*
Etamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*
Etamure, *sf. tinning*
Etanchement, *sm. stanching*
Etancher, *va. to stanch, stop, quench; dry up*
Etançon, *sm. support, prop*
Etançonner, *va. to * prop; * stay*
Etang, *sm. a pond, lake*
Etangue, *sf. large pincers*, or *nippers used at the mint*
Etape, *sf. staple; store-house; soldier's daily allowance*
Etapier, *sm. sutler*
Etat, *state, case, way, purpose, condition, list, estimate, plight, account*
Etau, *sm. stall; vice*
Etayement, *staying, propping*
Etayer, *va. to support; to * stay*
Eté, *sm. summer; heat*
Eteignoir, *extinguisher*
Eteindre, *va. to extinguish; * put out, quench; abolish*
S'éteindre, *vr. to * go out*
Eteint, e. *a. extinguished; quenched, extinct, dull*
Etendage, *sm. lines*
Etendard, *standard, banner, colours*
Etendoir, *a printer's peel*
Etendre, *va. to extend; * spread, stretch, explain, enlarge*
S'etendre, *vr. to stretch one's self, reach, * go, last, enlarge, expatiate*
Etendu, e. *a. spread, large, long; prolix; tedious; sprawling, seated*
Etendue, *sf. extent, extension, tract, space*
Eternel, le. *a. eternal, everlasting, endless*
Eternellement, *ad. eternally, everlastingly, for ever*
Eterniser, *va. to eternize*
Eternité, *sf. eternity*
Eternuer, *vn. to sneeze*
Eternuement, *sm. sneezing*
Eternueur, se. *s. sneezer*
Etésies, *sm. pl. Etesian winds*
Etêtement, *sm. lopping*
Etêter, *va. to * lop off the top*
Eteuf, *sm. a tennis-ball*
Eteule, *sf. stubble, stalk of corn*
Ether, *sm. ether*
Ethéré, e. *a. etherial, subtle*
Ethique, *sf. ethics, moral*
Etincelant, e. *a. sparkling; bright*
Etincelle, *sf. a spark*
Etincellement, *sm. sparkling*
Etinceler, *vn. to sparkle*
Etiologie, *sf.* —*gy*
Etique, 2. *a. consumptive, lean*
Etiqueter, *va. to * put a note to*
Etiquette, *sf. note, ticket, ceremonial, concert, title*
Etoffe, *stuff, cloth* [*furnish*
Etoffer, *va. to * stuff, garnish,*
Etoile, *sf. a star, a star-fish, starwort, luck*
— fixe, *a fixed star*
— errante, *wandering star*
— courante, *shooting star*
Etoilé, e. *a. starry, cracked*
Etoiler, S'étoiler, *vn. to crack, to shiver*
Etole, *sf. a stole*
Etonnamment, *ad. wonderfully*
Etonnant, e. *a. wonderful, amazing, strange*
Etonnement, *sm. amazement, wonder, terror, stunning*
Etonner, *va. to astonish, surprise, stun*
S'—, *vr. to wonder, marvel, * be concerned*
Etouffant, e. *a. sultry, close*
Etouffement, *sm. a stoppage of breathing, stifling*
Etouffer, *va. to stifle, smother, choke, suppress*
Etouffoir, *sm. an extinguisher (for coals)*
Etoupe, *sf. tow*
Etouper, *va. to stop (with tow)*
Etourderie, *sf. a blunder*
Etourdi, e. *a. hair-brained*
Etourdi, e. *s. blunderer*
Etourdiment, *ad. rashly*
Etourdir, *va. to stun, parboil, * take of the chill, benumb*
S'étourdi, *vr. to * beat out of one's brain*
Etourdissant, e. *a. stunning*
Etourdissement, *sm. stunning*
Etourneau, *a starling*
Etrange, 2. *a. strange, silly*
Etrangement, *ad. strangely*
Etranger, e. *a. foreign, strange*
——, e. *s. a foreigner, stranger, alien*
Corps —, *extraneous body*
Etranger, *va. to * drive away, to * forsake*
Etranglement, *sm. contraction, wringing*
Etrangler, *va. to strangle, to * make too scanty, * choke*
Etranguillon, *sm. the strangles*
Etre, *vn. to * be, exist, belong*
— debout, *to * stand*
— de moitié, *to * go halves*
Etre, *sm. a being, existence*
Etres, *pl. the several parts of a house, &c.*
Etrécir, *va. to straiten*
S'—, *vr. to * grow strait, to * shrink*
Etrécissement, *sm. straitning*
Etrécissure, *sf. straitning*
Etreindre, *va. * bind*, or * *wring hard*
Etreinte, *sf. binding, squeezing*
Etrenne, *a Christmas-box, handsel*
Etrenner, *va. to * give a new year's gift, to * make a present, to handsel, * take handsel*
Etrésillon, *sm. a prop*
Etrésillonner, *va. to prop*
Etrier, *sm. a stirrup*

Etrille, *sf. a curry-comb ; sponging-house*
Etriller, *va. to curry, to thrash*
Etriper, *to unbowel, to unrip*
Etriqué, e. *a. narrow, scanty*
Etrivière, *sf. stirrup-leather*
Etrivières, *pl. horse-whipping*
Etroit, e. *a. strait, narrow, intimate, strict, exact*
Etroitement, *ad. strictly, straitly*
Etronçonner, *va. to * cut the branches of a tree*
Etrousser, *va. to adjudge, decree*
Etude, *sf. study, learning*
Etudiant, *sm. a student*
Etudier, *va. to study, mind*
S'——, *vr. to endeavour, addict one's self*
Etudiole, *sf. a scrutoire*
Etui, *sm. a case ; tweezer*
Etuve, *sf. a stove, hot-house*
Etuvée, *stewing, stewed meat*
Etuvement, *sm. fomenting*
Etuver, *va. to bathe, to foment*
Etuviste, *sm. who keeps a bagnio*
Etymologie, *sf. —logy*
Etymologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Etymologiste, *sm. —gist*
Evacuatif, *an evacuant*
Evacuation, *sf. —tion, voiding*
Evacuer, *va. to evacuate ; void*
S'évader, *vr. to make one's escape*
Evagation, *sf. —tion*
Evaluation, *estimate, rating*
Evaluer, *va. to appraise ; rate*
Evangélique, 2. *a. —lical*
Evangéliquement, *ad. —lically*
Evangéliser, *v. to preach the gospel*
Evangéliste, *sm. —list*
Evangile, *the gospel*
S'évanouir, *vr. to swoon ; vanish*
Evanouissement, *sm. swoon*
Evaporation, *sf. —tion ; rashness*
Evaporé, e. *s. giddy-brained*
Evaporer, *va. to evaporate ; to fly off*
Evaser, *va. to widen*
Evasion, *sf. escape ; evasion*
Evasure, *widening*
Eucharistie, *eucharist*
Eucharistique, 2. *a. —tical*
Evêché, *sm. a bishop's palace ; bishopric ; episcopacy*
Eveil, *hint ; warning*
Eveillé, e. *a. sprightly, diligent*
Eveiller, *va. to awaken ; to awake ; rouse*
Evénement, *sm. event; end; issue*
Event, *smack ; twang; vent; size*
Eventail, *sm. a fan ; an air-hole*
Eventailliste, *fan-maker*, or *seller*
Eventaire, *sort of flat basket ; sieve*
Eventé, e. *s. flighty ; giddy ; flat ; vapid*
Eventer, *va. to fan ; * air ; divulge ; * take vent*
S'——, *va. to * grow flat ; to * take wind*, or *vent*
Eventoire, *sm. a fire-fan*
Eventrer, *va. embowel ; * draw*
Eventuel, le. *a. eventual*
Eventuellement, *ad. eventually*
Evêque, *sm. a bishop*
Everrer, *va. to worm out* (a dog)
Eversion, *sf. eversion, ruin*
S'évertuer, *vr. to exert one's self, to * take pains*
Eviction, *sf. eviction, evidence*
Evidemment, *ad. evidently*
Evidence, *sf. evidence ; demonstration*
Evident, e. *a. evident, plain, manifest*
Evider, *va. to unstarch ; to * cut slaping ; * make a groove*
Evier, *sm. a sink*
Evincer, *va. to evict, recover*
Evitable, *a.* 2. *avoidable*
Evitée, *sf. breadth of a river*, or *channel to * be navigable*
Eviter, *va. to avoid, shun*
Eunuque, *sm. an eunuch*
Evocable, *a.* 2. *that may be * brought before a higher court*
Evocation, *sf. conjuration ; summons*
Evocatoire, 2. *a. summoning*
Evolution, *sf. —tion*
Evoquer, *va. to conjure up ; to * bring before a higher court*
Eupatoire, *sf. sweet maudlin*
Euphonie, *—ny, harmony*
Euphorbe, *sm. —bium*
Eux, *pro. them, they*
Exact, e. *a. exact, accurate*
Exactement, *ad. exactly, duly*
Exacteur, *sm. an exacter, extortioner*
Exaction, *sf. —tion, extortion*
Exactitude, *exactness, accuracy, carefulness, care*
Exagérateur, *sm. amplifier*
Exagératif, ve. *a. exaggerating*
Exagération, *sf. amplifying*
Exagérer, *va. to exaggerate, aggravate, amplify*
Exaltation, *sf. —tion, advancement*
Exalter, *va. to exalt, to extol*
Examen, *sm. examination*
Examinateur, *an examiner*
Examiner, *va. to examine ; to weigh ; discuss, sift*
S'examiner, *vr. to weigh out*
Exarchat, *sm. exarchate*
Exarque, *an exarch ; a kind of ancient magistrate*
Exaucer, *va. to * hear favourably*
Excavation, *sf. —tion, hollowing*
Excaver, *va. to hollow*
Excédant, e. *sm. overplus*
Excéder, *va. to exceed, abuse*
Excellemment, *ad. excellently, greatly*
Excellence, *sf. excellence ; excellency, eminence*
Excellent, e. *a. excellent ; notable*
Excellentissime, 2. *a. most excellent*
Exceller, *va. to excel, surpass, * outdo*
Excentricité, *sf. —city*
Excentrique, 2. *a. eccentric*
Excepté, *ad. except, save, but*
Excepter, *va. to except*
Exception, *sf. —tion*
Excès, *sm. excess ; riot ; abuse*
Excessif, ve. *a. excessive*
Excessivement, *ad. —vely*
Excise, *sf. tax on goods ; custom-house*
Excitatif, ve. *a. excitative*
Excitation, *sf. —tion, stirring*
Exciter, *va. to excite, incite, stir*
Exclamation, *sf. —tion*
Exclure, *va. to exclude, debar*
Exclusif, ve. *a. ——sive*
Exclusion, *sf. ——sion*
Exclusivement, *ad. —vely*

Excommunication, *sf.* —*tion*
Excommunié, e. *s. an excommunicated person*
Excommunier, *va. to excommunicate*
Excoriation, *sf.* —*tion*, *fretting of the skin*
Excorier, *va. to * take off the skin*
Excortication, *sf. peeling off*
Excrément, *sm.* —*ment*
Excrémenteux, se. *a. excrementitious, excremental*
Excrescence, *sf. excrescence*
Excrétion, *excretion*
Excrétoire, 2. *a.* —*tory*
Excroquer, *vid.* **Escroquer**
Excursion, *sf.* —*sion*, *inroad*
Excusable, 2. *a. excusable*
Excusation, *sf. exemption*
Excuse, *sf. excuse, pretence*
Excuser, *va. to excuse*
S'excuser, *vr. to desire to * be excused, to decline*
Exéat, *sm. a pass to * go out*
Exécrable, 2. *a. execrable*
Exécrablement, *ad. execrably*
Exécration, *sf.* —*tion*, *abhorrence*
Exécratoire, 2. *a. accursed*
Exécuter, *va. to execute*
— quelqu'un, *to distrain one*
Exécuteur, *sm. executor, executioner, hangman*
Exécution, *sf.* —*tion*, *performance, distraining*
Exécutoire, *sm. a writ of execution*
Exécutoire, 2. *executive*
Exécutrice, *sf. executrix*
Exemplaire, 2. *a. exemplary*
Exemplaire, *sm. a pattern; a copy of a book*
Exemplairement, *ad. exemplarily*
Exemple, *sm. & f. example, feat pattern; incident; instance, example*
Exemplifier, *va. to exemplify, to make a written copy; a copy*
Exempt, e. *a. exempt, free from*
——, *sm. an exempt; lifeguard, sheriff's officer, bailiff, tipstaff*
Exempter, *va. to exempt, to free, to privilege*
Exemption, *sf.* —*tion; freedom, privilege*
Exercer, *va. to exempt; to practise, to use, to inure, to habituate*
Exercice, *sm. exercise, practice, trade*

Exergue, *exergue of a medal*
Exfoliation, *sf.* —*tion*
S'exfolier, *vr. exfoliate; flake, scale off*
Exhalaison, *sf. exhalation*
Exhalation, ——*tion*
Exhaler, *va. to exhale; to evaporate, to vent*
Exhaussement, *sm. raising; height*
Exhausser, *va. to raise*
Exhérédation, *sf. disinheriting*
Exhéréder, *va. to disinherit*
Exhiber, *to exhibit, produce*
Exhibition, *sf.* —*tion; producing*
Exhortation, —*tion*
Exhorter, *va. to exhort, stir up*
Exhumation, *sf. unburying*
Exhumer, *va. to * dig a corpse out of the ground*
Exigeant, ante. *a. exacting; hard to please*
Exigence, *sf. exigence; urgency, occasion*
Exiger, *va. to require, to exact*
Exigible, 2. *a. demandable*
Exigu, e. *a. exiguous, small*
Exiguité, *sf. exiguity, smallness*
Exil, *sm. banishment, exile*
Exilé, e. *s. an exile*
Exiler, *va. to banish, exile*
Exilité, *sf. smallness, weakness*
Existant, e. *a. existent*
Existence, *sf. existence, being*
Exister, *va. to exist, to * be*
Exode, *sm. Exodus*
Exorable, 2. *a. exorable*
Exorbitamment, *ad. exorbitantly, extravagantly*
Exorbitant, e. *a. exorbitant, extravagant*
Exorciser, *va. exorcise, conjure one*
Exorcisme, *sm. exorcism*
Exorciste, *an exorcist*
Exorde, *exordium*
Exotique, 2. *a. exotic, foreign*
Expansible, 2. *a.* —*ble; spreading*
Expansif, ve. *a. expansive*
Expansion, *sf. expansion, extent*
Expatrier, *va. to expatriate*
S'expatrier, *vr. to quit one's country*
Expectant, *sm. an expectant*

Expectative, *a. sf. expectation, reversion*
Expectorant, e. *a. expectorative*
Expectoration, *sf.* —*tion*
Expectorer, *va. to expectorate*
Expédient, *sm. expedient, means*
——, *a. m. proper, fit*
Expédier, *va. to dispatch; expedite, * send, * draw up*
Expéditif, ve. *a. expeditious*
Expédition, *sf.* —*tion; dispatch, copy*
Expéditions, *sf. pl. dispatches, mission, patent*
Expérience, *sf. experiment, experience, trial*
Expérimental, e. *a.* —*tal*
Expérimenté, e. *a. tried; skilful*
Expérimenter, *va. to experience, try*
Expert, e. *a. expert, skilful*
Experts, *sm. pl. viewers*
Expiation, *sf. atonement*
Expiatoire, 2. *a. expiatory*
Expier, *va. to expiate; to atone*
Expiration, *sf.* —*tion, end*
Expirer, *vn. to expire, die, end*
Explétif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Explicable, 2. *a. explicable*
Explicatif, ve. *a. explicative*
Explication, *sf. explanation*
Explicite, 2. *a. explicit, plain*
Explicitement, *ad. explicitly*
Expliquer, *va. to explain; expound, signify*
Exploit, *sm. exploit, atchievement, writ*
— d'assignation, *a summons, or subpœna*
— de saisie, *an execution upon a judgment*
Exploitable, 2. *a. that may be distrained, hewed*
Exploitant, *sm. officer serving warrants*
Exploitation, *sf. the execution of some works in agriculture*
Exploiter, *va. to * do feats; work, fell; serve warrants*
Explorateur, *sm.* —*rator*
Explosion, *sf. explosion*
Exportation, —*tion*
Exposant, e. *s. a petitioner*
Exposé, *sm. suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence*

Exposer, *va. to expose ; to * set forth, expound*
Expositif, ve. *a. expositive*
Exposition, *sf. —tion, exposing, account, situation*
Exprès, se. *a. express, plain, manifest*
Exprès, *sm. an express*
——, *ad. purposely, on purpose*
Expressément, *ad. expressly, plain*
Expressif, ve. *a. expressive*
Expression, *sf. expression, expressing, squeezing out*
Exprimable, 2. *a. expressible*
Exprimer, *va. to express; squeeze out*
Exprovincial, *sm. a monk that has been provincial*
Expulser, *va. to expel, turn out*
Expulsif, ve. *a. expulsive*
Expulsion, *sf. expulsion, expelling*
Expurgatoire, *a. m. —gatory*
Exquis, e. *a. exquisite, fine*
Extant, e. *a. extant*
Extase, *sf. extasy, rapture, trance*
S'extasier, *vr. to * be in rapture; to * fly into an extasy ; wonder at*
Extatique, 2. *a. extatic*
Extensible, 2. *a. —sible*
Extension, *sf. —tion, extent*
Exténuation, *—tion, a falling away*
Exténuer, *va. to extenuate ; emaciate*
Extérieur, e. *a. exterior, outward, external*
Extérieur, *sm. the outside*
Extérieurement, *ad. outwardly*
Exterminateur, *a. m. destroyer, destroying*
Extermination, *sf. —tion ; extirpation*
Exterminer, *va. to exterminate, extirpate, destroy*
Externe, 2. *a. external*
Externe, *s. day-scholar*
Extinction, *sf. ——tion ; quenching*
Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*
Extirpation, *sf. —tion*
Extirper, *va. to extirpate ; root out*
Extorquer, *to extort, wrest*
Extorsion, *sf. extorsion, exaction*
Extraction, *—tion, descent, pedigree*
Extraire, *va. to extract ; a bridge*
Extrait, *sm. extract ; abstract*
—— de procès, *a brief*
Extrajudiciaire, 2. *a. —dicial*
Extrajudiciairement, *ad. extrajudicially*
Extraordinaire, 2. *a. —dinary, uncommon, singular*
—, *sm. extraordinary*
—, *a supplement to the gazette*
— des guerres, *an extraordinary fund (in time of war)*
Extraordinairement, *ad. extraordinarily, extremely*
Extravagamment, *ad. extravagantly*
Extravagance, *sf. —ce*
Extravagant, e. *a. s. —gant, silly, mad*
Extravagantes, *sf. pl. decrees of the popes, added to the canon-law*
Extravaguer, *vn. to extravagate, to rave, to dote*
Extravasation, *sf. —tion*
S'extravaser, *vr. to extravasate ; to run out*
Extrême, 2. *a. extreme, utmost, excessive*
Extrême, *sm. extreme*
Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*
Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme unction*
Extrémité, *—mity, utmost part ; extreme ; strait ; misery*
Extrinseque, 2. *a. extrinsic*
Exubérance, *sf. —rance*
Exultation, *sf. —tion, a leaping for joy*
Exulter, *va. to exult, to * leap for joy*
Ex-voto, *sm. thing voted, vow*

F

FA, *sm. fa. or f. (music)*
Fable, *sf. fable, story*
Fablian, *sm. a tale in verse*
Fabricateur, *coiner ; forger, falsifier*
Fabrication, *sf. coining ; forging*
Fabricien, *sm. churchwarden*
Fabriquant, *a manufacturer*
Fabrique, *sf. fabric, manufacture, coinage*
Fabriquer, *va. to manufacture, to coin, to forge*
Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously*
Fabuleux, se. *a. fabulous*
Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*
Façade, *sf. front, frontispiece*
Face, *face, front, state*
Faire face, *va. to face*
Facétie, *sf. pleasantry, witty saying*
Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously*
Facétieux, se. *a. facetious ; witty ; jovial ; merry*
Facette, *sf. facet*
Facetter, *va. to * cut into facets*
Fâché, e. *angry ; sorry*
Fâcher, *va. to * vex, grieve ; to tease, to anger*
Se —, *vr. to * be angry*
Fâcherie, *sf. vexation, grief*
Fâcheux, se. *a. grievous ; ill-natured ; hard ; peevish*
Facile, 2. *a. easy, free*
Facilement, *ad. easily, with ease*
Facilité, *sf. —ty, easiness*
Faciliter, *va. to facilitate*
Façon, *sf. fashion ; manner ; ceremony ; affectedness*
Façon d'agir, de faire, *conduct, proceeding, behaviour*
Façonner, *va. to form, fashion, polish, compliment*
Façonnier, e. *a. s. ceremonious*
Facteur, *sm. a factor ; postman*
Factice, 2. *a. factitious ; coined*
Factieux, se. *a. factious*
Factieux, se. *s. a ringleader*
Faction, *sf. faction, cabal*
Factionnaire, *sm. private centinel*
Factorerie, *sf. factory*
Factotum, *sm. factotum*
Factum, *sm. a case (in a plea)*
Facture, *sf. invoice*
Faculté, *faculty, power, talent,*
Fadeur, *foolery ; trifles*
Fade, *a. insipid ; squeamish,*

Fadeur, *sf. insipidness, silliness*
Fagot, *sm. fagot, bundle.*—Conter des fagots, *talk nonsense*
Fagotage, *sm. making of fagots*
Fagoter, *va.* * *make into fagots; to* * *dress up awkwardly*
Fagoteur, *sm. a fagot-maker*
Fagotin, *jack-pudding, sorry jester*
Faïance, Faïence, *sf. delft-ware*
Faïancé, e. *a. china-like*
Faïancerie, *sf. china-trade*
Faïancier, *sm. china-man*
Failli, *sm. a bankrupt*
Faillibilité, *sf. failure*
Faillir, *vn. to fail,* * *mistake,* * *come short,* * *be near,* * *be ready, to miss*
Faillite, *sf. bankruptcy*
Faim, *hunger; stomach, desire*
Fainéant, e. *a. lazy, idle*
——, e. *s. a sluggard*
Fainéanter, *vn. to loiter,* * *be idle*
Fainéantise, *sf. slothfulness, idleness*
Faire, *vn. to make, to* * *do*
Faire faire, * *bespeak; to prompt to*
Faire une question, *to ask a question*
—— semblant, *to pretend*
Se faire, *vr. improve;* * *get, become; turn;* * *grow; use; inure*
Faisand, *sm. a pheasant*
Faisandeau, *young pheasant*
Faisander, *vr. to* * *keep meat till it gets a venison taste*
Faisanderie, *sf. pheasant walk*
Faisandier, *sm. one who breeds or sells pheasants*
Faisceau, *a bundle*
Faiseur, se. *s. maker, doer*
Faiselle, *sf. a cheese-form*
Fait, *sm. fact; act; case; feat*
Fait-à-fait, *ad. in proportion*
Faîtage, *sm. covering of a house; roof-timber; ridge-tead*
Faîtardise, *sf. idleness, sloth*
Faîte, *sm. top, ridge, pinnacle*
Faîtière, *sf. a gutter-tile*
Faix, *sm. a burden, weight*
Fakir, *a Mahometan friar, faquir*
Falaise, *sf. a steep shore*
Falbala, *sm. furbelow*
—— volant, *a flounce*
Fallace, *sf. fallacy*
Fallacieusement, *ad. fallaciously*
Fallacieux, se. *a. fallacious*
Falloir, *v. imp. to* * *be needful*
Fallot, *sm. sort of lantern and large lamp*
Falot, e. *a. ridiculous, merry*
Falotement, *ad. ridiculously*
Falotier, *sm. the light-man at the king's court*
Falourde, *sf. a great fagot*
Falsificateur, *sm. a falsifier*
Falsification, *sf.* —*tion; forgery*
Falsifier, *va. to falsify, forge, adulterate*
Faluner, *va. to manure with sea-weeds and shells*
Fâme, *sf. fame, reputation*
Famé, e. *a.* bien ou mal famé, *of good or bad fame*
Famelique, 2. *a. hunger, starved, famished*
Fameux, se. *a. famous*
Se familiariser, *vr. to familiarise one's self*
Familiarité, *sf. familiarity*
Familier, e. *a. familiar, free*
Familièrement, *ad. freely*
Famille, *sf. family, house-hold, kindred, stock*
Familleux, se. *a. hungry*
Famine, *sf. famine, dearth*
Fanage, *sm. hay-making; leaved branches; hay-maker's salary*
Fanaison, *sf. mowing-time*
Fanal, *sm. ship's lantern; light-house; watch-light*
Fanatique, 2. *a. s. fanatic*
Fanatisme, *sm. fanaticism*
Faner, *va. to cause to fade; to* * *make hay*
Se faner, *vr. to wither; to fade*
Faneur, se. *s. a hay-maker*
Fanfan, 2. *s. dear child; honey*
Fanfare, *sf. a flourish of a trumpet; a parade, show*
Fanfaron, ne. *a. bragging*
——, *sm. a bully*
Fanfaronnade, *sf. bragging*
Fanfaronnerie, *habit of bragging*
Fanfreluche, *sf. gewgaw*
Fange, *mire, dirt, mud*
Fangeux, se. *a. miry; muddy*
Fanion, *sm. a banner*
Fanon, *dew-lap; fetlock; pendant; funnel; beard*
Fanons, *pl. the dressings of a broken leg* or *thigh*
Fantaisie, *sf. fancy, mind, whim, humour, opinion*
Fantasque, 2. *a. fantastical, odd*
Fantasquement, *ad. fantastically, whimsically, oddly*
Fantassin, *sm. foot-soldier*
Fantastique, 2. *a. fantastic*
Fantôme, *sm. phantom, chimera, image*
Fantômes, *pl. images of sensible things*
Faon, *sm. a fawn*
Faonner, *va. to fawn, to calve*
Faquin, *sm. a scoundrel; a wooden statue to run a tilt*
——, e. *a. base, vile, mean*
Faquinerie, *sf. meanness*
Faraillon, *sm. a light-house, small sand-bank*
Farce, *sf. stuffing, farce*
Farcer, *vn. to droll, to jest*
Farceur, *sm. a buffoon*
Farcin, *farcy, a horse disease*
Farcineux, se. *a. that has the farcy*
Farcir, *va. to stuff, cram*
Farcissure, *sf. stuffing*
Fard, *sm. paint, tinsel, dissimulation*
Fardeau, *burden; load; weight*
Farder, *va. to paint; trim*
Farfadet, *sm. hobgoblin, prig*
Farfouiller, *va. to rummage*
Fariboles, *sf. pl. idle talk*
Farine, *sf. meal, flour*
Folle-farine, *mill-dust*
Fariner, *va. to flour over*
Farineux, se. *a. white with meal*
Farinier, *sm. meal-man*
Farinière, *sf. meal* or *flour-warehouse, miller's wife*
Farlouse, *a meadow-lark*
Farouche, 2. *wild; stern*
Fascinage, *sm. fascine-work*
Fascination, *sf. inchantment*
Fascine, *fascine, bavin*
Fasciner, *va. to inchant*

Fasier, *va. to quiver; to miss the wind*
Faste, *sm. pageantry, pomp, pride, vain show*
Fastes, *pl. calendar; record*
Fastidieusement, *ad. nauseously*
Fastidieux, se. *a. tiresome; overnice, fastuous*
Fastueusement, *ad. proudly*
Fastueux, se. *a. ostentatious*
Fat, *sm. a coxcomb*
Fatal e. *a. fatal, unlucky*
Fatalement, *ad. fatally; unluckily*
Fataliste, *sm. fatalist*
Fatalité, *sf. fatality; destiny; misfortune*
Fatidique, 2. *a. prophetic*
Fatigant, e. *a. fatiguing; tiresome*
Fatigue, *sf. fatigue; weariness; hardness*
Fatiguer, *va. to tire, to fatigue; tease*
Fatiguer, *vn. to * labour; * take pains*
Fatras, *sm. trash, trifles*
Fatuité, *sf. silliness, foppery*
Fauchage, *sm. mowing*
Fauchaison, *sf. mowing-time*
Fauche, *mowing; reaping*
Faucher, *va. to mow*
— le grand pré, * *be a galley-slave*
Fauchet, *sm. a rake, a scraper*
Faucheur, *a mower, spinner*
Faucille, *sf. a sickle*
Faucon, *sm. a falcon, hawk*
Fauconneau, *falcon (a gun)*
Fauconnerie, *sf. falconry*
Fauconnier, *sm. a falconer*
Fauconnière, *sf. hawking bag*
Faveur, *favour, kindness*
Faufiler, *va. to baste*
Se —, *vr. to * keep company with*
Fauldes, *sf. pl. charcoal-ovens*
Faune, *sm. fawn*
Favorable, 2. *a. favourable, kind*
Favorablement, *ad. favourably, kindly*
Favori, te. *a. s. favoured; favourite, a minion*
Favoriser, *va. to favour; befriend*
Faussaire, *sm. a forger*
Fausse-couche, *sf. miscarriage*
—— monnoie, *false coin*
—— porte, *a back-door*
Fausses-manches, *pl. sham*
Faussement, *ad. falsely*
Fausser, *va. to * break; to * bend; to flinch*
— sa parole, *to * break one's word*
Fausset, *sm. faucet; peg; faint treble (in music), falset*
Fausseté, *sf. falsehood, forgery*
Faute, *fault, error, want*
Faute de, *for want of*
Fauteuil, *sm. an elbow-chair*
— à roulettes, *easy chair that runs upon wheels*
Fauteur, rice. *s. a favourer*
Fautif, ve. *a. faulty*
Fauve, 2. *a. fallow, rufus*
Fauvette, *sf. tom-tit; hen-linnet*
Faux, *sm. a scythe*
Faux, fausse, *a. false, sham*
Faux, *sm. falsehood*
— bourg, *suburb*
— frais, *pl. idle expenses*
— fuyant, *sm. a shift, evasion*
— monnoyeur, *false coiner*
— semblant, *deceitful appearance*
— brillant, *tinsel*
— bourdon, *church-music*
— pli, *a wrong fold*
— saunage, *smuggling of salt*
— saunier, *smuggler of salt*
Féage, *sf. feoffment*
Féal, e. *a. trusty*
—, *sm.* Féaux, *pl. liege, vassal*
Fébricitant, e. *troubled with an ague*
Fébrifuge, *sm. febrifuge*
Fécès, *sf. pl. feces, dregs*
Fécond, e. *a. fruitful, teeming*
Fécondité, *sf. fecundity, power, genius, plenty*
Fécule, *sf. lees, sediment*
Féculence, *sediment*
Féculent, e. *a. feculent, foul*
Fédéraliser, *va. to unite, to associate*
Fédératif, ve. *a. federative*
Fée, *sf. a fairy*
Féer, *va. to inchant*
Féerie, *sf. fairyism*
Feindre, *va. to feign; dis-* [* *limp*
Feinte, *sf. feint, disguise*
Feintise, *dissembling*
Féler, *va. to * crack*
Félicitation, *sf. congratulation*
Félicité, *felicity, bliss*
Féliciter, *va. to congratulate; to wish joy*
Félon, ne. *a. s. felonious, felon*
Félonie, *sf. felony, rebellion*
Félouque, *felucca*
Félure, *a crack, chink*
Fémelle, *female, hen*
——, 2. *a. female*
Féminin, e. *a. feminine; womanish*
Féminiser, *va. * make feminine*
Femme, *sf. a woman, wife*
— de charge, *housekeeper*
Femmelette, *a silly mean woman*
Fenaison, *hay-harvest*
Fendant, *sm. a cutting blow*
Faire le fendant, *to bully, to hector*
Fenderie, *sf. the cutting of iron bars, chafery*
Fendeur, *sm. cleaver*
— de naseaux, *a bully, hectoring blade*
Fendoir, *a cleaving tool*
Fendre, *va. to * cleave, * split, * crack, * rip up, * break through*
Fenêtrage, *sm. the windows*
Fenêtre, *sf. a window*
Fenil, *sm. a hay-loft*
Fenouil, *fennel*
Fenouillette, *sf. aniseed brandy; sort of apple*
Fente, *a cleft, chink, crack, slit, chap*
Féodal, e. *a. feudal, feodal*
Fer, *sm. iron, sword*
— à friser, *a pair of pinching tongs*
— à passer, *smoothing-iron*
— de facet, *tag of a lace*
— d'une canne, *ferrel of a cane*
— de cheval, *horse-shoe (in fortification)*
Fer blanc, *sm. tin*
Fers, *pl. chains, slavery, fetters*
Ferblantier, *sm. a tin-man*
Ferler, *va. to furl*
Ferrage, *sm. rent, hire*
Ferrail, *a clasp*

Ferme, *sf. a farm*
Bail à ferme, *sm. a lease*
Ferme, 2. *a. firm, steady, resolute, strong, lusty*
—, *ad. fast, hard*
Fermement, *firmly; resolutely*
Ferment, *sm. ferment, leaven*
Fermentatif, ve. *a. —tative*
Fermentation, *sf. fermenting*
Fermenter, *va. to ferment*
Fermer, *to * shut, to close, * stop*
— à la clef, *to lock*
— au verrou, *to bolt*
Se fermer, *vr. to * shut, close up*
Fermeté, *sf. firmness, hardness; courage*
Fermeture, *shutters, &c. for the security of a house*
Fermier, e. *s. a farmer*
Fermoir, *sm. a clasp, chisel*
Féroce, 2. *a. fierce, savage*
Férocité, *sf. ferocity, savageness*
Ferraille, *old iron*
Ferrailler, *vn. to fence, to tilt*
Ferrailleur, *sm. a tilter, bully*
Ferrandine, *sf. ferrandine*
Ferrandinier, *sm. ferrandine-maker*
Ferrant (maréchal), *farrier*
Ferrement, *an iron tool*
Ferrer, *va. to * bind about with iron work*
— un cheval, *to shoe a horse*
— un lacet, *to tag a lace*
— une canne, *to * tip a cane*
— la mule, *to cheat one*
Ferret, *sm. a tag*
Ferreur, *a tagger of laces*
Ferrière, *sf. farrier's pouch*
Ferronnerie, *sf. iron ware-house*
Ferronnier, e. *s. ironmonger*
Ferrugineux, se. *a. ferruginous, iron-like*
Ferrure, *sf. iron-work, shoeing of a horse*
Fertile, 2. *a. fertile, fruitful, full of, teeming*
Fertilement, *ad. fruitfully*
Fertiliser, *va. to fertilize*
Fertilité, *sf. fertility, plenty*
Féru, e. *a. smitten with; fond of a thing*
Fervemment, *ad. fervently*
Fervent, e. *a. fervent*
Ferveur, *sf. fervour, zeal*
Férule, *ferula, palmer*
Fesable, 2. *a. feasible, lawful*
Feseur, Faiseur, se. *a. sm. maker; doer*
Fesse, *sf. buttock, [illegible]k*
Fesse-cahier, *sm. a hired copyist*
Fesse mathieu, *a miser; a stingy fellow*
Fessée, *sf. whipping*
Fesser, *va. flog, * whip over a writing*
Fesseur, se. *s. a flogger*
Fessier, *sm. bottom*
Fessu, e. *a. that has good buttocks*
Festin, *sm. a feast, banquet*
Festiner, *va. to feast*
Feston, *sm. festoon, scollop*
Festonner, *va. to festoon; scollop*
Festoyer, *to feast*
Fête, *sf a feast; holyday; festival*
Fête des morts, *All Souls day*
Fête-Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*
Fêtes du palais, *pl. vacation-time*
Fêter, *va. to * keep holyday; to * make welcome*
Fétiche, *sf. the name of idols among the negroes*
Fétide, 2. *a. fetid; stinking*
Fétu, *sm. straw, mote*
Feu, *fire; beacon; family; passion*
— de joie, *bonfire*
— d'artifice, *fire-work*
— de paille, *a sudden blaze*
— du ciel, *thunder and lightning*
— follet, *ignis fatuus*
— grégeois, *wild-fire*
— saint elme, *ignis fatuus*
Feu, e. *a. late, deceased*
Feudataire, *sm. feudatory*
Feudiste, *a. sm. feudist*
Fève, *sf. bean*
— de marais, *a garden bean*
— de haricot, *French bean*
— de caffé, *coffee-berry*
Féverole, *small bean*
Feuillage, *sm. leaves of a tree; branched work*
Feuillans, *sm. pl. begging friars*
Feuillantine, *sf. pastry * made of puff paste*
Feuillantines, *pl. nuns of the or-of St. Bernard*
Feuille, *sf. leaf, sheet of paper, foil, minute, bill, foliage*
— volante, *loose sheet*
Feuillée, *a bower; shady place*
Feuille-morte, *a. filemot, brown*
Feuiller, *vn. to * draw the leaves*
Feuillet, *sm. leaf of a book*
Feuilletage, *puff-paste*
Feuilleté, *a light cake*
Feuilleter *va. to turn over a book*
— la pâte, *to * make puff-paste*
Feuillette, *sf. half hogshead*
Feuillu, e. *a. full of leaves*
Feuillure, *sf. the grove into which doors, &c. * are inserted*
Février, *sm. February*
Feurre, *straw, chaff*
Feutre, *felt, scurvy hat*
Feutrer, *va. to felt*
Fi! *fy! fy upon!*
Fiacre, *sm. a hackney coach, a scoundrel*
Fiançailles, *sf. pl. a betrothing*
Fiancé, *sm. bridegroom*
Fiancée, *sf. bride*
Fiancer, *va. to betroth*
Fibre, *sf. fibre, filament*
Fibreux, se. *a. fibrous*
Fibrille, *sf. a very small sinew, fibre*
Ficeler, *va. to tie, to * bind*
Ficelle, *sf. packthread*
Ficellier, *sm. a reel*
Fiche, *sf. hinge hook; fish (at cards)*
Ficher, *va. to * stick in*
Fichu, *sm. a woman's neckhandkerchief*
Fichu, e. *a. pitiful, silly*
Fichument, *ad. pitifully*
Fictif, ve. *a. fictitious, supposed*
Fiction, *sf. fiction, lie, story*
Fidéi-commis, *sm. feoffment of trust*
— commissaire, *feoffee of trust, fiduciary*
Fidèle, 2. *a. s. faithful, loyal, believer*
Fidèlement, *ad. faithfully*
Fidélité, *sf. fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty*
Fiduciaire, 2. *a. fiduciary*
Fief, *sm. fief; tenure; fee; manor; feud*

Fief dominant, *manor belonging to a lord paramount*
Fieffé, e. *a. arrant, mere, very*
Fieffer, *va. to infeoff*
Fiel, *sm. gall, grudge*
Fiente, *sf. dung*
Fienter, *va. to dung, to mute*
Fier, *va. to intrust*
Se fier, *vr. to rely, trust to*
Fier, e. *a. proud; lofty; fierce*
Fier à bras, *sm. hector, bully*
Fièrement, *ad. haughtily*
Fierté, *sf. pride, haughtiness; stateliness; fierceness*
Fierte, *shrine for relics*
Fièvre, *a fever, ague*
— intermittente, *intermitting fever*
— lente, *hectic fever*
— scarlatine, *scarlet fever*
— miliaire, *miliary fever*
— ardente, *calenture*
— chaud, *a violent fever*
— tierce, *a tertian ague*
— quarte, *a quartan ague*
— pourprée, *spotted fever*
Fiévreux, se. *a. feverish; aguish*
Fiévrote, *sf. little fever*
Fifre, *sm. fife, fifer*
Figement, *congealing*
Figer, *va. to congeal, coagulate*
Fignoler, *vn. to strive to excel others (low)*
Figue, *sf. a fig, a sneer*
Figuerie, *orchard of fig-trees*
Figuier, *sm. a fig-tree*
Figuratif, ve. *a. figurative*
Figurativement, *ad. —vely*
Figure, *sf. figure; form; shape*
Figurément, *ad. figuratively*
Figurer, *va. to figure, express*
Se —, *vr. to imagine, fancy*
Figurer, *vn. to look well; to match; suit; rank*
Figurines, *sf. pl. very little figures in painting*
Fil, *sm. thread; wire; edge; stream*
— retors, *twine*
— d'or, *gold wire*
Filage, *sm. spinning*
Filament, *filament, thread*
Filamenteux, se. *a. that has filaments, filaceous*
Filandière, *sf. a spinster*
Filandres, *pl. sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes; filanders*
Filandreux, se. *a. full of filanders, motes, &c.*
Filasse, *sf. flax, or hemp, ready to * be * spun*
Filassier, *sm. flax or hemp dresser*
Filature, *sf. spinning*
File, *file, row, order*
— à la file, *ad. in a row*
Filer, *va. to * spin, * wire-draw; vn. to rope; file off; purr*
Filer doux, *to * give fair words*
Filerie, *sf. the place where hemp or flax * is * spun*
Filet, *sm. string, filet, net, ridge; thread*
Fileur, se. *s. spinner, wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster*
Filial, e. *a. filial*
Filialement, *ad. son-like*
Filiation, *sf. —tion, descent*
Filière, *wire-drawing iron; winder*
Filigrane, *sm. filigrane, or filigree*
Fille, *sf. girl, maid, daughter*
Fillette, *a young lass*
Filleul, *sm. a god-son*
Filleule, *sf. a god-daughter*
Filon, *sm. vein in a mine*
Filoselle, *sf. ferret-silk, grogram-yarn*
Filou, *sm. sharper; pick-pocket*
Filouter, *va. to pilfer; cheat*
Filouterie, *sf. pilfering; sharping*
Fils, *sm. son, child, boy*
Filtration, *sf. straining*
Filtre, *sm. stuff for straining liquors, a filter, charm*
Filtrer, *va. to filtrate*
Filure, *sf. spinning, wire-drawing*
Fin, *sm. end, aim, scope, design*
Fin, *cunning; main point; cream*
Fin, e. *a. fine, thin, subtle; sly; cunning; sharp; nimble*
Finage, *sm. extent of a jurisdiction*
Final, e. *a. final, last*
Finalement, *ad. finally*
Finance, *sf. duty, tax*
Finances, *pl. finances, treasury, exchequer, spunge*
Financer, *v. to raise money*
Financier, *sm. financier*
Finasser, *vn. to carry it cunningly*
Finasseur, se. *a. s. sly man, or woman*
Finasserie, *sf. cunning, craft*
Finaud, e. *a. low cunning, man*
Finement, *ad. finely; cunningly*
Finesse, *sf. fineness; artifice; slyness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy*
Finet, te. *a. subtle; sly*
Finiment, *sm. the finishing of a picture*
Finir, *va. to finish; to end*
Finisseur, *sm. a finisher*
Fiole, *sf. vial*
Fion, *sm. the finishing*
Firmament, *the firmament, sky, cope of heaven*
Fisc, *the king's treasure*
Fiscal, e. *a. fiscal*
Fissure, *sf. fissure, crack*
Fistule, *fistula, ulcer*
Fistuleux, se. *a. fistulous*
Fixation, *sf. —tion, setting of rates*
Fixe, *a. fixed, steady*
Fixement, *ad. fixedly, steadfastly*
Fixer, *va. to * fix, settle*
Fixité, *sf. fixity, fixidity*
Flacon, *sm. a decanter, smelling bottle*
Flagellation, *sf. scourging*
Flageller, *va. to scourge*
Flageolet, *sm. a flagelet*
Flagorner, *vn. to * pick-thanks*
Flagornerie, *sf. picking of thanks*
Flagorneur, se. *s. a pick-thank*
Flagrant, être pris en flagrant délit, *to * be * taken in the fact*
Flair, *sm. scent (in hunting)*
Flairer, *va. to * smell; to * foresee*
Flaireur, *sm. a parasite*
Flambant, e. *a. blazing*
Flambe, *sf. flag (a flower)*
Flambeau, *sm. a flambeau; candlestick; light; link; fire-brand; boute-feu*
Flamber, *va. to singe; to baste*

Flamber, *vn. to blaze, flash*
Flamberge, *sf. a rapier*
Flamboyant, e. *a. glistering*
Flamboyer, *vn. to glister*
Flamine, *sm. flamen (a Roman priest)*
Flamme, *sf. flame ; ship's pendant ; steam*
Flammèche, *a spark of fire*
Flan, *sm. custard ; plate*
Flanc, *flank, side*
Flandrin, *slim, long-backed fellow*
Flanelle, *sf. flannel*
Flanquer, *va. to flank ; to * give*
Flaque, *sf. splash ; pond ; swamp*
Flaquée, *a dash of water*
Flaquer, *va. to dash, to sluice*
Flasque, 2. *a. faint, flabby*
Flâtrer, *va. to * burn in the forehead*
Flatter, *to flatter ; please, * make much of, hug*
Se flatter, *va. to flatter one's self*
Flatterie, *sf. flattery, fawning*
Flatteur, se. *a. s. flattering, flatterer*
Flatteusement, *ad. flatteringly ; fawningly*
Flatueux, se. *a. flatulent*
Flatuosité, *sf. flatuosity, wind*
Fléau, *sm. a flail, a plague, a beam of a balance*
Flèche, *sf. arrow, stitch, beam, point*
Fléchir, *v. to * bend, to soften, to relent, to submit*
Fléchissable, 2. *a. flexible, pliant*
Fléchissement, *sm. genuflexion, bending*
Fléchisseur, *bender*
Flegmatique, e. *a. —tic ; grave*
Flétrir, *v. to fade, to blemish, brand*
Flétrissure, *sf. withering, blemish, mark of having been branded, disgrace*
Fleur, *a flower ; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice ; prime ; flourish*
Fleur de farine, *fine flour*
Fleur-de-lis, *a flower-de-luce*
Fleur de la passion, *passion-flower*
Fleur à fleur, *ad. even with*
Fleuraison, *sf. the blowing time of flowers*
Fleurdeliser, *va. to flourish with flower-de-luce, to brand*
Fleurer, Flairer, *vn. to * smell*
Fleuret, *sm. a ferret, fencing-foil, gross silk*
Fleuretis, *flourish in music, empty stuff* [*joling*
Fleurette, *sf. a little flower ; ca-*
Fleurir, *vn. to blossom, to * blow, to flourish, * grow hoary*
Fleuriste, *s. a florist*
Fleuron, *sm. a flower-work, gem, border, tool*
Fleuve, *sm. a large river*
Flexibilité, *sf. pliableness*
Flexible, 2. *a. flexible, supple*
Flexion, *sf. flexion, bending*
Flibustier, *sm. a buccaneer*
Flic flac, *ad. thwick thwack*
Flocon, *sm. flake, flock, tuft*
Floral, e. *a. floral*
Florentine, *sf. sort of * wrought satin,* also *a sort of fine tulip*
Florin, *sm. a florin, one shilling and tenpence*
Florissant, e. *a. flourishing*
Flot, *sm. a wave, tide*
Flottage, *the carrying a float of wood down a river*
Flottant, e. *a. floating, wavering, fleeting*
Flotte, *sf. a fleet, a crowd*
Flotter, *vn. to float, fluctuate*
Flotille, *sf. flotilla*
Fluant, e. *a. running, blotting, sinking*
Fluctuation, *sf. —tion*
Fluctueux, se. *a. fluctuous ; boisterous*
Fluer, *vn. to flow ; to * run*
Fluer & refluer, *to ebb and flow*
Fluet, te. *a. puny ; tender*
Fluide, 2. *a. fluid ; fluent*
Fluidité, *sf. —ty, volubility*
Flûte, *a flute ; pink (a ship)*
Flûte Allemande ou traversière, *a German flute*
Flûter, *vn. to pipe, to tope*
Flûteur, *sm. a piper*
Flûviatile, 2. *a. of fresh water*
Flux, *sm. flood ; tide ; flux ; flush at cards*
Flux de sang, *bloody flux*
— de ventre, *looseness*
— d'urine, *diabetes*
— de bouche, *chattering, always talking*
Fluxion, *sf. defluxion ; cold, inflammation ; rheum*
— aux yeux, *a course of humours in the eyes*
Fluxionaire, 2. *a. rheumatic*
Focus, *sm. focus, center*
Fœtus, *fœtus, embryo*
Foi, *sf. faith ; evidence ; fealty*
Foible, 2. *a. feeble, weak, faint*
——, *sm. foible, weak side*
Foiblement, *ad. weakly ; faintly*
Foiblesse, *sf. weakness ; swoon*
— de courage, *faint-heartedness*
Foiblir, *vn. to slacken ; to * give way*
Foie, *sm. the liver*
Foin, *hay*
— d'arrière saison, *after-math*
— d'un artichaut, *the choke of an artichoke*
Foin, *int. fy upon !*
Foire, *sf. fair, fairing ; looseness*
Foireux, se. *a. s. troubled with a looseness*
Fois, *sf. time, bout*
Foison, *plenty, abundance*
Foisonner, *vn. to abound, increase*
Folâtre, 2. *a. s. playful, wanton, waggish, a romp*
Folâtrement, *ad. wantonly*
Folâtrer, *vn. to play, to toy*
Folâtrerie, *sf. playing, wanton trick*
Folichon, ne. *a. s. sportive, a wag*
Folie, *sf. folly, madness, debauchery, fondness ; wanton discourse*
Folle, *a. f. vid.* Fou
Follement, *ad. madly, foolishly*
Follet, te. *a. wanton*
Folliculaire, 2. *a. follicular*
Follicule, *sm. follicula,* or *the bladder of the gall, follicule*
Fomentation, *sf. —tion*
Fomenter, *va. to foment ; abet*
Foncé, e. *a. monied, well grounded in*

Couleur foncée, *sf. a deep colour*
Foncer, *va. to supply with, * put a head to a cask, * fall upon*
Foncier, e. *a. skilled in, learned*
Foncièrement, *ad. thoroughly*
Fonction, *sf. function, office*
Fond, *sm. bottom, ground, main point, back part, head of a cask*
Fond de cale, *hold of a ship*
Fond de lit, *tester*
Fondamental, e. *a. fundamental*
Pierre fondamentale, *sf. foundation stone*
Fondamentalement, *ad. fundamentally*
Fondant, e. *a. melting*
Fondant, *sm. dissolvent*
Fondateur, *a founder*
Fondation, *sf. foundation, endowment*
Fondatrice, *a foundress*
Fondement, *sm. foundation, basis, cause, fundament*
Fonder, *va. to found, ground, to * lay the foundation; endow*
Se —, *vr. to * be grounded*
Fonderie, *sf. a foundery, the art of casting*
Fondeur, *sm. a founder*
Fondre, *va. to melt, * cast, * fall in; * fall away; * sink, * push upon, stoop down*
Fondrière, *sf. a quagmire, bog*
Fondrilles, *pl. grounds, lees*
Fonds, *sm. land, soil, fund, stock*
—— d'amortissement, *sinking fund*
Fonger, *va. to sink, to blot*
Fongible, 2. *a. consumable*
Fongueux, se. *a. spongious, fungous*
Fongus, *sm. excrescence*
Fontaine, *sf. fountain; spring, cistern, issue*
Fontange, *a top-knot*
Fonte, *melting; cast-iron, font*
Fontenier, *sm. a conduit-maker*
Fonticule, *sf. fontanel, issue*
Fonts, *sm. pl. the font, baptismal bason*
Forage, *sm. duty on wine*
Forain, e. *s. foreign, alien*
—, e. *s. foreigner, alien*
Forban, *sm. a pirate*
Forçat, *a galley-slave*
Force, *sf. strength, fortitude, violence, force, power, magnanimity, energy*
Force, *a. many, plenty, store*
Forcênent, *ad. forcibly*
Forcené, e. *a. mad, in a fury*
Forcener, *vn. to * be mad*
Forcer, *va. to force; to * break open*
Forceps, *sm, pl. surgeon's pincers*
Forces, *sf. pl. shears, forces, troops, strength*
Forcettes, *pl. small shears*
Forclorre, *va. to forejudge, preclude*
Forclusion, *sf. forejudging*
Forer, *va. to bore, to drill*
Forestier, *sm. forester, ranger*
Foret, *sf. a forest*
Foret, *sm. a gimlet, a piercer*
Forfaire, *v. to trespass, forfeit*
Forfait, *sm. a crime; misdoing*
Forfaiture, *sf. forfeit, offence*
Forfanterie, *romancery, quackery*
Forge, *a forge*
Forger, *va. to forge; to hammer, to invent*
Forger, *vn. to over-reach (as some horses do)*
Forgeron, *sm. a blacksmith*
Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*
Forligner, *vn. to degenerate*
Se forlonger, *vr. to * run a length, linger*
Se formaliser, *to * take offence*
Formaliste, 2. *a. s. formalist*
Formalité, *sf. formality, form*
Formariage, *sm. clandestine marriage*
Format, *size of a book*
Formation, *sf. forming*
Formatrice, *a. f. formative*
Forme, *sf. form, last, shape, figure, manner, formality; block; stall in a choir*
— (pour des bas), *a leg*
— de chapeau, *crown of a hat*
Formel, le. *a. formal, precise, explicit*
Formellement, *ad. formally, explicitly*
Former, *va. to form, frame, * make, fashion, start, * put up*
— un siège, *lay a formal siege*
— le procès, *draw an indictment*
— (instruire), *to inform; train, * bring up*
Se —, *vr. to * be made, to * be bred; to arise; to * grow a man*
Formidable, 2. *a. formidable*
Formier, *sm. a last-maker*
Formulaire, *a. formulary*
Formule, *sf. set form*
Fornicateur, *sm. fornicator*
Fornication, *sf. —tion, idolatry*
Fors, *pr. save, except*
Fort, e. *a. strong, stout, hard*
Fort, *sm. master-piece; skill, main point, middle, height, heat, bias, fort*
Fort, *ad. very, very much, hard*
Fort et ferme, *stoutly*
Fortement, *strongly, stoutly*
Forteresse, *sf. a fortress*
Fortifiant, e. *a. strengthening*
Fortificateur, *sm. strengthener*
Fortification, *sf. —tion*
Fortifier, *va. to fortify, to strengthen, corroborate*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Fortin, *sm. little fort, sconce*
Fortraire, *va. to convey away*
Fortuit, e. *a. fortuitous, casual*
Fortuitement, *ad. accidentally, casually, by chance*
Fortune, *sf. fortune, luck, condition, destiny, chance*
— de mer, *storm*
Fortuné, e. *a. fortunate; happy*
Fortvêtu, *sm. a scoundrel; upstart, beggar*
Forum, *forum*
Forure, *sf. key-hole, bore*
Fosse, *grave, pit, hole*
— de l'estomac, *pit of the stomach*
Fossé, *sm. ditch, moat*
Fosset, *a peg, faucet*
Fossette, *sf. chuck-hole, dimple*
Fossile, 2. *a. sm. fossil*
Fossoyer, *va. to moat round*
Fossoyeur, *sm. a grave digger, ditcher*

Fou, fol, le. *a. mad; silly; very fond; foolish*
—, *sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree*
Fouage, *hearth-money*
Fouailler, *va. to flog, to lash*
Foudre, *sf. thunder-bolt*
—, *sm. a large tun*
Foudroiement, *sm. thunder-striking*
Foudroyant, e. *a. thundering, dreadful*
Foudroyante, *sf. squib; rocket resembling a thunder-bolt*
Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate*
—, *vn. to storm*
Fouée, *sf. fowling by candle-light*
Fouet, *sm. whip, whipcord, rod,*
Fouetté, e. *a. whipt*
Fouetter, *va. to * whip, lash, to * cut*
Fouetteur, se. *s. a flogger*
Fouger, *va. to root, to * dig*
Fougeraie, *sf. fernery ground*
Fougère, *fern*
Fougon, *sm. a cook-room (in a ship)*
Fougue, *sf. heat, impetuosity*
Fougueux, se. *a. fiery, hot; unruly*
Fouille, *sf. trenching, raking up*
Fouille-au-pot, *sm. a scullion*
Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; * search*
Fouine, *sf. a polecat*
Fouir la terre, *va. to * dig the ground*
Foulage, *sm. the pressing of herrings*
Foule, *sf. crowd; throng; oppression; fulling*
Fouler, *va. to tread; to full; trample on; oppress; gall*
— du drap, *to mill cloth*
Foulerie, *sf. hatter's* or *fuller's workhouse; wine-press*
Fouleur, *sm. a grape-treader; a fuller*
Foulées, *sf. pl. deer's tracks*
Fouloir, *sm. hatter's working board; trough of a press*
Foulon, *a fuller*
Foulure, *sf. sprain, surbating*
Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*
Fourbe, *cheat, impostor*
—, 2. *a. cheating; deceitful, crafty*
—, *sf. imposture, cheat*
Fourber, *va. to cheat; to * trick*
Fourberie, *sf. imposture, cheat*
Fourbir, *va. to furbish*
Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cutler*
Fourbissure, *sf. furbishing*
Fourbu, e. *a. foundered*
Fourbure, *sf. foundering*
Fourche, *a pitchfork*
Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*
Fourcher, *vn. to * grow forked*
Fourchette, *sf. a fork*
Fourchon, *sm. a fork with three prongs*
Fourchon, *prong of a fork*
Fourchu, e. *a. forked, cloven*
Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon, an oven-fork, poker*
Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about*
Fourmi, *sf. ant, pismire*
Fourmillant, e. *a. swarming*
Fourmillement, *sm. pricking; itching*
Fourmiller, *vn. to swarm with, to * be full of*
Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*
Fournaise, *a furnace; kiln; trial*
Fourneau, *sm. a stove, kiln, small mine*
Fournée, *sf. batch of bread, oven-full*
Fourni, e. *full, thick*
Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
Fournil, *a bake-house*
Fourniment, *powder-flask*
Fournir, *va. to furnish; * find; afford; * make up, supply*
Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
Fournissement, *sm. furniture; equipage*
Fournisseur, *contractor*
Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision, furniture, remittance, trimming, small salad*
Fourrage, *sm. fodder, forage*
Fourrager, *v. to forage, ravage*
Fourrageur, *sm. forager*
Fourreau, *a case, scabbard*
Fourreau de robe, *a frock*
Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to * stuff with; to fur*
Se fourrer, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage.*—Paix fourrée, *deceitful peace*
Fourreur, *sm. furrier, skinner*
Fourrier, *harbinger, provider*
Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard, pound*
Fourrure, *a fur, fur-lining*
Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray; error*
Fourvoyer, *vn. to * mislead*
Se —, *vr. to go out of one's way, to err*
Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
Foyer, *a hearth; heat; house; centre; seat; a tiring-room; focus*
Fracas, *crash, clatter, noise*
Fracasser, *va. to * break in pieces*
Fraction, *sf. fraction*
Fractionnaire, 2. *a. fractional*
Fracture, *sf. fracture, breaking*
Fracturé, e. *a. broken*
Fragile, 2. *a. frail, brittle*
Fragilité, *sf. —lity, frailty, brittleness*
Fragment, *sm. a fragment*
Frai, *spawn, fry, wearing out*
Fraichement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*
Fraicheur, *sf. coolness; freshness*
Fraichir, *vn. to increase* (speaking of the wind)
Frairie, *sf. a merry-making; club*
Frais, fraiche, *a. cool, fresh, new, recent, raw*
Frais, *sm. cool; coolness; fresh air*
Frais, *pl. charges, expenses*
Frais, *ad. newly, coolly*
Fraise, *sf. a strawberry; ruff; drill*
—— de veau, *calf's pluck*
Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead; drill*
Fraisette, *sf. small strawberry*
Fraisi, *sm. cinders*
Fraisier, *strawberry plant*
Framboise, *sf. raspberry*
Framboiser, *va. to * give a taste of raspberry*
Framboisier, *sm. raspberry-bush*
Franc, *livre. a piece of money, value 20 pence French*

Franc, franche, *a. free; frank; mere; arrant; true, open*
Franc, *ad. plainly; flatly; completely*
Franc-salé, *sm. allowance of salt*
—— alleu, *a freehold*
—— tenancier, *a freeholder*
Franchement, *ad. plainly, freely*
Franchir, *va. to * leap over, to overcome*
Franchise, *sf. immunity; freedom*
Franciser, *va. to Frenchify*
François, *sm. Francis*
François, e. *a. s. French*
François, *sm. Frenchman*
Françoise, *sf. Frenchwoman*
Frange, *fringe, border*
Frangeon, *sm. little fringe*
Franger, *va. to fringe*
Franger, e. *s. fringe-maker*
Frangipane, *sf. kind of perfume, cream and almond cake*
Franque, *a.* (la langue) *a language used in the Levant; lingua franca*
Franquette—à la franquette, *too freely; without ceremony*
Frappant, e. *a. striking; essential, material*
Frappe, *sf. stamping*
Frappe-main, *sm. hot cockles*
Frappement de mains, *clapping of hands*
Frapper, *va. to * strike, * smite, knock*
— de la monnoie, *to stamp money*
— des mains, *to * clap*
Frappeur, se. *s. striker, knocker*
Frasque, *sf. a trick*
Frater, *sm. a young barber*
Fraternel, le. *a. brotherly*
Fraternellement, *ad. fraternally; lovingly*
Fraterniser, *vn. to live in a brotherly manner*
Fraternité, *sf. —nity; brotherly love, society*
Fratricide, *sm. fratricide*
Fraude, *sf. fraud; deceit; cheat*
Frauder, *va. to defraud; cheat*
—— les droits, *to smuggle*
Fraudeur, *sm. defrauder*
—— de douane, *a smuggler*
Frauduleusement, *ad. fraudulently; by a trick*
Frauduleux, se. *a fraudulent, fraudulous, crafty*
Frayer, *vn. to open, to * shaw, rub against, graze, spawn, agree*
Frayeur, *sf. fright; dread; fear*
Fredaine, *a prank; frolic*
Fredon, *sm. trilling; quavering; a glee*
Fredonner, *vn. to trill; quaver,*
Frégate, *sf. a frigate*
Frein, *sm. bit, bridle, curb*
Frelampier, *a mere scrub*
Frelater, *va. to adulterate*
Frelaterie, *sf. sophistication*
Frêle, 2. *a. frail; weak; brittle*
Frelon, *sm. a hornet, drone*
Freluche, *sf. a tuft*
Freluquet, *sm. a prig, spark*
Frémir, *vn. to shudder; chafe, to roar, to simmer, tremble*
Frémissement, *sm. a shuddering; trembling; humming*
Frêne, *an ash-tree*
Frénésie, *sf. a frenzy, madness*
Frénétique, 2. *a. s. frantic*
Fréquemment, *ad. frequently*
Fréquence, *sf. frequency*
Fréquent, e. *a. frequent; usual*
Fréquentatif, ve. *a. —tative*
Fréquentation, *sf. frequenting, hunting, conversing*
Fréquenter, *va. to frequent, haunt, * keep company with*
Fréquenter, *va. to use a place*
Frère, *sm. a brother*
Frère (religieux), *friar, monk*
—— de lait, *foster-brother*
Frères jumeaux, *pl. twins*
Frèrot, *sm. little brother*
Fresaie, *sf. screech-owl*
Fresque (peindre à), *to paint in fresco*
Fressure de veau, *sf. calf's pluck*
Fressure de cochon, *sf. hog's harslet*
Fret, *sm. freight*
Fréter, *va. to freight*
Fréteur, *sm. freighter, owner*
Frétillant, e. *a. fluttering; frisking*
Frétillement, *sm. frisking*
Frétiller, *vn. to frisk, flutter*
Fretin, *sm. a fry, trash*
Frette, *sf. ferrule; ferril; iron-hoop*
Fretté, e. *a. fretten (in heraldry)*
Friabilité, *sf. —lity*
Friable, 2. *a. friable, brittle*
Friand, e. *a. dainty, nice*
Friand, e. *s. sweet tooth*
Friandise, *sf. daintiness*
Friandises, *pl. tid-bits*
Fricandeau, *sm. Scotch-collops*
Fricassée, *sf. fricassee*
Fricasser, *va. to fry; to squander away*
Fricasseur, *sm. a paltry cook*
Friche, *sf. land untilled*
Friction, *—tion; rubbing*
Frigidité, *natural frigidity; coolness*
Frigorifique, 2. *a. cooling*
Frileux, se. *a. chilly*
Frimas, *sm. rime, hoar frost*
Fringant, e. *a. gamesome; airy, brisk*
Fringuer, *v. to frisk, to rinse*
Friper, *vn. to rumble, gobble down; * spoil, squander away*
Friperie, *sf. a second-hand clothes-shop*
——, *broker's trade*
——, *broker's street*
Fripe-sauce, *sm. lickspit*
Fripeur, *a waster*
Fripier, e. *s. a salesman; a broker*
Fripon, ne. *a. s. roguish; rogue*
Friponneau, *sm. little rogue*
Friponner, *va. to cheat; to play the truant*
Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*
Fripounier, *sm. a sharper*
Friquet, *a slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow*
Frire, *va. to fry, squander*
Frise, *sf. frieze, flannel*
Friser, *va. to curl, crisp; graze, ruffle, nap*
Frisoir, *sm. hair bodkin*
Frison, *under petticoat*
Frisotter, *va. to frizzle, crisp*
Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*
Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*
Frissonnement, *feverish shivering*
Frissonner, *vn. to shiver; shudder*

Frisure, *sf. curling, curl*
Fritillaire, *sf. —lary*, (a flower)
Friture, *frying; fried fish; dripping*
Frivole, 2. *a. frivolous, vain, trifling*
Frivolité, *sf. frivolousness*
Froc, *sm. monk's habit*
Frocard, *a monk (ironically)*
Frocqué, *a. who wears a monk's habit*
Froid, e. *a. cold; frigid; grave*
Froid, *sm. cold, coldness*
Faire, ou battre froid, *to receive coldly, to look cold on*
Froidement, *ad. coldly, weakly*
Froideur, *sf coldness, cold reception, indifference*
Froidir, *vn. to * grow cold*
Froidure, *sf. cold (of the air)*
——, *winter* (in poetry)
Froidureux, se. *a. chilly*
Froissement, *sm. collision; bruising, dashing*
Froisser, *va. to bruise; to rumple; to dash to pieces*
Froissure, *sf. a bruise*
Frôlement, *sm. grazing*
Frôler, *va. to graze*
Fromage, *sm. cheese*
Fromager, e. *s. cheesmonger*
Fromagerie, *sf. cheese-market, place where cheese is * made*
Fromageux, se. *a. cheesy*
Froment, *sm. wheat*
—— d'Inde, *Indian corn*
Fromentacée, *a. f. of the genus of wheat*
Froncement de sourcils, *sm. frowning*
Froncer, *va. to gather; pucker*
—— le sourcil, *to frown*
Froncis, *sm. gather, pucker*
Froncle, *a bile, fellon*
Fronde, *sf. a sling, faction*
Fronder, *va. to * sting, stickle, to blame; to censure government*
Frondeur, *sm. stinger, anticourtier, a stickler*
Front, *forehead; front; impudence*
Front à front, *face to face*
Frontal, *sm. a frontlet*
Fronteau, *frontlet, head stall*
Frontière, *sf. frontiers, borders*
Frontière, *a. f. frontier*
Frontispice, *sm. frontispiece, title-page*
Fronton, *a pediment*
Frottage, *rubbing*
Frottement, *friction; rubbing*
Frotter, *va. to rub; * do over; bang*
Se —, *vr. to meddle with*
Frotteur, se. *a. rubber*
Frottoir, *sm. a rubbing-cloth*
Frouer, *va. to call birds*
Fructifier, *v. to fructify; to * thrive; to * be fruitful*
Fructification, *sf. —tion*
Fructueusement, *ad. successfully, profitably*
Fructueux, se. *a. lucrative; profitable*
Frugal, e. *a. sober; frugal*
Frugalement, *ad. soberly; frugally*
Frugalité, *sf. frugality, soberness*
Frugivore, 2. *a. frugivorous*
Fruit, *sm. fruit; advantage; profits; progress; effects*
Fruitage, *fruit (in general)*
Fruiterie, *sf. fruitery, fruit-loft*
Fruitier, *a. fruit-bearing; frugiferous*
Fruitier, *sm. fruit-garden; fruiterer*
Fruitier-regrattier, *fruiterer*
Fruitière, *sf. a fruit* or *herb woman*
Fruition, *—tion, enjoyment*
Frusquin, *sm. one's all*
Frustrer, *va. to frustrate; balk; deprive of; disappoint*
Fugitif, ve. *a. s. fugitive*
Fugue, *sf. fugue, chace* (*in music*)
Fuie, *small pigeon-house*
Fuir, *va. to * fly, to * run away, to shift off, to shun*
Fuir, *vn. to appear at a certain distance, to puff*
Fuite, *sf. flight, avoiding; evasion*
Fulguration, *—tion*
Fuligineux, se. *a. fuliginous, sooty*
Fulminant, e. *a. storming; mad*
Fulmination, *sf. —tion*
Fulminer, *v. to fulminate, to fret and fume*
Fumant, e. *a. smoking, fuming*
Fumée, *sf. smoke, steam*
Fumées, *sf. pl. fumes, fumets*
Fumer, *v. to smoke, to dung, to fret, to chafe*
Fumet, *sm. flavour, taste*
Fumeur, *a smoker*
Fumeux, se. *a. smoky, fumy, heady*
Fumier, *sm. muck, dung, dunghill*
Fumigation, *sf. —tion*
Fumiger, *va. to fumigate*
Funèbre, 2. *a. funeral, dismal*
Funer, *va. to rig*
Funérailles, *sf. pl. obsequies*
Funéraire, 2. *a. s. funeral, funerary*
Funeste, 2. *a. fatal, unlucky*
Funestement, *ad. fatally*
Funeur, *sm. a rigger*
Funin, *rigging, a rope*
Fur—à fur et à mesure, *from hand to mouth*
Furet, *sm. a ferret*
Fureter, *v. to ferret, to * search*
Fureteur, *sm. a ferretter; pryer*
Fureur, *sf. fury, rage, madness, eagerness*
Furibond, e. *a. s. furious; raging mad*
Furie, *sf. fury, passion, heat*
Furieusement, *ad. excessively*
Furieux, se. *a. mad, furious, prodigious*
Furtif, ve. *a. clandestine, by stealth*
Furtivement, *ad. by stealth*
Fusain, *sm. the spindle-tree*
Fuseau, *spindle; bobbin*
Fusée, *sf. spindle-full, rocket, squib, fusee, barrel, fillet*
Démêler une fusée, *to clear an intricate business*
Fuser, *va. to slake, * run, * spread*
Fusibilité, *sf. —lity*
Fusible, 2. *a. fusible, fusile*
Fusil, *sm. firelock, tinder-box, steel, light gun*
Fusilier, *fusilier*
Fusillade, *sf. a general discharge of small guns*
Fusion, *sf. fusion*, or *melting*

Fustigation, *flogging*
Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*
Fût, *sm. gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cask, staff*
Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty trees*
Futaille, *a cask, a vessel*
Futaillerie, *wood fit for casks*
Futaine, *fustian, dimity*
Futainier, *sm. fustian* or *dimity weaver*
Futé, e. *a. crafty, cunning*
Futile, 2. *a. trifling, vain, futile*
Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*
Futur, e. *a. future, to come*
——, *sm. future tense; futurity*
——, e. *a. said* (in law) *of persons who are on the point of marriage*
Futurition, *sf. —tion*
Fuyant, e. *a. flying;* faux-fuyant, *trick*
Fuyard, *sm. a runaway; coward*
——, e. *a. apt to run away, fearful*

G

GABARE, *sf. a lighter*
Gabari, *sm. a model for ship-building*
Gabarier, *lighterman*
Gabelage, *the drying of salt in a magazine*
Gabeler, *va. to * let salt dry in a magazine*
Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*
Gabelle, *sf. excise, duty on salt*
Gabion, *sm. a gabion*
Gabionnade, *sf. —nade*
Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*
Gâche, *sf. staple, wall-hook*
Gâcher, *va. to * mix; rinse linen*
Gâcheux, se. *a. miry, slabby*
Gâchis, *sm. slab, plash*
Gadelle, *sf. currants*
Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
Gadouard, *a nightman*
Gadoue, *sf. ordure, filth*
Gaffe, *gaff, iron-hook*
Gage, *sm. pawn, token, pledge*
Gager, *va. to hire, to bet, * lay*
Gages, *sm. pl. wages, salary*
Gageur, se. *s. a better*
Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a playhouse*
Gagnage, *pasture-ground*
Gagnages, Gagneries, *crop*
Gagnant, e. *s. a winner*
Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*
Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
Gagne-petit, *knives,* or *scissars-grinder*
Gagner, *va. to * get, gain, * win, carry, reach, earn, bribe*
Gagner au pié, *scamper away*
Se gagner, *vr. to * be catching*
Gagni, *sf. jolly plump girl*
Gai, e. *a. gay, merry, lively*
Gaiement, *ad. merrily, gaily*
Gaieté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*
Gaillard, e. *a. merry, brisk, tipsy, gallant, jolly, pleasant*
Gaillard d'avant, *sm. forecastle*
Gaillard d'arrière, *quarterdeck*
Gaillarde, *sf. a sprightly dance*
Gaillardement, *ad. merrily, bluntly, boldly*
Gaillardise, *sf. frolic, gaiety*
Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*
Gain (au jeu), *winnings*
Gaine, *sf. a sheath*
Gainier, *sm. a sheath,* or *case-maker*
Gala, *feast, entertainment*
Galamment, *ad. genteelly, finely, gallantly, wisely*
Galant, e. *a. genteel, clever*
Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
Galant, *knot of ribbons*
Galanterie, *sf. gallantry, intrigue*
Galaxie, *the milky way*
Galbanum, *sm. —num* (gum)
Gale *sf. the itch, the mange*
Galée, *a printer's galley*
Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*
Galère, *sf. galley, cornice*
Galerie, *gallery, balcony*
Galérien, *sm. a galley slave*
Galet, *a shuffle-board, pebble*
Galetas, *a garret*
Galette, *sf. a muffin*
Galeux, se. *a. itchy*
Galeux, se. *s. scabby man* or *woman*
Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry; hotch-potch*
Galimatias, *sm. bombast, nonsense*
Galion, *a galleon*
Galiote, *sf. a bark, galliot*
Galiote à bombes, *bomb-ketch*
Galipot, *sm. rosin*
Galle (noix de), *sf. gall-nut*
Gallican, e. *a. gallican*
Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
Galoche, *sf. galosh*
Galon, *sm. galoon, lace, gallon, grocer's box*
Galonner, *va. to lace*
Galop, *sm. gallop*
Galopade, *sf. galloping*
Galoper, *vn. to gallop, hunt*
Galopin, *sm. errand boy*
Galvauder, *va. to scold in low language*
Gambade, *sf. a gambol; jest*
Gambader, *vn. to gambol*
Gambage, *sm. malt-tax*
Gambiller, *vn. to play with one's legs*
Gamelle, *sf. a wooden bowl*
Gamme, *the gamut*
Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand; to rattle*
Changer de gamme, *to alter one's conduct*
Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fellow; nether jaw of a horse; an old wig*
Gangrène, *sf. gangrene*
Se gangréner, *vr. to gangrene*
Ganse, *sf. a loop*
Gant, *sm. a glove.*—L'amitié passe le gant, *true friendship is not ceremonious*
Gantelée, *sf. fox-gloves*
Gantelet, *sm. a gauntlet*
Ganter, *va. to * put on gloves*
Ganterie, *sf. glove-trade*
Gantier, e. *s. a glover*
Garance, *sf. madder*
Garancer, *va. to dye with madder*
Garant, *sm. warranter; voucher; guarantee; author*
Garantie, *sf. warranty*
Garantir, *va. to warrant; protect*
Garçon, *sm. a boy, a bachelor, a journeyman*
Garçonnet, *a little boy*
Garçonnière, *sf. a romp, rig*

Garde, *guard, keeping nurse, watch, waiting, protection, charge*
Garde (d'épée), *hilt*
Garde, *sm. a keeper, warder*
Garde-bois, *a forest-keeper*
Garde-boutique, *unfashionable wares, shop-keeper*
Garde du corps, *life guard*
Garde-cendres, *a fender*
Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*
Garde-côte, *a cruiser*
Garde-feu, *iron bars before a fire; fender*
Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, quays, &c.*
Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*
Garde-manger, *larder, buttery, store-room*
Garde-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto*
Garde-note, *a notary*
Garde-noble, *sf. guardianship of a nobleman's children*
Gardes d'une serrure, *sf. pl. wards of a lock*
Garder, *v. to * keep, * take heed*
—— (un malade), *to nurse*
Se garder de, *to * keep from doing any thing amiss*
Garderobe, *sf. wardrobe; closet; frock*
Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the rolls*
Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the ewry*
Gardeur, se. *s. a herd-keeper*
Gardien, ne. *s. a guardian, a tutor*
Gardon, *sm. roach, a fish*
Gare, *int. make way, take care*
Garenne, *sf. a warren*
Garennier, *sm. a warrener*
Garer, se garer, *to * take care, to protect one's self*
Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*
Gargarisme, *sm. —rism; gargling*
Gargotage, *sh[illegible]*
Gargote, *sf. [illegible] tabby meal*
Gargoter, *[illegible] paltry eating-house vn. to haunt hedge ale-houses; to * eat and drink indecently*
Gargotier, e. *s. paltry victualler*
Gargouille, *sf. a gutter-spout*
Gargouillée, *spouting*
Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels*
Gargouiller, *vn. to dabble, paddle*
Gargouillis, *sm. noise of a water-spout*
Gargousse, *sf. a cartouch, a cartridge*
Gargoussière, *a pouch for cartridges*
Garnement, *sm. a profligate*
Garniment, *apparatus*
Garnir, *va. to furnish, trim, store, adorn, garnish, * bind*
Se garnir, *vr. to seize*
Garnison, *sf. garrison, people put in a house on an execution*
Garnisseur, *sm. haberdasher*
Garniture, *sf. furniture, garnishment, set*
Garou (loup), *sm. were-wolf*
Garrot, *withers; packing-stick; bow*
Garotter, *va. to * bind with cords*
Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, stripling*
Gascon, ne. *a boaster, cracker*
Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*
Gasconner, *vn. to boast*
Gasconisme, *sm. gasconism*
Gaspillage, *spoiling, wasting*
Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to * spoil*
Gaspilleur, se. *s. spendthrift*
Gastrique, *a. s. gastric*
Gastriloque, *sm. ventriloquist*
Gastrolâtre, *a glutton*
Gastromanie, *sf. daintiness*
Gastronomie, ——*my*
Gâteau, *sm. a cake*
—— de miel, *honeycomb*
Gâte-métier, *a spoil trade; one who works, or sells at under price*
Gâter, *va. to * spoil, waste, soil, mar, corrupt*
Se gâter, *to taint, to be spoiled*
[illegible]teur, se. *s. spoiler, corrupter*
[illegible]che, *2. a. left; awkward*
[illegible]chement, *ad. awkwardly*
[illegible]cher, e. *a. s. left-handed*
[illegible]cherie, *sf. awkwardness*
[illegible]cid, [illegible]ir, *vn. * shrink back, shift*
Gnome,
Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking back*
Gaude, *sf. woad*
Gauder, *va. to dye with woad*
Se gaudir, *vr. to * be merry*
Gauffre, *sf. a honeycomb; pastry; wafer*
Gauffrer des étoffes, *to figure stuffs*
Gauffreur, *sm. one who figures stuffs*
Gauffrier, *wafer-iron*
Gauffrure, *sf. figuring*
Gaule, *a switch, pole*
Gauler, *vn. to * beat down with a pole*
Gaulis, *sm. long sprig*
Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*
Gaupe, *a slut, trollop*
Se gausser, *vr. to jeer, banter*
Gausserie, *sf. jeering, jest*
Gausseur, se. *s. a jeerer*
Gaz, *sm. elastic fluid*
Gaze, *sf. gauze*
Gazelle, *an antelope*
Gazer, *va. to cover with gauze*
Gazer une expression, *to veil an indecent word*
Gazetier, *sm. gazetteer; hawker*
Gazetin, *a little gazette*
Gazette, *sf. a newspaper; blab*
Gazier, *sm. a gauze-maker*
Gazon, *green turf*
Gazonnement, *covering with turf*
Gazonner, *va. to line with turf*
Gazouillement, *sm. warbling; purling*
Gazouiller, *vn. to warble; purl, chirp*
Geai, *sm. a jay, jack-daw*
Géant, e. *s. giant, giantess*
Géhenne, *sf. hell, torment*
Geindre, *vn. to whine*
Gélatineux, se. *a. jelly-like*
Gélée, *sf. frost, jelly*
—— blanche, *hoar frost*
Geler, *vr. to * freeze*
Geline, *sf. a hen*
Gelinotte, *a fine tit; pullet; wood-hen, water-quail*
Gélivure, *freezing of trees*
Gémeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*
Gémir, *vn. to groan, to coo*
Gémissement, *sm. groaning*

Gênant, e. *a. troublesome; uneasy*
Gencive, *sf. the gum*
Gendarme, *sm. life-guard; a termagant; spark of fire*
Se gendarmer, *vr. to bluster*
Gendarmerie, *sf. horse of the household*
Gendre, *sm. son-in-law*
Gêne, *sf. rack, pain, constraint*
Généalogie, *genealogy, pedigree*
Généalogique, 2. *a. genealogical*
Généalogiste, *sm.* ——*gist*
Gêner, *va. to clog, constrain, cramp, straiten*
Général, *sm. a general, chief*
——, e. *a. general*
Généralat, *generalship*
Générale, *sf. the general (a beat of drum)*
Généralement, *ad.* —*rally; universally, commonly*
Généraliser, *v. to * make general*
Généralissime, *sm. a generalissimo*
Généralité, *sf.* —*ty, precinct*
Généralités, *sf. pl. general discourses*
Générateur, *sm. generating*
Génératif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Génération, *sf.* —*tion; progeny, propagation, descent*
Généreusement, *ad. generously*
Généreux, se. *a. generous*
Générique, 2. *a.* —*rical*
Générosité, *sf. generosity*
Genèse, *Genesis*
Genêt, *sm. broom, genet*
Genet, *a Spanish horse; a little horse*
Genette, *sf. a wild cat*
Genévrier, *sm. a juniper-tree*
Génie, *genius, talent, temper*
Génièvre, *a juniper-berry; geneva,* or *gin*
Génisse, *sf. a heifer*
Génital, e. *a. genital, generative*
Génitif, *sm. genitive case*
Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*
Géniture, *sf. offspring*
Genou, *sm. knee*
Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot*

Genre, *sm. kind, style, gender*
Gens, *sf. pl. folks; people; servants*
N. B. *This word is* f. *when preceded by an* adj.; *and* m. *when the* adj. *follows*
Gens d'eglise, *churchmen*
— de guerre, *military men*
— de condition, *gentlefolks*
Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*
Gent, e. *a. neat, spruce*
Gentil, *sm. a heathen, pagan*
——, le. *a. genteel, pretty*
Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman; nobleman*
Gentilhommerie, *sf. gentleman's seat; gentility*
Gentilhommière, *neat country house*
Gentilité, *the heathens, heathenism*
Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-squire*
Gentillesse, *sf. genteelness; pretty saying, pretty trick; toy*
Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*
Génuflexion, *sf. kneeling*
Géocentrique, 2. *a.* —*tric*
Géode, *sf. an eagle-stone,* (kind of pebble)
Géographe, *sm.* —*pher*
Géographie, *sf.* —*phy*
Géographique, 2. *a.* —*phical*
Geolage, *sm. prison fees*
Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*
Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*
Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*
Géomancie, *geomancy*
Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*
——, ne. *a. geomantic*
Géométral, e. *a. geometrical*
Géomètre, *sm. a geometer*
Géométrie, *sf.* ——*try*
Géométrique, 2. *a.* —*trical*
Géométriquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*
Géranium, *sm. stork-bill; crane's bill* or *geranium*
Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf*
Gerbée, *bundle of st*[illegible]
Gerber, *va. to* [illegible] *sheaves*
Gerce, *sf. boo*[illegible]
Gercer, *v.* [illegible]
Gerçure, [illegible]

Gérer, *va. to manage*
Gerfaut, *sm. gerfalcon*
Germain, aine. *a.* —cousin germain, cousine germaine, *first cousin*
Germe, *sm. bud, shoot, sperm*
Germer, *vn. * shoot, bud, * spring up*
Germination, *sf.* —*tion*
Germure, *budding*
Gérondif, *sm. a gerund*
Gésier, *a gizzard*
Gésine, *sf. lying in*
Gésir, *vn. to * lie*
Gesse, *sf. vetch*
Geste, *sm. gesture, action, gests*
— de tète, *a nod*
Gesticulateur, *a man full of action in speaking*
Gesticulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*
Gestion, *sf.* —*tion*
Gibbeux, se. *a. gibbous*
Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*
Gibecière, *pouch, bag, scrip*
Gibelet, *sm. a gimlet*
Gibelotte, *sf. a fricassee of chickens*
Giberne, *a cartouch-box*
Gibet, *sm. a gibbet, gallows*
Gibier, *game*
Giboulée, *sf. a shower*
Giboyer, *va. to fowl, hawk*
Giboyeur, *sm. a fowler*
Gigantesque, 2. *a. gigantic*
Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton*
Gigoté, e. *a. well limbed*
Gigotter, *vn. to * kick about*
Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky girl*
Giguer, *vn. to jig about*
Gile, *sf. large fishing-net*
Gilet, *sm. under-waistcoat*
Gimblette, *sf. cake, ginger-bread nut*
Gingembre, *sm. ginger*
[illegible] ginger-seller, gro-
Garantie, [illegible]
Gara[illegible] Gingembrier, [illegible]
te [illegible] er
Garç[illegible] Ginguet, tart wine [illegible]rry, small
jour Ginguet, te. a. poor, [illegible]delier, a
Garçon[illegible] Girandole, sf. a cha[illegible]
Garçon[illegible] cluster of diamonds
[illegible] Girofle, sm. cloves
[illegible] Girofle, sf. stock gillyflower

Giroflier, *sm. a clove-tree*
Giron, *lap, pale, giron*
Girouette, *sf. weather-cock; flag, vane.*—Tête de girouette, *giddy fellow*
Gisement, *sm. bearing (a sea-term)*
Gi-gît, *here * lies, &c.*
Gite, *sm. hare's form; where one lies at night on a journey; lodging*
Giter, *vn. to * lie*
Givre, *sm. rime, hoarfrost*
Glabre, 2. *a. bare, smooth*
Glace, *sf. ice, glass, flaw*
Gants glacés, *sm. pl. glazed gloves*
Glacer, *va. to * freeze, to chill*
Glacial, e. *a. frozen, sharp*
Glacière, *sf. an ice-house*
Glacis, *sm. a sloping bank*
Glaçon, *a piece* or *flake of ice*
Gladiateur, *a gladiator; prize-fighter*
Glaire, *sf. slimy matter; glair; white of an egg*
Glairer, *va. to glair, to smear with the white of an egg*
Glaireux, se. *a. slimy, ropy*
Glaise, *sf. potter's earth, clay*
Glaiser, *va. to * do over with potter's earth* or *clay*
Glaiseux, se. *a. clayey*
Glaisière, *sf. clay-pit*
Glaive, *sm. a sword, glaive*
Glanage, *gleaning, picking*
Gland, *acorn, mast, band-string, glans*
Glande, *sf. a gland, kernel*
—— au cou, *mumps, tonsils*
Glandée, *a. that has the glanders*
Glandée, *sf. forest-mast*
Glandule, *small gland,* or *kernel*
Glanduleux, se. *a. glandulous*
Glane, *sf. gleaning*
—— d'oignons, *a rope of onions*
—— de poires, *cluster of pears*
Glaner, *va. to glean, to lease*
Glaneur, se. *s. gleaner*
Glanure, *sf. gleaning*
Glapir, *vn. to yelp, to squeak*
Glapissant, e. *a. squeaking, shrill*
Glapissement, *sm. yelping; squeaking*
Glas, *sm. tolling of a bell, knell*

Glayeul, *corn-flag*
Glèbe, *sf. glebe, land, ore*
Glissade, *slip, slipping, sliding*
Glissant, e. *a. slippery*
Glisser, *vn. to * slip, slide; glance*
Se glisser, *vr. to * slip, * creep into*
Glisseur, *sm. a slider*
Glissoire, *sf. a slide*
Globe, *sm. a globe, the world*
Globeux, se. *a. round, spherical*
Globule, *sm. a globule*
Globuleux, se. *a. globulous; globular*
Gloire, *sf. glory, pride, honour*
Glorieusement, *ad. gloriously*
Glorieux, se. *a. glorious; ostentatious*
Glorieux, se. *s. a proud man* or *woman*
Glorification, *sf. —tion*
Glorifier, *va. to glorify*
Se glorifier, *vr. to glory in*
Gloriole, *sf. wretched vanity*
Glosateur, Glossateur, *sm. a glossographer, scholiast*
Glose, *sf. gloss, comment*
Gloser, *vn. to comment, censure*
Gloseur, *sm. censurer, carper*
Glossaire, *a glossary*
Glossographe, *—pher*
Glossopètres, *sm. pl. petrified fish-teeth*
Glotte, *sf. glottis*
Glouglou, *sm. gulling of liquor out of a bottle*
Glouglouter, *vn. to cry as a turkey-cock*
Gloussement, *sm. clucking*
Glousser, *vn. to cluck*
Glouteron, *sm. a bur*
Glouton, e. *a. gluttonous, greedy*
——, e. *s. glutton, greedy-gut*
——, *sm. sort of budger*
Gloutonnement, *ad. greedily*
Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony*
Glu, *bird-lime*
Gluant, e. *a. viscid; gluey; clammy*
Gluant, *sm. a lime-twig*
Gluer, *va. to make clammy*
Glui, *sm. thatch*
Glutineux, se. *a. glutinous, viscid, clammy, gluish*
Gnome, *sm. gnome*

Gnomide, *sf. female of a gnome,* (both mere ideal beings)
Gnomique, 2. *a. sententious*
Gnomon, *sm. style, index*
Gnomonique, *sf. dialling*
Go (tout de go), *without ceremony*
Gobbe, *sf. poisoned food*
Gobelet, *sm. goblet, cup, juggler's box, the king's buttery*
Gobelins, *m. pl. a famous carpet manufactory in Paris*
Gobelotter, *vn. to guzzle*
Gober, *va. to gulp down, to nab, to swallow down*
Se goberger, *vr. to banter, to * make much of one's self*
Goberges, *sf. pl. boarded bottom of a bedstead*
Gobet, *sm. a snap, a hasty meal*
Gobeter, *va. to plaster the joints of a wall*
Gobin, *sm. a hunch-back*
Goblin, *a goblin*
Godaille, *sf. paltry wine*
Godailler, *vn. to guzzle; tipple*
Godelureau, *sm. a fop, a beau*
Godenot, *a juggler's puppet*
Godet, *a little cup,* or *mug*
Godiveau, *sort of pie*
Godron, *a puffy plait in linen*
Godronner, *va. to plait linen*
Gôffe, 2. *a. ill-shaped, awkward*
Gogaille, *sf. merry-making*
Gogo—vivre à gogo, *to live in plenty*
Goguenard, e. *a. s. jocose; pleasant*
Goguenarder, *vn. to joke; droll*
Goguettes, *sf. pl. merry stories*
— chanter gouguettes, *to call one names*
Goinfre, *sm. a hog's-pot*
Goinfrer, *vn. to gutile and guzzle*
Goinfrerie, *sf. guttling and guzzling*
Goître, *sm. hernia gutturis, mumps*
Goîtreux, se. *a. throat-bursten*
Golfe, *sm. a gulf*
Gomme, *sf. gum*
Gommer, *va. to gum*
Gommeux, se. *a. gummy; gummed*
Gommier, *sm. gum-tree*
Gond, *hinge*

Gondole, *sf. gondola, cup*
Gondolier, *sm. gondolier*
Gonfalonier, *a holy standard-bearer*
Gonflement, *swelling, puffing*
Gonfler, *va. to swell, * puff up*
Goret, *sm. a little pig*
Gorge, *sf. throat; breast; defile, neck, gorge, gule*
—— chaude, *the hawk's feet; banter, insulting joy*
Gorgée, *sf. a gulp*
Gorger, *va. to gorge, to cram*
Se —, *vr. to glut one's self*
Gorgerette, *sf. woman's neck-handkerchief, a tucker*
Gorgerin, *sm. neck-piece*
Gosier, *gullet, weasand*
Gothique, 2. *a. gothic*
Gouche, *sf. a painting in water-colours*
Goudron, *sm. pitch and tar*
Goudronner, *va. to tar*
Gouffre, *sm. abyss, pit, gulf*
Gouge, *sf. gouge, trull*
Goujat, *sm. soldier's boy; blackguard, bodman*
Goujon, *a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)*
Goujonner, *va. to pin (with iron or wooden pins)*
Goulée, *sf. a large mouthful*
Goulet, *sm. a narrow entrance of a harbour, hole in a bomb*
Gouliafre, *a. s. greedy-gut*
Goulot, *sm. neck of a bottle, &c.*
Goulu, *a shark* [*gut*
Goulu, e. *a. s. gluttonous; greedy-*
Goulument, *ad. gluttonously*
Goupille, *sf. a watch-pin*
Goupillon, *sm. a holy-water sprinkle; a bottle-brush*
Goupillonner, *va. to cleanse bottles with a brush*
Gourd, e. *a. numb, stiff*
Gourde, *sf. a gourd*
Gourdin, *sm. a cudgel*
Gourdiner, *va. to cudgel*
Gourgandine, *sf. a trull*
Gourmade, *fisty-cuff*
Gourmand, e. *a. s. glutton*
Gourmander, *va. to scold, curb*
Gourmandise, *sf. gluttony*
Gourme, *the strangles, (a disease in young horses)*
Gourmer, *va. to curb, box*
Gourmet, *sm. connoisseur in liquors*
Gourmette, *sf. a curb*
Gousse, *cod, husk, shell*
Gousset, *sm. fob; gusset; bracket, arm-pit*
Goût, *taste; palate; smell; relish, style, fancy*
Goûter, *va. to taste, approve, relish, * eat*
Goûter, *sm. beaver; collation, a luncheon*
Goutte, *sf. drop, gout, jot*
—— gypseuse, *chalk gout*
—— sciatique, *sciatic gout*
—— sereine, *gutta serena*
Goutte, *ad. not at all* [*by drop*
—— à goutte, *ad. by drops, drop*
Gouttelette, *sf. a little drop*
Goutteux, se. *a. gouty*
Un goutteux, *sm. a gouty man*
Gouttière, *sf. gutter*
Gouvernail, *sm. rudder, helm*
Gouvernante, *sf. governess; governante, housekeeper*
Gouvernement, *sm. government, governor's house*
Gouverner, *va. to govern, rule, steer, husband, manage*
Gouverneur, *sm. governor; tutor*
Grabat, *a truckle bed*
Grabataire, 2. *a. sickly*
Grabuge, *sm. a squabble*
Grace, *sf. favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness*
Graciable, 2. *a. pardonable*
Gracieusement, *ad. kindly*
Gracieuser, *vn. to treat kindly*
Gracieuseté, *sf. kindness, gift*
Gracieux, se. *a. kind, graceful*
Gracilité, *sf. shrillness, slenderness*
Gradation, *—tion, climax*
Grade, *sm. degree*
Gradin, *a step*
Graduation, *sf. —tion*
Gradué, *sm. a graduate*
——, e. *a. graduate, graduel*
Graduel, le. *gradual*
Graduellement, *ad. —dually*
Graduer, *va. to confer degrees*
Graillon, *sm. a remnant, scrap*
Grain, *corn, grain, berry, kernel, seed*
Grain de corail, *bead of coral*
—— de raisin, *a grape*
—— de petite verole, *pimple of the small-pox*
—— de moutarde, *mustard-seed*
—— d'or, *a bit of gold, as found in a river*
—— de folie, *crack-brained*
—— de grêle, *a hailstone*
—— de vent, *squall of wind*
Graine, *sf. seed, kernel*
Graisse, *fat, grease, dripping*
Graisser, *va. to grease*
—— la patte, *to gain, to bribe*
Graisseux, se. *a. greasy*
Gramen, *sm. cow grass*
Grammaire, *sf. grammar*
Grammairien, *sm. grammarian*
Grammatical, e. *a. —cal*
Grammaticalement, *ad. —cally*
Gramme, *sm. a French weight of nineteen grains*
Grand, e. *a. great, large*
Grand, *sm. grandee*
Grand-œuvre, *philosopher's stone*
Grandelet, te. *a. pretty big*
Grandement, *ad. largely*
Grandesse, *sf. the quality of a grandee of Spain*
Grandeur, *tallness, largeness, greatness, lordship, honour, grace*
Grandir, *vn. to grow tall* or *big*
Grandissime, 2. *a. very great*
Grand-maître, *sm. lord steward, chief master, great master, head master*
Grange, *sf. a barn*
Grangier, *sm. a farmer*
Grangière, *sf. a farmer's wife*
Granit, *sm. granite*
Granulation, *sf. —tion*
Granuler, *va. to granulate*
Graphique, 2. *a. graphic*
Graphiquement, *ad. with exactness*
Graphomètre, *sm. —meter*
Grappe, *sf. bunch, cluster*
Grappiller, *vn. glean, scrape up*
Grappilleur, se. *s. a grape-gleaner*
Grappillon, *sm. a little bunch of grapes*
Grappin, *grappling-iron, little anchor*

Gras, se. *a. fat ; plump ; greasy; obscene*
Gras, *sm. fat*
—— de la jambe, *the calf of the leg*
—— double, *double tripe*
Gras-fondu, *sm. molten grease*
Grassement, *ad. plentifully*
Grasset, te. *a. fatty, plumpish*
Grasséyement, *sm. lisping*
Grasséyer, *vn. to * lisp*
Grasséyeur, se. *s. a lisper*
Grassouillet, te. *a. plump*
Gratification, *sf. gratuity*
Gratifier, *va. to * make a present*
Gratin, *sm. the burnt-to in a sauce-pan*
Gratis, *ad. for nothing, gratis*
Gratitude, *sf. gratitude ; gratefulness*
Gratte-cu, *sm. hip* (a berry)
Gratte-papier, *sm. a scribbler, a paltry clerk*
Grattelle, *sf. rash*
Gratteleux, se. *a. itchy*
Gratter, *va. to scratch ; scrape, pilfer*
Gratter le papier, *to be a scribbling drudge*
Grattoir, *sm. scraper*
Gratuit, e. *a. gratuitous, voluntary*
Gratuité, *sf. mercy, favour*
Gratuitement, *ad. freely*
Grave, 2. *a. grave ; serious ; weighty*
Grave, *sm. gravity*
Gravé (visage), *pitted face*
Gravellée, *sf. tartar, lees*
Gravelleux, se. *a. gravelly ; troubled with the gravel*
Gravelle, *sf. gravel*
Gravement, *ad. seriously*
Graver, *va. to grave, etch, imprint*
Graveur, *sm. engraver*
Gravier, *gravel*
Gravir, *vn. to clamber up*
Gravitation, *sf. —tion*
Gravité, *gravity; importance*
Graviter, *vn. to gravitate*
Gravois, *sm. gravel, rubbish*
Gravure, *sf. engraving*
Gré, *sm. accord, will*
Grec, Grèque, *a. s. Greek*
Grécisme, *sm. Grecism*
Gredin, e. *a. s. beggarly ; shab-*
Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness [by*
Gréer, *va. to rig (a ship)*
Greffe, *sm. the rolls ; a register, a graff*
Greffer, *va. to graff*, or *graft*
Greffier, *sm. a register*
Greffoir, *grafting knife*
Grègues, *sf. pl. breeches*
Grêle, *sf. hail*
Grain de grêle, *sm. hailstone*
Grêle, 2. *a. slim, lank, shrill*
Grêlé, e. *a. much pitted with the small-pox, poor*
Grêler, *va. to hail ; to ruin*
Grelin, *sm. small cable*
Grêlon, *a large hailstone*
Grelot, *a little bell*
Grelotter, *vn. to shiver*
Grément, *sm. rigging*
Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate, a grenado*
Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree, grenadier*
Grenadière, *sf. grenado-pouch*
Grenaille, *small shot*
Grenailler, *va. to pound*
Grenaison, *sf. plants forming into seed*
Grenat, *sm. granate*
Grenaut, *garnet* (a fish)
Greneler, *va. to * make rough like shagreen*
Grener, *to pound seed, to seed*
Grénéterie, *sf. corn trade*
Grenetier, e. *s. corn-chandler ; a huckster ; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*
Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*
—— à foin, *hay-loft*
—— à sel, *magazine of salt*
Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
Grenouiller, *vn. to tipple*
Grenouillère, *sf. a fen*
Grenu, e. *a. full of corn, grained*
Grès, *sm. a sort of * made brown stone, free-stone*
Grésil, *hoarfrost, rime*
Grésillement, *shrivelling, wrinkling*
Grêsiller, *va. to shrivel*
Gresserie, *sf. stone-ware*
Grève, *strand, the gallows*
Greyer, *va. to oppress*
Gribelette, *sf. a pork-steak* or *griskin, chitterling in slices*
Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*
Gribouille, *morose* or *sullen fellow*
Gribouillette, *sf. scramble*
Gridelin, *a. of a grey violet velour*
Grièche, 2. *a. speckled*
—— pie-grièche, *a scolding she-man, a shrew*
Grief, *sm. grievance, injury*
Grief, ve. *a. grievous*
Grièvement, *ad. grievously*
Grièveté, *sf. grievousness*
Griffe, *a claw, clutch*
Griffade, *clawing*
Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
Griffonnage, *scrawling*
Griffonnement, *rough drawings*
Griffonner, *vn. to scrawl, sketch*
Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
Grignoter, *va. to nibble*
Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow, a sordid miser*
Gril, *a gridiron*
Grillade, *sf. broiled meat*
Grille, *a grate*
Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up, parch*
Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
Grimace, *sf. grimace, wry faces, dissimulation*
Grimacer, *vn. to * make wry faces, grin*
Grimacier, e. *s. one who makes wry faces ; hypocrite*
Grimaud, *sm. a raw scholar*
Grime, *a vulgar boy*
Grimelin, *mean boy, low gamester*
Grimelinage, *playing for a trifle, trifling gain*
Grimeliner, *v. to play for a trifle*
Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring-book*
Grimpement, *climbing up*
Grimper, *vn. to climb*
Grimpereau, *sm. a woodpecker*
Grimpeur, se. *s. climber*
Grincement, *sm. gnashing*
Grincer, *vn. to gnash*
Gringotter, *vn. to warble*
——, *va. to hum a tune*
Griotte, *sf. a black cherry*

Griottier, *sm. black cherry-tree*
Grippe, *sf. whim*
Gripper, *va. to clutch, seize*
Se gripper, *vr. to * have crotchets, to shrivel*
Grippe-sou, *sm. a petty agent*
Gris, e. *a. grey, brown, tipsy*
Gris, *sm. grey colour*
Gris de lin, *gridelin*
Grisaille, *sf. daubing*
Grisailler, *va. to daub*
Grisâtre, 2. *a. greyish*
Griser, *v. to * grow grey, fuddle*
Grisette, *sf. grey gown; mean girl*
Grison, ne. *a. s. grey-headed; spy, ass*
Grisonner, *vn. to * grow grey*
Grive, *sf. a thrush*
Grivelé, e. *a. dappled, speckled*
Grivelée, *sf. extortion*
Griveler, *va. to extort*
Grivelerie, *sf. plunder*
Griveleur, *sm. extortioner*
Grivois, *a jovial fellow*
Grivoise, *sf. a soldier's wench, tobacco grater*
Grognement, *sm. grunting*
Grogner, *vn. to grunt; growl*
Grogneur, se. *s. a grumbler*
Groin, *sm. snout of a hog; chops*
Grommeler, *vn. to grumble*
Gronder, *va. to growl ; scold*
Gronderie, *sf. scolding*
Grondeur, se. *a. grumbling, scolding*
—, *s. grumbler, shrew*
Gros, se. *a. big, large, coarse*
Grosse viande, *butcher's meat*
Gros tems, *foul weather*
— meuble, *lumber*
Gros, *sm. main part, chief point, body*
—, *a dram*
— de Naples, *grogram*
—, *ad. much*
Groseille, *sf. gooseberry*
—— rouge, *currant*
Groseiller, *sm. a gooseberry-bush*
Grosse, *sf. gross, copy of a writing*
Groserie, *iron ware*
Grossesse, *pregnancy*
Grosseur, *bigness, swelling*
Grossier, e. *a. coarse, thick, rough, raw, rude, gross, clownish*
Grossièrement, *ad. coarsely, clownishly, in general*
Grossièreté, *sf. coarseness, clownishness, rudeness*
Grossir, *va. to * make bigger, enlarge, increase*
Grossir, *vn. to * grow bigger*
Grossoyer, *va. to engross*
Grotesque, 2. *a. grotesque, odd*
Grotesquement, *ad. oddly*
Grotesques, *sf. pl. antics ; idle fancies*
Grotte, *sf. grotto*
Grouillant, e. *a. stirring ; swarming, crawling*
Grouiller, *vn. to stir, swarm, crawl*
Grouppe, *sm. group*
Groupper, *va. to group*
Gruau, *sm. oatmeal, water-gruel, young crane*
Grue, *sf. a crane ; a fool*
Gruerie, *court of justice in eyre*
Gruger, *va. to crunch, * grind*
Grumeau, *sm. a clod, lump*
Grumeler, *vn. to grunt (like a stag)*
Se grumeler, *vr. to clod*
Grumeleux, se. *a. rugged, grumous*
Gruyer, *sm. justice in eyre*
Gruyère, *a sort of cheese * made in Switzerland*
Gué, *sm. a ford, a pass*
Guéable, 2. *a. fordable*
Guède, *sf. woad*
Guéder, *v. to woad, to cram*
Guéer, *va. to ford, soak, wash*
Guenille, *sf. a rag, tatter*
Guenillon, *sm. a little rag*
Guenipe, *sf. a slut, strumpet*
Guenon, *an ape, homely puss*
Guenuche, *a young ape*
Guenuchon, *a very little ape.* —Une vieille guenuchon, *an old scolding woman*
Guêpe, *a wasp*
Guêpier, *sm. a snare, wasp's nest*
Guerdon, *sm. reward* (old)
Guèrdonner, *va. to reward*
Guère, Guères, *ad. but little, not very, not long, but few, not much*
Guéret, *sm. fallow ground, field*
Guéridon, *a stand*
Guérir, *v. to cure, * heal, to be cured*
Guérison, *sf. cure, recovery*
Guérissable, 2. *a. curable*
Guérite, *sf. sentry-box, turret*
Guerre, *war, warfare*
Guerrier, e. *a. martial, warlike*
Guerrier, *sm. soldier*
Guerroyer, *vn. to * make war.*
Guerroyeur, *sm. a warrior*
Guet, *sm. the watch*
— à pens, *ambush*
Un guet à pens, *wilful murder*
Guêtre, *sf. a spatterdash*
Guêtré, e. *a. who has spatterdashes on*
Se guêtrer, *vr. to * put on spatterdashes*
Guetter, *va. to watch, wait for*
Gueule, *sf. the mouth of a beast, fish, oven, &c.*
Gueulée, *a huge mouthful, free talk*
Gueuler, *vn. to bawl*
Gueules, *sf. pl. gules*
Gueusaille, *sf. company of beggars*
Gueusailler, *vn. to beg, mump*
Gueusant, e. *a. begging*
Gueuse, *sf. a sow (of iron)*
Gueuser, *v. to mump, beg*
Gueuserie, *sf. beggary, trash*
Gueux, se. *a. beggarly, poor*
Gueux, se. *s. a beggar*
Gueux revêtu, *sm. upstart*
Gui, *misletoe*
Guichet, *wicket, shutter*
Guichetier, *a turnkey*
Guide, *guide, tutor*
Guide, *sf. a rein ; conduct*
Guide-âne, *sm. a directory*
Guider, *va. to guide, * lead, conduct, * bring*
Guidon, *sm. a guidon, standard, sight of a gun*
Guigne, *sf. black-heart cherry*
Guigner, *v. to leer, to * have in one's eye*
Guignier, *sm. black-heart cherry-tree*
Guignon, *ill luck (at play)*
Guilée, *sf. a shower*
Guilledin, *sm. gelding, nag*
Guilledou—courir le guilledou, *to gad about*
Guillemets, *sm. pl. inverted commas*
Guillemot, *sm. sort of plover*

Guilleret, te. *a. sprightly, gay*
Guillocher, *va. to wave*
Guillochis, *sm. waved work*
Guillotine. *sf. beheading machine*
Guimauve, *sf. marshmallow*
Guimbarde, *ancient dance; game at cards; sort of waggon; Jew's harp*
Guimpe, *nun's stomacher*
Guimper, *v. to * make a woman nun, to turn nun*
Guindé, e. *a. bombastic; starched*
Guinder, *va. to hoist up; overstrain*
Se guinder, *va. to soar up*
Guinderie, *sf. constraint*
Guinée, *a guinea*
Guingois, *sm. a wryness*
Guingette, *sf. a public house out of town, a little country house*
Guipure, *vellum lace*
Guirlande, *a garland*
Guise, *way, fancy, humour*
Guitare, *guitar*
Guttural, e. *a. guttural*
Gymnase, *sm. college*
Gymnastique, 2. *a. —tic*
Gymnique, 2. *a. gymnic*
Gymnosophiste, *sm. —phist*
Gynécée, *gynæcia; women's room*
Gynécocracie, *sf. gynæocracy*
Gypse, *sm. parget stone*
Gypseux, se. *a. of the nature of plaster*
Gyromancie, *sf. —mancy*
Gyrovague, *sm. wandering monk*

H*

N. B. The H's that are aspirated in French are thus marked (*)

HA, *int. ha! oh!*
Habile, 2. *a. knowing; able, clever, active, qualified*
Habilement, *ad. skilfully*
Habileté, *sf. ability, skill, parts*
Habilissime, 2. *a. very able*
Habiliter, *va. to qualify*
Habillement, *sm. attire; clothes*
— de tête, *a headpiece*
Habiller, *va. to dress; to clothe; palliate; to skin; * draw*
S'habiller, *vr. to dress one's self, rig one's self out*
Habilleur, *sm. a skin-dresser*
Habit, *suit of clothes, garb, dress*
Habit de chasse, *sm. a frock*
—— de deuil, *mourning clothes*
—— déchiré, *ragged clothes*
Habits de cérémonie, *pl. formalities*
—— d'ordonnance, *regimentals, uniform*
Habitable, 2. *a. habitable*
Habitacle, *sm. habitation; habitacle*
Habitant, e. *a. inhabiting*
——, *sm. inhabitant*
Habitation, *sf. —tion, abode, colony, plantation*
Habiter, *va. to inhabit, live, cohabit*
Habitude, *sf. habit; acquaintance*
Habituel, le. *a. habitual*
Habituellement, *ad. —tually*
Habituer, *va. to accustom, use*
S'habituer, *vr. to use one's self*
S'— en un lieu, *to settle in a place*
*Habler, *vn. to romance*
*Hablerie, *sf. romancing, lies*
*Hableur, se. *s. romancer, liar*
*Hache, *sf. an axe, hatchet*
*—— d'armes, *battle-axe*
*Hachette, *sf. hatchet*
*Hacher, *va. to hash, mince, haggle, hatch*
*Hachis, *sm. hash, minced meat*
*Hachoir, *chopping-board, knife, &c.*
*Hachure, *sf. hatching*
*Hagard, e. *a. wild, fierce, haggard*
Hagiographe, *sm. hagiographer*
Hagiologique, 2. *a. —gical*
*Haha, *sm. a prospect, opening*
*Hai, *int. hey!*
*Haie, *sf. a hedge, lane*
*— vive, *quickset hedge*
*Haillon, *sm. a rag, tatter*
*Haine, *sf. hatred, grudge*
*—— cachée, *secret hatred*
*Haineux, se. *a. full of hatred*
*Haïr, *va. to hate, abhor*
*Haire, *sf. hair-cloth; poor wretch*
*Haïssable, 2. *a. hateful, odious*
*Halage, *sm. towing*
*Halbran, *a young wild duck*
*Hâle, *sun-burning, drying wind*
*Hâlé, e. *a. tanned, sun-burnt*
Haleine, *sf. the breath*
Halenée, *breathing*
*Halener, *va. to * smell one's breath, to * get scent of*
*Hâler, *vn. to tow, to hale; to * set a dog at one, to tan*
Se *Hâler, *vr. to tan, * be sunburnt*
*Haletant, e. *a. out of breath, panting*
*Haleter, *vn. to pant*
*Hallage, *sm. market-duty*
*Halle, *sf. a market-hall*
*Hallebarde, *an halberd*
*Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*
*Hallebreda, *s. a lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench*
*Hallier, *sm. a thicket*
*Halo, *halo, circle*
*Haloir, *the place where hemp is dried*
*Halot, *a rabbit's hole*
*Halte, *sf. halt, refreshment*
*Halte là, *stop, silence, no more of that*
*Halter, *vn. to halt, * stop*
*Hamac, *sm. a hammock*
*Hamadriade, *sf. —driad; wood nymph*
*Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*
Hameçon, *a fish-hook*
*Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
Hanap, *sm. clumsy drinking cup*
*Hanche, *sf. a hip, haunch*
*Hangar, *sm. a cart-horse*
*Hanicroche, *sf. hindrance; rub; difficulty*
*Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug*
*Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Hanse towns*
*Hansière, *sf. a halter, hawser*
*Hanter, *vn. to frequent; haunt*
*Hantise, *sf. keeping company, fellowship*
*Happe, *a cramp-iron*
*Happée, *seizure, distress*
*Happe-foie, *sm. a sea-bird*
*Happe-chair, *a catchpole*
*Happelopin, *a catch-bit*
*Happelourde, *sf. false diamond, an empty fop*

'Happer, *va.* to * *snap*, * *catch*
'Haquenée, *sf.* *nag*; *pad*; *staff*; *Spanish genet*
'Haquet, *sm.* *a dray*
'Haquetier, *a draayman*
'Harangue, *sf.* *speech*, *oration*
'Haranguer, *vn.* *to harangue*
'Harangueur, *sm.* *a speech-maker*, *a preacher*
'Haras, *stud*, *breed of horses*
'Harasser, *va.* *to harass*, *tire*
'Harceler, *to tease*; *to vex*
'Harde, *sf.* *a herd of deer*
'Harder, *va.* *to leash hounds*
'Hardes, *sf. pl.* *clothes*, *goods*
'Hardi, e. *a.* *bold*, *impudent*
'Hardiesse, *sf.* *boldness*, *courage*
'Hardiment, *ad.* *boldly*, *stoutly*
'Hareng, *sm.* *a herring*
'Hareng-blanc, *fresh herring*
'Hareng-saur, *red herring*
'Harengeaison, *sf.* *herring-season*
'Harengère, *a fish-woman*, *a scold*
'Harengerie, *herring-market*
'Hargneux, se. *a.* *morose*, *peevish*
'Haricot, *sm.* *kidney-bean*, *haricot*
'Haridelle, *sf.* *a jade*
Harlequin, *sm.* *a harlequin*, *a jester*
Harlequinade, *sf.* *buffoonery*
Harmonica, *sm.* *a set of musical glasses*
Harmonie, *sf.* *harmony*
Harmonieusement, *ad.* *harmoniously*
Harmonieux, se. *ad.* —*nious*, *melodious*
Harmonique, 2. *a.* —*nical*, *in music*, *geography*, *and mathematics*
Harmoniquement, *ad.* —*nically*
'Harnachement, *sm.* *harness*
'Harnacher, *va.* *to harness*
'Harnacheur, *sm.* *harness-maker*
'Harnois, *armour*; *horse-trappings*, *harness*, *a dray*
'Haro, *a hue and cry*
'Harpagon, *a miser*
Se 'harpailler, *vr.* *to scuffle*
'Harpe, *sf.* *harp*, *toothing*
'Harper, *va.* *to grapple*, *to string*, *to halt*, *to harp*
'Harpie, *sf.* *harpy*, *shrew*
Se 'harpigner, *vr.* *to quarrel and * fight with one another*
'Harpon, *sm.* *harpoon*, *grapple*
'Harponner, *va.* *to harpoon*
'Harponneur, *sm.* *a harpooner*
'Hart, *sf.* *band of a faget*; *halter*
'Hasard, *sm.* *hazard*, *risk*, *chance*, *peril*, *danger*
'Hasarder, *va.* *to risk*, *venture*
'Hasardeusement, *ad.* *hazardously*, *by chance*
'Hasardeux, euse. *a.* *dangerous*, *venturesome*
'Hase, *sf.* *a doe hare*, or *coney*
'Hâte, *haste*, *speed*, *hurry*
Hâtelette, *sf.* *a small dainty bit*
'Hâter, *va.* *to hasten forward*
'Hâter le pas, *mend one's pace*
Se hâter, *vr.* *to make haste*
Hâtereau, *sm.* *liver and bacon*
'Hâteur, *sm.* *overseer of the roast in the king's house*
'Hâtier, *spit-rack*
'Hâtif, ve. *a.* *forward*, *bold*
'Hâtiveau, *sm.* *hasty pear*
'Hâtivement, *ad.* *forwardly*
'Hâtiveté, *sf.* *forwardness*
'Havage, *sm.* *hangman's fees*
'Haubans, *sm. pl.* *shrouds*
'Haubereau, *sm.* *a hobby*, *a petty country 'squire*
'Haubergenier, *haubergeon-maker*
'Haubergeon, *haubergeon*, *coat of mail*
Haubert, *large coat of mail*
— Fief de haubert, *a tenure by knight's service*
'Hâve, 2. *a.* *pale*, *wan*, *dismal*, *ghastly*
'Havir, *v.* *to scorch*, *as meat*
'Havre, *sm.* *haven*, *harbour*
'Havresac, *a knapsack*
'Hausse, *sf.* *piece of leather to underlay the shoe*, *bindings*
'Hausse-col, *sm.* *a gorget*
'Haussement, *raising*
'—— d'épaules, *shrug*
'Hausser, *va.* *to* * *rise*, * *swell*
Se 'hausser, *va.* *to* * *stand a tiptoe*, *clear up*
'Haut, e. *a.* *high*, *tall*, *upper*, [*lofty*
'Hautes cartes, *sf. pl.* *court-cards*
'—— marées, *spring tides*
'Haute-taille, *sf.* *a treble*
'Haut-bout, *sm.* *upper end*
'Haut-mal, *falling sickness*
'Haut, *sm.* *height*, *top*, *ridge*
——, *ad.* *high*, *aloud*, *big*
'Haut-à-bas, *sm.* *a pedlar*
'Haut-à la-main, *ad.* *with a high hand*
'Hautain, e. *a.* *haughty*, *proud*
'Hautainement, *ad.* *proudly*
'Hautbois, *sm.* *hautboy*
'Haut de chausses, *breeches*
'Haut-côté, *breast of mutton*
'Haute-contre, *sf.* *counter-tenor*
'Haute-futaie, *lofty trees*
'Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
'Haute-marée, *high water*
'Haute-paye, *high pay*
'Haute-taille, *alto*, *counter-tenor*
'Hautement, *ad.* *haughtily*, *openly*, *briskly*, *boldly*
'Hautesse, *sf.* *highness*, *the Grand Seignior's title*
'Hauteur, *height*, *eminence*, *hillock*, *haughtiness*, *boldness*, *pride*, *greatness*; *full length*, *altitude*
'Hauteur de bataillon, *depth of a battalion*
'Haut le corps, *sm.* *bound*, or *skip*
'He! *int.* *eh!* *ho!*
'He bien, *well*
Hé! ha! *soho!*
'Heaume, *sm.* *helmet*
'Heaumier, *armourer*, or *helmet-maker*
Hebdomadaire, 2. *a.* *weekly*
Hebdomadier, *sm.* *he whose week it is to be on duty*
Héberger, *va.* *to harbour*
Hébeté, e. *a.* *stupid*, *besotted*
——, e. *s.* *a dunce*
Hébéter, *va.* *to stupify*, *to dull*
Hébraïque, 2. *a.* *Hebrew*
Hebraïsme, *sm.* *an Hebraism*
Hébreu, *a. s.* *Hebrew*
Hécatombe, *sf.* *an hecatomb*
Hégire, *sf.* *hegira*
Heiduque, *sm.* *an Hungarian foot soldier*
Hélas! *int. & sm.* *alas!*
Héler, *va.* *to hail a ship*
Héliaque, 2. *a.* *heliacal*
Héliastes, *sm. pl.* *heliastes*

Hélice, *sf. a spiral line round a cylinder*
Héliocope, *sm.* —*pe, prospect glass*
Héliotrope, *a turnsol, sun-flower*
'Hem, *int. hem!*
Hémérocale, *sf. a day-lily*
Hémicycle, *sm. hemicycle; semicircle*
Hémine, *sf. hemina, measure*
Hémisphère, *sm. hemisphere*
Hémisphérique, 2. *a.* —*cal*
Hémistiche, *sm. half verse*
Hémorragie, *sf. bloody flux*
Hémorrhoidal, e. *a.* —*dal*
Hémorrhoïdes, *sf. pl. piles*
'Hennir, *vn. to neigh*
'Hennissement, *sm. neighing*
Hépatique, *sf. liverwort*
——, 2. *a. hepatic*
Heptarchie, *sf. heptarchy*
Héraldique, 2. *a. heraldry*
'Héraut, *sm. a herald*
Herbacée, 2. *a. herbaceous*
Herbage, *sm. herbage, greens, pasture ground*
Herbe, *sf. grass, herb*
Herbe Robert, *geranium, stork-bill,* or *crane's bill*
Herber, *va. to * spread on the grass*
Herbette, *sf. grass, tender grass*
Herbeux, se. *a. grassy, herbous*
Herbier, *sm. herbal*
Herbière, *sf. herbwoman*
Herboriser, *vn. to * go a simpling*
Herboriste, *sm. an herbalist, who sells simples, a botanist*
Herbu, e. *a. grassy, herbiferous*
'Hère, *sm. a poor wretch*
Héréditaire, 2. *a. hereditary*
Héréditairement, *ad. by inheritance*
Hérédité, *sf. heirship, heritage*
Hérésiarque, *sm. heresiarch*
Hérésie, *sf. heresy*
Hérétique, 2. *a. s. heretical, an heretic*
Hérissé, e. *a. bristling, thick set*
'Hérisser, *vn. to * stand on end*
Se 'hérisser, *vr. to stare*
'Hérisson, *sm. hedge-hog; drainer*
Héritage, *inheritance, estate*
Hériter, *vn. to inherit*
Héritier, e. *s. heir, heiress*
—— présomptif, *heir apparent*
Hermaphrodite, *sm.* —*dite; one of both sexes*
Hermétique (science), *sf. alchymy*
Hermétiquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Hermine, *sf. ermine*
Hermiué, e. *a. ermined (in heraldry)*
Hermitage, *sm. hermitage*
Hermite, *hermit, anchoret*
Herniaire, 2. *a. hernious*
—— ou Herniole, *sf. rupture-wort*
'Hernie, *sf. rupture, hernia*
'Hernieux, se. *a. bursten*
Héroï-comique, 2. *a. heroicomical*
Héroïde, *sf. heroid*
Héroïne, *an heroine*
Héroïque, 2. *a. heroic*
——, *sm. lofty style*
Héroïquement, *ad. heroically*
Héroïsme, *sm. heroism*
'Héron, *a hern*
Héronneau, *young hern*
Héronnière, *sf. hernsmew*
'Héros, *sm. a hero*
'Hersage, *harrowing*
'Herse, *sf. a harrow, a portcullis, rails*
'Herser, *va. to harrow*
'Herseur, *sm. harrower*
Hésitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Hésiter, *vn. to hesitate, waver, demur*
Hétéroclite, 2. *a. irregular, whimsical*
Hétérodoxe, 2. *a.* —*dox*
Hétérodoxie, *sf. opposition*
Hétérogène, 2. *a.* —*genous*
Hétérogénéité, *sf.* —*ty*
Hétérosciens, *sf. pl. heteroscians*
'Hêtre, *sm. beech-tree*
Heu! *int. good luck!*
Heur, *sm. luck, fortune*
Heure, *sf. hour, time*
Heures, *pl. primer, prayerbook*
Heureusement, *ad. happily, luckily, fortunately, safe*
Heureux, se. *a. happy, lucky, blessed*
'Heurt, *sm. hit, mishap*
'Heurter, *v. * hit; knock; butt; offend; clash*
'Heurtoir, *sm. knocker*
Hexagone, —*gon, six angles*
—, 2. *a.* —*gonal*
Hexamètre, *a. s.* —*ter; six feet*
Hiatus, *sm. gap, intergaping*
'Hibou, *an owl, cross fellow*
'Hic, *sm. the knot, principal difficulties*
'Hideusement, *ad. hideously*
'Hideux, se. *hideous, ghastly*
'Hie, *sf. pavior's club*
Hier, *ad. yesterday*
— au soir, *yesternight*
'Hiérarchie, *sf.* —*chy*
'Hiérarchique, 2. *a.* —*chical*
'Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* —*glyphic*
Hiéroglyphique, 2. *a.* —*cal*
Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad. hieroglyphically*
Hilarité, *sf. hilarity, cheerfulness*
Hippiatrique, *the art of curing the diseases of animals*
Hippodrome, *sm. a place for horse-races*
Hippoglosse, *horse's tongue, (plant)*
Hippogriffe, *a feigned monster, half horse and half griffin*
Hippopotame, *a sea-horse*
Hirondelle, *sf. a swallow*
Hispanisme, *sm. Spanish idiom*
'Hisser, *va. to hoist*
Histiodromie, *sf. histiodromia* or *sailing*
Histoire, *history, story*
Historial, e. *a. historical*
Historien, e. *s. an historian*
Historier, *va. to embellish*
Historiette, *sf. a novel, story*
Historiographe, *sm.* —*pher*
Historique, 2. *a. historical*
Historiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Histrion, *sm. a buffoon, stroller*
Hiver, *winter, old age*
Hivernage, *winter-rest*
Hivernal, e. *a. winterly; brumal*
Hiverner, *vn. to winter*
S'hiverner, *vr. to inure one's self to cold*
Ho! *int. ho!*
Hobereau, *sm. a hobby, country squire*

'Hoc cela vous est hoc, you * cannot avoid it, you * are sure of it
'Hoche, *sf.* a notch
'Hochement, *sm.* jogging; waggling
'Hochepot, *hotch-potch*
'Hoche-queue, a wag-tail
'Hocher, *va.* to jog, * shake; wag
'Hochet, *sm.* a child's coral
Hoir, an heir
— de quenouille, heiress
Hoirie, *sf.* inheritance
'Hola! *ad.* hold! peace! ho there!
'Hollander, *va.* to cleanse quills, to dutch them
Holocauste, *sm.* a burnt-offering
Holographe, 2. *a.* all written with the testator's own hand
'Homard, *sm.* a lobster
'Hombre, *ombre (game at cards)*
Homélie, *sf.* homily
Homicide, *sm.* homicide; murder; murderer
Homicide involontaire, manslaughter
Homicide, 2. *a.* murdering
Hommage, *sm.* homage, duty
Hommager, homager
Hommasse, 2. *a.* manly; strong-featured
Homme, *sm.* a man
— fait, a grown man
— de robe, a lawyer
Homogène, 2. *a.* homogeneous
Homogénéité, *sf.* homogeneousness
Homologation, allowance, confirmation *(law term)*
Homologue, 2. *a.* homologous
Homologuer, *va.* to allow; confirm
Homonyme, 2. *a.* homonymous
'Hon! *int.* hum!
'Hongre, *a. sm.* gelding
'Hongreline, *sf.* sort of ancient dress
'Hongrer, *va.* to geld *(a horse)*
'Hongrie, *sf.* Hungary
Honnête, 2. *a.* honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; genteel; obliging; kind
Honnête, *sm.* honest
Un honnête homme, an honest man; un homme honnête, a civil man
Honnêtement, *ad.* honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly
Honnêteté, *sf.* civility, virtue, honesty, modesty
Honneur, *sm.* honour, modesty, credit, respect
Honneurs, regalia, honours
— funèbres, funeral solemnities
'Honi soit qui mal y pense, evil to him that evil thinks, *(motto)*
Honorable, 2. *a.* honourable, splendid, noble
Honorablement, *ad.* honourably
Honoraire, 2. *a.* honorary, titular
—, *sm.* fee
Honorer, *va.* to honour, respect
Honorifique, 2. *a.* titular
'Honte, *sf.* shame; modesty
'Honteusement, *ad.* shamefully
'Honteux, se. *a.* shameful, bashful
Hôpital, *sm.* hospital
'Hoquet, the hiccough
'Hoqueton, a coat, serjeant
Horaire, 2. *a.* horary
'Horde, *sf.* horde, clan
'Horion, *sm.* a great blow, a bumper, helmet, the rot
Horizon, horizon
Horizontal, e. *a.* —tal
Horizontalement, *ad.* —tally
Horloge, *sf.* a clock
Horloger, *sm.* a clock-maker, watch-maker
Horlogère, *sf.* a clock-maker's or watch-maker's wife
Horlogerie, clock-making
Hormis, *pr.* except, but
Horographie, *sf.* horography
Horoscope, *sm.* casting one's nativity
Horoscoper, *vn.* to * cast one's nativity
Horreur, *sf.* horror, shuddering, fright; dread; antipathy
Horreurs *pl.* shocking things
Horrible, 2. *a.* horrible; horrid, nefandous, nefarious
Horriblement, *ad.* —bly, extremely
Hors, *pr.* out, except
Hors de doute, without question
Hors de raison, unreasonable
'Hors d'heure, unseasonable
'Hors de blâme, free from blame
— d'œuvre, without the clear
— d'œuvre, *sm.* outwork; digression; by dish
Hortolage, *sm.* pot-herbs
Hospice, a sort of hospital for monks
Hospitalier, e. *a.* hospitable
——, e. *s.* hospitalier
Hospitalité, *sf.* hospitality
Hostie, victim, host, wafer
Hostile, 2. *a.* hostile
Hostilement, *ad.* in a hostile manner
Hostilité, *sf.* —lity
Hôte, *sm.* host; guest; landlord
Hôtel, lodge; house; hotel
— Dieu, hospital *(in France)*
— de la monnoie, the mint
— de ville, guildhall, town-house
— de Mars, hospital for invalids
— de la compagnie des Indes, East or West India house
Hôtelier, e. *s.* innkeeper, host
Hôtellerie, *sf.* an inn
Hôtesse, hostess, landlady
'Hotte, *a.* dosser, scuttle
'Hottée, a dosser-full
'Hotter, *vn.* to carry the dosser
'Hotteur, se. *s.* who carries the dosser
'Houage, 'houache, *sm.* a ship's furrow or wake
'Houblon, hops
'Houblonner, *va.* to hop
'Houblonnière, *sf.* hop-ground
'Houe, hoe; spade; dibble
'Houer, *va.* to hoe; * dig
Houille *sf.* pit-coal; spade; hoe
'Houle, billow, skillet
'Houlette, a crook; dibble; hoe
'Houleux, se. *a.* billowy
'Houppe, *sf.* a tuft, a knob, a puff
'Houppelande, a riding-coat
'Houpper, *va.* to tuft
— de la laine, to comb wool
'Houppier, *sm.* wool-comber
Hourailler, *va.* to hunt with bad dogs
'Hourdage, *sm.* rough masonry-work
'Hourder, *va.* to rough * work
'Houret, *sf.* a bad hound
Houri, *sf.* name of women which the Turks hope to meet in Paradise

Hiercque, *sm. great hoy, hulk*
'Hiourvari, *a great uproar; stormy wind in the West Indies; the return of the hounds when they have lost the scent*
'Housé, e. *a. dirty*
'Houseaux, *sm. pl. coarse spatterdashes*
'Houspiller, *va. to pull and haul; to hug*
'Houssage, *sm. inclosure of a windmill, sweeping*
Houssaie, *sf. holly-oak grove*
'Houssard, *sm. a hussar*
'Housse, *sf. a horse-cloth; a case for a chair*
'Housser, *va. to * sweep; dust*
'Housseur, se. *s. sweeper*
'Houssine, *sf. a switch*
'Houssiner, *va. to beat*
'Houssoir, *sm. hair-broom; whisk*
'Houx, *holly-oak, holm*
Hoyau, *a mattock*
'Huche, *sf. a hutch; bin; trough; mill-hopper; meal-tub*
'Hucher, *va. to hallo after one*
'Huchet, *sm. postboy's* or *huntsman's horn*
Hue, hue ho! *int. gee-ho!*
'Huée, *sf. hooting, halloo*
'Huer, *va. to hoot at*
'Huguenot, e. *s. —not*
'Huguenote, *sf. a pipkin*
'Huguenotisme, *sm. —tism*
Huile, *sf. oil*
— de coteret, *a stick*
Huiler, *va. to oil*
Huileux, se. *a. oily*
Huilier, *sm. an oil-man; cruet*
Huis, *a door*
Huisserie, *sf. door-case*
Huissier, *sm. door-keeper; tipstaff; bailiff; verger*
'Huit, 2. *a. eight*
'Huitain, *sm. stanza of eight verses*
'Huitaine, *sf. eight days*
'Huitième, 2. *a. sm. eighth; the eighth day*
'Huitièmement, *ad. eighthly*
Huître, *sf. an oyster*
'Huilotte, *an owlet*
Humain, e. *a. human, humane, kind*
Humains, *sm. pl. mortals, men*
Humainement, *ad. humanly, humanely*
Humaniser, *va. to humanise; * make tractable*
S'—, *vr. to * grow gentle*
Humaniste, *sm. —nist, grammarian, philosopher*
Humanité, *sm. human nature, humanity, kindness, mildness*
Humanités, *sf. pl. classical learning*
Humble, 2. *a. humble; lowly*
Humblement, *ad. humbly*
Humectant, e. *a. moistening*
Humectation, *sf. —tion*
Humecter, *va. to moisten*
'Humer, *to * sup up, suck in*
Humeur, *sf. humour; moisture; caprice*
Humide, 2. *a. damp, moist*
Humide, *sm. moisture*
Humidement, *ad. damp place*
Humidité, *sf. —dity, dampness*
Humiliant, e. *a. mortifying*
Humiliation, *sf. —tion; mortification*
Humilier, *va. to humble; to mortify*
S'humilier, *vr. to humble one's self*
Humilité, *sf. humility*
Humoral, e. *a. humoral*
Humoriste, 2. *a. m. —rist*
'Hune, *sf. scuttle of a mast*
'Hunier, *sm. top-mast, top-sail*
'Huppe, *sf. puet; lapwing; tuft*
'Huppé, e. *a. tufted; topping; cunning; rich*
'Hure, *sf. wild boar's head; joll*
'Hurlade, *a great howl*
'Hurlement, *sm. a howling*
'Hurler, *va. to howl, roar*
Hurlubrelu, *ad. abruptly*
Un hurlubrelu, *sm. hair-brained fellow*
'Hutte, *sf. a hut*
Se 'hutter, *vr. to lodge in a hut*
Hyacinthe, *sf. —cinth; purple flower*
Hyades, *sf. pl. hyades*
Hydraulique, 2. *a. sf. —lics; water-engine*
Hydre, *sf. hydra, adder*
Hydrographe, *sm. —pher*
Hydrographie, *sf. —phy*
Hydrographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Hydromancie, *sf. —cy*
Hydromel, *sm. mead*
Hydrophobie, *sf. hydrophoby*
Hydropique, 2. *a. s. —pic*
Hydropisie, *sf. dropsy*
Hydropote, *s. water-drinker*
Hydrostatique, *sf. —tics*
Hygiène, *diet, regimen*
Hygromètre, *sm. —meter*
Hymen, Hyménée, *Hymen; wedlock*
Hymne, *sm. & f. a hymn*
Hyperbole, *sf. —bole; fib*
Hyperbolique, 2. *a. —lical*
Hyperboliquement, *ad. —cally*
Hyperborée, *a. f. —borean*
Hypercritique, *a. sm. —tic*
Hypocondre, Hypocondriaque, 2. *a. —driac, hippish*
Hypocras, *sm. hypocras*
Hypocrisie, *sf. —sy*
Hypocrite, 2. *a. s. —tical; hypocrite; dissembler*
Hypostase, *sf. personality; sediment*
Hypostatique, 2. *a. hypostatical*
Hypostatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypothénuse, *sf. hypothenuse*
Hypothécaire, 2. *a. —cary*
Hypothécairement, *ad. by an action of mortgage*
Hypothèque, *sf. mortgage; punch*
Hypothéquer, *va. to mortgage*
Hypothèse, *sf. —thesis*
Hypothétique, 2. *a. —tical*
Hypothétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypotypose, *sf. —posis*
Hysope, *hyssop*
Hysterique, 2. *a. hysterical*
Accès hystérique, *hysterics; fits*

I

N. B. *See with the* J *what you do not find with* I.

I, *sm.* droit comme un i, *as straight as an arrow*
Iambe, *a s. iambic*
Ibis, *a kind of stork*
Icelui, icelle, *pr. he, him, his, she, her, it*

Ichneumon, *sm.* —*mon, a rat of Egypt*
Ici, *ad. here, hither*
Ici près, *hard by*
Ici bas, *here below ; in this world*
Iconoclaste, *sm.* —*clast*
Iconographie, *sf.* —*graphy*
Idéal, e. *a. ideal* [*conceit*
Idée, *sf. idea ; notion ; hint ;*
Identifier, *v. a. to identify*
Identique, 2. *a. identic ; the same*
Identiquement, *ad. identically*
Identité, *sf. identity, sameness*
Ides, *sf. pl. ides*
Idiome, *sm. dialect, idiom*
Idiot, e. *a. s. silly, idiot, ninny*
Idiotisme, *sm. idiotism*
Idolâtre, 2. *a. s. idolatrous, idolater, excessively fond of*
Idolâtrer, *va. to worship idols, idolize*
Idolâtrie, *sf. idolatry*
Idole, *sm. idol ; statue, post*
Idylle, *idyl (short poem)*
If, *sm. yew, yew-tree*
Ignare, 2. *a. illiterate*
Ignée, 2. *a. fiery, igneous*
Ignicole, *s. an adorer of fire*
Ignition, *sf. ignition*
Ignoble, 2. *a. ignoble, base*
Ignoblement, *ad. ignobly*
Ignominie, *sf. ignominy, infamy*
Ignominieusement, *ad.* —*niously*
Ignominieux, se. *a. ignominious*
Ignoramment, *ad. ignorantly*
Ignorance, *sf. ignorance*
Ignorant, e. *a. s. ignorant*
Ignorantissime, 2. *a. most ignorant*
Ignorer, *va. not to * know*
Il, *pro. he, it*
Ile, *sf. an island, isle*
Iles, *sm. pl. ilia, bowels*
Iliaque, 2. *a. iliac*
Illégal, e. *a. illegal*
Illégalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Illégitime, 2. *a. illegal ; illegitimate*
Illégitimément, *ad. illegally*
Illégitimité, *sf.* —*tinacy*
Illicite, 2. *a. unlawful*
Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully*
Illimité, e. *illimited*
Illuminatif, ve. *a.* —*nated*
Illumination, *sf.* —*tion*
Illuminé, e. *a. lightsome, clear*
Illuminer, *va. to illuminate*
Illusion, *sf. illusion, fallacy*
Illusoire, 2. *a. illusive, prestigious ; deceitful*
Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*
Illustration, *sf.* —*tion*
Illustre, 2. *a. illustrious, famous, noble, noted*
Illustrer, *va. to illustrate; adorn; * set off* [*ous*
Illustrissime, 2. *a. most illustri-*
Ilot, *sm. a small island*
Ils, *pro. they*

N. B. The syllables *im, in, um, un*, in the composition of words, answer to *not*, and of late the French make use, rather too freely, of these particles.

Image, *sf. image, fancy*
Imager, e. *a printseller ; a printshop ; image-maker*
Imaginable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Imaginaire, 2. *a. imaginary*
Imaginatif, ve. —*tive, full of invention*
Imagination, *sf.* —*tion, fancy, thought*
Imaginer, *va. to imagine ; contrive* [*think*
S'imaginer, *va. to imagine ; **
Iman, *sm. a mahometan priest*
Imbécille, 2. *a. s. weak, silly*
Imbecilité, *sf. imbecility*
Imberbe, 2. *a. beardless*
Imbiber, *va. to imbibe, soak*
S'imbiber, *vr. to soak ; * be imbibed*
Imbriaque, *s. drunkard*
Imbricée, tuile imbricée, *concave tile*
Imbroille, *sm. confusion*
Imbu, e. *a. imbued ; possessed with ; full, filled*
Imitable, 2. *a. imitable*
Imitateur, *sm. imitator ; follower*
Imitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Imitatrice, —*tatrix*
Imiter, *va. to imitate ; follow*
Immaculé, e. *a. unspotted*
Immangeable, *a. not eatable*
Immanquable, 2. *a. infallible*
Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
Immatérialité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immatériel, le. *a. immaterial*
Immatériellement, *ad. immaterially*
Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation, registering*
Immatricule, *matriculation*
Immatriculer, *va. to inroll*
Immaturité, *sf. unripeness*
Immédiat, e. *a. immediate*
Immédiatement, *ad.* —*tely*
Immémorial, e. *a.* —*rial*
Immense, 2. *a. immense ; vast*
Immensément, *ad. vastly*
Immensité, *sf.* —*sity ; vastness*
Immersif, ve. *a.* —*sive*
Immersion, *sf.* —*sion*
Immeuble, *sm. real estate*
Imminent, e. *a. imminent*
S'immiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
Immiséricordieux, se. *a. unmerciful*
Immobile, 2. *a. immovable*
Immobilier, ière, *a. inseparable*
Immobilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immodération, *intemperance*
Immodéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Immodérément, *ad.* —*rately*
Immodeste, 2 *a.* —*dest*
Immodestement, *ad.* —*destly*
Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*
Immolation, —*tion, sacrifice*
Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*
Immonde, 2. *a. unclean, foul*
Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*
Immortaliser, *va. to immortalize*
Immortalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immortel, le. *a. immortal*
Immortelle, *sf. amaranth*
Immuable, 2. *a. immutable*
Immuablement, *ad. immutably*
Immunité, *sf. immunity*
Immutabilité, ——*lity, unchangeableness*
Impair, 2. *a. odd*
Impalpable, 2. *a.* —*ble ; not to * be * felt*
Impardonnable, 2. *a. unpardonable* [*fective*
Imparfait, e. *a. imperfect ; de-*
Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*
Impartageable, 2. *a. indivisible*
Impartial, e. *a. impartial*

Impartialement, *ad.* —*tially*
Impartialité, *sf.* —*lity*; *justice*
Impassibilité, —*lity*, *impassableness*
Impassible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Impatiemment, *ad.* —*tiently*
Impatience, *sf.* *impatience*
Impatient, e. *a.* *impatient*
Impatienter, *va.* *to* * *put out of patience*; *provoke*
S'impatienter, *vr.* *to fret*; * *be angry*
S'impatroniser, *to* * *get authority*; *to* * *be forward*
Impayable, 2. *a.* *inestimable*
Impeccabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Impeccable, 2. *a.* *impeccable*
Impénétrabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Impénétrable, 2. *a.* —*trable*
Impénétrablement, *ad.* ——*trably*
Impénitence, *sf.* —*tence*
Impénitent, e. *a.* *impenitent*
Impératif, *sm.* ——*tive*, *a mood*
Impérativement, *ad.* *haughtily*
Impératrice, *sf.* *an empress*
Imperceptible, 2. *a.* —*tible*
Imperceptiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Imperdable, 2. *a.* *inadmissible*
Imperfection, *sf.* ——*tion*; *defect*
Impérial, e. *a.* *imperial*
Impériale, *sf.* *coach's roof*; *the imperial lily*
Impériaux, *sm. pl.* *imperialists*
Impérieusement, *ad.* —*riously*
Impérieux, se. *a.* *imperious*
Impérissable, 2. *a.* *imperishable*
Impéritie, *sf.* *ignorance*
Impersonel, le. *a.* *impersonal*
Impersonellement, *ad.* *impersonally*
Impertinemment, —*tinently*; *sillily*
Impertinence, *sf.* —*nence*
Impertinent, e. *a. s.* *impertinent*; *absurd*; *silly*; *foolish*; *intrusive*; *meddling*
Imperturbabilité, *sf.* *immobility*
Imperturbable, 2. *a.* *immovable*
Imperturbablement, *ad.* *steadily*
Impétrable, 2. *a.* *obtainable*
Impétrant, e. *a. s.* *grantee*, *patentee*
Impétration, *sf.* —*tion* [*treaty*
Impétrer, *va.* *to obtain by en-
Impétueusement, *ad.* —*tuously*
Impétueux, se. *a.* *impetuous*
Impétuosité, *sf.* —*sity*, *fury*
Impie, 2. *a.* *impious*; *ungodly*
Impiété, *sf.* *impiety*, *ungodliness*
Impitoyable, 2. *a.* *merciless*
Impitoyablement, *ad.* *unmercifully*, *cruelly*
Implacable, 2. *a.* *implacable*
Implexe, 2. *a.* *intricate*
Implication, *sf.* —*tion*
Implicite, 2. *a.* *implicit*
Implicitement, *ad.* —*citly*
Impliquer, *va.* *to embarrass*; *implicate*; *imply*
Imploration, *sf.* *the act of imploring*
Implorer, *va.* *to implore*, *to beg*
Impoli, e. *a.* *unpolite*; *clownish*
Impolitesse, *sf.* *rudeness*
Importance, *importance*; *consequence*; *work*; *moment*
Important, e. *a.* *important*
Importation, *sf.* —*tion*
Importer, *vn.* *to import*; *concern*
Importun, e. *a. s.* *importunate*; *troublesome*; *sad*
Importunément, *ad.* —*nately*
Importuner, *va.* *to importune*; *to trouble*; *vex*; *dun*
Importunité, *sf.* —*nity*, *dunning*
Imposable, 2. *a.* *liable to be taxed*
Imposant, e. *a.* *striking*; *awful*
Imposer, *va.* *to impose*, * *lay on*
Imposition, *sf.* —*tion*, *tax*
Impossibilité, —*lity*
Impossible, 2. *a.* *impossible*
Imposte, *sf.* *keystone*
Imposteur, *sm.* *imposter*; *cheat*
Imposture, *sf.* *imposture*
Impôt, *sm.* *impost*; *tax*; *custom*
Impôt sur chaque tête, *poll-tax*
— **sur chaque feu**, *hearth-money*
Impotent, e. *a.* *impotent*; *lame*
Impraticable, 2. *a.* *impracticable*
Imprécation, *sf.* —*tion*; *curse*
Imprécatoire, 2. *a.* —*tory*
Imprégnation, *sf.* —*tion*
Imprégner, *va.* *to impregnate*
Imprégnable, 2. *a.* *impregnable*
Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Imprescriptible, 2. *a.* —*tible*
Impression, *sf.* *impression*; *persuasion*; *printing*
Imprévoyance, *want of forecast*
Imprévoyant, e. *a.* *improvident*
Imprévu, e. *a.* *unforeseen*
Imprimé, *sm.* *any thing printed*
Imprimer, *va.* *to print*; *prime*; *engrave*; *stamp*; * *strike*
Imprimerie, *sf.* *printing*; *printing-house*; *press*
Imprimeur, *sm.* *a printer*
Imprimure, *sf.* *canvass-plastering*
Improbable, 2. *a.* *improbable*
Improbateur, trice. *a.* *censurer*; *condemning*
Improbation, *sf.* *disproving*
Improbité, *want of honesty*, *vice*
Impropre, *a.* *improper*; *unfit*
Improprement, *ad.* —*perly*
Impropriété, *sf.* —*priety*
Impromptu, *sm.* *extempore*
Improviste, à l'improviste, *suddenly*, *unexpectedly*
Improuver, *va.* *to disapprove*
Imprudemment, *ad.* *imprudently*
Imprudence, *sf.* —*dence*
Imprudent, e. *a.* *imprudent*
Imprudent, e. *s.* *a fool*
Impubère, 2. *a. s.* *not adult*, *under age*
Impudemment, *ad.* *impudently*
Impudence, *sf.* —*dence*
Impudent, e. *a. s.* —*dent*; *saucy*
Impudicité, *sf.* *lewdness*
Impudique, 2. *a.* *immodest*; *lewd*
Impudiquement, *ad.* *lewdly*
Impugner, *va.* *impugn*; *oppose*
Impuissance, *sf.* *inability*; *impotency*
Impuissant, e. *a.* *impotent*; *ineffectual*
Impulsif, ve. *a.* —*sive*; *driving*
Impulsion, *sf.* —*sion*, *impulse*
Impunément, *ad.* *with impunity*
Impuni, e. *a.* *unpunished*
Impunité, *sf* *impunity*
Impur, e. *a.* *impure*; *lewd*
Impurement, *ad.* *impurely*
Impureté, *sf.* *impurity*; *lewdness*
Imputation, —*tion*; *charge*; *deduction*
Imputer, *va.* *to impute*; *charge with*; *ascribe*; *deduct*
Inabordable, 2. *a.* *inaccessible*
Inaccessibilité, *sf.* *inaccessibleness*

Ichneumon, *sm.* —*mon*, *a rat of Egypt*
Ici, *ad. here, hither*
Ici près, *hard by*
Ici bas, *here below ; in this world*
Iconoclaste, *sm.* —*clast*
Iconographie, *sf.* —*graphy*
Idéal, e. *a. ideal* [*conceit*
Idée, *sf. idea ; notion ; hint ;*
Identifier, *v. a. to identify*
Identique, 2. *a. identic ; the same*
Identiquement, *ad. identically*
Identité, *sf. identity, sameness*
Ides, *sf. pl. ides*
Idiome, *sm. dialect, idiom*
Idiot, e. *a. s. silly, idiot, ninny*
Idiotisme, *sm. idiotism*
Idolâtre, 2. *a. s. idolatrous, idolater, excessively fond of*
Idolâtrer, *va. to worship idols, idolize*
Idolâtrie, *sf. idolatry*
Idole, *an idol ; statue, post*
Idylle, *idyl (short poem)*
If, *sm. yew, yew-tree*
Ignare, 2. *a. illiterate*
Ignée, 2. *a. fiery, igneous*
Ignicole, *s. an adorer of fire*
Igultion, *sf. ignition*
Ignoble, 2. *a. ignoble, base*
Ignoblement, *ad. ignobly*
Ignominie, *sf. ignominy, infamy*
Ignominieusement, *ad.* —*niously*
Ignominieux, se. *a. ignominious*
Ignoramment, *ad. ignorantly*
Ignorance, *sf. ignorance*
Ignorant, e. *a. s. ignorant*
Ignorantissime, 2. *a. most ignorant*
Ignorer, *va. not to * know*
Il, *pro. he, it*
Ile, *sf. an island, isle*
Iles, *sm. pl. ilia, bowels*
Iliaque, 2. *a. iliac*
Illégal, e. *a. illegal*
Illégalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Illégitime, 2. *a. illegal ; illegitimate*
Illégitimément, *ad. illegally*
Illégitimité, *sf.* —*timacy*
Illicite, 2. *a. unlawful*
Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully*
Illimité, e. *illimited*
Illuminatif, ve. *a.* —*nated*
Illumination, *sf.* —*tion*
Illuminé, e. *a. lightsome, clear*
Illuminer, *va. to illuminate*
Illusion, *sf. illusion, fallacy*
Illusoire, 2. *a. illusive, prestigious ; deceitful*
Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*
Illustration, *sf.* —*tion*
Illustre, 2. *a. illustrious, famous, noble, noted*
Illustrer, *va. to illustrate; adorn; * set off* [*ous*
Illustrissime, 2. *a. most illustri-*
Ilot, *sm. a small island*
Ils, *pro. they*

N. B. The syllables *im, in, um, un*, in the composition of words, answer to *not*, and of late the French make use, rather too freely, of these particles.

Image, *sf. image, fancy*
Imager, e. *a printseller ; a printshop ; image-maker*
Imaginable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Imaginaire, 2. *a. imaginary*
Imaginatif, ve. —*tive, full of invention*
Imagination, *sf.* —*tion, fancy, thought*
Imaginer, *va. to imagine ; contrive* [*think*
S'imaginer, *va. to imagine ; * *
Iman, *sm. a mahometan priest*
Imbécille, 2. *a. s. weak, silly*
Imbecilité, *sf. imbecility*
Imberbe, 2. *a. beardless*
Imbiber, *va. to imbibe, soak*
S'imbiber, *vr. to soak ; * be imbibed*
Imbriaque, *s. drunkard*
Imbricée, tuile imbricée, *concave tile*
Imbroille, *sm. confusion*
Imbu, e. *a. imbued ; possessed with ; full, filled*
Imitable, 2. *a. imitable*
Imitateur, *sm. imitator ; follower*
Imitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Imitatrice, —*tatrix*
Imiter, *va. to imitate ; follow*
Immaculé, e. *a. unspotted*
Immangeable, *a. not eatable*
Immanquable, 2. *a. infallible*
Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
Immatérialité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immatériel, le. *a. immaterial*
Immatériellement, *ad. immaterially*
Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation, registering*
Immatricule, *matriculation*
Immatriculer, *va. to inroll*
Immaturité, *sf. unripeness*
Immédiat, e. *a. immediate*
Immédiatement, *ad.* —*tely*
Immémorial, e. *a.* —*rial*
Immense, 2. *a. immense ; vast*
Immensément, *ad. vastly*
Immensité, *sf.* —*sity ; vastness*
Immersif, ve. *a.* —*sive*
Immersion, *sf.* —*sion*
Immeuble, *sm. real estate*
Imminent, e. *a. imminent*
S'immiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
Immisérícordieux, se. *a. unmerciful*
Immobile, 2. *a. immovable*
Immobilier, ière, *a. inseparable*
Immobilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immodération, *intemperance*
Immodéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Immodérément, *ad.* —*rately*
Immodeste, 2 *a.* —*dest*
Immodestement, *ad.* —*destly*
Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*
Immolation, —*tion, sacrifice*
Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*
Immonde, 2. *a. unclean, foul*
Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*
Immortaliser, *va. to immortalize*
Immortalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immortel, le. *a. immortal*
Immortelle, *sf. amaranth*
Immuable, 2. *a. immutable*
Immuablement, *ad. immutably*
Immunité, *sf. immunity*
Immutabilité, ——*lity, unchangeableness*
Impair, 2. *a. odd*
Impalpable, 2. *a.* —*ble ; not to * be * felt*
Impardonnable, 2. *a. unpardonable* [*fective*
Imparfait, e. *a. imperfect ; de-*
Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*
Impartageable, 2. *a. indivisible*
Impartial, e. *a. impartial*

Impartialement, *ad.* —*tially*
Impartialité, *sf.* —*lity*; *justice*
Impassibilité, —*lity*, *impassableness*
Impassible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Impatiemment, *ad.* —*tiently*
Impatience, *sf.* *impatience*
Impatient, e. *a.* *impatient*
Impatienter, *va.* *to* * *put out of patience*; *provoke*
S'impatienter, *vr.* *to fret*; * *be angry*
S'impatroniser, *to* * *get authority*; *to* * *be forward*
Impayable, 2. *a.* *inestimable*
Impeccabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Impeccable, 2. *a.* *impeccable*
Impénétrabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Impénétrable, 2. *a.* —*trable*
Impénétrablement, *ad.* ——*trably*
Impénitence, *sf.* —*tence*
Impénitent, e. *a.* *impenitent*
Impératif, *sm.* ——*tive*, *a mood*
Impérativement, *ad.* *haughtily*
Impératrice, *sf.* *an empress*
Imperceptible, 2. *a.* —*tible*
Imperceptiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Imperdable, 2. *a.* *inadmissible*
Imperfection, *sf.* ——*tion*; *defect*
Impérial, e. *a.* *imperial*
Impériale, *sf.* *coach's roof*; *the imperial lily*
Impériaux, *sm. pl.* *imperialists*
Impérieusement, *ad.* —*riously*
Impérieux, se. *a.* *imperious*
Impérissable, 2. *a.* *imperishable*
Impéritie, *sf.* *ignorance*
Impersonel, le. *a.* *impersonal*
Impersonellement, *ad.* *impersonally*
Impertinemment, —*tinently*; *sillily*
Impertinence, *sf.* —*nence*
Impertinent, e. *a. s.* *impertinent*; *absurd*; *silly*; *foolish*; *intrusive*; *meddling*
Imperturbabilité, *sf.* *immobility*
Imperturbable, 2. *a.* *immovable*
Imperturbablement, *ad.* *steadily*
Impétrable, 2. *a.* *obtainable*
Impétrant, e. *a. s.* *grantee*, *patentee*
Impétration, *sf.* —*tion* [*treaty*
Impétrer, *va.* *to obtain by en-*
Impétueusement, *ad.* —*tuously*
Impétueux, se. *a.* *impetuous*
Impétuosité, *sf.* —*sity*, *fury*
Impie, 2. *a.* *impious*; *ungodly*
Impiété, *sf.* *impiety*, *ungodliness*
Impitoyable, 2. *a.* *merciless*
Impitoyablement, *ad.* *unmercifully*, *cruelly*
Implacable, 2. *a.* *implacable*
Implexe, 2. *a.* *intricate*
Implication, *sf.* —*tion*
Implicite, 2. *a.* *implicit*
Implicitement, *ad.* —*citly*
Impliquer, *va.* *to embarrass*; *implicate*; *imply*
Imploration, *sf.* *the act of imploring*
Implorer, *va.* *to implore*, *to beg*
Impoli, e. *a.* *unpolite*; *clownish*
Impolitesse, *sf.* *rudeness*
Importance, *importance*; *consequence*; *work*; *moment*
Important, e. *a.* *important*
Importation, *sf.* —*tion*
Importer, *vn.* *to import*; *concern*
Importun, e. *a. s.* *importunate*; *troublesome*; *sad*
Importunément, *ad.* —*nately*
Importuner, *va.* *to importune*; *to trouble*; *vex*; *dun*
Importunité, *sf.* —*nity*, *dunning*
Imposable, 2. *a.* *liable to be taxed*
Imposant, e. *a.* *striking*; *awful*
Imposer, *va.* *to impose*, * *lay on*
Imposition, *sf.* —*tion*, *tax*
Impossibilité, —*lity*
Impossible, 2. *a.* *impossible*
Imposte, *sf.* *keystone*
Imposteur, *sm.* *impostor*; *cheat*
Imposture, *sf.* *imposture*
Impôt, *sm.* *impost*; *tax*; *custom*
Impôt sur chaque tête, *poll-tax*
— sur chaque feu, *hearth-money*
Impotent, e. *a.* *impotent*; *lame*
Impraticable, 2. *a.* *impracticable*
Imprécation, *sf.* —*tion*; *curse*
Imprécatoire, 2. *a.* —*tory*
Imprégnation, *sf.* —*tion*
Imprégner, *va.* *to impregnate*
Imprégnable, 2. *a.* *impregnable*
Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Imprescriptible, 2. *a.* —*tible*
Impression, *sf.* *impression*; *persuasion*; *printing*
Imprévoyance, *want of forecast*
Imprévoyant, e. *a.* *improvident*
Imprévu, e. *a.* *unforeseen*
Imprimé, *sm.* *any thing printed*
Imprimer, *va.* *to print*; *prime*; *engrave*; *stamp*; * *strike*
Imprimerie, *sf.* *printing*; *printing-house*; *press*
Imprimeur, *sm.* *a printer*
Imprimure, *sf.* *canvass-plastering*
Improbable, 2. *a.* *improbable*
Improbateur, trice. *a.* *censurer*; *condemning*
Improbation, *sf.* *disproving*
Improbité, *want of honesty*, *vice*
Impropre, *a.* *improper*; *unfit*
Improprement, *ad.* —*perly*
Impropriété, *sf.* —*priety*
Impromptu, *sm.* *extempore*
Improviste, à l'improviste, *suddenly*, *unexpectedly*
Improuver, *va.* *to disapprove*
Imprudemment, *ad.* *imprudently*
Imprudence, *sf.* —*dence*
Imprudent, e. *a.* *imprudent*
Imprudent, e. *s.* *a fool*
Impubère, 2. *a. s.* *not adult*, *under age*
Impudemment, *ad.* *impudently*
Impudence, *sf.* —*dence*
Impudent, e. *a. s.* —*dent*; *saucy*
Impudicité, *sf.* *lewdness*
Impudique, 2. *a.* *immodest*; *lewd*
Impudiquement, *ad.* *lewdly*
Impugner, *va.* *impugn*; *oppose*
Impuissance, *sf.* *inability*; *impotency*
Impuissant, e. *a.* *impotent*; *ineffectual*
Impulsif, ve. *a.* —*sive*; *driving*
Impulsion, *sf.* —*sion*, *impulse*
Impunément, *ad.* *with impunity*
Impuni, e. *a.* *unpunished*
Impunité, *sf.* *impunity*
Impur, e. *a.* *impure*; *lewd*
Impurement, *ad.* *impurely*
Impureté, *sf.* *impurity*; *lewdness*
Imputation, —*tion*; *charge*; *deduction*
Imputer, *va.* *to impute*; *charge with*; *ascribe*; *deduct*
Inabordable, 2. *a.* *inaccessible*
Inaccessibilité, *sf.* *inaccessibleness*

Inaccessible, 2. *a. inaccessible*
Inaccommodable, *not to * be * made up*
Inaccostable, *unsociable*
Inaccoutumé, e. *a. unaccustomed*
Inaction, *sf. inaction*
Inadmissible, 2. *a. not admittable*
Inadvertence, *sf. —tency, oversight*
Inaliénabilité, *—lity*
Inaliénable, 2. *a. —ble*
Inalliable, *that can't be mixed*
Inaltérable, *unalterable*
Inamissibilité, *sf. —lity*
Inamissible, 2. *a. —ble*
Inamovible, *unremovable*
Inanimé, e. *a. inanimate*
Inanition, *sf. weakness for want of food*
Inapplicable, 2. *a. —ble*
Inapplication, *sf. heedlessness*
Inappliqué, e. *a. supine; careless*
Inappréciable, 2. *a. invaluable*
Inaptitude, *sf. want of aptitude*
Inarticulé, e. *a. inarticulate*
Inattaquable, 2. *a. that cannot be attacked*
Inattendu, e. *a. unexpected*
Inattentif, ve. *inattentive*
Inattention, *sf. heedlessness*
Inauguration, *—tion*
Inaugurer, *va. to initiate*
Incalculable, 2. *a. not to * be computed* or *reckoned*
Incantation, *sf. —tion, charm*
Incapable, 2. *a. —ble, unfit*
Incapacité, *sf. —city, inability*
Incarnadin, e. *a. light flesh-colour*
Incarnat, e. *a. carnation; flesh-colour*
Incarnation, *sf. —tion*
Incarner, *va. to cover* (a wound) *with new flesh*
S'incarner, *vr. to * become man* (speaking of Christ)
Incartade, *sf. insult, fraud*
Incendiaire, *sm. incendiary*
Incendie, *sf. a great fire; combustion; broils*
Incendier, *va. to * set fire to*
Incération, *sf. mixture of wax*
Incertain, e. *a. uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspense*
Incertainement, *ad. uncertainly*
Incertitude, *sf. incertitude; uncertainty; suspense*
Incessamment, *ad. incessantly; forthwith; every moment*
Incessible, 2. *a. inalienable*
Inceste, *sm. incest*
Incestueusement, *ad. incestuously*
Incestueux, se. *a. incestuous*
Incidemment, *ad. incidently*
Incidence, *sf. —dence*
Incident, *sm. incident, accident*
Incident, e. *a. incidental; casual*
Incidenter, *vn. to * split a cause*
Incinération, *sf. reducing to ashes*
Incirconcise, e. *a. s. uncircumcised*
Incirconcision, *sf. uncircumcision*
Inciser, *va. to * make an incision, to * cut*
Incisif, ve. *a. —sive, cutting*
Incision, *sf. —sion, cutting*
Incisoire, 2. *a. incisory, incisive*
Incitation, *sf. —tion, motion*
Inciter, *va. incite; entice; induce*
Incivil, e. *a. uncivil*
Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly*
Incivilité, *sf. incivility; a piece of rudeness*
Incivisme, *sm. want of subjection to the laws*
Inclémence, *sf. inclemency; sharpness*
Inclément, e. *a. —ment, severe*
Inclinant, e. *a. inclining; inclined*
Inclinaison, *sf. inclination*
Inclination, *—tion, love*
Incliner, *v. to incline, * bend; bow down*
Inclus, e. *a. inclosed*
Inclusif, ve. *a. inclusive*
Inclusivement, *ad. —vely*
Incoatif, ve. *a. beginning*
Incognito, *—to, unknown*
Incombustibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incombustible, 2. *a. —tible*
Incommensurabilité, *sf. —lity, excess*
Incommensurable, 2. *a. —rable*
Incommodant, e. *a. troublesome; inconvenient; uneasy*
Incommode, 2. *a. troublesome; inconvenient*
Incommodément, *ad. uneasily*
Incommoder, *va. to inconvenience; * distress; disturb, trouble*
Incommodé, e. *a. disturbed, indisposed; disabled; at a pinch*
Incommodité, *sf. —dity, inconveniency; indisposition; want; distress*
Incommunicable, 2. *a. —ble*
Incommutabilité, *sf. —lity*
Incommutable, 2. *a. —ble, that cannot be exchanged*
Incomparable, 2. *a. —ble*
Incomparablement, *ad. —bly*
Incompatibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incompatible, 2. *a. —tible*
Incompétemment, *ad. —tent*
Incompétence, *sf. —tency*
Incompétent, e. *a. —tent*
Incomplaisance, *sf. incomplaisance; sullenness*
Incomplaisant, e. *a. sullen*
Incomplet, e. *a. —plete*
Incomplexe, e. *a. simple*
Incompréhensibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incompréhensible, 2. *a. —ble*
Incompressible, *—ble*
Inconcevable, *inconceivable*
Inconciliable, *that * cannot agree*
Inconduité, *sf. misconduct*
Incongru, e. *a. incongruous; unsuitable; inconsistent*
Incongruement, *ad. —gruously*
Incongruité, *sf. —gruity*
Inconnu, e. *a. s. unknown*
Inconséquence, *sf. —quence*
Inconséquent, e. *a. inconsistent, whimsical*
Inconsidération, *sf. —tion*
Inconsidéré, e. *a. —derate*
Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly*
Inconsolable, 2. *a. —ble*
Inconsolablement, *ad. —bly*
Inconstamment, *lightly*
Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*
Inconstant, e. *a. inconstant*
Incontestable, 2. *a. —table*
Incontestablement, *ad. undoubtedly, most certainly*
Incontesté, e. *a. uncontested*
Incontinence, *sf. —nency*
Incontinent, e. *a. —nent*
Incontinent, *ad. immediately*
Inconvénient, *sm. inconvenience; disappointment*

Incorporation, *sf.* —*tion*
Incorporel, le. *a. bodiless*
Incorporer, *va. to incorporate; annex; admit; unite*
Incorrection, *sf.* —*tion; negligence*
Incorrigibilité, —*gibleness*
Incorrigible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Incorruption, *sf.* —*tion*
Incorruptibilité, —*lity*
Incorruptible, 2. *a.* —*tible*
Incrasser, *va. to thicken*
Incrédibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Incrédule, 2. *a. s. incredulous; an unbeliever*
Incrédulité, *sf.* —*lity; unbelief*
Increé, e. *a. uncreated*
Incroyable, 2. *incredible*
Incroyablement, *ad. incredibly*
Incrustation, *sf.* —*tion*
Incruster, *va. to incrust*
Incubation, *sf.* —*tion, the setting upon eggs*
Incube, *sm. night-mare*
Inculpation, *sf. accusation*
Inculper, *va. to accuse of a fault*
Inculquer, *to inculcate*
Inculte, 2. *a. uncultivated*
Incurabilité, *sf. incurableness*
Incurable, 2. *a. s.* —*ble*
Incurie, *sf. carelessness*
Incursion, —*sion, inroad*
Indes (*les*), *East Indies*
Indécemment, *ad. indecently*
Indécence, *sf.* —*ency*
Indécent, e. *a.* —*cent*
Indéchiffrable, 2. *a. not to be deciphered, inexplicable*
Indécis, e. *wavering; undetermined*
Indécision, *sf.* —*sion*
Indéclinable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Indécrotable, 2. *a. odd; whimsical; sullen*
Indéfectibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indéfectible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indéfini, e. *undefinite, unlimited*
Indéfiniment, *ad.* —*nitely*
Indéfinissable, 2. *a. unaccountable*
Indélébile, 2. *indelible*
Indélibéré, e. *sudden*
Indemnisation, *sf. indemnification*
Indémniser, *va. to indemnify*
Indemnité, *sf. indemnification*
Indépendamment, *ad.* —*dently*
Indépendance, *sf.* —*dence*
Indépendant, e. *a.* —*dent*
Indestructibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indestructible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indétermination, *sf. irresolution*
Indéterminé, e. *a. indeterminate; undetermined; irresolute*
Indéterminément, *ad.* —*minately*
Indévot, e. *a. irreligious*
Indévotement, *ad. ungodlily*
Indévotion, *sf.* —*tion; irreligion*
Index, *sm. index, fore-finger*
Indicatif, ve. *a.* —*tive, showing*
Indicatif, *sm.* —*tive mood*
Indication, *sf.* —*tion, mark*
Indice, *sm. sign, probability*
Indicible, 2. *a. unspeakable*
Indiction, *sf.* —*tion, calling of a council*
Indien, ne. *a. s. Indian*
Indienne, *sf. printed calico*
Indifféremment, *ad.* —*rently, tolerably*
Indifférence, *sf.* —*rence*
Indifférent, e. *a. indifferent; impartial; insensible*
Indigénat, *sm. being a native*
Indigence, *sf.* —*gence, want*
Indigène, 2. *a. indigenous; native*
Indigent, e. *a.* —*gent; poor*
Indigeste, 2. *a. undigested; raw*
Indigestion, *sf.* —*tion, surfeit*
Indignation, —*tion*
Indigne, 2. *a. unworthy; base; undeserving*
Indigné, e. *a. very angry*
Indignement, *ad. basely*
Indigner, *va. to irritate*
S'indigner, *vr. to * be filled with indignation, to fret*
Indignité, *sf. unworthiness; indignity*
Indigo, *sm. indigo*
Indigoterie, *sf. indigo manufactory*
Indiquer, *va. to indicate, appoint*
Indirect, e. *a.* —*rect, sinister*
Indirectement, *ad.* —*rectly*
Indisciplinable, 2. *a. indocile; froward; unruly*
Indiscipliné, e. *not disciplined*
Indiscipline, *sf. want of discipline; rawness*
Indiscret, te. *a. s.* —*creet*
Indiscrétion, *sf.* —*tion, folly*
Indiscrètement, *ad. rashly*
Indispensable, 2. *a.* —*sable*
Indispensablement, *ad.* —*ly*
Indisposé, e. *a. out of order; disaffected; set against*
Indisposer, *va. to disincline, to * set against*
Indisposition, *sf. illness, disaffection*
Indisputable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indisputablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Indissolubilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indissoluble, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indissolublement, *ad.* —*bly*
Indistinct, e. *a. indistinct*
Indistinctement, *ad.* —*tinctly indifferently*
Individu, *sm. individual*
Individuel, le. *a.* —*dual*
Individuellement, *ad.* —*dually*
Indivis, e. *a. unparted, undivided*
Indivisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indivisible, 2. *a.* —*sible*
Indivisiblement, *ad.* —*bly*
Indocile, 2. *a. unteachable; unruly*
Indocilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indolence, *indolence; supineness*
Indolent, e. *a. indolent, supine*
Indomptable, 2. *a. untameable; ungovernable*
Indompté, e. *not tamed; unruly*
In-douze, *sm. a book in twelves* or *duodecimo size*
Indubitable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indubitablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Induction, *sf.* —*tion, inference*
Indu, e. *a. undue*
Induement, *ad. unduly*
Induire, *va. to induce, * lead; infer*
Indulgemment, *ad. indulgently*
Indulgence, *sf.* —*gence*
Indulgent, e. *a.* —*gent, kind*
Indult, *sm. an indulto*
Indultaire, *one that * has * got an indulto*
Industrie, *sf. industry*
Industrieusement, *ad. industriously*
Industrieux, se. *a. industrious; ingenious*

Inébranlable, *a.* *unmoveable ; steady ; firm*
Inébranlablement, *ad.* *unmoveably ; steadily*
Ineffabilité, *sf.* *unspeakableness*
Ineffable, 2. *a.* *ineffable*
Ineffaçable, *indelible*
Inefficace, *ineffective*
Inefficacité, *sf.* *inefficacy*
Inégal, e. *a.* *unequal, uneven*
Inégalement, *ad.* *unequally*
Inégalité, *sf.* *inequality, unevenness*
Inélégant, e. *a.* *—gant*
Inéligible, 2. *a.* *who * cannot be elected*
Inénarrable, 2. *a.* *unspeakable*
Inepte, 2. *a.* *inept ; unfit ; silly*
Ineptie, *sf.* *foolery*
Inépuisable, 2. *a.* *inexhaustible ; exhaustless*
Inertie, *sf.* *inertia, dullness*
Inespéré, e. *a.* *unexpected*
Inespérément, *ad.* *unexpectedly*
Inestimable, 2. *a.* *inestimable*
Inévitable, 2. *a.* *inevitable, unavoidable*
Inévitablement, *ad.* *——bly ; unavoidably*
Inexact, e. *a.* *inaccurate*
Inexactitude, *sf.* *inaccuracy*
Inexcusable, 2. *a.* *inexcusable*
Inexécution, *sf.* *non-performance*
Inexorable, 2. *a.* *—ble*
Inexorablement, *ad.* *—bly*
Inexpérience, *sf.* *—rience*
Inexpérimenté, e. *a.* *inexpert*
Inexpiable, 2. *a.* *inexpiable*
Inexplicable, 2. *a.* *unexplicable*
Inexprimable, 2. *a.* *inexpressible*
Inexpugnable, 2. *a.* *impregnable*
Inextinguibilité, *sf.* *quality of being unquenchable*
Inextinguible, 2. *a.* *inextinguishable, unquenchable*
Inextricable, *—cable*
Infaillibilité, *sf.* *infallibility*
Infaillible, 2. *a.* *infallible*
Infailliblement, *ad.* *infallibly*
Infaisable, 2. *a.* *not to * be * done ; impossible*
Infamant, e. *a.* *defamatory*
Infamation, *sf.* *defaming*
Infame, 2. *a. s.* *infamous ; shameful ; sordid ; filthy*
Infamie, *sf.* *infamy ; scandalous action ; foul names*
Infant, e. *a. s.* *infant ; infanta* (a title in Spain)
Infanterie, *sf.* *infantry, foot*
Infanticide, *sm.* *—cide, murder, or murderer of an infant*
Infatigabilité, *sf.* *indefatigableness*
Infatigable, 2. *a.* *indefatigable*
Infatigablement, *ad.* *indefatigably*
Infatuation, *sf.* *infatuation; fondness*
Infatuer, *va.* *to infatuate*
Infécond, e. *a.* *unfruitful*
Infécondité, *sf.* *barrenness*
Infect, e. *a.* *infected, tainted*
Infecter, *va.* *to infect, taint*
Infection, *sf.* *—tion, taint*
Infélicité, *—city, unhappiness*
Inféodation, *infeoffment*
Inféoder, *vr.* *to infeoff*
Inférer, *to infer, conclude*
Inférieur, e. *a.* *inferior ; lower*
Inférieurement, *ad.* *below*
Infériorité, *sf.* *—rity*
Infernal, e. *a.* *infernal, hellish*
Infertile, 2. *a.* *unfruitful*
Infertilité, 2. *a.* *barrenness*
Infester, *va.* *to infest*
Infidèle, 2. *a.* *unfaithful ; treacherous*
Infidèle, *s.* *infidel ; unbeliever*
Infidèlement, *ad.* *unfaithfully*
Infidélité, *sf.* *infidelity, treachery*
Infini, e. *a.* *infinite ; endless*
Infiniment, *—nitely ; great deal*
Infinité, *sf.* *infinity, a world*
Infinitif, *sm.* *—tive mood*
Infirmatif, ve. *a.* *annulling*
Infirme, 2. *a. s.* *infirm, sickly*
Infirmer, *va.* *to invalidate*
Infirmerie, *sf.* *infirmary*
Infirmier, e. *s.* *overseer of an infirmary*
Infirmité, *sf.* *—ty ; sickness*
Inflammabilité, *—lity*
Inflammable, 2. *a.* *inflammable*
Inflammation, *sf.* *—tion*
Inflammatoire, 2. *a.* *—tory*
Inflexibilité, *sf.* *—lity*
Inflexible, 2. *a.* *inflexible, stiff*
Inflexiblement, *ad.* *—bly*
Inflexion, *sf.* *inflexion, bending*
Inflictif, ve. *a.* *—tive*
Infliction, *sf.* *—tion, punishment*
Infliger, *va.* *to inflict, punish*
Influence, *sf.* *influence*
Influer, *va.* *to influence*
In-folio, *sm.* *a folio-book*
Information, *sf.* *—tion, inquest*
Informe, 2. *a.* *shapeless*
Informer, *v.* *to inform, * tell*
S'informer, *vr.* *to inquire*
Infortune, *sf.* *misfortune*
Infortunée, *a. s.* *unlucky ; unfortunate*
Infracteur, *sm.* *infringer.*
Infraction, *sf.* *infringement*
Infructuesement, *ad.* *unprofitably ; to no purpose*
Infructueux, se. *a.* *fruitless*
Infus, e. *a.* *infused*
Infuser, *va.* *to infuse, * steep*
Infusion, *sf.* *—sion*
Ingambe, 2. *a.* *active, nimble, agile*
S'ingénier, *vr.* *to look for means*
Ingénieur, *sm.* *an engineer*
Ingénieusement, *ad.* *wittily*
Ingénieux, se. *ingenious*
Ingénu, e. *a.* *ingenuous, free*
Ingénuité, *sf.* *ingenuousness*
Ingenument, *ad.* *frankly*
S'ingérer, *vr.* *to intermeddle with, to * take upon one*
Ingrat, e. *a. s.* *ungrateful*
Ingratitude, *sf.* *ingratitude*
Ingrédient, *sm.* *ingredient*
Inguérissable, 2. *a.* *incurable*
Inhabile, 2. *a.* *unqualified, incapable, unapt*
Inhabilité, *sf.* *incapacity*
Inhabitable, 2. *a.* *uninhabitable*
Inhabité, e. *a.* *uninhabited*
Inhérence, *sf.* *—rency*
Inhérent, e. *a.* *—rent*
Inhiber, *va.* *to prohibit*
Inhibition, *sf.* *—tion*
Inhospitalité, *—lity*
Inhumain, e. *a. s.* *inhuman ; a cruel man or woman*
Inhumainement, *ad.* *cruelly*
Inhumanité, *sf.* *—nity, cruelty*
Inhumation, *interment*
Inhumer, *va.* *to inter, bury*
Injecter, *to inject, * cast in*
Injection, *sf.* *—tion*
Inimaginable, 2. *a.* *not to * be imagined*

Inimitable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Inimitié, *sf.* *enmity*
Inintelligible, 2. *a.* *unintelligible, obscure*
Injonction, *sf.* *injunction*
Inique, 2. *a.* *iniquitous ; unjust*
Iniquement, *ad.* *unjustly*
Iniquité, *sf.* —*ty ; injustice*
Initial, e. *a.* *initial*
Initiation, *sf.* —*tion*
Initier, *va.* *to initiate, admit*
Injure, *sf.* *injury ; abusive language, abuse, names*
Injurier, *va.* *to call one names*
Injurieusement, *ad.* —*riously*
Injurieux, se. *a.* *injurious ; abusive, wrongful*
Injuste, 2. *a.* *unjust, unreasonable*
Injustement, *ad.* *unjustly*
Injustice, *sf.* *injustice*
Inné, e. *a.* *inmate*
Innocemment, *ad.* *innocently*
Innocence, *sf.* *innocence*
Innocent, e. *a.* *innocent ; harmless*
Innocent, e. *s.* *an idiot*
Innocenter, *va.* *to acquit*
Innombrable, 2. *a.* *innumerable*
Innombrablement, *ad.* *innumerably ;* sans nombre, *is better*
Innomé, *a.*—Contrat innomé, *reciprocal agreement without writings*
Innominé, e. *a.* *nameless*
Innovations, *sm.* *innovator*
Innovateur, *sf.* —*tion ; change*
Innover, *va.* *to innovate*
Inobservance, *sf.* *non-observance, negligence*
Inobservation, *non-observance*
Inoculateur, rice. *s.* —*tor ; ingrafter*
Inoculation, *sf.* —*tion ; grafting*
Inoculer, *va.* *to inoculate ; ingraff*
Inoculiste, *sm.* *a partisan of inoculation*
Inofficieux, se. *a.* *unkind*
Inondation, *sf.* *inundation, flood; overflowing*
Inonder, *va.* *to overflow ;* * *overrun*
S'**inonder**, *vr.* *to* * *drown one's self ;* * *drink much*
Inopiné, e. *a.* *unforeseen ; sud-*
Inopinément, *ad.* *unexpectedly*
Inoui, e. *a.* *unheard of ; strange*
In-promptu, *sm.* *extempore*
In-quarto, *a book in quarto*
Inquiet, e. *a.* *uneasy ; restless*
Inquiéter, *va.* *to disturb ;* * *vex*
S'—, *vr.* *to* * *be vexed ;* * *be uneasy*
Inquiétude, *sf.* *disquiet ; uneasiness*
Inquisiteur, *sm.* *inquisitor*
Inquisition, *sf.* —*tion*
Insalubrité, *unwholesomeness ; unhealthfulness*
Insatiabilité, *insatiableness*
Insatiable, 2. *a.* —*ble, insatiate*
Insatiablement, *ad.* —*tiably*
Insciemment, *ad.* *not knowing*
Inscription, *sf.* *inscription*
Inscrire, *va.* *to inscribe*
S'—, *vr.* *to* * *undertake a charge*
Inscrutable, 2. *a.* —*ble, unfathomable*
Insçu, à mon insçu, *without my knowledge*
Insecte, *sm.* *an insect*
In-seize, *a book in sixteens*
Insensé, e. *a.* *s.* *senseless ; a fool*
Insensibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Insensible, 2. *a.* —*ble, not* * *felt*
Insensiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Inséparable, 2. —*ble*
Inséparablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Insérer, *va.* *to insert ; add*
Insertion, *sf.* —*tion ; inoculation*
Insidieusement, *ad.* —*diously*
Insidieux, se. *a.* *insidious*
Insigne, 2. *a.* *notable, notorious ; noted ; signal ; arrant*
Insignement, *ad.* *notably*
Insinuant, e. *a.* *engaging ; pleasing*
Insinuation, *sf.* —*tion ; registering*
Insinuer, *va.* *to insinuate ; register*
S'**insinuer**, *vr.* *to* * *steal in ;* * *creep*
Insipide, 2. *a.* *insipid, flat ; witless*
Insipidité, *sf.* —*dity*
Insister, *vn.* *to insist ; urge*
Insociabilité, *sf.* *unsociableness*
Insociable, 2. *a.* *unsociable*
Insolation, *sf.* *exposition of a vessel to the sun*
Insolemment, *ad.* *insolently*
Insolence, *sf.* —*lence ; pride*
Insolent, e. *a.* *insolent, proud*
Insoler, *va.* *to dry in the sun*
Insolite, 2. *a.* *unusual ; obsolete*
Insolvabilité, *sf.* *insolvency*
Insolvable, 2. *a.* *insolvent*
Insoluble, 2. *a.* *insoluble*
Insomnie, *sf.* *want of rest, wakefulness*
Insouciance, *carelessness*
Insouciant, e. *a.* *devoid of care, negligent*
Insoumis, e. *a.* *unconquered, reluctant*
Insoutenable, 2. *a.* *indefensible ; unwarrantable*
Inspecteur, *sm.* *inspector ; overseer*
Inspection, *sf.* —*tion*
Inspiration, —*tion*
Inspirer, *va.* *to inspire, suggest*
Instabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Instable, 2. *a.* *unstable*
Installation, *sf.* —*tion*
Installer, *va.* *to instal*
Instamment, *ad.* *urgently ; earnestly*
Instance, *sf.* *entreaty ; process ; proof*
Instant, *sm.* *instant*
Instant, e. *a.* *urgent, pressing*
Instantanée, 2. *a.* *instantaneous*
A l'**instar**, *adv.* *like*
Instauration, *sf.* —*tion ; restoration*
Instigateur, *sm.* **Instigatrice**, *f.* *abettor*
Instigation, *sf.* —*tion*
Instiguer, *va.* *to instigate ; entice*
Instiller, *to instil, pour in gently*
Instinct, *sm.* *instinct*
Instituer, *va.* *to institute ;* **teach ; train*
Institut, *sm.* *institute*
Institutaire, *a reader of the institutes*
Instituteur, *sm.* *founder, tutor*
Institution, *sf.* —*tion ; founding ; instruction ; training up*
Institutrice, *a governess, a founder*
Instructeur, *sm.* —*tor, teacher*
—— de procès, *a soliciter*

Instructif, ve. *a. instructive*
Instruction, *sf.* —*tion*
Instruire, *va. to instruct, inform*
Instruisant, e. *a. instructive*
Instrument, *sm.* —*ment, tool*
Instrumental, e. *a.* —*tal*
Instrumenter, *va. to* * *make deeds*
Insuffisamment, *ad.* —*ficiently*
Insuffisance, *sf.* —*ficiency*
Insuffisant, e. *a. insufficient, unfit, ignorant*
Insulaire, *a. s.* 2. —*lar, islander*
Insultable, 2. *a. assailable*
Insultant, e. *a. abusive*
Insulte, *sf. insult, affront*
Insulter, *va. to insult, abuse*
Insupportable, 2. *a.* —*table*
Insupportablement, *ad.* —*tably*
Insurgens, *sm. pl. Hungarian militia; revolters*
Insurmontable, 2. *a. invincible*
Intact, e. *a. whole, pure*
Intarissable, 2. *a. inexhaustible*
Intégral, e. *a. integral*
Intégrant, e. *a. integrant*
Intégre, 2. *a. honest, upright*
Intégrité, *sf. integrity, honesty*
Intellect, *sm. intellect*
Intellectif, ve. *a. intellectual*
Intellectuel, le. *a.* —*tual*
Intelligemment, *ad. knowingly*
Intelligence, *sf.* —*ce; understanding; skill; spirit; union*
Intelligent, e. *a. intelligent; knowing*
Intelligible, e. *a. intelligible; audible*
Intelligiblement, *ad.* —*gibly*
Intempéramment, *intemperately*
Intempérance, *sf.* —*rance*
Intempérant, e. *a.* —*perate*
Intempéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Intempérie, *sf.* —*perature*
Intendance, *management, office of an intendant; district; intendant's house*
Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant; steward; commissioner*
Intendante, *sf. lord-lieutenant's, steward's,* or *commissioner's wife*
Intense, 2. *a. intense*
Intensité, *sf. intenseness*
Intensivement, *ad. intensely*
Intenter une action, *v. to* * *bring an action, institute a suit*
Intention, *sf. intention, intent; purpose; design; meaning; account*
Bien *ou* mal intentionné, *well* or *ill affected*
Intercalaire, 2. *a. intercalary, odd*
Intercalation, *sf.* —*tion*
Intercaler, *va. to insert; to add*
Intercéder, *vn. to intercede*
Intercepter, *va. to intercept*
Interception, *sf.* —*tion*
Intercesseur, *sm.* ——*cessor; mediator*
Intercession, *sf.* —*tion, mediation*
Interdiction, —*tion*
Interdire, *va. to prohibit;* * *take out an act of lunacy; amaze; shut up; suspend*
Interdit, *sm. interdiction; suspension*
Interdit, e. *a. confounded; forbidden*
Intéressant, e. *a. of great concern, affecting*
Intéresse, e. *a. selfish; covetous, concerned*
Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; propriety*
Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect; prejudice*
S'—, *vr. to* * *be concerned, moved*
Intérêt, *sm. interest, profit*
Interjection, *sf.* —*tion*
Interjetter un appel, *va. to* * *bring in an appeal*
Intérieur, e. *a. interior; inward; inner*
Intérieur, *sm. inward parts, inner rooms; man's heart*
Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*
Intérim, *sm. interim, meantime*
Interligne, *sf. interline*
Interlinéaire, 2. *a. interlined*
Interlocuteur, *sm.* —*cutor*
Interlocution, *sf.* —*tion*
Interlocutoire, 2. *a. s.* —*tory*
Interlope, *sm. a smuggler; an interloper*
Interloquer, *v. to grant an imparlance*
Intermède, *sm. an interlude*
Intermédiaire, 2. *a.* —*medial*
Intermediat, e. *a.* —*diate*
Interminable, 2. *a.* —*ble, that* * *cannot be decided*
Intermission, *sf.* —*sion, pause*
Intermittence, *discontinuance*
Intermittent, e. *a.* —*mitting*
Interne, 2. *a. internal, inward*
Internonce, *sm. internuncio*
Internonciature, *sf. place* or *dignity of an internuncio*
Interpellation, —*tion, summons*
Interpeller, *va. to summon; to require*
Interpolateur, *sm.* —*lator*
Interpolation, *sf.* —*tion*
Interpoler, *va. to interpolate; foist*
Interposer, *to interpose*
Interposition, *sf.* —*tion*
Interprétation, ——*tion, explanation*
Interprétatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Interprétativement, *ad.* —*vely*
Interprète, *s.* —*preter, expounder*
Interpréter, *va. to interpret; translate, explain*
Interpréter mal, *to misinterpret*
Interrègne, *sm. interregnum*
Interrex, ——*rex*
Interrogat, *question, trial*
Interrogateur, *an examiner*
Interrogatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Interrogation, *sf.* ——*tion; demand; question*
Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*
Interroger, *va. to interrogate; examine; ask questions*
Interrompre, *to interrupt; disturb;* * *break off,* * *leave off*
Interrupteur, *sm. interrupter*
Interruption, *sf.* —*tion*
Intersection, ——*tion*
Interstice, *sm. interstice, interval*
Intervalle, *interval, space*
Intervenant, e. *a.* —*vening*
Intervenir, *vn. to intervene*
Intervention, *sf.* —*tion, mediation*
Interversion, *disorder*
Intervertir, *va. to* * *overthrow*
Intestable, 2. *a. intestable*
Intestat, e. *a. intestate*
Intestin, *sm. bowel, entrail*

Intestin, e. *a. intestine, internal*
Intestinal, e. *a.* —*nal*
Intimation, *sf. a summons*
Intimé, e. *a. s. intimate, hearty*
Intimé, e. *s. a defendant*
Intimement, *ad. intimately*
Intimer, *va. to summon; * give notice; intimate; signify*
Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
Intimider, *va. to intimidate; terrify*
Intimité, *sf. intimacy*
Intitulé, *sm. title of an act, &c.*
Intituler, *va. to entitle*
S' —, *vr. to call one's self*
Intolérable, 2. *a.* —*able*
Intolérablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Intolérance, *sf.* —*ance; impatience*
Intolérant, e. *a. one who opposes a toleration*
Intolérantisme, *sm. intoleration*
Intonation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Intraitable, 2. *a. untractable*
Intransitif, ve. *a.* ——*tive*
Intrépide, 2. *a. intrepid*
Intrépidement, *ad. boldly*
Intrépidité, *sf.* ——*dity*
Intrigant, e. *a. s. an intriguer*
Intrigue, *sf. intrigue, amour; plot*
Intriguer, *va. to embroil; plot;*
S'intriguer, *vr. to bustle; * put one's self forward*
Intrinsèque, 2. *a. intrinsic*
Intrinsèquement, *ad.* —*sically*
Introducteur, rice. *s. introductor*
Introduction, *sf.* —*tion*
Introduire, *va. to introduce*
Introït, *sm. introit, beginning*
Intromission, *sf.* —*sion*
Intrônisation, *inthroning*
Intrôniser, *va. to inthrone*
Introuvable, 2. *a. not to be * found*
Intrus, e. *a. s. intruded; intruder*
Intrusion, *sf.* ——*sion*
Intuitif, ve. *a. intuitive*
Intuition, *sf.* —*tion*
Intuitivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Intumescence, *sf. a swelling*
Invaincu, e. *a. unvanquished*
Invalide, 2. *a. s. disabled; of no force; invalid*

Invalidement, *ad. without force*
Invalider, *va. to invalidate, to annul, to * make void*
Invalidité, *sf.* —*dity, nullity*
Invariabilité, *immutability*
Invariable, 2. *a.* —*ble, constant*
Invariablement, *ad. firmly; stedfastly*
Invasion, *sf. invasion*
Invective, —*tive, railing*
Invectiver, *vn. to inveigh*
Inventaire, *sm.* —*tory, auction*
Inventer, *va. to invent, contrive*
Inventeur, *sm.* —*tor, forger*
Inventif, ve. *a. ingenious*
Invention, *sf.* —*tion, device*
Inventorier, *va. to * draw out an inventory*
Inventrice, *sf.* —*tress*
Inversable, 2. *a. that * cannot * be overturned*
Inverse, 2. *a. inverted, s. reverse*
Inversion, *sf.* ——*tion*
Investigation, ——*tion*
Investir, *va. to invest; vest; * strike*
Investissement, *sm. investing*
Investiture, *sf.* —*ture, vesting*
Invétéré, e. *a.* —*terate, old*
Invétérer, *vn. to * grow old;* or *inveterate*
Invincible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Invinciblement, *ad.* —*cibly*
Inviolable, 2. *a.* —*ble,* —*late*
Inviolablement, *ad.* —*lably*
Invisibilité, *sf.* —*bility*
Invisible, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Invisiblement, *ad.* ——*sibly*
Invitation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Invitatoire, *sm.* ——*tory*
Inviter, *va. to invite, * bid*
Invocation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Involontaire, 2. *a.* —*luntary*
Involontairement, *ad. involuntarily*
Involution, *sf.* ——*tion*
Invoquer, *va. to invoke, call upon*
Invraisemblable, 2. *a. unlikely*
Invraisemblance, *sf. unlikelihood*
Inusité, e. *a. unusual, not used*
Inutile, 2. *a. useless; heedless; frivolous*
Inutilement, *ad. needlessly; in vain*

Inutilité, *sf.* —*lity; trifle*
Invulnérable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Ionique, 2. *a. sm. ionic*
Iota, *sm. a jot, a tittle*
Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
Ipso facto, *ad. immediately; at once* (Latin)
Irascible, 2. *a.* —*ble, apt to be angry*
Ire, *sf. wrath*
Iris, *iris, the rainbow*
Ironie, *irony*
Ironique, 2. *a. ironical*
Ironiquement, *ad.* —*nically*
Irradiation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Irraisonnable, 2. *a. irrational*
Irraisonnablement, *ad. irrationally*
Irrationel, le, *a.* —*nal*
Irréconciliable, 2. *a.* —*cileable*
Irréconciliablement, *ad. irreconcileably*
Irréductible, 2. *a. irreducible*
Irréformable, *not to be reformed*
Irréfragable, *undeniable*
Irrégularité, *sf.* —*larity*
Irrégulier, e. *a. irregular*
Irrégulièrement, *ad.* —*larly*
Irréligieusement, *ad. profanely*
Irréligieux, se, *a.* —*gious*
Irréligion, *sf.* —*gion, atheism*
Irrémédiable, 2. *a.* —*ble, irrecoverable*
Irrémédiablement, *ad. irrecoverably*
Irrémissible, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Irrémissiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréparable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Irréparablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Irrépréhensible, 2. *a.* —*sible*
Irrépréhensiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréprochable, 2. *a. blameless*
Irréprochablement, *ad. unblamably*
Irrésistible, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Irrésistiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Irrésolu, e. *a.* ——*lute, undecided*
Irrésolument, *ad.* ——*lutely*
Irrésolution, *sf.* ——*tion*
Irrévéremment, *ad. irreverently*
Irrévérence, *sf.* ——*rence*
Irrévérent, e. *a.* —*rent, rude*
Irrévocabilité, *sf.* ——*lity*
Irrévocable, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Irrévocablement, *ad.* —*cably*

Irritant, e. *a. annulling*
Irritation, *sf.* —*tion*
Irriter, *va. to irritate, incense*
Irruption, *sf.* —*tion, inroad*
Isabelle, *a. s. yellow, dun*
Isocèle, 2. *a. of two equal parts*
Isolé, e. *insulate, lonely*
Isolement, *sm. distance (in architecture)*
Isser, *va. to hoist up*
Issu, e. *a. born ; * sprung*
Issue, *sf. issue ; outlet ; purtenance*
Isthme, *sm. isthmus*
Italien, ne. *a. s. Italian*
Italique, 2. *a. s. italic*
Item, *ad. item ; also*
Itératif, ve. *a. repeated*
Itérativement, *ad. repeatedly*
Itinéraire, *sm. itinerary*
Ivoire, *ivory*
Ivoirier, *ivory-turner ; toyman*
Ivre, 2. *a. drunken*
Ivresse, *sf. drunkenness*
Ivrogne, 2. *a. s. a drunkard*
Ivrogner, *vn. to fuddle, bib*
Ivrognerie, *sf. drunkenness*
Ivrognesse, *a drunken woman*
Ivroie, Ivrais, *tares; bad doctrine*

J

Jà, *ad. already* (old)
Jable, *sm. notch of a cask*
Jabler un tonneau, *va. to cross a cask*
Jabloir, *sm. notching tool*
Jabot, *a bird's crop ; the bosom of a shirt*
Jabotter, *va. to prattle*
Jacée, *sf. heart's ease*
Jacent, *a. common ;* terres jacentes, *lands in abeyance*
Jachère, *sf. fallow ground*
Jacherer, *vn. to plough for the first time*
Jacinthe, *sf. hyacinth*
Jacobée, *ragwort*
Jacobin, *sm. a white friar ; Dominican*
Jacobins, *m. pl. a party in France, so called from the Dominican convent where they assembled*
Jacobine, *sf. Dominican nun*
Jacobites, *sm. pl. Jacobites*
Jacobus, *sm. Jacobus, broad piece*
Jactance, *sf. boasting*
Jaculatoire, 2. *a.* —*tory*
Jadis, *ad. of old, in old times*
Jaillir, *vn. to spout out*
Jaillissant, e. *a. spouting out*
Jaillissement, *sm. spouting*
Jais, *jet ; black*
Jalap, *jalap*
Jale, *sf. a bowl*
Jalet, *sm. a pebble ; a stone*
Jalon, *a pole, stake*
Jalonner, *vn. to * stick poles in the ground*
Jalouser, *va. to * be jealous*
Jalousie, *sf. jealousy, awe*
Jalousies, *pl. blinds*
Jaloux, se. *a. jealous*
Jamais, *ad. never, ever*
Jambage, *sm. stroke ; door-posts*
Jambe, *sf. leg ; prop*
Jambette, *clasp-knife, jambs*
Jambon, *sm. gammon ; ham*
Jambonneau, *a small ham*
Janissaire, *a janissary*
Jansénisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Janséniste, —*nist*
Jaute, *sf. jaunt of a wheel*
Janvier, *sm. January*
Japoner, *va. to imitate china*
Jappement, *sm. yelping, barking*
Japper, *vn. to yelp, * bark*
Jaquemart, *sm. a jack ; to strike the hour*
Jaque de mailles, *sf. coat of mail*
Jaquette, *child's coat*
Jardin, *sm. garden*
Jardinage, *gardening ; gardens*
Jardiner, *va. to garden*
Jardinet, *sm. a little garden*
Jardinier, *a gardener*
Jardinière, *sf. a gardener's wife*
Jargon, *sm. jargon; gibberish; cant*
Jargonner, *vn. to jabber*
Jargonneur, se. *s. jabberer*
Jarre, *sf. a jar ; a pitcher*
Jarret, *sm. the ham ; hough*
— de bœuf, *shin of beef*
— de veau, *knuckle of veal*
Jarretière, *sf. a garter*
Jars, *sm. large gander*
Jaser, *vn. to chatter, to blab*
Jaserie, *sf. prating*
Jaseur, se. *s. a prater, a blab*
Jasmin, *sm. jasmine*
Jaspe, *jasper,* also *green and vermilion to sprinkle a book*
Jasper, *va. to marble, to vein*
Jaspure, *sf. marbling*
Jatte, *a bowl*
Jattée, *a bowlful*
Javart, *sm. swelling in the foot of a horse*
Javeler, *v. to * bind in sheaves*
Javeleur, *sm. gatherer of sheaves*
Javeline, *sf. a javelin*
Javelle, *sheaf*
Javelot, *sm. dart ; truss of oats*
Jauge, *sf. gage, gaging, standard*
Jaugeage, *sm. gaging*
Jauger, *va. to gage*
Jaugeur, *sm. a gager*
Jaunâtre, 2. *a. yellowish*
Jaune, 2. *a. sm. yellow ; the yolk of an egg*
Jaunet, *sm. a butter-flower*
Jaunir, *va. to * make yellow, * grow yellow*
Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*
Je, *pro. I*
Jéremiade, *sf. a frequent complaint*
Jésuite, *sm. a Jesuit*
JESUS, *JESUS*
Jet, *cast ; throw ; swarm ; sprig; set ; jesses ; casting*
Jet d'eau, *sm. a water-spout*
Jetée, *sf. jettee, bank, mole*
Jeter, *va. to * throw ; * cast ; suppurate ; swarm ; * shoot ; spout ; shed*
Se jeter, *vr. to fall upon ; * get*
Jeton, *sm. counter*
Jeu, *game ; sport ; play ; jest*
— de mail, *a mall*
— de théâtre, *attitude ; gesture*
— d'échecs, *chess-board*
— de paume, *a tennis-court*
— de billard, *a billiard-table*
— de boule, *a bowling-green*
— de quilles, *a set of pins*
— de cartes, *a pack of cards*
— de main, *rough play*
— d'esprit, *a witticism*
— de mots, *quibble, pun*
— d'orgues, *row of pipes in an organ*
— de la nature, *any formation out of the common order; lusus naturæ*

Jeudi, *sm. Thursday*
Jeudi-Saint, *Maundy-Thursday*
Jeune, 2. *a. young ; younger*
Jeûne, *sm. fast, fasting*
Jeûner, *vn. to fast*
Jeunesse, *sf. youth, frolic*
Jeunet, te. *a. very young*
Jeûneur, se. *s. a faster*
Jeux, *sm. pl. games, sports*
Joaillerie, *sf. jeweller's trade ; jewels*
Joaillier, ère, *s. a jeweller*
Jocrisse, *sm. simpleton; cotquean*
Jodelet, *an empty fellow, fool*
Joie, *sf. joy, delight, gladness*
Feu de joie, *sm. a bonfire*
Joignant, *pr. hard by, next to*
Joignant, e. *adjoining, next to*
Joindre, *vn. to join, * overtake*
Se joindre, *vr. to * meet close*
Joint, *sm. joint, seam*
Joint que, *c. besides, to which add*
Jointé, e. *a. legged*
Jointée, *sf. two handfuls*
Jointure, *joints, juncture*
Joli, e. *a. pretty, genteel*
Joliet, te. *a. pretty enough*
Joliment, *ad. neatly, prettily*
Jolivetés, *sf. pl. toys ; pretty doings* or *sayings of children*
Jonc, *sm. rush ; hoop-ring*
Jonchée, *sf. strewed flowers ; cream-cheese*
Joncher, *va. to * strew*
Jonction, *sf. joining ; conjunction*
Jongleur, *sm. a juggler*
Jonglerie, *sf. juggling*
Jonque, *an Indian boat*
Jonquille, *a jonquil*
Jouailler, *vn. to play for a trifle, for nothing*
Joubarbe, *sf. house-leek, jubarb*
Joue, *the cheek*
Jouée, *thickness of a window wall*
Jouer, *va. to play ; to act ; sport*
Se jouer, *v. to sport ; droll ; * be in jest*
Jouereau, *sm. a bungler at play ; one who plays low*
Jouet, *plaything ; sport*
Joueur, se. *s. gamester ; player*
—— **de gobelets**, *a juggler*
Jouflu, e. *a. fat, buxom*
Joug, *sm. yoke ; slavery*
Jovial, e. *a. jovial, merry*
Joujou, *sm. a plaything*
Jouir, *vn. to enjoy, possess*
Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment ; fruition*
Jouissant, e. *a. enjoying*
Jour, *sm. day ; light ; day-light*
Jour de l'an, *new year's day*
Jour des rois, *twelfth day*
Jour des cendres, *Ash-Wednesday*
Jour des Morts, *All-Souls-day*
Jour de congé, *play day*
Jour de la naissance du roi, *the king's birth-day*
Jour (moyen), *way, insight*
Jour, *space ; clear space*
Journal, *sm. journal ; day-book ; diary ; acre*
Journalier, e. *a. daily ; diurnal, changeable*
Journalier, *sm. journeyman*
Journaliste, ——*nalist*
Journée, *sf. day ; day's journey ; day's work ; a battle*
Journellement, *ad. daily*
Joute, *sf. just ; tilt*
Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting*
Jouter, *va. to just ; to * fight*
Jouteur, *sm. justler ; tilter*
Jouvenceau, *a lad, stripling*
Jouvence, *sf. youth* (old)
Jouvencelle, *a lass*
Joyau, *sm. a jewel*
Joyeusement, *ad. joyfully*
Joyeuseté, *sf. a joke, jest*
Joyeux, se. *a. joyful, merry*
Jubé, *sm. a lobby*
Jubilation, *sf. rejoicing*
Jubilé, *sm. a jubilee*
Jubiler, *va. to grant an annuity to an old servant*
Jucher, *vn. to roost*
Juchoir, *sm. a roost*
Judaïque, 2. *a. Jewish*
Judaïser, *vn. to judaize*
Judaïsme, *sm. Judaism*
Judicature, *sf. judicature ; law*
Judiciaire, *judgment*
Judiciaire, 2. *a. judiciary ; judicial*
Judiciairement, *ad.* —*cially*
Judicieusement, —*ciously*
Judicieux, se. *a. judicious ; wise*
Juge, *sm. a judge ; umpire*
Jugement, *judgment ; sentence*
Juger, *va. to judge ; try.*
Jugulaire, 2. *a. jugular*
Juif, ve. *a. s. Jewish, a Jew*
Juillet, *sm. July*
Juin, *June*
Jujube, *sf. jujube*
Jujubier, *sm. jujube-tree*
Juiverie, *sf. Jew's quarter ; broker's street*
Julep, *sm. julap ; decoction*
Jules, *Italian coin, sixpence*
Julienne, *sf. Julian-flower*
Jumart, *sm. a mule*
Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. s. twins*
Jumeaux, *sm. pl. Gemini*
Jumelles, *sf. pl. cheeks, side beams of a press, &c.*
Jumeller, *va. to strengthen with cheeks, beams, &c.*
Jument, *sf. a mare ; mould to make money*
Junte, *junto ; cable*
Jupe, *a petticoat*
Jupe piquée, *quilted petticoat*
Jupiter, *sm. Jupiter (a planet)*
Jupon, *under petticoat*
Jurande, *sf. wardenship ; the wardens*
Jurat, *sm. alderman, sheriff*
Juratoire, 2. *a. to * be * sworn*
Juré, e. *a. sworn*
Juré, *sm. warden of a company ; juryman ; jury*
Jurement, *an oath*
Jurer, *v. to * swear*
Jureur, se. *s. a swearer*
Juridiction, *sf. jurisdiction*
Juridique, 2. *a. juridical*
Juridiquement, *ad.* —*dically*
Jurisconsulte, *sm. a lawyer*
Jurisprudence, *sf.* —*dence*
Juriste, *sm. civilian, jurist*
Juron, *affected kind of oath*
Jus, *juice, gravy*
Jus de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
Jusant, *reflux, ebb*
Jusque, Jusques, *pr. to ; as far as ; until ; till ; even to*
Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, *even, very*
Jusques à quand ? *how long*
Jusques là, *so far, hither*
Jusqu'où ? *how far*
Jusquiame, *sf. hen-bane*
Jussion, *command*
Juste-au-corps, *sm. close coat*

Juste, 2. *a. sm. just; fit; tight*
Juste, *ad. right, exactly*
Justement, *justly; exactly; right*
Justesse, *sf. justness*
Justice, *justice; law; righteousness*
Justiciable, 2. *a.* —*ciable*
Justicier, *va. to execute*
Justicier, *sm. a judge*
Justifiable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Justifiant, e. *a. justifying*
Justificateur, *sm.* ——*tor* (a letter-founder's instrument)
Justification, *sf.* —*tion; defence*
Justifier, *va. justify; prove*
Se justifier, *vr. to clear one's self*
Jurer, *v. to * swear; jar; clash*

K

KABAK, *sm. the name of some public houses in Russia*
Kabin, *ou* kébin, *second marriage, or hired wives among the Turks*
Kali, *sm. kali* (a sea weed)
Kan, *a commander among the Tartars*
Karabé, *yellow amber*
Karmesse, *sf. annual fair in the Low Countries*
Kazine, *the Grand Signior's treasury*
Kermès, *sm. kermes*
Kiosque, *a sort of pavilion in a garden*
Kyrielle, *sf. a legend, a long tedious story*
Kyrielle, *the litany*
Kyste, *sm. a tumour, swelling*

L

LA, *art. the*
La, *pro. her, it*
La, *sm. a note of music*
Là, *ad. there, yonder, thither*
Là, là, *so so; come come; softly*
Là-haut, *above*
Là-bas, *below*
Là-même, *in that very place*
Là-dessus, *upon that, up there*
Là-dessous, *under there, under this or that*
Là-dedans, *within, in that place*
Labarum, *sm. Constantine's imperial standard*
Labeur, *sm. labour; work*
Labial, e. *a. labial, verbal*
Labié, e. *a. labiated*
Laboratoire, *sm.* —*tory*
Laborieusement, *ad. hardly*
Laborieux, se. *a. laborious*
Labour, *sm. tillage*
Labourable, 2. *a. arable, manurable*
Labourage, *sm. tillage*
Labourer, *va. to till; * dig; toil*
— avec la charrue, *to plough*
Laboureur, *sm. ploughman; tiller*
Labyrinthe, —*rinth; maze; intricacy*
Lac, *a lake*
Lacer, *v. to lace; to tag*
Lacération, *sf.* —*tion*
Lacérer, *va. to lacerate, * tear*
Laceron, *sm. sow-thistle*
Lacet, *lace; snare; noose*
Lâche, 2. *a. loose; slack; faint; slothful; cowardly; base*
Un lâche, *sm. a poltroon; a scoundrel*
Lâchement, *ad. basely; slackly*
Lâcher, *v. to loosen; * let go; fire; * go off*
Se lâcher, *vr. to slacken; to * fly off, to unbend*
Lâcheté, *sf. cowardice; sloth; baseness*
Lacinié, e. *a. lacinated*
Lacis, *sm. netting*
Laconique, 2. *a.* —*nic; concise*
Laconiquement, *ad.* —*nically*
Laconisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Lacrymal, e. *a.* —*mal*
Lacrymatoire, *sm. lachrymary*
Lacs, laqs, *string; noose; spring; snare; gin; knot*
Lactée, 2. *a. lacteal; milky*
Lacune, *sf. a gap in a book; something * left out*
Ladre, 2. *a. leprous, stingy*
Ladre, esse. *s. a leper, miser*
Ladrerie, *sf. leprosy; lazaretto; sordid avarice*
Lagune, *sf. Venetian canal*
Lai, e. *a. s. lay, layman*
Laid, e. *a. ugly, homely*
Laideron, *sf. a homely puss*
Laideur, *ugliness, deformity*
Laie, *wild sow; lane through a forest*
Lainage, *sm. woollen goods*
Laine, *sf. wool-fleece*
Lainerie, *woollen trade*
Laineux, se. *a. woolly*
Lainier, e. *s. a woolmonger*
Laïque, 2. *a. s. lay, layman*
Laisse, lesse, *sf. a leash; a hat-band*
Laisser, *va. to * leave; to * let*
Lait, *sm. milk*
Lait de chaux, *whiting, size*
Laitage, *milk food*
Laitance, laite, *sf. milt; white lime*
Laité, e. *a. soft roed*
Laiterie, *sf. a dairy*
Laiteron, *sm. sow-thistle*
Laiteux, se. *a. milky*
Laitier, *sm. scummy matter of melted iron*
Laitière, *sf. a milkwoman*
Laiton, *sm. latten; brass*
Laitue, *sf. lettuce*
Laize, *breadth of cloth,* or *stuff*
Lama, *sm. a priest among the Tartars*
Lamaneur, *coast-pilot*
Lambeau, *a rag, a shred*
Lambel, *a label*
Lambin, e. *s. humdrum*
Lambiner, *v. to * dream, to * be a lounger*
Lambourde, *sf. a joist*
Lambris, *sm. ceiling, wainscot; canopy*
Lambrissage, *ceiling; wainscotting*
Lambrisser, *va. to ceil; wainscot*
Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; a blade; wave; flake; reed*
Lamé, e. *a. plated*
Lamentable, *a.* —*table*
Lamentablement, *ad. mournfully*
Lamentation, *sf.* —*tion*
Lamenter, *va. to lament; bewail*
Lamie, *sf. lamia* (a kind of whale)
Laminage, *sm. the flattening of metals*

Laminer, *va.* to *flatten metals*
Laminoir, *sm.* a *flattener*
Lampas, *sm.* *tumour*
Lampassé, e. *a.* *languid*
Lampe, *sf.* *lamp*
Lampée, *bumper*, *brimmer*
Lamper, *vn.* to *toss off brimmers*
Lamperon, *sm.* *pipe of a lamp*
Lampion, *a small lamp for illuminations*
Lamprillon, *small lamprey*
Lamproie, *sf.* *a lamprey*
Lance, *a lance*, *spear*
Lance à feu, *a squib*
Lancer, *va.* to *dart*; * *sting*; *lanch*; *rouse*; * *cast*
Se lancer, *vr.* to *rush*; * *shoot*
Lancette, *sf.* *a lancet*
Lancier, *sm.* *a case for chirurgical instruments*
Lanciere, *sf.* *a mill's sluice*
Lançoir, *sm.* *a mill-dam*
Lande, *sf.* *heath*
Landi, *sm.* *a fair near St. Denis, and remarkable holidays for the colleges of Paris*
Landgrave, *sm.* —*grave*; *German count*
Landgraviat, —*graviate* [*ess*
Landgravine, *sf.* *German count-*
Landier, *sm.* *a kitchen handiron*
Lanneret, *lanner (hawk)*
Langage, *language*, *tongue*
Langes, *pl.* *swaddling-clothes*
Lange, *sm.* *a printer's blanket*
Langoureusement, *ad.* *languishingly* [*pining*
Langoureux, se. *a.* *languid*;
Langouste, *sf.* *large lobster*
Langoustin, *sm.* *a prawn*
Langue, *sf.* *tongue*, *language*.—Coup de langue, *slander*
Languette, *tongue of several things*
Langueur, *languor*; *pining away*
Languéyer, *va.* to *examine a hog's tongue*
Languéyeur, *sm.* *searcher of hog's tongues*
Languier *dried hog's tongue*
Languir, *vn.* to *languish*; *pine away*; *linger* [*ingly*
Languissamment, *ad.* *languish-*
Languissant, e. *a.* *languishing*; *pining*; *weak*; *faint*

Lanier, *sm.* *a lanner*
Lanière, *sf.* *strap*, *lash*, *lures*
Lanifère, 2. *a.* *lanigerous*
Lansquenet, *sm.* —*net*, *German foot soldier*; *a game at cards*
Lanterne, *sf.* *lantern*, *cupola*
Lanterne sourde, *dark lantern*
Lanterne de moulin, *trundle*, *head of a mill*
Lanterne magique, *magic lantern*
Lanternes, *pl.* *fooleries*
Lanterner, *vn.* to *trifle*, *bamboozle*
Lanternerie, *sf.* *silly stuff*
Lanternier, e. *s.* *lantern-maker*; *tedious talker*
Lantiponnage, *sm.* *nonsense*
Lantiponner, *va.* to *talk nonsense*; to *tease*
Lanugineux, se. *a.* *hairy*; *wooly*
Laper, *vn.* to * *lap*, * *lick up*
Lapereau, *sm.* *young rabbit*
Lapidaire, *lapidary*, *jeweller*
Lapidation, *sf.* *stoning*
Lapider, *va.* to *stone to death*
Lapidification, *sf.* —*tion*
Lapidifier, *vn.* to *lapidify*; to *turn into stone*
Lapidifique, 2. *a.* —*fical*
Lapin, *sm.* *a rabbit*.—Brave comme un lapin, *a coward*
Lapine, *sf.* *a doe rabbit*
Lapis, *sm.* *lapis lazuli*
Laps, e. *a.* *lapsed*, *fallen*
Laps de terms, *sm.* *length of time*
Laps & relaps, *a renegado*
Laquais, *sm.* *a lackey*, *footman*
Laque, *sf.* *gum lac*; *lacker*
Laque, *sm.* *China varnish*
Laquelle, *pro.* *f.* *that*, *which*, *who*
Larcin, *sm.* *theft*, *robbery*
Lard, *bacon*, *lard*
Larder, *va.* to *lard*; * *run through*
Lardoire, *sf.* *a larding-pin*
Lardon, *sm.* *thin slice of bacon*
Lardon, *sneer*, *sarcasm*
Large, 2. *a.* *large*; *wide*; *broad*; *free*
Large, *sm.* *breadth*
Largement, *ad.* —*gely*, *fully*
Largesse, *sf.* *largeness*; *gift*
Largeur, *largeness*, *breadth*

Largo, *ad.* *slow (in music)*
Largue, *sm.* *offing*
Larguer, *va.* to * *let go*
Larigot, *sm.* *flute*, or *pipe*
Larix, *the larch-tree*
Larme, *sf.* *a tear*; *a drop*
Larmette, *a small tear*
Larmoyant, e. *a.* *weeping*, *in tears*
Larmoyer, *vn.* to * *weep*
Larmoyeur, se. *s.* *weeper*
Larron, nesse. *s.* *thief*; *the pith of a quill*
Larronneau, *sm.* *a young thief*; *pilferer*
Larves, *sm.* *pl.* *hobgoblins*
Larynx, *sm.* *larynx*
Las, *int.* *alas!*
Las, lasse, *a.* *wearied*, *tired*
Lascif, ve. *lascivious*, *lewd*
Lascivement, *ad.* —*viously*
Lasciveté, *sf.* *lasciviousness*
Lassant, e. *a.* *tiresome*, *tedious*
Lasser, *va.* to *tire*; *fatigue*
Se —, *vr.* to * *grow*, or * *be tired*
Lassitude, *sf.* —*de*, *weariness*
Laste, *sm.* *a last*; *two tons*
Latanier, *American palm-tree*
Latent, e. *a.* *latent*; *hid*; *hidden*
Latéral, e. *a.* —*ral*
Latéralement, *ad.* —*rally*; *sideways*
Latin, e. *a.* *Latin*
Latin, *sm.* *the Latin tongue*
Latineur, *a.* *pedantic Latinist*
Latiniser, *v.* to *latinise*
Latinisme, *sm.* *Latinism*
Latiniste, *Latinist*
Latinité, *sf.* *latinity*
Latitude, *latitude*
Latitudinaire, *a.* *s.* —*narian*
Latomies, *sf.* *pl.* *quarries*
Latrie, culte de latrie, *worship of God*
Latrines, *sf.* *pl.* *house of office*; *privy*
Latte, *sf.* *a lath*
Latter, *va.* to *lath*
Lattis, *sm.* *lathing*
Lavage, *washing*; *puddle*
Lavande, *sf.* *lavender*
Lavandière, *a.* *laundress*
Lavange, *full of snow from the mountains*

Lavasse, *violent rain*
Laudanum, *sm. laudanum*
Laudes, *sf. pl. prayers*
Lave, *sf. lava*
Lavement, *sm. glister; washing*
Laver, *va. to * wash; clean*
Se laver, *vr. to * wash*, or *clean one's self*
Laveton, *sm. short wool*
Lavette, *sf. a dishclout*
Laveur, se. *a washer*
Laveuse d'écuelles, *sf. pewter-scourer*
Lavignon, *sm. sort of cockle*
Lavis, *a wash (in drawing)*
Lavoir, *a washhouse; a sink*
Lauréat (poëte), *poet laureat*
Laurée, *sf. crown of laurel*
Lauréole, *sf. spurge-laurel; wreath of laurel; bay*
Laurier, *sm. laurel; bay*
— d'Amérique, *ou* d'Inde, *Indian laurel*
— cerise, *cherry-bay*
— chêne, *kind of cork-tree*
— rose, *rose-laurel; rose-bay*
— thym, *wild laurel*
Lavure, *sf. dish-water, hog-wash*
Laxatif, ve. *a. —tive; opening; loosening*
Layer, *va. to * cut a lane*
Layette, *sf. a drawer; box; shelf; childbed linen*
Lazaret, *sm. a pest-house*
Lazzi, *dumb show; trick*
Le, *art. m. the*
Le, *pro. him; it; so*
Lé, *sm. breadth of linen*
Lèche, *sf. a thin slice*
Lèche-frite, *a dripping-pan*
Lécher, *va. to * lick*
Leçon, *sf. lecture; lesson*
Lecteur, *sm. a reader; lecturer; sector*
Lectrice, *sf. a female reader in a nunnery*
Lecture, *reading; lectureship; study*
Légal, e. *a. legal; lawful*
Légalement, *ad. honestly*
Légalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentic*
Légaliser, *va. to * make authentic*
Légalité, *sf. honesty; safety*
Légat, *sm. a Pope's legate*
Légataire, *s. a legatee, legacy*
Légation, *sf. legateship*
Lège, 2. *a. empty* (sea term)
Légendaire, *sm. a writer of legends*
Légende, *sf. legend; inscription; tedious narrative*
Léger, e. *a. light; nimble; fickle; trifling*
Légèrement, *lightly; nimbly*
Légereté, *sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity*
—— d'esprit, *levity of mind*
Légion, *legion, vast number*
Légionnaire, *sm. legionary*
Législateur, *legislator, lawgiver*
Législatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Législation, *sf. legislature*
Législatrice, *a she lawgiver*
Légiste, *sm. civilian, lawyer*
Légitimation, *sf. —tion*
Légitime, 2. *a. legitimate; just; lawful*
Légitime, *sf. portion, patrimony*
Légitimement, *ad. justly*
Légitimer, *va. to legitimate*
Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*
Legs, *sm. legacy*
Léguer, *va. to bequeath*
Légume, *sm. legume, pulse*
Légumes, *pl. greens, roots*
Légumineux, euse. *a. —ous*
Lendemain, *sm. the next day*
Lendore, *m. & f. a humdrum*
Lénifier, *va. to lenify, soften*
Lénitif, *sm. lenitive; allay*
Lent, e. *a. slow; dull; dilatory*
Lente, *sf. nit*
Lentement, *ad. slowly; heavily*
Lenteur, *sf. slowness, dullness*
Lenticulaire, *a. m. —cular*
Lentille, *sf. a lentil; freckle; lens*
Lentilleux, se. *a. freckled*
Lentisque, *sm. mastick-tree*
Léonin, e. *a leonine, unequal*
Léopard, *sm. a leopard*
Léopardé, *a. passant, guardant*
Lèpre, *sf. leprosy*
Lépreux, se. *a. s. leprous; a leper*
Léproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*
Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*
Les, *art. pl. and pro. the, them*
Lèse-majesté, *sf. high-treason*
Léser, *va. to wrong*
Lésine, *sf. niggardliness*
Lésiner, *vn. to * be sordidly parsimonious*
Lésion, *sf. wrong*
Lesquels, *pro. m. pl. which; who*
Lesquelles, *f. that, which, who*
Lesse, *sf. hat-band*
Lessive, *lye to wash with*
Lessiver, *va. to * wash in lye*
Lest, *sm. ballast, last*
Lestage, *lastage*
Leste, 2. *a. spruce; neat; clever*
Lestement, *ad. sprucely, cleverly*
Lester, *va. to ballast*
Lesteur, *sm. a lighter*
Léthargie, *sf. lethargy*
Léthargique, 2. *a. s. lethargic*
Lettre, *sf. letter, epistle*
— de change, *bill of exchange*
Lettres, *pl. literature* [*credit*
Lettres de créance, *letters of*
Lettres de récision, *a writ to annul a contract*
Lettrée, *a. lettered, literate*
Lettrine, *sf. very small letter or type (in printing)*
Lettrisé, e. *a.* (in poetry) *that begins with the same letter*
Levain, *sm. leaven; yest; relics; old grudge*
Levant, *the east, the Levant*
Levantin, *a. sm. Levantine*
Lève, *sf. hollow mallet*
Levée, *bank; levy; rising; raising; recess; harvest; trick at cards; riding*
Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; remove; collect; * shoot; * take up or off; * rise; ferment*
Se lever, *vr. to rise; * break up; * arise*
Lever, *sm. levee*
—— du soleil, *sun-rising*
Leveur, *tax-gatherer*
Levier, *a lever*
Lévigation, *sf. levigation*
Léviger, *va. to levigate*
Lévite, *sm. a Levite*
Lévitique, *Leviticus*
Levis, pont-levis, *draw-bridge*
Leur, *pro. their, them*
Le leur, les leurs, *theirs*
Levraut, *sm. a leveret*
Lèvre, *sf. the lip*

Lèvre supérieure, *upper lip*
—— inférieure, *under lip*
Levrette, *greyhound bitch*
Levretter, *vn. to hunt hares*
Lévrier, *sm. a greyhound*
Levron, *little greyhound*
Leurre, *a lure; decoy*
Leurrer, *va. to lure; decoy; to * teach wit*
Levure, *sf. yest*
Lexicographe, *sm. —pher, a writer of dictionaries*
Lexicon, lexique, *a Greek dictionary*
Lézard, *a lizard*
Lézarde, *sf. a chink* or *crevice in a wall*
Liais, *sm. very hard free-stone*
Liaison, *sf. binding; connexion; stroke of a pen; tie*
Liaisonner, *va. to * bind stones*
Liant, e. *a. affable; mild*
Liard, *sm. a farthing*
Liarder, *vn. to club small sums; to join*
Liasse, *sf. bundle of papers; bundle-string*
Libation, *—tion, offering*
Libelle, *sm. a libel; a bill*
Libeller, *va. to declare upon an action of trespass*
Libéral, e. *a. liberal, free.*—Arts libéraux, *sciences*
Libéralement, *ad. —rally, freely*
Libéralité, *sf. —lity; generosity*
Libérateur, rice. *s. deliverer*
Libération, *sf. discharge*
Libérer, *va. to free, clear*
Se libérer, *to clear one's debts; get * from*
Liberté, *sf. liberty; facility; freedom*
Libertin, e. *a. licentious; lewd*
Libertin, e. *s. a lewd person*
Libertinage, *sm. lewdness*
Libertiner, *vn. to * be libertine*
Se libertiner, *vr. to * grow lewd*
Libidineux, se. *a. lewd*
Libitinaires, *sm. pl. libitinarii, undertakers of funerals among the Romans*
Libraire, *sm. bookseller; stationer*
Librairie, *sf. book trade*
Libration, *—tion; poising*
Libre, *2. a. free; easy; open; bold; loose*
Librement, *ad. freely; easily*
Lice, *sf. list for combats; hound-bitch*
Licence, *licence; licentiousness*
Licencié, *sm. licentiate*
Licenciement, *disbanding of troops*
Licencier, *va. to disband*
Se licencier, *vr. to * grow licentious*
Licencieusement, *ad. lewdly*
Licencieux, se. *a. licentious, lewd*
Licitation, *sf. auction*
Licite, *2. a. lawful*
Licitement, *ad. lawfully*
Liciter, *va. to * sell by auction*
Licorne, *sf. an unicorn*
Licou, *sm. a halter*
Licteur, *lictor*
Lie, *sf. lees, dregs, grounds*
Liége, *sm. cork*
Liéger un filet, *to put corks along a net*
Lien, *sm. string; tie; band*
Liens, *bonds, chains; irons*
Lienterie, *sf. lientery*
Lier, *va. to * bind; tie; knit; join; unite; thicken*
Se lier, *vr. to * bind one's self; to league; thicken*
Lierre, *sm. ivy*
Lierré, e. *a. with ivy leaves*
Liesse, *sf. joy* (old)
Lieu, *sm. place; room; cause; family*
Lieux, *pl. privy*
Lieux-communs, *m. pl. common-place book*
Lieu de plaisance, *a fine seat*
Lieue, *sf. a league, 3 miles*
Lieur, *sm. tier of sheaves*
Lièvre, *a hare*
Liévreteau, *sucking young hare*
Lieutenance, *sf. lieutenancy*
Lieutenant, *sm. —tenant*
— de roi, *lord lieutenant*
Ligament, *a ligament*
Ligamenteux, se. *a. stringy*
Ligance, *sf. a ligature; band*
Lige, *2. liege, vassal*
Lige, *sm. allegiance*
Ligence, *sf. allegiance*
Ligement, *ad. by allegiance*
Lignage, *sm. lineage; offspring*
Lignager, *one of the same family*
Ligne, *sf. line; race*
Lignée, *lineage; issue; race*
Ligneul, *sm. shoemaker's thread*
Ligneux, se. *a. woody*
Ligue, *sf. league; faction; confederacy*
Liguer, *va. to league*
Ligueur, se. *s. a leaguer*
Lilas, *sm. lilac, pipe-tree*
Limace, *sf.* limas, *sm. a slug*
Limaçon, *sm. a snail*
Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*
Limaille, *sf. file-dust*
Limande, *burt* or *bret fish*
Limbe, *sm. limb, border*
Limbes, *pl. limbo*
Lime, *sf. file, lime, sea-froth*
Limer, *va. to file; polish*
Limeur, *sm. a filer*
Limier, *a bloodhound*
Liminaire, *2. a. dedicatory; preliminary*
Limitatif, ve. *a. restrictive*
Limitation, *sf. —tion*
Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*
Limites, *sf. pl. limits, bounds*
Limitrophe, *2. a. bordering close on, close to*
Limon, *sm. mud; slime; lemon; shaft*
Limonade, *sf. lemonade*
Limonadier, e. *s. a seller of lemonade*
Limoneux, se. *a. muddy; slimy; marshy*
Limonier, *sm. a thill horse; a lemon-tree*
Limpide, *2. a. limpid, clear*
Limpidité, *sf. clearness*
Limure, *filing*
Lin, *sm. flax; linseed*
Linceul, *a sheet, linen*
Linéaire, *2. a. linear*
Linéal, e. *a. lineal*
Linéament, *sm. lineament; feature*
Linge, *linen cloth*
Linger, e. *s. one who makes,* or *sells linen; a linen-draper; a seamster, seamstress*
Lingerie, *sf. linen trade; the place of a nunnery where the linen is kept*

Lingette, *sort of flanneb and serge*
Lingot, *sm. ingot, wedge*
Lingotière, *sf. ingot mould*
Lingual, e. *a. linguadental*
Lingue, *sf. sort of cod-fish*
Linier, *sm. flax-seller*
Linière, *sf. flax-plot; flax-woman*
Liniment, *sm. a liniment*
Linon, *lawn*
Linotte, *sf. linnet*
Linteau, *sm. lintel*
Lion, *a lion, Leo*
Lionceau, *a young lion*
Lionne, *sf. a lioness*
Lippe, *blubber-lip*
Lippée, *a mouthful*
—, franche lippée, *free boot*
Lippitude, *sf.* —de, *bleareduess*
Lippu, e. *a. blubber-lipped*
Liquéfaction, *sf.* —tion
Liquéfier, *v. to liquify; to melt*
Liqueur, *sf. liquor*
Liqueurs, *pl. drams; cordials*
Liquidation, *sf. settling, clearing*
Liquide, 2. *a. liquid, clear*
Liquidement, *ad. clear*
Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*
Liquidité, *sf. liquidity*
Liquoreux, se. *a. luscious*
Lire, *va. to read, study*
Lis, *sm. a lily*
Lisérage, *embroidering*
Lisérer, *va. to embroider*
Liseur, se. *s. a reader*
Lisible, 2. *a. legible*
Lisiblement, *ad. legibly*
Lisière, *sf. list; leading strings; skirt of a place; ridge; selvage*
Lisse, 2. *a. sleek; smooth*
Lisser, *va. to sleek, smooth*
Lissoire, *sf. a sleeking-tool*
Lissure, *sleeking*
Liste, *a list; a roll, catalogue*
Lit, *sm. a bed; channel of a river*
Lit de plume, *feather-bed*
— de duvet, *down-bed*
— de bourre, *flock-bed*
— de paille, *straw-bed*
— de parade, *bed of state*
— de repos, *a couch*
— nuptial, *wedding-bed*
— de justice, *judgment-seat*
— d'ange, *bed under a canopy*
— de camp, *field-bed*
Lit à la duchesse, *raised tester-bed*
— à roulettes, *truckle-bed*
— en forme de garde-robe, *a press-bed*
— en housse, *angel-bed*
— de sangles, *horse-bed*
— de veille, *bed for a nurse*
Litanies, *sf. pl. litany*
Longue litanie, *long-winded story*
Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*
Liteaux, *sm. pl. blue streaks in napkins*
Litharge, *sf. litharge*
Lithologie, —logy
Litière, *litter; sedan*
Litigant, e. *a. s. litigant; suitor*
Litige, *sm. a suit at law*
Litigieux, se. *litigious*
Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law-suit*
Litron, *sm. a wooden measure*
Littéraire, 2. *a. literary*
Littéral, e. *a. literal*
Littéralement, *ad. literally*
Littérateur, *sm. a great scholar*
Littérature, *sf. literature*
Liturgie, *liturgy*
Livide, 2. *a. livid, black and blue*
Lividité, *sf.* —dity
Livraison, *delivery of goods*
Liûres, *f. pl. binding ropes*
Livre, *sm. a book*
Livre, *sf. pound livre (coin)*
Livrée, *livery; servants; board wages*
Livrée de la noce, *wedding favour*
Livrer, *va. to deliver up*
Se livrer, *vr. to confide in*
Livret, *sm. a little book*
Local, e. *a. local, of a place*
Locataire, *s. lodger, tenant*
Locatif, ve. *of, or belonging to a tenant*
Location, *sf. a letting out*
Loch, *sm. log, way of a ship*
Locher, *vn. to * be loose*
Locution, *sf.* —tion, *phrase*
Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*
Lods & ventes, *sm. pl. fines of alienation*
Lof, *sm. loof of a ship*
Logarithme, *logarithm*
Logarithmique, 2. *a. logarithmetic*
Loge, *sf. hut; cell; box; lodge; booth*
Logeable, 2. *a. tenantable*
Logement, *sm. lodgment; apartment*
Logette, *sf. a small cottage; a little box*
Loger, *v. to lodge, harbour; to quarter*
Se loger, *vr. to * take a lodging*
Logicien, *sm. logician*
Logique, *sf. logic*
Logis, *sm. dwelling, home; lodging; inn*
Logiste, *a logist, magistrate of Athens*
Logistique, *sf. logistic, algebra*
Logogriphe, *sm. rebus, riddle*
Logomachie, *sf. dispute on words*
Loi, *law; decree; dominion*
Loin, *ad. far, far off*
Loin de, loin que, *far from*
Loin à loin, *at a great distance*
Loin d'ici, *away, be gone*
Lointain, e. *a. remote, far*
Loir, *sm. a dormouse*
Loisible, 2. *a. lawful*
Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*
Lok, *cherishing draught, electuary*
Lombaire, 2. *a. lumbary*
Lombard, *sm. a pawnbroker*
Lombes, *sm. pl. the loins*
Long, longue, *a. long; great*
Long, *sm. length, long, along*
Long-jointé, e. *a. long-jointed*
Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*
Longe, *loin; strap*
Longer, *va. to * go by the side of a place*
— de longue main, *long ago*
Longitude, *sf. longitude*
Longitudinal, e. *a.* —nal
Long-tems, *ad. a long while*
Longuement, *a long while; a long time*
Longuet, te. *a. pretty long*
Longueur, *sf. length, slowness*
Loquacité, *sf. excessive talkativeness; loquacity*
Loque, *a rag, tatter*
Loquet, *sm. a latch*
Loqueteau, *little latch*
Loqueteux, se. *a. ragged*
Loquette, *sf. little bit*
Lorgner, *va. to leer, to ogle*
Lorgnerie, *sf. ogling*

Lorgnette, *a spying-glass*
Lorgneur, se. *s. an ogler*
Loriot, *sm. loriot* (a bird)
Lors de, *ad. at the time of*
Lorsque, *c. when*
Losange, *sf. a lozenge*
Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
Loterie, *sf. a lottery*
Lotion, *lotion; medicinal wash*
Lotir, *va. to divide into lots*
Lotissage, *sm. distribution*
Lotissement, *distribution*
Lotisseur, *distributor*
Lotte, *sf. eel-pout*
Louable, 2. *a. laudable; commendable*
Louablement, *ad. laudably*
Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
Louange, *sf. praise*
Louanger, *va. to trumpet; cry up*
Louangeur, *sm. panegyrist; flatterer*
Louche, 2. *a. squint-eyed, ambiguous*
Loucher, *vn. to squint*
Louer, *vn. to hire, * let; praise*
Loueur, se. *s. one who lets out; a flatterer*
Louis, *sm. Lewis*
Louis d'or, *a louis d'or*
Loup, *wolf, ulcer, black mask*
Loup-garou, *unsociable man*
Loup-marin, *base (sea-fish)*
Loup-cervier, *a lynx*
Loupe, *sf a wen, a knob of a tree, round magnifying glass*
Lourd, e. *a. heavy; dull; hard*
Lourdeau, de. *s. an awkward person*
Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly; heavily*
Lourderie, *sf. a gross fault; a blunder*
Lourdeur, *heaviness, dullness*
Lourer, *va. to join, unite*
Loutre, *sm. an otter*
Louve, *sf. a she-wolf; slings of a crane*
Louveteau, *sf. wolf's cub; wedges of iron*
Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
Louvetier, *sm. the master of wolf-hunters*
Louvière, *sf. the haunt of a wolf*
Louvoyer, *va. to tack about*
Louvre, *sm. palace in Paris; any magnificent house*
Loyal, e. *a. loyal; just; marketable*
Loyalement, *ad. loyally*
Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
Loyer, *sm. rent; salary; reward*
Lubie, *sf. crotchet, whim*
Lubricité, *lubricity, lechery*
Lubrifier, *va. to lubricate*
Lubrique, 2. *a. lecherous*
Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly*
Lucarne, *sf. dormer-window*
Lucide, 2. *a. lucid, bright*
Lucifer, *sm. Lucifer*
Lucratif, ve. *a. lucrative*
Lucre, *sm. lucre, gain*
Luette, *sf. uvula, palate*
Luette abattue, *palate down*
Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
Lugubre, 2. *a. doleful, sad*
Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
Lui, *pr. him, her, to him, to her*
Lui-même, *himself*
Luire, *vn. to glitter, * shine*
Luisant, *sm. the gloss of a stuff*
Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
Luisante, *sf. a shining star*
Lumière, *light, touch-hole*
Lumignon, *sm. snuff of a candle*
Luminaire, *luminary, light*
Lumineux, se. *a luminous*
Lunaire, 2. *a. lunar, lunary*
Lunaire, *sf. lunary, moonwort*
Lunaison, *lunation*
Lunatique, 2. *a. s. lunatic*
Lundi, *sm. Monday*
Lune, *sf. the moon, silver*
Lunette d'approche, *perspective-glass, telescope*
Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying-glass*
Lunette polyèdre, *magnifying-glass*
Lunette, *merry-thought*
Lunettes, *pl. spectacles*
Lunettier, *sm. spectacle-maker*
Lupercales, *sf. pl. —calia*
Lupin, *sm. lupine*
Lustral, e. *a. every fifth year*
Lustration, *sf. —tion*
Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; sconce; lustrum, i. e. five years*
Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss*
Lustreur, *sm. a calender*
Lustrine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*
Lut, *sm. lute, or chemist's clay*
Lut, ou Luth, *a lute*
Lutation, *sf. —tion*
Luter, *va. to lute, or cover with clay*
Luthée, *a. like a lute*
Luthéranisme, *sm. —nism*
Luthérien, ne. *s. Lutheran*
Luthier, *sm. a lute-maker*
Lutin, *sm. a hobgoblin; a child full of tricks and noise*
Lutiner, *va. to plague; to * make a great noise*
Lutrin, *sm. a reading-desk*
Lutte, *sf. wrestling, struggle*
Lutter, *vn. to wrestle, struggle*
Lutteur, *sm. a wrestler*
Luxation, *sf. disjointing*
Luxe, *sm. luxury*
Luxer, *va. to * put out of joint*
Se luxer, *va. to luxate, or * be out of joint*
Luxure, *sf. lust*
Luxuriance, *—ce, exuberance*
Luxurieux, se. *a. lascivious; libidinous*
Luzerne, *sf. lucern; Spanish trefoil*
Luzernière, *a field sown with trefoil*
Lycée, *sm. lyceum*
Lymphatique, 2. *a. —tic*
Lymphe, *sf. lymph*
Lynx, *sm. lynx*
Lyre, *sf. a lyre, or harp*
Lyrique, 2. *a. lyric, lyrical*

M

MA, *pro. f. my, mine*
Macaron, *sm. macaroon*
Macaroni, *macaroni*
Macaronique, 2. *a. —ronic*
Macération, *sf. —tion, mortification*
Macérer, *va. to mortify, * steep*
Mâche, *sf. corn-salad*
Mâchefer, *sm. dross of iron*
Dents mâchelières, *grinders*
Machemoure, *sf. biscuit dust*
Mâcher, *va. to chew; to claw it off*
Mâcheur, se. *s. great eater*

Machiavélisme, *sm. duplicity, spirit of despotism*
Machiavéliste, *sm. a crafty man, a favourer of tyranny*
Machinal, e. *a. mechanical*
Machinalement, *ad. mechanically*
Machinateur, *sm. a plotter; contriver*
Machination, *sf. contrivance; plot; device*
Machine, *machine; engine; sly trick*
Machiner, *va. to devise; machinate; hatch*
Machiniste, *sm. a machinist*
Mâchoire, *sf. the jaw; chops*
Mâchonner, *vn. to mutter; * eat slow*
Mâchurer, *va. to daub*
Mâcis, *sm. mace*
Mâcle, *sf. water-chesnut*
Maçon, *sm. a mason, bricklayer*
Maçonnage, *masonry*
Maçonner, *va. to * build; wall up a door; to * do in a bungling manner*
Maçonnerie, *sf. masonry, brickwork*
Macque, *tool to * break hemp*
Macquer, *va. to * break hemp*
Macreuse, *sf. sea-duck*
Maculature, *a macle, a waste sheet of printed paper*
Macule, *a spot, a stain*
Maculer, *va. to spot, to stain*
Madame, *sf. my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress*
Mademoiselle, *madam, miss*
Madré, e. *a. speckled, sly*
Madrepore, *sm. sort of sea-petrified plant*
Madrier, *a thick plank*
Madrigal, *madrigal*
Madrigalet, *little madrigal*
Madrure, *sf. speckle, spot; vein*
Maffié, e. *a. club-checked*
Magasin, *sm. magazine; coach-basket; warehouse*
Magasinage, *hire of a warehouse*
Magasiner, *va. to fill a warehouse*
Magasinier, *sm. warehouse-keeper, or clerk*
Mage, *a wise man among the Persians*
Magicien, *a sorcerer, conjurer*
Magicienne, *sf. a witch; sorceress*
Magie, *magic, black art*
Magique, 2. *a. magic, conjuring*
Magisme, *sm. magism*
Magister, *country schoolmaster; pedant*
Magistère, *magistery; grand mastership of an order*
Magistral, e. *a. imperious*
Magistralement, *ad. imperiously*
Magistrat, *sm. a magistrate*
Magistrature, *sf. magistracy*
Magnanime, 2. *a. magnanimous*
Magnanimement, *ad. magnanimously*
Magnanimité, *sf. —mity; greatness of mind*
Magne, Magnèse, *ou* Magnésie, *magnesia, mineral stone*
Magnétique, *a. magnetic*
Magnétiser, *va. to agitate the spirits and fancy*
Magnétisme, *sm. —tism*
Magnificence, *sf. sumptuousness, state*
Magnifier, *va. to magnify*
Magnifique, 2. *a. magnificent*
Magnifiquement, *ad. nobly*
Magot, *sm. baboon; ugly fellow; hoard; grotesque china*
Mahométan, ne. *a. s. —tan*
Mahométisme, *sm. —tism*
Mai, *May, May-pole*
Majesté, *sf. majesty*
Majestueusement, *ad. nobly*
Majestueux, se. *a. majestic*
Majeur, e. *a. of age, senior*
Majeure, *sf. major of a syllogism*
Maigre, 2. *a. lean; thin; slight*
Maigre, *sm. the lean*
Maigrelet, te. *a. leanish*
Maigrement, *ad. poorly*
Maigret, te. *a. lean, thin*
Maigreur, *sf. leanness, lean*
Maigrir, *vn. to * grow lean*
Mail, *sm. mallet, a mall*
Maille, *sf. mesh, stitch, web in the eye; mail; haw*
Mailleau, *sm. sort of mallet*
Mailler, *v. to * make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; * grow speckled; bud*
Maillet, *sm. mallet*
Maillier, *chain-maker*
Mailloche, *sf. small wooden mallet*
Maillon, *sm. sort of small ring*
Maillot, *swaddling clothes*
Main, *sf. hand; trick at cards; tassel in a coach; pale; quire*
Main chaude, *hot cockles*
Main levée, *replevy*
Main morte, *mortmain*
Main d'œuvre, *workmanship*
Main-pote, *a lame hand*
En un tournemain, *in a trice*
Maint, e. *a. many*
Maint homme, *many a man*
Maintefois, *ad. oftentimes*
Maintenant, *ad. now*
Maintenir, *v. to maintain*
Se —, *vr. to * keep up*
Maintenu, e. *a. maintained*
Maintenue, *sf. a possession adjudged upon a full trial*
Maintien, *sm. maintenance; deportment*
Major, *a major*
Majordome, *majordomo*
Majorité, *sf. majority of age*
Maire, *sm. a mayor*
Mairie, *sf. mayoralty*
Maïs, *sm. Indian or Turkey corn*
Mais, *c. but*
Maison, *sf. house, home, family*
Maison du roi, *king's household*
Maison de ville, *town-house, guildhall*
— seigneuriale, *mansion-house*
— religieuse, *convent, monastery*
— de correction, *bridewell*
— de sergent, *spunging-house*
— de plaisance, *country-house*
— rustique, *a farm*
Maisonnée, *sf. the whole family, fire-side*
Maisonnette, *a small house*
Maître, *sm. a master, owner*
— garçon, *head journeyman*
— d'hôtel, *steward*
— d'école, *schoolmaster*
— à danser, *dancing-master*
— à chanter, *music-master*
Petit maître, *a fop*
Maître fripon, *arrant knave*
— homme, *a clever man*
— clerc, *head clerk*
— aliboron, *a busy body*
— autel, *high altar*
Maîtresse, *sf. mistress, sweet heart*

Maîtresse femme, *a notable woman*
— pièce, *chief piece*
Maîtrise, *freedom of a company*
Maîtriser, *va. to domineer ; subdue*
Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
Mal, *sm. evil, ill, ache, disease ; harm ; sore ; hurt ; sickness*
— d' enfant, *labour*
— de mer, *sea-sickness*
— d'aventure, *mischance ; whitlow*
— de dents, *tooth-ach*
— de tête, *head-ach*
— de gorge, *sm. sore throat*
— d'yeux, *sore eyes*
— contagieux, *the plague*
— caduc, *falling sickness*
Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
Malade, *2. a. s. sick ; ill ; patient*
Maladie, *sf. sickness ; disease ; foible*
Maladif, ve. *a. sickly*
Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*
Mal-adresse, *unskilfulness*
Mal-adroit, e. *a. unhandy*
Mal-adroit, e. *s. awkward person*
Maladroitement, *ad. awkwardly*
Malaise, *sf. trouble ; state of hardship*
Malaisé, e. *a. difficult, uneasy under misfortunes*
Malaisément, *ad. with much ado*
Mal à propos, *unseasonably*
— aventure, *sf. mischance*
— avisé, e. *a. imprudent*
— bâti, e. *ill-shaped ; indisposed*
— content, e. *a. dissatisfied*
Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
Mâle, *2. a. male ; manly ; vigorous*
Malebête, *s. a bad person*
Malédiction, *sf. curse*
Maléfice, *sm. sorcery, witchcraft*
Maléficié, e. *a. sickly ; fascinated*
Maléfique, *2. a. malignant*
Malencontre, *sf. mischief*
Malencontreusement, *ad. unfortunately*
Malencontreux, se. *a. unlucky*
Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill pass*
Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake*
Malepeste, *int. udsbuddikins*
Mal-être, *sm. uneasiness*
Malévole, *2. malevolent*
Mal-faire, *vn. to * do ill*
Mal-faisant, e. *a. mischievous, unwholesome*
Mal-fait, e. *a. ill-made, or done ; ugly*
Malfaiteur, *sm. malefactor*
Malfamé, e. *a. defamed*
Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
Malgracieux, se. *a. clownish ; awkward ; ungenteel*
Malgré, *pr. in spite of, notwithstanding*
Mal-habile, *2. a. unskilful ; ill-bred*
Mal-habilité, *sf. want of parts ; incapacity ; ill-breeding*
Malheur, *sm. misfortune ; ill luck*
Malheur, *ad. woe to*
Malheureux, se. *a. unhappy ; unlucky ; pitiful*
Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate fellow*
Malheureusement, *ad. unhappily*
Malhonnête, *2. a. indecent ; rude ; dishonest*
Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly ; rudely*
Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness ; dishonesty*
Malice, *malice, roguish trick*
Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
Malicieux, se. *a. mischievous*
Malignement, *ad. with an ill design ; mischievously*
Malignité, *sf. malice, malignity*
Malin, igne, *a. mischievous ; unlucky ; hurtful ; bad*
Maline, *sf. spring tides*
Maline, *Meckline lace*
Malingre, *2. a. pining, sickly*
Mal-intentionné, e. *a. ill-affected*
Malitorne, *a. s. awkward ; ungainly*
Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
Malle, *sf. trunk, mail, box*
Malléabilité, *malleableness*
Malléable, *2. a. malleable*
Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
Mallette, *sf. little trunk ; scrip*
Mallier, *sm. a pack-horse*
Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*
Malotru, e. *a. sad ; ungainly*
Malotru, *sm. sad, pitiful wretch*
Malpeigné, *a sloven*
Malplaisant, e. *a. disagreeable*
Malpropre, *a. sluttish ; unfit*
Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*
Malpropreté, *sf. dirtiness ; slovenliness*
Malsain, e. *a. sickly, unwholesome*
Malséant, e. *a. unbecoming*
Malsonnant, e. *a. ill-sounding, offensive*
Malt, *sm. malt*
Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
Maltraiter, *va. to use ill ; wrong*
Malveillance, *sf. ill-will : spite*
Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
Malversation, *sf. misdemeanor*
Malverser, *vn. to misbehave*
Malvoisie, *sf. Malmsey wine*
Malvoulu, e. *a. hated*
Maman, *sf. mamma*
Mamie, *sweetheart, honey*
Mamelle, *the breast, pap*
Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
Mammelu, e. *a. full-breasted*
Mamour, *love, dear*
Manant, *sm. a clown*
Manche, *handle, helve, haft*
— à balai, *broom, stick*
Manche, *sf. a sleeve*
La Manche, *the English Channel*
Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
Manchon, *sm. muff*
Manchot, e. *a. maimed, lame*
Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*
Mandat, *mandamus, bill*
Mandataire, *sm. a proxy*
Mandement, *order, mandate*
Mander, *va. to * write word*
Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
Mandille, *sf. footman's great coat*
Mandoline, *a small guitar*
Mandore, *mandore ; lute*
Mandragore, *mandrake*
Manducable, *2. a. eatable*
Manducation, *sf. ——tion ; eating*
Manège, *sm. managing a horse ; riding-house ; intrigue*
Mânes, *pl. shade, ghost, manes*
Mangeable, *2. a. eatable*
Mangeaille, *sf. food, victuals*
Mangeoire, *a manger*
Manger, *va. to eat ; diet*
Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*

Mangerie, *sf.* *eating, exaction*
Mangeur, se. *s.* *eater*
Maniable, 2. *a.* *supple; tractable*
Maniaque, 2. *a. sm.* *maniac, mad*
Manicles, *sf. pl.* *hand-fetters*
Manie, *sf.* *madness; excessive fondness*
Manier, *va.* *to handle; to manage*
Manié, e. *a.* *elegant (of words and phrases)*
Maniement, *sm.* *feeling; handling; management*
Manière, *sf.* *manner; way; style*
De manière que, *so that*
Manières, *pl.* *carriage, behaviour*
Manieré, *e. a.* *affected*
Maniériste, *sm.* *an affected painter*
Manifestation, *sf.* *—tion*
Manifeste, 2. *a.* *manifest, clear*
Manifeste, *sm.* *manifesto*
Manifestement, *ad.* *clearly*
Manifester, *va.* *to declare*
Se manifester, *vr.* *to* show one's self*
Manigance, *sf.* *sly dealings*
Manigancer, *va.* *to brew, to plot*
Manille, *sf.* *Manilla*
Manioc, *sm.* *yucca root*
Manipule, *maniple; handful*
Manipulation, *sf.* *—tion*
Manique, *a hand-leather*
Maniveau, *sm.* *a fish-basket*
Manivelle, *sf.* *handle; rounce*
Manne, *manna; voider; cradle; basket*
Mannequin, *sm.* *a hamper*
Manœuvre, *sf.* *tackling of a ship; motion; procedure*
Manœuvrer, *vn.* *to work a ship; to plot*
Manœuvrer, *sm.* *skilful seaman*
Manoir, *mansion-house, manor*
Manouvrier, *sm.* *a workman*
Manque, *sf.* *want, lack*
Manque de, *ad.* *for want of*
Manquement, *sm.* *fault, slip*
Manquement de parole, *the breach of one's word*
Manquer, *va.* *fail; miss; * do amiss; want; * fall short; * be missing*
Mansarde, *sf.* *roof of a house*
Mansuétude, *gentleness*
Mante, *mourning mantle, or veil*
Manteau, *sm.* *a cloak, mantua; pretence*
Manteié, e. *a.* *mantled*
Mantelet, *sm.* *mantlet; capuchin; mantle; pent-house*
Manteline, *sf.* *riding-hood*
Manuel, le. *a.* *manual*
Manuel, *sm.* *a manual*
Manuellement, *ad.* *manually*
Manufacture, *sf.* *—ture*
Manufacturer, *va.* *to manufacture*
Manufacturier, *sm.* *manufacturer*
Manumission, *sf.* *—sion*
Manuscrit, *sm.* *a manuscript*
Manutention, *sf.* *preserving, upholding*
Mappemonde, *sf.* *a map of the world*
Maquereau, *sm.* *a mackarel*
Maquereaux, *pl.* *spots on the legs by fire*
Maquignon, *sm.* *jockey*
Maquignonnage, *jockeyship; intrigue*
Maquignonner un cheval, *va.* *to fit a horse for sale*
Maquignonner, *to play the part of a broker*
Maquilleur, *sm.* *a mackarel-boat*
Marabout, *Mahometan priest; ugly fellow*
Marais, *marsh; swamp; garden ground*
Marais salans, *pl.* *salt-pans*
Marasme, *sm.* *marasmus*
Marâtre, *sf.* *a step-mother; a cruel mother*
Maraud, *sm.* *rascal, villain*
Maraudaille, *sf.* *rascals*
Maraude, *jade; marauding*
Marauder, *vn.* *to* go a marauding, or robbing*
Maraudeur, *sm.* *a marauder*
Maravédis, *—dis, little Spanish coin*
Marbre, *sm.* *marble*
Marbrer, *va.* *to marble, vein*
Marbreur, *sm.* *paper-marbler*
Marbrier, *marble-cutter*
Marbrure, *sf.* *marbling*
Marc, *sm.* *eight ounces; husks; grounds*
Marcaige, *sm.* *tax on sea-fish*
Marcassin, *young wild boar*
Marcassite, *sf.* *marcasite stone*
Marchand, e. *a.* *merchantable; trading; navigable*
Marchand, *sm.* *a merchant; dealer, chapman*
Marchand en gros, *a wholesale dealer*
Marchand en détail, *a retail dealer*
Marchand libraire, *bookseller*
Marchand de soie, *silkman*
Marchand de toile, *linen-draper*
Marchand drapier, *a woollen draper*
Marchande, *sf.* *merchant's wife; a trading woman*
— de modes, *milliner*
Marchand d'herbes, *green-grocer*
Marchander, *va.* *to cheapen, haggle*
Marchandeur, se. *s.* *cheapener, haggler*
Marchandise, *sf.* *merchandise; goods, ware*
Marche, *march; way; step*
Marches, *pl.* *marches, limits*
Marché, *sm.* *market; bargain*
— au pain, *bread-market*
— aux herbes, *herb-market*
— aux poules, *poultry-market*
— au foin, *hay-market*
Marchepied, *sm.* *footstool; foot-board*
Marcher, *vn.* *to walk; march; * go; rank; * tread*
Marcher droit, *to* be honest, to behave well*
Marcher, *sm.* *gait; way of walking*
Marcheur, se. *s.* *a walker*
Marcotte, *sf.* *layer; shoot; sprig*
Marcotter, *va.* *to* set shoots*
Mardi, *sm.* *Tuesday*
Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tuesday*
Mare, *sf.* *a pond; meer; pool*
Marécage, *sm.* *marsh, swamp*
Marécageux, se. *a.* *marshy, swampy*
Maréchal, *sm.* *farrier; marshal*
Maréchal des logis, *a quarter-aréchal de camp, adjutant-general*
Maréchalat, *sm.* *marshalship*
Maréchalerie, *sf.* *farrier-trade*

Maréchaussée, *marshalship*
Marée, *tide ; fresh sea-fish*
Margajat, *sm. urchin, brat*
Marge, *sf. margin*
Margelle, *brim of a well*
Marginal, e. *a. marginal*
Margot, *sf. Peggy ; magpie*
Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
Margrave, *margrave*
Margravist, *margraviate*
Marguerite, *sf. daisy ; pearl*
Marguillerie, *churchwardenship*
Marguillier, *sm. a churchwarden*
Mari, *a husband, spouse*
Mariable, 2. *a. marriageable*
Mariage, *sm. marriage, wedlock ; portion*
Marie graillon, *sf. a slut*
Marier, *va. to marry ; join*
Se marier, *vr. to marry*
Marieur, se. *s. match-maker*
Marin, e. *a. belonging to the sea*
Marin, *sm. a seaman*
Marinade, *sf. pickle*
Marine, *navy ; navigation ; marine ; sea affairs ; beach ; sea piece*
Mariner, *vn. to pickle ; souse*
Maringouin, *sm. a musquito*
Marinier, *mariner, seaman*
Marjolaine, *sf. marjoram*
Marjolet, *sm. a fop*
Marion, *sf. Polly*
Marionette, *a puppet ; a little woman*
Marital, e. *a. matrimonial*
Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
Maritime, *a. maritime*
Maritorne, *sf. a clumsy woman*
Marle, &c. *vid.* Marne
Marmaille, *sf. brats*
Marmelade, *marmalade, jelly of fruits*
—— bois marmenteau, *sm. ornamental trees*
Marmite, *sf. porridge-pot, kettle*
Marmiteux, se. *a. whining*
Marmiton, *sm. a scullion*
Marmonner, *v. to mutter*
Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey ; a puppet ; a brat*
Marmotte, *sf. a mountain-rat*
Marmotter, *va. to mutter*
Marmouset, *sm. of a grotesque figure ; marmoset*
Marne, *sf. marl, clay*
Marner, *vn. to marl, manure*
Marnière, *sf. a marl-pit*
Maroquin, *sm. Turkey, Spanish, Russia, Morocco leather*
Maroquiner, *va. to counterfeit Turkey leather, &c.*
Maroquinerie, *sf. art of making the above leather*
Maroquinier, *sm. Turkey leather-maker*
Marotique, 2. *a. Hudibrastic*
Marotte, *sf. whim ; hobbyhorse ; fool's bauble*
Marouſle, *sm. scoundrel, booby*
Marque, *sf. mark ; token ; print ; mole ; spot ; note ; proof ; sign*
Marquer, *va. to mark ; score ; signify ; * show ; * tell*
Marqueter, *to speckle ; inlay*
Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*
Marqueur, se. *s. marker*
Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
Marquisat, *marquisate*
Marquise, *sf. marchioness ; tilt over a tent*
Marraine, *a godmother*
Marri, e. *a. sorry, concerned*
Marron, *sm. large chesnut ; buckle of hair ; riding wig-box ; a runaway slave ; a work printed clandestinely ; sort of cracker*
Marron d'Inde, *horse chesnut*
Marronner, *va. to curl in great curls*
Marronnier, *sm. large chesnut-tree*
Marronier d'Inde, *horse chesnut-tree*
Marrounier, *a sledge-driver on the Alps*
Mars, *March ; Mars*
Marsouin, *porpoise, sea-hog*
Martagon, *mountain lily*
Marteau, *hammer, knocker*
Martel, *uneasiness*
Martelage, *mark set on trees for ship building*
Martelées, *sf. pl. dung of fallow-deer*
Marteler, *va. to hammer ; * vex*
Martelet, *sm. little hammer*
Marteleur, *foreman in a forge*
Martial, e. *a. martial, warlike*
Martin sec, *sm. stony kind of pear*
Martin, *or* martinet-pêcheur, *king's fisher*
Martinet, *flat candlestick ; a mill hammer ; a cat o'nine tails ; a kind of swallow*
Martingale, *sf. martingale*
Martre, *marten, marten-skin*
Martre zibeline, *a sable*
Martyr, e. *s. a martyr*
Martyre, *sm. martyrdom ; sufferings*
Martyriser, *va. to torture*
Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*
Martyrologiste, *—logist*
Mascarade, *sf. masquerade*
Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*
Mascaron, *a grotesque head*
Masculin, e. *a. masculine, male*
Masculinité, *sf. masculineness, boldness*
Masque, *sm. a mask ; a masquerader ; sf. an ugly witch*
Masqué, e. *a. masked ; counterfeit ; dissembling*
Masquer, *va. to * mask ; to clothe*
Se —, *vr. to * put a mask on*
Massacre, *sm. massacre ; bungler*
Massacrer, *va. massacre ; bungle*
Massacreur, *sm. bungler ; murderer*
Masse, *sf. mass ; stock ; mallet ; mace ; bullion ; club*
Massepain, *sm. sweet-cake*
Masser, *va. to stake*
Massicot, *sm. yellow colour*
Massier, *mace-bearer*
Massif, ve. *a. massy ; heavy ; dull*
Massif, *sm. masonry work*
Massivement, *ad. heavily ; dully*
Massue, *sf. a club ; mace*
Mastic, *sm. mastick*
Mastication, *sf. chewing*
Masticatoire, *sm. —tory*
Mastiquer, *va. to cement with mastick*
Masulipatan, *sm. fine Indian handkerchief*
Masure, *sf. the ruins of a house ; a paltry house*
Mat, te. *a. unwrought ; heavy*
Echec et mat, *check-mate*

Mât, *sm.* a *mast*
Mâtage, *masting*
Matador, *matadore*
Matamore, *a bully*
Matelas, *mattress; wad*
Matelasser, *va. to quilt; wad*
Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
Matelot, *sailor; consort-ship*
Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*
Matelote, *sf. kotch-potch of several sorts of fish*
Mater, *va. to mate; subdue; humble*
Mâter, *va. to mast*
Matérialisme, *sm.* —*lism*
Matérialiste, *sm.* —*list*
Matérialité, *sf.* —*lity*
Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
Matériel, le. *a. material; lumpish; dull; heavy*
Matériellement, *ad.* —*rially*
Maternel, le. *a. maternal*
Maternellement, *ad. motherly*
Maternité, *sf.* —*nity, motherhood*
Mâteur, *sm. a mast-maker*
Mathématicien, —*tician*
Mathématiques, *sf. pl.* —*tics*
Mathématique, 2. *a.* —*cal*
Mathématiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Matière, *sf. matter, subject*
Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
Mâtin, *a mastiff; mean fellow*
Matinal, e. *a. an early riser*
Mâtine, *sf. a she mastiff*
Mâtineau, *sm. a little mastiff*
Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
Mâtiner, *va. to abuse*
Matines, *sf. pl. matins*
Matineux, se. *a. early riser*
Matois, e. *a. s. cunning; sharp; a sharper*
Matoiserie, *sf. cunning trick*
Matou, *sm. a male cat*
Matras, *a matrass; vial*
Matricaire, *sf. motherwort*
Matrice, *matrix; womb; mother*
Matriculaire, *sm. member of a club*
Matricule, *sf. register*
Matrimonial, e. *a.* —*nial*
Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
Matir, *to * make unpolished*
Matoir, *sm. chisel, scraper*
Mâture, *sf. masting, masts of a ship*
Maturité, *ripeness*
Maudire, *va. to * curse*
Maudisson, *sm. a curse*
Maudit, e. *a. s. cursed, accursed*
Maugréer, *va. to * curse*
Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum, tomb*
Maussade, 2. *a. slovenly, clumsy*
Maussadement, *ad. nastily*
Maussaderie, *sf. slovenliness*
Mauvais, e. *a. bad, evil, ill*
Mauvais, *sm. bad*
Mauvais, *ad. bad, ill*
Mauve, *sf. mallows*
Mauviette, *a kind of lark*
Mauvis, *sm. mavis; thrush*
Maux, *evils, pl.* of mal
Maxillaire, 2. *a. maxillary*
Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
Maximum, *sm. the highest point; greatest price*
Mazette, *sf. a tit; a novice at play*
Me, *pro. me; to me*
Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness, wicked action*
Méchancien, *sm. a mechanician*
Méchanique, *sf. mechanic*
Méchanique, *a. mechanic; sordid*
Méchaniquement, *ad.* —*nically; sordidly*
Méchanisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Méchant, e. *a. wicked, bad, paltry*
Mèche, *sf. wick; match; tinder*
Méchef, *sm. mischance* (old)
Mécher, *va. to vapour a cask with brimstone*
Mécompte, *sm. misreckoning*
Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon, to blunder*
Méconium, *sm. juice of poppy*
Méconnoissable, 2. *a. not to be * known again*
Méconnoissance, *sf. ingratitude*
Méconnoissant, e. *a. unthankful*
Méconnoître, *vr. to * forget; not to * know; to disown*
Se —, *vr. to forget one's self*
Mécontent, e. *a. dissatisfied*
Mécontentement, *sm. discontent, displeasure*
Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*
Mécrire, *va. to disbelieve*
Médaille, *sf. a medal*
Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals*
Médailliste, *medallist, antiquary*
Médaillon, *a medallion*
Médecin, *a physician*
Médecine, *sf. physic, purge*
Médeciner, *va. to physic*
Médiane, *sf. median vein*
Médianoche, *sm. midnight repast*
Médiat, e. *a. mediate*
Médiatement, *ad. by means*
Médiateur, *sm. a mediator*
Médiation, *sf. mediation*
Médiatrice, *a mediatrix*
Médical, e. *a. medical*
Médicament, *sm.* —*ment, medicine*
Médicamentaire, 2. *a. physical*
Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
Médicamenteux, se. *a. medicinal*
Médicinal, e. *a. medicinal*
Médiocre, 2. *a. middling; moderate*
Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently, so so*
Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, medium*
Médire, *va. to * speak evil; rail; revile; slander*
Médisance, *sf. evil-speaking*
Médisant, e. *a. s. evil speaker; slanderer; slandering*
Méditatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Méditation, *sf.* —*tion*
Méditer, *va. to meditate, * think*
Méditerranée, *sf.* —*nean*
Médium, *sm. medium, middle*
Médullaire, 2. *a. medullar*
Méfaire, *vn. to * misdo*
Méfait, *sm. misdeed*
Méfiance, *sf. mistrust, suspicion*
Méfiant, e. *a. mistrustful*
Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
Mégère, *sf. bitter scold, shrew*
Mégie, *tawing of a skin*
Mégisserie, *tawing*
Mégissier, *sm. a tawer*
Meilleur, e. *a. better*
Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy; sadness*
Mélancolique, 2. *a. s. melancholy*
Mélancoliquement, *ad. with melancholy*

Mélange, *sm. mixture, medley*
Mélanger, *va. to mingle; blend*
Mélasse, *sf. molasses*
Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray*, or *debate*
Mêler, *va. to mix, blend; shuffle* — une serrure, *spoil a lock*
Se mêler de, *to meddle, to * be concerned in*
Mélisse, *sf. balm, mint*
Mélodie, *melody*
Mélodiusement, *ad. melodiously*
Mélodieux, se. *melodious*
Melon, *sm. a melon*
Melonnier, *one who sells melons*
Melonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*
Membrane, *membrane*
Membraneux, se. *a. membranous*
Membre, *sm. member; limb; joint; moulding*
Membru, e. *a. stout*
Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood*
Même, *a. same; self; itself*
Même, *ad. even, very; also*
Mêmement, *likewise*
Mémento, *sm. a memento*
Mémoire, *sf. memory*
Mémoire, *sm. memorandum; note; bill*
Mémoires, *sm. pl. memoirs*
Mémorable, 2. *a. memorable*
Mémoratif, ve. *a. remembering*
Mémorial, *sm. a memorial; a waste book*
Mémorialiste, *—list*
Ménaçant, e. *a. threatening*
Menace, *sf. threat*
Menacer, *va. to threaten; huff*
Menaceur, *sm. a threatener*
Ménade, *sf. a bacchanal*
Ménage, *sm. housekeeping, household, family; goods; husbandry*
Ménagement, *sm. regard; conduct; discretion*
Ménager, *va. to husband; manage, * be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct*
Se ménager, *vr. to * make much of one's self; to * keep fair with*
Ménager, e. *s. thrifty housekeeper*
Ménagère, *sf. housewife, housekeeper; case for needles*
Ménagerie, *place for keeping foreign birds* or *beasts; a poultry-yard*
Mendiant, e. *a. s. a beggar*
Mendicité, *sf. beggary*
Mendier, *va. to beg*
Menée, *sf. underhand device; plot*
Mener, *va. to * lead; * drive; head; amuse; carry; * bring*
Ménétrier, *sm. a fiddler*
Meneur, *gentleman-usher; partner; driver*
Menin, *a minion; attendant*
Menotte, *sf. a little hand*
Menottes, *pl. handcuffs*
Mense, *sf. income; stock*
Mensole, *key-stone of a vault*
Mensonge, *sm. lie; illusion*
Mensonger, e. *a. illusory; false*
Menstruel, le. *a. menstrual*
Menstrue, *sm. menstruum*
Menstrues, *f. pl. menses*
Menstrueux, se. *a. menstruous*
Mental, e. *a. mental*
Mentalement, *ad. mentally*
Menterie, *sf. a fib, a lie*
Menteur, se. *a. s. lying; liar*
Menthe, *sf. mint*
Mention, *mention; naming*
Mentionner, *va. to mention*
Mentir, *vn. to * lie, to fib*
Menton, *vn. the chin*
Mentonnière, *sf. chin-cloth*
Menu, e. *a. slender, small, thin*
Menu bois, *sm. brushwood; bavin*
Menus plaisirs, *pl. privy purse*
Menus droits, *pl. hounds' fees*
Menu peuple, *sm. vulgar, mob*
Menus grains, *pl. oats, barley, pease, vetch, &c.*
Menue monnoie, *sf. copper money*
Menu, *sm. bill of fare, bill of parcels; small linen*
Menuet, *a minuet*
Menuiser, *va. to work in joinery*
Menuiserie, *sf. joinery*
Menuisier, *sm. joiner*
Se méprendre, *vr. to * mistake*
Mépris, *sm. contempt, scorn*
Mépris, e. *a. mistaken*
Méprisable, 2. *a. contemptible*
Méprisablement, *ad. contemptibly*
Méprisant, e. *a. disdainful*
Mépriſe, *sf. a mistake, blunder*
Mépriser, *va. to despise*
Mer, *sf. the sea*
Mercantille, *small trade*
Mercenaire, 2. *a. s. mercenary: an hireling*
Mercenairement, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercerie, *sf. mercery*
Mercerot, *sm. pedlar, hawker*
Merci, *sf. mercy; pity; power*
Mercier, e. *s. a haberdasher, mercer*
Mercredi, *sm. Wednesday*
Mercure, *Mercury*
Mercuriale, *sf. a reprimand*
Mercuriel, le. *mercurial*
Mère, *sf. mother, dam*
Méridien, *sm. the meridian*
Méridien, ne. *a. meridian*
Méridienne, *sf. nap after dinner*
Méridional, e. *a. southerly*
Mérise, *sf. tart kind of cherry*
Mérisier, *sm. small cherry-tree*
Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*
Mériter, *va. to deserve; procure*
Méritoire, 2 *a. meritorious*
Méritoirement, *ad. meritoriously*
Merlan, *sm. a whiting*
Merle, *blackbird*
Un fin merle, *a cunning fellow*
Merlesse, *sf. hen blackbird*
Merlet, *sm. battlement*
Merlette, *sf. a marlet*
Merlin, *sm. conjurer*
Merluche, *sf. stockfish*
Merrain, *sm. ship-timber*
Merveille, *sf. wonder, marvel*
Merveilleusement, *ad. wonderfully*
Merveilleux, se. *a. wonderful, strange, admirable*
Merveilleux, *sm. marvellous*
Mes, *pro. pl. my*
Mésaise, *sm. trouble*
Mésalliance, *sf. marrying beneath one's self*
Mésallier, *va. to undermatch*
Se mésallier, *vr. to marry below one's self*
Mésange, *sf. a tom-tit*
Mésarriver, *vn. to * come to any harm; to succeed ill*
Mésaventure, *sf. mischance*

Mesdames, *pl. ladies*
Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*
Mésentérique, 2. *a.* —*teric*
Mésestimer, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*
Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*
Mésoffrir, *va. to * underbid*
Mesquin, *sm. a niggardly man*
Mesquine, *sf. niggardly woman*
Mesquin, e. *a. niggardly*
Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly*
Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
Message, *sm. message, errand*
Messager, e. *s. messenger; a carrier; a penny-postman*
Messagerie, *sf. the post-house*
Messe, *a mass*
Messéance, *indecency*
Messéant, e. *a. unbecoming*
Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*
Messeoir, *vn. not to suit*
Messie, *sm. Messiah*
Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
Messieurs, *gentlemen, sirs*
Messire, *title of honour, sir*
Mestre de camp, *a colonel*
Mesurable, 2. *a. measurable*
Mesurage, *sm. measurement*
Mesure, *sf. measure, time, size, metre*
Mesuré, e. *a. circumspect*
Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh, to proportion*
Se mesurer avec, *to enter into competition with*
Mesureur, *sm. measurer, meter*
Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*
Mesvendre, *va. to * sell under price*
Mesvente, *sf. sale with loss*
Métairie, *a farm*
Métal, *sm. metal*
Métallique, 2. *a.* —*lic*
Métallurgie, *sf. metallurgy*
Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*
Métamorphose, *sf.* —*phosis*
Métamorphoser, *vr. to metamorphose*
Se —, *vr. to transform one's self*
Métaphore, *sf.* —*phor*
Métaphorique, 2. *a.* —*rical*
Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*
Métaphysicien, —*cian*
Métaphysique, *sf.* —*sics*
Métaphysique, 2. *a.* —*sical; abstracted*
Métaphysiquement, *ad.* —*sically*
Métayer, *sm. a farmer*
Métayère, *sf. a farmer's wife*
Méteil, *sm. meslin; brown*
Métempsychose, *sf.* —*chosis*
Météore, *sm. a meteor*
Météorologie, *sf.* —*logy*
Météorologique, 2. *a.* —*gical; fiery*
Méthode, *sf. method; way*
Méthodique, 2. *a.* —*dical*
Méthodiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*
Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
Métif, ve. Métis, *a. s. mongrel*
Métives, *sf. pl. harvest-time*
Métivier, e. *s. a reaper*
Métoposcopie, *sf.* —*copy*
Mètre, *sm. metre*
Métrique, 2. *a.* —*trical*
Métromanie, *sf. a violent desire of making verses*
Métropole, —*polis; mother-city mother-church*
Métropolitain, e. *a. archiepiscopal*
Mets, *sm. mess; dish*
Mettable, 2. *a. wearable; passable*
Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*
Mettre, *va. to * put; * set; * lay*
Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*
Meuble, *a. s. moveable*
Meubler, *va. to furnish*
Mévendre, *to * undersell*
Mévente, *sf. underselling*
Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*
Meugler, *vn. to low, bellow*
Meule, *sf. millstone; grindstone*
Meule de foin, *a haycock*
Meule de paille, *stack of straw*
Meule, *burr of a deer's head*
Meulière, *millstone quarry*
Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*
Meunière, *sf. miller's wife*
Meurtre, *sm. murder*
Meurtrier, e. *a. murderous*
Meurtrier, e. *s. a murderer*
Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*
Meurtrir, *va. to bruise*
Meurtrissure, *sf. a bruise*
Meute, *pack of hounds*
Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto*
Mi, *half, middle*
Mi-Août, *sf. middle of August*
Mi-carême, *mid-lent*
Miaulant, e. *a. mewing*
Miaulement, *sm. mewing*
Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*
Miche, *sf. manchet, loaf*
Micmac, *sm. intrigue, plot*
Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a hill*
Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*
Micromètre, *micrometer*
Microscope, *microscope, magnifying-glass*
Microscopique, 2. *a.* —*pic*
Midi, *sm. noon, south*
Mie, *sf. a crumb; nurse*
Miel, *sm. honey*
Miélat, *honey-dew*
Mielleux, se. *a. luscious*
Mien, ne. *pro. mine, my own*
Miette, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
Mièvre, 2. *a. unlucky, roguish*
Mièvrerie, *sf. a prank*
Mieux, *ad. better, rather, best*
Mignard, e. *a. pretty, nice, delicate*
Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*
Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
Mignardise, *China pink*
Mignardises, *pl. beauties; delicacy of features; style; endearments*
Mignon, ne. *a. delicate, pretty*
Mignon, ne. *s. a darling, a favourite*
Mignonement, *ad. delicately, curiously*
Mignonnette, *sf. minionette*
Mignotter, *va. to fondle*
Migraine, *sf. megrim; headach*
Migration, —*tion, passage*
Mijaurée, *affected woman*
Mijoter, *va. to boil gently; to fondle, pamper*
Mil, *sm. millet*
Milan, *a kite, gurnard*
Milice, *sf. militia, soldiery*
Milicien, *sm. militia-man*
Milieu, *middle, medium; temper*
Militaire, *f. a. s. military*

Militairement, *ad.* —*tarily*
Militante, *f. a.* *militant*
Militer, *va.* *to militate*
Mille, *ou* mil, *sm.* *thousand ; a male*
Millefeuille, *sf.* *milfoil ; nose-bleed*
Mille-fois, *ad.* *often*
Millénaire, 2. *a. s.* *millenary*
Millésime, *sm.* *the date of coin, or medal*
Millet, *millet*
Milliaire, 2. *a.* *miliary*
Milliard, *sm.* *thousand millions*
Milliasse, *sf.* *world, thousands of thousands*
Millième, 2. *a.* *thousandth*
Millier, *sm.* *a thousand*
Million, *a million*
Millionaire, *a very rich man*
Milord, *a lord*
Mime, *farce ; buffoon*
Minage, *measuring of corn by the mine ; fee thereof*
Minauder, *vn.* *to prim it*
Minauderie, *sf.* *priming ; affected nicety*
Minaudier, e. *s.* *a prim man* or *woman*
Mince, 2. *a.* *thin, slender, small*
Mine, *sf.* *a mien, pretence ; show; looks ; mine ; ore*
—— de plomb, *black lead*
Miner, *va.* *to undermine ; prey on*
Minéral, *sm.* *a mineral ; ore*
Minéral, e. *a.* *mineral*
Minéralogie, *sf.* —*logy*
Minéralogiste, *sm.* —*logist*
Minéralogue, *mineralist*
Minerve, *sf.* *Minerva*
Minet, te, *s.* *puss, kitten*
Mineur, *sm.* *a miner*
Mineur, e. *a. s.* *minor, under age*
Miniateur, *sm.* *minature-painter*
Miniature, *sf.* *miniature*
Miniaturiste, *sm.* *minature-painter*
Minière, *sf.* *mine*
Minime, *sm.* *sort of monk ; dun colour*
Ministère, *office ; agency ; ministry ; ministers*
Ministériel, le. *a.* —*terial*
Ministre, *sm.* *minister, parson*

Minium, *minium ; red paint*
Minois, *look, face*
Minon, *a puss, kitten*
Minorité, *sf.* —*rity, non-age*
Minot, *sm.* *half a mine, three bushels*
Minotaure, *sm.* *minotaurus*
Minuit, *midnight*
Minuscule, *sf.* *small letter*
Minute, *minute ; small writing*
Minuter, *va.* *to * make a rough draught ; to propose*
Minutie, *sf.* *trifle, minuteness*
Minutieux, se. *a.* *trifling*
Mi-parti, e. *a.* *divided into two*
Miquelets, *sm.* *pl.* *banditti*
Miquelot, *sm.* *a young begging pilgrim*
Mirabelle, *sf.* *a sort of plum*
Miracle, *sm.* *miracle, wonder*
Miraculeusement, *ad.* *wonderfully, miraculously ;*
Miraculeux, se. *a.* *miraculous; wonderful*
Mirauder, *va.* *to gaze*
Mire, *sf.* *aim of a gun*
Mirer, *vn.* *to aim ; look at*
Se mirer, *vr.* *to view one's self in a glass*
Mirmidon, *sm.* *conceited little man*
Miroir, *looking-glass, mirror*
Miroiterie, *sf looking-glass trade*
Miroitier, *sm.* *a looking-glass seller* or *maker*
Miroton, *sm.* *kind of hashed meat*
Misaine, *sf.* *foremast ; foresail*
Misanthrope, *s.* *misanthrope, man-hater*
Misanthropie, *sf.* —*thropy*
Miscellanée, *sm.* *miscellany*
Miscible, 2. *a.* *miscible*
Mise, *sf.* *disbursement ; current*
Misérable, 2. *a.* *miserable ; wicked ; worthless*
Misérablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Misère, *sf.* *misery, calamity*
Miséréré, *sm.* *a twisting in the bowels ; moment*
Miséricorde, *sf.* *mercy, pity*
Miséricorde! *int.* *bless me!*
Miséricordieusement, *ad.* *mercifully*
Miséricordieux, se. *a.* *compassionate, merciful*

Missel, *sm.* *mass-book*
Mission, *sf.* *mission*
Missionnaire, *sm.* *missionary*
Missive, *a.* (lettre) *sf.* *epistle*
Mitaine, *sf.* *a mitten.*—De l'onguent miton-mitaine, *useless means*
Mite, *a mite ; cheese-mite*
Mithridate, *sm.* *mithridate*
Mitigation, *sf.* —*tion, abatement*
Mitiger, *va.* *to mitigate*
Miton, *sm.* *furrowed glove*
Mitonner, *v.* *to * let soak ; fondle*
— quelqu'un, *to humour one*
— une affaire, *to * let a business ripen*
Mitoyen, ne. *a.* *middle*
Mur-mitoyen, *partition-wall*
Mitraille, *sf.* *iron,* or *brass ware; case-shot*
Mitre, *sf.* *mitre ; bauble*
Mitré, e. *a.* *mitred*
Mitron, *sm.* *journeyman-baker*
Mixte, 2. *a.* *mixed, mixt*
Mixte, *sm.* *a mixt body*
Mixtion, *sf.* *mixture*
Mixtionner, *va.* *to * mix*
Mobile, 2. *a.* *moveable, fickle*
Mobile, *sm.* *mobile,* or *mover*
Mobilier, e. *a.* *moveable*
Mobilité, *sf.* —*lity, moveableness*
Moca, *sm.* *best coffee*
Mode, *sf.* *mode, fashion, way*
Mode, *sm.* *modality; modulation; mood*
Modèle, *sm.* *model*
Modeler, *va.* *to model*
Modérateur, *sm.* *a president*
Modération, *sf.* *moderation ; abatement*
Modéré, e. *a.* *moderate ; abated*
Modérément, *ad.* *soberly*
Modérer, *va.* *to moderate ; repress ; abate ; lessen*
Se modérer, *vr.* *to refrain one's self*
Moderne, 2. *a* *modern*
Modernes, *sm.* *pl.* *the moderns*
Modeste, 2. *a.* *modest ; grave*
Modestement, *ad.* *modestly*
Modestie, *sf.* *modesty*
Modicité, *smallness*
Modificatif, *sm.* —*tive*
Modification, *sf.* —*tion, limitation*
Modifier, *va.* *to modify*

Modillon, *sm.* *modillion, bracket*
Modique, 2. *a.* *moderate, small*
Modiquement, *ad.* *moderately*
Modulation, *sf.* *—tion*
Module, *sm.* *a model, module*
Moëlle, *sf.* *marrow, pith*
Moëlleux, se. *a.* *full of marrow; pithy; substantial*
Moëllon, *sm.* *rough stones*
Mœurs, *sf. pl.* *manners, ways*
Mohatra, 2. *a.* *usurary*
Moi, *pr.* *me, I*
Moi-même, *myself*
Moignon, *sm.* *stump*
Moinaille, *sf.* *the monks, (term of contempt)*
Moindre, 2. *a.* *less, least*
Moine, *sm.* *a monk, friar; wooden warming-pan*
Moineau, *a sparrow*
Moinerie, *sf.* *monkery*
Moinesse, *nun; by way of contempt*
Moinillon, *sm.* *a petty monk, in contempt*
Moins, *ad.* *less, except, but*
Moins, *sm.* *the least*
A moins que, *c.* *unless*
Moire, *sf.* *mohair*
Moiré, e. *a.* *clouded, watered*
Mois, *sm.* *a month*
Moisi, *mould, hoariness*
Moisir, *va.* *to mould*
Se moisir, *vr.* *to grow mouldy*
Moisissure, *sf.* *mouldiness*
Moissine, *a branch full of grapes*
Moisson, *harvest, crop*
Moissonner, *va.* *to * reap, to make the harvest*
Moissonneur, se. *s.* *a reaper*
Moite, 2. *a.* *moist, damp*
Moiteur, *sf.* *moistness, moisture*
Moitié, *half, moiety; wife*
Mol, le. *vid.* Mou
Molaire, 2. *a.* dents molaires; *grinders*
Môle, *sm.* *a mole, a pier*
Môle, *sf.* *a moon-calf, kind of abortion*
Molécule, *particle*
Molester, *va.* *to molest, * vex*
Molette, *sf.* *the rowel of a spur; painter's mullar; windgall*
Molière, *quagmire; mill-stone quarry*
Molasse, 2. *a.* *flabby, flimsy*
Molle, *a. f.* *vid.* Mou
Mollement, *ad.* *softly, faintly, effeminately*
Mollesse, *sf.* *softness, effeminacy, easiness*
Mollet, te. *a.* *softish, light*
Mollet, *sm.* *the calf of the leg; short fringe; whipper; pincer*
Molleton, *swanskin*
Mollifier, *va.* *to mollify*
Mollir, *v.* *to soften, to * grow soft; to flag; slacken*
Moly, *sm.* *moly (a plant)*
Moment, *moment, minute*
Momentanée, 2. *a.* *momentary, sudden*
Momerie, *sf.* *mummery, hypocrisy*
Momie, *a mummy*
Momon, *sm.* *bet-money*
Mon, *pr.* *my*
Monacal, e *a.* *monachal, monkish*
Monacalement, *ad.* *like a monk*
Monachisme, *sm.* *monkery*
Monade, *sf.* *monad, unity*
Monarchie, *a monarchy*
Monarchique, 2. *a.* *—chical*
Monarque, *sm.* *monarch*
Monastère, *monastery*
Monastique, 2. *a.* *monastic*
Monaut, *sm.* *one-eared*
Monceau, *a heap*
Mondain, e. *a. s.* *worldly; proud*
Mondainement, *ad.* *after a worldly manner*
Mondanité, *sf.* *worldliness; pride*
Monde, *sm.* *the world; servants; company*
Monder, *vn.* *to cleanse; peel*
Mondificatif, ve. *a. s.* *cleansing*
Mondifier, *va.* *to cleanse*
Monétaire, *sm.* *warden of the mint*
Moniale, *sf.* *a nun*
Moniteur, *sm.* *monitor*
Monition, *sf.* *—tion, warning*
Monitoire, 2. *a.* *monitory*
Monnoie, *sf.* *money, coin, mint, change*
Monnoyage, *sm.* *coining*
Monnoyer, *va.* *to coin, * stamp*
Monnoyeur, *sm.* *a coiner*
Monocorde, *monochord*
Monoculaire, 2. *a.* *one-eyed*
Monogramme, *sm.* *monogram, a kind of cipher*
Monologue, *—logue, soliloquy*
Monopole, *sm.* *—ly; tax*
Monopoler, *va.* *to monopolize*
Monopoleur, *sm.* *monopolist*
Monosyllable, *monosyllable*
Monosyllabique, 2. *a.* *—bical*
Monotone, 2. *a.* *—nous*
Monotonie, *sf.* *monotony*
Mons, *sir, (scornfully)*
Monseigneur, *sm.* *my lord*
Monsieur, *sir, master; monsieur*
Monstre, *a monster*
Monstrueusement, *ad.* *prodigiously*
Monstrueux, se. *a.* *monstrous*
Monstruosité, *sf.* *monstrosity*
Mont, *sm.* *a mount, hill.—Monts et merveilles, wonders*
Montage, *coming up*
Montagnard, e. *a. s.* *mountaineer, highlander*
Montagne, *sf.* *mountain, hill*
Montagneux, se. *a.* *mountainous, hilly*
Montant, *sm.* *the upright in a building; total; flowing*
Montée, *sf.* *staircase, step, ascent*
Monter, *v.* *to * go or * come up, * rise, * get up, to * flow*
Se monter, *to amount, * come to*
Monticule, *sm.* *little mountain*
Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French; also the first king at arms*
Montoir, *a mounting block*
Montre, *sf.* *a watch, sample, muster, show*
— à répétition, *a repeater*
— d'orgues, *outside of an organ*
Montrer, *va.* *to * show; * teach*
— les dents à quelqu'un, *to resist one*
— ses talons, *to * run away*
Montueux, se. *a.* *mountainous*
Monture, *sf.* *a beast for a saddle; stock; frame*
Monument, *sm.* *a monument*
Se moquer de, *vr.* *to laugh at, ridicule, scorn, jeer*
Moquerie, *sf.* *mockery, foolish thing*
Moquette, *mockadoes; yarn*
Moqueur, se. *s.* *mocker, joker*
Moqueur, se. *a.* *jeering, scoffing*
Morailles, *sf. pl.* *horse barnacles*

Morailion, *sm. clasp of a trunk*
Moral, e. *a. moral*
Morale, *sf. morality*
Moralement, *ad. morally, probably*
Moraliser, *va. to moralize*
Moraliseur, *sm. a moralizer*
Moraliste, *moralist*
Moralité, *sf. morality, moral*
Morbide, 2. *a. morbid*
Morbifique, 2. *a. morbific*
Morbleu, *int. zounds*
Morceau, *sm. bit, piece, morsel*
— de la souris, *venison, bit*
— gras d'une éclanche, *pope's eye*
Morceler, *va. to cantle, parcel out*
Mordacité, —*city, corrosiveness, acrimony of speech*
Mordant, e. *a. sharp, smart*
Mordant, *sm. a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail; claw*
Mordicant, e. *a. acrid, sharp, satirical*
Mordiller, *va. to * bite a little and often; * carp at*
Mordoré, e. *a. brownish red colour*
Mordre, * *bite; corrode; carp*
— à la grappu, *to like a thing*
— la poussière, *to * be killed*
More, *sm. a Moor*
Moreau, *sort of bag to * feed a horse as he * goes along*
Morelle, *sf. nightshade, morel*
Moresque, 2. *a. Moorish*
Moresque, *sf. morris dance; a negress; moresh-work*
Morfil, *sm. a wire-edge; unwrought elephant's teeth*
Se morfondre, *vr. to dance attendance, to wait in vain, to * catch cold upon heat*
Morfondure, *sf. cold upon heat*
Morgeline, *chickweed*
Morgue, *bone-house; haughty surly look*
Morguer, *va. to bully, * dare*
Moribond, e. *a. in a dying condition*
Moricaud, *sm. a tawny man*
Moricaude, *sf. a tawny woman*
Morigéner, *va. to tutor; school*
Morille, *sf. morel, sort of mushroom*
Morillon, *sm. fine black grape; sort of emerald*
Morine, *sf. chickweed*
Morion, *sm. morion*
Morne, 2. *a. dull; sullen*
Morné, e. *a. tipt, blunt*
Mornifle, *sf. box on the ear*
Morose, 2. *a. morose*
Morosité, *sf. moroseness*
Morpion, *sm. a crab-louse*
Mors, *a horse bit*
Morsure, *sf. a bite, biting*
Mort, *death, decease*
Mort, e. *a. dead, deceased*
Morte marée, *neap-tide*
Mort, e. *s. a dead body*
Mort aux rats, *sf. rats-bane*
Morte-eau, *low tide*
Mortadelle, *Italian sausage*
Mortaise, *mortise, joint*
Mortalité, *mortality, plague*
Mortel, le. *a. s. mortal*
Mortellement, *ad. mortally*
Morte-paye, *sf. a soldier's ordinary pay during life*
orte-saison, *the dead time of the year*
Mortier, *sm. mortar*
Mortifère, 2. *a. deadly*
Mortifiant, e. *a. grievous, sad*
Mortification, *sf.* ——*tion, cross, grief, gangrene*
Mortifier, *va. to mortify, * vex*
Mort-né, e. *a. still-born*
Mortuaire, 2. *a. funeral*
Morue, *sf. a cod; stockfish*
Morve, *snot, glanders*
Morveux, se. *a. s. snotty*
Mosaïque, *sf. Mosaic work*
Moscateline, *musk-weed*
Mosquée, *a mosque*
Mot, *sm. word, note, motto, saying*
Mot du guet, *a watch-word*
Mot pour rire, *a joke, jest*
Mot à double entente, *a pun*
Mot à mot, *word for word*
Motet, *sm. anthem*
Moteur, *an author, contriver, mover*
Motif, *a motive, aim, cause*
Motion, *sf. motion, action*
Motiver, *va. to relate the motive*
Motte, *sf. clod, turf, hillock, peat*
Se motter, *vr. to * lurk behind turf*
Motus, *int. hush, mum*
Mou, *sm. lights of a sheep, o cat's meat*
ou, molle, *a. soft, mellow, dul loose, sluggish*
Mouchard, *sm. a spy, rascal*
Mouche, *sf. a fly; patch*
Mouche à miel, *a bee*
Mouche, *a game at cards*
Moucher, *va. to * blow one's nose, to snuff*
Moucherole, *sf. gnat-snapper*
Moucheron, *sm. gnat; snuff of a candle*
Moucheter, *va. to * pink; spot*
Mouchette, *sf. a kind of joiner's plane*
Mouchettes, *pl. snuffers*
Moucheture, *sf. pinking; spots*
Moucheur, *sm. a snuffer*
Mouchoir, *handkerchief*
Mouchure de chandelle, *sf. the snuff of a candle*
Moudre, *va. to * grind*
Moue, *sf. grimace, face*
Faire la moue, *to pout*
Mouette, *sf. sea-mew; a gull*
Mouffette, *foul air (in mines)*
Mouflard, e. *s. bloated face;*
Moufle, *sf. mitten; bloated face pulley*
Moufler, *va. to * swell the cheeks*
Mouillage, *sm. anchorage*
Mouille-bouche, *sf. bergamo pear*
Mouiller, *va. to wet; anchor*
Mouillette, *sf. slice of bread*
Mouilloir, *sm. spinning vessel*
Mouillure, *sf. watering, wetting*
Moulage, *sm. moulds, mill-stones*
Moulant, *a miller's man*
Moule, *a mould, model*
Moule, *sf. a muscle*
Moulée, *grinder's clay*
Mouler, *va. to mould, * cast, print, pile up*
Moulettes, *sf. pl. small shells*
Mouleur de bois, *sm. assizer of wood*
Moulin, *a mill*
— à vent, *wind-mill*
— à eau, *water-mill*
— à papier, *paper-mill*
— à caffée, *coffee-mill*
— à foulon, *fulling-mill*

Moulin à coton, *cotton-mill*
— à drèche, *malt-mill*
— à piler, *grinding-mill*
— à vau, *fanning-mill*
— à nef, *a mill built on a boat or vessel*
Moulin à bras, *hand-mill*
Moulinage, *sm. the last dressing of silk before it is dyed*
Bois mouliné, *rotten wood*
Moulinet, *capstan, hand-mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill, milled money*
Moult, *ad. much, very much*
Mouluré, *sf.* a *moulding*
Mourant, e. *a. dying; pale*
Mourant, *sm. a dying man*
Mourir, *vn. to die, to * go out*
Se mourir, *vr. to * be dying*
Mouron, *sm. chick-weed; pimpernel*
Mousquet, *sm. musket*
Mousquetade, *sf. musket-shot*
Mousquetaire, *sm. musketeer*
Mousqueterie, *sf. a volley of small shot*
Mousqueton, *sm. a muketoon, blunderbuss*
Mousse, *sf. moss; lather; froth*
Mousse, *sm. a cabin-boy*
Mousseline, *sf. muslin*
Mousser, *v. to froth, lather*
Mousseron, *sm. small white mushroom*
Mousseux, se. *a. frothy*
Mousson, *sf. monsoon, trade-wind*
Mousu, e. *a. mossy*
Moustache, *sf. whiskers*
Moût, *sm. must, wort*
Moutarde, *sf. mustard*
Moutardier, *sm. a mustard-pot, a mustard-maker*
Moutier, *monastery, convent*
Mouton, *a wether, mutton, sheep, rammer*
Moutons, *sm. pl. billows*
Moutonnage, *tax on sheep*
Moutonnaille, *sf. a parcel of sheep*
Moutonne, *a tower of false hair*
Moutonner, *vn. to foam, curl*
Moutonnier, e. *a. sheep-like*
Mouture, *sf. grinding; mixed corn; miller's fee*
Mouvance de fief, *dependance of a fee upon another*
Mouvant, e. *a. moving*
Mouvement, *sm. motion; movement; accord; time*
Mouvemens, *pl. broils, commotions*
Mouver, *va. to stir the mould in a garden*
Mouvoir, *va. to move, stir, incite, stir up*
— une question, *to start a question*
Mouvoir, *vn. to * hold, depend*
Moyen, *sm. means, power*
Moyen, ne. *a. middling, mean*
Moyennant, *pr. for; by means of*
— que, *c. provided that*
Moyennement, *ad. so so*
Moyenner, *va. to procure, * get*
Moyeu, *sm. a stock of a wheel; yolk of an egg; nave; a preserved plum*
Mu, e. *a. moved, stirred*
Muable, 2. *a. subject to change, mutable*
Muche-muche, *ad. in secret*
Mucilage, *sm. mucilage*
Mucilagineux, se. *a. —nous, slimy*
Mucosité, *sf. mucous matter*
Mue, *slough; skin; coop*
Muer, *vn. to moult, mew, shed*
Muet, te. *a. s. dumb, mute*
Muffle, *sm. muzzle*
Mufti, *ou* Muphti, *Mufti*
Muge, *a mullet*
Mugir, *vn. to low, bellow, roar*
Mugissant, e. *a. lowing, bellowing, roaring*
Mugissement, *sm. lowing, roaring*
Muguet, *lily of the valley; spark, beau*
Mugueter, *va. to court, aim at*
Muid, *sm. hogshead*
Muid de blé, *comb and a bushel of corn*
Mulâtre, *s. a mulatto*
Mulcte, *sf. mulct, fine*
Mulcter, *va. to fine, to mulct*
Mule, *sf. a woman's slipper; she mule; mow or cock*
Mules, *pl. kibes, chilblains*
Mulet, *sm. he mule, mullet*
Muletier, *a mule-driver*
Mulette, *sf. a calf's maw*
Mulot, *sm. a field-mouse*
Multiple, 2. *a. multiple*
Multipliable, 2. *a. —plable*
Multiplicande, *sm. —cand*
Multiplicateur, *—cator*
Multiplication, *sf. —tion*
Multiplicité, *—city, multitude*
Multiplier, *va. to multiply*
Multitude, *sf. multitude*
Municipal, e. *a. municipal*
Municipalité, *sf. corporation*
Munificence, *—ce, bounty*
Munir, *va. to supply, provide*
Munitions, *sf. pl. ammunition*
Munitions de bouche, *provisions*
Munitionnaire, *sm. commissary of stores*
Mur, *a wall*
Mur mitoyen, *a partition-wall*
Mûr, Mûre, *a. ripe, mature*
Muraille, *sf. a wall*
Mûre, *a mulberry*
Mûrement, *ad. maturely*
Murène, *sf. lamprey*
Murer, *va. to wall, mure up*
Mûrier, *sm. mulberry-tree*
Mûrir, *vr. to ripen*
Murmurateur, *sm. murmurer*
Murmure, *murmur, purling, humming noise, grumbling, rumbling*
Murmurer, *v. to murmur, to whisper; purl; warble*
Musard, e. *a. s. a loiterer*
Musc, *sm. musk; Indian beast*
Muscade, *sf. nutmeg*
Muscadelle, *musk-pear*
Muscadet, *sm. muscadine grape; muscadel*
Muscadier, *nut-meg-tree*
Muscadin, *sm. muscadine; dainty cake; fop*
Muscat (vin), *muscadine wine*
Muscat, *muscadine grape*
Muscle, *a muscle; strength*
Muscosité, *sf. —sity*
Musculaire, 2. *a. musoular*
Musculeux, se. *a. musculous*
Muse, *sf. muse*
Museau, *sm. muzzle, snout, nose*
Musée, *museum*
Muselière, *sf. a muzzle*
Muser, *vn. to loiter, trifle*
Muserole, *sf. the head-band of a bridle*

Musette, *sf. a bag-pipe*
Muséum, *sm. museum, repository of curiosities*
Musical, e. *a. musical*
Musicalement, *ad. musically*
Musicien, ne. *s. a musician*
Musique, *sf. music*
Musique enragée, *caterwauling*
Musquer, *va. to scent with musk*
Se musser, *vr. to lurk in a corner*
Musulman, *sm. —man, Turk*
Musulman, e. *a. Turkish, Mahometan*
Mutabilité, *sf. —lity*
Mutation, *—tion, change*
Mutilation, *—tion, maiming*
Mutiler, *va. to mutilate; castrate*
Mutin, e. *a. s. headstrong, stubborn, mutinous*
Se mutiner, *vr. to mutiny, * rise in arms, * be froward*
Mutinerie, *sf. mutiny, frowardness*
Mutuel, le. *a. mutual*
Mutuellement, *ad. mutually*
Myriade, *sf. ten thousands; numberless; infinity*
Myrobolan, *sm. Indian-plum*
Myrrhe, *sf. myrrh*
Myrte, *sm. myrtle-tree*
Mystère, *a mystery, secret*
Mystérieusement, *ad. mysteriously*
Mystérieux, se. *a. mysterious*
Mysticité, *sf. mysticalness*
Mystifier, *va. to ridicule a man slily, to quiz him*
Mystique, *a. mystical*
Mystiquement, *ad. mystically*
Mythologie, *sf. —logy*
Mythologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Mythologue, *or* Mythologiste, *sm. —logist*

N

NABOT, e. *s. shrimp, dwarf*
Nacarat, e. *a. light red*
Nacelle, *sf. a small boat*
Nacre, *mother of pearl*
Nadir, *sm. nadir*
Nageoire, *sf. fin; cork, &c. for swimming; lid*
Nager, *vn. to * swim, sail, row*
À la nage, *by swimming*
Nageur, se. *s. a swimmer*
Nageur, *sm. waterman, rower*
N'aguère, *ad. not long ago*
Naïade, *sf. naiad, nymph*
Naïf, ve. *a. artless, downright, natural*
Nain, e. *a. s. dwarf*
Naine, *sf. sort of bean*
Naissance, *sf. birth, nativity, rise*
Naissant, e. *a. nascent, rising, growing, newly born*
Naître, *vn. to * be born; * breed, * arise, * spring, * grow*
Naïvement, *ad. plainly*
Naïveté, *sf. ingenuousness; innocence*
Nanan, *good, good* (childish expression)
Nanti, e. *a. possessed of*
Nantir, *va. to insure*
Se—, *vr. to secure*
Nantissement, *sm. security, pledge*
Nappe, *sf. table-cloth; deer-skin*
Nappe d'eau, *a sheet of water*
Naqueter, *vn. to dance attendance*
Narcisse, *sm. daffodile, conceited*
Narcotique, 2. *a. s. narcotic*
Nard, *sm. spikenard*
Narguer, *va. to hector, to bully*
Nargue de vous, *a fig for you*
Narine, *sf. nostril*
Narquois, e. *s. a sharper; gibberish, cant*
Narrateur, *sm. a relater, teller*
Narratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Narration, *sf. a narrative, a relation, account, recital*
Narré, *sm. a recital, a narrative*
Narrer, *vn. to relate, to * tell*
Nasal, e. *a. nasal*
Nasarde, *sf. a fillip*
Nasarder, *va. to rap on the nose, to jeer*
Naseau, *sm. nostril of a beast*
Nasillard, e. *a. one who speaks through the nose*
Nasiller, *vn. to * speak through the nose*
Nasse, *sf. an osier fish-net*
Natal, e. *a. natal, native*
Natation, *sf. the art of swimming*
Natif, ve. *a. native, born*
Nation, *sf. nation, race, tribe*
National, e. *a. national*
Nativité, *sf. nativity, birth*
Natte, *a mat, twist*
Natter, *va. to twist, plait*
Nattier, *sm. a mat-maker*
Naturalisation, *sf. —zation*
Naturaliser, *va. to naturalize*
Naturaliste, *sm. a naturalist*
Naturalité, *sf. being a native*
Nature, *nature, constitution, kind*
Naturel, le. *a. natural, native, free, ingenuous, plain*
Naturel, *sm. nature, constitution, genuine temper, humanity*
Naturellement, *ad. naturally, plainly, freely*
Naval, e. *a. naval*
Navée, *sf. a bargeful*
Navet, *sm. a turnip (root)*
Navette, *sf. rape-seed; shuttle; small vessel; pig of lead*
Naufrage, *sm. shipwreck*
Naufragé, e. *a. wrecked, damaged*
Navigable, 2. *a. navigable*
Navigateur, *sm. —gator, sailor*
Navigation, *sf. —tion, voyage*
Naviger, Naviguer, *v. to navigate, to sail, steer*
Navire, *sm. a ship, vessel, sail*
— de guerre, *man of war*
— marchand, *merchant-man*
Naulage, naulis, *freight, fare*
Naumachie, *sf. a mock sea-fight*
Navrer, *va. to wound, * be sorry*
Nausée, *sf. a qualm, retching*
Nautique, 2. *a. nautical*
Nautonnier, *sm. a mariner, a sailor*
Ne, *ad. not, no*
Né, e. *a. born*
Néanmoins, *c. nevertheless*
Néant, *sm. nothingness*
Nébuleux, se. *a. cloudy, dark, gloomy*
Nébulé, e. *a. cloud-like*
Nécessaire, *a. necessary*
Nécessaire, *sm. competency*
Nécessairement, *ad. necessarily, infallibly*
Nécessitant, e. *a. necessitating*
Nécessité, *sf. necessity, need*

Nécessités, *pl.* necessaries
Nécessiter, *va.* to necessitate, force
Nécessiteux, se. *a.* necessitous, indigent, poor [ness
Nécrologe, *sm.* register of the dead
Nécromancie, *sf.* —cy
Nécromancien, ne. *s.* —mancer, conjurer
Nectar, *sm.* nectar, good wine
Nef, *sf.* nave or body of a church; ship
Nèfle, *sf.* a medlar
Nèfler, *sm.* a medlar-tree
Négatif, ve. *a.* negative
Négation, *sf.* —tion
Négative, negative, refusal
Négativement, *ad.* —ely
Négligé, *sm.* undress
Négligemment, *ad.* negligently
Négligence, *sf.* negligence
Négligent, e. *a.* negligent
Négliger, *va.* to neglect, slight
Négoce, *sm.* trade, commerce
Négociable, 2. *a.* negociable
Négociant, *sm.* merchant, dealer
Négociateur, *s.* negociator
Négociation, *sf.* negociation
Négocier, *va.* to trade, negociate
Nègre, nègresse, *s.* a negro
Négrerie, *sf.* negro yard
Négrier, *sm.* a Guinea man
Négrillon, ne. a little negro
Neige, *sf.* snow, whiteness
Neiger, *v. imp.* to snow
Neigeux, se. *a.* snowy
Néméens, *a. m. pl.* Nemean
Nénies, *sf. pl.* nenia
Nenni, *ad.* no indeed
Nénuphar, *sm.* water-lily
Néologie, *sf.* the making of new words
Néologique, 2. *a.* —cal
Néologisme, *sm.* —gism
Néologue, —gist
Néophyte, 2. *s.* new convert
Néphrétique, 2. *a. s.* nephritic stone-colic
Népotisme, *sm.* nepotism
Néréïde, *sf.* sea-nymph
Nerf, *sm.* sinew, nerve, hand
Nerf, optique, optic or visual nerve
Nerf de bœuf, a bull's pizzle
Néroli, *sm.* essence of oranges
Nerprun, buckthorn
Nerver, *va.* to sever with sinews
Nerveux, se. *a.* nervous, brawny
Nervin, *a.* nervine
Nervure, *sf.* a twist, round
Nervures, *pl.* mouldings, edging
Net, te. *a.* neat, cleanly, clear, pleasant
Net, *ad.* clearly, cleverly
Nettement, *ad.* neatly, plainly
Netteté, *sf.* cleanness, plainness
Nettoyement, *sm.* cleaning
Nettoyer, *va.* to clean, scour, to clear, to * sweep
Neveu, *sm.* a nephew
Neuf, 2. *a.* nine
Neuf, *sm.* a nine
Neuf, ve. *a.* new, unexperienced
Neutralement, *ad.* neutrally
Neutralité, *sf.* neutrality
Neutre, 2. *a.* neuter, neutral
Neuvaine, *sf.* a nine days' devotion
Neuvième, 2. *a. s.* ninth
Neuvième, *sm.* ninth part
Neuviémement, *ad.* ninthly
Nez, *sm.* a nose
Nez à nez, face to face
Ni, *c.* neither, nor
Niable, 2. *a.* deniable
Niais, e. *a.* silly, simple
Niais, *s.* simpleton
Niaisement, *ad.* sillily
Niaiser, *vn.* to * stand trifling
Niaiserie, *sf.* silliness
Nice, 2. *a.* silly (old)
Niche, *sf.* niche; roguish trick
Nichée, whole nest of birds
Nichée de souris, breed of mice
Nicher, *v.* to place, nestle
Nichet, *sm.* nest-egg
Nichoir, breeding cage
Nid, a nest
Nidoreux, euse. *a.* musty
Nièce, *sf.* a niece
Nielle, mildew, blast
Nieller, *va.* to blast, mildew
Nier, *v.* to deny, disown
Nigaud, e. *a. s.* silly, simpleton
Niguarder, *vn.* to play the fool
Nigauderie, *sf.* silliness, silly thing
Nille, vine tendril
Nimbe, glory (in painting)
Nipper, *va.* to rig out, furnish
Nippes, *sf. pl.* goods, clothes
Nique faire, la nique, to * make game of
Niquedouille, *sm.* silly simpleton
Nitouche, *sf.* demure hypocrite
Nitre, *sm.* nitre
Nitreux, se. *a.* nitrous
Nitrière, *sf.* nitrous vein of earth
Niveau, *sm.* level
Niveler *va.* to level
Niveleur, *sm.* leveller, trifler
Nivellement, levelling, surveying
Nivette, *sf.* sort of peach
Noblilaire, *sm.* book of peerage
Noble, 2. *a. s.* noble, nobleman
Noblement, *ad.* nobly
Noblesse, *sf.* nobility, nobleness
Noce, noces, marriage, nuptials
Nece, wedding, the company at a wedding
Nocher, *sm.* a pilot, steersman
Noctambule, *s.* one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist
Noctiluque, 2. *a.* shining in the dark
Nocturne, 2. *a. sm.* nocturnal, the planet Venus
Nodus, *sm.* nodus, node [rol
Noël, Christmas; Christmas carNœud, knot; stress; tie; knuckle; node; knob; band; intrigue
Noir, e. *a.* black, base, dismal
Noir de fumée, *sm.* lampblack
Noir, *sm* a black, negro, the black
Noirâtre, 2. *a.* blackish
Noiraud, e. *a. s.* dark, tawny
Noirceur, *sf.* blackness, black spot
Noircir, *v.* to blacken, asperse
Noircissure, *sf.* blackening, a black spot
Noire, a crotchet
Noise, strife, squabble
Noisette, hazel-nut; filbert
Noisetier, *sm.* a hazel-tree
Noix, *sf.* a walnut
Noix de galle, a gall-nut
Noix du genou, knee-pan
Noix confites, candied nuts
Noli me tangere, *sm.* a thorny plant, a bad ulcer
Nolis, ou nolissement, *sm.* hiring of a ship
Noliser, *va.* to hire a ship
Nom, *sm.* name, noun, fame
Nomade, 2. *a.* wandering, errand

Nombre, *sm.* *number, many*
Nombre nombrant, *multiplier*
— nombré, *multiplicand*
— d'or, *golden number*
Nombrer, *va.* *to number, to * tell*
Nombreux, se. *a.* *numerous*
Nombril, *sm.* *the navel*
Nome, *law, order*
Nomenclateur, *—toir, remembrances*
Nomenclateur, *sf.* *vocabulary*
Nominateur, *sm.* *patern, advowee*
Nominatif, *nominative case*
Nomination, *sf.* *nomination, advowson*
Nommément, *ad.* *namely, particularly*
Nommer, *va.* *to name, nominate*
Nompareil, le. *a.* *matchless*
Nonpareille, *sf.* *crimp ribbon; nonpareil; small sort of sugar-plums*
Non, *ad.* *no, not*
Non-seulement, *ad.* *not only*
Nonagénaire, 2. *a.* *ninety years of age*
Nonante, *ninety*
Nonantième, 2. *a.* *ninetieth*
Nonce, *sm.* *a nuncio*
Nonchalamment, *ad.* *supinely, negligently*
Nonchalance, *sf.* *negligence, supineness*
Nonchalant, e. *a.* *s.* *supine, negligent, careless*
Nonciature, *sf.* *nunciature*
Nonconformiste, *s.* *a nonconformist, a dissenter*
Nonconformité, *sm.* *—mity*
Nones, *nones, prayer*
Nonnain, *sf.* *a nun*
Nonnant, *sm.* *a kind of sprat*
Nonne, nonnette, *sf.* *a nun*
Nonobstant, *pr.* *notwithstanding*
Nonpair, e. *a.* *odd, not even*
Non-payement, *sm.* *want of payment*
Non plus ultra, *ad.* *utmost*
Non-résidence, *sf.* *want of residence*
Nonvaleur, *deficiency, waste*
Non-vue, *fog, misty weather*
Non-usage, *sm.* *disuse*
Nord, *north*
Nord-est, *north-east*
Nord-ouest, *north-west*
Nos, *pr. pl.* *our*
Nota, *sm.* *note, mark*
Notable, 2. *a.* *eminent, remarkable*
Notablement, *ad.* *notably*
Notables, *sm. pl.* *chief men*
Notaire, *a notary, scrivener*
Notamment, *ad.* *especially*
Notariat, *sm.* *notary's business*
Notarié, e. *a.* *settled by a notary*
Note, *sf.* *note, remark*
Noter, *va.* *to observe, note*
Noter d'infamie, *to brand, to disgrace*
Noteur, *sm.* *copier of music*
Notice, *sf.* *account, knowledge*
Notification, *—tion, declaration*
Notifier, *va.* *to notify, signify*
Notion, *sf.* *notion, idea*
Notoire, 2. *a.* *notorious, plain*
Notoirement, *ad.* *manifestly*
Notoriété, *sf.* *notoriety*
Notre, *pr.* *our*
Les nôtres, *pl.* *our people* or *party*
Novale, *sf.* *new ploughed land*
Novateur, *sm.* *an innovator*
Noué, e. *tied; ricketty*
Novembre, *sm.* *November*
Nouement, *tying*
Nouer, *va.* *to tie, to * knit; join*
Se nouer, *vr.* *to * set, to * knit*
Noueux, se. *a knotty*
Nougat, *sm.* *cakes made of almonds and honey*
Nouilles, *sf. pl.* *German vermicelli*
Noulet, *sm.* *a drain*
Novice, 2. *a.* *s.* *novice, raw*
Noviciat, *sm.* *probation-time*
Novissimé, *ad.* *lately, just now*
Nourrain, *sm.* *young fry*
Nourrice, *sf.* *a wet nurse*
Nourricier, e. *a.* *nutritive; foster-father*
Nourrir, *va.* *to nourish, * feed, suckle, * nurse up, instruct*
Se—, *vn.* *to live* or *feed upon*
Nourrissant, e. *a.* *nourishing*
Nourrisseur, *sm.* *a.* *grazier, a cow-keeper*
Nourrisson, *sm.* *foster-child*
Nourrissons des muses, *ou* du Parnasse, *pl.* *Appollo's sons, poets*
Nourriture, *sf.* *food; breeding*
Nous, *pr.* *we, us, to us*
Nouveau, nouvel, le. *a.* *new*
Nouveauté, *sf* *newness, novelty, innovation, change*
Nouvelle, *news; a novel*
Nouvelle apocryphe, *doubtful piece of news*
Nouvellement, *ad.* *newly*
Nouvelliste, *sm.* *newsmonger, gazetteer*
Noyale, *sf.* *coarse canvass*
Noyau, *sm.* *the newel of a winding staircase*
Noyau, *the stone of a fruit, kernel, mould*
Noyer, *walnut-tree*
Noyer, *va.* *to drown*
Se —, *vr.* *to * be drowned; drown one's self*
Noyon, nèyon, *sm.* *the end of a bowling-green*
Nu, nue, *a.* *naked, plain*
Nu, *sm.* *a naked part*
Nuage, *a cloud, mist*
Nuageux, se. *cloudy*
Nuaison, *sf.* *a settled wind*
Nuance, *shadowing*
Nuancer, *va.* *to shade, variegate*
Nubécule, *sf.* *a spot on the retina of the eye*
Nubile, *a.* *marriageable*
Nubilité, *sf.* *marriageable age*
Nudité, *sf.* *nakedness, nudity*
Nue, *a cloud, sky*
Nue, *a.* *s.* *vid.* Nu
Nuée, *sf.* *a cloud, swarm, crowd*
Nuement, *ad.* *candidly*
Nuer, *va.* *to shadow, to blend various colours*
Nuire, *vn.* *to * hurt, annoy*
Nuisance, *sf.* *—ce, damage*
Nuisible, 2. *a.* *hurtful, prejudicial*
Nuit, *sm.* *night*
Nuitamment, *in the night*
Nuitée, *sf.* *a night's expense at an inn, a night's work*
Nul, le. *a.* *void; none; not one; no*
Nullepart, *ad.* *no where*
Nulle, *sf.* *a null; unmeaning*
Nullement, *ad.* *by no means*
Nullité, *sf.* *nullity, error*
Numéraire, 2. *a.* *numerary*
Numéral, e. *a.* *numeral*
Numérateur, *sm.* *—tor*
Numération, *sf.* *—tion*

Numérique, 2. *a. numerical*
Numériquement, *ad. exactly, precise number*
Numéro, *sm. number*
Numéroter, *va. to number, to mark with a number*
Numismatique, 2. *a.* —*matic*
Numismatographie, *sf.* —*phy*; i. e. *knowledge of ancient medals and coins*
Nuncupatif, ve. *a.* —*tive, verbal, nominal*
Nuptial, e. *a. nuptial, bridal*
Nuque, *sf. nape of the neck*
Nutritif, ve. *a. nutritive*
Nutrition, *sf.* —*tion*
Nyctalope, 2. *s. owl-eyed*
Nymphe, *sf. nymph, nympha*
Nymphée, *public bath*

O

O! *int! oh!*
O ça, *now, well now*
Obédience, *sf. obedience*
Obédiencier, *sm. obedientary*
Obédientiel, le. *a.* —*tial*
Obéir, *vn. to obey*; * *bend*; * *be easy*; * *be wrought*
Obéissance, *sf. obedience, submission*
Obéissant, e. *a. obedient*
Obélisque, *sm. an obelisk*
Obérer, *va. to* * *run in debt*
Objecter, *va. to object, reproach*
Objectif, *sm. object-glass*
Objectif, ve. *a.* —*tive, ideal*
Objection, *sf.* —*tion, difficulty*
Obier, *sm. maple-tree*
Objet, *object, aim, motive*
Obit, *a dirge, obit*
Obituaire, *book of burials*
Oblat, *oblat*; *disabled soldier*
Oblation, *sf. oblation, offering*
Obligation, *obligation, bond*
Obligatoire, 2. *a. obligatory*
Obligeamment, *ad. obligingly, kindly*
Obligeance, *sf. kind temper, good nature*
Obligeant, e. *a. obliging, kind*
Obliger, *va. to oblige*; * *bind*
Oblique, *a. oblique, fraudulous, indirect*
Obliquement, *ad. obliquely, slopingly, fraudulously*
Obliquité, *sf. obliquity*
Oblong, ne. *a. oblong*
Obole, *sf. obole, a base coin of old*
Obombrer, *va. to conceal, cover, shade*
Obreptice, 2. *a. subreptitious*
Obreption, *sf.* —*tion*
Obscène, 2. *a. obscene, filthy*
Obscénité, *sf. obscenity*
Obscur, e. *a. dark, gloomy*
Obscurcir, *va. to darken; dim*
S'obscurcir, *vr. to grow dark; gloomy*
Obscurcissement, *sm. darkening, dimming*
Obscurément, *ad. obscurely*
Obscurité, *sf. obscurity, darkness*
Obsécrations, *sf. pl.* —*tions*
Obséder, *v. to* * *beset, possess*
Obsèques, *sf. pl. obsequies*
Observance, *observance, rite*
Observateur, rice. *s. observer*
Observation, *sf.* —*tion, remark, observance, keeping*
Observatoire, *sm.* —*tory*
Observer, *va. to observe, watch*
S'observer, *vr. to* * *be upon one's guard; to watch one's self*
Obsession, *sf. obsession, besetting*
Obsidional, e. *a.* —*nal*
Obstacle, *sm. obstacle, bar*
Obstination, *sf. obstinacy*
Obstiné, *a. s. stubborn, obstinate, stiff, firm*
Obstinément, *ad. obstinately*
S'obstiner, *vr. to persist, to* * *be obstinate*
Obstructif, ve. *a. obstructive, stopping*
Obstruction, *sf. obstruction, stoppage, hindrance*
Obstruer, *va. to obstruct*
Obtempérer, *va. to obey*
Obtenir, *va. to obtain,* * *get*
Obtention, *sf. obtaining*
Obtus, e. *a. obtuse, dull*
Obvier, *vn. to obviate*
Obus, Obusier, *sm. howitzer*
Oca, cavi, *sm. a kind of American potatoe*
Occasion, *sf. occasion, opportunity, fight*
Occasionel, le. *a.* —*nal*
Occasionellement, *ad.* —*nally*
Occasionner, *va. to occasion, to cause, to produce*
Occident, *sm. west, decline*
Occidental, e. *a. western*
Occipital, e. *a.* —*tal*
Occiput, *sm. occiput*
Occire, *va. to* * *slay, to kill*
Occision, *sf. murder*
Occultation, —*tion*
Occulte, 2. *a. occult, secret*
Occupant, e. *s. an occupier*
Occupation, *sf. occupation, business, employment*
Occupé, e. *a. busy, taken up*
Occuper, *va. to* * *take up*; *employ*; *possess*; * *hold*; *plead*
S'occuper, *vr. to busy one's self*
Occurrence, *sf. occurrence, event*
Occurrent, e. *a. occurring*; *incidental*
Océan, *sm. the ocean*
Ochlocratie, *power of the mob, anarchy*
Ochre, ocre, *sf. ocher*
Octant, *sm. a quadrant*
Octante, 2. *a. eighty*
Octantième, 2. *a. eightieth*
Octave, *sf. octave, diapason*
Octavine, *small spinnet*
Octavo, *sm. an octavo*
Octobre, *October*
Octogénaire, 2. *a. s. octogenarian, eighty years of age*
Octogone, 2. *a. sm. octangular*
Octroi, *sm. grant*
Octroyer, *va. to grant*
Octuple, 2. *a. eight-fold*
Oculaire, 2. *a. ocular*
Oculairement, *ad. visibly*
Oculiste, *sm. an oculist*
Ode, *sf. an ode, a hymn*
Odeur, *odour, smell, scent, fragrance*
Odieusement, *ad. odiously, maliciously*
Odieux, se. *a. odious, heinous*
Odomètre, *sm. odometer*
Odontalgie, *sf. toothach*
Odorant, e. *a. odorous, fragrant*
Odorat, *sm. smell, smelling*
Odoriférant, e. *a. odoriferous, sweet smelling, fragrant*
Oecuménique, 2. *a.* —*nical*
Oeil, *sm. eye*; *bud*; *gloss*
Oeil éraillé, *bloodshot eye*

Oeil de bœuf, *an oval*
Oeillade, *sf, ogle, leer, glance*
Oeillader, *va. to * cast a sheep's eye ; to ogle*
Oeillère, *sf. a horse's eye-flap*
Oeillet, *sm. carnation, pink*
Oeillet, *an eyelet-hole*
Oeilleterié, *sf. a bed of carnations and pinks*
Oeilleton, *sm, sucker of a pink*
Oeilletonner, *va. to take suckers of plants*
Oenas, *sm. a wild pigeon*
Oesophage, *—phagus, windpipe*
Oeuf, *egg, spawn, roe*
Oeuvé, e. *hard-roed*
Oeuvre, *sf. work, action*
Offensant, e. *a. offensive*
Offense, *sf. offence, trespass, sin ; injury ; abuse*
Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
Offenser, *va. to offend, injure*
S'offenser, *vr. to be angry*
Offenseur, *sm. an offender*
Offensif, ve. *a. offensive*
Offensive, *sf. assault, attack*
Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
Offerte, *sf. offering*
Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
Office, *office ; part ; good turn*
Office, *sf. a buttery, pantry*
Official, *sm. official*
Officialité, *sf. doctors' commons, episcopal court*
Officiant, *a. s. officiating priest*
Officier, *vn. to officiate*
Officier, *sm. officer, butler*
Officieusement, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly* [*officious*
Officieux, se. *a. obliging, kind,*
Offrande, *sf. an oblation*
Offrant, *a. s. bidder*
Offre, *sf. offer, proffer, tender*
Offrir, *va. to offer, * bid, tender*
Offusquer, *to darken, cloud, eclipse, dazzle*
Ogre, *sm. an ogre, glutton*
Oh ! *int. ho !* or *oh !*
Oie, *sf. a goose*
Oies, *sf. pl. geese*
— petite oie, *giblets, trimmings*
Oignement, *sm. ointment*
Oignon, *an onion, root*
Oignonette, *sm. small onion*
Oignonière, *a bed of onions*
Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
Oindre, *va. to anoint*
Oing, *sm. cart-grease*
Oiseau, *a bird, a hod*
Oiseler, *va. to * go a fowling*
Oiseleur, *sm. bird-catcher*
Oiselier, *a bird-seller, fowler*
Oisellerie, *sf. bird-selling*
Oiseux, se. *a. idly, lazy*
Oisif, ve. *a. idle, not busy*
Oisillon, *sm. young* or *little bird*
Oisivement, *ad. idly*
Oisiveté, *sf. idleness, laziness*
Oison, *sm. a gosling, ninny*
Oléagineux, se. *a. oleaginous*
Oléandre, *sm. rosebay*
Olfactif, olfactoire, *a. s. olfactory*
Olibrius, *sm. conceited fool*
Oligarchie, *sf. —chy*
Oligarchique, 2. *a. —chical*
Olim, *ad. formerly*
Olivaison, *sf. crop of olives*
Olivâtre, 2. *a. olive-coloured*
Olive, *sf. olive*
Olivette, *sort of fenugreek ; glass-bead*
Olivettes, *pl. the haymakers (a country dance)*
Olivier, *sm. an olive-tree*
Olympe, *sm. Olympus, sky*
Olympiade, *sf. olympiad*
Olympien, ne. *a. olympic*
Olympiques (jeux), *sm. pl. olympic games*
Ombelle, *sf. pl. umbel*
Ombellifère, 2. *a. umbelliferous*
Ombilical, e. *a. umbilical*
Ombrage, *sm. shade, umbrage*
Ombrager, *vn. to shade*
Ombrageux, se. *a. skittish ; suspicious, jealous*
Ombre, *sf. shade, shadow, ghost; protection, pretence*
Ombrer, *va. to shadow, shade*
Ombreux, se. *a. umbrageous, shady*
Oméga, *sm. last letter of the Greek alphabet ; end ; the lowest*
Omelette, *sf. omelet, pancake*
Omettre, *va. to omit, leave out*
Omission, *sf. omission, neglect*
Omniscience, *omniscience*
Omoplate, *shoulder blade*
On, *pr. it, they, one, somebody, a man, people*
On dit, *it is reported, they say*
Onc, onques, *ad. never*
Once, *sf. ounce*
Once (sorte de panthère), *an ounce*
Oncle, *sm. an uncle*
Onction, *sf. unction, grace*
Onctueux, se. *a. unctuous, oily*
Onctuosité, *sf. unctuosity*
Onde, *a wave, surge, billow*
Ondée, *shower*
Ondoiement, *sm. a private baptism*
Ondoyant, e. *a. undulary*
Ondoyer, *vn. to underlate, wave, christen*
Ondulation, *sf. undulation*
Onduler, *vn. to wave, undulate*
Onéraire, *a.* (tuteur) *guardian in trust*
Onéreux, se. *a. onerous, burdensome*
Ongle, *sm. a nail, claw*
Onglé, *a. armed (in heraldry)*
Onglée, *sf. a numbness of the fingers' ends ; whitlow*
Onglet, *sm. a sharp graver ; inverted comma*
Onguent, *salve, ointment*
Onirocritie, *sf. interpretation of dreams*
Onocrotale, *sm. a bittern*
Onomatopée, *sf. likeness of a word with the thing it signifies*
Onyx, *sm. onyx, precious stone*
Onze, 2. *a. sm. eleven*
Onzième, 2. *a. eleventh*
——, *sm. eleventh part*
Onzièmement, *ad. in the eleventh part*
Oolites, *sm. pl. petrified little shells*
Opacité, *sf. opacity, darkness*
Opale, *opal, precious stone*
Opaque, 2. *a. opaque, dark*
Opéra, *sm. opera ; master-piece; troublesome business*
Opérateur, *operator, quack*
Opération, *sf. —tion, effect*
Opératrice, *a female operator,* or *quack*
Opérer, *va. to operate, work,* or * *do*

Opiate, *a. s. green yellowish marble*
Opiat, *sf. opiate*
Opinant, *sm. a voter, opinator*
Opiner, *vn. to vote; to * give one's opinion*
Opiner du bonnet, *to vote as others*
Opiniâtre, 2. *a. s. obstinate, stiff*
Opiniâtrément, *ad. obstinately, perversely*
Opiniâtrer, *va. to maintain obstinately; to render obstinate*
S'opiniâtrer, *vr. to be obstinate in a thing, to * be bent*
Opiniâtreté, *sf. obstinacy*
Opinion, *opinion; mind; belief, conceit; vote*
Opium, *sm. opium*
Opilatif, ve. *a. —tive, obstructive, stopping*
Opilation, *sf. —tion, obstruction*
Opiler, *va. to obstruct*
Opportun, e. *a. of need, convenient, reasonable*
Opportunité, *sf. —nity*
Opposant, e. *a. opponent*
Opposer, *va. to oppose, allege*
Opposite, 2. *a. sm. opposite*
Opposition, *sf. opposition, hindrance, exception.*
Oppresser, *va. to * oppress*
Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*
Oppressif, ve. *a. oppressive*
Oppression, *sf. oppression*
Opprimer, *vn. to oppress*
Opprobre, *sm. disgrace, reproach*
Optatif, *optative mood*
Opter, *va. to * choose*
Opticien, *sm. an optician*
Opticisme, *optimity, the best*
Optimiste, *optimist*
Option, *sf. choice, option*
Optique, 2. *a. sf. optic, optic*
Opulemment, *ad. plentifully*
Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*
Opulent, e. *a. opulent; rich*
Opuntia, *sf. Indian fig-tree*
Opuscule, *sm. a small piece*
Or, *sm. gold; or, (in heralds)*
Or, *c. but, now, and*
Or, ça, *now*
Or sus, *come on*
Oracle, *sm. oracle*
Orage, *a storm, braile*
Orageux, se. *a. stormy*
Oraison, *sf. speech, oration, prayer*
Oral, e. *a. oral*
Orange, *sf. orange*
Orangé, e. *a. orange-coloured*
Orangeat, *sf. orange-sherbet*
Orangeat, *sm. orange chips*
Oranger, *an orange-tree*
Orangerie, *sf. a green-house, an orangery*
Orateur, *sm. an orator*
Oratoire, 2. *a. oratorial*
——, *sm. a house-chapel*
Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like*
Orbe, *sm. orb, circle*
—, 2. *a. obscure, dark, hid*
Orbiculaire, 2. *a. —lar, round*
Orbiculairement, *ad. —larly*
Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*
Orchestique, *art of dancing*
Orchestre, *sm. orchestra*
Orchis, *orchis, satyrion*
Ord, e. *a. nasty; filthy*
Ordalie, *sf. ordeal, trial*
Ordinaire, *sm. the post, a courier; an ordinary; commons, custom*
Ordinaire, 2. *a. ordinary; vulgar.*—A l'ordinaire, *as usual*
Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily, usually*
Ordinal, *a. —nal; sm. ritual*
Ordinand, *sm. one that is to be ordained*
Ordinant, *a bishop, &c. who confers the holy orders*
Ordination, *sf. —tion*
Ordonnance, *ordinance; prescription; warrant*
Ordonnateur, *sm. disposer*
Ordonner, *va. to order, dispose; prescribe; ordain*
Ordre, *sm. order, rate, disposition, word, warrant*
Ordure, *sf. filth, dust, sweepings, corruption*
Ordurier, *sm. dust-basket*
Ordurier, e. *a. s. obscene talker*
Ore, *sm. treasure, mine*
Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*
Oreillard, e. Orillard, e. *a. wide-eared, as a horse*
Oreille, *sf. the ear, fold*
Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*
Oreillette, *sf. the auricle of the heart; wire for the ear*
Oremus, *sm. prayer, orison, collect*
Orfèvre, *a goldsmith*
Orfèvrerie, *sf. a goldsmith's ware, or trade*
Orfraie, *screech-owl*
Organe, *sf. organ; means*
Organique, 2. *—nical*
Organisation, *sf. —tion*
Organiser, *va. to organize*
Organiste, *s. an organist*
Organsin, *sm. sort of twisted silk*
Organsiner, *va. to twist silk*
Orgasme, *sm. orgasmus, swellings*
Orge, *sf. barley*
Orgeat, *sm. sugared barley-water*
Orgies, *sf. pl. orgies, frantic revel*
Orgue, *sm.* Orgues, *sf. organ; ship's scupper-holes*
Orgueil, *sm. pride, loftiness*
Orgueilleusement, *ad. proudly*
Orgueilleux, se. *a. proud*
Orient, *sm. east*
Oriental, e. *a. eastern, oriental*
Orienter, *va. to * set in an eastward exposure*
S'orienter, *vr. to consider where one is*
Orifice, *sm. an orifice*
Oriflamme, *sf. oriflam, royal standard*
Origan, *sm. wild marjoram*
Originaire, 2. *a. originally issued*
Originairement, *ad. originally, primitively*
Original, e. *a. original, primitive*
Original, *sm. original, an odd fellow*
Originalité, *sf. originality*
Origine, *origin, cause*
Originel, le. *a. original*
Originellement, *ad. —nally*
Orignac, Original, *sm. elk*
Orillard, e. *a. wide-eared*
Orillon, *sm. ear; handle; swelling about the ear; casement*
Orin, *buoy-rope*
Orion, *Orion, a fine constellation*
Oripeau, *tinsel, thin brass*
Orme, *an elm*
Ormeau, *a young elm*
Ormille, *sf. a bed of young elms*
Ormin, *sm. a sort of clay*
Ormoie, *sf. an elm-plot*

Orne, *sm. a wild ass*
Ornement, *ornament, set-off*
Orner, *va. to adorn, embellish*
Ornière, *sf. a wheel-rut*
Ornithogale, *star of Bethlehem, a plant*
Ornithologie, *—logy*
Ornithologiste, *sm. —logist*
Ornithomancie, *sf. —mancy*
Orobanche, *chokeweed*
Orpailleur, *sm. collector of gold dust*
Orphelin, e. *a. s. an orphan*
Orpiment, *sm. orpiment*
Orpin, *orpiment*
Orteil, *a toe*
Orthodoxe, 2. *a. s. orthodox*
Orthodoxie, *sf. —doxy*
Orthographe, *—phy, spelling*
Orthographie, *—phy, profile*
Orthographier, *va. to spell*, or * *write true*
Orthographique, 2. *a. —ical*
Orthographiste, *sm. —grapher*
Orthopédie, *sf. good nursing of children*
Ortie, *sf. a nettle*
Ortolan, *sm. an ortolan*
Orvale, *sf. clary*
Orviétan, *sm. orvietan*
Os, *a bone*
Oscillation, *sf. —tion*
Oscillatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Osciller, *vn. to move like a pendulum*
Osé, e. *a. daring, bold*
Oseille, *sf. sorrel*
Oser, *vn. to * dare ; * be so bold, presume*
Oserale, *sf. an osier-plot*
Osier, *sm. an osier, wicker*
Osselet, *small bone ; cockall*
Ossemens, *pl. bones ; bones of dead bodies*
Osseux, se. *a. bony*
Ossification, *sf. —tion*
Ossifier, *va. to ossify*
Ossifrague, *sf. a large eagle*
Ossillon, *sm. ossicle, small bone*
Ossu, e. *a. large boned*
Ost, *sm. host, army*
Ostensible, 2. *a. —ble*
Ostentation, *sf. ostentation, vain-glory, parade*
Ostéologie, *—logy*
Ostracée, 2. *a. ostraceous*
Ostracisme, *sm. —cism*
Ostracite, *sf. ostracites*
Ostrelin, *sm. easterling*
Ostrogot, *barbarian, clown*
Otage, *an hostage*
Otalgie, *sf. a pain in one's ear*
Oté, *ad. except, save, but*
Oter, *va. to * take away, pull off, remove*
Ottomane, *sf. a large sopha, a couch*
Ou, *c. or, either, else*
Où, *ad. where, whither ; wherein, in which ; to what*
Ouaille, *sf. flock of a pastor*
Ovaire, *sm. ovary*
Ouais ! *int. hey-day! lack-a-day!*
Ovale, 2. *a. sm. oval*
Ouate, *sf. wadding*
Ouater, *va. to furnish with wadding*
Ovation, *sf. —tion, small triumph*
Oubli, *sm. forgetfulness, oblivion*
Oublie, *sf. a wafer*
Oublier, *va. to * forget, to * leave out*
S'oublier, *vr. to * forget one's self*
Oubliettes, *sf. pl. a dungeon*
Oublieur, *sm. a. wafer-man*
Oublieux, se. *a. forgetful*
Ouest, *sm. west*
Ouf ! *int. O ! pho !*
Oui, *ad. sm. yes, ay*
Oui-dà, *yes indeed*
Oui-dire, *sm. hearsay*
Ouïe, *sf. the hearing*
Ouïes, *gills (of fishes)*
Ovipare, 2. *a. oviparous*
Ouïr, *va. to hear*
Ouragan, *sm. a hurricane*
Ourdir, *va. to * warp ; * frame ; to brew ; plot*
Ourdissoir, *sm. weaver's beam*, or *loom*
Ourdissure, *sf. warping*
Ourler, *va. to hem*
Ourlet, *sm. a hem*
Ours, *a bear*
Ourse, *sf. a she-bear*
Oursin, *sm. sea hedgehog*
Ourson, *a bear's cub*
Ourvari, *recal of a pack of hounds*
Outarde, *sf. a bustard*
Outardeau, *sm. a young bustard*
Outil, *a tool*
Outillé, e. *a. furnished with tools*
Outiller, *va. to set up, to settle*
Outrage, *sm. outrage, injury, affront*
Outrageant, e. *a. outrageous*
Outrager, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*
Outrageusement, *ad. —geously*
Outrageux, se. *a. outrageous, abusive*
Outrance, à outrance, à toute outrance, *excessively*
Outre, *sf. leather bottle, budget*
Outre, *ad. farther, besides*
Outré, e. *a. incensed ; grieved ; rank ; vexed, furious*
Cheval outré, *horse quite spent*
Outrément, *ad. excessively, beyond measure*
Outremer, *s. beyond sea, ultramarine*
Outre-mesure, *ad. beyond measure, excessively*
Outre-passer, *va. to exceed*
Outrer, *to * overwork, * override; incense ; * run into extremes ; overstrain*
Ouvert, e. *a. open, frank, free*
Ouvertement, *ad. openly, freely*
Ouverture, *sf. an opening ; hole ; opportunity ; hint ; overture*
—— d'esprit, *genius*
Ouvrable, jour ouvrable, *working day*
Ouvrage, *sm. work, workmanship*
Ouvragé, e. *a. wrought, figured*
Ouvrer, *v. to * work*
Ouvreur, se. *s. bookkeeper at the playhouse*
Ouvrier, e. *s. artificer, labourer, author, maker*
Ouvrir, *v. to open, to begin*
S'ouvrir, *vr. to open one's mind*
Ouvroir, *sm. a working-place*
Oyez, * *hear ; silence* (old imperative of the verb ouïr

P

PACAGE, *sm. pasture*
Pacager, *vn. to graze*
Pacant, *sm. sorry fellow, poor wretch*

Pacificateur, *sm.* *pacifier*
Pacification, *sf.* —*tion*
Pacifier, *va.* *to pacify*
Pacifique, 2. *a.* *peaceable, pacific*
Pacifiquement, *ad.* *peaceably*
Pacotille, *sf.* *seaman's venture*
Pacte, *sm.* *compact, treaty*
Pactiser, *vn.* *to covenant*
Padou, *sm.* *ferret; ribbon*
Paganisme, *heathenism*
Page, *a page; ship-boy*
——, *sf.* *page, side of a leaf*
Pagne, *a piece of cotton cloth used by the negroes*
Pagne, *sm.* *pungar (sea fish)*
Pagnote, *s.* *coward*
Pagode, *sf.* *a pagod*
Paillasse, *a straw bed*
——, *sm.* *merry-andrew*
Paillasson, *garden-mat; umbrella for windows*
Paille, *sf.* *straw, flaw, chaff*
Pailler, *sm.* *farm-yard; barn-door; landing-place*
Paillet, *sm.* *light red wine; bolt's spring* [*stamina*
Paillette, *sf.* *spangle; gold-sand;*
Pailleur, *sm.* *a straw-seller*
Pailleux, euse. *a.* *brittle*
Paillon, *sm.* *link; solder*
Pain, *bread; loaf*
Pair, *a peer; mate*
Paire, *sf.* *a pair; brace*
Pairesse, *a peeress*
Pairie, *peerage; peerdom*
Païs, *vid.* Pays, &c.
Paisible, 2. *a.* *peaceable, still, calm*
Paisiblement, *ad.* *quietly*
Paissant, e. *a.* *grazing (in heraldry)*
Paisseau, *sm.* *a prop for vines*
Paisseler, *va.* *to * prop vines*
Paître, *va.* *to feed, graze*
Se paître, *to feed upon*
Paix, *sf.* *peace, pax, blade-bone of mutton, &c.*
Paladin, *sm.* *knight-errant*
Palais, *palace; court of judicature; the palate; taste*
Palanque, *sf.* *fence*
Palanquer, *va.* *to hoist*
Palanquin, *sm.* *a sedan*
Palatin, *a Palatine*
——, e. *a.* *Palatine*
Palatinat, *sm.* —*nate*
Palatine, *sf.* *a tippet*
Pale, *a dam; a sluice*
Pâle, 2. *a.* *pale, wan*
Palée, *sf.* *the flat of an oar; piles of a wooden bridge*
Palefrenier, *sm.* *a groom*
Palefroi, *palfrey, lady's horse*
Paleron, *shoulder-blade*
Palestre, *sf.* *wrestling place*
Palet, *sm.* *a quoit*
Paleter, *vn.* *to play at quoits*
Palette, *sf.* *battledoor; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*
Pâleur, *paleness*
Palier, *sm.* *a landing-place*
Palinodie, *sf.* *recantation*
Pâlir, *va.* *to * grow pale*
Palis, *sm.* *fence of pales*
Palissade, *sf.* *palisade; stake; hedge; row of trees*
Palissader, *va.* *to palisade*
Pâlissant, e. *a.* *that grows pale*
Palisser, *va.* *to pale*
Palot, *sm.* *silly clown*
Palliatif, ve. *a.* *palliative*
——, *sm.* *a palliative*
Palliation, *sf.* *palliation; extenuation; colouring*
Pallier, *va.* *to palliate, colour*
Pallium, *sm.* *a pall, cloak*
Palma Christi, —*ti*, *(a plant)*
Palme, *sf.* *a branch of the palm-tree*
——, *sm.* *a hand's breadth*
Palmier, *palm-tree; date-tree*
Palombe, *sf.* *a kind of pigeon*
Palonneau, Palonner, *sm.* *spring-tree bar of a coach*
Palpable, 2. *a.* *palpable; clear*
Palpablement, *ad.* *palpably*
Palper, *vn.* *to * feel*
Palpitant, e. *a.* *panting*
Palpitation, *sf.* *palpitation*
Palpiter, *vn.* *to palpitate; pant*
Paltoquet, *sm.* *a clown*
Se pâmer, *vr.* *to swoon; faint*
Pamphlet, *sm.* *a pamphlet*
Pâmoison, *sf.* *a swoon, or faint-* *g fit*
Pampe, *corn-leaves*
Pampre, *sm.* *vine-leaves*
Pampré, e. *a.* *decked with vine-leaves.*
Pan, *sm.* *lappet; flap; pane; front*
Panacée, *sf.* *panacea*
Panache, *sm.* *bunch of feathers; mixture of colours in a flower*
——, *sf.* *a peahen*
Se panacher, *vr.* *to * be streaked with various colours*
Panade, *sf.* *panado*
Se panader, *vr.* *to strut with a proud gait*
Panage, *sm.* *pasture price*
Panais, *parsnip*
Panaris, *whitlow, fellon*
Pancaliers, *sm.* *pl.* *sort of cabbage*
Pancarte, *sf.* *bill posted up*
Pancréas, *sm.* *pancreas, or sweetbread*
Pancréatique, 2. *a.* *pancreatic*
Pandectes, *sf.* *pl.* *pandects,* or *digests*
Pandore, *sf.* *pandora.*
Pandour, *sm.* *Hungarian soldier*
Panégyrique, *a panegyric*
Panégyriste, *sm.* *a panegyrist*
Paner, *va.* *to * do meat over with crumbs of bread*
Panecrée, *sf.* *a basket-full*
Panetérie, *pantry*
Panetier, *sm* *pantler*
Panetière, *sf.* *shepherd's scrip*
Panic, Panicum, *sm.* *millet*
Panier, *basket, hoop-petticoat*
Panneau, *sm.* *pannel; pane; trap; snare*
Panneton, *the key-bit*
Pansard, e. *a. s.* *paunch-bellied*
Panse, *sf.* *paunch; guts*
Pansement, *sm.* *dressing wounds; looking after*
Panser, *vr.* *to * dress a wound; to look after a horse*
Pansu, e. *a. s.* *paunch-bellied*
Pantalon, *sm.* —*loon, buffoon*
Pantalonnade, *sf.* *droll, dance, buffoonery*
Panteler, *va.* *to pant*
Panthéon, *sm.* *pantheon*
Panthère, *sf.* *a panther*
Pantière, *a draw-net*
Pantographe, *sm.* —*graph*
Pantois, e. *a.* *short-winded*
Pantomime, *sm.* —*mime; mimicry*

Pantoufle, *sf. a slipper*
Paon, *sm. a peacock*
Paone, *sf a peahen*
Paonneau, *sm. young peacock*
Papa, *papa, father*
Papable, 2. *a. that may be made a pope*
Papal, e. *a. papal*
Papauté, *sf. papacy; popedom*
Pape, *sm. the pope*
Papegai, *wooden bird to shoot at*
Papelard, e. *s. an hypocrite*
Papelardise, *sf. hypocrisy*
Papeline, *poplin*
Paperasse, *old dusty writings, waste paper*
Paperasser, *vn. * be ever scribbling*
Papesse, *sf. a female pope*
Papéterie, *paper-mill, paper-trade*
Papetier, e. *s. paper-maker; stationer*
Papier, *sm. paper; manuscript; book; writing*
Papier-monnoie, *paper-money, bank-note*
Papillaire, 2. *a. papillary*
Papille, *sf. papilla; teat*
Papilles, *sf. pl. small eminences on the tongue*
Papillon, *sm. a butterfly; a fop*
Papillonner, *vn. to flutter about*
Papillotage, *sm. the putting hair in papers*
Papillote, *sf. spangle; curling paper*
Papilloter, *va. to * put hair in papers*
——, *vn. to twinkle*
Papisme, *sm. popery*
Papiste, *s. a papist*
Papistique, 2. *a. papistical; popish*
Papolâtre, *sm. a papist*
Pâque, *sf. the passover*
Paquerette, *Easter-daisy*
Pâques closes, *pl. Rogation Sunday*
Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*
Pâsques, *Easter devotions*
Paque Pâques, *sm. Easter*
Paquet, *packet; parcel; bundle*
Paque-bot, *a. packet-boat*
Pacqueter, *vn. to packet*
Paquis, *sm. pasture*
Par, *pr. by; on; through; out of; for; with; about; in; over; at*
Par où, *which way*
— ici, *this way*
— là, *that way; thereby*
— de là, *on the other side*
— tout, *every where*
— tout où, *wherever*
— dessus, *over; on; upon*
— dessus, *under, underneath*
— le haut, *upwards*
— en haut, *upwards*
— le bas, *downwards*
— en bas, *downwards*
— haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards*
— deça, *this side*
— dedans, *within*
— dehors, *without*
— devant, *before, forwards*
— derrière, *behind; backwards*
— ici par-là, *ad. here and there*
— fois, *sometimes*
— trop, *too much*
— devers, *by*
Parabole, *sf. parable; parabola*
Parabolique, 2. *a. —lical*
Paraboliquement, *ad. —lically*
Parachevement, *sm. ending*
Parachever, *va. to finish, end*
Parachronisme, *sm. —nism*
Parachute, *parachute*
Paraclet, *the Comforter*
Parade, *sf. parade; state; show; parrying*
Paradigme, *sm. —digm, model*
Paradis, *paradise, the upper gallery*
Paradoxal, e. *a. —doxical*
Paradoxe, *sm. a paradox, an odd opinion*
Parafe, Paraphe, *a flourish added to one's signature*
Parafer, Parapher, *va. to sign with a flourish*
Parage, *sm. part of the sea*
——, *extraction; lineage*
Paragogique, 2. *a. —gical*
Paragraphe, *sm. paragraph*
Paraguante; *sf. pair of gloves, a present*
Parallaxe, *parallax*
Parallèle, 2. *a. sf. parallel*
——, *sm. comparison*
Parallèlisme, *—lism*
Parallélogramme, *—gram*
Paralogisme, *—gism*
Paralyser, *va. to deprive of feeling; to numb*
Paralysie, *sf. a palsy*
Paralytique, 2. *a. s. paralytic*
Parangon, *sm. type; primer; model; black marble*
Parangonner, *va. to compare*
Paranomasie, *sf. affinity of words*
Parant, e. *a. adorning*
Paranymphe, *sm. public elogium*
Paranympher, *va. to praise*
Parapet, *sm. parapet; breast-work*
Paraphrase, *sf. paraphrase*
Paraphraser, *va. to comment, to romance*
Paraphraste, *sm. an expounder*
Parapluie, *an umbrella*
Parasange, *sf. parasang*
Paraselene, *sf. a mock moon*
Parasite, *sm. a sponger*
Parasitique, *sf. craft of a sponger*
Parasol, *sm. an umbrella*
Paravent, *folding screen*
Parbouillir, *vn. to parboil*
Parc, *sm. a park; a fold*
Parcage, *sheep-folding*
Parcelle, *sf. a parcel; particle*
Parceque, *c. because*
Parchemin, *sm. parchment*
Parcheminerie, *sf. place where parchment is made; parchment-making*
Parcheminier, *sm. parchment-maker*
Parcourir, *va. to travel over; * run over; survey*
Parderrière, *ad. behind*
Pardessous, *pr. underneath*
Pardessus, *sm. over and above*
——, *pr. over; higher; beyond*
Pardevant, *before; in presence*
Pardevers, *by, against*
Pardon, *sm. pardon; forgiveness*
Pardonnable, 2. *a. pardonable*
Pardonner, *va. to pardon; * forgive; spare*
Pareil, le. *a. s. like; equal; match*

Pareillement, *in like manner*
Parélie, *sf. a mock-sun; meteorous deception*
Parement, *sm. facing of garments; free stone; pavement on the sides of streets; mantle-tree*
Parent, *relation; kinsman*
Parente, *sf. kinswoman*
Parentage, *sm. —ge, relations*
Parens, *sm. pl. parents, parentage*
Parenté, *sf. kindred*
Parentèle, *relations*
Parenthèse, *parenthesis*
Parer, *va. to * deck; * set off; parry; ward off; weather*
Se parer, *vr. to adorn one's self; boast of; avoid*
Parère, *sm. commercial decisions*
Paresse, *sf. sloth, idleness, laziness*
Paresser, *vn. to be indolent*
Paresseux, se. *a. s. slothful; idle; lazy; sluggard*
Parfaire, *va. to perfect*
Parfait, e. *a. perfect, complete*
Parfait, *sm. preterite*
Parfaitement, *ad. perfectly*
Parfois, *sometimes*
Parfondre, *va. to melt*
Parfournir, *va. to complete*
Parfum, *sm. perfume*
Parfumer, *va. to perfume*
Parfumeur, se. *s. perfumer*
Pari, *sm. a wager, bet*
Pariade, *sf. pairing time; brace*
Parier, *va. to bet, * lay*
Pariétaire, *sm. pellitory of the wall*
Parieur, *a bettor*
Parité, *sf. parity, equality*
Parjure, 2. *a. s. perjurer*
——, *sm. perjury*
Se parjurer, *va. to * forswear one's self*
Parlement, *sm. parliament, session*
Parlementaire, 2. *a. s. a whig*
Parlementer, *vn. to parley*
Parler, *to * speak, talk*
Se —*vr. to converse*
Parler, *sm. speech; discourse*
Parlerie, *sf. loquacity, talking*
Parleur, se. *s. a talker*
Parloir, *sm. parlour (in a monastery)*
Parme, *sf. a little round buckler*
Parmesan, *sm. —san cheese*
Parmesane, *sf. sort of anemony*
Parmi, *pr. among, amidst*
Parnasse, *sm. Parnassus, poetry, poets*
Parnassien, *a. of or belonging to Mount Parnassus*
Parodie, *sf. parody*
Parodier, *va. to parody*
Parodiste, *sm. parodist*
Paroi, *sf. partition wall*
Paroir, *sm. a farrier's buttress*
Paroisse, *sf. a parish*
Paroissial, e. *a. parochial*
Paroissien, ne. *s. parishioner*
Paroître, *vn. to appear, * look*
Parole, *sf. word; speech*
Paroli, *sm. paroli*
Parotide, *sf. parotis*
Paroxisme, *sm. paroxysm*
Parque, *sf. destiny, fate*
Parquer, *va. to park, fold*
Parquet, *sm. bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor*
Parquetage, *inlaid work*
Parqueter, *va. to * inlay*
Perrain, *sm. a godfather*
Parricide, 2. *a. s. parricide*
Parsemer, *va. to strew*
Parsimonie, *sf. —mony*
Part, *part; concern; share; side; place.*——A part, *aside.*——Nulle part, *no where*
Partage, *sm. a share, lot, division*
Partager, *va. to share, divide*
Partance, *sf. sailing, departure of a ship*
Partant, *c. therefore, wherefore*
Parterre, *sm. flower-garden, grass-plot; pit of a play-house*
Parti, *party; means; offer; resolution; place; side; way*
Partial, e. *a. partial*
Partialement, *ad. partially*
Se partialiser, *vr. to be * partial*
Partialité, *sf. partiality*
Participant, e. *a. partaker*
Participation, *sf. —tion, share*
Participe, *sm. —ple, partner*
Participer, *vn. to partake*
Particulariser, *va. to particularize*
Particularité, *sf. particularity; particular*
Particule, *particle*
Particulier, e. *a. particular, odd, singular*
Un particulier, *private man*
Particulièrement, *—cularly*
Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum; game; party; client; match*
Partiel, le. *a. not the whole, a [part of*
Partir, *vn. to * set out, to * go; * go away; proceed; start; * spring; depart; * flow*
Partir, *va. to part, divide*
Partisan, *sm. partisan, contractor*
Partiteur, *a. diviser*
Partitif, ve. *a. partitive*
Partition, *sf. —tion, division*
Partout, *ad. every where*
Parvenir, *va. to arrive, reach; * come to preferment, attain*
Parvis, *sm. court before a church porch*
Parure, *sf. finery; attire; dressy set*
Parures, *pl. shags; parings*
Pas, *sm. step; pace; stile*
—, *ad. no, not*
Pascal, e. *a. paschal*
Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*
Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*
Passable, 2. *a. passable, tolerable*
Passablement, *ad. so so*
Passade, *sf. going through, turn*
Passage, *sm. passage; way; toil*
Passager, e. *a. passing; transient*
——, e. *s. a passenger*
Passagèrement, *ad. for a little while; lightly [veller*
Passant, *sm. a passenger, a tra-*
Passavant, *a passport*
Passe, *sf. pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow*
Passée, *a. past; over; out of use; last; dead and gone*
—*sm. times past; things past*
Passe-droit, *sm. indulgence; wrong*
Passée, *sf. passage of troops*
Passefleur, *holly-hock*
Passement, *sm. orris, lace*
Passementer, *va. to cover with lace, silk, &c.*

Passementier, *sm.* a *lacemen*
Passe-partout, a *master-key*, a *saw*
—— passe, *juggling*
—— port, a *passport*
—— pied, *Scotch step*
—— poil, *list of cloth*
Passer, *v.* to * *pass*; *excel*; * *go beyond*; *exceed*; * *come* or * *go by*; * *skip*; * *outrun*; *allow*
Se passer, *vr.* to *fade*; * *do without*
Passerage, *sf.* *dittander*
Passereau, *sm.* *sparrow*
Passe-rose, *sf.* *holy-hock*
—— temps, *sm.* *pastime*, *sport*
—— velours, *amaranth*
Passeur, a *ferryman*
Passibilité, *sf.* —*lity*, *aptness to suffer*
Passible. 2. *a.* —*ble*; *apt to* [*suffer*
Passif, ve. *a.* *passive*
Passion, *sf.* *passion*, *love*
Passionné, e. *a.* *passionately in love*; *prepossessed*; *greedy*
Passionnément, *ad.* *passionately*
Passionner, *va.* to *humour a tune*, *a part*
Se passionner, *vr.* to * *have a strong desire*; * *fall into a passion*
Passivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Passiveté, *sf.* *passiveness*, *passivity*
Passoire, a *cullender*, *strainer*
Pastel, *sm.* *woad*, *pastel*
Pasteur, *shepherd*; *pastor*; *minister*
Pastille, *sf.* *pastil*; *crayon*
Pastoral, e. *a.* —*ral*, *rural*
Pastorale, *sf.* a *pastoral*
Pastoralement, *ad.* *like a good pastor*
Pastoureau, *sm.* a *swain*
Pastourelle, *sf.* a *lass*
Patache, *advice-boat*
Patagon, *sm.* a *pataccon*
Pataraffe, *sf.* a *scrawl*, a *dash in writing*
Patard, *sm.* *the smallest coin*
Patate, *sf.* a *potatoe*
Pataud, *sm.* *thick-footed young cur*
Pataud, e. *s.* *great plump boy* or *girl*
Patauger, *vn.* to *walk in muddy water*
Pâte, *sf.* *paste*; *dough*; *constitution*; *temper*
Pâté, *sm.* a *pie*; *pasty*; *blot*; *pate*
Pâtée, *sf.* *paste for poultry*
Patelin, *sm.* a *crafty fellow*
Patelinage, *wheedling*
Pateliner, *v.* to *wheedle*; *gull*; * *trick*
Patelineur, se. *s.* *wheedler*
Patène, *sf.* *chalice's cover*
Patenôtre, *chaplet*; *bead*
Patenôtrerie, *bead-trade*
Patenôtrier, *sm.* *bead-maker*
Patent, e. a *patent*
Patente, *sf.* a *patent*
Pater, *sm.* *the Lord's Prayer*
Pâter, *va.* to *paste*
Patère, *sf.* a *kind of cup* [*nal*
Paternel, le. *a.* *fatherly*, *pater-*
Parens paternels, *pl.* *m.* *relations on the father's side*
Paternellement, *ad.* —*nally*
Paternité, *sf.* —*ty*, *fatherhood*
Pater-noster, *sm.* —*ter*
Pâteux, se. *a.* *clammy*
Pathétique, 2. *a.* *sm.* *pathatic*
Pathétiquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Pathologie, *sf.* —*logy*
Pathologique, 2. *a.* —*logic*
Pathos, *sm.* *pathos*, *moving*
Patibulaire, 2. *a.* —*lary*
Mine patibulaire, *f.* a *gallows look*
Patiemment, *ad.* *patiently*
Patience, *sf.* *patience*
Patience, *ad.* *well and good*
Patient, e. *a.* *patient*, *constant*
Patient, *sm.* *malefactor going to be hanged*
Patienter, *vn.* to * *have patience*
Patin, *sm.* *skait*, *clog*, *patten*
Patiner, *vn.* to *skait*
Patiner, *va.* to *fumble*, *paw*
Patineur, *sm.* *skaiter*, *fumbler*
Pâtir, *vn.* to *suffer*
Pâtis, *sm.* *pasture* [*work*
Pâtisser, *vn.* to * *make pastry-*
Pâtisserie, *sf.* *pastry-work*
Pâtissier, e. *s.* *pastry-cook*
Patois, *sm.* *gibberish*
Pâton, *fattening ball*
Patraque, *sf.* *gewgaw*, *old stuff*
Pâtre, *sm.* a *herdsman*
Patriarcal, e. *a.* —*chal*
Patriarcat, *sm.* —*chate*
Patriarche, a *patriarch*
Patrice, *patrician*, *noble*
Patriciat, *patriciate*
Patricien, ne. *a.* —*cian*
Patrie, *sf.* *native country*
Patrimoine, *sm.* *patrimony*
Patrimonial, e. —*nial*
Patriote, *sm.* a *patriot*
Patriotique, 2. *a.* *patriotic*
Patriotisme, *sm.* —*tism*
Patrociner, *va.* to *preach*
Patron, *sm.* *patron*; *pattern*
Patronage, —*age*; *advowson*
Patronimique, 2. *a.* —*mic*
Patronne, *sf.* *patroness*
Patrouillage, *sm.* *paddling*; *puddle*
Patrouille, *sf.* *patrol*, *rounds*
Patrouiller, *vn.* to *paddle*; *paw*; *disturb*
Patrouillis, *sm.* *puddle*
Patte, *sf.* a *paw*; *foot*; *flap*
Pattepelu, *sm.* a *cheating coaxer*
Pattée, *sf.* *rap with a ferula*
Pattu, e. *a.* *rough footed*
Pâturage, *sm.* *pasturage*; *feeding*
Pâture, *sf.* *provender*, *food*
Pâtureau, *sm.* a *green* or *common*
Pâturer, *vn.* to * *feed*
Pâtureur, *sm.* a *feeder of horses in the army*, *in war-time*
Pâturon, a *pastern*
Pavage, *paving*
Pavane, *sf.* a *pavane dance*
Se pavaner, *vr.* to *strut*
Pavé, *sm.* *pavement*
Pavement, *pavement*, *paved floor*
Paver, *va.* to *pave*
Pavesade, *sf.* *netting sails*
Paveur, *sm.* a *paviour*
Pavie, *sm.* *nectarine tree*
——, a *nectarine*
Pavillon, *pavilion*, *tent-bed*, *flag*
Paillette, *sf.* *paulet*; *tax*
Paume, *palm of the hand*; *hand*; *fives*; *tennis*
Paumer, *va.* to * *give a slap*
Paumier, *sm.* *the master of a tennis court*
Pavois, a *great shield*
Pavoiser un vaisseau, to *fence a ship*

Pavot, *sm. a poppy*
Paupière, *sf. eye-lid, eye-lashes*
Pause, *pause; stop; rest*
Pauser, *to pause, to * stop*
Pauvre, 2. *a. s. poor; beggar*
Pauvrement, *ad. poorly; beggarly*
Pauvret, te. *a. poorish*
Pauvreté, *sf. poverty, meanness, silly thing*
Payable, 2. *a. payable*
Paye, *sf. pay, salary*
Payement, *sm. payment*
Payen, ne. *a. s. pagan*
Payer, *va. to * pay*
Payeur, se. *s. paymaster* or *mistress*
Pays, *sm. country*
Paysage, *landscape*
Paysagiste, *landscape painter*
Paysan, ne. *s. countryman* or *woman; peasant; clown*
Paysan, ne. *a. clownish, rustic*
Péage, *sm. toll, turnpike*
Péager, *turnpike-man; publican*
Peau, *sf. skin; hide; rind; peel*
Peausserie, *skinner's trade* or *ware*
Peaussier, *sm. a skinner*
Pec hareng pec, *pickled herring*
Peccable, 2. *a. peccable*
Peccadille, *sf. peccadillo*
Peccavi, *sm. repentance*
Pêche, *sf. peach; fishing*
Péché, *sm. a sin*
Pécher, *va. to sin, transgress*
Pêcher, *va. to fish*
Pêcher, *sm. a peach-tree*
Pêcherie, *sf. fishery*
Pécheur, pécheresse, *s. a. sinner*
Pêcheur, *sm. a fisherman*
Pécore, *sf. a stupid creature*
Pecque, *a silly woman*
Pectoral, *sm. a breast-plate*
——, e. *a. —ral, stomachic*
Péculat, *sm. embezzlement of public money*
Pécule, *peculium, substance*
Pécune, *sf. money*
Pécuniaire, 2. *a. pecuniary*
Pécunieux, se. *a. monied*
Pédagogie, *sf. —gy*
Pédagogique, 2. *a. —gic*
Pédagogue, *sm. pedagogue*
Pédale, *sf. pedal, low key of organs*
Pédant, e. *s. a pedant*
——, e. *s. pedantic*
Pédanter, *vn. to * be a school pedant; to be conceited*
Pédanterie, *sf. pedantry*
Pédantesque, 2. *pedantical*
Pédantesquement, *ad. pedantically*
Pédantiser, *va. to act a pedant's part*
Pédantisme, *sm. pedantry*
Pédestre, 2. *a. pedestrious*
Pédiculaire, 2. *a. —lar, —ry*
Pédicule, *sm. stalk; pedicle*
Pégase, *Pegasus*
Peigne, *comb, cards, brake*
Peigner, *va. to comb, to card*
Se peigner, *vr. comb one's head*
Peigneur, *sm. a carder; comber*
Peignier, *comb-maker, &c.*
Peignoir, *combing-cloth*
Peignures, *sf. pl. hair combed off*
Peindre, *va. to * draw, paint; describe; * write; adorn*
Se peindre, *vr. to * be represented*
Peine, *sf. pain; penalty; pains; trouble*
—— à peine, *ad. hardly*
Peiner, *va. to pain, trouble, * work hard*
Se peiner, *vr. to * take great pains*
Peineuse (semaine), *a week of fatigue*
Peintre, *sm. a painter*
Peinture, *sf. painting; picture; court card*
Peinturé, e. *a. painted only with one colour*
Peinturer, *va. to paint with one colour; to colour*
Peinturlurer, *va. to daub*
Pelade, *sf. falling of the hair*
Pêle-mêle, *ad. confusedly*
Peler, *va. to * make bald; pare; peel*
Pelé, *sm. a bald-pated man*
Pelée, *sf. a bold-pated woman*
Pélerin, e. *s. pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gipsy*
Pélerinage, *sm. pilgrimage*
Pélican, *a pelican*
Pélisse, *sf. a furred robe*
Pélisson, *sm. furred petticoat*
Pelle, *sf. a. shovel*
Pellée, Pellerée, *shovel-full*
Pelleron, *sm. a little oven-peel*
Pelleterie, *sf. skinner's* or *furrier's trade; fur skins; skinner's street*
Pelletier, e. *s. furrier, skinner*
Pellicule, *sf. a pellicle, cuticle*
Pelote, *pincushion; bottom of thread; clew; ball*
Pelote, ou étoile, *star in a horse's forehead*
Peloter, *va. to * toss; to bang; to throw snow balls*
Peloton, *sm. a clew of thread, snow-ball; knot of people*
Pelotonner, *va. to run into heaps; cluster*
Pelouse, *sf. down; green-sward*
Pelu, e. *a. hairy*
Peluche, *sf. shag; tuft*
Pelure, *paring; peel*
Penaille, *monkery*
Penaillon, *sm. a rag; (in contempt) a monk; a friar*
Pénal, e. *a. penal*
Pénalité, *sf. penalty*
Penard, *sm. a dotard; old fusty fellow*
Pénates, dieux pénates, *pl. household gods*
Penaud, e. *a. out of countenance*
Penchant, *sm. declivity, propension; decline; brink*
Penchant, e. *a. leaning; bending; declining*
Penchement, *sm. leaning; lolling*
Pencher, *va. to * bend; to incline; to * be inclined*
Se pencher, *vr. to * stoop; * lean; loll*
Des airs penchés, *lolling*
Pendable, *a. hanging matter*
Pendaison, *sf. hanging of malefactors*
Pendant, *pr. during*
—— que, *ad. whilst*
Pendant, *sm. ear-ring; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt*
Pendans à 3 grains, *3 drop pendants*
Pendard, e. *s. a villain, jade*

Pendeloque, *sf. an ear-bob ; hanging crystals*
Pendentif, *sm. arch. vault*
Penderie, *sf. hanging* [*fro*
Pendiller, *vn. to dangle to and*
Pendoir, *sm. cord to hang bacon on*
Pendre, *v. to * hang*
Pendule, *sf. a clock*
Pendule, *sm. a pendulum*
Pène, *bolt of a lock*
Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*
Pénétrable, 2. *a. penetrable*
Pénétrant, e. *a. penetrating; sagacious, quick, sharp*
Pénétratif, ve. *—tive*
Pénétration, *sf. —tion, sagacity*
Pénétrer, *v. to penetrate ; * go, * get, pierce* or *soak through ; * understand, dive into*
Pénible, 2. *a. laborious, hard*
Péniblement, *ad. painfully*
Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*
Pénitence, *repentance, penance*
Pénitencerie, *the penitentiary court at Rome*
Pénitenciel, le. *a. —tential*
Pénitencier, *sm. —tentiary*
Pénitent, e. *a. s. penitent*
Pénitentiel, *sm. penance-book*
Pennage, *the feather of a hawk*
Penne, *sf. beam feather of a hawk*
Pénombre, *penumbra*
Pensée, *thinking ; care ; notion; thought ; sketch*
——, *heart's ease*
Penser, *v. to think ; imagine ; believe ; suppose*
Penser, *sm. thought*
Penseur, *s. a thinking man*
Pensif, ve. *a. pensive*
Pension, *sf. board, boarding house ; school ; pension*
Pensionnaire, *s. boarder, pensioner*
Pensionner, *va. to give a pension*
Pensum, *sm. imposition*
Pentagone, *a. pentagonal*
Pentagone, *sm. pentagon*
Pentamètre, *—meter*
Pentateuque, *sm. —teuch, the five books of Moses*
Pente, *sf. declivity, valance, proneness*
Pentecôte, *Whitsunday, pentecost*
Penture, *iron-work of a door*, or *window*
Pénultième, 2. *a. s. last but one ; penultima*
Pénurie, *sf. —ry, indigence*
Péote, *small Dalmatian ship*
Pépie, *pip, thirst*
Pépier, *vn. to pip ; * chirp*
Pépin, *sm. kernel ; stone*
Pépinière, *sf. nursery, seed-plot*
Pépiniériste, *sm. nursery-gardener*
Perçant, e. *a. piercing ; sharp ; acute ; boring ; shrill*
Perce en perce, *ad. broached*
De perce en perce, *quite throughout*
Perce-forêt, *sm. a great hunter*
—— lettre, *a bodkin*
—— neige, *sf. snow-drop*
—— oreille, *sm. ear-wig*
—— pierre, *sf. sea fennel*
Percement, *sm. an opening*
Perceptible, 2. *a. —ble*
Perception, *sf. —tion, receipt*
Percer, *va. to pierce ; * tap ; * break through, bore*
Percevoir, *va. to gather*
Perceur, *sm. a borer*
Perche, *sf. a perch, pole, rod*
Percher, *vn. to perch, roost*
Perchoir, *sm. a perching stick* or *roost*
Percius, e. *a. who has lost the use of his limbs ; impotent*
Perçoir, *sm. a piercer*
Perçu, e. *a. received, gathered*
Percussion, *sf. —tion, stroke*
Perdant, e. *s. loser*
Perdition, *sf. perdition ; wreck*
Perdre, *va. to * lose ; ruin ; corrupt*
Se perdre, *vr. to * lose one's self ; to * be cast away*
Perdreau, *sm. young partridge*
Perdrigon, *sort of plum*
Perdrix, *sf. a partridge*
Perdu, e. *a. lost ; lewd, undone*
Perdurable, 2. *a. lasting*
Père, *sm. father*
Père-nourricier, *foster-father*
Pérégrination, *sf. —tion*
Péremption, *nonsuit*
Péremptoire, 2. *a. peremptory*
Péremptoirement, *ad. —torily*
Perennial, e. *a. perennial*
Perfection, *sf. perfection*
Perfectionnement, *sm. improvement*
Perfectionner, *va. to perfect, to finish*
Se perfectionner, *vr. to improve*
Perfide, 2. *a. s. perfidious*
Perfidement, *ad. —diously*
Perfidie, *sf. perfidy, falsehood*
Perforation, *—tion*
Perforer, *va. to bore ; to pierce*
Périclicer, *vn. to * be in danger*
Péricrâne, *sm. —cranium*
Péridot, *—dot, a precious stone*
Périgée, *perigee*
Périhélie, *—lium*
Péril, *danger, peril*
Périlleusement, *ad. perilously*
Périlleux, se. *a. dangerous*
Périmer, *va. to nonsuit*
Périmètre, *sm. circumference*
Périnée, *perinæum*
Période, *pitch ; summit*
Période, *sf. period, time*
Périodique, 2. *a. —dical*
Périodiquement, *ad. —dically*
Péripatéticien, *a. peripatetic*
Péripatétisme, *sm. Aristotle's philosophy*
Péripétie, *sf. sudden turn of fortune*
Périphrase, *—phrasis*
Périphraser, *vn. to periphrase*
Péripneumonie, *sf. —ny*, or *inflammation of the lungs*
Périr, *vn. to perish, decay*
Périsciens, *sm. pl. Periscii*
Périssable, 2. *a. perishable*
Péristyle, *sm. —tyle*
Péritoine, *sm. peritonæum*
Perle, *sf. a. pearl ; rarity*
Perlé, e. *a. pearled ; curled*
Perlures, *sf. pl. curlings of a deer*
Perlustrer, *va. to * run over ; to stray over*
Permanence, *sf. —nency*
Permanent, e. *a. lasting*
Permettre, *va. to permit ; suffer * let ; allow ; give leave ; tolerate ; to * wink at*
Permis, e. *a. lawful*

Permis, *sm. a permit*
Permission, *sf. permission; leave*
Permutant, *sm. permuter*
Permutation, *sf.* —*tion, exchange of living*
Permuter, *vn. to exchange a living*
Pernicieusement, *ad. perniciously*
Pernicieux, se. *a. pernicious*
Péroné, *sm. the shin*
Péronnèle, *sf. slut, saucy jade*
Péroraison, *peroration, close of an oration*
Pérorer, *va. to sum up, recapitu-* [*late*
Perpendiculaire, 2. *a. sf.* —*cular*
Perpendiculairement, *ad. perpendicularly*
Perpendicularité, *sf.* —*rity*
Perpendicule, *sm. a plummet*
Pérpetrer, *va. to commit*
Perpétuation, *sf.* —*tion*
Perpétuel, le. *a. perpetual, perennial, endless*
Perpétuellement, *ad.* —*tually*
Perpétuer, *va. to perpetuate*
Se —, *vr. to * be perpetuated*
Perpétuité, *sf. perpetuity*
Perplexe, 2. *a. perplexed*
Perplexité, *sf. perplexity*
Perquisition, *strict inquiry; thorough search*
Perrière, *a stone quarry*
Perron, *sm. steps before a house*
Perroquet, *a parrot; a top-gallant-mast; top sail; folding-chair*
Perruche, *sf. a paroquet*
Perruque, *a wig, peruke*
Perruquier, *sm. periwig-maker*
Pers, e. *a. blewish grey*
Perse, *sf. Persian calico* [*ing*
Persécutant, e. *a.* —*cuting; teas-*
Persécuter, *va. to persecute, to importune*
Persécuteur, rice. *s. persecuter*
Persécution, *sf. persecution*
Persévérance, *perseverance*
Persévérant, e. *a. s. constant; resolute*
Persévérer, *vn. to persevere, to persist*
Persicot, *sm. a kind of spirituous liquor* [*blind*
Persienne, *sf. Venetian window-*
Persiflage, *sm. jeering, scoffing*
Persifler, *va. to jeer, ridicule*
Persifleur, *sm. jeerer, scoffer*
Persil, *parsley*
Persillade, *sf. beef-steaks with parsley*
Persique, *large peach; order in architecture*
Persister, *vn. to persist, * hold on*
Personnage, *sm. person, personage; part*
Personnaliser, *va. to personalize*
Personnalité, *sf. personality*
Personne, *a person*
——, *pr. nobody, any one*
Personnel, le. *a. personal*
Personnellement, *ad.* —*sonally*
Personnifier, *va. to personify*
Perspectif, *a. optical*
Perspective, *sf. perspective, view*
Perspicacité, *perspicacity*
Perspicuité, *perspicuity*
Perspiration, —*tion, sweating*
Persuadant, e. *a. persuasive*
Persuader, *va. to persuade, satisfy; advise; induce*
Se persuader, *vr. to fancy*
Persuasible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Persuasif, ve. *a. persuasive*
Persuasion, *sf. persuasion*
Perte, *loss; damage; ruin*
Pertinemment, *ad. pertinently*
Pertinent, e. *a. pertinent, pat*
Pertuis, *sm. narrow pass, hole*
Pertuisane, *sf. partisan; kind of halberd*
Perturbateur, rice. *s. disturber*
Perturbation, *sf.* —*tion, trouble*
Pervenche, *periwinkle (an herb)*
Pervers, e. *a. perverse*
Perversion, *sf.* —*sion, corruption*
Perversité, —*sity, wickedness*
Pervertir, *va. to pervert*
Pesamment, *ad. heavily*
Pesant, e. *a. heavy; dull*
Pesant, *sm. weight*
Pesanteur, *sf. weight; heaviness; dulness; bulk*
Pesée, *weighing; all that is weighed at once*
Pèse-liqueur, *sm. areometer*
Peser, *va. to weigh, ponder*
Peseur, *sm. a weigher*
Peson, *a steelyard; whirl*
Peste, *sf. the plague*
Pester, *va. to rail at; * tell tales to the master; * be mad; tear*
Pestifère, 2. *a.* —*ferous, contagious*
Pestiféré, e. *a. s. infected with the plague*
Pestilence, *sf. pestilence*
Pestilent, e. *a. pestilent*
Pestilentiel, le. pestilentieux, euse. *a. pestilential*
Pet, *sm. crack; wind*
Pétale, *petal*
Petarade, *sf. a sign of contempt*
Petard, *sm. petard, cracker*
Petarder, *va. to * blow up with a petard or mortar*
Petardier, *sm. a petardeer*
Petaudière, *sf. a bear-garden; a confused company*
Peter, *vn. crackle, bounce*
Péterolle, *sf. small cracker*
Petillant, e. *a. sparkling; mettlesome* [*ling*
Petillement, *sm. crackling; spark-*
Petiller, *vn. to crackle; sparkle; long, * be eager*
Petit, e. *a. little, small, petty*
—— lait, *sm. whey*
Petite vérole, *sf. small-pox*
Petits pieds, *pl. m. small birds*
Petitement, *ad. little, meanly*
Petitesse, *sf. littleness, lowness*
Pétition, —*tion, demand*
Pétitoire, *sm. demand*
Peton, *a little foot*
Pétoncle, *sf. a cockle*
Pétreau, *sm. sprig, wild stock*
Pétrée, 2. *a. petrea, stony*
Pétrification, *sf.* —*fying,* —*tion*
Pétrifier, *va. to petrify*
Pétrin, *sm. kneading trough*
Pétrir *va. to knead*
Pétrisseur, se. *s. a kneader*
Pétrole, *sm. rock-oil*
Pétulamment, *ad.* —*lantly*
Pétulance, *sf. petulancy*
Pétulant, e. *a. petulant, saucy*
Petun, *sm. tobacco*
Petuner, *vn. to smoke, to funk*
Peu, *ad. little, few*
Peu-à-peu, *ad. by degrees*
Peu souvent, *seldom*
— s'en faut que, *there wants but little of it*
Un peu, *sm. a little, some*
Peuplade, *sf. colony; plantation*
Peuple, *sm. people; nation; the vulgar*

Peupler, *va. to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply*
Peuplier, *sm. poplar*
Peur, *sf. fear, dread, fright*
Peureux, se. *a. fearful*
Peut-être, *ad. perhaps*
Phaëton, *sm. phaeton*
Phalange, *sf. phalanx; also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot*
Phalangite, *sm. soldier belonging to the phalanx*
Phalarique, *sf. —rica; long spear*
Phalène, *sm. a kind of butterfly*
Pharaon, *a chance game*
Phare, *sm. a lighthouse*
Pharisaïque, 2. *a. —saical*
Pharisaïsme, *sm. —saism; hypocrisy*
Pharisien, *sm. pharisee*
Pharmaceutique, 2. *a. —tic*
Pharmacie, *sf. pharmacy*
Pharmacien, *sm. apothecary*
Pharmacopée, *sf. —copeia, dispensary*
Pharmacopole, *sm. —polist; apothecary*
Pharynx, *pharynx*
Phase, *sf. phasis, aspect*
Phaséole, *French-bean*
Phébus, *sm. bombast; the sun*
Phénix, *a phenix*
Phénomène, *phenomenon, pl. —mena*
Philantrope, *humane*
Philantropie, *sf. philanthropy, humanity*
Philautie, *sf. self-love*
Philodoxe, *sm. an egotist*
Philologie, *sf. philology, universal learning*
Philologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Philologue, *sm. —ger*
Philomèle, *sf. —mel, nightingale*
Philosophale, (pierre), *the philosopher's stone*
Philosophe, *sm. philosopher*
——, 2. *a. philosophical*
Philosopher, *vn. to philosophize; moralize*
Philosophie, *sf. philosophy*
Philosophique, *a. philosophic*
Philosophiquement, *ad. philosophically*
Philosophisme, *sm. sophistry*
Philosophiste, *sm. a sophist, false philosopher*
Philtre, *sm. —ter, love potion*
Phimosis, *phymosis*
Phiole, *sf. vial, glass-bottle*
Phlébotomie, *—my, letting of blood*
Phlébotomiser, *vn. to * let blood*
Phlébotomiste, *sm. —tomist*
Phlégmatique, 2. *a. s. —tic; dull; sedate*
Phlegme, *sm. phlegm*
Phlegmoneux, se. *a. —nous*
Phlogistique, *sm. —giston*
Phosphore, *—phorus*
Phosphorique, 2. *a. phosphoric*
Phrase, *sf. phrase, expression*
Phrasier, Phraseur, *sm. empty, pompous talker*
Phthisie, *sf. phthisic, consumption*
Phthisique, *a. phthisical; consumptive*
Phylactère, *sm. —tery*
Physicien, *a natural philosopher; a physician*
Physiologie, *sf. —logy*
Physionomie, *phisiognomy; looks*
Physionomiser, *va. to judge of one's temper by the looks*
Physionomiste, *sm. physiognomist*
Physique, *sf. physic; natural philosophy*
Physique, 2. *a. —sical, natural*
Physiquement, *ad. —sically*
Piaculaire, 2. *a. piacular*
Piaffe, *sf. strutting, parade*
Piaffer, *vn. to strut*
Piailler, *to scold, bawl, pipe*
Piaillerie, *sf. scolding, bawling*
Piailleur, se. *s. a scold; squaller*
Piano, *ad. gently*
Piaste, *sm. a native of Poland*
Piastre, *sf. piece of eight*
Piauler, *va. to whine*
Pic, *sm. a pick-axe, woodpecker; peak*
Pica, *longing, green-sickness*
Picher, *a pitcher*
Picholine, *sf. small olive*
Picorée, *plundering*
Picorer, *va. to * go a plundering*
Picoteur, *sm. freebooter; plagiary*
Picotement, *a pricking*
Picoter, *vn. to * prick; * peck; anger; tease*
Picoterie, *sf. bickering; teasing*
Picotin, *sm. a peck*
Pie, *sf. magpie, pied horse; a broiled blade-bone of mutton*
Pied, pié, *sm. foot, set, plant*
—— sur le pied, *in proportion, as*
D'arrache pied, *without ceasing*
Pièce, *sf. a piece, stomacher*
Piédestal, *sm. a pedestal*
Piédouche, *little pedestal*
Piédroit, *piedroit, pier*
Piége, *snare; spring; wile*
Pierraille, *sf. a heap of small stones*
Pierre, *a stone, drain*
—— ponce, *pumice stone*
Pierrée, *water-course, drain*
Pierreries, *pl. jewels*
Pierrette, *sf. little stone*
Pierreux, se. *a. stony*
Pierrier, *sm. swivel gun*
Pierrière, *sf. a quarry*
Piété, *piety, godliness*
Piéter, *vn. to * stand fair at play*
Piétiner, *to dangle one's legs*
Piéton, ne. *s. a walker, foot-soldier*
Piétre, *a. paltry*
Piétrement, *ad. pitifully*
Piétrerie, *sf. trash, pitiful thing*
Pieu, *sm. a stake*
Pieusement, *ad. piously*
Pieux, se. *a. pious, godly*
Piffre, esse. *s. a glutton*
Pigeon, *sm. pigeon; bubble*
Pigeonne, *sf. little dove; honey*
Pigeonneau, *sm. young pigeon*
Pigeonnier, *sm. pigeon-house*
Pigmée, *a pigmy, dwarf*
Pignocher, *vn. to * eat slowly*
Pignon, *sm. gable-end, pineapple; kernel; watch-pinion*
Pilastre, *a pilaster*
Pile, *sf. a pile, a heap, pier*
Piler, *va. to pound; bruise*
Pilier, *sm. a pillar, a post*
Pillage, *pillage; plunder*
Pillard, e. *a. s. filching; plundering; plunderer*
Piller, *va. to plunder, pirate, * steal; * set a dog at one*

Pillerie, *sf. plundering, extortion*
Pilleur, *sm. plunderer, plagiary*
Pilon, *pestle; drumstick*
Pilore, *pilorus*
Pilori, *the pillory*
Pilorier, *va. to * set in the pillory*
Pilotage, *sm. pilotage; pilework*
Pilote, *a pilot*
Piloter, *va. to * drive in piles; to pilot a ship*
Pilotis, *sm. a pile; stake*
Pilule, *sf. a pill*
Piembêche, *affected silly woman*
Piment, *sm. allspice; pimento*
Pimpant, e. *a. flaunting; gaudy*
Pimpesouée, *sf. a formal lady*
Pimprenelle, *burnet*
Pin, *sm. a pine-tree*
Pinacle, *a pinnacle, top*
Pinasse, *sf. a pinnance*
Pinastre, *sm. wild pine-tree*
Pince, *sf. nippers; crow; toe of a horse's foot*
Pinces, *pl. horse's forceteth; lobster's claws*
Pinceau, *sm. pencil; brush*
Pincée, *sf. a pinch*
Pincelier, *sm. painter's snuff-box*
Pince-maille, *a miser*
Pincement, *a pinching*
Pincer, *va. to * pinch, * nip, jeer*
Pinceter, *to * nip off the hair*
Pincette, *sf. tweezers*
Pincettes, *pl. tongs; pincers*
Pinchina, *sm. a kind of coarse woollen cloth*
Pinçon, *the mark of a pinch on the skin*
Pindarique, 2. *a. Pindaric*
Pindariser, *vn. to affect loftiness of expression*
Pindariseur, *sm. one that speaks affectedly*
Pinée, *sf. sort of dried cod*
Pinéale, *a. belonging to the brain*
Pinnas, *ou* annana, *sm. pineapple*
Pinque, *sf. a pink (a ship)*
Pinson, *sm. chaffinch*
Pinsonne, *sf. hen-chaffinch*
Pintade, *a Guinea-hen*
Pinte, *pint, quart in France*
Pinter, *va. to tipple*
Pintereau, *sm. a dauber*
Pinule, *sf. pinnule; sight, (of an instrument)*
Piochage, *sm. digging of ground*
Pioche, *sf. mattock, pick-axe*
Piocher, *va. to * dig the ground with a mattock*
Piochon, *sm. small twibill*
Piolé, e. *a. speckled, spotted*
Pioler, *vn. to * pip, * chirp*
Pion, *sm. a pawn at chess; a man at draughts*
Pionnier, *a pioneer*
Piot, *wine* (in jest)
Pipage, *duty on each pipe of wine*
Pipe, *sf. a pipe*
Pipeau, *sm. a pipe, bird-call*
Pipée, *sf. a way of catching birds with a bird-call*
Piper, *va. to * catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play*
Piper, *vn. to excel*
Piperie, *sf. a cheat, a slight*
Pipeur, se. *s. sharper, cheat*
Piquant, e. *a. tart, poignant; keen; prickly; sharp*
Piquant, *sm. a prickle*
Pique, *sf. pike; bickering; grudge*
Pique, *sm. spades* [*low*
Pique-bœuf, *a drover, stupid fel-*
Piquenique, *clubbing at a reckoning*
Piquer, *va. to * prick; * sting; quilt; lard; anger*
Se piquer, *vr. to pretend to, to * take pet; * be angry*
Piquet, *sm. a stake, picket*
——, *piquet (game at cards)*
Piquette, *sf. tart sort of wine*
Piquer, *sm. huntsman; overseer; larder*
Piquier, *a pikeman*
Piqûre, *sf. pricking; sting; quilting; pinking*
Pirate, *sm. a pirate*
Pirater, *va. to pirate*
Piraterie, *sf. piracy, extortion*
Pire, 2. *a. s. worse; worst*
Pirogue, *sf. pirogue, Indian boat*
Pirole, *winter-green*
Pirouette, *whirligig, turning on one's leg*
Pirouetter, *vn. to turn on one's leg; whirl about*
Pirrhonien, ienne. *a. who doubts of every thing*
Pis, *sm. udder; dug*
Pis, *a. s. worse; worst*
Piscine, *sf. a pool,* or *pond*
Piscine probatique, *the pool of Siloam* or *Bethesda*
Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*
Pistachier, *sm. pistachio-tree*
Piste, *sf. a track, footstep*
Pistil, *sm. pistil*
Pistole, *sf. a pistole*
Pistoler, *va. to * shoot with a pistol*
Pistolet, *sm. a pistol*
Piston, *sucker of a pump*
Pitance, *sf. a monk's mess*
Pitancier, *sm. pitancer*
Pitaud, e. *s. a clown*
Pite, *sf. a mite, old coin*
Piteusement, *ad. pitifully*
Piteux, se. *a. pitiful, woeful*
Pitié, *sf. pity, compassion*
Piton, *sm. a pin,* or *nail with a round eye*
Pitoyable, 2. *a. compassionate; pitiful; paltry*
Pitoyablement, *ad. pitifully*
Pittoresque, 2. *a. picturesque*
Pittoresquement, *ad. in a picturesque manner*
Pituitaire, 2. *a. belonging to the pituite*
Pituite, *sf. phlegm*
Pituiteux, se. *a. s. phlegmatic*
Pivert, *sm. woodpecker; spider-catcher*
Pivoine, *sf. piony*
Pivoine, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Pivot, *pivot; axis; trendle*
Pivoter, *va. to hang on a pivot*
Placage, *sm. inlaying*
Placard, *bill posted up, libel*
Placarder, *va. to post up,* or *libel one*
Place, *sf. place; room; square; spot*
Place, *clear the way, make room*
Placer, *va. to place; * put; * lay*
Placet, *sm. low stool, petition*
Placier, e. *s. owner of a market-place*
Plafond, *sm. the ceiling*
Plafonner, *va. to ceil*
Plage, *sf. flat shore, region*
Plagiaire, *sm. a plagiary*
Plagiat, *plagiarism*

Plaid, *speech of a pleader*
Plaider, *va. to plead, to sue*
Plaideur, se. *a. s. one who is at law, litigious*
Plaidoirie, *sf. pleading law-suits*
Jour plaidoyable, *court day*
Plaidoyer, *sm. plea; pleading; brief*
Plaids, *pl. court-leet*
Plaie, *sf. a wound; sore*
Plaignant, e. *a. s. plaintiff*
Plain, e. *a. plain, flat, even*
Plain-chant, *m. church-music*
—— De plain pied, *on the same floor*
Plaindre, *va. to pity; grudge*
Se plaindre, *vr. to complain*
Plaine, *sf. a plain*
Plainte, *complaint, lamentation*
Plaintif, ve. *a. plaintive; doleful*
Plaintif, *sm. plaintiff*
Plaintivement, *ad. moanfully*
Plaire, *vn. to please; * be agreeable*
Se plaire, *vr. to love; delight; to * thrive in*
Plaisamment, *ad. pleasantly; ridiculously*
Plaisance, lieu, maison de plaisance, *neat villa*
Plaisant, e. *a. pleasing, pleasant*
Plaisant, *sm. a jester*
Plaisanter, *vn. to joke*
Plaisanterie, *sf. a joke, a jest*
Plaisanterie à part, *seriously*
Plaisir, *sm. pleasure, joy; diversion; sport; fancy*
Plan, *plan; scheme*
——, e. *a. plain; even*
Planche, *sf. plank; board; shelf; garden-bed; copperplate; precedent*
Plancher, *sm. floor*
Planchette, *sf. a little board; a shelf*
Plancheyer, *va. to floor; board*
Plançon, *sm. a set, a twig*
Plane, *a plane-tree*
Plane, *sf. a plane (tool)*
Planer, *vn. to hover, to flit*
Planer, *va. to plane, planish*
Planétaire, 2. *a. —tary*
Planétaire, *sm. orrery*
Planète, *sf. a planet*
Planeur, *sm. a planisher*
Planimétrie, *sf. —metry*
Planisphère, *sm. —sphere*
Plant, *a set; a plant*
Plantade, *sf. a set of trees*
Plantain, *sm. plantain*
Plantage, *planting, plantation*
Plantard, *a set, a twig*
Plantat, *vine a year old*
Plantation, *sf. —tion, planting; colony*
Plante, *a plant; the sole of the foot; vineyard newly set*
Planter, *va. to plant; to * set; fix; * drive in*
Se planter, *vr. to plant, or * put one's self*
Planteur, *sm. a planter, setter*
Plantoir, *a dibble*
Plantureusement, *ad. plentifully; in abundance*
Plantureux, se. *a. plentiful*
Planure, *sf. a chirp, a plain*
Plaque, *a plate; a crown of a wig; shell of a sword; back of a chimney*
Plaquer, *va. to plate, to inlay*
Plaquette, *sf. French coin*
Plastron, *sm. a breast-plate*
Se plastronner, *to * wear a concealed breast-plate*
Plat, *sm. dish; mess; flat side*
—, e. *a. flat; insipid; mean*
Pied plat, *sm. a wretched fellow*
Platane, *the palm-tree*
Plateau, *a wooden scale; a tea-board, a platform*
Plate-bande, *sf. plat-band; border*
Plateforme, *a platform; a flat [roof*
Platine, *scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen; apron of a cannon*
Platitude, *dulness; insipid talk*
Platonique, 2. *a. platonic*
Platonisme, *sm. —nism*
Plâtrage, *plaster-work*
Plâtras, *rubbish, ruins*
Plâtre, *plaster, parget, paint*
Plâtrer, *va. to plaster, to *cloak; patch up; daub over*
Plâtreux, se. *a. limy*
Plâtrier, *sm. a plasterer*
Plâtrière, *sf. a lime-pit*
Plausibilité, *—lity [cious*
Plausible, 2. *a. plausible, spe-*
Plausiblement, *ad. —sibly*
Plébéien, ne. *a. s. a plebeian*
Plébiscite, *sm. plebiscitum; i. e. decree from the Roman people*
Pléiades, *sf. pl. Pleiades*
Pleige, *sm. pledge, bail*
Pleiger, *v. to bail*
Plein, e. *a. full; whole; close worked*
Pleine, *f. with young*
Plein, *sm. the full*
Plein-chant, *church-music*
Pleinement, *ad. fully; entirely*
Plénier, e. *a. plenary, free*
Plénipotentiaire, *sm. —tiary*
Plénitude, *sf. —de, fulness*
Pléonasme, *sm. —nasm, redundancy of words*
Pléthore, *sf. plethory, fulness of humours*
Pleurant, e. *a. weeping*
Pleurard, e. *a blubberer*
Pleurer, *v. to * weep; cry; bewail*
Pleurésie, *sf. a pleurisy*
Pleurétique, 2. *a. s. —ritic*
Pleureur, se. *s. weeper, mourner*
Pleureuses, *sf. pl. weepers*
Pleureux, se. *a. crying*
Pleurnicher, *vn. to sham crying; to whine*
Pleurs, *sm. pl. tears*
Pleuvoir, *v. imp. to rain*
Pléyon, *sm. a twig, an osier*
Pli, *a plait; fold; wrinkle; rumple; habit*
Pliable, 2. *a. pliable, flexible*
Pliage, *sm. folding up*
Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
Pliant, e. *pliant, flexible*
Plie, *sf. a plaice*
Plier, *v. to plait, fold, * bend; yield; * give ground, furl*
Se plier, *vr. to * bend; conform one's self*
Plieur, se. *s. a folder*
Plioir, *sm. a folding-stick*
Plisser, *va. to plait, fold*
Plissure, *sf. plaiting, folding*
Plomb, *sm. lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot*
Plombagine, *sf. lead and silver ore*
Plomber, *va. to dye over with lead; to lead*

Plomberie, *sf.* *lead-work*, or *trade*
Plombier, *sm.* *a plumber*
Plongeon, *diver*, *sea-fowl*
Plonger, *va.* *to* * *dip*; *immerse*; *dive*; *plunge*
Plongeur, *sm.* *a diver*
Ployable, 2. *a.* *pliable*
Ployer, *va.* *to* * *bend*, *to fold*
Pluie, *sf.* *rain*
Plumage, *sm.* *feathers*, *plumage*
Plumail, *feather-broom*
Plumart, *large feather-broom*
Plumasseau, *a harpsichord-quill*; *a pledget*
Plumassier, *a feather-man*
Plume, *sf.* *feather*, *quill*, *pen*
Plumée, *penful of ink*
Plumer, *va.* *to* * *pick*; *fleece*
Plumet, *sm.* *a feather for a hat*; *a plume*; *a beau*; *a porter*
Plumetis, *foul copy*
Plumeux, se. *a.* *downy*, *soft*
Plumitif, *sm.* *a minute book*
Pluralité, *sf.* *—lity*, *majority*
Pluriel, le. *a.* *plural*
Pluriel, *sm.* *plural number*
Plus, *more*, *most*
——, *ad.* *more*, *item*, *ditto*
Le plus, *the most* [*part*
La plupart, *most*, *the greatest*
Plusieurs, *a.* *pl.* *many*
Plus loin, *ad.* *farther*
— près, *nearer*
— tard, *later*
Plutôt, *sooner*; *rather*
— que de, *c.* *rather*, *than*, *to*
Pluvier, *sm.* *a plover*
Pluvieux, se. *a.* *rainy*
Pneumatique, 2. *a.* *—matic*
Pneumatologie, *sf.* *—logy*
Pneumonique, 2. *a.* *s.* *—nic*; *good for the lungs*
Poche, *sf.* *pocket*; *bag*; *kit*; *crawl*; *net*; *crease*
Pocher l'œil, *va.* *to* * *give a black eye*
Pochetier, *sm.* *pocket-maker*
Pochette, *sf.* *purse-net*; *little purse*, *pocket* or *bag*
Podagre, 2. *a.* *s.* *gouty*, *gout in feet*
Podestat, *sm.* *podestate*
Poêle, *a stove*; *pall*; *canopy*
Poêle, *sf.* *frying-pan*
Poêlier, *sm.* *ironmonger*
Poêlon, *skillet*, *saucepan*
Poêlonnée, *sf.* *a skillet-full*
Poême, *sm.* *a poem*
Poésie, *sf.* *poetry*; *poesy*
Poète, *s.* *a poet*, *a poetess*
Poétereau, *sm.* *a poetaster*
Poétique, 2. *a.* *poetical*
—— *sf.* *art of poetry*
Poétiquement, *ad.* *—tical*
Poétiser, *vn.* *to* * *make verses*
Poids, *sm.* *load*; *weights*; *plummets*
Poignant, e. *poignant*, *sharp*
Poignard, *sm.* *dagger*; *poniard*
Poignarder, *va.* *to stab*
Poignée, *sf.* *handful*, *handle of a sword*
Poignet, *sm.* *wrist*, *wristband*
Poil, *hair*, *colour of a beast*, *beard of men*
Poile, *see* Poêle, &c.
Poiloux, *sm.* *a wretch*
Poilu, e. *a.* *hairy*
Poinçon, *sm.* *bodkin*, *punch*, *puncheon*
Poindre, *vn.* *to dawn*, * *shoot forth*; * *sting*
Poing, *sm.* *the fist*
Point, *ad.* *no*, *not*, *none*
— du tout, *not at all*
Point, *sm.* *point*; *dot*; *hole in a stirrup-leather*; *stitch*; *size*
Point du jour, *sm.* *break of day*; *dawn*
Pointe, *sf.* *point*; *top*; *sprig*; *pun*; *peak*; *edge*; *gore of a shift*; *graving tool*; *printer's bodkin*; *tartness*
Pointement, *sm.* *pointing*, *levelling*, (*a cannon*)
Pointer, *v.* *to* * *stitch*; *dot*; *point*; *level*; *soar high*
Pointeur, *sm.* *a pointer*
Pointillage, *dotting*; *pricking*
Pointille, *sf.* *bickering*; *cavilling*; *punctilio*
Pointiller, *va.* *to dot*; *quarrel*; *nettle*; * *prick*
Pointillerie, *sf.* *bickering*
Pointilleux, se. *a.* *captious*
Pointu, e. *a.* *pointed*; *sharp*
Poire, *sf.* *a pear*, *a powder-horn*
Poiré, *sm.* *perry*
Poireau, *a leek*; *wart*
Poirée, *sf.* *beef*
Poirier, *sm.* *a pear-tree*
Pois, *pea*; *pease*
Poison, *sm.* *poison* [*style*
Poissard (style), *Billingsgate*
Poissarde, *sf.* *fish-woman*
Poisser, *va.* *to* * *pitch*; *to glue*
Poisson, *sm.* *a fish*
—— d'Avril, *an April fool*
Poissons, *Pisces* (*one of the twelve signs*)
Poissonaille, *sf.* *fry*
Poissonnerie, *fish-market*
Poissonneux, se. *a.* *full of fish*; *fishy*
Poissonnier, e. *s.* *fishmonger*
Poissonnière, *sf.* *a fish-pan*
Poitrail, *sm.* *breast of a horse*; *breast-piece*
Poitrinaire, *s.* *consumptive*
Poitrinal, e. *a.* *which affects the breast* or *the lungs*
Poitrine, *sf.* *the breast*, *lungs*
Poitron, *sm.* *sort of yellow plum*
Poivrade, *sf.* *a pepper and vinegar sauce*
Poivre, *sm.* *pepper*
Poivrée, *sf.* *pepper-wort*
Poivrer, *va.* *to pepper*
Poivrette, *sf.* *bishop's wort*
Poivrier, *sm.* *pepper-plant*; *pepper-box*; *pepper-seller*
Poivrière, *sf.* *spice-box*, *pepper-box*
Poix, *pitch*
— résine, *rosin*
Polacre, *lappel coat*
——, *ou* Polaque, *a levantine vessel*
Polaire, 2. *a.* *polar*
Pôle, *sm.* *a pole*, *extremity*
Polémique, 2. *a.* *—mical*
Poli, *sm.* *polish*, *gloss*
—, e. *a.* *polite*; *neat*; *polished*; *bright*; *terse*
Police, *sf.* *police*, *policy*
Policer, *va.* *to govern*, or *order*
Polichinel, *sm.* *punchinello*; *punch*
Poliment, *polishing*; *brightening*
Poliment, *ad.* *politely*
Polir, *va.* *to polish*; *smooth*; *burnish*; *brighten*; *civilize*
Polisseur, *sm.* *polisher*
Polissoir, *polishing-iron*
Polisson, *blackguard*, *wag*

Polissoner, *vn.* *to play the fool; to crack jokes*
Polissonerie, *sf.* *waggery; playing in the streets*
Polissure, *polishing, smoothing*
Politesse, *politeness*
Politique, 2. *a.* *political, artful*
Politique, *sm.* *a politician*
——, *sf.* *politics, policy*
Politiquement, *ad.* *—tically*
Politiquer, *va.* *to talk politics*
oltron, ne. *a.* *cowardly*
——, ne. *s.* *a coward*
Poltronnerie, *sf.* *cowardice*
Polygame, *sm.* *polygamist*
Polygamie, *sf.* *—gamy*
Polygarchie, ——*chy*
Polyglotte, 2. *a.* ——*glot, of several languages*
—, *sf.* *the American mock-bird*
Polygone, 2. *a. s.* *—gon, of many angles*
Polygraphie, *sf.* *—phy*
Polype, *sm.* *polypus*
Polypétale, 2. *a.* *—lous*
Polysyllabe, 2. *a. s.* *—lable*
Polythéisme, *sm.* *—theism*
Polythéiste, ——*theist*
Pommade, *sf.* *pomatum; a feat of horsemanship*
Se pommader, *vr.* *to use pomatum*
Pommaille, *sf.* *bad sort of apples*
Pomme, *apple; head of a cane; lettuce, &c.*
Pommé, e. *a.* *headed*
Pommé, *sm.* *cider*
Pommeau, *a pommel, knob*
Pommelé, e. *a.* *dapple*
Se pommeler, *vr.* *to* * *grow dapple*
Pommer, *va.* *to pome; cabbage*
Pommeraie, *sf.* *an apple orchard*
Pommette, *pommel, ball of wood or metal*
Pommier, *sm.* *apple-tree; apple-roaster*
Pompe, *sf.* *pomp, splendour*
Pompe, *(engine) a pump*
Pomper, *va.* *to* * *pump*
Pompeusement, *ad.* *stately*
Pompeux, se. *a.* *pompous; lofty*
Pompier, *sm.* *pumper*
Pompon, *trinket; rose of diamonds*
Pomponner, *va.* *to adorn*
Ponant, *sm.* *the west*
Ponce, *sf.* *small coal-dust*
Ponceau, *sm.* *red poppy, deep scarlet*
Poncer, *va.* *to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone*
Ponche, *sm.* *punch*
Poncirade, *sf.* *briony*
Poncire, *sm.* *great lemon*
Poncis, *print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust*
Ponction, *sf.* *puncture; tapping*
Ponctualité, *punctuality*
Ponctuation, *punctuation*
Ponctuel, le. *a.* *punctual*
Ponctuellement, *ad.* *exactly*
Ponctuer, *va.* *to point*
Pondre, *to* * *lay eggs*
Pont, *sm.* *a bridge; deck*
Pont-levis, *a drawbridge*
Ponte, *a punter, better*
Ponte, *sf.* *laying of eggs*
Ponté, e. *a.* *with a deck*
Ponter, *vn.* *to* * *be the punter*
Pontife, *sm.* *a pontiff*
Pontifical, e. *a.* *pontifical*
Pontificalement, *ad.* *—cally*
Pontificat, *sm.* *pontificate*
Ponton, *a lighter; ponton*
Pontonage, *pontage, bridge-toll*
Pontonier, *ferryman, lighterman*
Populace, *sf.* *populace; mob*
Populaire, 2. *a.* *popular*
Populairement, *ad.* *—larly*
Popularité, *sf.* *—rity*
Populeux, se. *a.* *populous*
Populo, *sm.* *a plump little child*
Porc, *a hog, pork*
Porc-épic, *porcupine*
Porc-sanglier, *wild boar*
Porc-marin, *sea-hog*
Porcelaine, *sf.* *china; porcelain; Venus' shell*
Porchaison, *venison time*
Porche, *sm.* *porch*
Porcher, *a swineherd*
Pore, *a pore*
Poreux, se. *a.* *porous*
Porosité, *sf.* *—sity*
Porphyre, *sm.* *porphyry*
Porphyriser, *va.* *to* * *grind, or pound on porphyry*
Porreau, *sm.* *a leek; wart*
Port, *port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; gait; presence*
Portage, *carriage*
Portail, *front gate of a church*
Portant, *hand or ring of a trunk*
Portatif, ve. *a.* *portable*
Porte, *sf.* *a door, a gate*
——, *the Porte (the Grand Seignior's court)*
—— brisée, *folding-door*
—— à 2 battans, *folding-door*
—— vitrée, *a glass door*
De porte en porte, *from door to door*
Porte de devant, *street-door*
Porte de derrière, *a back door; a subterfuge.*
Porte-assiette, *sm.* *a table-stand*
Porte-balle, *a pedlar*
Porte-chape, *a cope-bearer*
Porte-crayon, *a pencil-case*
Porte-croix, *cross-bearer*
Porte-crosse, *crosier-bearer*
Porte-drapeau, *ensign-bearer*
Porte-enseigne, *ensign-bearer*
Porte-épée, *sword-bearer*
Porte-épée, *belt*
Porte-étendard, *standard-bearer*
Porte-faix, *street-porter*
Porte-feuille, *portfolio*
Porte-guignon, *a person who brings another ill luck*
Porte-lettre, *letter-case; postman*
Porte-manchon, *sm.* *the ring of a muff*
Port-manteau, *portmanteau; cloak-bearer*
Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers-pan*
Porte-mousqueton, *swivel*
Porte-queue, *train-bearer, mean wretch*
Porte-sel, *salt-basket*
Porte-presse, *bookbinder's shaving-tub*
Porte-vent, *pipe of an organ, &c.*
Porte-verge, *a verger*
Porte-voix, *speaking-trumpet*
Portée, *sf.* *brood; litter; reach; capacity; length*
Porter, *va.* *to carry;* * *bear;* * *wear; induce; convey*
Se porter, *to* * *be inclined; to behave one's self*
Porteur, *sm.* *a porter; bearer; chairman*
Porteuse, *sf.* *basket-woman; bearer*
Portier, *sm.* *a house-porter; door-keeper*
Portière, *sf.* *coach-door; door-*

keeper in a nunnery; wind-screen
Portion, *part; portion; allowance; share*
Portique, *sm. a portico; piazza*
Portoir, *a tray*
Portor, *marble with deep yellow veins*
Portraire, *va. to * draw; pourtray*
Portrait, *sm. portrait; picture; description; likeness*
Portulan, *bearing and plan of harbours*
Posage, *sm.* Pose, *sf. the laying of a stone*
Posé, e. *a. staid, grave, sober*
Posément, *ad. steadily, gravely*
Poser, *va. to * set; * lay; suppose; grant; admit; * bear; rest; * lean; * lie; * put; place*
Poseur, *sm. a layer of stones*
Positif, ve. *a positive*
Position, *sf. position, situation; maxim*
Positivement, *ad. —vely*
Pospolite, *sf. the armed Polish nobility*
Posséder, *va. to possess; enjoy; * have; be master of*
Se posséder, *vr. to keep one's temper*
Possédé, e. *s. a. possessed with the devil*
Possesseur, *sm. possessor; owner*
Possessif, *a. possessive*
Possession, *sf. possession; enjoyment*
Possessoire, *sm. possession*
Possibilité, *sf. possibility*
Possible, 2. *a. sm. possible*
——, *ad. perhaps*
Postcommunion, *sf. —nion*
Postdate, *postdate*
Postdater, *va. to postdate*
Poste, *sm. post; station; place*
Poste, *sf. post; post-boy, post-office; hail-shot*
Poster, *va. to post; place*
Poster, *vn. to * run up and down*
Se poster, *vr. to * take a post*
Postérieur, e. *a. posterior; latter; hinder*
Postérieurement, *ad. after*
Postériorité, *sf. posteriority*
Postérité, *—rity; offspring*
Posthume, 2. *a. posthumous*
Postiche, 2. *a. sham; false; preposterous; done after*
Postillon, *sm. a postilion*
Postposer, *va. to esteem less*
Postscript, *sm. postscript*
Postulant, e. *a. s. candidate*
Postulat, *sm. postulatum*
Postuler, *va. to * be a candidate; to * stand for an employment; to plead*
Posture, *sf. posture, way*
Pot, *sm. pot*
Petit pot de terre, *a pipkin*
Pot à couvercle, *tankard*
Pot-pourri, *hotch-potch*
Potage, 2. *a. drinkable*
Potage, *sm. pottage, soup*
Pour tout potage, *in all*
Potager, *sm. a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden*
Potasse, *sf. pearlashes, potash*
Pote (main), *swelled hand*
Poteau, *sm. a post, a stake*
Potée, *sf. a potful; putty*
Potelé, e. *plump, chubby*
Potence, *sf. gallows, gibbet*
Potences, *pl. crutches*
Potentat, *sm. potentate*
Potentiel, le. *a. potential*
Potentiellement, *ad. —tially*
Poterie, *sf. earthenware; potter's workhouse*
Poterne, *postern gate, back-door, sally-port*
Potier, e. *s. a potter*
—— d'étain, *sm. pewterer*
Potin, *brittle brass*
Potion, *sf. draught, potion*
Potiron, *sm. a large mushroom, a pumpion*
Pou, *a louse* (lice, *pl.*)
Poua, *int. fy! fiugh!*
Pouacre, 2. *a. nasty, sloven*
Pouacrerie, *sf. nastiness*
Pouce, *sm. thumb, inch*
Poucier, *sm. tailor's thimble*
Poudin, *pudding*
Poudre, *sf. powder, dust*
—— à canon, *gunpowder*
Poudrer, *va. to powder*
Poudreux, se. *a. dusty*
Poudrier, *sm. a sand-box; gunpowder-maker; hour-glass*
Pouf! *plump! bang!*
Pouffer de rire, *vn. to * burst with laughter*
Pouillé, *sm. a registry of livings, with an account of their revenues*
Pouilles, *sf. pl. blackguard's language*
Pouilleux, se. *a. s. lousy*
Pouillier, pouillis, *sm. a paltry alehouse*
Poulaille, *sf. domestic fowls*
Poulailler, *sm. hen-roost; poulterer*
Poulain, *colt, bubo, pulley*
Poularde, *sf. pullet*
Poule, *hen; pool, (at cards)*
—— d'Inde, *turkey-hen*
—— d'eau, *moor-hen*
Poulet, *sm. a chick; love-letter*
Poulette, *sf. young hen; girl*
Pouliche, pouline, *sf. she-colt*
Poulie, *a pulley*
Poulier, *va. to * lift up with a pulley*
Poulier, *sm. pulley-maker, or seller*
Pouliner, *va. to foal*
Pouliot, *sm. pennyroyal, small pulley*
Poulot, *little child*
Poulpe, *sf. pulp*
Pouls, *sm. pulse*
Poumon, *the lungs*
Poupard, *a babe, baby*
Poupart, *a kind of crab*
Poupe, *sf. the stern, poop*
Poupée, *a doll*
Poupelin, *sm. sort of soft cake*
Poupetier, *a doll-maker*
Poupin, e. *a. beauish, spruce*
Poupon, ne. *s. plump; a pretty child; darling*
Pour, *pr. for; in order; to*
— lors, *at that time; then*
— peu que, *c. if ever so little*
— le moins, *at least*
— cet effet, *therefore*
— que, *to the end that*
— ainsi dire, *as it were*
Pour-boire, *sm. pot-money; compliment*
Pourceau, *hog, swine*
Pourchasser, *va. to pursue (in hunting); to * seek after*
Pourfendre, *to split; slash*

Pourfiler, *va. to * mix with*
Pourparler, *sm. parley, conference*
Pourpier, *purslain*
Pourpoint, *a doublet*
Pourpre, *sm. purple; the purples*
Pourpre, *sf. purple dye*
Pourpré, e. *a. purple colour; spotted*
Pourpris, *sm. premises, inclosure*
Pourquoi, *ad. c. why?*
Pourrir, *v. to rot, putrefy*
Pourriture, *sf. rottenness*
Poursuite, *pursuit; process*
Poursuivant, *sm. a candidate, a suitor, a pursuer*
Poursuivre, *va. to pursue; to prosecute; put in form; * go in*
Pourtant, *c. however, notwithstanding*
Pourtour, *sm. circumference, compass*
Pourvoir, *v. to provide; look to*
Se pourvoir, *vr. to * make application; to sue*
Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor*
Pourvu, *an incumbent*
Pourvu que, *c. provided that*
Pousse, *sf. shoot; pursiness*
Pousser, *v. to * push, thrust; shave, force, * shoot; jut out; drive in*
Poussier, *sm. coal-dust*
Poussière, *sf. dust*
Poussif, ve. *a pursy*
Poussin, *sm. a young chick*
Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades, or seven stars; a cage for young chicks*
Poutre, *a beam*
Poutrelle, *a small beam*
Pouvoir, *v. to * be able; * may; * can*
Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*
Pragmatique, *sf. regulation*
Prairie, *a meadow, a field*
Praline, *crisp almond*
Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*
Praticable, 2. *a. practicable*
Praticien, *sm. a practitioner in the law, or physic*
Pratique, *sf. practice, custom, skill, customer*
Pratique, 2. *a. practical, skillful*
Pratiques, *sf. pl. clandestine devices*
Pratiquer, *vn. to practise; * keep company with; tamper with*
Se —, *vr. to * be in use*
Pré, *sm. a meadow, field*
Préachat, *payment before hand*
Préadamite, *preadamite*
Préalable, 2. *a. previous*
Préalablement, *previously*
Préallégué, e. *a. before quoted*
Préambule, *sm. a preamble*
Préau, *a green, a yard*
Prébende, *sf. prebend*
Prébendier, *sm. a prebendary*
Précaire, *at request, by desire*
Précaire, 2. *a. precarious*
Précairement, *ad. precariously*
Précaution, *sf. —tion, caution*
Se précautionner, *vr. to * be cautious*
Précédemment, *ad. formerly, heretofore*
Précédent, e. *a. former*
Précéder, *vr. to precede, * go first*
Précepte, *sm. a precept, rule*
Précepteur, *preceptor, tutor*
Préceptorat, *tutorship*
Préceptoriale, *sf. —tory*
Précession, *—sion*
Prêche, *sm. protestant church; a sermon*
Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry up, extol*
Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry preacher*
Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*
Précieusement, *ad. choicely*
Précieux, se. *a. precious; affected; over-nice*
Précipice, *sm. a precipice, ruin*
Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*
Précipitation, *sf. —tion*
Précipité, *sm. precipitate*
Précipité, e. *a. ——tated; overhasty; hurried*
Précipiter, *va. to precipitate; hurry*
Préciput, *sm. jointure*
Précis, *summary, substance*
Précis, e. *precise, fixed*
Précisément, *ad. precisely*
Préciser, *va. to fix, determine*
Précision, *sf. —sion, exactness*
Précoce, *a. forward, early ripe*
Précoces, *sm. pl. hastings*
Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits, pulse, &c.*
Précompter, *va. to deduct, discount*
Préconisation, *sf. report, declaration*
Préconiser, *va. to preconise; * make a report; to extol (a jocular word)*
Précurseur, *sm. forerunner, harbinger*
Prédécéder, *vn. to die before*
Prédécès, *sm. death before that of another*
Prédécesseur, *predecessor*
Prédécesseurs, *pl. ancestors*
Prédestination, *sf. —tion*
Prédestiné, e. *s. an elect*
Prédestiner, *va. to predestinate*
Prédétermination, *sf. previous determination*
Prédéterminer, *va. to predeterminate*
Prédicable, 2. *a. —ble, in logic*
Prédicament, *sm. —ment, name*
Prédicant, *a preacher*
Prédicat, *predicate*
Prédicateur, *a preacher*
Prédication, *sf. preaching, a sermon*
Prédicatrice, *sf. a woman-preacher*
Prédiction, *prediction*
Prédilection, *predilection*
Prédire, *va. to foretel*
Prédominant, e. *a. —nant, prevailing*
Prédominer, *vn. to predominate, prevail*
Prééminence, *sf. pre-eminence*
Prééminent, e. *a. —nent*
Préexistant, e. *a. —tant*
Préexistence, *sf. —ce*
Préface, *preface*
Préfecture, *—ture*
Préférable, 2. *a. preferable*
Préférablement, *ad. —bly*
Préférence, *sf. preference*
Préférer, *va. to prefer*
Préfet, *sm. prefect; inspector*
Préfinir, *va. to * set; appoint*
Préfix, e. *a. prefixed, settled*
Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
Prégnant, e. *a. acute, violent*
Préjudice, *sm. detriment, loss*
Préjudiciable, 2. *a. hurtful*
Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice*

Préjugé, *sm. precedent; presage; prepossession*
Préjuger, *va. to conjecture, prejudge*
Se prélasser, *vr. to strut*
Prélat, *sm. a prelate; a drone*
Prélation, *sf. —tion*
Prélature, *prelacy*
Prêle, *horsetail* (a plant)
Prêler, *va. to rub with horsetail*
Prélever, *va. to deduct*
Préliminaire, 2. *a. sm. —nary*
Prélire, *va. to prepare a copy for the press*
Poudre de prelinpinpin, *sf. powder of post; quackery*
Prélire, *va. to * read and correct a copy*
Prélude, *sm. prelude*
Préluder, *vn. to prelude*
Prématuré, e. *a. premature, not yet ripe*
Prématurément, *ad. prematurely, too soon*
Prématurité, *sf. —tureness*
Préméditation, *—tion*
Préméditer, *va. to premeditate*
Prémices, *sf. pl. first fruits; essay*
Premier, e. *a. first, former*
Premièrement, *ad. first*
Prémisses, *f. pl. premises*
Prémotion, *sf. predetermination*
Prémunir, *va. to forearm*
Se prémunir, *vr. to provide one's self* [*taken*
Prenable, 2. *a. that may be*
Prendre, *va. to * take; * catch; * put on*
Preneur, se. *a taker; a lessee*
Prénom, *sm. first name*
Prénotion, *sf. notion, surprise*
Préoccupation, *prepossession*
Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*
Préopinant, *sm. first voter*
Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*
Préparatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Préparatif, *sm. preparation*
Préparation, *sf. —tion*
Préparatoire, 2. *a. preparatory*
Préparer, *va. to prepare*
Se préparer, *vr. to * get one's self ready* [*rancy*
Prépondérance, *sf. prepondé-*
Prépondérant, e. *a. —rating*
Préposé, *sm. an overseer*
Préposer, *va. to * set over*
Préposition, *sf. —tion*
Prépuce, *sm. foreskin*
Prérogative, *sf. —tive, privilege*
Près, *pr. ad. near, hard by, almost; by*
A peu près, *within little*
Présage, *sm. presage, sign, omen*
Présager, *va. to presage, portend*
Presbyte, *a. one who can only see at a distance*
Presbytéral, e. *a. —ral, priestly*
Presbytère, *sm. parsonage*
Presbytérianisme, *—nism*
presbytériat, *presbytership*
presbytérien, ne. *a. s. —rian*
Prescience, *sf. a foreknowledge*
Prescriptible. 2. *a. —ble*
Prescription, *sf. —tion*
Prescrire, *vn. to prescribe*
Préséance. *sf. precedence*
Présence, *presence*
Présent, e. *a. present, ready*
Présent, *sm. present time; present tense; a gift; a present*
Présentateur, *patron of a benefice*
Présentation, *sf. —tion*
Présentement, *ad. at present*
Présenter, *va. to present, offer*
Se présenter, *vr. to * come, appear; offer itself*
Préservatif, ve. *a. sm. —tive*
Préserver, *va. to preserve, * keep*
Présidence, *sf. presidency*
Président, *sm. president, speaker*
Présidente, *sf. president's lady*
Présider, *va. to preside; overrule*
Présidial, *sm. —dial court*
——, e. *a. of or belonging to the presidial court*
Présidialement, *ad. without appeal*
Présomptif, ve. *a. presumptive, apparent*
Présomption, *sf. presumption*
Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously*
Présomptueux, se. *a. presumptuous*
Presque, *ad. almost, very near*
Presqu'île, *sf. a peninsula*
Presqu'ombre, *penumbra*
Pressamment, *ad. pressingly*
Pressant, e. *a. pressing, urgent*
Presse, *sf. crowd, press; hurry*
Pressé, e. *a. in haste; in a hurry*
Pressement, *sm. compression*
Pressentiment, *surmise, presentiment*
Pressentir, *va. to * foresee*
Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift one*
Presser, *to * press; squeeze; crowd; close; urge; hasten; require haste; tease*
Se presser, *vr. to * be in haste; * lay close*
Presseur, *sm. a pressman*
Pression, *sf. pression*
Pressis, *sm. juice or gravy squeezed out*
Pressoir, *a press; salting tub*
Pressurage, *pressing; wine expressed; press-fee*
Pressurer, *va. to * press, squeeze, * wring*
Pressureur, *sm. a pressman*
Prestance, *sf. noble carriage*
Prestant, *sm. chief vox of an organ*
Prestation de serment, *sf. taking an oath*
Preste, 2. *a. quick, nimble*
—, *ad. quick*
Prestement, *bluntly, hastily*
Prestesse, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Prestige, *sm. prestige, illusion*
Prestigiateur, *wizard*
Presto, *sm. ad. —to, quick*
Prestolet, *priestling*
Présumer, *va. to presume, * think*
Présupposer. *v. to presuppose*
Présupposition, *sf. —tion*
Présure, *runnet*
Prêt, *sm. a loan, money lent*
Prêt, e, *a. ready at hand*
Pretantaine, *sf. gadding about*
Prétendant, e. *s. pretender, candidate*
Prétendre, *v. to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; design*
Prétendu, e. *a. supposed*
Prête-nom, *sm. one who lends to another his name*
Prétention, *sf. —tion, claim*
Prêter, *vr. to * lend; stretch*
Se prêter, *vr. to comply; * lie*

accessary; humour; countenance; favour
Prêter, *sm. lending, loan*
Prétérit, *preter-tense*
Prétérition, *sf.* —*tion*
Prêteur, se. *s. lender*
Préteur, *pretor, Roman ruler*
Prétexte, —*text, pretence*
Prétexter, *va. to pretend*
Pretintailles, *sf. pl. woman's trimmings, trinkets* [*trim*
Pretintailler, *va. to furbelow, to*
Prétoire, *sm. judgment-hall; pretor's palace*
Prétorien, ne. *a. s.* —*rian*
Prêtre, *sm. priest*
Prêtresse, *sf. a priestess*
Prêtrise, *priesthood*
Préture, *pretor's dignity*
Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail*
Se prévaloir, *vr. to take * advantage, to glory in*
Prévaricateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Prévarication, *sf. collusion*
Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*
Prévenance, *sf. forwardness to oblige* [*engaging*
Prevenant, e. *a. forward to oblige,*
Prévenir, *va. to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; * get the start of*
Prévention, *sf. prepossession*
Prévenu de crime, *arraigned of a crime* [*seeing*
Prévision, *sf. foresight, fore-*
Prévoir, *va. to * foresee, * be aware*
Prévôt, *sm. provost, sheriff*
Prévôtalement, *ad. by martial law*
Prévôté, *sf. provostship, court and precinct of a provost-marshal*
Prévoyance, *foresight*
Prévoyant, e. *a. provident*
Preuve, *sf. proof, ordeal*
Preux, *a. s. courageous, brave*
Prie-Dieu, *sm. praying-desk, private chapel*
Prier, *va. to pray, beg, invite, desire; * beseech, * bid*
Prière, *sf. prayer, desire*
Prieur, *sm. a prior*
Prieure, *sf. a prioress*
Prieuré, *sm. priory*
Primat, *a primate*
Primatie, *sf. primacy*
Primauté, *priority; eldest hand at play*
Prime, *premium, prize, prime*
Prime, *the finest Spanish wool*
Primer, *va. to surpass; prevent*
Primevère, *sf. primrose; cowslip*
Primeur, *first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors*
Primicier, *sm. the dean in some churches*
Primipile, *the first centurion among the Romans*
Primitif, ve. *a. sm. primitive*
Primitivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Primo, *ad. sm.* —*mo, first*
Primogéniture, *sf. birthright*
Primordial, e. *a.* —*dial*
Prince, *sm. a prince*
Princesse, *sf. a princess*
— de coulisse, *actress*
Principal, e. *a. principal, chief*
Principal, *sm. principal, capital sum; main point*
Principalement, *ad.* ——*pally, chiefly*
Principalité, *sf. the place of a principal*
Principauté, *principality*
Principe, *sm. principle*
Principion, *a petty prince*
Printanier, e. *a. of the spring, vernal*
Printems, *sm. the spring; youth*
Priorat, *priorship*
Priorité, *sf. priority*
Pris, e. *a. taken, seized*
Prise, *sf. taking; prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch*
Prisée, *an auctioneer's prize*
Priser, *va. to rate, to value*
Priseur, *sm. an auctioneer*
Prismatique, 2. *a.* —*tic*
Prisme, *sm. prism*
Prison, *sf. a prison, a gaol*
Prisonnier, e. *a. s. prisoner*
Pritanée, *sm. the council-house at Athens*
Privable, 2. *a. deprivable*
Privataire, *sm. treasurer of a church*
Privatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Privation, *sf.* —*tion, want*
Privativement, *ad. exclusively*
Privauté, *sf. privity, intimacy*
Privé, *sm. a privy; house of office*
Privé, e. *a. private; tame; privy; familiar; intimate*
Privément, *ad. intimately*
Priver, *va. to deprive, bereave*
Se priver, *vr. to deprive* or *debar one's self*
Privilége, *sm. privilege, advantage*
Privilégié, e. *a. s.* ——*leged people*
Privilégier, *va. to privilege*
Prix, *sm. price, rate, prize*
Un prix, *a premium.*—**De prix**, *dear;* **au prix de**, *in comparison of*
Probabilité, *sf.* —*lity, likelihood*
Probable, 2. *a. probable, likely*
Probablement, *ad. probably*
Probateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Probation, *sf.* —*tion, trial*
Probatoire, 2. *a. probatory*
Probité, *sf. probity, honesty*
Problématique, 2. *a.* —*tical*
Problématiquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Problème, *sm. problem*
Procédé, *procedure, dispute*
Poceder, *vn. to proceed, act*
Procédure, *sf. proceeding at law*
Procès, *sm. law-suit, action*
—— **verbal**, *verbal process*
Processif, ve. *a. litigious*
Procession, *sf.* —*sion, proceeding*
Processionnel, *sm.* —*sional*
Processionnellement, *ad. in a procession*
Prochain, e. *a. next, near, nigh*
Prochain, *sm. neighbour; fellow-creature*
Prochainement, *ad. next*
Proches, *sm. pl. relations*
Proche, *pr. near, nigh, close to*
——, *ad. by, hard by*
De proche en proche, *one after another*
Proclamation, *sf.* —*tion*
Proclamer, *va. to proclaim*
Proconsul *sm.* —*sul*
Proconsulat, ——*sulship*
Procréation, *sf.* ——*sion, generation*
Procréer, *va. to * beget*
Procurateur, *sm.* —*tor*

Procuration, *sf.* *a letter of attorney*
Procuratrice, *proxy*
Procurer, *va.* *to procure*, * *get*
Procureur, *sm.* *attorney*, *proxy*
Procureuse, *sf.* *attorney's wife*
Prodigalement, *ad.* *—gally*
Prodigalité, *sf.* *extravagance*
Prodige, *sm.* *a prodigy*
Prodigieusement, *ad.* *—giously*
Prodigieux, se. *a.* *——gious ; vast*
Prodigue, 2. *a.* *profuse, prodigal*
Prodigue, *s.* *spendthrift*
Prodiguer, *va.* *to lavish, waste*
Proditoirement, *ad.* *treacherously*
Production, *sf.* *—tion ; product ; proof*
Produire, *va.* *to produce, yield, cause,* * *make,* * *show*
Se —, *vr.* *to* * *put one's self forward*
Produit, *sm.* *produce, product*
Proême, *procm, proemium*
Profanateur, *a profaner*
Profanation, *sf.* *——tion*
Profane, 2. *a. s.* *profane ; profaner*
Profaner, *va.* *to profane, abuse*
Proférer, *to utter, to* * *speak*
Profès, se. *a. s.* *professed monk* or *nun*
Professer, *va.* *to profess*
Professeur, *sm.* *a professor*
Profession, *sf.* *profession, business, calling ; art ; vow*
Professorat, *sm.* *—orship*
Profil, *profile*
Profiler, *va.* *to* * *draw the contours*
Profit, *sm.* *profit, gain, proficiency*
Profitable, 2. *a.* *—ble, useful*
Profiter, *vn.* *to gain, improve ; profit ;* * *thrive ;* * *take advantage*
Profond, e. *a.* *deep, profound*
Profondément, *ad.* *deep, deeply*
Profondeur, *sf.* *depth*
Profondié (vaisseau), *ship drawing much water*
Pro-forma, *for form's sake*
Profusément, *ad.* *profusely*
Profusion, *sf.* *profusion, profuseness, plenty*
Progénie, *progeny, offspring*
Programme, *sm.* *bill upon a door ; handbill*
Progrès, *progress, proficiency*
Progressif, ve, *a.* *—sive*
Progression, *sf.* *—sion*
Prohiber, *va.* *to prohibit,* * *forbid*
Prohibitif, ve. *a.* *prohibitory*
Prohibition, *sf.* *—tion*
Proie, *prey, booty*
Projectile, *sm.* *projectile*
Projection, *sf.* *—tion, casting*
Projecture, *jutty, projecting*
Projet, *sm.* *project, rough draught, design, scheme*
Projeter, *va.* *to project, design*
Prolation, *sf.* *—tion*
Prolégomènes, *sm. pl.* *prolegomena, long preface*
Prolifique, 2. *a.* *prolific*
Prolixe, 2. *a.* *prolix, tedious*
Prolixement, *ad.* *tediously*
Prolixité, *sf.* *—ty, tediousness*
Prologue, *sm.* *—gue*
Prolongation, *sf.* *—tion, delay*
Prolonger, *va.* *to prolong*
Prolusion, *sf.* *essay, trial*
Promenade, *walk, walking*
Promener, *va.* *to walk, to* * *lead about*
Se promener, *vr.* *to walk*
Promenoir, *sm.* *walking place*
Promesse, *sf.* *promise, note*
Prometteur, se. *s.* *promiser*
Promettre, *va.* *to promise*
Se —, *vr.* *to hope ; believe*
Prominence, *sf.* *—ce, jutty*
Promission, terre de promission, *blessed land*
Promontoire, *sm.* *—tory, cape*
Promoteur, *advancer, promoter, proctor*
Promotion, *sf.* *promotion*
Promouvoir, *va.* *to promote*
Prompt, e. *a.* *quick, sudden, active, passionate*
Promptement *ad.* *quickly*
Promptitude, *sf.* *haste, nimbleness ; passion*
Promulgation, *—tion*
Promulguer, *va.* *to promulgate, publish*
Prône, *sm.* *sermon, scolding*
Prôner, *va.* *to cry up ; to preach tediously*
Prôneur, se. *s.* *boaster ; a great talker*
Pronom, *sm.* *a pronoun*
Pronominal, e. *a.* *—nal*
Prononcé, *sm.* *sentence, judgment*
Prononcer, *va.* *to pronounce, deliver*
Prononciation, *sf.* *pronouncing, delivery*
Pronostic, *sm.* *prognostic, omen*
Pronostication, *sf.* *prognostication*
Pronostiquer, *va.* *to presage, to* * *foretel*
Pronostiqueur, *sm.* *foreteller*
Propagande, *sf.* *propagation ; the congregation to promote christianity*
Propagateur, *sm.* *—tor, spreader*
Propagation, *sf.* *—tion*
Propager, *vn.* *to propagate*
Propension, *sf.* *—sity*
Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.
Prophète, *sm.* *a prophet*
Prophétesse, *sf.* *a prophetess*
Prophétie, *prophecy*
Prophétique, 2. *a.* *—tical*
Prophétiquement, *ad.* *—tically*
Prophétiser, *va.* *to prophecy, to* * *foretel*
Propice, 2. *a.* *propitious*
Propitiation, *sf.* *atonement*
Propitiatoire, 2. *a.* *—tory*
Propitiatoire, *sm.* *mercy seat*
Proportion, *sf.* *—tion*
Proportionné, e. *a.* *proportionable ; adjusted*
Proportionnel, le. *a.* *—tional*
Proportionnellement, *ad.* *proportionally*
Proportionnément, *with proportion*
Proportionner, *va.* *to proportion*
Propos, *sm.* *discourse ; proposal ; design*
A propos, *ad.* *suitably, now I* * *think of it*
De propos délibéré, *on purpose*
Proposible, 2. *a.* *that may be proposed*
Proposant, *sm.* *proposer ; student in divinity*
Proposer, *va.* *to propose ; offer ; move ;* * *make a motion*

Se proposer, *vr. to propose; intend*
Proposition, *sf. —tion, proposal, motion*
Pain de —, *shewbread*
Proposition d'erreur, *a writ of error*
Propre, 2. *a. proper; own; neat; self; fit; apt*
Propre, *sm. property; real estate*
Proprement, *ad. properly, neatly*
Propret, te. *a. nice, neat*
Propreté, *sf. cleanliness*
Propréteur, *sm. propretor*
Propriétaire, *s. proprietor, owner*
Propriété, *sf. propriety, property*
Proquesteur, *sm. a deputy*
Prorata au prorata, *in proportion*
Prorogation, *sf. —tion, delay*
Proroger, *va. to prolong, prorogue, * put off*
Prosaïque, 2. *a. prosaic*
Prosateur, *sm. a prose-writer*
Proscripteur, *a banisher*
Proscription, *sf. outlawry*
Proscrire, *va. to outlaw, banish*
Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw, fugitive*
Prose, *sf. prose*
Prosélyte, *s. a proselyte, convert*
Proser, *vn. to * write prose*
Prosodie, *sf. prosody*
Prosodique, 2. *a. belonging to prosody*
Prosopopée, *sf. —popœa*
Prospectus, *sm. plan of a book; subscription*
Prospère, 2. *a. prosperous; favourable*
Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, to * thrive, to * be lucky*
Prospérité, *sf. —rity, good luck*
Prosternation, *prostration*
Prosternement, *sm. prostration*
Se prosterner, *vr. to prostrate one's self*
Prostituée, *sf. prostitute*
Prostituer, *va. to prostitute*
Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
Prostration, *——tion*
Protase, *sf. protasis*
Protecteur, *sm. a protector*
Protection, *sf. —tion, shelter*
Protectrice, *a protectress*
Protée, *a proteus*
Protéger, *va. to protect, defend*
Protestant, e. *a. s. protestant*
Protestantisme, *sm. the protestant religion*
Protestation, *sf. protestation*
Protester, *v. to protest, affirm; summon one to discharge a bill of exchange*
Protêt, *sm. a protest, summons*
Protocole, *a register, protocol*
Protonotaire, *protonotary*
Prototype, *—type, first model*
Protubérance, *sf. —rance*
Proue, *sf. prow of a ship*
Provéditeur, *sm. —tor, overseer*
Provenant, e. *a. accruing, arising*
Provende, *sf. provender*
Provenir de, *vn. to proceed from; to accrue; to issue*
Provenu, *sm. profit*
Proverbe, *proverb, saying*
Proverbial, e. *a. —bial*
Proverbialement, *ad. —bially*
Prouesse, *sf. prowess, exploit*
Providence, *providence*
Provigner, *v. to propagate, increase*
Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, new vine-spring*
Province, *sf. a province, shire*
Provincial, e. *a. s. —cial; country-like; country gentleman or gentlewoman, (by way of contempt)*
Provincialat, *sm. —cialship*
Proviseur, *provisor, patron of a college*
Provision, *sf. provision, victuals*
Provisions, *pl. grant, patents*
Provisionnel, le. *a. —sional*
Provisionnellement, *ad. provisionally*
Provisoire, 2. *a. —sional*
Provisoirement, *ad. —sionally*
Provocation, *sf. —tion*
Provoquer, *va. to provoke; urge; move; promote*
Prouver, *to prove; * make good*
Proximité, *sf. nearness*
Prude, 2. *a. s. sober; prudish*
Prudemment, *ad. prudently*
Prudence, *sf. —ce, wisdom*
Prudent, e. *a. prudent, wise*
Prudérie, *sf. prudery, affected reserve*
Prud'homme, *sm. honest man*
Prud'homie, *sf. probity*
Prune, *a plum*
Pruneau, *sm. a prune*
Prunelaie, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*
Prunelle, *a sloe; the pupil of the eye*
Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree*
Prunier, *a plum-tree*
Psalmiste, *psalmist*
Psalmodie, *sf. —dy*
Psalmodier, *v. to * sing psalms*
Psautérion, *sm. psaltery*
Pseaume, *a psalm*
Pseautier, *a psalter*
Puamment, *ad. stinkingly*
Puant, e. *a. stinking, fusty*
Puanteur, *sf. stink, stench*
Pubère, 2. *a. of age for marriage*
Puberté, *sf. ripe age*
Public, que. *a. public, common*
Public, *sm. the public*
Publicain, *—can*
Publication, *sf. —tion, publishing*
Publicité, *publicity*
Publier, *va. to publish; * put out*
Publiquement, *ad. publicly*
Puce, *sf. a flea*
Pucelage, *sm. virginity*
Puceron, *grub, vine-fretter*
Puchot, *a water-spout*
Pudeur, *sf. modesty, chastity*
Pudibond, e. *a. bashful*
Pudicité, *sf. —city, virtue*
Pudique, 2. *a. chaste, modest*
Pudiquement, *ad. chastely*
Puer, *vn. to * stink*
Puérile, 2. *a. puerile, childish*
Puérilement, *ad. childishly*
Puérilité, *sf. puerility*
Pugilat, *sm. boxing*
Puîné, e. *a. younger, second*
Puîné, *sm. younger son or brother*
Puînée, *sf. younger daughter or sister*
Puis, *ad. then, afterwards*
Puisage, *sm. the drawing up water*
Puisard, *drain-well*
Puiser, *va. to * draw up*
Puisque, *c. since; seeing that*
Puissamment, *ad. mightily*

Puissance, *sf. power, might*
Puissant, e. *a. powerful; lusty*
Puits, *sm. a well*
Pulluler, *va. to multiply; to * spring up*
Pulmonaire, 2. *a. pulmonary*
Pulmonaire, *sf. lungwort*
Pulmonie, *consumption*
Pulmonique, 2. *a. consumptive*
Pulpe, *sf. pulp*
Pulpeux, se. *a. pulpous, soft*
Pulsation, *sf. —tion, beating of the pulse*
Pulverin, *sm. priming powder*
Pulvérisation, *sf. —zation*
Pulvériser, *va. to pulverize*
Pumicin, *sm. palm-oil*
Punais, e. *a. s. one who has a fetid nose; buggy*
Punaise, *sf. a bug*
Punir, *va. to * punish*
Punissable, 2. *a. punishable*
Punition, *sf. punishment*
Pupillaire, 2. *a. —lary, of a minor*
Pupillarité, *sf. pupillage*
Pupille, *s. ward, pupil*
Pupille, *sf. the eye-ball*
Pupitre, *sm. a desk*
Pur, e. *a. pure; mere; clear; entire; clean*
Purée, *sf. pease soup*
Purement & simplement, *without any reserve* or *condition*
Purement, *ad. uprightly; purely; entirely; merely*
Pureté, *sf. pureness; purity*
Purette, *black shining sand*
Purgatif, ve. *a. s. purging; purge*
Purgation, *sf. purge*
Purgations, *pl. monthly courses*
Purgatoire, *sm. purgatory*
Purger, *va. to purge, clear*
Se —, *vr. to take physic*
Purgerie, *sf. refining; whitening of sugar*
Purification, *—tion, cleansing*
Purificatoire, *sm. —tory*
Purifier, *va. to purify; cleanse*
Purisme, *sm. nicety in the use of expressions*
Puriste, *a purist*
Puritains, *—tans, Calvinists*
Purpurin, *a. purplish*
Purpurine, *sf. ground brass*
Purulent, e. *a. —lent, —matory*
Pus, *sm. pus, matter*
Pusillanime, 2. *a. —nimous*
Pusillanimité, *sf. —nimity*
Pustule, *pustule, pimple*
Putatif, ve. *a. supposed, reputed*
Putois, *sm. a polecat*
Putréfaction, *sf. —tion*
Putréfait, e. *a. putrefied*
Putréfier, *va. to putrefy, * rot*
Putride, 2. *a. putrid, rotten*
Pygmée, *sm. a pigmy, dwarf*
Pylore, *—rus, lower orifice of the stomach*
Pyramidal, e. *a. —dal, pyramidical*
Pyramide, *sf. pyramid, heap*
Pyrrhonien, ne. *a. s. —nian, sceptic*
Pyrrhonisme, *sm. —nism, scepticism*
Pyrrhique, *sf. a military dance*
Pythie, *sf. priestess of Apollo*
Python, *sm. Python, a familiar spirit*
Pythonisse, *sf. Pythoness, witch*

Q

QUADERNES, *sm. pl. two fours (at dice)*
Quadragénaire, 2. *a. s. —narious, forty years old*
Quadragésimal, e. *a. —mal, of, or belonging to Lent*
Quadragésime, *sf. —ma, the first Sunday in Lent*
Quadrangle, *sm. —gle, square*
Quadrangulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Quadrat, *sm. quadrat*
Quadrature, *sf. —ture; squaring; motion*
Quadrer, *vid.* Cadrer
Quadriennial, e. *a. quadrennial*
Quadrifolium, *sm. sort of trefoil or clover with four leaves*
Quadrilatère, *sm. quadrilater*
Quadrille, *sf. troop of horse for a carousal*
Quadrille, *sm. quadril (game)*
Quadrupède, *a quadruped*
——, 2. *a. quadruped, four-footed*
Quadruple, 2. *a. sm. fourfold*
Quadrupler, *va. to quadruplicate*
Quai, *sm. the quay on a river*
Quaiche, *sf. a hatch*
Quakre, esse. *s. a quaker*
Quakerisme, *sm. —rism*
Qualificateur, *—cator*
Qualification, *sf. —tion, name; character*
Qualifier, *va. to call; to * give the title of; to qualify*
Qualité, *sf. quality, title*
Quand, *c. though, if*
—— même, *tho'; altho', if*
Quand, *ad. when*
Quant à, *ad. as for, as to*
Quantième, 2. *a. sm. what, which; day of the month*
Quantité, *sf. quantity, abundance, a vast deal*
Quarantaine, *forty; quarantine*
Quarante, 2. *a. forty*
Quarantième, 2. *a. fortieth*
Quarré, *vid.* Carré, &c.
Quart, *sm. a quarter; a seaman's watch*
Quart, e. *a. fourth*
Quartanier, *sm. a wild boar four years old*
Quartaut, *a quarter cask*
Quarte, *sf. a quart; a fourth in music, at piquet, &c.*
Quartenier, *sm. alderman of a ward*
Quarteron, *quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred*
Quartier, *a quarter; quarters; ward*
Quasi, *ad. almost; even*
Quasimodo, *sf. Low Sunday*
Quatorzaine, *sf. a fortnight*
Quatorze, 2. *a. sm. fourteen*
Quatorzième, 2. *a. s. fourteenth*
Quatrain, *sm. stanza of four verses*
Quatre, 2. *a. four*
Quatre-tems, *pl. ember-week*
— vingts, 2. *a. fourscore*
— vingt-dix, 2. *a. ninety*
— vingtième, 2. *a. eightieth*
Quatrième, 2. *a. sm. fourth*
——, *sf. fourth (at picket)*
Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly*
Quatriennal, e. *a. quadrennial*
Quayage, *sm. quay-toll*
Que, *pro. that, which, whom, what*
Que, *ad. how, how much; than, but, less, unless, let, that*
Quel? quelle? *pro. a. what*
Quelconque, *whatever*
Quel que soit, *whatever be*

Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes*
Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*
Quenotte, *sf. first tooth*
Quenouille, *distaff, bed-post*
Quenouillée, *distaff full*
Quenouillette, *little distaff*
Querelle, *a quarrel, debate*
Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel*
Se —, *vr. to quarrel*
Querelleur, se. *s. a quarrelsome man or woman*
Querir, *va. to * fetch*
Questeur, *sm. questor, purser*
Question, *sf. question, query, matter, debate ; torture*
Questionnaire, *sm. a torturer*
Questionner, *va. to * ask questions*
Questionneur, *sm. an examiner*
Questure, *sf. questorship*
Quête, *quest, search, gathering*
Quêter, *vn. to hunt ; * make a gathering ; * go a begging*
Quêteur, e. *s. one who makes a gathering*
Queue, *sf. tail, train, handle, end, latter end, loin ; vessel, cue, stalk, rear.*—Queue à queue, *one after another*
Queue, *sf. a bone*
Queux, *sm. the king's master cook*
Qui, *pro. that, who, whom, which; whoever*
Qui que ce soit, *whoever ; nobody*
Quiconque, *pro. whoever*
Quidam, *sm. a certain man*
Quidane, *sf. a certain woman*
Quiet, e. *a. quiet, at rest*
Quiétisme, *sm. —tism*
Quiétiste, *—tist*
Quiétude, *sf. quietness, rest*
Quignon, *sm. luncheon of bread*
Quillage, *a ship-toll*
Quille, *sf. a nine-pin, keel*
Quiller, *vn. to * throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*
Quillier, *sm. nine-pin square*
Quinaud, e. *a. abashed, silly*
Quincaillerie, *sf. ironmonger's ware*
Quincailler, *sm. ironmonger*
Quinconce, *quincunx, checker-wise*
Quines, *sm. pl. two fives (at dice)*
Quinola, *sm. knave of hearts (at Reversis)*
Quinquagénaire, 2. *a. s. fifty years old*
Quinquagésime, *sf. —sima-Sunday*
Quinquennal, e. *a. —nial*
Quinquina, *sm. Jesuit's bark*
Quint, e. *a. fifth*
Quintaine, *sf. quintin*
Quintal, *sm. quintal, stone pitcher*
Quinte, *sf. a violent fit of coughing ; a freak ; quint ; fifth in music*
Quinte-feuille, *cinquefoil*
Quintessence, *—ce ; substance*
Quintessencier, *va. to be nice or critical*
Quinteux, se. *a. whimsical, pettish*
Quintuple, 2. *a. quintuple*
Quinzain, *sm. fifteen all*
Quinzaine, *sf. fifteen ; fortnight*
Quinze, 2. *a. fifteen*
Quinzième, 2. *s. sm. fifteenth*
Quiproquo, *sm. a mistake*
Quiqueron, *a nightman*
Quittance, *sf. an acquittance, receipt*
Quittancer, *va. to * write a receipt*
Quitte, 2. *a. quit, clear, free, rid*
Quittement, *ad. clear*
Quitter, *vn. to quit, * forsake ; pull or * cast off, * leave, yield, * let go, desist, excuse*
Quitteur, se. *s. a forsaker*
Qui-vive? *who * goes there?* —Être sur le qui vive, *to * be watchful ; to * be uneary*
Quoailler, *vn. not to * stand still*
Quoi, *pro. which, what, that*
Quoi! *what! how now!*
Quoique, *c. although, though*
Quolibet, *sm. quirk ; pun, joke*
Quolibetier, *punster*
Quotepart, *sf. quota, share*
Quotidien, ne. *a. daily*
Quotient, *sm. quotient*
Quotité, *s. quota, share*

R

RABACHAGE, *sm. tiresome repetition in discourse*
Rabâcher, *vn. to * make tiresome repetitions*
Rabâcheur, se. *one who * makes tiresome repetitions*
Rabais, *sm. abatement, fall*
Rabaissement, *lessening*
Rabaisser, *v. to abate ; lessen ; * check ; * fall ; lower*
Rabat, *sm. a band ; the tipping at nine-pins*
Rabatage, *tare, deduction*
Rabat-joie, *a sad balk*
Rabattre, *va. to abate ; bate ; tip ; * fall on ; parry ; pull down again ; to humble ; lessen ; plait and sew*
Rabbi, *ou* Rabbin, *sm. rabbi ; Jewish doctor*
Rabbinage, *the study of the rabbis' books*
Rabbinique, 2. *a. —nical*
Rabbinisme, *sm. —nism, Judaism*
Rabbiniste, *—nist*
Rabétir, *v. to stupify ; * grow dull*
Rabillage, *sm. patching, piecing*
Rabiller, *va. to * patch, to piece*
Rable, *sm. back of a hare ; rake for an oven*
Râblu, e. *a. strong-backed*
Rabobeliner, *va. to * patch up*
Rabonir, *to meliorate*
Rabot, *sm. a plane ; beater*
Raboter, *va. to plane*
Raboteux, se. *a. rugged, rough*
Rabougrir, *vn. to * grow stunted*
Rabouillère, *sf. a rabbit's hole*
Raboutir, *va. to piece, to * patch*
Rabrouer, *to snub, to chide*
Rabroueur, se. *s. snubber*
Racaille, *sf. rabble, trash*
Raccommodage, *sm. mending, piecing, patching*
Raccommodement, *reconcilement*
Raccommoder, *va. to mend ; * set right, reconcile*
Raccommodeur, se. *s. a mender, a botcher*
Raccordement, *sm. levelling*
Raccorder, *va. to reconcile again, to new tune ; level*
Raccoupler, *to couple again*
Raccourci, *sm. abridgment*
Raccourcir, *va. to shorten*

Raccourcissement, *sm.* *shortening, abridging*
Raccoutrement, *mending*
Raccoutrer, *va.* *to mend*
Raccoutreur, *se.* *s.* *a botcher*
Se raccoutumer, *vr.* *to use one's self again*
Raccrocher, *va.* *to hook again; to recover; to * be reconciled*
Race, *sf.* *race; breed; kind*
Racer, *vn.* *to race*
Rachalander, *va.* *to retrieve custom* or *customers*
Rachat, *sm.* *redemption, recovery*
Rache, *sf.* *dregs of pitch; scurf on the head*
Rachetable, 2. *a.* *redeemable*
Racheter, *va.* *to * buy again; redeem, regain*
Racheux, *se.* *a.* *that * has a scald head*
Rachitique, 2. *a.* *rickety*
Rachitis, *sm.* *rickets*
Racine, *sf.* *root, principle*
Raciner, *v.* *to * spring up; dye with roots*
Racle-boyau, *sm.* *scraper, sorry fiddler*
Racler, *va.* *to scrape; grate; clean; to * strike off corn*
Racleur, *sm.* *scraper; sorry fiddler*
Racloir, *scraper, rake*
Racloire, *sf.* *a strickle.*
Raclure, *scraping*
Racolage, *sm.* *the enticing men to list themselves*
Racoler, *va.* *to entice men to list themselves*
Racoleur, *sm.* *a crimp*
Raconter, *va.* *to relate, * tell*
Raconteur, *sm.* *a relater*
Racornir, *va.* *to * make tough*
Racquit, *sm.* *winning back*
Se racquitter, *vr.* *to * win back*
Rade, *sf.* *road for ships*
Radeau, *sm.* *raft of timber*
Rader, *sm.* *to come into a ship's road*
Radeur, *sm.* *salt-meter*
Radial, e. *a.* *radial*
Radiation, *sf.* *—tion, crossing out*
Radical, e. *a.* *radical*
Radicalement, *ad.* *—cally, originally*
Radication, *sf.* *radication*
Radicule, *radicle*
Radié, e. *a.* *radiated*
Radieux, *se.* *a.* *radiant*
Radiomètre, *sm.* *radiometer; Jacob's staff, cross-staff*
Radis, *a kind of horse-radish*
Radius, Rayon, *radius, ray*
Radotage, *dotage, raving*
Radoter, *vn.* *to dote, to rave*
Radoterie, *sf.* *dotage*
Radoteur, *se.* *s.* *a dotard*
Radoub, *sm.* *refitting a ship*
Radoubement, *refitting of a ship*
Radouber, *va.* *to refit, caulk*
Radoubeur, *sm.* *a caulker*
Radoucir, *va.* *to sweeten, soften*
Se—, *vr.* *to * grow mild; relent*
Radoucissement, *sm.* *mitigation*
Rafale, *sf.* *a squall*
Se raffaiser, *vr.* *to * sink down again*
Raffermir, *va.* *to strengthen, harden*
Se —, *vr.* *to * be confirmed; settled*
Raffermissement, *sm.* *establishing*
Raffinage, *refinement*
Raffinement, *refining; affected nicety; subtlety*
Raffiner, *va.* *to refine; * be nice*
Se raffiner, *vr.* *to grow sharp*
Raffinerie, *sf.* *sugar-bakehouse*
Raffineur, *sm.* *a sugar-baker; hypercritic*
Raffoler, *vn.* *to * be passionately fond of*
Raffolir, *vn.* *to * grow mad*
Raffuter, *va.* *to * dress* or *clean a hat*
Rafle, *sf.* *pair-royal at dice; grape's-stalk; raffle-net*
Rafler, *va.* *to * sweep the board*
Rafraichir, *v.* *to cool, refit, *blow, relieve, * crop, * cut off the ends*
Se —, *vr.* *to grow cool; to *blow fresh; refresh one's self*
Rafraichissant, e. *a.* *cooling*
Rafraichissement, *sm.* *a cooling; refreshment*
Rafraichissemens, *pl.* *provisions*
Ragaillardir, *va.* *to brisk up*
Rage, *sf.* *madness, rage*
Ragot, e. *a.* *thick and short*
Ragot, e. *s.* *dwarf, shrimp*
Ragoter, *vn.* *to grumble*
Ragoût, *sm.* *ragoo, enticement*
Ragoûtant, e. *a.* *relishing, pleasant, savoury*
Ragouter, *va.* *to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up*
Ragrafer, *va.* *to * clasp again*
Ragrandir, *to enlarge; raise*
Ragrément, *sm.* *new fronting, &c.*
Ragréer, *va.* *to new front, to finish a piece*
Raie, *sf.* *line, stroke, streak, furrow; thorn-back; stripe*
— à la raie, *one with another*
Rajeunir, *va.* *to * make young*
——, *vn.* *to * grow young*
Rajeunissement, *sm.* *growing young again*
Raifort, *horse-radish*
Railler, *va.* *to rally, banter, jest*
Se —, *vr.* *to jeer, * laugh at*
Raillerie, *sf.* *bantering, jest*
Railleur, *se.* *a.* *s.* *bantering; banterer, jester, jeerer*
Rainceau, *sm.* *leafy bough*
Raine, *sf.* *a frog*
Rainure, *a groove*
Raiponce, *rampion*
Raire, *va.* *to shave; bellow*
Rais, *sm.* *a spoke of a wheel*
——, *beam of light (in poetry)*
Raisin, *a grape*
Raisine, *thick confection of grapes*
Raison, *sf.* *reason, sense; proof, cause, matter, satisfaction*
Raison (d'une société), *a firm (in trade)*
Raisonnable, 2. *a.* *reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent*
Raisonnablement, *ad.* *rationally, justly, reasonably*
Raisonné, e. *a.* *rational; accurate*
Raisonnement, *sm.* *reasoning, judgment, argument*
Raisonner, *vn.* *to reason; argue*
Raisonneur, *se.* *s.* *a reasoner*
Rajustement, *sm.* *reconciliation*
Rajuster, *va.* *to * set in order again, reconcile*
Râle, *sm.* *wheezing, rattling in the throat*
Râlement, *rattling in the throat*
Ralentir, *va.* *to slacken, abate, lessen, relent*

Ralentissement, *sm. slackening*
Râler, *vn. to rattle in the throat*
Se raliter, *vr. to relapse*
Ralliement, *sm. rallying*
Rallier, *va. to rally*
Rallonger, *va. to lengthen*
Rallumer, *va. to light again*
Se —, *vr. to kindle*, or * *break out again*
Ramadan, *ou* **Ramazan**, *sm. Mahometan Lent*
Ramadouer, *va. to coax*
Ramadoueur, *sm. a flatterer*
Ramadoux, *Indian rat*
Ramage, *the warbling of birds; flowering; a right of cutting branches in a forest*
Ramager, *vn. to warble*, * *chirp*
Ramaigrir, *v. to* * *make* or **grow lean again*
Ramailler, *va. to* * *dress goat's skins shamoy-like*
Ramas, *sm. collection, heaps*
Ramasse, *sf. sledge used on the Alps*
Ramasser, *va. to gather, collect; pick up*; * *bang*
Ramasser, *to lead* or * *drive sledges on the snow*
Ramasseur, *sm. a sledge driver*
Ramassis, *heap of rags, &c.*
Ramberge, *sf. advice-boat*
Rambour, *sm. sort of fine large apple*
Rambourg, *ou* **Hambourg**, *sm. sort of cask for pickled salmon*
Rame, *sf. an oar; a ream; stake*
Rameau, *sm. a bough, branch*
—, *(in anat.) ramifications*
—, *(in war) branch; return galley*, or *araignee of a mine*
—, *(in geneal.) branch*
—, *(in nat. hist.) veins of gold, silver, &c. in mines*
Ramée, *sf. arbour, a green bough*
Ramender, *v. to* * *fall in price; to mend; recover*
Ramener, *va. to* * *bring back; to reclaim*
Ramequin, *sm. Welch rabbit*
Ramer, *vn. to row*; * *set up sticks for peas, &c.*
—**Pois ramés**, *sm. pl. peas that grow upon sticks*
Ramereau, *sm. young ring-dove*
Rameur, *a rower*
Rameux, *se. a. branchy*
Ramier, *sm. wood-pigeon, ring-dove, stock-dove*
Ramification, *sf. ——tion*
Se ramifier, *vr. to ramify, to part into branches*
Ramingue, *a. restive, stubborn*
Ramoindrir, *va. to lessen, diminish*
Ramoitir, *to* * *damp, moisten*
Ramollir, *to soften, slacken*
Ramollissant, *sm. emollient physic*
Ramollitif, ve. *a. emollient*
Ramon, *sm. old broom*
Ramoner, *va.* * *sweep a chimney*
Ramoneur, *sm. a chimney-sweeper*
Rampant, e. *a. ——pant; crawling, cringing, servile, mean*
Rampant, *sm. sort of truss*
Rampe, *sf. flight of staircase; balustrade, slope*
Rampement, *sm. creeping*
Ramper, *vn. to crawl, creep, cringe; to be* * *mean*
Ramure, *sf. horns of a deer*
Rance, 2. *a. sm. rancied, rusty*
Rancidité, *sf. rustiness*
Rancir, *vn. to* * *grow rancid*
Rancissure, *sf. rancidness*
Rançon, *ransom*
Rançonnement, *sm. extortion, exacting*
Rançonner, *va. to ransom, to extort, exact*
Rançonneur, *se. s. extortioner, exactor*
Rancune, *sf. rancour, grudge*
Rancunier, e. *a. s. rancorous*
Rang, *sm. rank, row, turn, rate, stack, class, order*
Rangée, *sf. a row, range*
Ranger, *va. to* * *set in order; range, rank*, * *put*, **draw back, subdue, tame*
Se ranger, *vr. to* * *stand by, to side, to veer*
Rangier, *sm. vid.* **Renne**
Ranimer, *va. to reanimate, revive, stir up*
Ranulaire, 2. *a. ranular*
Ranule, *sf. ranula; tumour*
Rapace, 2. *a. rapacious, greedy*
Rapacité, *sf. —ty, greediness*
Rapatelle, *horse hair cloth*
Rapatriement, *sm. reconciliation*
Rapatrier, *va. to reconcile*
Râpe, *sf. grater, rasp, file; rape*
Râpé, *sm. new wine*
Râper, *va. to grate*, * *rasp*
Rapetasser, *to* * *patch up, piece*
Rapetisser, *v. to lessen*; * *grow less* or *short*; * *shrink*
Rapide, 2. *a. rapid, swift*
Rapidement, *ad. swiftly*
Rapidité, *sf. —ty, swiftness*
Rapiécer, *va. to piece*, * *patch*
Rapiécetage, *sm. patched work*
Rapiéceter, *va. to patch; piece*
Rapière, *sf. a rapier, a sword*
Rapine, *rapine, plundering*
Rapiner, *va. to pillage, rob*
Rapinerie, *sf. plunder*
Rapineur, *sm. plunderer* [*again*
Rapparéiller, *va. to* * *set sail*
Rapparier, *to* * *match again*
Rappel, *sm. recall; second calling*
Rappeller, *va. to call back, call over again; recall; trace back*; * *draw back*
Rappliquer, *to apply again*
Se —, *vr. to apply one's self again*
Rapport, *sm. report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; relation, tale*
Rapporter, *va. to bring back; relate; yield; tell tales*
Se —, *va. to agree; join issue; refer, relate*
Rapporteur, *se. s. a tell-tale*
Rapporteur, *sm. recorder, protractor*
Rapprendre, *va. to* * *learn again*
Rapprivoiser, *to tame again*
Rapprochement, *sm. reconcilement*
Rapprocher, *va. to* * *draw near again; reconcile*
Se —, *va. to* * *come nearer*
Rapsodie, *sf. rhapsody*
Rapsodiste, *sm. rhapsodist*
Rapt, *rape; violence*
Rapure, *sf. raspings*
Raque, *rack; wrack*
Raquette, *a racket*
Raquette, *ou* **figuier d'Inde**, *Indian fig-tree*
Raquettier, *sm. racket-maker*

Rare, 2. *a. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin, exquisite*
Raréfactif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Raréfaction, *sf.* —*tion*
Raréfiant, *a. rarefiable*
Raréfier, *va. to rarefy, * make thin*
Se — *vr. to grow thin*
Rarement, *ad. rarely, seldom*
Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*
Rarissime, 2. *a. very rare*
Ras, e. *a. shaved close, smooth.*—Couper ras, *to cut off close*
Rasade, *sf. brimmer, bumper*
Rase, *caulking pitch*
Rasement, *sm. demolishing*
Raser, *va. to shave; raze; graze*
Rasibus, *ad. close*
Rasoir, *sm. a razor*
Rassade, *sf. glass beads*
Rassasiant, e. *a. cloying*
Rassasiement, *sm. satiety*
Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*
Se —, *vr. to be satisfied, to * be cloyed*
Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; * meet again, reassemble*
Rasseoir, *vn. to settle; * put again*
Se —, *vr. to * sit down again*
Rasséréner, *va. to * make serene*
Se —, *vr. to clear up*
Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*
Rassis, e. *a. stale; staid; settled, calm, sedate*
Rassis, *sm. mending of a horse-shoe*
Rassoter, *va. to * beset; infatuate*
Rassurer, *va. to secure; * set in heart again*
Se —, *vr. to cheer up again; settle*
Rat, *sm. a rat; small raft*
Ratafia, —*fia, cordial liquor*
Se ratatiner, *vr. to * shrink, shrivel*
Rate, *sf. the spleen*
Râteau, *sm. a rake; ward of a lock*
Ratelée, *sf. a raking*
Rateler, *va. to rake*
Râteleur, *sm. a raker*
Râteux, se. *a. s. splenetic*
Râtelier, *sm. rack; set of teeth*
Rater, *vn. to * snap; * flash in the pan*
Ratier, *sm. a humourist*
Ratière, *sf. rat* or *mousetrap; a small room*
Ratification, —*tion*
Ratifier, *vn. to ratify, confirm*
Ratillon, *sm. a little rat*
Ratine, *sf. rateen*
Ratiocination, —*tion, argument*
Ratiociner, *vn. to argue*
Ration, *s. share of provision*
Rationnel, le. *a. rational*
Ratiser, *va. to stir the fire; excite*
Ratisser, *va. to scrape, rake off*
Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*
Ratissures, *f. pl. scrapings*
Raton, *sm. cheesecake; small rat*
Rattacher, *va. to tie again*
Ratteindre, *to * overtake*
Rattrapper, *to * overtake, regain, * catch again*
Rature, *sf. rasure, scratch*
Raturer, *va. to erase, scratch, blot out*
Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*
Ravager, *va. to ravage, * spoil*
Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; plastering of a wall*
Ravaler, *va. to debate, swallow down again; * fall; * lop off*
Se —, *vr. humble one's self*
Ravaudage, *sm. botching*
Ravauder, *v. to botch, scold; to trifle; to plague*
Ravauderie, *sf. silly stuff*
Ravaudeur, se. *s. a botcher*
Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*
Rave, *a radish*
Ravelin, *sm. ravelin*
Ravigote, *sf. a shalot-sauce*
Ravigoter, *va. to revive*
Ravilir, *to vilify, disgrace*
Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood*
Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow in a road*
Ravir, *vn. to * ravish; to charm* — à ravir, *wonderfully well*
Se raviser, *vr. to * think better of it*
Ravissant, e. *a. ravenous; charming*
Ravissement, *sm. ravishing, rapture*
Ravisseur, *a ravisher*
Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*
Ravitailler, *va. to victual again*
Raviver, *va. to brisk up; revive*
Ravoir, *to * get again, recover*
Rauque, 2. *a. hoarse, harsh*
Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rifle a gun*
Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow; spoke; radius*
Rayonnant, e. *a. radiant*
Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*
Rayure, *sf. stripes, the rifle of a gun*
Raze, *kind of serge*
Ré, *sm. d, musical note*
Re, *and* Ré, a reduplicative particle, which enters in the composition of many words, and is translated into English by the word *again*, or *back*. *Ex.* écrire, * *to write*; récrire, *to write again*; venir, *to * come*; revenir, *to come back.*—All the words in which *Re* or *Ré* is merely reduplicative, are *for the most part* omitted in this Dictionary, and in that of the French academy
Réaction, *sf. reaction*
Réaggrave, *sm. last threatening monitory*
Réaggraver, *vr. to reaggravate*
Réajournement, *sm. new summons*
Réal, e. *a. regal, royal*
Réale, *sf. commander's galley; real (Spanish coin)*
Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*
Réaliser, *va. to realize*
Réalité, *sf. reality*
Réarpentage, *sm. second land-survey*
Réassignation, *sf. new assignment, new summons*
Réatteler, *va. to * put to again*
Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*
Rébarbatif, ve. *a. crabbed*
Rebattre, *to * beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over*

Rébaudir, *va. to encourage the hounds*
Rebec, *sm. rebec; fiddle*
Rebelle, 2. *a. s. rebellious; rebel*
Se rebeller, *vr. to rebel*
Rebellion, *sf. rebellion*
Se rebéquer, *vr. to * be malapert*
Rebondi, e. *a. round, plump*
Rebondir, *vn. to rebound*
Rebondissement, *sm. rebound*
Reborder, *border, hem, ledge*
Reborder, *va. to new-border*
Rebours, *sm. wrong side, wrong sense, reverse*
Rebours, e. *a. cross-grained*
A rebours, au rebours, *against the grain*
Rebrasser, *to brew again; * mix together again; * tuck up one's sleeves*
Rebroder, *to embroider again*
Rebrousser, *va. to turn up the hair*
Rebrousser, *vn. to * go back; to * run*, or *flow back*
A rebrousse-poil, *against the grain; peevishly*
Rebroussoir, *sm. cloth-brush*
Rebrunir, *va. to burnish again*
Rebuffade, *sf. a rebuff, denial*
Rébus, *sm. rebus, silly pun*
Rebut, *repulse; trash, refuse*
Rebutant, e. *a. crabbed; forbidding; loathsome*
Rebuter, *va. to refuse with harshness; * thrust away; dishearten; disquiet*
Se —, *vr. to despond; * be discouraged*
Recacher, *va. to * hide again*
Se —, ** hide one's self again*
Récalcitrant, e. *a. reluctant*
Récalcitrer, *vn. to * be obstinate*
Récamer, *va. to emboss in gold or silver*
Récapitulation, *sf. —tion*
Récapituler, *va. to recapitulate, to sum up*
Recarreler, *to new-pave, new-sole*
Recéder, *to restore back again*
Recélement, *sm. concealment*
Receler, *va. to conceal, secret; to receive stolen goods*
Recéleur, se. *s. receiver of stolen goods; concealer*
Récemment, *ad. lately, recently*
Recensement, *sm. a new verification of goods*
Recenser, *va. to verify goods again*
Récent, e. *a. recent, fresh, new*
Recépage, *sm. lopping a tree*
Recéper, *va. to lop the tops of trees*
Récépissé, *sm. a receipt*
Réceptacle, *a receptacle, nest; common sewer*
Réception, *sf. reception, admittance*
Recette, *receipt; recipe; receiver's office*
Recevable, 2. *a. receivable; lawful*
Receveur, se. *s. a receiver*
Recevoir, *va. to receive; admit*
Réchafauder, *va. to new-scaffold*
Rechange, *sm. change of arms, cordage, &c.*
Rechanger, *va. to change again*
Rechanter, *to * sing again; to * tell over and over*
Réchapper, *vn. to escape; recover*
Recharge, *sf. fresh charge; additional tax*
Rechasser, *to * beat back, * drive back, turn out*
Rechasseur, *sm. a driver back*
Réchaud, *chafing-dish*
Réchauf, Réchauffement, *hot dung*
Réchauffer, *va. to warm again, stir up again; renew*
Réchauffoir, *sm. small stove for cooking*
Réchausser, *va. to * put on again; * lay on new earth or dung*
Recherche, *sf. inquiry; search; courtship*
Recherché, e. *a. far-fetched, affected*
Rechercher, *va. to * seek again; * make inquiry; to court*
Rechigné, e. *a. crabbed look*
Rechigner, *vn. to look gruff*
Rechoir, *to * fall again; relapse*
Rechute, *sf. relapse; second fall*
Récidive, *a relapse*
Récidiver, *va. to relapse*
Récipé, *sm. prescription, recipe*
Récipiendaire, *a candidate*
Récipient, *—pient, vessel in chymistry*
Réciprocation, *sf. —tion*
Réciprocité, *—city*
Réciproque, 2. *a. s. reciprocal*
Réciproquement, *ad. —procally*
Réciproquer, *va. to requite*
Récirer, *va. to wax again*
Récision, *sf. —sion, disannulling*
Récit, *sm. recital, account, relation, report, recitative*
Récitateur, *rehearser, reciter*
Récitatif, *recitative*
Récitation, *sf. rehearsing*
Réciter, *va. to recite, tell, relate, repeat, disclaim*
Réclamateur, *sm. claimant*
Réclamation, *sf. —tion*
Réclame, *direction, or catchword*
Réclamer, *va. to claim, implore, object against*
Se réclamer de, *vr. to make use of one's name*
Réclamper, *va. to mend a broken mast* or *yard*
Récliner, *to recline*
Reclouer, *to nail again*
Reclure, *to cloister up*
Reclus, e. *a. s. recluse*
Recogner, *v. to * beat back; * knock in again*
Recoin, *sm. nook; by-place*
Récolement, *re-examination*
Récoler, *va. to re-examine*
Récollection, *sf. —tion*
Recoller, *va. paste* or *glue again*
Récollet, te. *s. Franciscan friar* or *nun*
Se récolliger, *vr. to recollect one's self*
Récolte, *sf. crop, harvest*
Récolter, *va. to * make the harvest*
Recommandable, 2. *a. commendable, praiseworthy*
Recommandaresse, *sf. woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses*
Recommandation, *sf. —mendation, esteem*

Recommander, *va. to recommend, desire, pray for*
Se —, *vr. to look for protection*
Recommencement, *sm. new beginning*
Recommencer, *va. to begin again*
Récompense, *sf. a reward, amends, need*
En —, *ad. in return*
Récompenser, *va. to reward, * make amends, compensate*
Recomposer, *to compose again*
Recomposition, *sf. —tion*
Réconciliable, 2. *a. reconcilable*
Réconciliateur, *sm. reconciler*
Réconciliation, *sf. —cilement*
Réconcilier, *va. to reconcile*
Reconduire, *to reconduct*
Réconfort, *sm. comfort*
Réconforter, *va. to cheer; to strengthen*
Reconfrontation, *sf. the confronting again*
Reconfronter, *va. to confront again*
Reconnoissable, 2. *a. easy to be known again*
Reconnoissance, *sf. gratitude, reward, confession, a knowing again*
Reconnoissant, e. *a. grateful, thankful*
Reconnoitre, *va. to know again, acknowledge, observe*
Se —, *vr. to * come to one's self; to repent*
Reconquerir, *va. to reconquer*
Reconter, *to relate, or tell again*
Recopier, *va. to copy again*
Recoquillement, *sm. shrinking; curling up*
Recoquiller, *va. to curl; * shrink, cock up*
Recorder sa leçon, *va. to con one's lesson*
Recorder, *to twist again; record*
Recorriger, *to revise*
Recors, *sm. baliff's follower*
Recoucher, *va. to * put to bed again*
—, *to * throw down again; to bet again*
Se —, *vr. * to go to bed again*
Recoudre, *va. to sew again*
Recoupe, *sf. rubble of stones; chipping of bread; first bran, pollard*
Recoupement, *sm. recess in a wall or building*
Recouper, *va. to * cut again*
Recoupette, *sf. coarse meal*
Recourber, *va. to * bend*
Recourir, *vn. to * run again, to * have recourse to*
Recourre, *va. to rescue*
Recours, *sm. recourse; redress*
Recousse, *sf. rescue, help*
Recouver, *va. to brood again*
Recouvrable, 2. *a. recoverable*
Recouvrement, *sm. recovery; gathering of taxes*
Recouvrer, *va. to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather*
Recouvrir, *to cover again*
Récréance, *sf. a provisional possession given in a suit*
Récréatif, ve. *a. diverting*
Récréation, *sf. —tion, sport*
Récréer, *va. to recreate, refresh*
—, *to create anew, regenerate*
Se —, *vr. to refresh, or divert one's self*
Récrément, *sm. —ment, dross*
Recrépir, *va. to parget again*
Se récrier, *vr. to reclaim, cry out*
Récrimination, *sf. —tion*
Récriminer, *vn. to recriminate*
Recroqueviller, *vn. to shrivel, to * shrink up, to roll up*
Recru, e. *a. jaded, quite spent*
Recrue, *sf. recruit, recruiting*
Recruter, *va. to recruit, fill up*
Recta, *ad. directly, straight*
Rectangle, 2. *a. s. rectangle*
Rectangulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Recteur, *sm. a rector*
Rectification, *sf. —tion, refining*
Rectifier, *va. to rectify, refine*
Rectiligne, 2. *a. rectilineal, or rectilinear*
Rectitude, *sf. rectitude; equity*
— de la vue, *directness of the sight*
Recto, *sm. the first page of a leaf*
Rectoral, e. *a. rectoral*
Rectorat, *sm. rectorship*
Rectorerie, *sf. rectory*
Reçu, *sm. a receipt, discharge*
Recueil, *a collection*
Recueillement, *recollection*
Recueillir, *va. to gather; * reap; recollect; compile; sum up*
— ses esprits, *to come to one's self again*
Se —, *vr. to meditate*
Recuire, *va. to roast or boil again; to weal*
Recuit, e. *a. overdone; nealed; done again*
—, e. *s. nealing, baking*
Recul, *sm. a recoil, receiling*
Reculade, *sf. drawing back*
Reculé, e. *a. distant, remote*
Reculement, *sm. putting off; drawing back, delay*
Reculer, *va. to * put back, * fall back; retard; recoil; extend; shift; * give ground; to * run away*
A Reculons, *backwards, unwillingly*
Récupérer, *vn. to recover*
Récusable, 2. *a. exceptionable*
Récusation, *sf. exception in law*
Récuser, *va. to except against*
Rédacteur, *sm. compiler*
Rédaction, *sf. digesting, compiling*
Redan, *sm. redan*
Rédarguer, *va. to rebuke, reprove*
Reddition, *sf. surrender, giving up*
Redéfaire, *va. to * undo again*
Redemander, *ask again; require*
Rédempteur, *sm. Redeemer*
Rédemption, *sf. —tion*
Redevable, 2. *a. indebted; bound*
Redevance, *sf. rent, service*
Redevancier, e. *s. tenant, vassal*
Redevenir, *vn. to * become again*
Redevoir, *to owe still*
Rédiger, *va. to commit to writing; digest*
Se rédimer, *vr. to free one's self*
Redingote, *sf. riding coat*
Redire, *va. to say * over again; to blab; to * find fault*
Rediseur, *sm. repeater, tell-tale*
Redite, *sf. repetition, tautology*
Rédondance, *redundance*
Rédondant, e. *a. superfluous*
Rédonder, *va. to redound; to reflect*

Redonner, * *give again*, * *fall on again*
Redorer, *to new-gild*
Redoublement, *sm. a violent fit; increase*
Redoublemens, *pl. paroxysms*
Redoubler, *va. to new-line; to increase; redouble*
Retoutable, 2. *a. formidable, awful*
Redoute, *sf. a redoubt*
Redouter, *va. to fear, dread*
Redressement, *sm. reforming*
Redresser, *va. to rectify; * make straight again; * set up again; redress; do justice*
Se —, *vr. to * grow straight again; to * be trimmed*
Redresseur, *sm. redresser; a sharper, spunger*
Redresseuse, *sf. subtle courtesan*
Réductible, 2. *a. reducible*
Réductif, ve. *a. reductive*
Réduction, *sf. —tion, reducing*
Réduire, *vn. to reduce, subdue; compel; reform; digest; confine*
Se réduire, *vr. to amount; be reduced; mend; * come; vanish*
Réduit, *sm. a little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment*
Réduplicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Réduplication, *sf. —tion*
Réédification, *re-edifying*
Réédifier, *va. to re-edify; * rebuild*
Réel, le. *a. real, true, current*
Réélection, *sf. re-election*
Réellement, *ad. really, indeed*
Réer, *va. to bellow*
Refaçonner, *to form again*
Réfaction, *sf. abatement*
Refaire, *va. to * do again; mend; * deal again*
Se refaire, *vr. to recover; to mend*
Refait, *sm. a drawn game*
Réfection, *sf. repast, repair*
Réfectoire, *sm. refectory*
Refend, mur de refend, *partition-wall*
Refendre, *va. to * cleave again*
Référé, *sm. report*
Référendaire, ——*dary in chancery*
Référer, *va. to refer, report*
Se référer, *vr. to * be referred; relate*
Refermer, *v. to * shut again; close up again, to heal*
Referrer, *va. to new-shoe a horse*
Réfléchir, *to * think on, reflect*
Réfléchissant, e. *a. reflexive*
Réfléchissement, *sm. reflection*
Reflet, *reflexion of the light*
Refléter, *va. to reflect the light*
Refleuret, *sm. second sort of Spanish wool*
Refleurir, *vn. to blossom, or flourish again*
Réflexe, 2. *a. reflected*
Réflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
Réflexible, 2. *a. —ble*
Réflection, *sf. reflection, meditation*
Refleur, *vn. to * reflow*
Reflux, *sm. ebb, reflux*
Refonder, *va. to refund*
Refondre, *new-cast; melt again; reform*
Refonte, *sf. melting down again*
Réformable, 2. *a. that may be reformed*
Réformateur, *sm. reformer*
Réformation, *sf. —tion; reform*
Réforme, *reformation; reducement of troops*
Réformés, *sm. pl. Protestants*
Réformé, e. *s. a puritan*
Reformer, *va. to reform; cashier*
Refouler, *to full; * stamp again; ebb; * go against tide; to ram; to work a hat again*
Refouloir, *sm. cannon-rammer*
Refourbir, *va. to new-furbish*
Réfractaire, 2. *a. refractory*
Réfraction, *sf. —tion*
Réfrain, *sm. a burden (of a song)*
Réfrangibilité, *sf. —lity*
Réfrangible, 2. *a. —gible*
Réfréner, *va. to refrain, to curb*
Réfrigérant, e. *a. cooling*
Réfrigérant, *sm. a cooler*
Réfrigératif, ve. *a. s. —tive*
Réfrigération, *sf. a cooling*
Refringent, e. *a. refractive*
Refrognement, *sm. a sullenness of look*
Se refrogner, *vr. to * knit one's brows; to * look grim*
Refroidir, *v. to cool; refresh; * make cold; * grow cool*
Se —, *vr. to * become cool; to slacken; to relent*
Refroidissement, *sm. cooling; coldness*
Refuge, *refuge; excuse*
Réfugié, e. *s. a refugee*
Se réfugier, *vr. to * fly for refuge*
Refus, *sm. refusal, denial, refuge*
Refuser, *va. to refuse, deny*
Se refuser quelque chose, *to deny one's self something*
Réfusion, *sf. refunding*
Réfutation, *—tion, confutation*
Réfuter, *va. to refute, confute*
Regagner, *va. to * win back; reach*
Regaillardir, *to enliven again*
Regain, *sm. aftergrass or math*
Régal, *a treat; a feast*
Régale, *sf. regale; right*
Régalement, *sm. assessment; levelling*
Régaler, *va. to treat; assess; level*
Régaliste, *sm. incumbent of a benefice*
Regard, *a look, view*
Regardant, *looker on, spectator*
——, *a. regardant (in heraldry)*
Regarder, *va. to * look at, or on; * behold; face; front; consider; concern*
Regates, *sf. pl. races of gondolas, at Venice*
Regayer, *va. to comb flax*
Regayoir, *sm. a flax-comb*
Regayure, *sf. refuse of flax*
Régence, *regency; schoolmastership*
Régénération, *regeneration*
Régénérer, *va. to regenerate*
Se régénérer, *vr. to * grow again*
Régent, e. *a. s. regent; protector; schoolmaster*
Régenter, *vr. to * keep school; to domineer*
Regermer, *to bud again*
Régicide, *sm. —de; king-killer; murder of a king*
Régie, *sf. administration*
Régimbement, *sm. kicking*

Regimber, *vn.* to * *kick*; *to disobey*
Régime, *sm.* *diet*; *regimen*; *administration*; *government*
Régiment, *sm.* *a regiment*; *a great number*
Réginglette, *sf.* *a bird-trap*
Région, *a region*
Régionnaire, *a. m.* *regionary*
Régir, *va.* *to govern*; *to rule*
Régisseur, *sm.* *a manager*
Régistraire, *a register-keeper*
Régistrata, *enregistered deeds*
Régistrateur, *sm.* *a recorder*
Registre, regître, *register*, *record*
Registrer, regîtrer, *v.* *to register*
Règle, *sf.* *rule*; *ruler*; *pattern*; *model*; *a sum*
Réglé, e. *a.* *set*; *regular*, *orderly*; *exact*
Réglement, *sm.* *regulation*
Réglément, *ad.* *regularly*
Régler, *va.* *to rule*; *regulate*; *order*; *assign*
Réglet, *sm.* *a reglet*; *ruler*
Régleur, se. *s.* *ruler of books.*
Réglisse, *sf.* *liquorice*
Régloir, *sm.* *a ruler*
Réglure, *sf.* *ruling*; *lines*
Régnant, e. *a.* *reigning*, *predominant*; *chief*
Règne, *sm.* *reign*, *kingdom*, *the pope's triple crown*
Régner, *va.* *to reign*; *rule*; *reach along*; * *be in vogue*
Régnicole, *s.* *a denizen*
Regonflement, *sm.* *the swelling of the waters by some obstruction*
Regonfler, *vn.* *to* * *swell (of waters)*
Regorgement, *sm.* *overflowing*
Regorger, *vn.* *to* * *overflow*; *abound*
Regouler, *va.* *to snub*; *to* * *give a crabbed answer*
Regouriner, *to* * *cuff again*
Regoûter, *to taste again*
Regrat, *sm.* *regrating*, *huckstering*
Regratter, *va.* *to* * *scratch again*; *scrape the outside of a house*; *new-vamp*; *huckster*
Regratterie, *sf.* *huckster's trade*
Régratter, e. *s.* *a huckster*
Regreffer, *va.* *to new-graft*
Regrès, *sm.* *a regress*
Regret, *regret*; *concern*; *grudging*
Regrets, *sm. pl.* *complaints*, *woes*, *lamentations*
Regrettable, 2. *a.* *to be lamented*
Regretter, *va.* *to regret*; *to grudge*
Régulariser, *va.* *to arrange*, *dispose*
Régularité, *sf.* *regularity*
Régule, *sm.* *regulus*
Régulier, e. *a.* *regular*, *punctual*
Régulier, *sm.* *regular monk*
Régulièrement, *ad.* *regularly*, *punctually*
Réhabilitation, *sf.* *—tion*; *re-enabling*
Réhabiliter, *va.* *to reinstate*
Se réhabituer, *vr.* *to use one's self again*
Rehacher, *va.* *to mince again or smaller*
Rehaussement, *sm.* *raising*
Rehausser, *va.* *to raise*; *enhance*
Rehauts, *sm. pl.* *sky parts in painting*
Reheurter, *va.* *to* * *knock or* * *hit again*
Rejaillir, *vn.* *to spurt up*; *to reflect*
Rejaillissement, *sm.* *resilience*
Rejet, *sucker*; *new assessment of a tax*; *refusal*
Rejeton; *sucker*; *sprig*
Rejettable, 2. *a.* *that deserves to be rejected*
Rejetter, *va.* *to* * *throw back*; *to* * *cast up*, *reject*, *swarm*; * *shoot again*; *to* * *lay*
Réimpression, *sf.* *reprinting*
Réimprimer, *va.* *to reprint*
Rein, *sm.* *the reins*, *kidney*
Reins, *pl.* *the loins*; *the back*
Reine, *sf.* *a queen*
Reine, *sort of fine tulip*; *sort of ancient coin*
Reine-claude, *greengage*
Reinette, *rennet*, *pippin*
Réinstaller, *va.* *to reinstall*
Reinté, e. *a.* *strong-backed*
Réintégrande, *sf.* *a replevy*
Réintégrer, *va.* *to restore one to his own*; *imprison again*
Rejoindre, *to* * *put together again*; *to* * *meet again*; *rejoin*; * *overtake*
Se —, *vr.* *to* * *be joined together again*; *to* * *come together again*
Réjouir, *va.* *to rejoice*; *revive*
Réjouissance, *sf.* *rejoicing*
Réitération, *sf.* *—tion*
Réitérer, *va.* *to repeat*
Reître, *sm.* *reistre* (German trooper)
—— un vieux reitre, *an old fox*, *a sharp fellow*
Relâche, *sm.* *relaxation*
Relâche, *sf.* *road*, *harbour*, *bay*
Relâché, e. *a.* *loose*, *remiss*
Relâchement, *sm.* *slackening*; *relaxation*; *abatement*; *concession*
Relâcher, *va.* *to slacken*; *release*; *remit*; * *put into*
Se —, *vr.* *to* * *grow remiss*; * *forego*; * *unbend one's mind*
Relais, *sm.* *fresh horses*; *relay for hounds*; *leisure*
Relancer, *va.* *to rouse*; *to* * *give one a Rowland for his Oliver*
Relaps, e. *a. s.* *a relapse*
Rélargir, *va.* *to* * *make wider*
Relater, *to new-lath*
Relatif, ve. *a.* *relative*
——, *sm.* *a relative*
Relation, *sf.* *—tion*, *narrative*
Relativement, *ad.* *—vely*
Relaxatif, ve. *a.* *laxative*
Relaxation, *sf.* *—tion*
Relaxer, *va.* *to release*
Relayer, *to relieve*; * *take fresh horses*
Se —, *vr.* *to rest one's self*; *to relieve one another*
Relégation, *sf.* *banishment*
Reléguer, *va.* *to banish*, *exile*
Relent, *sm.* *a musty smell*
Relevailles, *sf. pl.* *the churching of a woman*
Relevé, e. *a.* *raised*; *noble*; *lofty*; *high*
——, *sm.* *raising again*; *extract of a reckoning*; *shifting of a horse's shoe*
Relevée, *sf.* *the afternoon*
Relèvement, *sm.* *raising up again*

Relever, *va. to raise again; * set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; * tuck up; ease; quicken; raise*
Se relever, *vr. to recover a loss; * get up again; appeal*
Rellage, *sm. new hooping*
Relief, *relievo; relief; ornament; fine; offals*
Relier, *va. to * bind; tie again; to new-hoop*
Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder*
Religieusement, *ad. godly*
Religieux, se. *a. religious; pious*
Religieux, *se. a religious monk, or nun*
Religion, *sf. religion; piety*
Religionnaire, *s. a dissenter*
Reliquaire, *sm. shrine for relics*
Reliquat, *sm. remainder of an account, a remnant*
Reliquataire, *one that is behindhand in his accounts*
Relique, *sf. a relic*
Reliques, *pl. relics; remainders*
Relire, *va. to * read over again*
Reliure, *sf. binding*
Relouer, *va. to * let again; under * let*
Reluire, *vn. to * shine, glitter*
Reluisant, e. *a. shining*
Reluquer, *va. to cast sheep's eyes, or leer upon*
Relustrer, *va. to * give a second gloss*
Remâcher, *to chew again*
Remaçonner, *to repair*
Remander, *to * send word again*
Remainer, *to handle again; to * do over again*
Se remarier, *vr. to marry again*
Remarquable, 2. *a. remarkable*
Remarque, *sf. remark; note*
Remarquer, *va. to * make another mark; observe*
Remarqueur, *sm. an observator (in contempt)*
Se remasquer, *vr. to * put on one's mask again*
Remballer, *va. to * pack up again*
Rembarquement, *sm. re-embarking*
Rembarquer, *va. * to re-embark; to engage again*
Rembarrer, *to baffle with keen words; repulse*
Remblai, *sm. the working for a bank; a causeway*
Remblaver, *va to * sow again with corn*
Remboitement, *sm. setting into joint again*
Remboiter, *va. to * set into joint again*
Rembourrement, *sm. stuffing up*
Rembourrer, *va. to * stuff*
Remboursement, *sm. reimbursement*
Rembourser, *va. to reimburse*
Rembrocher, *to * spit again*
Rembrunir, *to * make dearer*
Rembrunissement, *sm. the being darker*
Rembuchement, *driving back into the lair*
Se rembucher, *vr. to * go back into the lair, to * skulk*
Remède, *sm. remedy; medicine, glister*
Remédier, *vn. to remedy*
Remêler, *va. to mix again*
Remembrance, *sf. —brance*
Remémoratif, ve. *a. remembrancer*
Remémorer, *va. to * put in mind*
Remener, *carry* or *bring back*
Rémercier, *to thank, dismiss. divest of*
Remercîment, *sm. thanks*
Réméré, *power of redemption*
Rémérer, *va. to redeem (in law)*
Remettre, *va. to * put* or *** set again; delay; * forgive; restore; recover; resign; commit; remit; * send***
Se remettre, *vr. to recollect; refer; * be reconciled; recover*
Remeubler, *va. to new-furnish*
Réminiscence, *sf. memory*
Remise, *a coach-house; thicket; delay; remittance*
Remiser, *va. to back a carriage*
Rémissible, 2. *a. remissible*
Rémission, *sf. remission*
Rémissionnaire, *sm. the party who has a pardon*
Remener, *va. to carry back*
Rémolade, *sf. a kind of sharp sauce*
Rémole, *whirlpool*
Rémollient, e. *a. emollient*
Rémollitif, ve. *a. emollient*
Remonte, *sf. a set of new horses*
Remonter, *va. to * go up again; * make up again; * wind up again; * run back; remount; * set up again; lift up; trace up*
Remontrance, *sf. remonstrance; advice*
Remontrer, *va. to remonstrate show again; * teach again; advise, represent*
Remordre, *to * bite again*
Rémora, *sm. obstacle, delay*
Remords, *remorse*
Remore, *sf. a sea-lamprey*
Remorque, *towing of a ship*
Remorquer, *va. to tow a ship*
Rémotis à rémotis, *aside*
Remoudre, *va. to * grind again*
Remouiller, *to wet* or *** dip again; anchor again***
Remouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Remous, *dead water*
Rempailler, *va. to stuff, mend*
Rempaquement *sm. barrelling of herrings*
Rempaqueter, *va. to pack up again*
Rempardière, *sf. a prostitute; strumpet*
Remparement, *sm. a fence*
Se remparer, *vr. to intrench one's self*
Rempart, *sm. a rampart; fence*
Remplacement, *replacing; compensation*
Remplacer, *va. to replace; * make amends*
Remplage, *sm. a filling up*
Rempli, *folding in, taking in*
Remplier, *va. to * take in; turn in*
Remplir, *to fill up; fill again; cram*
Remplissage, *sm. lace-mending; a filling up*
Remplisseuse, *sf. lace-mender*
Remploi, *sm. replacing of money, compensation*
Remployer, *va. to use again*

Remplumer, *to new-feather*
Se —, *to * put on new feathers; to * begin to thrive*
Rempocher, *to pocket up again*
Rempoissonnement, *sm. the new-stocking of a pond with fish*
Rempoissonner, *va. to new-stock with fish*
Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain; * get*
Remuage, *sm. a moving*
Remuant, e. *a stirring; unquiet; uneasy*
Remue-ménage, *sm. removing; commotions; noise*
Remuement, *removing; disturbance; stir; motion*
Remuer, *va. to move, stir*
Se remuer, *vr. to move; stir, remove, bestir one's self*
Remueuse, *sf. a woman who rocks a child*
Remugle, *sm. mustiness*
Rémunérateur, *rewarder*
Rémunération, *sf. reward*
Rémunérer, *va. to reward*
Renaissance, *sf. new birth; regeneration, revival*
Renaître, *vn. to revive; * spring up again; * be born again; rise again*
Rénal, e. *a. renal; of the loin*
Renard, *sm. a fox, a cunning man*
Renarde, *sf. a she-fox*
Renardeau, *sm. a fox's cub*
Renardier, *a fox-catcher*
Renardière, *sf. a fox's bury*
Renasquer, *vn. to snuffle*
Renchaîner, *va. to chain up again*
Renchérir, *v. to make dearer; * grow dearer, excel* [*price*
Renchérissement, *sm. rising in*
Renchier, *large rein-deer*
Rencogner, *va. to press close*
Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting; accident; rencounter; pun; occasion*
Rencontrer, *va. to meet; hit; pun; * find; * fall in with*
Se —, *vr. to meet together; to agree; to tally*
Rencorser, *va. to make a new bodice, or stays*
Se rendetter, * *run in debt again*
Rendez-vous, *sm. assignation; the place of meeting*
Rendonnée, *sf. the windings of a hunted animal; tedious talk*
Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*
Se —, *vr. to * fall asleep again*
Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold up*
Rendre, *to render; restore; produce; void; surrender; express; bear*
Se rendre, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; * run; * be spent; to * lead to; to * fall into*
Renduire, *va. to new-plaster; daub over again*
Rendurcir, *to harden again*
Rene, *sf. the rein of a bridle*
Renégat, *sm. a renegado*
Renette, *sf. apple-pippin*
Rénette, *farrier's paring knife*
Renfaiter, *va. to new-roof a house*
Renfermé, *sm. musty*
Renfermer, *va. to * shut up again; enclose; include*
Se —, *vr. to recollect one's self*
Renfiler, *va. to thread again*
Renflammer, *to new-kindle; inflame again*
Renflement, *sm. swelling of a pillar*
Renfler, *va. to * swell again*
Renfoncement, *sm. hollow place*
Renfoncer, *vr. to new-head or bottom a cask; * sink again*
Renforcement, *sm. strengthening*
Renforcé, e. *a. thick, strong*
Renforcer, *va. to reinforce; strengthen; fortify, raise*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Renfort, *sm. supply, recruit, relief*
Rengagement, *sm. re-engagement*
Rengager, *va. to pawn again, re-engage one's self*
Rengaîner, *to sheath, * put up*
Se rengorger, *vr. to bridle it*
Se rengouffrer, *to be ingulfed again*
Rengrégement, *sm. increase of a disease*
Rengréger, *va. to increase one's disease or sorrow*
Rengréner, *to * put again corn in the mill-hopper*
Renhardir, *to spirit up again*
Reniable, 2. *a. that may be denied*
Renlement, *sm. cursing and swearing*
Renier, *va. to deny; abjure * curse and * swear*
Renieur, se. *s. prophane swearer*
Renifler, *va. to * snuffle*
Reniflerie, *sf. snuffling up*
Renifleur, se. *s. one who snuffles up*
Reniveler, *va. to level a piece of ground again*
Renne, *sf. a rein-deer*
Renoircir, *va. to blacken again*
Renom, *sm. renown, fame*
Renommé, e. *a. renowned; famous; noted*
Renommée, *sf. fame, report*
Renommer, *va. to * give reputation*
Renonce, *sf. renounce; trump*
Renoncement, *sm. renouncing*
Renoncement à soi-même, *self-denial*
Renoncer, *v. to renounce; forsake, revoke*
Renonciation, *sf. renunciation*
Renoncule, *ranunculus*
Rénovation, *renovation*
Renouée, *blood-wort*
Renouement, *sm. reconciliation*
Renouer, *vn. to tie again; renew, reconcile, resume*
Renoueur, *sm. a bone-setter*
Renouveau, *the spring*
Renouvellement, *renewing; reviving*
Renouveller, *va. to renew; revive*
Se —, *vr. to * be renewed*
Renseignement, *sm. a token*
Rensemencer, *va. to new * sow*
Rentamer, *to * cut again*
Rente, *sf. rent; yearly income*
Renter, *va. to endow*
Rentier, e. *s. annuitant; tenant*
Rentoiler, *va. to * put other linen to*

Rentonner, *to turn up again*
Rentortiller, *to new-twist*
Rentraire, *to fine-draw*
Rentraiture, *sf. fine-drawing; darning*
Rentrayeur, se. *s. fine-drawer*
Rentrée, *sf. beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards*
Rentrer, *vn. to * come, * go, or * get in again*
Renverse, à la renverse, *backwards*
Renversement, *sm. overturning; ruin; pulling down*
Renverser, *va. to * throw down, * overthrow; ruin; overturn*
Renverseur, *sm. overthrower*
Renvi, *an increase*
Renvier, *vn. to increase; improve upon; surpass; * outdo*
Renvoi, *sm. sending back; reference*
Renvoyer, *va. to * send again; * send back, dismiss, * put off, return, deny, refer*
Repaire, *sm. haunt* or *den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung*
Repairer, *va. to haunt, as wild beasts*
Repaissir, *to thicken again*
Repaître, *to * feed, bait*
Se —, *vr. to * feed upon; delight in*
Repaîtrir, *va. to knead again*
Répandre, *to * spill, * shed, scatter; * spread; leak; * strew*
Se —, *vr. to * be spilled,* or * *shed; to * be lavish of*
Réparable, 2. *a. reparable*
Réparateur, *sm. repairer; restorer*
Réparation, *sf. repair; reparation*
Réparer, *va. to repair, retrieve; * make amends; recover*
Reparoître, *to appear again*
Repartie, *sf. repartee; reply*
Repartir, *v. to * set out again; * go back again, reply*
Répartir, *to distribute, assess*
Répartition, *sf. assessment*
Repas, *sm. a repast, meal*
Repasser, *v. to repass, carry over again, whet again; to iron, call over, revise, polish*
Repaver, *va. to new-pave*
Repayer, *to * pay a second time*
Repêcher, *to fish up again*
Repeigner, *to comb again*
Repeindre, *to * draw* or *paint again*
Repenser, *to * think of again*
Repentance, *sf. repentance*
Repentant, e. *a. repentant*
Se **repentir**, *vr. to repent*
Repentir, *sm. repentance*
Répercussif, ve. *a. —cussive*
Répercussion, *sf. —sion*
Répercuter, *va. to repercute; to reflect; * drive back*
Reperdre, *to lose again*
Repère, *sm. a mark, a sign*
Répertoire, *—tory*
Repeser, *va. to weigh again*
Répétailler, *va. to repeat over and over, tire*
Répéter, *to repeat; to * do again, to * teach in private*
Répétiteur, *sm. private teacher*
Répétition, *sf. —tion, tautology, rehearsal, recovery*
Repeuplement, *sm. supplement, renewing*
Repeupler, *va. to repeople; replant, stock*
Repic, *sm. repeck (at picket)*
Repiler, *vn. to pound again in a mortar*
Repiquer, *to * prick again*
Repit, *sm. respite; delay*
Replacer, *va. to place* or * *lay again*
Replaider, *to * go to law again*
Replancheyer, *to new-floor*
Replanter, *to transplant*
Replâtrer, *to new-plaster*
Replet, te. *a. replete, too fat*
Replétion, *sf. —tion, surfeit*
Repli, *sm. a fold, winding, recess, wrinkle*
Replier, *va. to fold again; turn in*
Se **replier**, *vr. to * fall back, wriggle (as a snake)*
Réplique, *sf. reply, replication*
Répliquer, *va. to reply, answer*
Replisser, *to plait again*
Replonger, *to * dip* or *dive again; to involve again*
Repolir, *to polish again*
Réponce, *sf. rampions, an herb*
Répondant, *sm. bail, surety, respondent*
Répondre, *v. to answer, reply, agree; * lead; bail; warrant, equal, solve*
Répons, *sm. response*
Réponse, *sf. answer, reply*
Reporter, *va. to carry back*
Repos, *sm. rest, quiet, landing-place, pause*
Reposée, *sf. lair of deer*
Reposer, *v. to rest, slumber, * lie, * lie by, * lie still*
Se **reposer**, *vr. to take rest, settle*
Reposoir, *sm. resting-place, altar (among the Papists)*
Répouser, *va. to marry again*
Repoussement, *sm. recoiling, repulsing, repelling*
Repousser, *va. to repel, repulse, recoil, bud again*
Repoussoir, *sm. driver, chisel*
Répréhensible, 2. *a. —sible*
Répréhension, *sf. —sion*
Réprendre, *va. to * retake; renew; resume; * chide; * carp; profit; reply; * take up a stitch*
Se **reprendre**, *vr. to collect one's self, to close again*
Représailles, *sf. reprisals*
— Par représailles, *through revenge; tit for tat*
Représentant, *sm. a proxy*
Représentatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Représentation, *sf. —tion; exhibition; acting*
Représenter, *va. to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self; personate*
Se —, *vr. to fancy*
Repréter, *va. to * lend again*
Réprimande, *sf. reprimand*
Réprimander, *va. to reprove*
Réprimer, *to repress, curb*
Reprise, *sf. retaking; renewing, burden of a song; time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)*
Repriser, *va. to new-appraise*

Remplumer, *to new-feather*
Se —, *to * put on new feathers; to * begin to thrive*
Rempocher, *to pocket up again*
Rempoissonnement, *sm. the new-stocking of a pond with fish*
Rempoissonner, *va. to new-stock with fish*
Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain; * get*
Remuage, *sm. a moving*
Remuant, e. *a stirring; unquiet; uneasy*
Remue-ménage, *sm. removing; commotions; noise*
Remuement, *removing; disturbance; stir; motion*
Remuer, *va. to move, stir*
Se remuer, *vr. to move; stir, remove, bestir one's self*
Remueuse, *sf. a woman who rocks a child*
Remugle, *sm. mustiness*
Rémunérateur, *rewarder*
Rémunération, *sf. reward*
Rémunérer, *va. to reward*
Renaissance, *sf. new birth; regeneration, revival*
Renaître, *vn. to revive; * spring up again; * be born again; rise again*
Rénal, e. *a. renal; of the loin*
Renard, *sm. a fox, a cunning man*
Renarde, *sf. a she-fox*
Renardeau, *sm. a fox's cub*
Renardier, *a fox-catcher*
Renardière, *sf. a fox's bury*
Renasquer, *vn. to snuffle*
Renchaîner, *va. to chain up again*
Renchérir, *v. to make dearer; * grow dearer, excel* [price
Renchérissement, *sm. rising in*
Renchier, *large rein-deer*
Rencogner, *va. to press close*
Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting; accident; rencounter; pun; occasion*
Rencontrer, *va. to meet; hit; pun; * find; * fall in with*
Se —, *vr. to meet together; to agree; to tally*
Rencorser, *va. to * make a new bodice, or stays*
Se rendetter, * *run in debt again*
Rendez vous, *sm. assignation; the place of meeting*
Rendonnée, *sf. the windings of a hunted animal; tedious talk*
Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*
Se —, *vr. to * fall asleep again*
Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold up*
Rendre, *to render; restore; produce; void; surrender; express; bear*
Se rendre, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; * run; * be spent; to * lead to; to * fall into*
Renduire, *va. to new-plaster; daub over again*
Rendurcir, *to harden again*
Rêne, *sf. the rein of a bridle*
Renegat, *sm. a renegado*
Renette, *sf. apple-pippin*
Rénette, *farrier's paring knife*
Renfaîter, *va. to new-roof a house*
Renfermé, *sm. musty*
Renfermer, *va. to * shut up again; enclose; include*
Se —, *vr. to recollect one's self*
Renfiler, *va. to thread again*
Renflammer, *to new-kindle; inflame again*
Renflement, *sm. swelling of a pillar*
Renfler, *va. to * swell again*
Renfoncement, *sm. hollow place*
Renfoncer, *vr. to new-head or bottom a cask; * sink again*
Renforcement, *sm. strengthening*
Renforcé, e. *a. thick, strong*
Renforcer, *va. to reinforce; strengthen; fortify, raise*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Renfort, *sm. supply, recruit, relief*
Rengagement, *sm. re-engagement*
Rengager, *va. to pawn again, re-engage one's self*
Rengaîner, *to sheath, * put up*
Se rengorger, *vr. to bridle it*
Se rengouffrer, *to be ingulfed again*
Rengrégement, *sm. increase of a disease*
Rengréger, *va. to increase one's disease or sorrow*
Rengréner, *to * put again corn in the mill-hopper*
Renhardir, *to spirit up again*
Reniable, 2. *a. that may be denied*
Reniement, *sm. cursing and swearing*
Renier, *va. to deny; abjure * curse and * swear*
Renieur, se. *s. profane swearer.*
Renifler, *va. to * snuffle*
Reniflerie, *sf. snuffling up*
Renifleur, se. *s. one who snuffles up*
Reniveler, *va. to level a piece of ground again*
Renne, *sf. a rein-deer*
Renoircir, *va. to blacken again*
Renom, *sm. renown, fame*
Renommé, e. *a. renowned; famous; noted*
Renommée, *sf. fame, report*
Renommer, *va. to * give repute*
Renonce, *sf. renounce; trump*
Renoncement, *sm. renouncing*
Renoncement à soi-même, *self-denial*
Renoncer, *v. to renounce; forsake, revoke*
Renonciation, *sf. renunciation*
Renoncule, *ranunculus*
Rénovation, *renovation*
Renouée, *bleed-wort*
Renouement, *sm. reconciliation*
Renouer, *vn. to tie again; renew, reconcile, resume*
Renoueur, *sm. a bone-setter*
Renouveau, *the spring*
Renouvellement, *renewing; reviving*
Renouveller, *va. to renew; revive*
Se —, *vr. to * be renewed*
Renseignement, *sm. a token*
Ressemencer, *va. to new * sow*
Rentamer, *to * cut again*
Rente, *sf. rent; yearly income*
Renter, *va. to endow*
Rentier, e. *s. annuitant; tenant*
Rentoiler, *va. to * put other linen to*

Rentonner, *to turn up again*
Rentortiller, *to new-twist*
Rentraire, *to fine-draw*
Rentraiture, *sf. fine-drawing; darning*
Rentrayeur, se. *s. fine-drawer*
Rentrée, *sf. beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards*
Rentrer, *vn. to * come, * go,* or ** get in again*
Renverse, à la renverse, *backwards*
Renversement, *sm. overturning; ruin; pulling down*
Renverser, *va. to * throw down, * overthrow; ruin; overturn*
Renverseur, *sm. overthrower*
Renvi, *an increase*
Renvier, *vn. to increase; improve upon; surpass; * outdo*
Renvoi, *sm. sending back; reference*
Renvoyer, *va. to * send again; * send back, dismiss, * put off, return, deny, refer*
Repaire, *sm. haunt* or *den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung*
Repairer, *va. to haunt, as wild beasts*
Repaissir, *to thicken again*
Repaître, *to * feed, bait*
Se —, *vr. to * feed upon; delight in*
Repaîtrir, *va. to knead again*
Répandre, *to * spill, * shed, scatter; * spread; leak; * strew*
Se —, *vr. to * be spilled,* or ** shed; to * be lavish of*
Réparable, 2. *a. reparable*
Réparateur, *sm. repairer; restorer*
Réparation, *sf. repair; reparation*
Réparer, *va. to repair, retrieve; * make amends; recover*
Reparoître, *to appear again*
Repartie, *sf. repartee; reply*
Repartir, *v. to * set out again; * go back again, reply*
Répartir, *to distribute, assess*
Répartition, *sf. assessment*
Repas, *sm. a repast, meal*
Repasser, *v. to repass, carry over again, whet again; to iron, call over, revise, polish*
Repaver, *va. to new-pave*
Repayer, *to * pay a second time*
Repêcher, *to fish up again*
Repeigner, *to comb again*
Repeindre, *to * draw* or *paint again*
Repenser, *to * think of again*
Repentance, *sf. repentance*
Repentant, e. *a. repentant*
Se **repentir**, *vr. to repent*
Repentir, *sm. repentance*
Répercussif, ve. *a. —cussive*
Répercussion, *sf. —sion*
Répercuter, *va. to repercute; to reflect; * drive back*
Reperdre, *to lose again*
Repère, *sm. a mark, a sign*
Répertoire, *—tory*
Repeser, *va. to weigh again*
Répétailler, *va. to repeat over and over, tire*
Répéter, *to repeat; to * do again, to * teach in private*
Répétiteur, *sm. private teacher*
Répétition, *sf. —tion, tautology, rehearsal, recovery*
Repeuplement, *sm. supplement, renewing*
Repeupler, *va. to repeople; replant, stock*
Repic, *sm. repeck (at picket)*
Repiler, *vn. to pound again in a mortar*
Repiquer, *to * prick again*
Repit, *sm. respite; delay*
Replacer, *va. to place* or ** lay again*
Replaider, *to * go to law again*
Replancheyer, *to new-floor*
Replanter, *to transplant*
Replâtrer, *to new-plaster*
Replet, te. *a. replete, too fat*
Réplétion, *sf. —tion, surfeit*
Repli, *sm. a fold, winding, recess, wrinkle*
Replier, *va. to fold again; turn in*
Se **replier**, *vr. to * fall back, wriggle (as a snake)*
Réplique, *sf. reply, replication*
Répliquer, *va. to reply, answer*
Replisser, *to plait again*
Replonger, *to * dip* or *dive again; to involve again*
Repolir, *to polish again*
Réponce, *sf. rampions, an herb*
Répondant, *sm. bail, surety, respondent*
Répondre, *v. to answer, reply, agree; * lead; bail; warrant, equal, solve*
Répons, *sm. response*
Réponse, *sf. answer, reply*
Reporter, *va. to carry back*
Repos, *sm. rest, quiet, landing-place, pause*
Reposée, *sf. lair of deer*
Reposer, *v. to rest, slumber, * lie, * lie by, * lie still*
Se **reposer**, *vr. to take rest, settle*
Reposoir, *sm. resting-place, altar (among the Papists)*
Répouser, *va. to marry again*
Repoussement, *sm. recoiling, repulsing, repelling*
Repousser, *va. to repel, repulse, recoil, bud again*
Repoussoir, *sm. driver, chisel*
Répréhensible, 2. *a. —sible*
Répréhension, *sf. —sion*
Réprendre, *va. to * retake; renew; resume; * chide; * carp; profit; reply; * take up a stitch*
Se **reprendre**, *vr. to collect one's self, to close again*
Représailles, *sf. reprisals*
— Par représailles, *through revenge; tit for tat*
Représentant, *sm. a proxy*
Représentatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Représentation, *sf. —tion; exhibition; acting*
Représenter, *va. to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self; personate*
Se —, *vr. to fancy*
Repréter, *va. to * lend again*
Réprimande, *sf. reprimand*
Réprimander, *va. to reprove*
Réprimer, *to repress, curb*
Reprise, *sf. retaking; renewing, burden of a song; time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)*
Repriser, *va. to new-appraise*

Réprobation, *sf.* —*tion*
Reprochable, 2. *a. reproachful; exceptionable*
Reproche, *sm. reproach; upbraiding; exception*
Reproches, *pl. exceptions, charges against a witness*
Reprocher, *va. to reproach, except against, to grudge*
Reproduction, *sf.* —*tion*
Reproduire, *va. to reproduce*
Réprouvé, *sm. a reprobate*
Réprouver, *va. to reject; disallow; reprobate*
Reptile, 2. *a. sm. reptile; creeping; cringing*
Républicain, e. *a. s. republican; a whig*
Républicanisme, *sm. spirit of a republican*
République, *sf. republic, commonwealth*
Répudiation, —*tion, divorcing*
Répudier, *va. to repudiate; * put away*
Repue, *sf. meal, repast*
Repugnance, —*cy, reluctancy*
Répugnant, e. *a. repugnant*
Répugner, *vn. to * clash with, * go against*
Répulluler, *to * grow* or *bud again exceedingly*
Répulsion, *sf.* —*sion*
Repurger, *va. to purge again*
Réputation, *sf.* —*tion; character; repute; fame; name*
Réputer, *va. to repute; account*
Requérable, 2. *a. demandable*
Requérant, e. *a. plaintiff*
—, e. *requiring; demanding*
Requérir, *va. to request; require; * fetch again*
Requête, *sf. request, petition*
Requêter, *va. to quest again, in hunting*
Réquiem, *sm. requiem, rest, quiet*
Requin, *a shark*
Requiller, *vn. to * throw again who is together at nine-pins*
Se requinquer, *vr. to * trick one's self up*
Requint, *sm. fifth part of the fifth penny, a tax*
Réquiper, *va. to new-rig*
Requis, e. *a. requisite*
Réquisition, *sf. request, petition*
Réquisitoire, *sm. suit; request*
Rescindant, *demand to obtain a rescision*
Rescinder, *va. to rescind; * make void*
Rescision, *sf.* —*sion, abrogation*
Rescisoire, 2. *a. sm.* —*sory*
Rescription, *sf. assignment*
Rescrit, *sm. rescript, edict*
Réscau, *bag-net; net-work*
Réséda, *mignonette, sweet balm*
Resemeller, *va. to new-sole*
Resemer, *to * sow again*
Réservation, *sf. reservation*
Réserve, *reserve; proviso.* A la réserve, *except.*—En réserve, *in store.*—Sans réserve, *absolutely*
Réservé, e. *a. s. reserved; close; shy; modest*
Réserver, *va. to reserve; save; * keep*
Se —, * *keep one's self, to * stay*
Réservoir, *sm. reservoir; fish-pond*
Réseuil, *a sort of net*
Résidant, e. *a. residing, living*
Résidence, *sf. residence, residentship; sediment*
Résident, *sm. a resident*
Résider, *va. to reside; * abide*
Résidu, *sm. residue*
Résignant, e. *s. a resigner*
Resignataire, *resignee*
Résignation, *sf.* —*tion, demise*
Résigner, *va. to resign, yield up*
Se —, *vr. to submit*
Résiliation, *sf. cancelling; annulling*
Résilier, *va. to supersede; cancel*
Résine, *sf. rosin,* or *resin*
Résineux, se. *a. resinous*
Résipiscence, *sf. resipiscence*
Résistance, —*ce, opposition*
Résister, *vn. to resist, oppose*
Résolu, e. *a. s. resolved, resolute, bold, stout*
Résolvant, e. *a. resolvent*
Résoluble, 2. *a. solvable*
Résolument, *ad. absolutely; boldly, stoutly*
Résolutif, ve. *a.* —*tive, dissolving*
Résolutif, *sm. a.* —*tive,* or *dissolving medicine*
Résolution, *sf.* —*tion; resolve; stoutness; cancelling*
Résonnant, e. *a. sounding, echoing*
Résonnement, *sm. resounding*
Résonner, *vn. to sound; resound; * ring again*
Résoudre, *va. to resolve; solve; induce; cancel; melt; reduce; conclude*
Se résoudre, *vr. to * be resolved; to melt; * be turned into*
Résous, *a. m. resolved*
Respect, *sm. respect, regard*
Respectable, 2. *a. respectable*
Respecter, *va. to respect*
Se respecter, *va. to act suitable to one's station*
Respectif, ve. *a. respective*
Respectivement, *ad.* —*ely*
Respectueusement, *respectfully*
Respectueux, se. *a. respectful*
Respirable, 2. *a. that may be breathed*
Respiration, *sf.* —*tion, breath*
Respirer, *v. to breathe, gape after*
Resplendir, *v. to * shine, glitter*
Resplendissant, e. *a. resplendent, glittering*
Resplendissement, *sm. great radiancy*
Responsable, 2, *a. responsible*
Ressac, *sm. the breaking of a wave upon the shore*
Ressasser, *va. to sift again; examine carefully*
Ressaut, *sm. jutty projection*
Ressauter, *vn. to * leap again*
Ressemblance, *sf. resemblance, homology, likeness*
Ressemblant, e. *a. like*
Ressembler, *vn. to resemble*
Ressemeler, *va. to * put new soles*
Ressentiment, *sm. a slight touch of; sense; resentment; gratitude*
Ressentir, *va. to * feel, resent*
Se —, *vr. to * feel, resent*
Resserrement, *sm. obstruction, oppression*
Resserrer, *va. to * bind up; tie*

tighter; contract; * lay up again; * coop; * bind
Ressort, sm. spring, ward, cognizance, resort, cause
Ressortir, vn. to * be under the jurisdiction of a court
Ressortissant, e. a. lying under a jurisdiction
Ressortir, vn. to * go out again; —ressortant, going out again
Re-souder, va. to new-solder
Ressource, sf. resource, shift, refuge
Ressouvenance, remembrance
Se ressouvenir, vr. to remember
Ressouvenir, sm. remembrance, touch
Ressui, sf. lair of deer
Ressusciter, v. to raise, * rise from the dead, revive
Ressuyer, va. to wipe again
Restant, e. a. s. remainder; left
Restaupage, sm. darn
Restauper, va. to darn
Restaurant, sm. restorative
Restaurateur, rice. s. restorer
Restauration, sf. restoration
Restaurer, va. to restore
Reste, sm. remainder, remnant, residue
Reste, sm. change (of money)
Rester, vn. to remain, * stay
Restituable, 2. a. restorable
Restituer, va. to return, refund, restore, repair
Restituteur, sm. restorer of lamt passages in authors
Restitution, sf. —tion
Restreindre, va. to * bind, restrain, confine, to curb
Se —, vr. to use a restriction
Restrictif, ve. a. —tive
Restriction, sf. —tion, limitation; reservation
Restringent, e. a. binding
Restringent, sm. a restringent
Résultant, e. a. resulting
Résultat, sm. result, upshot
Résulter, v. to result, follow
Résumé, sm. summary
Résumer, va. to resume, sum up
Résumption, sf. summing up
Résure, bait to catch fish
Résurrection, sf. —tion
Retable, sm. alter-piece
Rétablir, va. to restore, retrieve, repair, recover
Rétablissement, sm. re-establishment, repairing
Retailles, sf. pl. shreds
Retailler, vn. to * cut again
Retaper, to * cock up a hat
Retard, sm. stay, delay
Retardation, sf. delay
Retardement, sm. delay
Retarder, va. to delay, * come later, to * stop, to hinder, * go too slow, as a watch
Rétaxer, to reassess
Reteindre, to die again
Retendre, to * stretch again, to extend again
Retenir, to retain, hinder, * get hold again, * bespeak, carry, * stick at, to * hold, refrain, * stop, hire
Retenir, 2, 3, to carry 2, 3, in doing a sum
Se retenir, vr. to * forbear, * stop
Retenter, va. to try, or attempt
Rétentif, ve. a. —tive [again
Rétention, sf. —tion, reservation
Retentir, vn. to resound, * ring
Retentissant, e. a. echoing, resounding, ringing
Retentissement, sm. great sound
Rétentum, clause, proviso
Retenu, e. a. reserved, discreet
Retenue, sf. reservedness, discretion
Réticence, concealment
Réticulaire, 2. a. reticular
Rétif, ve. a. restive, stubborn
Rétine, sf. retina of the eye
Rétipore, sort of stony plant
Retirade, intrenchment
Retiré, e. a. retired, solitary
Retirement, sm. contraction
Retirer, va. to * draw again, * draw out, harbour, redeem, * shoot again
Se —, to retire, * go home, * go out, * shrink, * leave
Retoiser, va. to measure over again
Retombée, sf. declivity, in archi.
Retomber, vn. to * fall again
Retondre, va. to shear again
Retordement, sm. twisting again, in manufact.
Retordeur, twister
Retordre, va. to twist or * wring again
Rétorquer, to retort
Retors, e. a. twisted; cunning
Retorsion, retorting
Retorsoir, sm. cord-wheel
Retorte, sf. retort, in chym.
Retoucher, va. to touch again, revise again
Retour, sm. return, arrival, repentance, vicissitude; decline, old age
Retourne, sf. trump
Retourner, v. to return, turn
S'en —, vr. to * go back
Retracer, va. to * draw again, describe [tation
Rétractation, sf. —tion, recan-
Rétracter, va. to retract
Rétraction, sf. —tion, in phy.
Retraire, va. to redeem an estate
Retrait, sm. privy, redeeming
Retraite, sf. retreat; tatoo; retirement; reclusiness; refuge
Retranchement, sm. retrenchment; intrenchment, refuge, a by-room, partition
Retrancher, va. to retrench, * cut off, lessen, intrench, * take off, * forbid, suppress
Se —, vr. to confine one's self, * pinch, fortify one's self
Retrayant, e. s. one who redeems
Rétrécir, va. to straiten; * shrink
Se —, vr. to * grow narrow
Rétrécissement, sm. contracting
Retreinte, sf. raising of metal
Retremper, va. to * soak again; to temper metal again
Retresser, to new-weave
Rétribution, sf. requital, fee
Rétroactif, ve. a. —tive
Rétrocéder, va. to * make over again
Retrocession, sf. making over again
Rétrogradation, —tion
Rétrograde, 2. a. retrograde
— mouvement rétrograde, retreat, prudent flight
Rétrograder, va. to retrograde; to * fly
Retroussement, sm. tucking up again, cocking up

Retrousser, *va. to * tuck, to * cock up*
Retroussis, *sm. cock of a hat*
Retrouver, *va. to * find again*
Re's, *sm. a net*
Revaloir, *vn. to return like for like, to * be even with*
Revanche, *sf. revenge, retaliation*
Revancher, *vn. to * take one's part*
Se revancher, *vr. to retaliate, * be even with*
Revancheur, *sm. revenger, defender*
Rêvasser, *vn. to have a great many dreams, * be full of thoughts*
Rêve, *sm. a dream*
Revêche, 2. *a. harsh ; froward*
Revêche, *s. backslider*
Revêche, *sf. kind of baize*
Réveil, *sm. awaking, alarm*
Réveille-matin, *alarm-clock*
Réveiller, *va. to awake, revive*
Réveilleur, *sm. a waker ; bell-man*
Réveillon, *midnight revel*
Révélation, *sf.—tion, discovering*
Révéler, *va. to reveal*
Revenant, e. *a. likely, taking*
Revenant, *sm. ghost*
Revenant-bon, *perquisite ; emolument*
Revendeur, *huckster, retailer*
Revendeuse, *sf. ends-woman*
Revendication, *claim*
Revendiquer, *va. to claim*
Revendre, *to * sell again, * sell by retail*
Revenir, *vn. to * come* or * *grow again ; suit ; return, appear, * rise, please, * forgive, amount*
Revente, *sf. selling again ; second hand*
Revenu, *sm. revenue, income*
Revenue, *sf. young wood*
Rêver, *vn. to * dream, rave, * be light-headed ; muse ; think*
Reverbération, *sf.—tion*
Réverbère, *sm. reverbere*
Réverbérer, *va. to reflect*
Reverdir, *vr. to * become green again ; * break out again—, to paint green again*
Reverdissement, *sm. the growing green again*
Révéremment, *ad. reverently*
Révérence, *sf. reverence ; bow ; curtsey*
Revérencieusement, *ad. reverential*
Révérencieux, se. *a. reverential, full of curtsies*
Révérend, e. *a. reverend*
Révérendissime, *sm. most, or right reverend*
Révérer, *va. to revere, reverence*
Rêverie, *sf. reverie, musing, idle fancy, delirium*
Revernir, *va. to glaze over again*
Reverquier, *sm. a kind of 'back-gammon*
Revers, *back of the hand ; reverse of a coin, back stroke, misfortune*
Reverser, *va. to pour again*
Reversible, 2. *a. reversible*
Reversion, *sf. reversion*
Reversis, *sm. a game at cards*
Revestiaire, *a vestry*
Revêtement, *lining of a ditch, bastion, &c.*
Revêtir, *va. to clothe, confer, line, invest*
Se —, *vr. to * put on*
Revêtu, e. *a. invested ; endowed ; lined ; adorned*
Revêtissement, *sm. investiture*
Rêveur, se. *a. s. thoughtful*
Rêveur, *sm. dotard ; idle talker*
Revirement, *taching about*
Revirer, *va. to * tack about*
Réviser, *to revise, review*
Réviseur, *sm. a reviser*
Révision, *sf. review, revisal*
Revivification, *—tion*
Revivifier, *va. to revive*
Revivre, *vn. to * come to life again ; to renew*
Réunion, *sf. reunion, reconciling*
Réunir, *va. to reunite, reconcile*
Révocable, 2. *a. revocable*
Révocation, *sf. repeal*
Révacatoire, 2. *a. that revokes*
Revoir, *va. to * see again, revise*
Revolin, *sm. squall of wind*
Révolte, *sf. revolt*
Révolté, *sm. rebel*
Révolter, *va. to raise a rebellion, to revolt*
Se révolter, *vr. to revolt, to rebel*
Révolu, e. *a. revolved, come about*
Révolution, *sf. revolution*
Revomir, *va. to vomit again*
Révoquer, *to repeal, question*
Réussir, *to succeed, prosper*
Réussite, *sf. success, issue*
Revue, *review ; diligent search*
Révulsif, ve. *a. pulling back (in physic)*
Révulsion, *sf. revulsion*
Rez pied, rez terre, *even with the ground*
Rez de chaussée, *sm. ground floor*
Rézeau, *vid.* **Réseau**
Rhabillage, *sm. patching*
Rhabiller, *va. to new-clothe, * dress again, * patch up*
Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm. a rhetorician, an orator*
Rhétorique, *sf. rhetoric*
Rhinoceros, *sm. rhinoceros*
Rhombe, *rhomb, or rhumb*
Rhomboïde, *rhomboid*
Rhubarbe, *sf. rhubarb*
Rhumatisme, *sm. rheumatism*
Rhume, *rheum, cold*
Rhume de cerveau, *cold in the head*
Rhythme, *rhythmus ; harmony*
Riant, e. *a. cheerful, pleasant, pretty, smiling*
Ribler, *vn. to ramble*
Riblette, *sf. a broiled steak*
Ribleur, *sm. a rambler*
Ribot, *churn-staff*
Ric-a-ric, *ad. exactly ; neither more nor less*
Ricanement, *sm. sneering*
Ricaner, *vn. to titter, to sneer*
Ricaneur, se. *s. giggler ; sneerer*
Richard, *sm. a monied man*
Riche, 2. *a. s. rich, wealthy ; opulent ; copious ; costly ; lofty*
Riche, *sm. a rich man*
Richement, *ad. richly*
Richesse, *sf. wealth, richness*
Richesses, *sf. pl. riches*
Ricin, *sm. palma christi*
Ricochet, *rebound ; ducks and drakes*
Ride, *sf. wrinkle*
Rideau, *sm. a curtain*
Ridelle, *sf. rack of a cart*

Rider, *va. to wrinkle*
Se —, *vr. to frown ; to * be shrivelled*
Rider une corde, ** stretch out a rope*
Ridicule, *sm. —le, impertinence*
Ridicule, 2. *a. ridiculous*
Ridiculement, *ad. —lously*
Ridiculiser, *va. to * laugh at*
Rien, *ad. nothing, any thing*
Riens, *sm. pl. nothing, trifles*
Rieur, se. *s. a laugher, jeerer ; mocker*
Riflard, *sm. large plane*
Rifler, *va. to rifle ; * sweep away*
Rifloir, *sm. a sort of file*
Rigide, 2. *a. rigid, stiff, stern*
Rigidement, *ad. rigidly*
Rigidité, *sf. rigidity, sternness*
Rigodon, *sm. a rigadoon*
Rigole, *sf. trench, gutter*
Se rigoler, *va. to * make merry*
Rigorisme, *sm. stiffness*
Rigoriste, *stiff moralist*
Rigoureusement, *ad. sternly*
Rigoureux, se. *a. rigorous, severe, hard, cruel*
Rigueur, *sf. rigour ; severity, sharpness*
A la rigueur, en rigueur, *severely ; literally*
Rimaille, *sf. paltry verse*
Rimailler, *vn. to * make sorry verses*
Rimailleur, *sm. a poetaster*
Rime, *sm. rhyme*
Rimer, *vn. to rhyme, jingle*
Rimeur, *sm. rhymer*
Rinceau, *foilage*
Rincer, rinser, *va. to rinse*
Rinçure, rinsure, *sf. water used for rinsing*
Ringrave, *pantaloon*
Rinstruire, *va. to * teach anew*
Riolé, e. *a. streaked*
Rioter, *vn. to giggle, titter*
Ripaille (faire), *to banquet*
Ripe, *sf. joiner's plane*
Riper, *va. to smooth*
Ripopé, *sm. sorry wine ; foolish talk*
Riposte, *sf. keen reply ; parry and thrust*
Riposter, *va. to reply sharply ; parry and thrust*
Rire, *vn. to * laugh ; to joke ; to * be in jest ; smile*
Se rire, *vr. to laugh at*
Rire, *sm. laughter, laughing*
Ris, *a laugh, smile ; rice*
Ris de veau, *sweetbread*
Risban, *a flat ground with cannons to defend a port*
Risdale, *sf. German dollar, two shillings and sixpence*
Risée, *laughing, laughing-stock*
Risibilité, *—lity*
Risible, 2. *a. risible ; comical, pleasant, ridiculous*
Risquable, 2. *a. hazardous*
Risque, *sm. risk, hazard*
Risquer, *va. to risk, hazard*
Rissole, *sf. sort of minced pie*
Rissolé, e. *a. tawny, shrivelled*
Rissolé, *sm. crackling*
Rissoler, *va. to roast, fry,* or *bake brown*
Rit, rite, *sm. a rite*
Ritournelle, *sf. a flourish, a voluntary in music*
Rituel, *sm. a ritual*
Rivage, *a shore, bank ; side*
Rival, e. *a. rival ; competitor*
Rivalité, *sf. rivalry*
Rive, *bank, water-side*
River, *va. to rivet, clench*
Riverain, *sm. one that inhabits near a river* or *wood*
Rivet, *a rivet*
Rivière, *sf. a river*
Rixe, *combat, conflict ; scuffle*
Riz, *sm. rice*
Rizière, *sf. a rice-field*
Rize, *sf. a bag of fifteen thousand ducats, in Turkey*
Rob, *sm. rob, inspissated juice*
Robe, *sf. a gown, sack, robe, law, skin, hull, husk*
Robin, *sm. a limb of the* [*Bob law ;*
Robinet, *a cock, spout*
Roboratif, ve. *a. corroborant*
Robuste, 2. *a. robust, lusty*
Robustement, *ad. robustly*
Roc, *sm. a rock, tower*
Rocaille, *sf. pebbles for a grotto, rock-wort*
Rocailleur, *sm. a grot-maker*
Rocambole, *sf. sort of shalot*
Roche, *a rock.*—Amis de la vieille roche, *old friends*
Rocher, *sm. a rock*
Rochet, *lawn sleeves*
Rôder, *va. to rove, ramble*
Rôdeur, *sm. rover, rambler*
Rodomont, *a bully, huff*
Rodomontade, *sf. boasting*
Rogation, *—tion, request*
Rogations, *pl. —tion-week*
Rogaton, *sm. waste paper ; scraps*
Rogne, *sf. scurf, scab*
Rogner, *va. to * clip, * shred, pare, * cut*
Rogneur, se. *s. a clipper*
Rogneux, se. *a. scabby*
Rognon, *sm. kidney, testicle*
Rognoner, *vn. to growl*
Rognure, *sf. parings, shreds, clippings, scrapings*
Rogue, 2. *a. surly, proud*
Roi, *sm. a king*
Roide, 2. *a. stiff, steep, rapid, stubborn*
Roide, *ad. swiftly*
Roidement, *ad. stiffly*
Roideur, *sf. stiffness, steepness ; stubbornness*
Roidillon, *sm. a little hill*
Roidir, *va. to stiffen, * stretch out*
Se roider, *va. to stiffen, * bear up against, to * be stiff*
Rois, *sm. pl. twelfth-day*
Roitelet, *sm. petty king, wren*
Roitelette, *sf. a hen-wren*
Rôle, *sm. roll, scroll, list ; part of a play*
Rôler, *va. to * write rolls*
Rôlet, *sm. little roll, list, &c.*
Romain, e. *a. s. Roman*
Romain, *sm. roman (printing letter)*
Romaine, *sf. steelyard*
Roman, *sm. a romance*
Romance, *sf. Spanish ballad*
Romancier, *sm. romancer*
Romanesque, 2. *a. romantic*
Romanesquement, *ad. falsely*
Romaniser, *vn. to romance*
Romaniste, *sm. romanist*
Romantique, 2. *a. romantic*
Romarin, *sm. rosemary*
Romimagrobis, *a grave piece of formality, grimalkin*
Rompement de tête, *excessive noise*

Rompre, *v. to * break, * break off; * keep off; * break up, disband, train, destroy*
A tout rompre, *to the utmost*
Ronce, *sf. briar*
Ronceroi, *sm. a thorny place*
Rond, e. *a. round, circular*
Rond, *sm. round, orb, ring*
Rondache, *sf. large shield*
Ronde, *round, the rounds*
— à la ronde, *round about*
Rondeau, *sm. rondo; pasty-peel; patty-pan*
Rondelet, te. *a. plumpish*
Rondelet, *sm. Spanish poem*
Rondelin, *lusty fat man*
Rondelle, *sf. a target*
Rondement, *ad. roundly, frankly, even*
Rondeur, *sf. roundness*
Rondin, *sm. billet; cudgel*
Rondiner, *va. to cudgel*
Ronflement, *sm. snoring*
Ronfler, *vn. to snore, rumble*
Ronfleur, se. *s. snorer*
Ronger, *va. to gnaw, * pick, nibble, * eat, bite, fret, * champ*
Roquelaure, *sf. roquelaur,* or *cloak*
Roquer, *va. to castle, at chess*
Roquet, *sm. a shock dog; short cloak*
Roquette, *sf. rocket, (a salad herb)*
Roquille, *a gill*
Rosage, *sm.* ou Rosagine, *sf. rose bay*
Rosaire, *sm. rosary*
Rosat, *a. of roses*
Rosbif & rôt de bif, *sm. roast-beef; strangely taken by the French to signify any roasted meat;—thus they say;* rosbif de mouton, rosbif d'agneau, *&c.*
Rose, *sf. a rose*
Roseau, *sm. a reed*
Rosée, *sf. dew; small and agreeable rain*
Roseraie, *sf. garden of roses*
Rosereaux, *sm. pl. Russian furs*
Rosette, *sf. artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of diaper*
Rosier, *sm. a rose bush*
Rosse, *sf. a jade; roach*
Rosser, *va. to * lick, belabour*
Rossignol, *sm. a nightingale; picklock*
—— d'Arcadie, *an ass*
Rossignoler, *vn. to mimic the warbling of the nightingale*
Rossinante, *sm. a jade; sorry horse*
Rossolis, *rosolis, rosa solis*
Rostrale, *a. rostrated, beaked*
Rot, *sm. eructation*
Rôt, *roasted meat*
Rotation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Rote, *rota, court of justice*
Roter, *vn. to eructate*
Rôti, *sm. roasted meat*
Rôtie, *sf. a toast*
Rotin, *sm. Indian reed*
Rôtir, *va. to roast; toast; broil; * parch*
Rôtisserie, *sf. a cook's shop*
Rôtisseur, se. *s. a public cook*
Rôtissoir, *sm. Dutch oven*
Rotonde, *sf. rotunda, pantheon*
Rotondité, *rotundity, roundness*
Rotule, *the knee-pan*
Roture, *soccage, commoners*
Roturier, e. *a. s. plebian; commoner; by soccage*
Roturièrement, *ad. meanly; by soccage*
Rouable, *sm. rake for an oven*
Rouage, *wheelwork*
Rouan, *a roan*
Rouanne, ette. *sf. a mark*
Rouanner, *va. to * mark casks*
Rouble, *sm. a rouble (a coin) four shillings and sixpence*
Rouche, *sf. the carcase of a ship*
Roucouler, *vn. to coo,* (la colombe roucoule)
Roue, *sf. a wheel, peacock's tail*
Rouelle, *little wheel, round slice, fillet of veal*
Rouer, *va. to * break on the wheel*
Rouet, *sm. spinning-wheel; lock of a gun*
Rouette, *sf. osier, twig, wicker*
Rouge, *2. a. red*
Rouge, *sm. women's paint; ruddock, roach, red colour*
Rougeâtre, *2. a. reddish*
Rougeaud, e. *a. red-faced; ruddy-complexioned*
Rouge-gorge, *sm. robin-Red-breast*
Rouge-bord, *a bumper*
Rougeole, *sf. the measles*
Rouge-queue, *a red-tail*
Rouget, *sm. a roach, rocket*
Rougeur, *sf. redness, pimple; blush*
Rougir, *v. to redden, colour, * blush*
Rouille, *sf. rust*
Rouillé, e. *a. rusty*
Rouiller, *va. to rust*
Se —, *vr. to * grow rusty*
Rouillure, *sf. rust*
Rouir, *v. to steep, to taint; purify*
Roulade, *sf. trilling, in music*
Roulage, *sm. rolling*
Roulant, e. *a. easy, (of a carriage* or *road)*
Rouleau, *sm. a roll, rolling-pin, roller*
Roulement, *rolling; trill; rollers*
Rouler, *va. to roll, ramble; rove, reel, * run, revolve*
Roulet, *ou* Rouloir, *sm. roller*
Roulette, *sf. little wheel; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; book-binder's tool*
Roulier, *sm. a waggoner*
Roulis, *rolling, tossing about*
Rouloir, *a roller*
Roupie, *sf. snivel*
Roupie (monnoie), *a rupee, two shillings and threepence*
Roupieux, se. *a. s. snivelly; snivelling*
Roupille, *sf. short cloak*
Roupiller, *vn. to doze*
Roupilleur, se. *s. dozing*
Rouque, *sm. a rook*
Rouquet, *a buck hare*
Roure, *sf. a drug to dye in green*
Rousse, *a. f. red-haired*
Roussâtre, *2. a. reddish*
Rousseau, *sm. red-haired*
Rousselet, *the russelet pear*
Roussette, *sf. king's fisher*
Rousseur, *redness*
Rousseurs, *sf. pl. freckles*
Roussi, *sm. Russia leather; burnt smell*
Roussin, *strong built horse*

Roussir, *v.* to * *grow red*; * *make red look yellow* or *brown*
Route, *sf.* *road-way*, *course of a ship*; *route*; *means*
Routier, *sm.* *road-book*
Routine, *sf.* *rote*, *practice*
Routinier, *sm.* *mere practitioner*
Rouverin, *a. m.* *brittle*, *friable*
Rouvieux (cheval), *a mangy horse*
Rouvre, *sm.* *the hardest oak*
Rouvrir, *va.* *to open again*
Roux, rousse, *a. s.* *red*, *red-haired*; *rufus*; *carrotty*
Royal, e. *a.* *royal*; *regal*; *noble*
Royale, *sf.* *a sort of pantaloons*
Royalement, *ad.* *royally*; *princelike*
Royaliste, *sm.* *—list*; *Tory*
Royaume, *kingdom*, *realm*
Royauté, *sf.* *royalty*, *crown*
Ru, *sm.* *the channel of a little stream*
Ruade, *sf.* *a horse's kick*
Ruban, *sm.* *ribbon*
Rubanerie, *sf.* *ribbon-trade*
Rubanier, e. *s.* *a ribbon-weaver*
Rubanté, e. *a.* *trimmed with ribbons*
Rubican (cheval), *a bay horse*
Rubicond, e. *a.* *red*, *ruddy*
Rubis, *sm.* *a ruby*, *red pimple*
Rubriciare, *sm.* *compiler of rubrics*; *a sly* or *cunning man*
Rubrique, *sf.* *rubric*; *title*; *rule*; *trick*
Ruche, *a bee-hive*
Ruchée, *sf.* *a hive-full*
Rudanier, e. *a.* *surly*
Rude, 2. *a.* *harsh*, *rough*
Rudement, *ad.* *roughly*; *harshly*; *very hard*
Rudesse, *sf.* *harshness*; *severity*; *harsh words*
Rudiment, *sm.* *—ment*; *accidence*, *element*
Rudoyer, *va.* *to use harshly*
Rue, *sf.* *rue*, *a street*, *lane*
Ruelle, *a narrow street* or *lane*, *alley*, *bedside*, *meeting at a lady's*
Ruer, *va.* *to* * *fling*, * *kick*
Se ruer sur, *to* * *rush upon*
Rugir, *vn.* *to roar*
Rugissant, e. *a.* *roaring*
Rugissement, *sm.* *roaring*
Rugosité, *sf.* *roughness*, *unevenness*
Ruine, *ruin*, *decay*, *fall*
Ruiner, *va.* *to ruin*, *destroy*
Se ruiner, *to* * *fall*, *to decay*
Ruineux, se. *a.* *ruinous*, *pernicious*
Ruisseau, *sm.* *brook*, *rivulet*, *kennel*
Ruisselant, e. *a.* *gushing*
Ruisseler, *va.* *to* * *gush*; * *run out*
Rumeur, *sf.* *rumour*, *uproar*
Ruminant, e. *a.* *ruminating*
Rumination, *sf.* *—tion*
Ruminer, *va.* *to ruminate*; *chew the cud*; *muse on*
Rupture, *sf.* *fracture*, *rupture*, *division*
Rural, e. *a.* *rural*
Ruse, *sf.* *cunning*; *shifts*; *trick*
Rusé, e. *a.* *cunning*, *sly*
Ruser, *vn.* *to shift*, *use cunning*
Rustaud, e. *a. s.* *boorish*; *clown*
Rusticité, *sf.* *rusticity*, *clownishness*
Rustique, 2. *a.* *rural*, *clownish*
Rustiquer, *va.* *to* * *make rustic like*
Rustiquement, *ad.* *rudely*
Rustre, 2. *a. s.* *rustical*; *churl*; *a lout*
Rut, *sm.* *rutting*
Rutoir, *pool to steep flax* or *hemp*
Rye, *sea-shore*
Rythme, *measure*, *harmony*

S

SA, *pro. f.* *his*, *her*, *its*
Sabbat, *sm.* *sabbath*; *a supposed nightly meeting of witches*; *racket*; *great noise*; *caterwauling*
Sabbatine, *sf.* *thesis on logic*, *or moral philosophy*; *great noise*
Sabbatique, 2. *a.* *—tical*
Sabéisme, *sm.* *the adoration of fire*, &c.
Sabine, *sf.* *savin*
Sable, *sm.* *sand*, *hour-glass*, *sable*
Sabler, *vn.* *to gravel*, *cover with sand*, *swallow at a draught*
Sableux, se. *a.* *gritty*
Sablier, *sm.* *a sand hour-glass*
Sablière, *sf.* *sand-pit*
Sablon, *sm.* *small sand*
Sablonner, *va.* *to scour with sand*
Sablonneux, se. *a.* *sandy*
Sablonnier, *sm.* *a sand-man*
Sablonnière, *sf.* *a sand-pit*
Sabord, *sm.* *a port-hole*
Sabot, *wooden shoe*; *horse's hoof*; *a top*
Saboter, *vn.* *to* * *whip a top*
Saboteur, *sm.* *one that whips a top*
Sabotier, *a wooden shoemaker*
Sabouler, *va.* *to* * *toss*, *tumble*
Sabre, *sm.* *sabre*, *hanger*
Sabrenauder, *va.* *to work clumsily*
Sabrer, *va.* *to* * *cut with a sabre*
Sac, *sm.* *sack*, *bag*, *pillage*
Saccade, *sf.* *jerk*, *reprimand*
Saccagement, *sm.* *sacking*
Saccager, *va.* *to* * *sack*, *ransack*, *plunder*
Sacerdoce, *sm.* *priesthood*
Sacerdotal, e. *a.* *—tal*, *priestly*
Sachée, *sf.* *a sackfull*
Sachet, *sm.* *a satchel*, *pouch*
Sacoche, *sf.* *a courier's bag*
Sacramental, e. *a.* *—tal*
Sacramentalement, *ad.* *—tally*
Sacre, *sm.* *coronation*, *consecration*
Sacre, *a villain*
Sacré, e. *a.* *sacred*, *holy*
Sacrement, *sm.* *a sacrament*, *matrimony*
Sacrer, *va.* *to consecrate*; *crown*
Sacrer, *vn.* *to blaspheme*
Sacret, *sm.* *tassel hawk*
Sacrificateur, *sacrificer*
Sacrificature, *sf.* *priesthood*
Sacrifice, *sm.* *a sacrifice*
Sacrifier, *va.* *to sacrifice*; *destroy*
Sacrilége, 2. *a. sm.* *sacrilege*; *sacrilegious*
Sacrilégement, *ad.* *—legiously*
Sacristain, *sm.* *a sexton*
Sacristie, *sf.* *a vestry*
Sacristine, *vestry-nun*
Sacrum (l'os), *sm.* *os sacrum*
Saducéen, ne. *s.* *Saducean*
Saducéisme, *sm.* *Saduceism*
Safran, *saffron*

Safran, e. *a. of a saffron colour*
Safraner, *va. to saffron*
Safranier, e. *s. a broken tradesman or woman*
Safre, 2. *a. greedy*
Sagacité, *sf. sagacity*
Sage, 2. *a. wise; modest; sober; good*
Sage, *sm. sage, wise man*
Sage-femme *sf. midwife*
Sagement, *ad. wisely, soberly*
Sagesse, *sf. wisdom, modesty, honesty, sobriety*
Sagette, *bolt. arrow*
Sagittaire, *sm. Sagittarius*
Sagittale, 2. *a. sagittal*
Sagouin, *sm. marmoset, sloven*
Sagouine, *sf. slovenly woman*
Saie, *coat of mail*
——, *hard brush; serge*
Saiette, *thin serge*
Saieter, *vn. to clean with a smith's brush*
Saignant, e. *a. bleeding*
Saigner, *v. to * bleed, blood, drain*
Saigneur, *sm. a bleeder*
Saigneux, se. *a. bloody*
Saillant, e. *a. jutting out*
Saillie, *sf. sally, projecture; rant; * flight*
Saillir, *vn. to project; * gush out; leap*
Sain, e. *a. s. sound; wholesome*
Sain-doux, *sm. hog's lard*
Sainement, *ad. sound and well; judiciously*
Sain-foin, *sm. sain-foin*
Saint, e. *a. s. holy, saint*
Saintement, *ad. holily*
Sainteté, *sf. holiness, sanctity*
Salque, *saick, sort of ship*
Saisi, *sm. a debtor*
Saisie, *sf. seizure, distress*
Saisine, *seisin, possession*
Saisir, *va. to seize, * lay hold of, grasp, distrain, * strive*
Se —, *to seize upon, arrest*
Saisissant, e. *a. s. seizer*
Saisissement, *sm. shock; qualm, flurry, prisoner's rope*
Saison, *sf. season, time*
Salade, *salad, head-piece*
Saladier, *sm. salad dish; basket to drain salad in*
Salage, *salting; salt-duty*
Salaire, *salary; reward*
Salaison, *sf. salting; salt provisions*
Salamalec, *sm. Turkish salutation*
Salamandre, *sf. —der, kind of lizard*
Salant (marais), *sm. salt marsh*
Salarier, *va. to reward*
Sale, 2. *a. foul, dirty, filthy*
Salé, *sm. salt pork, or meat*
Salée, *a. f. brinish*
Salement, *ad. filthily, nastily*
Saler, *va. to salt, powder*
Saleron, *sm. the upper part of a salt-cellar*
Saleté, *sf. filthiness, dirt*
Saleur, *sm. he who cures fish*
Salicoque, *sf. a kind of lobster*
Salière, *salt-cellar, salt-box*
Salières, *pl. hollow pits*
Saligaud, e. *a. sluttish*
Saligon, *sm. a salt-loaf*
Saligot, *water-nut, or water-thistle*
Salin, e. *a. saline, brinish*
Saline, *sf. salt-meat; salt-fish; salt-pit*
Salique (lor), *Salic law*
Salir, *va. to dirt to foul, to daub, stain, sully*
Salisson, *sf. a young slut*
Salissure, *spot; dirt, filth*
Salivaire, 2. *a. clammy; salival*
Salivation, *sf. —tion; fluxing*
Salive, *spittle*
Saliver, *vn. to spit much*
Salle, *sf. hall; parlour; ward; bower; room*
Salmi, *sm. a hash*
Salmigondis, *hotch-potch*
Saloir, *salt-tub, powdering-tub*
Salon, *great hall; parlour*
Salope, 2. *a. s. slovenly; sloven, slut*
Salopement, *ad. nastily*
Saloperie, *sf. slovenliness*
Salorge, *sm. heaps of salt*
Salpêtre, *saltpetre, nitre*
Salpêtrier, *saltpetre man*
Salpêtrière, *sf. saltpetre-house; bridewell*
Salsepareille, *sarsaparilla*
Salsifis, *sm. goat's beard*
Salsugineux, se. *a. salsuginous, somewhat salt*
Saltimbanque, *sm. a quack*
Salusade, *sf. salutation*
Salvage, sauvelage, *sm. salvage-money*
Salvations, *sf. pl. pleading in law*
Salubre, 2. *a. salubrious*
Salubrité, *sf. salubrity*
Salve, *a volley; discharge; oval saucer, or salver; salve*
Saluer, *va. to salute; bow; * drink to one*
Salure, *sf. saltness, brine*
Salut, *sm. salutation; safety; salvation; salute*
Salutaire, 2. *a. salutary; wholesome*
Salutairement, *ad. usefully*
Salutation, *sf. salutation, bow*
Samedi, *sm. Saturday*
Sancir, *va. to * sink, founder*
Sanctificateur, *sm. sanctifier*
Sanctification, *sf. —tion*
Sanctifier, *va. to sanctify; to * keep holy; to hallow*
Sanction, *sf. sanction*
Sanctionner, *va. to * give a sanction*
Sanctuaire, *sm. ——tuary; chancel*
Sandal, *sandal-wood*
Sandale, *sf. a sandal, open shoe*
Sandalier, *sm. sandal-maker*
Sandaraque, *sf. —rac, orpin*
Sang, *sm. blood, race*
Sanglade, *sf. a lash*
Sanglant, e. *a. bloody, grievous*
Sangle, *sf. a girth*
Sangler, *va. to gird, * lash*
Sanglier, *sm. a wild boar*
Sanglot, *sob, sigh, groan*
Sanglotter, *vn. to * sob, to groan*
Sangsue, *sf. leech; blood-sucker*
Signification, *sf. —tion*
Sanguin, e. *a. sanguine, red*
Sanguinaire, 2. *a. sanguinary, bloody, cruel*
Sanguine, *sf. red-lead; bloodstone*
Sanguinolent, e. *a. bloody*
Sanicle, *sf. self-heal*
Sanie, *matter of a sore*
Sanieux, se. *a. sanious; purulent*
Sannes, *sm. two sizes or sixes*
Sans, *pr. without; were it not for*

Sans-culottes, (nickname) *for a French republican*
Sansonnet, *sm. a starling*
Santé, *sf. health; a toast; pest-house*
Santon, *sm. cheating priest, false prophet*
Saoul, e. *vid.* Soûl, e.
Sapajou, *sm. marmoset*
Saphique, 2. *a. saphic*
Saphir, *sm. sapphire*
Sapience, *sf. wisdom*
Sapin, *sm. a fir-tree; fir; deal*
Sapinière, *sf. forest of fir-trees*
Saporifique, 2. *a. —fic*
Sape, *sf. undermining a wall*
Saper, *va. to * sap, dig, mine*
Sapeur, *sm. an underminer*
Sarabande, *sf. a saraband*
Sarbacane, *shooting-tube*
Sarcasme, *sm. sarcasm, taunt*
Sarcelle, *vid.* Cercelle
Sarcepareille, *sf. sarsaparilla*
Sarcler, *va. to weed*
Sarcleur, se. *s. a weeder*
Sarcloir, *sm. a hoe*
Sarclure, *sf. weedings*
Sarcocèle, *sm. swelling*
Sarcome, *sarcoma, tumour*
Sarcophage, *a tomb among the ancients*
Sarcotique, 2. *a. —tic*
Sardine, *sf. sardina, pilchard, sprat*
Sardoine, *the sardonyx*
Sarment, *sm. vine branch*
Sarrasin, *buckwheat*
Sarrasine, *sf. a portcullis*
Sarrau, *sm. a waggoner's* or *groom's frock*
Sarriette, *sf. the herb savory*
Sas, *sm. a sieve, search*
Sasser, *va. to sift, examine*
Sasset, *sm. little sieve*
Satan, *Satan, the devil*
Satellite, *guard, satellite*
Satiété, *sf. satiety, surfeit*
Satin, *sm. satin*
Satinade, *sf. satinet*
Satiné, e. *a. satin-like*
Satiner, *va. to * make satin-like*
Satire, *sm. satire; lampoon*
Satirique, 2. *a. —ric, abusive*
—, *sm. a satirist*
Satiriquement, *ad. —rically*
Satiriser, *va. to satirize*
Satisfaction, *sf. satisfaction*
Satisfactoire, 2. *a. satisfactory*
Satisfaire, *v. to satisfy, please, discharge, gratify*
Satisfaisant, e. *a. pleasing*
Satisfait, e. *contented*
Satrape, *sm. a satrap*
Satrapie, *sf. satrapy*
Satteau, *sm. sort of bark, to fish coral*
Saturation, *sf. impregnation with alkali and acid*
Saturé, e. *a. impregnated with alkali and acid*
Saturer, *va. to saturate*
Saturnales, *sf. pl. —nals*
Saturne, *sm. Saturn*
Saturnien, ne, *a. saturnine;*
Satyre, *sm. a satyr* [*gloomy*
Savamment, *ad. learnedly*
Savanne, *sf. Savanna*
Savant, e. *a. s. learned*
Savantasse, *sm. pedantic scholar*
Savantissime, *very great scholar*
Savate, *sf. old shoe,* or *slipper*
Savaterie, *old shoes trade*
Sauce, *sauce*
Saucer, *va. to * dip in the sauce; reprimand*
Saucière, *sf. sauce, sauce-boat*
Saucisse, *sausage, pudding*
Saucissier, *sm. sausage-maker*
Saucisson, *thick and short sausage; squib*
Saveter, *va. to cobble*
Savetier, *sm. cobbler, bungler*
Saveur, *sf. savour, relish*
Sauf, ve. *a. safe*
Sauf, *pr. save, under, but*
—— conduit, *sm. safe conduct; pass; licence*
Sauge, *sf. sage*
Saugrenée, *a seasoning with salt, pepper, and small herbs*
Saugrenu, e. *a. foolish, silly*
Saule, *sm. willow,* or *sallow-tree*
Saumâtre, 2. *a. briny, brackish*
Saumon, *sm. salmon, pig of lead*
Saumoneau, *a little salmon*
Saumure, *sf. brine*
Saunage, *sm. salt-trade*
Sauner, *va. to * make salt*
Saunerie, *sf. saltern*
Saunier, *sm. salt-maker, salter*
Faux-saunier, *salt-smuggler*
Savoir, *va. to * know; * be skilled*
Savoir, *sm. knowledge, learning*
Savoir-faire, *skill, wit*
Savoir-vivre, *manners, behaviour*
Savon, *soap*
Savonnage, *soaping linen*
Savonner, *va. to * wash with soap, scold*
Savonnerie, *sf. soap-house*
Savonnette, *a wash-ball*
Savonneux, se. *a. soapy*
Savonnière, *sf. soap-wort*
Savourer, *va. to savour, relish*
Savouret, *sm. marrow-bone*
Savoureusement, *ad. relishingly*
Savoureux, se. *a. savoury*
Saupiquet, *sm. high-relished sauce*
Saupoudrer, *va. to powder; corn; sprinkle; * strew*
Saure, 2. *a. yellowish brown*
Saurer, *va. to dry in the smoke*
Saussaie, *sf. a willow-plot*
Saut, *sm. leap, jump, tumble; water-fall*
Sauter, *va. to * leap, * jump, * skip a word, tumble*
Sautereau, *sm. jack of a spinnet*
Sauterelle, *sf. grasshopper; locust*
Sauteur, se. *s. leaper, tumbler, vaulter*
Sautillement, *sm. skipping; tripping along* [*long*
Sautiller, *vn. to * skip, * trip a-*
Sautoir, *sm. saltier*
Sauvage, 2. *a. savage, wild*
Sauvage, *sm. salvage; savage*
Sauvageon, *wild stock*
Sauvagin, e. *a. s. fishy, rammish taste*
Sauvagine, *sf. wild fowls; skins of foxes, polecats, &c.*
Sauvegarde, *safeguard, protection*
Sauver, *va. to save, excuse*
Se sauver, *vr. to escape*
Sauveté, *sf. safety*
Sauveur, *sm. Saviour*
Saxatile, 2. *a. that is amongst stones*
Saxifrage, *sf. stone-break*
Sayon, *sm. a kind of coarse light*

Sbire, *a constable in some countries*
Scabellon, *a stand*
Scabreuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*
Sabieux, se. *a. itch-like*
Scabreux, se. *a. rugged, difficult, ticklish*
Scalène, 2. *a. scalene*
Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*
Scammonée, *sf. scammony*
Scandale, *sm. scandal, offence*
Scandaleusement, *ad. —lously*
Scandaleux, se. *a. s. scandalous*
Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; * give offence*
Se scandaliser, *vr. to *be offended*
Scander, *va. to scan*
Scapulaire, *sm. —lary*
Scarabée, *sm. scarab, beetle*
Scaramouche, *Italian zani*
Scarificateur, *sm. —cator*
Scarification, *sf. —tion*
Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
Scarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet-fever*
Sceau, *sm. a seal*
Scel, *a seal*
Scélérat, e. *a. s. flagitious; a villain*
Scélératesse, *sf. villainy*
Scellé, *sm. the seal*
Scellement, *cramping*
Sceller, *va. to seal, cramp*
Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*
Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*
Scénique, 2. *a. scenical*
Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
Scepticisme, *sm. —cism*
Sceptique, 2. *a. s. sceptic*
Sceptre, *sm. a sceptre*
Scheling, *a shilling*
Schismatique, 2. *a. s. —tic*
Schisme, *sm. schism*
Sciage, *sawing*
Sciatère, *sciateric, sun-dial*
Sciatérique, 2. *a. sciateric*
Sciatique, 2. *a. sciatic*
Sciatique, *sf. sciatica, hip-gout*
Scie, *a saw*
Scie-à-main, *a hand-saw*
Sciemment, *ad. knowingly*
Science, *sf. science*
Scientifique, 2. *a. scientifical*
Scientifiquement, *ad. learnedly*
Scier, *va. to *saw*
Scieur, *sm. a sawyer*
Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*
Scion, *sm. twig, shoot, scion*
Scissile, 2. *a. scissile*
Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, division*
Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*
Sciure, *saw-dust*
Scolastique, 2. *a. scholastic*
Scolastique, *sm. school-divine*
Scolastique, *sf. divinity*
Scolastiquement, *ad. learnedly*
Scoliaste, *sm. a scholiast*
Scolie, *sf. commentary*
Scolopendre, *—dra; hart's tongue*
Scorbut, *sm. scurvy*
Scorbutique, 2. *a. s. scorbutic*
Scordium, *sm. water-germander*
Scorie, *sf. dross, scoria*
Scorification, *the reducing to scoria*
Scorificatoire, *sm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*
Scorifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*
Scorpiojelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*
Scorpion, *sm. scorpion, scorpio*
Scorsonère, *sf. scorzonera*
Scribe, *sm. a scribe, copyist*
Scripteur, *the writer of the Pope's bull*
Scripturaire, *—turist*
Scrofulaire, *sf. blind-nettle*
Scrofuleux, se. *a. scrofulous*
Scroton, *sm. scrotum*
Scrupule, *scruple; doubt*
Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*
Scrupuleux, se. *a. scrupulous*
Scrutateur, *sm. ——ter, searcher*
Scruter, *va. to scrutinize*
Scrutin, *sm. scrutiny, ballot*
Sculpter, *va. to carve; engrave*
Sculpteur, *sm. carver, sculptor*
Sculpture, *sf. —ture, carving; carved work*
Scurrile, 2. *a. —ril, saucy*
Scurrilement, *ad. buffoon-like*
Scurrilité, *sf. —lity, drollery*
Se, *pr. one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself, each other, one another*
Séance, *sf. place, seat, session*
Séant, e. *a. becoming; decent; fitting; sitting*
Seau, *sm. a pail, bucket*
Sébile, *sf. a wooden bowl*
Sec, a. m. Sèche, *f. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean*
A sec, *dry, poor, silenced*
Séc, *sm. dryness*
Sécable, 2. *a. divisible*
Sécance, *sf. sequence*
Sécante, *secant*
Sèche, *cuttle-fish*
Séchement, *ad. drily, coldly, roughly*
Sécher, *va. to dry, wither*
Sécheresse, *sf. dryness; avidity, siccity, drought, jejuneness, bluntness*
Séchoir, *sm. horse* or *board for drying linen*
Second, e. *a. s. second*
Secondaire, 2. *a. —dary*
Seconde, *sf. second*
Secondement, *ad. secondly*
Seconder, *va. to second, assist*
Secouement, *sm. shaking; jolting*
Secouer, *va. to * shake, * shake off, jolt, jog, bang*
Secourable, 2. *a. helpful*
Secourir, *va. to succour; * help*
Secours, *sm. succour, help; supply; chapel of ease*
Secousse, *sf. shake, jolt, fit, check, spring*
Secret, te. *a. secret, private*
Secret, *sm. secret, mystery*
Secrétaire, *secretary*
Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary's office*
Secrétariat, *sm. secretaryship*
Secrète, *s. secret prayer*
Secretement, *ad. secretly*
Secrétion, *sf. —tion*
Secrétoire, 2. *a. secretory*
Sectaire, *sm. a sectary*
Sectateur, *follower, disciple*
Secte, *sf. a sect*
Secteur, *sm. a sector*
Section, *sf. section, division*
Séculaire, 2. *a. secular*
Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*
Séculariser, *va. to secularize*
Sécularité, *sf. secular life*
Séculier, e. *a. s. layman*
Séculièrement, *ad. worldly*
Sécurité, *sf. security*
Sédanoise, *pearl, (in printing)*
Sédatif, ve. *a. anodyne*
Sédentaire, 2. *a. sedentary*
Sédiment, *sm. sediment, dregs*
Séditieusement, *ad. —tiously*
Séditieux, se. *a. s. seditious, rebel*

Sédition, *sf. sedition ; uproar*
Séducteur, rice. *s. seducer*
Séducteur, rice. *a. seducing, deceiving, debauching*
Séduction, *sf. seduction*
Séduire, *va. to seduce*
Séduisant, e. *a. seducing ; engaging*
Segment, *sm. segment*
Ségrégation, *sf. —tion*
Seigle, *sm. rye*
Seigle blanc, *amel-corn*
Seigneur, *lord, seignor*
Seigneuriage, *seignorage*
Seigneurial, e. *a. of*, or *belonging to the lord of the manor*
Seigneurie, *sf. lordship, manor*
Sein, *sm. breast ; bosom ; womb ; gulf ; middle*
Seine, *sf. fish net*
Seing, *sm. signature, name, hand*
Séjour, *stay, abode, mansion*
Séjourner, *vn. to* abide, * stay*
Seizaine, *sf. thick pack-thread*
Seize, 2. *a. s. sixteen*
Seize, *sm. sixteen*
Seizième, 2. *a. s. sixteenth*
Sel, *sm. salt ; wit*
— **attique**, *sterling wit*
Sélénographie, *sf. —phy*
Selle, *saddle, pinion, stool*
Seller, *va. to saddle*
Sellerie, *sf. cupboard for horse-harness*
Sellette, *stools (at trials)*
Sellier, *sm. a sadler*
Selon, *pr. according to, after*
—— **que**, *c. according as*
Semaille, *sf. sowing ; seed sown ; seed time*
Semaine, *week, week's work*, or *wages*
Semanier, e. *a. weekly*
Semainier, *sm. on duty*
Semblable, 2. *a. sm. like, alike, such, equal, fellow*
——, *sm. fellow-creature*
Semblablement, *ad. likewise*
Semblance, *sf. likewise*
Semblant, *sm. pretence, show*
Faire semblant, *to pretend*
Sembler, *va. to seem, * look*
Semelle, *sf. sole ; foot ; lee-board*
Semence, *seed ; cause*
Semer, *va. to * sow, * spread*
Semestre, 2. *a. six months' duty*
Semestre, *sm. six months' semestra*, or *furlough*
Semeur, *a sower*
Semi, *half*
Semi-preuve, *sf. semi-proof*
Semillant, e. *a. frisky, (of a child)*
Séminaire, *sm. —nary, nursery*
Séminal, e. *a. —nal*
Séminariste, *sm. a seminarist*
Semis, *a seed plot*
Semi-ton, *semi-tone*
Semoir, *a seed bag*
Semonce, *sf. summons; warning*
Semondre, *va. to invite ; summon*
Semonneur, *sm. summoner*
Sempiternel, le. *a. everlasting ;* **vieille sempiternelle**, *old sullen woman ; old witch*
Sénat, *sm. senate, senate-house*
Sénateur, *senator*
Sénatorial, e. *a. senatorial*
Sénatorien, ne. *a. senatorian*
Sénatrice, *sf. senator's wife in Poland*
Sénatule, *sm. little senate*
Sénatus-consulte, *decree of the Roman senate*
Senau, *fast sailing boat*
Séné, *sena*
Sénéchal, *seneschal*
Sénéchale, *sf. seneschal's lady*
Sénéchaussée, *seneschal's jurisdiction*
Seneçon, *sm. groundsel*
Senegré, *fenugreek*
Senelle, *sf. haw*
Sénestre (main), *left hand*
Sénevé, *sm. mustard-seed*
Sénieur, *senior, elder*
Sens, *sense ; opinion ; construction ; side ; way*
Sens-dessus-dessous, *ad. topsy-turvey*
Sens-devant-derrière, *wrong way*
Sensation, *sf. sensation*
Sensé, e. *a. sensible, rational*
Sensément, *ad. rationally*
Sensibilité, *sf. sensibility*
Sensible, 2. *a. sensible, tender, grievous, exceptious*
Sensible, *sm. sensible part*
Sensiblement, *ad. sensibly*
Sensitif, ve. *a. sensitive*
Sensitive, *sf. —tive plant*
Sensorium, *sm. sensorium*
Sensualité, *sf. sensuality*
Sensuel, le. *a. s. sensual*
Sensuellement, *ad. sensually*
Sentence, *sf. sentence*
Sentencier, *va. to sentence*
Sentencieusement, *ad. sententiously*
Sentencieux, se. *a. sententious, pithy*
Senteur, *sf. odour, smell*
Senteurs, *pl. perfumes, sweets*
Sentier, *sm. path, by-way*
Sentiment, *—ment, sense ; feeling, sensation, opinion*
—— **intime**, *consciousness*
Sentimental, e. *a. —tal*
Sentine, *sf. sink of a ship*
Sentinelle, *sentinel, sentry*
Sentir, *va. to * feel ; be * sensible of ; * smell ; taste ; savour of ; * look ; foresee*
Se —, *vr. to * feel ; * know one's self*
Seoir, *va. to fit well, to * become*
Séparable, 2. *a. separable*
Séparation, *sf. ——tion, divorce, partition ; parting*
Séparatiste, *s. dissenter*
Séparé, e. *a. distinct, different*
Séparément, *ad. asunder, separately*
Séparer, *va. to separate ; part*
Se —, *vr. to break up, part*
Sépée, *sf. thicket* or *clump from one root*
Sept, 2. *a. seven*
Sept, *sm. a. seven, seventh*
Septante, 2. *a. sm. seventy*
Septembre, *sm. September*
Septénaire (nombre), *septenary number ; seven*
Septentrion, *sm. the north*
Septentrional, e. *a. northern*
Septentrionaux, *sm. pl. northern people*
Septième, 2. *a. sm. the seventh, seventh*
Septièmement, *ad. seventhly*
Septier, *sm. twelve bushels ; two gallons*
Septuagénaire, 2. *a. seventy years of age*

Septuagésime, *sf.* —*sima*
Sépulcral, e. *a. sepulchral*
Sépulcre, *sm. sepulchre; grave*
Sépulture, *sf. burial; a burying-place, tomb, grave*
Séquelle, *gang, crew, club*
Séquence, *sequence*
Séquestration, —*tion*
Séquestre, *sm. sequestration*
——, *sequestrator*
Séquestrer, *va. to sequester; secrete, separate*
Sequin, *sm. zechin*
Sérail, *seraglio*
Sérancer, *va. to hatchel*
Sérancier, *sm. hatcheller*
Séraphin, *a. seraph*
Séraphique, 2. *a. seraphic*
Séraskier, *sm. a general of an army among the Turks*
Serdeau, *office in the king's household*
Serein, *evening dew, mildew*
——, e. *serene, clear, quiet*
Sérénade, *sf. serenade; night-music; merriment*
Sérénissime, 2. *a. most serene*
Sérénité, *sf. serenity, calmness*
Séreux, se. *a. serous, waterish*
Serf, serve, *a. s. a bondman, bondwoman; a villain*
Serfouette, *sf. small hoe*
Serge, *serge*
Sergeant, *sm. serjeant, bailiff*
Sergenter, *va. to * send bailiffs after one*
Sergenterie, *sf. serjeant's place*
Sergerie, *serge trade*
Sergette, *thin and light serge*
Sergier, *s. serge-maker*
Série, *sf. a series, sequence, inference*
Sérieusement, *ad. seriously; in earnest*
Sérieux, se. *a. serious, grave, earnest, sincere*
Sérieux, *sm. seriousness*
—— Dans le sérieux, *in earnest;* au sérieux, *bluntly*
Serin, *a canary bird; hatchel*
Serine, *sf. hen canary bird*
Serinette, *a bird organ*
Seringat, *sm. seringa (flower)*
Seringue, *sf. a syringe*
Seringuer, *va. to syringe; squirt*
Serment, *sm. an oath*
Sermon, *a sermon, discourse*
Sermonette, *sf. sort of anemony,* or *wind flower*
Sermonnaire, *sm. collection of sermons*
Sermonner, *va. to preach; * find fault*
Sermonneur, se. *s. preacher, fault-finder*
Sérosité, *sf. serosity, serum*
Serpe, *a hedging bill*
Serpent, *sm. serpent, snake*
Serpentaire, *sf. snake root*
Serpentaire, *sm. Serpentarius*
Serpenteau, *young snake; serpent* or *small squib*
Serpenter, *vn. to * wind; serpentine*
Serpentin, e. *a. serpentine, spiral, winding*
Serpentin, *sm. cock of a musket*
Serpentine, *sf.* —*tine stone; grass plantane*
Serper, *vn. to weigh anchor*
Serpette, *sf. pruning knife*
Serpillière, *packing cloth*
Serpolet, *m. wild-thyme*
Serre, *sf. green-house, fruit-house; a talon; squeezing*
Serré, e. *a. reserved; close-fisted; close, compact, tight, concise*
Serré, *ad. hard; soundly*
Serre-file, *sm. bringing up*
Serre-tête, *night-cap band*
Serrément, *ad. close, near, niggardly*
Serrement, *sm. squeezing, oppression*
Serrer, *va. to * squeeze; * draw close; tie tight; * lay up; * bind*
Se serrer, *to * sit, * stand, * lie close*
Serron, *sm. a box containing imported drugs*
Serrure, *sf. a lock*
Serrurerie, *locksmith's trade,* or *wares*
Serrurier, *sm. a locksmith*
Serte, *sf. setting of a ring, &c.*
Sertir, *va. to * set a gem*
Sertissure, *sf. setting a gem*
Servage, *sm. villainage*
Servante, *sf. servant-maid, servant*
Serviable, 2. *a. serviceable*
Service, *sm. service; waiting; office; good turn; course; use*
Serviette, *sf. a napkin*
Servile, *a. servile, mean*
Servilement, *ad. slavishly*
Servir, *v. to serve; wait; * help; attend; * be of use; to * be*
Servir, de. *to * be instead of*
Se servir de, *to * make use of*
Serviteur, *sm. servant*
Servitude, *sf. servitude, slavery*
Sérum, *sm. serum, serosity*
Ses, *pr. pl. his, her, its*
Sésame, *sm. sesame (plant)*
Sésamoïde, *sf. star-wort*
Séséli, *sm. hart-wort*
Session, *sf. session, sitting*
Sesterce, *sm.* —*ce (coin)*
Setier, *twelve bushels*
Séton, *sm. a seton, rowel*
Sève, *sf. sap; tartness*
Sévère, 2. *a. severe, stern*
Sévèrement, *ad. severely*
Sévérité, *sf. severity, rigour*
Sévices, *sm. pl. ill usage (in law)*
Seuil, *sm. threshold*
Seuillet, *little threshold*
Sévir, *vn. to misuse, punish*
Seul, e. *a. alone, sole, only*
Un seul, une seule, *one*
Seulement, *ad. only, solely, but*
Seulet, te. *a. lonely, alone*
Sevrer, *va. to wean, deprive*
Sexagénaire, 2. *a. sm. sixty years old*
Sexagésime, *sf.* —*sima*
Sexe, *sm. sex.*——Le beau sexe, *woman*
Sextant, *a. sextant*
Sexte, *sexte; sixth*
Sextil, *a. s. sextile*
Sextuple, *six times as much*
Sexuel, le. *a. of the sexes*
Shérif, *sm. sheriff*
Si, *c. if, so, as, yes, unless, whether*
Si bien que, *so that*
Si ce n'est que, *unless, but*
Si tant est que, *if so be that*
Si fait, *yes, yes indeed*
Si, *sm. an if.*—Des si & des mais, *ifs and buts; objections*
Si, *si,* or *b (in music)*

Siamoise, *sf.* *coarse cotton cloth*
Sibylle, *a sibyl; old maid*
Sibyllin, *a. sm.* *sibylline*
Siccité, *sf.* *siccity, dryness*
Sicle, *sm.* *a shekel*
Siècle, *a century; an age; time*
Siècle futur, *the life to come*
Siége, *sm.* *seat; see; bench; siege; court of justice*
Siége (anus), *fundament*
Siéger, *vn.* *to * hold, * keep one's see*
Sien, ne. *pro.* *his, hers; his own, her own*
Siens, *m. pl.* *relations, men*
Sier, *vn.* *to * fall astern*
Sieste, *sf.* *afternoon's nap*
Sieur, *sm.* *lord of a manor;* also, *sir*, or *master*
Sifflement, *whistling, hissing*
Siffler *v.* *to whistle; * hiss; warble; whiz; * give one his cue*
Sifflet, *sm.* *a whistle; catcall; wind-pipe*
Sifleur, se. *a whistler; hisser*
Sigillée (terre), *terra sigillata*
Signal, *sm.* *signal, sign*
Signaux, *pl.* *signals, signs*
Signalé, e. *a. signal, famous*
Signalement, *sm.* *a description of a man; sign*
Signaler, *va.* *to signalize*
Se —, *vr.* *to signalize one's self*
Signature, *sf.* *signature signing*
Signe, *sm.* *sign, token, beck, omen, wink, nod, wonder*
Signer, *v.* *to sign, subscribe*
Signet, *sm.* *tassel*
Significatif, ve. *a.* *significant*
Signification, *sf.* *—tion, sense*
Signifier, *va.* *to signify, * mean*
Silence, *sm.* *silence*
Silencieux, se. *a.* *silent, of few words, still*
Silique, *sf.* *cod, husk, shell*
Sillage, *sm.* *track of a ship*
Sille, *a satirical poem among the Greeks*
Siller, *va.* *to steer; to sail; to wink*
Sillon, *sm.* *a furrow*
Sillonner, *va.* *to furrow*
Silves, *sf. pl.* *miscellaneous pieces*
Simagrée, *sf.* *grimace, apishness*
Simarre, *a woman's gown full and long*
Similaire, 2. *a.* *similar*
Similitude, *sf.* *similitude; similarity; parable*
Similor, *sm.* *pinchbeck*
Simoniaque, 2. *a. s.* *simoniacal; simoniast*
Simonie, *sf.* *simony*
Simple, 2. *a. sm.* *simple; plain; single; silly; medicinal plant*
Simplement, *ad.* *merely; plainly; only*
Simplesse, *sf.* *quiet life*
Simplicité, *—city, silliness*
Simplifier, *va.* *to abridge*
Simulacre, *sm.* *idol; image; ghost*
Simulation, *sf.* *—tion*
Simuler, *vn.* *to feign*
Simultanée, 2. *a.* *—taneous*
Sinapisme, *sm.* *—pism, poultice of mustard seed*
Sincère, 2. *a.* *sincere, honest*
Sincèrement, *ad.* *sincerely*
Sincérité, *sf.* *sincerity, candour*
Sinciput, *sm.* *crown of the head*
Singe, *ape; monkey; windlass*
Singer, *va.* *to mimick; imitate meanly*
Singerie, *sf.* *an apish trick*
Se singulariser, *vr.* *to affect singularity; * be singular*
Singularité, *sf.* *singularity*
Singulier, e. *a. sm.* *singular; rare; affected*
Singulièrement, *ad.* *—larly, affectedly*
Sinistre, 2. *a.* *sinister; unlucky; perverse; wicked*
Sinistrement, *ad.* *unfowardly*
Sinon, *ad.* *else,* or *else; save, except*
Sinople, *sm.* *sinople; green, in heraldry*
Sinueux, se. *a.* *sinuous, winding*
Sinuosité, *sf.* *sinuosity, winding*
Sinus, *sm.* *sine, sinus*
Siphon, *siphon; water-spout*
Sire, *sire, lord, sir*
Sirène, *sf.* *mermaid; charmer*
Sirerie, *lordship*
Sirius, *sm.* *Sirius, dog-star*
Sirroc, *south-east wind in the Mediterranean*
Sirop, *syrup*
Siroter, *va.* *to sip; tipple*
Sis, e. *a.* *seated, situated*
Sistre, *sm.* *sistrum, cithern*
Site, *site, in landscape*
Sitôt, que, *c.* *as soon as*
Situation, *sf.* *situation, site, posture, condition*
Situer, *vn.* *to situate, seat*
Six, 2. *a. sm.* *six, sixth; a six*
Sixain, *sm.* *stanza of six verses; six packs of cards*
Sixième, 2. *a. sm.* *sixth; a sixth*
Sixièmement, *ad.* *sixthly*
Sixte, *sf.* *sixth, in music*
Sobre, 2. *a.* *sober, discreet*
Sobrement, *ad.* *soberly*
Sobriété, *sf.* *sobriety, temperance*
Sobriquet, *sm.* *a nickname*
Soc, *a ploughshare*
Sociabilité, *sf.* *good-nature*
Sociable, 2. *a.* *sociable*
Social, e. *a.* *social*
Société, *sf.* *society, converse, club*
Socinianisme, *sm.* *—nism*
Socinien, ne. *s.* *a socinian*
Socle, *sm.* *foot, stand, base*
Socque, *sf.* *sandal; wooden clog*
Socratiser, *va.* *to argue like Socrates*
Sœur, *sf.* *a sister, a nun*
Sœurette, *a little sister*
Sofa, *sm.* *a sofa*
Soi, *pr.* *one's self; itself; one*
Soi-disant, *sm.* *pretender, would be*
Soi-même, *one's self, himself, herself, itself*
Soie, *sf.* *silk; bristle; tongue of a blade*
Soierie, *silk trade; silk stuffs*
Soif, *thirst, greedy desire*
Soigner, *va.* *to * look after, tend*
Soigneusement, *ad.* *carefully*
Soigneux, se. *a.* *careful*
Soin, *sm.* *care, anxiety*
Soir, *sm.* *evening, night*
Soirée, *sf.* *evening*
Soit, *ad.* *be it so, well and good*
Soit, *c.* *either, or, as*
— que, *c.* *whether, or, as*
Soixantaine, *sf.* *sixty*
Soixant, 2. *a.* *sixty*
Soixantième, 2. *a. sm.* *sixtieth*
Sol, *sm.* *soil, ground-plot*

Sol, *sol*, or *g*, *musical note*
Sol, *vid.* Sou, *penny*
Solaire, 2. *a. solar*
Solandres, *sf. pl. solander, ulcer*
Solbatu, solle-batu, e. *a. surbated*
Solbature, *sf. surbating*
Soldanelle, *bind-weed*
Soldat, *sm. a soldier*
Soldatesque, *sf. soldiery*
—, 2. *a. soldier-like*
Solde, *sf. pay; balance of an account*
Solder un compte, *va. to close an account*
Sole, *sf. a sole; horse-hoof*
Barque à sole, *a flat-bottomed vessel*
Solecisme, *sm. solecism, impropriety in speech*
Soleil, *sun; sun-flower; gold*
Solemnel, le. *a. solemn*
Solemnellement, *ad. solemnly, gravely*
Solemnisation, *sf. —zation*
Solemniser, *va. to solemnize*
Solemnité, *sf. solemnity*
Solfier, *va. to learn the gamut; solfa*
Solidaire (contrat), *a bond in solido*
Solidairement, *ad. in solido; wholly*
Solide, 2. *a. sm. solid; strong*
Solidement, *ad. solidly, strongly*
Solidité, *sf. solidity; bond in solido*
Soliloque, *sm. soliloquy*
Solipède, 2. *a. solipede*
Solitaire, 2. *a. solitary, desert*
—, *sm. solitaire; anchoret*
Solitairement, *ad. solitarily*
Solitude, *sf. solitude*
Solive, *a joist, girder*
Soliveau, *sm. a rafter*
Sollicitation, *sf. solicitation*
Solliciter, *va. to solicit, entice*
Solliciteur, se. *s. solicitor, solicitress*
Sollicitude, *sf. solicitude, care*
Solstice, *sm. solstice*
Solstitial, e. *a. solstitial*
Solvabilité, *sf. solvency*
Solvable, 2. *a. solvent*
Soluble, 2. *a. soluble*
Solution, *sf. solution, payment*
Somache, 2. *a. brackish, salt*
Somatologie, *sf. —gy*
Sombre, 2. *a. dull, gloomy*
Sombrer, *vn. to * be overset*
Sommaire, 2. *a. summary, concise*
Sommaire, *sm. abridgment, summary, abstract*
Sommairement, *ad. briefly*
Sommation, *sf. a summons*
Somme, *a beast's load; a sum*
Somme, *sm. slumber*
Sommeil, *sleep, sleepiness*
Sommeiller, *vn. to slumber*
Sommellerie, *sf. butler's place; pantry*
Sommelier, *sm. butler*
Sommer, *va. to summon; sum up; claim*
Sommet, *sm. top, summit*
Sommier, *sumpter-horse; hair cushion; summer*
Sommité, *sf. the sharp end of the top of plants, flowers, &c.*
Somnambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep*
Somnifère, 2. *a. somniferous*
—, *sm. soporiferous draught*
Somptuaire, 2. *a. sumptuary*
Somptuosement, *ad. sumptuously*
Somptueux, se. *a. sumptuous, splendid*
Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness, luxury*
Son, *sm. bran; sound, rhyme*
Son, *pr. m. his, her, its*
Sonate, *sf. sonata*
Sonde, *sounding lead; probe*
Sonder, *va. to sound, probe, * search; * pump; sift*
Sondeur, *sm. sounder*
Songe, *a dream*
Song-creux, *visionary man*
Songe-malice, *plotter of mischief*
Songer, *v. to * dream; * think; imagine; consider; mind*
Songeur, se. *s. dreamer, mope*
Sonica, *s. ad. a card at basset; in the nick of time*
Sonnaille, *sf. a horse-bell*
Sonnailler, *va. to * ring the bells often and without necessity*
Sonnant, e. *a. sounding*
Sonner, *vn. to sound; * ring; * strike; * blow*
Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells, clock-work*
Sonnet, *sm. a sonnet*
Sonnette, *sf. a little bell*
Sonnettier, *sm. maker of little bells*
Sonneur, *a ringer*
Sonnez, *two sixes*
Sonore, 2. *a. sonorous*
Sophi, *sm. sophi, king of Persia*
Sophisme, *sm. sophism, cavil*
Sophiste, *sophister, caviller*
Sophistication, *sf. adulteration*
Sophistique, 2. *a. sophistical*
Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to adulterate*
Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry; adulteration*
Sophistiqueur, *sm. —ticator*
Sophonistes, *pl. censors in Athens*
Soporatif, *s. soporific*
Soporatif, ve. *a. soporiferous*
Soporeux, se. *a. soporific*
Soporifère, 2. *a. soporific*
Soporifique, 2. *a. soporific*
Sorbe, *sf. sorb, service*
Sorbet, *sm. sherbet*
Sorbier, *sorb, service-tree*
Sorbonique, *sf. act of divinity*
Sorboniste, *sm. a doctor of Sorbonne*
Sorcellerie, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
Sorcier, *sm. sorcerer, wizard*
Sorcière, *sf. sorceress, witch*
Sorcier, e. *a. bewitching*
Sordide, 2. *a. sordid, mean*
Sordidement, *ad. sordidly*
Sordidité, *sf. sordidness*
Soret, *sm. sort of steel*
Sorne, *sf. scum; dross of iron*
Sornettes, *pl. idle stories*
Sororal, e. *a. of a sister, sisterly*
Sororiant, e. *a. swelling, or growing*
Sort, *sm. fate; lot; smell*
— principal, *chief sum*
Sortable, 2. *a. suitable, equal*
Sorte, *sf. sort, kind, manner*
De sorte que, en sorte que, *so that*
Sortie, *sf. a going out; sally; an export; outlet*
Sortilége, *sm. witchcraft*

Sortir, *vn. to * go, or * come out; * go abroad; issue; * spring; get out; * bring off; * come off*
Sot, sotte, *a. s. silly; a fool*
Sottement, *ad. foolishly*
Sottise, *sf. silliness; folly; obscene language*
Sottisier, *sm. collection of trash*
Sou, *a penny; pennyworth*
Soubassement, *base; fringe; pattern; socket*
Soubresaut, *a gambol*
Soubrette, *sf. an abigail; waiting woman*
Soubreveste, *sf. groom's frock*
Souche, *stump, stock; stack of chimneys; blockhead*
Souchet, *sm. kind of freestone; cyperus; sort of rush*
Souci, *anxiety; a marigold*
Se soucier, *vr. to care for, mind*
Soucieux, se. *a. full of care, gloomy*
Soucoupe, *sf. a saucer, salver*
Soudain, e. *a. sudden*
Soudain, *ad. forthwith*
Soudainement, *suddenly*
Soudan, *sm. sultan of Egypt*
Soudard, *soldier* (in joke)
Soude, *sf. salt-wort, kali*
Souder, *va. to solder; settle*
Soudeur, *sm. solderer*
Soudoyer, *va. to * keep in pay*
Soudre, *to solve; resolve*
Soudrille, *sm. rascally soldier*
Soudure, *sf. solder, soldering*
Soufflage, *sm. sheathing a ship; blowing of glass*
Soufflant, e. *a. blowing*
Souffle, *sm. puff, breath*
Souffler, *v. to * blow; breathe; prompt; whisper; chouse; sheath a ship; huff a man; * seek the philosopher's stone*
Soufflerie, *sf. bellows of an organ; working in chymistry*
Soufflet, *sm. bellows, calash; box on the ear; balk*
Soufflétade, *sf. several boxes on the ear*
Souffleter, *va. to * cuff; box*
Souffleteur, se. *s. boxer, cuffer*
Souffleur, se. *blower; prompter; one who is in search of the philosopher's stone*
Souffleur, *sm. sort of small whale*
Souffrance, *sf. suffering; toleration*
Souffrant, e. *a. patient*
Souffre-douleurs, *s. drudge*
Souffreteux, se. *a. poor, needy*
Souffrir, *v. to suffer, admit of, endure, * stand*
Soufre, *sm. brimstone, sulphur*
Soufrer, *va. to * do over with brimstone*
Sougarde, *sf. check of a gun*
Souhait, *sm. a wish, desire*
Souhaitable, *a. desirable*
Souhaiter, *va. to * wish, desire*
Souil, *sm.* Souille, *sf. the soil of a wild boar*
Souiller, *va. to foul; defile; stain*
Se souiller, *to wallow in the soil*
Souillon, *s. little sloven*
Soûl, e. *a. full, drunk, cloyed*
—, *sm. belly-full*
Soûlagement, e. *a. comfortable*
Soulagement, *sm. relief, ease*
Soulager, *va. to lighten; relieve; ease; comfort; abate; alleviate*
Se —, *vr. to grow easy*
Soûlant, e. *a. filling, cloying*
Soulas, *sm. comfort, joy*
Soûler, *va. to fill, satiate, fuddle*
Soulèvement, *sm. insurrection, rising*
Soulever, *va. to lift; to stir up the people*
Se soulever, *vr. to * rise, revolt*
Souleur, *sf. sudden fright*
Soulier, *sm. a shoe*
Souligner, *va. to underline*
Souloir, *to * be wont* (old)
Soumettre, *to subdue, submit*
Se soumettre, *vr. to submit*
Soumission, *sf. submission; recognizance*
Soupape, *sucker of a pump*
Soupatoire (heure), *supper-time*
Soupçon, *sm. suspicion*
Soupçonner, *va. to suspect*
Soupçonneux, se. *a. suspicious*
Soupe, *sf. soup, sop, sippet*
Soupente, *loft, jutty; braces of a coach*
Souper, *vn. to * sup*
Souper, soupé, *sm. supper*
Soupeser, *va. to poise, weigh by hand*
Soupier, e. *a. s. soup-eater*
Soupière, *sf. soup-dish*
Soupir, *sm. sigh; gap; rest in music*
Soupirail, *vent-hole*
Soupirant, *lover, admirer*
Soupirer, *vn. to sigh*
—, *va. to wish for*
Souple, *a. supple, pliant, flexible, tractable, docile*
Souplement, *ad. submissively*
Souplesse, *sf. suppleness, docility*
Souquenille, *coachman's frock*
Source, *source, spring*
Sourcil, *sm. eye-brow*
Sourciller, *va. to * knit the brow*
Sourcilleux, se. *a. lofty, steep*
Sourd, e. *a. s. deaf, dull*
Sourd, *sm. a deaf man*
Sourde, *sf. a deaf woman*
Sourd, *sm. a sort of very venomous asp*
Sourdaud, sourdaude, *s. deafish*
Sourdeline, *sf. Italian bagpipe*
Sourdement, *ad. secretly*
Sourdine, *sf. a little pipe; check in a repeating watch*
A la sourdine, *secretly, slyly*
Sourdre, *vn. to * spring, * rise*
Souriceau, *sm. little mouse*
Souricière, *sf. a mouse-trap*
Souriquois (le peuple), *m. the micy tribe* [*tribe*
Souriquoise (la gent), *f. the micy*
Sourire, *vn. to smile*
Sourire, souris, *sm. a smile*
Souris, *sf. a mouse; bit*
——, *a gristle in a horse's nose; a knot of crimp ribbon; an under cap; the venison bit*
Sournois, e. *a. sullen, saturnine*
Sous, *pr. under, with*
Sous peine, *upon pain*
Sous-bail, *sm. under lease*
Sous-barbe, *sf. chuck under the chin*
Sous-bibliothécaire, *sm. under-librarian*
Sous-brigadier, *subbrigadier*
Sous-chantre, *subchanter*
Sous-commis, *under-clerk*
Souscripteur, *a subscriber*
Souscription, *sf. subscrip*

Souscrire, *va. to subscribe; to * under-write*
Sous-diaconat, *sm. subdeaconship*
Sous-diacre, *subdeacon*
Sous-doyen, *subdean*
Sous-entendre, *va. to * understand*
Sous-entente, *sf. mental reservation*
Sous-faîte, *under roof-timber*
Sous-ferme, *under-lease*
Sous-fermier, e. *s. under-farmer*
Sous-garde, *sf. guard, throatband of a gun*
Sous-gorge, *throatband of a bridle*
Sous-gouvernante, *under-governess*
Sous-gouverneur, *sm. under-tutor*
Sous-gueule, *sf. a bridle*
Sous-lieutenance, *sf. under-lieutenant's place*
Sous-lieutenant, *sm. under-lieutenant*
Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*
Sous-louer, *va. to rent a part of a house which another holds on a lease*
Sous-maître, *sm. an usher*
Sous-maîtresse, *sf. a teacher*
Sous-moucheur, *sm. an undercandle-snuffer*
Sous-pénitencier, *sm. subpenitentiary*
Sous-précepteur, *under-preceptor*, or *tutor*
Sous-prieur, *subprior*
Sous-prieure, *subpriores*
Sous-secrétaire, *sm. under-secretary*
Soussigné, e. *a. under-written*
Soussigner, *va. to under-write*
Sous-tirage, *sm. racking*
Sous-tirer, *va. to * rack wine, &c.*
Sous-tirot, *sm. little boat, sculler*
Soustraction, *sf. subtraction, withdrawing*
Soustraire, *va. to subtract, * take away, * take off*
Se —, *vr. to avoid, escape; * withdraw one's self from*
Sous-traitant, *sf. under-farmer of customs*
Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-girth*
Soutane, *a cassock*
Soutanelle, *short cassock*
Soute, *balance of an account; a ship's bread-room*
Soutenable, 2. *a. warrantable*
Soutenant, e. *a. supporting* —, *sm. respondent*
Soutenement, *a prop*
Souteneur, *a bully, a brave*
Soutenir, *va. to support; sustain; * keep up; * bear; *withstand; assist; maintain; assert*
Se —, *vr. to * stand up; * bear, hold*
Souterrain, *sm. a vault; place under ground*
Souterraines, *sf. pl. sort of wasps*
Soutien, *sm. a support; prop; stay*
Soutirage, *the racking*
Soutirer, *va. to rack, defæcate*
Souvenance, *sf. remembrance*
Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*
Souvenir, *sm. remembrance*
Souvent, *ad. often, frequently*
Souventefois, *oftentimes*
Souverain, e. *a. s. sovereign*
Souverain, *sm. sort of gold coin*
Souverainement, *ad. absolutely, extremely*
Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*
Soyeux, se. *a. silky; thick; soft*
Spacieusement, *ad. widely*
Spacieux, se. *a. spacious, wide*
Spadassin, *sm. a bully*
Spadille, *spadilla, spadille*
Spagirie, *sf. spagiry, alchymy*
Spahi, *sm. the best Turkish cavalry*
Spalmer, *va. to * pitch a ship*
Spalt, *sm. spalt; founder's stone*
Sparadrap, *oil-cloth; cere-cloth*
Spargelle, *sf. sweet-broom*
Spargile, 2. *a. scattered (as stars)*
Spasme, *sm. spasm, convulsion*
Spasmodique, 2. *a. spasmodic*
Spatule, *sf. spatula*
Spécial, e. *a. special, peculiar*
Specialement, *ad. specially*
Spécialité, *sf. —lity*
Spécieusement, *ad. speciously, plausibly*
Spécieux, se. *a. specious, fair, showy*
Spécification, *sf. —tion*
Spécifier, *va. to specify*
Spécifique, 2. *a. sm. specific*
Spécifiquement, *ad. —fically*
Spectacle, *sm. spectacle, show*
Spectateur, rice. *s. spectator*
Spectre, *sm. spectre, ghost*
Spéculaire (art), *—lar science*
Spéculateur, *sm. —tor, observer*
Spéculatif, ve. *a. s. speculative*
Spéculatif, *sm. a politician*
Spéculation, *sf. —tion, theory*
Spéculative, *—lation, theory*
Spéculer, *vn. to speculate*
Spermatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Sperme, *sm. sperm, seed*
—— de baleine, *spermaceti*
Sphacèle, *sphacelus*
Sphère, *sf. sphere, reach*
Sphéricité, *—city*
Sphérique, 2. *a. spherical*
Sphériquement, *ad. —rically*
Sphéroïde, *sm. spheroid*
Sphinx, *sm. sphinx*
Spinal, e. *a. spinal*
Spinelle, *a. spinal, pale red*
Spiral, e. *a. spiral*
Spirale, *sf. a spiral line*
Spiralement, *ad. spirally*
Spiration, *sf. —tion*
Spiritualisation, *—zation*
Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*
Se —, *vr. to * grow witty*
Spiritualité, *sf. devotion*
Spirituel, le. *a. spiritual; sprightly; witty* [*wittily*
Spirituellement, *ad. —tually;*
Spiritueux, se. *a. spirituous*
Splendeur, *sf. splendor, pomp*
Splendide, 2. *a. splendid, stately*
Splendidement, *ad. —didly*
Splénique, 2. *a. splenetic*
Spoliateur, *sm. —tor, plunderer*
Spoliation, *sf. plunder*
Spolier, *va. to plunder*
Spondaïque, 2. *a. spondaic*
Spondée, *sm. a spondee*
Spongieux, se. *a. spongy*
Spontanée, 2. *a. spontaneous*
Spontanéité, *sf. —neity*
Sporte, *large covered basket*
Sputation, *spitting*
Squammeux, se. *a. squammous*

Squelette, *sm.* a skeleton
Squille, *sf.* squill, sea-leek
Squirre, *sm.* scirrhosity
Squirreux, se. *a.* scirrhous
St! *int.* hush! peace!
Stabilité, *sf.* stability, firmness
Stable, 2. *a.* stable, firm
Stade, *sm.* stade, race, furlong
Stage, residence
Stagnant, e. *a.* stagnating, still
Stagnation, *sf.* —tion
Stalactique, 2. *a.* stalactical; like an icicle
Stalactite, *sf.* stalactites
Stalagmite, stalagmites
Stalle, a stall, a seat
Stampe, marking iron (for negroes)
Stance, an ode, a stanza
Stanté, e. *a.* starched, stiff
Starostie, *sf.* a fief granted by the king of Poland
Stase, stagnation
Stathouder, *sm.* stadtholder
Stathoudérat, the dignity of the stadtholder
Staticée, *sf.* snow-drop, thrift
Station, *sf.* station, pause
Stationnaire, 2. *a.* stationary
Stational, e. *a.* where stations are made
Statique, *sf.* statics
Statuaire, *sm.* statuary, sculptor, carver
—, 2. *a.* statuary
Statue, *sf.* statue, figure
Statuer, *va.* to enact, decree
Stature, *sf.* stature, pitch, size
Statut, *sm.* a statute, decree
Stéganographie, *sf.* writing in cyphers, shorthand
Stéllionat, *sm.* cheat, cozenage
Stellionataire, *s.* a swindler
Stérile, 2. *a.* sterile, barren
Stérilité, *sf.* —lity, barrenness
Sterling, *a. s.* sterling
Sternum, *sm.* sternum
Sternutatoire, sternutatory
Stibié, e. *a.* stibial
Stigmates, *sm. pl.* prints, marks
Stigmatiser, *va.* to stigmatize, dishonour
Stimulant, e. *a.* pungent
Stipendiaire, 2. *a.* stipendiary
Stipendier, *va.* to * keep in pay
Stipulant, e. *a.* stipulating
Stipulation, *sf.* —tion, clause
Stipuler, *va.* stipulate, covenant
Stoïcien, *sm.* a stoic
Stoïcien, ne. *a.* stoical, austere
Stoïque, 2. *a.* stoical, insensible
Stoïquement, *ad.* insensibly
Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism
Stomachal, e. *a.* stomachic
Stomachique, 2. *a.* —chic
Storax, *sm.* storax, gum
Store, window-blinds
Strangulation, *sf.* —tion
Strangurie, strangury
Strapasser, *va.* to drub
Strapassonner, to rough * hew
Strapontin, *sm.* stool, cricket
Stras, paste to imitate diamonds
Strasse, *sf.* the tow, refuse of silk
Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem, device
Stratification, *sf.* —tion
Stratifier, *va.* to stratify
Stribord, *sm.* starboard
Strict, e. *a.* strict
Strictement, *ad.* strictly
Stries, *sf. pl.* stria; small channels in cockle-shells, &c.
Strié, e. striated, channelled
Striure, *sf.* striature
Strophe, strophe, stanza
Structure, —ture, building
Stryge, *sm.* vampire
Stuc, stucco, plaster of Paris
Stucateur, a maker of stucco-work
Studieusement, *ad.* studiously
Studieux, se. *a.* studious
Stupéfactif, *a.* stupifying; benumbing
Stupéfaction, *sf.* —tion
Stupéfait, e. *a.* stupified
Stupéfiant, e. *a.* benumbing
Stupéfier, *va.* to stupefy, benumb
Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, numbness
Stupide, 2. *a.* stupid, dull
Stupide, *s.* blockhead, dunce
Stupidement, *ad.* stupidly
Stupidité, *sf.* —dity, dullness
Style, *sm.* style; humour; index; writing pen
Styler, *va.* to inure, train, use
Stylet, *sm.* stiletto, dagger
Stylobate, pedestal, basis
Styptique, 2. *a.* styptic, astringent
—, *sm.* styptic
Su, knowledge
Su, e. *p.* known
Suaire, *sm.* a winding sheet
Suant, e. *a.* in a sweat
Suave, 2. *a.* sweet (a smell)
Suavité, *sf.* —ty, sweetness
Subalterne, 2. *a. s.* subaltern
Subdélégation, *sf.* —tion
Subdélégué, *sm.* —gate, deputy
Subdéléguer, *va.* to substitute
Subdiviser, *va.* to subdivide
Subdivision, *sf.* —sion
Subhaster, *va.* to * sell by auction
Subjonctif, *a. sm.* subjunctive
Subir, *va.* to * undergo, suffer
Subit, e. *a.* sudden
Subitement, *ad.* suddenly
Subjuguer, *va.* to subdue
Sublimation, *sf.* —tion
Sublimatoire, *sm.* matrass used in sublimation
Sublime, 2. *a. sm.* sublime, grand; lofty style
Sublimé, *sm.* sublimate
Sublimement, *ad.* sublimely
Sublimer, *va.* to sublimate
Sublimité, *sf.* —ty, loftiness
Sublingual, e. *a.* sublingual
Sublunaire, 2. *a.* sublunary
Submerger, *va.* to drown, to submerge, * sink
Submersion, *sf.* —sion, drowning
Subordination, —tion
Subordinément, Subordonnément, *ad.* —nately
Subordonner, *va.* to subordinate
Subornateur, *sm.* suborner, briber
Subornation, *sf.* suborning, bribery
Suborner, *va.* to suborn, corrupt
Suborneur, se. *s.* surborner
Subrécargue, *sm.* supercargo
Subrécot, after-reckoning
Subreptice, 2. *a.* subreptitious
Subreption, *sf.* —tion
Subrogation, —tion
Subrogateur, *sm.* —tor
Subroger, *va.* to substitute
Subséquemment, *ad.* —quently
Subséquent, e. *a.* —quent
Subside, *sm.* subsidy, aid

Subsidence, *sf.* —*ce*, *sediment*
Subsidiaire, 2. *a.* —*diary*
Subsidiairement, *ad.* —*diarily*
Subsistance, *sf.* *subsistence*, *livelihood*
Subsister, *vn.* *to subsist*, *exist*
Substance, *sf.* *substance*, *being*
Substantiel, le. *a.* *substantial*; *juicy*
Substantiellement, *ad.* —*tially*
Substantif, ve. *a.* *sm.* *substantive*
Substantivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Substituer, *va.* *to substitute*, *depute*; *entail*
Substitut, *sm.* *a substitute*, *a deputy-attorney*
Substitution, *sf.* *an entail*
Subterfuge, *sm.* *subterfuge*, *shift*
Subtil, e. *a.* *subtle*, *keen*, *dexterous*; *thin*, *fine*
Subtilement, *ad.* *subtilly*
Subtilisation, *sf.* —*sation*
Subtiliser, *va.* *to subtilize*, *to refine*
Se—, *vr.* *to* * *become thinner*; *to* * *become more cunning*
Subtilité, *sf.* *subtility*, *keenness*, *fineness*
Subvenir, *vn.* *to assist*, *relieve*
Subvention, *sf.* *pecuniary aid*; *supply*
Subversion, —*sion*, *ruin*
Subvertir, *va.* *to subvert*, *ruin*
Suc, *sm.* *juice*, *gravy*, *moisture*
— de réglisse, *Spanish licorice*
Succéder, *vn.* *to succeed*
Succès, *sm.* *success*; *good luck*
Successeur, *a successor*
Successif, ve. *a.* *successive*
Succession, *sf.* *succession*; *inheritance*, *series*
Successivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Succin, *sm.* *amber*
Succinct, e. *a.* *succinct*, *short*; *concise*, *brief*; *light*
Succinctement, *ad.* *briefly*
Succion, *sf.* *suction*, *sucking*
Succomber, *vn.* *to* * *sink under*, *to yield*
Succube, *sm.* *succubus*
Succulent, e. *a.* —*ent*, *juicy*
Succursale, *a.* *of ease*
Succursale, *sf.* *chapel of ease*
Sucement, *sm.* *sucking*
Sucer, *va.* *to* * *suck*; *to drain*
Sucet, *sm.* *sucker*; *small fish that sticks to the shark*
Suceur, *sucker*
Suçon, *a close kiss*
Sucoter, *va.* *to* * *suck repeatedly*
Sucre, *sm.* *sugar*
— d'orge, *barley-sugar*
— candi, *sugar-candy*
Sucré, e. *a.* *sweet*, *luscious*, *precise*, *shy*, *coy*
Sucrer, *va.* *to sugar*
Sucrerie, *sf.* *a sugar-house*
Sucreries, *pl.* *sweetmeats*
Sucrier, *sm.* *sugar-box*, *sugar-baker*
Sucrin (melon), *luscious melon*
Sud, *sm.* *south*; *noon*
Sud-est, *south-east*
Sud-ouest, *south-west*
Sudorifique, 2. *a.* *sm.* —*fic*
Suée, *sf.* *sudden and great fear*
Suer, *v.* *to sweat*, *to toil*
Suette, *sf.* *sweating disease*
Sueur, *sweat*, *labour*
Suffire, *vn.* *to suffer*, *satisfy*
Suffisamment, *ad.* *sufficiently*; *haughtily*
Suffisance, *sf.* *sufficiency*; *self-sufficiency*
Suffisant, e. *a.* *s.* *sufficient*; *self-conceited*
Suffocant, e. *a.* *suffocating*; *choking*
Suffocation, *sf.* —*tion*, *stoppage*
Suffoquer, *va.* *to suffocate*, *stifle*, *smother*
Suffragant, *a.* *sm.* *suffragant*
Suffrage, *sm.* *suffrage*, *vote*, *approbation*
Suffumigation, *sf.* —*tion*
Suffusion, —*sion*, *web in the eye*
Suggérer, *va.* *to suggest*; *prompt*
Suggestion, *sf.* —*tion*, *hint*
Suggillation, *bruise*, *contusion*
Suicide, *sm.* *suicide*, *self-murderer*
Suie, *sf.* *soot*
Sujet, te. *a.* *subject*, *liable*, *apt*
Sujet, te. *s.* *subject*, *vassal*
Sujet, *sm.* *subject*, *cause*, *reason*, *occasion*
Sujétion, *sf.* *subjection*
Suif, *sm.* *fat*, *tallow*, *suet*
Suint, *greasiness of sheep's wool*
Suinter, *vn.* *to* * *run out*; *leak*
Suisse, *sf.* *Switzerland*
Suisse, *sm.* *porter*; *Swiss*
Suisserie, *sf.* *porter's lodge*
Suissesse, *a Swiss woman*
Suite, *retinue*, *train*, *attendance*, *attendants*; *sequel*, *series*, *order*, *succession*, *consequence*
A la suite, *afterwards*, *in a row*.
—De suite, *one after another*.
—Tout de suite, *immediately*
Suivant, *pr.* *according to*, *pursuant to*
—— que, *c.* *as*, *according as*
Suivant, e. *a.* *s.* *following*, *next*
Suivant, *sm.* *a follower*
Suivante, *sf.* *waiting-gentlewoman*; *companion*
Suivre, *va.* *to follow*, *attend*, *pursue*
Sulfureux, se. *a.* *sulphureous*
Sultan, *sm.* *sultan*
Sultane, *sf.* *sultaness*, *sultana*
Sultanin d'or, *sm.* (coin) *sultanin*, *eight shillings*
Sumac, *a drug to dye in green*
Super, *va.* *to* * *sup up*, * *suck in*
Superbe, *sf.* *pride*
Superbe, 2. *a.* *sf.* *haughty*; *sumptuous*, *superb*
Superbement, *ad.* *proudly*, *stately*, *sumptuously*, *nobly*
Super-cargo, *sm.* *agent*
Supercession, *sf.* *superseding*
Supercherie, *fraud*, *trick*
Superfétation, —*tion*
Superficie, *sf.* *superficies*, *surface*
Superficiel, le. *a.* *superficial*
Superficiellement, *ad.* —*cially*
Superfin, *a.* *sm.* *superfine*
Superflu, e. *a.* *superfluous*
Superflu, *sm.* *superfluity*
Superfluité, *sf.* *superfluity*
Supérieur, e. *a.* *s.* *upper*; *superior*
Supérieur, e. *s.* *master*, *head of a monastery*
Supérieurement, *ad.* *better*, *excellently*
Supériorité, *sf.* *superiority*
Superlatif, ve. *a.* *superlative*
Superlativement, *ad.* —*vely*
Superpurgation, *sf.* —*tion*
Superposition, —*position*, *close contact*
Superséder, *vn.* *to supersede*
Superstitieusement, *ad.* —*tiously*

Superstitieux, se. *a. s.* —*tious*
Superstition, *sf.* —*tion*
Supin, *sm. supine*
Supplantateur, *supplanter*
Supplanter, *va. to supplant*
Suppléer, *to supply, * make up*
Supplément, *sm. supplement*
Suppliant, e. *a. s. humble ; petitioner, supplicant*
Supplication, *sf.* —*tion, suit, petition*
Supplice, *sm. punishment, pain*
Supplicier, *va. to execute*
Supplier, *to intreat, * beseech*
Supplique, *sf. petition*
Support, *sm. support, prop, help*
Supports, *pl. supporters (of a coat of arms)*
Supportable, 2. *a. sufferable, tolerable*
Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*
Supporter, *va. to support; * bear with*
Supposé que, *ad. suppose that*
Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant ; * put the case*
Supposition, *sf. supposition; forgery*
Suppositoire, *sm.* —*tory*
Suppôt, *imp. agent, member*
Suppression, *sf. suppression*
Supprimer, *va. to suppress*
Suppuratif, ve. *a. sm.* —*tive*
Suppuration, *sf.* —*tion*
Suppurer, *vn. to suppurate*
Supputation, *sf. computation*
Supputer, *va. to calculate, to compute*
Suprématie, *sf. supremacy*
Suprême, 2. *a. supreme, highest*
Sur, *pr. on, upon, over, about, in, by, near*
Sur, sure, *a. sour, acid, sharp*
Sûr, sûre, *a. sure, certain ; safe*
Sûr, *sm. the surest way*
Surabondamment, *ad. superabundantly*
Surabondance, *sf. superabundance*
Surabondant, e. *a. superabundant, superfluous*
Surabonder, *va. to superabound*
Suracheter, *va. to * overpay*
Suraigue, e. *a. very sharp*
Surale, *sf. suralis vein*
Surandouiller, *sm. surantler*
Suranné, e. *a. superannuated ; obsolete, stale*
Suranner, *vn. to * let the time elapse*
Surarbitre, *sm. an umpire*
Surard (vinaigre), *vinegar of elder*
Surbaissée (voûte), *sf. elliptical arch*
Surbande, *fillet, ligature*
Surcens, *sm. additional quitrent*
Surcharge, *sf. additional charge,* or *burden*
Surcharger, *va. to overload, oppress*
Surcroissance, *sf. excrescence*
Surcroît, *sm. addition, increase*
Surcroître, *vn. to * grow out*
Surdemande, *sf. immoderate demand*
Surdent, *a gag-tooth*
Surdité, *deafness*
Surdoré, e. *a. double-gilt*
—, *sm. double-gilt lace*
Surdorer, *va. to double-gild*
Surdos, *sm. porter's pad*
Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*
Sûrement, *ad. surely, safely*
Suréminent, e. *a. utmost*
Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*
Surenchérir, *vn. to * outbid*
Surérogation, *sf. supererogation*
Surérogatoire, 2. *a. supererogatory*
Suret, te. *a. sourish*
Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*
Surface, *surface*
Surfaire, *va. to exact, ask too much*
Surfaix, *sm. a surcingle*
Surfeuille, *sf. the outmost leaf of a bud*
Surge (laine), *sf. raw wool*
Surgeon, *sm. sprig, shoot, waterspout*
Surgir, *vn. to * come to land*
Surhaussement, *sm. over-rating*
Surhausser, *va. to over-rate, to raise higher*
Sur-humain, e. *a. supernatural*
Surjet, *sm. overcasting ; whip*
Surjeter, *va. to * whip ; * overcast*
Surintendance, *sf. superintendance*
Surintendant, *sm. superintendant*
Surintendante, *sf. superintendant's wife*
Surlendemain, *sm. the day after to-morrow*
Surlonge, *sf. surloin*
Surmener, *va. to founder*
Surmesure, *sf. overmeasure*
Surmonter, *va. to surmount ; excel ; * go over ; * overcome*
Surmoût, *sm. must, scum*
Surmulet, *a kind of mullet* (fish)
Surnager, *vn. to * swim upon*
Surnaître, *to * grow upon ; to * fall in the way*
Surnaturel, le. *a. supernatural*
Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*
Surnom, *sm. a surname*
Surnommer, *va. to surname*
Surnuméraire, 2. *a. supernumerary*
Suros, *sm. splint*
Surpasser, *va. to excel ; * overtop*
Surpayer, *to * overpay*
Surpeau, *sf. upper skin, epidermis*
Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
Surplomb, *slopeness*
Surplomber, *vn. to slope*
Surplus, *sm. surplus*
Surpoids, *overplus*
Surprenant, e. *a. surprising*
Surprendre, *va. to surprise, circumvent, astonish ; beguile*
Surprise, *sf. surprise, mistake, fraud*
Sursaut, *sm. start out of one's sleep*
Surséance, *sf. demurrer, stop*
Sursemaine, *that which is under* or *above a week*
Sursemer, *va. to * sow over again*
Surseoir, *to supersede ; * put off*
Sursis, *sm. delay, demurrer*
Surtaux, *over-assessment*
Surtaxer, *va. to over-rate*
Surtout, *ad. above all, especially*
Surtout, *sm. upper coat*
Surveillance, *sf. care, attention*
Surveillant, *sm. overseer, inspector*

Surveillante, *sf.* *inspector*
Surveille, *the day before the eve*
Surveiller, *vn. to inspect*; * *have an eye to*
Survenance, *sf.* *an unforeseen arrival*, or *coming in*
Survenant, e. *a. s.* *chance guest*
Survendre, *va.* *exact, over-rate*
Survenir, *vn. to happen*; * *come unlooked for*
Survente, *sf.* *excessive over-rate, imposition*
Survêtir, *va. to* * *put on clothes over others*
Survider, *va. to lighten a vessel or sack*
Survie, *sf.* *survivorship*
Survivance, *reversion, survivorship*
Survivancier, *sm.* *one who has a reversion*
Survivant, e. *s.* *survivor*
Survivre, *v. to survive, outlive*
Sus, *int. pr. up, come*
Susceptibilité, *sf.* *—lity*
Susceptible, 2. *a.* *susceptible*
Suscitation, *sf.* *instigation*
Susciter, *va. to raise, create*
Suscription, *sf.* *superscription, direction*
Susdit, e. *a.* *aforesaid*
Susin, *sm.* *sort of white grape*
Suspect, e. *a.* *suspected, suspicion*
Suspendre, *va. to* * *hang up*; *suspend*; * *put off*; *delay*
Suspens, *a.* *suspended*
—**En suspens**, *ad.* *in suspense*
Suspense, *sf.* *suspension*
Suspensif, ve. *a.* *hindering*
Suspension, *suspension, cessation*
Suspensoire, *sm.* *a truss*
——, *a.* *suspensory*
Suspicion, *sf.* *suspicion*
Sustentation, *sustenance*
Sustenter, *va. to sustain*, * *feed*, * *keep, maintain*
Suture, *sf.* *suture, seam in the scull, sewing of wounds*
Suzerain, e. *a.* *paramount*
Suzeraineté, *sf.* *command*
Svelte, 2. *a.* *slender, brisk*
Sycomore, *sm.* *sycamore-tree*
Sycophante, *s.* *—phant, impostor, informer*
Syllabaire, *sm.* *spelling-book*
Syllabe, *sf.* *a syllable*
Syllabique, 2. *a.* *—bical*
Syllogiser, *vn. to* * *make syllogisms*
Syllogisme, *sm.* *syllogism*
Sylphe, *—ide, sylph*
Sylvain, *a wood-god, satyr*
Symbole, *symbol, creed, token*
Symbolique, 2. *a.* *—lical*
Symboliser, *vn.* *symbolize*; *concur*
Symétrie, *sf.* *symmetry*
Symétrique, 2. *a.* *—trical*
Symétriquement, *ad.* *with symmetry*
Symétriser, *vn. to* * *be* or * *stand in symmetry*
Sympatie, *sf.* *sympathy*
Sympatique, 2. *a.* *sympathetic, tender*
Sympatiser, *vn.* *to sympathize*
Symphonie, *sf.* *—ny, concert*
Symphoniste, *sm.* *—nist*
Symptomatique, 2. *a.* *—matical*
Symptôme, *sm.* *symptom*
Synagogue, *sf.* *—gue*
Syncope, *—pe, swoon, cutting off*
Syncoper, *va.* *to cut off*
Syndérèse, *sf.* *remorse, sting*
Syndic, *sm.* *syndic, magistrate*
Syndical, e. *a.* *syndical*
Syndicat, *sm.* *syndicship*
Syndiquer, *va.* *to censure*
Synecdoque, *sf.* *—doche*
Synérèse, *syneresis*
Synodal, e. *a.* *synodal*
Synodalement, *ad.* *in a synod*
Synode, *sm.* *synod, convocation*
Synodique, 2. *a.* *synodic*
Synonyme, *sm.* *—nym*
Synonyme, 2. *a.* *——mous*
Syntaxe, *sf.* *syntax, union*
Synthèse, *synthesis, composition*
Synthétique, 2. *a.* *synthetic*
Syrop, *vid.* Sirop
Syrtes, *pl. f.* *quicksand*
Systaltique, 2. *a.* *contracting*
Systématique, 2. *a.* *—tical*
Systématiquement, *ad.* *—tically*
Système, *sm.* *system, project*
Systole, *sf.* *systole, i. e. contraction of the heart*; also *the cutting off a syllable*
Syzygie, *syzygia, new and full moon*

T

TA, *pro. f.* *thy*
Tabac, *sm.* *tobacco, snuff*
Tabagie, *sf.* *a smoking or drinking house*; *a box for pipes, tobacco, &c.*
Tabarin, *sm.* *a jack-pudding*
Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
Tabatière, *sf.* *a snuff-box*
Tabellion, *sm.* *notary*
Tabellionage, *notary's place*
Tabernacle, *a tabernacle*
Tabide, 2. *a.* *consumptive*
Tabis, *sm.* *waved silk*
Tabiser, *va.* *to variegate*
Tablature, *sf.* *tablature*; *trouble*
Table, *table*; *index*
Tableau, *sm.* *a picture*; *description*; *idea*; *table*; *list*; *catalogue*
Tabler, *vn.* *to depend, reckon*
Tabletier, e. *s.* *toyman*
Tablette, *sf.* *shelf*; *lozenge*
Tablettes, *pl.* *a pocket-book*
Tablotterie, *sf.* *toys, toy-trade*
Tablier, *sm.* *apron*; *chess-board*
Tabouret, *stool*; *cricket*
Tac, *the rot* (sheep disease)
Tac-tac, *quick rap*
Tacet, *a pause*
Tache, *sf.* *stain, spot, blemish*
Tâche, *a task, duty*
Tacher, *va.* *to dirty, to spot, stain*
Tâcher, *vn.* *to endeavour*; * *strive*
Tacheter, *va.* *to speckle*
Tachygraphie, *sf.* *shorthand*
Tacite, 2. *a.* *tacit, implied*
Tacitement, *ad.* *tacitly*
Taciturne, 2. *a.* *silent, reserved*
Taciturnité, *sf.* *—ty, silence*
Tact, *sm.* *the feeling, touching*
Tactile, 2. *a.* *tactile, may be felt*
Taction, *sf.* *taction, touching, feeling*
Tactique, *tactics*; *art of marshalling an army*
Taël, *sm.* *Chinese coin*
Taffetas, *taffeta*
Taffia, *rum*
Taïaut, *tally-ho* (*in hunting*)
Taie, *sf.* *web in the eye*
Taillable, 2. *a.* *taxable*

Taillade, *sf.* *a cut, gash, slash*
Taillader, *va.* *to * slash, * cut*
Taillanderie, *sf.* *iron ware ; iron-monger's trade*
Taillandier, *sm.* *ironmonger*
Taillant, *edge of a tool*
Taille, *sf.* *edge ; cutting ; cut ; pruning ; tally ; size ; tax ; tenor ; waist ; a deal, at bassette*
Taille-douce, *a copperplate*
Tailler, *va.* *to * cut, * hew, * lop, tally, carve, * deal*
Tailleur, *sm.* *a tailor*
Tailleuse, *sf.* *mantua-maker ; seamstress*
Taillis, *sm.* *copse, underwood ; tally*
Tailloir, *a trencher, a knife*
Taillon, *second tax*
Taillure, *sf.* *cutting, cut*
Tain, *sm.* *tinplate for looking-glasses*
Taire, *vn.* *to conceal*
Se taire, *vr.* *to be silent, * or still ; to * keep silence*
Taisson, *sm.* *a badger*
Talc, *talc, isinglass*
Talapoin, *Indian monk, ignorant priest*
Taled, *veil used by the Jews*
Talent, *talent, parts*
Talinguer, *va.* *to bend the cable*
Talion, *sm.* *requital, tit for tat*
Talisman, *a talisman*
Talismanique, 2. *a.* *—manic*
Talismaniste, *sm.* *—manist*
Talmouse, *sf.* *a cheesecake*
Talmud, *sm.* *talmud*
Talmudique, 2. *a.* *—dical*
Talmudiste, *sm.* *—dist*
Taloche, *sf.* *rap, knock, cuff*
Talon, *sm.* *the heel*
——, *stock (at cards)*
Talonner, *va.* *to pursue closely ; * kick ; * press*
Talonnier, *sm.* *heel-maker*
Talonnières, *sf. pl.* *winged shoes of Mercury ; heel-pieces*
Talus, *sm.* *slopeness*
Taluter, *va.* *to * make sloping*
Tamarin, *sm.* *a tamarind*
Tamaris, *—risk, (a shrub)*
Tambour, *drum, drummer ; barrel of a watch ; tambour*
Tambourin, *timbrel, tambour*
Tambouriner, *va.* *to drum, to * beat on the timbrel ; rattle*
Tambourineur, *sm.* *drummer, labourer*
Tamis, *a sieve ; bolter ; seurce*
Tamiser, *va.* *to sift ; bolt*
Tampon, *sm.* *bung, plug*
Tamponner, *va.* *to bung ; * stop*
Tan, *sm.* *tan of oak*
Tancer, *va.* *to reprimand*
Tanche, *sf.* *a tench*
Tandis que, *c.* *whilst, as long as*
Tangage, *sm.* *the balancing of a ship on her anchors*
Tangente, *sf.* *tangent-line*
Tanière, *a den ; hole*
Tanne, *black spot on the face*
Tanné, e. *a.* *tawny, dark, dun*
Tanner, *va.* *to tan*
Tannerie, *sf.* *a tan-house*
Tanneur, *sm.* *a tanner*
Tanqueur, *a quay-porter*
Tanser, *va.* *to check, rebuke, reprimand*
Tant, *ad.* *so much, so many, as much, as many ; both*
—— que, *whilst, as long as, as far as, so much*
—— soit peu, *ever so little ; but a little*
—— plus que moins, *thereabouts*
—— mieux, *so much the better*
—— pis, *so much the worse*
—— s'en faut que, *so far from*
—— à tant, *even, five all, six all, &c. (at cards, &c.)*
—— y a que, *however*
—— & si peu que, *as much and as little as*
Tante, *sf.* *aunt*
Tantinet, *sm.* *little bit, drop*
Tantôt, *ad.* *by and by ; a little while ago, sometimes*
Taon, *sm.* *a gad-fly, ox-fly*
—— marin, *sea-breeze*
Tapabor, *riding cap*
Tapage, *clutter, racket*
Tapageur, *noisy fellow*
Tape, *sf.* *a tap, a pat*
Tapecu, *sm.* *a falling gate*
Taper, *va.* *to * tap, pat ; * stamp ; frizzle*
Tapinois, en tapinois, *slily*
Se tapir, *vr.* *to * lie squat*
Tapis, *sm.* *a carpet*
Tapisser, *va.* *to * hang a room*
Tapisserie, *sf.* *tapestry, hangings*
Tapissier, e. *s.* *upholsterer ; tapestry-maker*
Tapon, *sm.* *bundle of clothes*
Tapoter, *va.* *to * tap, pat*
Tapure, *sf.* *frizzling*
Taquet, *sm.* *a hook*
Taquin, e. *a. s.* *stingy, peevish*
Taquinement, *ad.* *sordidly*
Taquiner, *va.* *to tease*
Taquinerie, *sf.* *stinginess*
Tarabuster, *va.* *to tease, * vex*
Tarare, *int.* *fiddlestick !*
Tarauder, *va.* *to * make a vice*
Tard, *sm.* *ad.* *late, too slow*
Tarder, *vn.* *to delay, loiter, * stay*
Tarder, v. *imp.* *to long, wish for*
Tardif, ve. *a.* *tardy, slow ; backward*
Tardivement, *ad.* *slowly ; slackly*
Tardiveté, *sf.* *backwardness*
Tare, *tare, waste ; defect*
Taré, e. *a.* *blemished*
Tareau, *sm.* *a screw-tap*
Tarentule, *sf.* *tarantula*
Tarer, *vn.* *to weigh, to tare*
Targe, *sf.* *a target, a shield*
Targette, *a bolt's fastening*
Se targuer, *vr.* *to plume one's self, boast*
Targum, *sm.* *targum, commentary*
Tarière, *sf.* *auger, wimble*
Tarif, *sm.* *book of rates, tarif*
Tarifer, *va.* *to rate*
Tarin, *sm.* *a kind of sparrow*
Tarir, *va.* *to drain, * stop*
Tarissable, 2. *a.* *exhaustible*
Tarissement, *sm.* *draining*
Tarots, *pl.* *chequered cards*
Taroupe, *sf.* *hair growing between the eyebrows*
Tarse, *sm.* *Tarsus*
Tartane, *sf.* *tartane (a vessel)*
Tartare, *sm.* *Tartarian language ; tartarus, hell*
Tartare, *a groom*
Tartareux, se. *a.* *tartareous*
Tartariser, *va.* *to tartarize*
Tarte, *sf.* *a tart*
Tartes, *sf. pl.* *bogs*

Tartelette, *sf. little tart*
Tartre, *sm. tartar, hard lees*
Tartuffe, *an hypocrite*
Tartuferie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Tartufier, *vn. to be an hypocrite, to sham*
Tas, *sm. a heap, knot, troop*
Tasse, *sf. cup, dish*
Tasseau, *sm. little anvil, bracket*
Tassée, *sf. cup-full*
Tasser, *va. to * heap up*
—, *vn. to * grow, multiply*
Tassette, *sf. tass (in armour)*
Tata, *sm. leading string*
Tête-poule, *cotquean; ninny*
Tâter, *va. to fumble, * feel, taste*
Tâteur, se. *s. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler*
Tatillon, *sm. busy-body*
Tatillonnage, *meddling*
Tatillonner, *vn. to * be meddling*
Tâtiner, *va. to * feel over and over, to grope*
Tâtonnement, *sm. groping*
Tâtonner, *v. to * feel in the dark, to grope, to boggle; fumble*
Tâtonneur, *sm. fumbler, bungler*
—A tâtons, *ad. groping along*
Tavaïole, *sf. babe's mantle*
Taudis, taudion, *sm. a little paltry house*, or *room*
Taveler, *va. to spot*, or *speckle*
Tavelure, *sf. spots, speckles*
Taverne, *a tavern*
Tavernier, e. *s. a vintner*
Taupe, *sf. a mole*
Taupier, *sm. a mole-catcher*
Taupière, *sf. a mole-trap*
Taupin, e. *a. s. swarthy*
Taupinière, *sf. a mole-hill*
Taurailles, *herd of young bullocks*, or *bulls*
Taure, *an heifer*
Taureau, *sm. a bull, Taurus*
Taurillon, *little bull*
Tauroboles, *sacrifice of bulls*
Taute, *sf. cuttle-fish*
Tautogramme, 2. *a.* (vers.) *verses that begin with the same letter*
Tautologie, *sf. —logy*
Tautologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Taux, *sm. assize, rate*
Taxation, *sf. poundage, fees*
Taxe, *assize, rate, tax, fine*
Taxer, *vr. to rate; tax; assess; fine*
Te, *pro. thee, thyself*
Technique, 2. *a. —nical; artificial*
Te-déum, *sm. thanksgiving*
Tédieux, se. *a. tedious*
Tégument, *sm. tegument*
Teignasse, *sf. a rusty wig*
Teigne, *scurf; scald head; moth*
Teignerie, *hospital for scurfy people*
Teigneux, se. *a. scurfy*
Teille, *sf. rind of hemp*, or *flax*
Teiller, *va. to peel hemp*, or *flax*
Teindre, *to dye, tinge, stain*
Teint, *sm. complexion; dye; hue*
Teinte, *sf. tinct, colouring; colour*
Teinture, *dye; tincture; smattering*
Teinturerie, *dye-house*
Teinturier, e. *s. a dyer*
Tel, telle, *a. such, like*
Tel quel, *indifferent, so so*
— que, *as*
Tel, telle, *s. such a one; many a one*
Télégraphe, *sm. telegraph; signals to convey information*
Télescope, *a telescope*
Tellement, *ad. so much, so*
—— que, *c. so that*
——, quellement, *indifferent, so so*
Téméraire, 2. *a. s. rash, foolhardy*
Témérairement, *ad. rashly*
Témérité, *sf. —rity, rashness*
Témoignage, *sm. testimony; proof; witness; certificate; passage of a book*
Témoigner, *v. to testify; express; depose; * give evidence*
Témoin, *sm. witness; evidence*
Temple, *sf. the temple*
Tempérament, *sm. constitution; temper; medium*
Tempérance, *sf. temperance*
Tempérant, e. *a. s. temperate*
Température, *sf. temperature*
Tempéré, e. *a. temperate; sober; moderate, mild*
Tempérer, *va. to qualify, allay; temper, calm*
Tempestueux, se. *a. tempestuous*
Tempête, *sf. tempest, storm*
Tempêter, *va. to bluster, storm*
Temple, *sm. temple, church*
Templier, *a templar*
Temporaire, 2. *a. s. temporary*
Temporalité, *s. temporals*
Temporel, le. *a. temporal, temporary, secular*
Temporel, *sm. temporalities*
Temporellement, *ad. —rally*
Temporisement, *sm. lingering, delay*
Temporiser, *va. to temporize, delay, linger*
Temporiseur, *sm. procrastinator*
Temps, tems, *time; weather; tense; while*
— en temps & lieu, *in proper time*
Tenable, 2. *a. tenable, holdable*
Tenace, 2. *a. viscous, tenacious*
Ténacité, *sf. viscosity, tenaciousness*
Tenailles, *sf. pl. pincers, nippers*
Tenailler, *va. to * tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers*
Tenancier, e. *s. tenant; copyholder*
Tenant, *sm. a champion*
Tenans, *pl. supporters (in heraldry)*
Tenant, e. *a. close-fisted; fixed*, or *joined to*
Tenans & aboutissans, *sm. pl. particulars; limits of an estate, &c.*
Tout d'un tenant, *contiguous*
Tendance, *sf. tendency, drift*
Tendant, e. *a tending, driving*
Tendelet, *sm. an awning*
Tendeur, *falconer*
Tendineux, se. *a. tendinous*
Tendon, *sm. a tendon*
Tendre, 2. *a. tender; soft; sensible; nice*
Tendre, *sm. affection, tenderness*
Tendre, *vn. to * bend; to tend, * stretch, * hang, * set up, * drive*
Tendre, *va. to * go; * lead; tend, aim at*
Tendrement, *ad. tenderly*

Tendresse, *sf.* *tenderness; love*
Tendreté, *the tenderness of eatables*
Tendrette, *new radish*
Tendron, *sm.* *tendril; young sprig; young lass*
Ténèbres, *sf. pl.* *darkness, hell*
Ténébreux, se. *a.* *gloomy*
Ténement, *sm.* *tenement*
Ténesme, *tenesmus*
Tenette, *sf.* *surgeon's pincers*
Teneur, *tenor, content, purport*
Tenir, *va.* *to * hold; * keep; * stick; * be contiguous*
Se tenir, *vr.* *to * lay hold; live; * lie close together*
Tenon, *sm.* *tenon; end*
Ténor, *tenor, course*
Tension, *sf.* *tension, great application*
Tentant, e. *a.* *tempting*
Tentateur, *sm.* *the temptor*
Tentation, *sf.* *temptation*
Tentative, *attempt, trial*
Tentatif, ve. *a.* *tempting*
Tente, *sf.* *a tent*
Tenter, *va.* *to tempt, attempt*
Tenture, *sf.* *suit of hangings*
Tenue, *session, steadiness*
Tenu, e. *a.* *tenuous, thin*
Ténuité, *sf.* *tenuity, thinness*
Ténure, *tenure*
Téorbe, tuorbe, *sm.* *theorbo (a large lute)*
Térébenthine, *sf.* *turpentine*
Térébinthe, *sm.* *turpentine-tree*
Térébration, *sf.* *piercing, boring*
Tergiversateur, *sm.* *shuffler*
Tergiversation, *sf.* *—tion; subterfuge*
Tergiverser, *vn.* *to shuffle*
Terme, *sm.* *term; bound; time; rent*
Termes, *pl.* *terms; state*
Terminaison, *sf.* *termination*
Terminer, *va.* *to terminate; bound; end; decide*
Ternaire, 2. *a.* *ternary; No. of 3*
Terne, 2. *a.* *tarnished, dull*
Ternes, *sf. pl.* *two treys; six (at dice)*
Ternir, *va.* *to tarnish, sully, dull*
Ternissure, *sf.* *tarnishing*
Terraille, *delftware*
Terrain, *sm.* *ground; soil*
Terral (vent), *land-breeze*
Terrasse, *sf.* *terrace, platform*
Terrage, *sm.* *manor's tithe*
Terrasser, *va.* *to * throw down, to discourage*
Terrassier, *sm.* *terrace-maker*
Terre, *sf.* *earth; ground; land; estate*
— glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
Terreneuvier, *a. s.* *ship or sailors engaged in the Newfoundland fishery*
Terreau, *sm.* *mould*
Terrein, *ground; soil*
Terre-plein, *platform of earth*
Se terrer, *vr.* *to earth; to fence one's self*
Terrestre, 2. *a.* *terrestrial; earthy; earthly*
Terrestréités, *sf. pl.* *earthy parts of substances*
Terreux, se. *a.* *earthy, terreous*
Terrible, 2. *a.* *terrible; wonderful, mighty*
Terriblement, *ad.* *terribly*
Terrien, ne. *a.* *one who has a vast estate in land*
Terrier, e. *s.* *a burrow, kennel*
Terrier, *sm.* *a terrier (dog)*
Terrine, *sf.* *an earthen pan*
Terrinée, *pan-ful*
Terrir, *vn.* *to land, * go ashore*
Territoire, *sm.* *a territory*
Terroir, *ground, soil*
Terrorisme, *sm.* *system of terror*
Terroriste, *a bully*
Tertre, *hill, rising ground*
Tes, *pro. pl.* *thy*
Tessons, *sm. pl.* *potsherds*
Test, *sm.* *test, trial*
Testacée, 2. *a.* *testaceous*
Testament, *sm.* *will, testament*
Testamentaire, 2. *a.* *of a will, by a will*
Testateur, *sm.* *a testator*
Testatrice, *sf.* *a testatrix*
Tester, *vn.* *to * make one's will*
Testicule, *sm.* *testicle*
Testif, *camel's hair*
Testifier, *vn.* *to testify, assure, prove*
Testimonial, e. *a. s.* *—nial*
Teston, *sm.* *tessoon (old coin)*
Testonner, *v.* *to frizzle the hair; to * cut off*
Tét, *sm.* *a potsherd; skull*
Têtard, *bull-head (insect); a lopt tree*
Tetasses, *sf. pl.* *scraggy breast*
Tête, *head; top; horns of a stag, person, sense, courage*
Tête-à-tête, *privately*
Signe de tête, *a nod*
Teter, *va.* *to * suck*
Têtière, *sf.* *a stay-band; headstall of a bridle*
Tetin, *sm.* *nipple*
Tetine, *sf.* *an udder or teat*
Teton, *sm.* *breast*
Tétraèdre, *tetraedron*
Tétrarchie, *sf.* *tetrarchy*
Tétrarque, *sm.* *tetrarch*
Tétricité, *sf.* *austerity*
Tétrique, 2. *a.* *austere*
Tette, *sf.* *teat, dug*
Têtu, e. *a.* *headstrong*
Teutonique, 2. *a.* *Teutonic*
Texte, *sm.* *text, passage*
Textile, 2. *a.* *textile*
Textuaire, 2. *a. sm.* *textuary*
Texture, *sf.* *texture*
Thaumaturge, *s.* *miracle-worker; cheat, quack*
Thé, *sm.* *tea*
Théatin, *a.* *theatine monk*
Théâtral, e. *a.* *theatrical*
Théâtre, *sm.* *theatre, stage, plays*
Théière, *s.* *tea-pot*
Théisme, *sm.* *theism, the same as deism*
Théiste, *a theist, the same as deist*
Thème, *exercise, theme, text*
Thémis, *sf.* *themis, justice*
Théocratie, *theocracy*
Théocratique, 2. *a.* *—tical*
Théodolite, *sm.* *—lite*
Théogonie, *sf.* *theogony*
Théologal, e. *a.* *divine*
Théologal, *sm.* *doctor of divinity*
Théologie, *sf.* *—logy, divinity*
Théologien, *sm.* *a divine*
Théologique, 2. *a.* *—gical*
Théologiquement, *ad.* *—gically*
Théorème, *sm.* *theorem*
Théorie, *sf.* *theory*
Théorique, 2. *a.* *theorical; speculative*
Théoriquement, *ad.* *—rically*

Thérapeutique, 2. *a. sf.* —*tic, the art of curing diseases*
Thériacal, e. *a.* —*cal*
Thérinque, *sf. treacle, theriaca*
Thermal, e. *a. mineral*
Thermes, *sf. pl. hot baths*
Thermomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
Thésauriser, *vn. to treasure up*
These, *sf. thesis; position*
Théurgie, *theurgy*
Thon, *sm. a tunny*
Thonnine, *sf. flesh of a tunny*
Thorachique, 2. *a. thoracic*
Thorax, *sm. thorax, breast*
Thuriféraire, *s. a.* —*ferary*
Thym, *sm. thyme*
Thyrse, *Bacchus' javelin*
Tiare, *sf. the pope's tripple crown*
Tibia, *sm. the inward bone of the leg*
Tic, *tick; convulsive fit*
Tiqué, e. *a. speckled*
Tiède, 2. *a. lukewarm*
Tièdement, *ad. coldly*
Tiédeur, *sf. lukewarmness*
Tiédir, *va. to cool*
Tien, ne. *pro. thine, thy own*
Tierce, *sf. tierce, second revise; tercet, third*
Tiercelet, *sm. tassel, tercel*
Tiercement, *tertiating*
Tiercer, *va. to trifallow; tertiate*
Tiers, *m.* tierce, *f. a third*
Tiers, *sm. third person; third part*
Tige, *sf. stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot; shank; blade of corn*
Tignon, *sm. woman's cap; back part of a woman's head of hair*
Tignonner, *va. to pull caps; curl*
Tigre, *sm. a tiger, lady-bird*
Tigré, e. *a. spotted, speckled*
Tigresse, *sf. a tigress*
Tillac, *sm. deck*
Tille, *sf. rind of a young linden-tree*
Tilleul, til, *sm. a linden-tree*
Timbale, *sf. a kettle-drum*
Timbalier, *sm. kettle-drummer*
Timbre, *clock-bell; stamp; helmet; trough*
Timbré, e. *a. crazy; stamped*
Timbrer, *va. to * stamp paper*
Timbreur, *sm. a stamper*
Timide, 2. *a. timid, bashful*
Timidement, *ad. fearfully*
Timidité, *sf.* —*dity, bashfulness*
Timon, *sm. coach-pole, helm, shafts of a cart*
Timonnier, *steersman; timoneer*
Timoré, e. *a. scrupulous*
Tine, *sf. a long tub*
Tinette, *open tub*
Tintamarre, *sm. thundering noise*
Tintamarrer, *vn. to * make a thundering noise*
Tintement, *sm. tingling*
Tinter, *va. to toll; tingle; nod*
Tintin, *sm. jingling of glasses*
Tintouin, *tingling in one's ears; trouble*
Tique, *sf. tick (vermin)*
Tiquer, *vn. to * have the tick*
Tiqueté, e. *a. speckled*
Tir, *sm. direction of a fire-arm*
Tirade, *sf. a long train of words; a passage in a book*
Tirage, *sm. pulling, drawing*
Tiraillement, *pulling and hauling about*
Tirailler, *va. to pull, or haul; tease*
——, *vn. to * shoot badly*
Tirailleur, *sm. bad marksman*
Tirant, *purse-string; boot-strap; beam; white leather; draught of a ship, gristle; cramp*
Tirasse, *sf. hunting-net*
Tirasser, *va. to catch with a net*
Tire-botte, *sm. a jack-boot*
— bouchon, *corkscrew*
— bourre, *a gun-worm*
— bouton, *a buttoner*
— clou, *nail-drawer*
— à tire d'aile, *swiftly*
— fond, *cooper's turrel; surgeon's terebra, or piercer*
— laisse, *disappointment*
— larigot, *ad. bumper-full*
— ligne, *ruler; drawing-pen*
— lire, *sf. a money-box*
Tirelirer, *vn. to * sing like a lark*
Tire-moëlle, *sm. marrow-spoon*
— pied, *shoemaker's stirrup*
— plomb, *glazier's vice*
Tirer, *va. to * draw, pull off, * shoot; lug; tug; * get; pull out; fire; * let off; pluck; * take out* or *off; to milk; require; extract*
Tirer (s'acheminer), *to * go*
— (étendre), ** stretch, pull out*
Se tirer, *vr. to * get out* or *off*
Tiret, *sm. a slip of parchment; a hyphen*
Tiretaine, *sf. linsey-woolsey*
Tireur, *sm. a gamekeeper; a drawer of a bell; a shooter*
Tiroir, *a drawer*
Tisane, *sf. diet-drink*
Tison, *sm. brand; firebrand*
Tisonner, *va. to stir the fire*
Tisonneur, se. *s. fond of stirring the fire*
Tisonnier, *sm. a poker*
Tisser, *va. to * lay the ground-work of lace; to * weave*
Tisserand, *sm. a weaver*
Tisseur, *a cloth-weaver*
Tissu, e. *a. woven, interwoven*
Tissu, *sm. tissue, tape, series*
Tissure, *sf. texture, weaving*
Tissutier, *sm. ribbon-weaver*
Tistre, *va. to * weave, contrive*
Tithymale, *sm. milk-thistle*
Titillation, *sf.* —*tion, tickling*
Titiller, *vn. to tickle*
Titre, *sm. title-page; voucher; title*
Titré, e. *a. one who has a title*
Titrier, *sm. one who makes false titles*
Titubation, *sf.* —*tion* [*bent*
Titulaire, 2. *a. s. titular; incum-*
Tocane, *sf. new juice of grapes*
Tocsin, *sm. an alarm bell*
Toge, *sf. the gown worn by the Romans, toga*
Toi, *pro. thou, thee, thyself*
Toile, *sf. linen cloth*
—— *curtain (at a playhouse)*
—— des Indes, *Indian calico*
—— peinte, *painted calico*
—— de coton, *calico*
—— cirée, *cere-cloth*
—— d'araignée, *sf. a cobweb*
—— de Hollande, *Holland*
Toiles, *pl. toils; trap; sails*
Toilé, *sm. ground of a lace*
Toilerie, *sf. the linen trade*

Toilette, *a toilet*
Toilier, *sm. linen cloth weaver*
Toilière, *sf. a seamstress who sells linen*
Toise, *a fathom, six feet*
Toisé, *sm. measure of brick-work*
Toiser, *va. to measure by fathom*
Toiseur, *sm. measurer*
Toison, *sf. fleece*
— d'or, *golden fleece*
Toit, *sm. the roof*
Toiture, *sf. roof-work*
Tôle, *iron plates*
Tolérable, 2. *a. allowable; tolerable*
Tolérablement, *ad. —bly*
Tolérance, *sf. toleration*
Tolérant, e. *a. s. one who is for toleration*
Tolérantisme, *sm. system of toleration*
Tolérer, *va. to tolerate, suffer*
Tombac, *sm. pinchback*
Tombe, *sf. tombstone, tomb; grave*
Tombeau, *sm. tomb; monument*
Tombelier, *a carman*
Tomber, *vn. to * fall, tumble; * drop; abate; * come off*
Tombreau, *sm. dung-cart*
Tome, *tome, volume*
Tomie, *sf. cut; cutting* (a Greek word which enters in the composition of many French words; such as, *anatomie, latomie*, &c.)
Ton, *sm. tone, tune, voice; sound; strain; accent; way; style*
Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
Tondaille, *sf. shearing*
Tondeur, *sm. shearer*
Tondre, *va. to * shear, shave one's beard, * cut one's hair*
Se laisser tondre la laine sur le dos, *to * put up with any thing*
Tonique, *a. cheering, elastic*
Tonlieu, *sm. market-tax*
Tonnage, *tonnage*
Tonnant, e. *a. thundering*
Tonnant, *sm. the thunderer*
Tonne, *sf. a tun*
Tonneau, *sm. cask; tun*
Tonnelage, *cooper's trade*
Tonneler, *va. to tunnel; entrap*
Tonneleur, *sm. tunneler*
Tonnelier, e. *s. a cooper*
Tonnelle, *sf. tunnel, arbour*

Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
Tonner, *va. to thunder*
Tonnes, *sf. pl. a kind of shells*
Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
Tonsilles, *sf. pl. tonsils*
Tonsure, *sf. tonsure*
Tonsurer, *va. to shave one's crown*
Tonte, *sf. shearing; shearing-time*
Tontine, *tontine, annuity*
Tontinier, e. *a. s. an annuitant on survivorship*
Tonture, *sf. shearing, clipping*
Topaze, *topaz*
Tope, *int. done*
Toper, *vn. to agree*
Topinambour, *sm. potatoe*
Topique, 2. *a. sm. topical; topic*
Topographe, *sm. —pher*
Topographie, *sf. —phy*
Topographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Toquart, *sm. he who wears a colleger's cap*
Toque, *sf. colleger's cap; fine calico; sort of coin; a plant*
Toquer le verre, *to chink glasses*
Toquet, *sm. a cap, a mob*
Torche, *sf. torch, taper,* also *a sort of rosin*
Torcher, *va. to wipe*
Torchère, *sf. high stand*
Torchis, *sm. mud, clay*
Torchon, *dishclout, rubber*
Tordage, *twisting*
Tordeur, se. *s. twister, throwster*
Tore, *sm. arch, wreath*
Tordre, *va. to twist, * wring, * throw, wrest*
Toréadore, *ou* Torador, *sm. a bull-fighter*
Tory, *a Tory, courtier*
Torpille, *sf. cramp-fish*
Torque, *a band tied,* or *interlaced (in heraldry)*
Torquer, *vn. to * make rolls of tobacco*
Torquet (donner un), *to hum-bug one*
Torquette, *sf. a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw*
Torréfaction, *—tion; drying*
Torréfier, *va. to torrefy*
Torrent, *sm. —rent*
Torride (*zone*), *—rid zone*
Tors, torse, *a. twisted; twisted*
Torsade, *sf. twisted work*
Torse, *sm. trunk of a figure*
—, *sf. twisted work*
Torser, *va. to wreath; to twist*
Tort, *sm. wrong, injury*
A tort, *ad. wrongfully; falsely*
A tort et à travers, *at random; carelessly*
Torticolis, *sm. a wry neck; a crick in the neck*
Torticolis, *a. wry-necked*
Tortil, *sm. tore (in heraldry)*
Tortillement, *twisting*
Tortiller, *v. to twist; to shuffle; waddle*
Tortillon, *sm. wisp; young wench*
Tortionnaire, 2. *a. unjust*
Tortis, *sm. wreath, twist*
Tortu, e. *a. crooked, perverse*
Tortue, *sf. a tortoise, turtle*
— (machine), *testudo*
Tortuer, *va. to * bend*
Tortueux, se. *a. winding; crooked*
Tortueusement, *ad. crookedly*
Tortuosité, *sf. crookedness*
Torture, *torture, rack*
Toscan, *(in architecture) sm. the Tuscan order*
Toste, *sf. rowing bench in a boat*
Toste, *sm. a toast, health*
Toster, *vn. to toast, name a health*
Tôt, *ad. soon, quickly*
Si tôt que, aussitôt que, *ad. as soon as*
Total, e. *a. total, whole, utter*
—, *sm. the whole, total*
Totalement, *ad. totally*
Totalité, *sf. —lity, total*
Toton, *sm. totum,* or *titotum*
Totum, *totum, the whole*
Touage, *towage, towing*
Touaille, *sf. a towel*
Toucan, *sm. a kind of goose*
Touchant, *pr. concerning; about*
Touchant, e. *a. sensible, afflicting; moving; affecting*
Touche, *sf. stop; string; touch; pin*
Toucher, *v. to touch, meddle with; handle; * be next; receive; * strike; * drive; affect; * be at; relate to*
Toue, *sf. towing, ferry-boat*
Touer, *va. to tow, hedge, haul*
Touffe, *sf. tuft, thicket*

Touffu, e. *a. tufted, bushy*
Toujours, *ad. always, ever, still, however*
Toupet, *sm. a toupee ; foretop*
Toupie, *sf. a castle-top, a gig*
Toupier, toupiller, *vn. to whirl about*
Toupillon, *sm. a little tuft*
Tour, *sf. tower ; steeple ; rock*
Tour, *sm. turn ; circumference ; track ; sense ; order ; trip ; turning-box*
Tour, *turning-box, in a nunnery*
Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*
Tourbe, *sf. turf ; peat*
Tourbeux, se. *a. turfy*
Tourbière, *sf. peat-hole*
Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*
Tourelle, *sf. turret*
Tourellé, e. *a. towered*
Touret, *sm. a drill*
Tourière, *sf. a nun who looks to the turning-box*
Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions ; pivot*
Tourment, *sm. torment, torture*
Tourmentant, e. *a. teasing*
Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*
Tourmenter, *va. to torment ; to plague ; * toss ; tumble*
Se —, *vr. to * toss ; labour much; to * warp*
Tourmenteux, euse. *a. stormy*
Tournant, *sm. a turning ; a whirlpool*
Tourne-broche, *jack ; turnspit*
Tournée, *sf. a circuit ; turn*
Tournelle, *a court for criminal causes*
Tournemain (en un), *in the twinkling of an eye*
Tourner, *v. to turn ; revolve ; alter ; * spoil; convert ; * bend*
Se tourner, *vr. to turn ; * become*
Tourne-sol, *sm. sunflower*
Tournette, *sf. yarnwindle*
Tournevis, *sm. key of a screw*
Tourneur, se. *s. a turner*
Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile ; a surgeon's screw*
Tournoi, *tournay, tilt, tournament*
Tournoiement, *whirling round, dizziness*
Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about; to shuffle ; whirl ; * wind*
Tournure, *sf. turning ; genius*
Tourte, *a pie ; a prop*
Tourteau, *sm. a crusty little loaf*
Tourtereau, *young turtle-dove*
Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*
Tourtière, *a baking-pan*
Tourtoire, *a long switch used in coursing*
Tourtre, *a turtle-dove*
Toussaint, *All-saints day*
Tousser, *vn. to cough, to hem*
Tousserie, *sf. coughing*
Tousseur, se. *s. a cougher*
Tout, e. *a. all, whole, every, whatever, as, though*
Tout, *sm. whole ; all*
A tout, Atout, *a trump (at cards)*
Tout, *ad. wholly ; entirely ; quite; all ; all over*
— autant, *as much ; as many*
— aussi, *every whit*
— à-fait, *very, quite, entirely ; wholly*
— d'un coup, *suddenly*
— à-coup, *suddenly*
— à-point, *seasonably*
— haut, *aloud ; boldly*
— bas, *softly*
— beau, *gently, not so fast*
— froidement, *coldly*
— au moins, *at least*
— franc, *frank, freely*
— outre, *thro'-and thro'*
— au plus, *at the most*
— au long, *at full length*
— auprès, *quite near*
— contre, *hard by*
— court, *plainly ; in one word*
— doux, *softly*
— incontinent, *immediately*
— de bon, *in earnest, seriously*
— du long, *all at length ; at large*
— le long de la nuit, *all the night long*
— ou rien, *neck or nothing ; part of a repeater*
Toutefois, *c. nevertheless, yet*
Toute-puissance, *sf. omnipotence*
Tout-puissant, *sing almighty*
Tout-puis, *sm. marrow Almighty*
Tout, *shoemaker's stirrup*
Tromb, *glazier's vice*
Toxique, *sm. poison*
Trac, *track ; footstep of animals*
Tracas, *sm. a bustle, hurry*
Tracasser, *va. to plague ; * be busy*
Tracasserie, *sf. shuffle, trick*
Tracassier, e. *s. busybody*
Trace, *sf. footstep ; track ; trace ; drawing*
Tracement, *sm. delineation*
Tracer, *va. to delineate ; chalk out ; describe*
Trachée-artere, *sf. windpipe*
Tradition, —*tion*
Traditionel, le. *a.* —*tional*
Traditionnaire, *sm. traditionist*
Traducteur, *a translator*
Traduction, *sf. translation*
Traduire, *va. translate ; transfer*
Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*
Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*
Trafiquer, *va. to traffic ; to * deal ; to negociate*
Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy*
Tragi-comédie, —*medy*
Tragi-comique, 2. *a.* —*mical*
Tragique, 2. *a. sm. tragic*
Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*
Trahir, *va. to betray*
Trahison, *sf. treachery, treason*
Trajectoire, *trajectory*
Trajet, *sm. passage, way*
Train, *pace, track, retinue, train, course, rate, way*
Boute-en-train, *a merry fellow*
Train, *a float of wood*
Traînant, e. *a. trailing ; dragging ; lingering*
Traîneau, *sm. a sledge ; dray ; trammel*
Traînée, *sf. a train, series*
Traîner, *va. to * draw, drag, trail ; * put off ; * lie scattered ; linger ; amuse ; straggle*
Se —, *vr. to crawl, * creep along*
Traîneur, *sm. straggler, poacher*
Traire, *va. to milk*
Trait, *sm. arrow ; dart ; trace ; draught ; feature ; dash ; stroke ; touch ; fancy ; leash ; distance*
Trait, *the move (at chess)*
Traitable, 2. *a. tractable*
Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues*

Traite, *sf. journey, way, exportation; draught*
—— foraine, ou domaniale, *duty upon commodities*
—— des nègres, *negro*, or *slave-trade*
Traité, *sm. treaty, treatise*
Traitement, *treatment; usage, entertainment, dressing of wounds*
Traiter, *va. to treat; use; negociate; call; handle; * look after; entertain*
Traiteur, *sm. a great cook*
Traitre, esse. *a. s. treacherous; traitor; traitress*
Traitreusement, *ad. treacherously*
Traitreux, se. *a. treacherous*
Tramail, *sm. trammel, drag-net*
Trame, *sf. woof, plot, course of one's life*
Trameaux, *sm. pl. sort of net for turbots*
Tramer, *va. to * weave; plot*
Trameur, *sm. a twister*
Tramontane, *sf. —tane; north wind; north star*
Perdre la tramontane, *to * be at a loss, undone*
Tranchant, *sm. an edge*
Tranchant, e. *a. sharp, cutting*
Tranche, *sf. a slice; cut; edge*
— de bœuf, *beef-steak*
Tranchée, *sf. a trench*
Tranchées, *pl. gripes; pains*
Tranche-file, *sf. bar in a shoe; headband in a book*
—— lard, *sm. cook's great knife*
—— montagne, *hector; bully*
Trancher, *va. to * cut off; carry it high; decide*
——, *vn. to gripe; to * cut; to solve*
Tranchet, *sm. shoemaker's cutting knife*
Tranchoir, *a trencher*
Tranquille, 2. *a. quiet, calm*
Tranquillement, *ad. quietly*
Tranquilliser, *va. to * make easy, to quiet, calm*
Se —, *vr. to * make one's self easy*
Tranquillité, *sf. —ty, calmness*
Transaction, *—tion, treaty*
Transcendance, *—dency*
Transcendant, e. *a. —dent*
Transcript, *sm. transcript*
Transcription, *sf. a copy*
Transcrire, *va. to transcribe*
Transe, *sf. a trance, pangs*
Transférer, *va. to transfer*
Transfiguration, *sf. transfiguration, change of form*
Se transfigurer, *vr. to * be transfigured*
Transformation, *sf. —tion*
Transformer, *va. to transform*
Se —, *vr. to * be transformed*
Transfuge, *sm. a deserter*
Transfuser, *va. to transfuse*
Transfusion, *sf. —sion*
Transgresser, *va. to transgress*
Transgresseur, *sm. —sor*
Transgression, *sf. —sion*
Transiger, *va. to transact*
Transir, *v. to chill; to * be chilled, to shiver, to quake*
Transissement, *sm. chilliness*
Transitif, ve. *a. transitive*
Transition, *sf. —tion*
Transitoire, 2. *a. transitory*
Translater, *va. to translate*
Translateur, *sm. translator*
Translation, *sf. —tion, removal*
Transmarin, e. *a. beyond sea*
Transmettre, *va. to transmit; to convey; * make over*
Transmigration, *sf. —tion*
Transmissible, 2. *a. transferable*
Transmission, *sf. —sion, conveyance*
Transmutable, 2. *a. transmutable*
Transmuer, *va. to transmute*
Transmutation, *sf. —tion*
Transparence, *—rency*
Transparent, e. *a. —rent*
Transparent, *sm. black lines for writing on*
Transpercer, *va. to pierce through; wound*
Transpirable, 2. *a. perspirable*
Transpiration, *sf. perspiration*
Transpirer, *vn. to perspire; to transpire*
Transplantation, *sf. —tion*
Transplantement, *sm. —ting*
Transplanter, *va. to transplant*
Transport, *sm. transportation; carrying; transport; rapture; conveyance*
Vaisseau de transport, *a transport*
Transporter, *va. to transport, remove, convey, transfer*
Se —, *vr. to repair; to * fly out into a passion*
Transposer, *va. to misplace; to transpose; to carry over*
Transposition, *sf. misplacing*
Transsudation, *sf. transudation*
Transsuder, *va. to transude*
Transubstantiation, *sf. —tion*
Transvaser, *to decant*
Transversal, e. *a. transverse*
Transversalement, *ad. athwart; transversally*
Trantan, *sm. knack; way*
Trapèze, *trapezium*
Trappe, *sf. trap; falling-board*
Trapu, e. *a. thick and short*
Traquenard, *sm. ambling; trap; merry dance*
Traquer, *va. to * make an inclosure for hunting*
Traquet, *sm. trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper*
Travade, *sf. whirlwind*
Travail, *sm. work; labour; pain*
Travailler, *vn. to work; trouble*
Se travailler, *va. to toil and moil*
Travailleur, *sm. labourer; pioneer*
Travaux, *sm. pl. works; labours*
Travée, *sf. a bay of joists*
Travers, *sm. breadth; side; whim; misfortune*
En travers, *across.*—De travers, *awry.*—A travers, au travers, *through*
Traverse, *sf. cross piece, traverse; cross way; cross accident; cross iron bar*
A la traverse, *awkwardly*
Traversée, *sf. passage, short trip by sea*
Traverser, *va. to * cross; to pierce through*
Traversier, *sm. a wind that * blows into an harbour; also a passage-boat; a fishing-boat*
Traversin, *sm. bolster; beam of a balance*
Travesti, e. *a. disguised; burlesqued*

Travestir, *va. to disguise*
Travestissement, *sm. disguise*
Trayon, *teat, dug*
Trébuchant, te. *a. of full weight*
Trébuchement, *sm. downfall*
Trébucher, *vn. to stumble ; * be full weight*
Trébuchet, *sm. trap ; scale to weigh gold*
Tréfle, *trefoil, clover ; clubs*
Tréfoncier, *proprietor of an estate*
Treillage, *sm. arbour-work*
Treille, *sf. a vine-arbour*
Treillis, *sm. lattice-work ; grate ; buckram ; sackcloth*
Treillissage, *pole hedge*
Treillisser, *va. to grate, lattice*
Treizaine, *sf. thirteen*
Treize, 2. *a. sm. thirteen*
Treizième, 2. *a. sm. thirteenth*
Treizièmement, *ad. thirteenthly*
Tréma, *sm. diæresis (¨)*
Tremblaie, *sf. grove of asps*
Tremblant, e. *a. shaking*
Tremble, *sm. aspen-tree*
Tremblement, *trembling ; shaking ; trill ; shake*
— de terre, *earthquake*
Trembler, *v. to tremble ; * shake ; quaver*
Trembleur, *sm. a quaker*
Tremboter, *vn. to quake ; shiver*
Trémie, *sf. hopper*
Trémoussement, *sm. fluttering (of birds)*
Se trémousser, *vr. to flutter about*
Trémoussoir, *sm. a swing*
Trempe, *sf. tempering, temper*
Trempée, *soaking, dipping*
Tremper, *v. to * dip ; soak ; steep ; temper ; dilute ; to * have a hand in*
Trempis, *sm. salt fish*
Tremplin, *a jump-board (in a playhouse)*
Trentain, *thirty-all*
Trentaine, *sf. thirty*
Trente, 2 *a. thirtieth*
Trentième, 2. *a. thirtieth*
Trépan, *sm. trepan ; trepanning*
Trépanner, *va. to trepan*
Trépas, *sm. decease ; death*
Trépassé, *dead body*
Trépasser, *vr to die*
Trépidation, *sf. —tion*
Trépied, *sm. a trevet, tripod*
Trépignement, *clattering with the feet*
Trépigner, *vn. to * make a clattering with the feet*
Trépointe, *sf. welt of a shoe*
Très, *ad. most, very*
Trésor, *sm. treasure ; treasury*
Trésorerie, *sf. exchequer*
Trésorier, *sm. a treasurer*
Tressaillement, *sm. a start*
Tressaillir, *vn. to start, * leap*
Tresse, *sf. twist, tresses*
Tresser, *va. twist, * weave*
Tresseur, se. *s. hair-weaver*
Tressoir, *sm. weaver's frame*
Tréteau, *a trestle ; prop*
Trève, *sf. truce ; intermission*
Treuil, *sm. roll* or *axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.*
Triacleur, *quack, mountebank*
Triage, *picking and culling ; choosing*
Triaire, *triarian*
Triangle, *a triangle*
Triangulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Trianon, *sm. a pavilion*
Tribord, *starboard*
Tribouiller, *va. to move, stir*
Tribaulet, *sm. triblet*
Tribu, *sf. a tribe*
Tribulation, *—tion, adversity*
Tribun, *sm. a tribune [tice*
Tribunal, *tribunal, court of jus-*
Tribunat, *tribune's office*
Tribune, *sf. rostrum, church-gallery ; pulpit*
Tribut, *sm. tribute, tax*
Tributaire, 2. *a. s. tributary*
Tricher, *va. to cheat*
Tricherie, *sf. cheating*
Tricheur, se. *a. s. a cheat*
Tricolor, *a. of three colours*
Tricon, *sm. a gleek*
Tricot, *a cudgel*
Tricotage, *knitting*
Tricoter, *vr. to * knit, to * weave*
Tricoterie, *sf. trifle ; knitting*
Tricotet, *sm. sort of round dance*
Tricoteur, se. *s. a knitter*
Trictrac, *sm. backgammon ; a pair of tables*
Tride, 2. *a. swift, nimble*
Trident, *sm. a trident*
Triennal, e. *a. triennial ; of three years*
Triennalité, *sf. —niality*
Trier, *va. to * pick ; * pick and * choose*
Triérarchie, *sf. —chy*
Triérarque, *sf. trierarch*
Trigaud, e. *a. s. shuffling, shuffler*
Trigauder, *va. to shuffle ; play foul*
Trigauderie, *sf. shuffling ; foul play*
Triglyphe, *sm. triglyph*
Trigonométrie, *sf. —metry*
Trilatéral, e. *a. —ral*
Trillion, *sm. —lion ; billion of millions*
Trimestre, *space of three months*
Trin, e. *a. trine, three*
Tringle, *sf. curtain-rod ; lath ; wooden rule ; triangle ; rail ; batten*
Trinitaire, *sm. —tarian*
Trinité, *sf. Trinity*
Trinquer, *va. to tipple, tope*
Trinquet, *sm. foremast and sail*
Trio, *trio ; junto ; a party of three persons*
Triolet, *a kind of poem*
Triomphal, e. *a. triumphal*
Triomphant, e. *a. triumphant ; triumphing ; glorious*
Triomphateur, *sm. triumpher*
Triomphe, *triumph*
Triomphe, *sf. trump (* at cards)*
Triompher, *vn. to triumph ; excel ; brag of*
Tripaille, *sf. garbage*
Tripe, *tripe, gut*
— madame, *houseleek*
— de velours, *mock velvet*
Triperie, *tripe-house*
Tripétale, 2. *a. tripetalous*
Tripette, *sf. a small tripe*
Triphthongue, *triphthong*
Tripier, *sm. a tripe-man*
Tripière, *sf. a tripe-woman, a corpulent hostess*
Triple, 2. *a. sm. triple ; threefold ; treble*
Triplement, *ad. three manners of ways ; treble*

Tripler, *va. to treble*
Triplicité, *sf. —city, trebleness*
Tripoli, *sm. whiting*
Tripolir, *va. to * make bright*
Tripot, *sm. a tennis-court*
Tripotage, *mishmash, mingle*
Tripoter, *v. to * make a mishmash* or *medley, to jumble*
Tripotier, *sm. master of a tennis-court*
Tripotière, *sf. mistress of a tennis-court*
Trique, *a cudgel*
Trique-balle, *sm. a sling-cart for transporting cannon*
Triquenique, *sf. trifling quarrel*
Triquer, *va. to cull and * set aside*
Trirème, *sf. trireme, gallery*
Trisaïeul, *sm. a great great grandfather* [*mother*
Trisaïeule, *sf. great great grand-*
Trisarchie, *—chy* [*three*
Trisection, *—tion, division into*
Trissotin, *sm. triple fool*
Trissyllable, *a. —labical*
Triste, 2. *a. sad, dull*
Tristement, *ad. sadly*
Tristesse, *sf. grief, sadness*
Triton, *sm. triton*
Triturable, 2. *a. —ble*
Trituration, *sf. —tion*
Triturer, *va. to triturate ; digest*
Triviaire, 2. *a. where three ways meet*
Trivial, e. *a. trivial, trite*
Trivialement, *ad. trivially*
Trivialité, *sf. triteness*
Triumvir, *sm. —vir*
Triumvirat, *—virate*
Troc, *truck, exchange, barter*
Trocar, *trocar (a tool)*
Trochée, *a trochee*
Trochet, *cluster of fruit*
Trochisque, *sf. pill*
Troëne, *sm. privet (shrub)*
Troglodyte, *s. —dyte*
Trogne, *sf. phiz, face*
Trognon, *sm. core of an apple, &c. stump of a cabbage ; a little miss*
Trois, 2. *a. sm. three, third*
Troisième, 2. *a. sm. third*
—, *sf. third form in a school*
Troisièmement, *ad. thirdly*
Troller, *v. to * lead about; stroll*
Trombe, *sf. a water-spout*
Trompe, *French horn, trumpet ; Jew's harp ; trunk ; periwinkle*
Tromper, *va. to deceive ; cheat*
Se tromper, *vr. to * be mistaken, to * be out*
Tromperie, *sf. fraud*
Trompeter, *va. to blab out, divulge*
Trompette, *sf. trumpet, sackbut*
Trompette, *sm. a trumpeter.*—Déloger sans trompette, *to remove slily*
Trompeur, se. *s. a cheat*
Trompeur, se. *a. cheating ; fallacious, deceitful*
Tronc, *sm. trunk of a tree ; shaft of a pillar ; church-box, stock, stump*
Tronchet, *cooper's block*
Tronçon, *sm. a stump piece*
Tronçonner, *va. * lop, trunk*
Trône, *sm. throne*
Tronquer, *v. to * lop ; mutilate ; lame*
Trop, *ad. too much ; too many ; too*
Trop peu, *too little*
Trop, *sm. exuberance, excess*
Trope, *trope, figure in speech*
Trophée, *a trophy, victory*
Tropique, *tropic*
Tropique, 2. *a. tropical*
Tropologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Troquer, *va. to truck, barter*
Troqueur, se. *s. barterer*
Trot, *sm. trot*
Trotte, *sf. way, stretch*
Trotte-menu, *sm. small trotting*
Trotter, *vn. to trot, * run*
Trotteur, se. *s. trotter, gadder*
Trottin, *sm. an errand-boy*
Trottiner, *vn. to trot,* or *run up and down*
Trottoir, *sm. a foot-boy*
Trou, *a hole, gap*
Trou-madame, *troll-madam*
Troubadour, *ancient bard*
Trouble, *trouble, broils*
Trouble, 2. *a. thick, muddy, cloudy ; dim ; dull* [*fellow*
Trouble-fête, *sm. troublesome*
Troubler, *va. to trouble ; * make thick, hinder*
Se troubler, *vr. to falter ; * be overcast; * grow thick*
Trouée, *sf. opening, gap*
Trouer, *va. to * make a hole*
Se —, *vr. to * grow full of holes*
Troupe, *sf. a troop ; company ; band ; crew ; gang ; shoal, flock ; herd ; set*
Troupes, *pl. troops, soldiers ; men, forces*
Troupeau, *sm. flock, drove*
Trousse, *sf. truss ; bundle ; quiver ; comb-case ; heel*
Trousseau, *sm. bunch ; fairings; bride's clothes*
Trousser, *va. truss ; * tuck up ; dispatch, * beat*
Troussis, *sm. tucking in, hem*
Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
Trouver, *va. to * find, * meet, * find out ; invent*
Se —, *vr. to * meet ; * be found; * find one's self ; * be present*
Trouverre, trouveur, *sm. a bard*
Truand, e. *s. truant, sturdy beggar ; quean*
Truandaille, *sf. beggars*
Truander, *vn. to beg, pilfer*
Truau, *sm. fisherman's net*
Truble, *sf. a little net*
Truchement, *sm. interpreter*
Trucher, *va. to * go a begging*
Trucheur, se. *s. beggar, mumper*
Truelle, *sf. a trowel*
Truellée, *a trowelful*
Truffe, *truffle ; sow-bread*
Truffière, *truffle-plot*
Truie, *a sow*
Truite, *a trout*
Truité, e. *a. red-speckled*
Trumeau, *sm. pier ; pier-glass ; leg of beef*
Tu, *pr. thou*
Tu autem, le tu autem, *the chief point*
Tuable, 2. *a. good to be killed*
Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing of a hog*
Tuant, e. *a. killing, tiresome*
Tube, *sm. a tube, a pipe, syphon*
Tubercule, *tubercle, pimple*
Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberose*
Tubéreux, se. *a. tuberous*
Tubérosité, *sf. —sity, bunch*

Tubulé, e. *a. tubulous*
Tudesque, 2. *a. sm. Teutonic*
Tue-tête, à tue-tête, *loudly*
Tue-vents, *sm. shelter, cabin*
Tuer, *va. to kill ; * slay; murder*
Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house ; slaughter ; massacre*
Tueur, *sm. slaughter-house-man*
Tueur de gens, *a bully*
Tuf, tufeau, *soft sandy stone*
Tuile, *sf. a tile*
Tuile-creuse, *gutter-tile*
Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*
Tuilerie, *sf. a tile-kiln*
Tuilier, *sm. tile ; tile-maker*
Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*
Tuméfaction, *—tion, swelling*
Tuméfier, *vn. to cause a tumour*
Tumeur, *sf. tumour, swelling*
Tumulte, *sm. a tumult ; riot*
Tumultuaire, 2. *a. tumultuous, noisy*
Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*
Tumultueusement, *riotously*
Tumultueux, se. *a. riotous*
Tunicelle, *sf. tunicle, jacket*
Tunique, *sleeveless coat, tunic*
Tuorbe, *sm. a large lute*
Turban, *sm. a turban*
Turbot, *sm. a turbot*
Turbotin, *small turbot*
Turbulemment, *ad. —lently*
Turbulence, *sf. —lency*
Turbulent, e. *a. turbulent, mettlesome*
Turc, Turque, *a. s. Turk ; Turkish*
A la turque, *roughly*
Turcie, *sf. mole, pier, dyke*
Turelure, *repetition, burden of a song*
Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*
Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*
Turlupiner, *v. to affect puns and jests*
Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer, play upon one*
Turpitude, *sf. turpitude ; baseness*
Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*
Turquette, *sf. rupture-wort*
Turquine, *sort of turquoise*
Turquoise, *turquoise, precious stone*
Tutelaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Tutelle, *sf. guardianship*
Tuteur, rice. *s. guardian ; protector*
Tutie, *sf. tutty, drug*
Tutoiement, *sm. thouing*
Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*
Tuyau, *sm. a pipe ; quill ; stall, tunnel, shank*
Tuyère, *sf. opening for a pipe*
Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear ; tympan ; cog-wheel ; watch or clock-wheel*
Tympaniser, *va. to defame ; slander*
Tympanite, *sf. tympany*
Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*
Type, *a type, figure*
Typique, 2. *a. typical, figurative*
Typographe, *sm. —pher ; printer*
Typographie, *sf. —phy ; printing*
Typographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Tyran, *sm. tyrant, usurper*
Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*
Tyrannique, 2. *a. —nical*
Tyranniquement, *ad. —nically*
Tyranniser, *va. to tyrannise ; to * oppress*

U

UBIQUISTE, *sm. a divinity doctor*
Ubiquiste, Ubiquistaire, *ubiquitarian*
Ubiquité, *sf. ubiquity ; the being every where*
Ulcération, *—tion*
Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*
Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate, incense*
Ultérieur, e. *a. further ; ulterior*
Ultérieurement, *ad. further*
Ultramontain, e. *a. s. beyond the mountains, ultramontane*
Umble, *sm. a kind of trout*
Un, une, *art. one, a, an*
Unanime, 2. *a. unanimous*
Unanimement, *ad. —mously*
Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*
Uni, uniment, *ad. even*
Uni, e. *a. united ; smooth, plain; even*
Unième, e. *a. first*
Uniforme, 2. *a. alike, uniform, regular*
Uniforme, *sm. regimental clothes*
Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*
Uniformité, *sf. uniformity ; resemblance*
Uniment, *ad. evenly, plainly, smoothly ; uniformly*
Union, *sf. union, concord*
Unique, 2. *a. only, sole, singular*
Uniquement, *ad. only, entirely*
Unir, *va. to unite, to smooth*
S'—, *vr. to unite, * be united*
Unisson, *sm. unison*
Unitaire, *unitarian*
Unité, *sf. unity, unit, one*
Univalve, 2. *a. s. one-shelled*
Univers, *sm. the universe*
Universaliste, *—salist*
Universalité, *sf. —lity*
Universaux, *sm. pl. general attributes ; circular letters in Poland*
Universel, le. *a. universal*
Universellement, *ad. —sally*
Université, *sf. university*
Univocation, *—tion*
Univoque, 2. *a. univocal*
Uranographie, *sf. a description of the heavens*
Uranométrie, *—metry*
Uranoscope, *sm. —copus*
Urbanistes, *sf. pl. —nists*
Urbanité, *urbanity, politeness*
Ure, *sm. the ure ox*
Urebec, *sort of grub*
Uretère, *ureter*
Urétrer, *urinary*
Urgence, *sf. urgency*
Urgent, e. *a. urgent, pressing*
Urinal, *sm. urinal*
Urinateur, *a diver*
Urine, *sf. urine, water*
Uriner, *vn. to * make water*
Urineux, euse. *a. urinous*
Urne, *sf. urn, china jar*
Ursuline, *ursuline nun*
Us, *sm. pl. custom* (in law)
Usage, *sm. usage, use, customs*
Usages, *pl. church-books*
Usager, e. *s. commoner*
Usance, *sf. use, usance*
Usant, e. *a. using, making use of, enjoying*

Usblat, *sm. isinglass*
User, *v. to use, waste, * wear out, impair*
S'user, *vr. to * wear out, decay*
User, *sm. wearing*
Usité, e. *a. customary, used*
Usquebac, *sm. usquebaugh*
Ustensile, *utensil, furniture, soldier's quarters*
Ustensiles de cuisine, *kitchen furniture*
Ustion, *sf. ustion*
Usucapion, *loss of right*
Usuel, le. *a. usual*
Usufructuaire, 2. *a. —tuary*
Usufruit, *sm. use and profits without property*
Usufruitier, e. *s. tenant*
Usuraire, 2. *a. usurious*
Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like*
Usure, *sf. usury ; wearing out*
Usurier, e. *s. usurer*
Usurpateur, rice, *s. usurper*
Usurpation, *sf. —tion*
Usurper, *va. to usurp*
Utérin, e. *a. by the mother's side*
Utile, 2. *a. sm. useful, profitable, serviceable, profit*
Utilement, *ad. usefully*
Utilité, *sf. utility, profit, use*
Utopie, *Utopia, a plan of an imaginary government*
Utricule, *sm. little budget of leather*
Uvaure, *sort of sea-calf*
Uvée, *sf. uvea, tunica of the eye*
Uvule, *uvula, the palate*
Uziture, *sm. sinoper, cinnabar*

V

VA, *int. done*
Va-tout, *sm. sweepstakes*
Vacance, *sf. vacancy*
Vacances, *pl. holidays, vacation*
Vacant, e. *a. vacant, empty*
Vacarme, *sm. bustle, tumult*
Vacation, *sf. profession, time*
Vacations, *f. pl. vacations ; fees*
Vaccine, *sf. cow-pox*
Vacciner, *va. to inoculate of the cow-pox, vaccinate*
Vache, *sf. cow ; neat's leather*
Vacher, e. *s. cow keeper*
Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house*
Vaciet, *sm. a blackberry-bush*
Vacillant, e. *a. staggering*
Vacillation, *sf. tottering*
Vacillatoire, 2. *a. staggering, uncertain*
Vaciller, *vn. to reel, totter, stagger, hesitate*
Vacuité, *sf. —ty, emptiness*
Vade, *the go or stake at play*
Vademanque, *want of cash*
Vadé-mecum, *sm. Vade-Mecum; favourite pocket-book*
Vadrouille, *sf. a swab or mop*
Vagabond, e. *a. s. vagabond*
Vagabonder, *vn. to wander*
Vagin, *sm. womb-pipe*
Vagissement, *the squall of children*
Vague, *sf. a wave, surge*
Vague, 2. *a. vague, loose*
Vaguement, *ad. indefinitely*
Vaguer, *vn. to ramble*
Vaillamment, *ad. stoutly, valiantly, courageously*
Vaillance, *sf. valour*
Vaillant, e. *a. valiant, stout*
Vaillant, *sm. one's worth*
Vaillantise, *sf. prowess*
Vain, e. *a. vain ; empty ; proud*
Vaincre, *vn. to vanquish ; subdue*
Vainement, *ad. to no purpose*
Vainqueur, *a. conquering*
Vainqueur, *sm. a conqueror*
Vairon, *a. m. of two colours*
Vaisseau, *sm. a vessel, a ship*
Vaisselle, *sf. table-utensils*
Val, *sm. a valley, a dale*
Valable, 2. *a. valid, lawful*
Valablement, *ad. validly*
Valériane, *sf. valerian (herb)*
Valet, *sm. footman, groom, valet; knave ; hold-fast ; weight of a a pulley-door ; jack ; prop*
Valetage, *mean drudgery*
Valetaille, *sf. pack of footmen*
Valeter, *vn. to cringe, wait*
Valétudinaire, 2. *a. —nary, sickly, infirm*
Valeur, *sf. value ; price ; worth, valour*
Valeureusement, *ad. bravely*
Valeureux, se. *a. valiant*
Validation, *sf. confirming*
Valide, 2. *a. valid, legal*
Validement, *ad. legally*
Valider, *va. to * make valid*
Validité, *sf. validity*
Valise, *cloak-bag*
Vallée, *valley, vale, dale, side of a hill*
Vallon, *sm. dale, little valley*
Valoir, *va. to * be worth*
— á valoir, *on account*
— vaille que vaille, *at random ; so so*
Valve, *sf. a shell*
Valvules, *sf. pl. valves*
Vampire, *sm. vampire, a kind of hobgoblin*
Van, *winnowing-fan*
Vaneau, *a lapwing*
Vanille, *sf. a West Indian nut*
Vanité, *vanity, pride*
Vaniteux, euse. *a. foolishly vain*
Vanne, *sf. a flood-gate*
Vanner, *va. to winnow*
Vannerie, *sf. basket trade*
Vannet, *sm. scollop shell*
Vannette, *sf. winnowing basket*
Vanneur, *sm. winnower*
Vannier, *basket-maker* [&c.
Vantail, *leaf of a folding door,*
Vantard, *sm. a boaster*
Vanter, *va. to extol*
Se —, *vr. to boast of*
Vanterie, *sf. boasting*
Vanteur, *sm. a boaster*
Vapeur, *sf. vapour, steam*
Vaporeux, se. *a. vaporous, flatulent*
Vaquer, *vn. to * be vacant, to attend, mind*
Varangues, *sf. pl. ribs of a ship*
Varech, *sm. sea-weed, wreck*
Varenne, *sf. warren, chase*
Variable, 2. *a. variable, fickle*
Variant, e. *a. fickle ; uncertain*
Variantes, *sf. pl. various readings*
Variation, *sf. —tion, change*
Varice, *swoln vein, varix*
Varier, *va. to vary, alter, change*
Variété, *sf. variety*
Varilles, *sf. pl. fibres in vines*
Variqueux, se. *a. varicous*
Varlet, *sm. a page, a valet*
Varlope, *sf. a plane*
Vasculaire, 2. *a. vascular, full of vessels, veins, &c.*

Vasculeux, se. *vascular, full of vessels, veins, &c.*
Vase, *sm. a vase, a vessel*
Vase, *sf. slime, mud*
Vaseux, se. *muddy, miry*
Vassal, e. *s. a vassal, tenant*
Vasselage, *sm. vassalage*
Vaste, 2. *a. vast, spacious*
Vatican, *sm. Vatican, the pope's palace*
Vaticination, *sf. foretelling*
Vaudeville, *sm. a ballad*
Vaurien, *a vile wretch,*
Vautour, *vulture*
Vautrait, *hunting equipage*
Vautrer, *vn. to hunt wild boars*
Se vautrer, *vr. to wallow in mud*
Veau, *sm. calf, veal, calf's leather ; simpleton*
Vecteur, *vector*
Vedette, *sf. sentry on horseback, watchman's box*
Végétable, e. *a. vegetable*
Végétal, *sm. a. vegetable*
——, e. *a. vegetable, vegetating*
Végétant, e. *a. vegetative*
Végétatif, *va. vegetative*
Végétation, *sf. vegetation*
Végétaux, *sm. pl. the vegetables*
Végéter, *vn. to vegetate*
Véhémence, *sf. vehemence*
Véhément, e. *a. vehement, ardent, eager, violent*
Véhicule, *sm. a vehicle*
Veillant, e. *awake, waking*
Veille, *sf. watching, setting up watch, eve, brink*
Veilles, *lucubration, labours*
Veillée, *night's rendezvous*
Veiller, *v. to watch, * sit up, wake, * be watchful*
Veilloir, *sm. shoemaker's stool*
Veillote, *sf. a mow of hay*
Veine, *a vein, grain, desire*
Veiné, e. *a. veined, full of veins*
Veineux, se. *veiny, full of veins*
Vêler, *vn. to calve*
Vélin, *sm. vellum*
Vélite, *sm. velite (Roman soldier)*
Velléité, *sf. velleity, volition*
Véloce, 2. *a. swift*
Vélocité, *sf. velocity, swiftness*
Velours, *sm. velvet*
Velouté, e. *a. velvet, soft*
Iduté, *sm. velvet lace*
Veloutier, *a velvet-maker*
Velte, *sf. a measure of six French pints ; gauge*
Velter, *va. to guage a vessel*
Velu, e. *a. shaggy, hairy*
Venaison, *sf. venison, venison-time, suet of venison*
Vénal, e. *a. venal, vendible*
Vénalement, *ad. mercenarily*
Vénalité, *sf. venality*
Venant, *sm. comer*
Vendange, *sf. vintage*
Vendanger, *va. to gather the grapes*
Vendangeur, se. *s. a vintager*
Vendeur, se. *s. a seller, vender*
Venderesse, *sf. a seller (law term)*
Vendication, *vindication; claiming*
Vendiquer, *va. to vindicate, to claim*
Vendition, *sf. —tion, sale*
Vendre, *va. to * sell*
Se —, *to * be sold, * sell off, betray one another*
Vendredi, *sm. Friday*
— saint, *Good-Friday*
Vénéfice, *poisoning, witchcraft*
Venelle, *sf. a lane*
Vénéneux, se. *a. venomous*
Vener, *va. to hunt*
Vénérable, 2. *a. venerable*
Vénération, *sf. —tion*
Vénérer, *va. to venerate*
Vénérie, *sf. venery, hunting*
Vénérien, ne. *venereal*
Veneur, *sm. a huntsman*
Vengeance, *sf. —ce, revenge*
Venger, *va. to revenge, avenge*
Vengeresse, *a. sf. revenger, avenger*
Vengeur, *a. sm. revenger, avenger*
Veniel, le. *a. venial*
Vénimeux, se. *a. venomous*
Venin, *sm. venom, poison, spite*
Venir, *vn. to * come, * fall out, fall to, proceed, reach*
Vent, *sm. wind, vent, scent, hint, emptiness, breath*
Vent fait, *a settled wind*
— frais, *a fresh gale*
— forcé, *a hard gale*
Ventail, *sm. folding door*
Vente, *sf. sale, market-place*
Vente à l'encan, *auction*
Venter, *vn. to * blow*
Venteux, se. *a. windy*
Ventilateur, *sm. —lator*
Ventilation, *sf. appraising ; canvassing*
Ventiler, *va. to appraise ; discuss*
Ventosité, *sf. —sity, flatulency*
Ventouse, *cupping-glass ; air-hole*
Ventouser, *va. to * cup*
Ventouses, *sf. pl. cupping*
Ventre, *sm. belly, womb*
Ventrée, *sf. a litter, birth*
Ventricule, *sm. ventricle*
Ventrière, *sf. a belly-band*
Ventriloque, *a. s. —loquist*
Ventru, e. *a. large-bellied*
Venue, *sf. arrival, growth*
Venule, *a little vein*
Vénus, *Venus, love*
Vêpres, *pl. vespers, evening prayers*
Ver, *sm. worm, maggot, mite*
Ver à soie, *silk worm*
Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
Véracité, *sf. veracity, honesty*
Verbal, e. *a. verbal*
Verbalement, *ad. verbally*
Verbaliser, *vn. to * make many words ; * make a verbal process*
Verbe, *sm. verb ; the Word*
Verbération, *sf. —tion*
Verbeux, se. *a. verbose ; tedious*
Verbiage, *sm. empty talk ; verbosity*
Verbiager, *vn. to * talk emptily*
Verbiageur, se. *s. empty talker*
Verbosité, *sf. —sity*
Vercoquin, *sm. maggot, whim*
Verd, vert, e. *a. green, brisk, sharp, tart, raw*
Verd, *sm. green, green colour*
Verdâtre, 2. *a. greenish*
Verdelet, *a. tartish ; still vigorous*
Verderie, *sf. verderer's jurisdiction*
Verdet, *sm. verdigris*
Verdeur, *sf. greenness, green, verdure, sap ; tartness ; briskness*

Verdier, *sm. a bird, green-finch*
Verdier, *overseer of forests*
Verdir, *va. to paint green*
——, *vn. to * grow green*
Verdoie, *sf. green mixed with yellow*
Verdoyant, e. *a. verdant*
Verdoyer, *vn. to * grow green*
Verdure, *sf. verdure, green grass, a forest-work in a suit of hangings*
Verdurier, *sm. herbman*
Véreux, se. *a. worm-eaten; maggotty; naught*
Vergadelle, *sf. stock-fish*
Verge, *rod; twitch; verge; yard, wand, beam of light*
Verge d'or, *golden rod* (a plant)
Vergeage, *sm. measure; gauging*
Vergée, *sf. verge of land*
Vergé, e. *a. streaked, striped*
Verger, *sm. orchard; verger*
Verger, *va. to measure with the yard*
Vergeron, *sm. tom-tit*
Verges, *sf. pl. rod, gauntlet*
Vergeté, e. *a. brushed*
Vergeter, *va. to * brush*
Vergetier, *sm. brush-maker*
Vergette, *sf. little iron rod*
Vergettes, *pl. a brush*
Vergilies, *pl. the Pleiades*
Verglas, *sm. a glazed front*
Vergogne, *sf. shame*
Vergue, *a ship's yard*
Véricle, *a spurious stone*
Véridicité, *sf. veracity*
Véridique, 2. *a. veridical*
Vérificateur, *sm. examiner*
Vérification, *sf. —tion*
Vérifier, *va. to verify; examine, prove true*
Véritable, 2. *a. true, genuine*
Véritablement, *ad. truly*
Vérité, *sf. truth, verity*
Verjus, *sm. verjuice; sour grapes*
Verjuté, e. *a. tart, sour*
Vermeil, le. *a. lively red*
Vermeil, *sm. silver gilt*
Vermeille, *sf. sort of precious stone*
Vermicelle, *sm. vermicelli*
Vermiculaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Vermiculé, e. *a. —lated*
Vermiforme, 2. *a. —form*
Vermifuge, 2. *a. sm. —ge*
Vermiller, *vn. to grub up; * scratch for worms*
Vermillon, *sm. vermilion; bloom; scarlet-grain; small worm*
Vermillonner, *vn. to grub up*
Vermine, *sf. vermin*
Verminière, *breed of vermin*
Vermineux, se. *a. verminous*
Vermisseau, *sm. small worm*
Se vermouler, *vr. to * grow worm-eaten*
Vermoulu, e. *a. worm-eaten*
Vermoulure, *sf. worm-hole*
Vernal, e. *a. vernal*
Vernir, *va. to * varnish*
Vernis, *sm. varnish, gloss*
Vernisser, *va. to * varnish; gloss*
Vernisseur, *sm. a varnisher*
Vernissure, *sf. varnishing*
Vérole, petite vérole, *the small pox*
Véron, *sm. a minnow*
Véronique, *sf. fluellin, speedwell, veronica*
Verrat, *sm. a boar*
Verre, *glass, a glass*
— ardent, *burning-glass*
Verrée, *sf. glassful*
Verrerie, *glass-house, glass-making, glass-ware*
Verrier, *sm. glass-maker; glass-seller, glass-basket*
Verrière, *sf. a glass to put before pictures*
Verrine, *strong screw*
Verroterie, *glass-ware, as beads, rings, &c.*
Verrou, verrouil, *sm. a bolt*
Verrouillé, e. *a. bolted*
Verrouiller, *va. to bolt*
Verrucaire, *sf. wart-wort*
Verrue, *a wart*
Vers, *sm. verse*
Vers, *pr. towards, about, to*
Versade, *sf. overturning*
Versant, e. *a. apt to overturn*
Versatile, 2. *a. variable*
Verse à verse, *pouring*
Versé, e. *a. versed, skilled*
Verseau, *sm. Aquarius*
Verser, *v. to pour, fill, overturn; * be overturned; * shed; * be laid flat*
Verset, *sm. verse of a chapter; stave of a psalm*
Versificateur, *a versifier, poet*
Versification, *sf. —tion*
Versifier, *vn. to versify*
Version, *sf. version*
Verso, *sm. verso, the back of a leaf*
Vert, e. *a. green*
Vert-de-gris, *sm. verdigris*
Vertébral, e. *a. vertebral*
Vertèbre, *sf. the chine-bone*
Vertement, *ad. smartly*
Vertex, *sm. crown of the head*
Vertical, e. *a. s. vertical*
Verticalement, *ad. —cally*
Verticalité, *sf. —lity*
Vertige, *sm. a. dizziness*
Vertigineux, se. *a. giddy*
Vertigo, *sm. whim; maggot; the staggers*
Vertu, *sf. virtue; chastity; honesty, force, power*
Vertueusement, *ad. virtuously*
Vertueux, se. *a. s. virtuous*
Vertugadin, *sm. fardingale*
Verve, *sf. rapture, whim*
Verveiné, *vervain (an herb)*
Vervelle, *vervel, a label*
Verveux, *sm. sweep-net; fruit-basket*
Vesce, *sf. vetch, fitch*
Vesceron, *sm. wild vetch*
Vesicaire, *sf. winter-cherry*
Vésication, *—tion, blistering; blister*
Vésicatoire, 2. *a. s. blistering; blister*
Vésicule, *sf. vesicle*
Vésiculeux, se. *a. vesicular*
Vespérie, *sf. a reprimand*
Vespériser, *va. to reprimand*
Vesse de loup, *sf. a fuzz-ball*
Vesser, *vn. to break wind*
Vessie, *sf. bladder, blister*
Vestales, *f. pl. vestals*
Veste, *sf. a vest, a waistcoat*
Vestiaire, *sm. friar's vestry*
Vestibule, *porch, entry, hall*
Vestige, *footstep, remain*
Vêtement, *raiment, garment*
Vétéran, *a. veteran, old*
Vétérance, *sf. being a veteran*
Vétillard, e. *vid.* Vétilleur
Vétille, *sf. trifle; nonsense*

Vétiller, *va. to* * *stand on trifles*
Vétillerie, *sf. shift, cavil*
Vétilleur, se. *s. a trifler*
Vétilleux, euse. *a. tedious; slavish*
Vêtir, *vn. to clothe*
Se —, *vr. to* * *dress one's self*
Véto, *sm. casting vote*
Vêtu, e. *a. clad, arrayed, having on*
Vêture, *sf. vesture*
Vétusté, *ancientness*
Veuf, *sm. widower*
Veuvage, *widowhood*
Veuve, *sf. a widow*
Vexation, *vexation*
Vexer, *va. to* * *vex,* * *distress*
Viable, 2. *a. likely to live*
Viager, e. *a. for life*
Viande, *sf. meat, food*
Viander, *va. to* * *feed (speaking of deer)*
Viandis, *sm. pasture (of deer)*
Viatique, *friars' travelling charges; viaticum*
Vibration, *sf. —tion*
Vibrer, *va. to* * *make vibrations*
Vicaire, *sm. vicar, curate*
Vicairie, *sf. vicarship, curacy*
Vicarial, e. *a. vicarious*
Vicariat, *sm. vicarage, curacy*
Vicarier, *vn. to officiate as curate*
Vice, *sm. vice, defect, sin*
Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral; the vice-admiral's ship*
Vice-amirauté, *sf. vice-admiralty*
Vice-chancellier, *sm. vice-chancellor*
Vice-consul, *vice-consul*
Vice-consulat, *vice-consulship*
Vice-gérent *vice-gerent*
Vice-légat, *vice-legate*
Vice-légation, *sf. vice-legateship*
Vicennal, e. *a. vicennary*
Vice-président, *sm. —dent*
Vice-reine, *sf. viceroy's wife*
Vice-roi, *sm. viceroy*
Vice-roi d'Irlande, *lord lieutenant of Ireland*
Vice-royauté, *sf. vice-royalty*
Vice-sénéchal, *sm. vice-seneschal*
Vicier, *va. to vitiate, taint*
Vicieusement, *ad. viciously*
Vicieux, se. *a. s. vicious; faulty, imperfect*
Vicissitude, *sf. vicissitude*
Vicomte, *sm. a viscount*
Vicomté, *sf. viscounty*
Vicomtesse, *viscountess*
Victime, *a victim*
Victoire, *victory*
Victoriat, *sm. coin with the image of victory*
Victorieusement, *ad. victoriously*
Victorieux, se. *a. victorious*
——, *sm. conqueror*
Victoriole, *sf. little image representing Victory*
Victuailles, *sf. pl. ship's provisions*
Victuailler, *sm. victualler*
Vidame, *vidame, a judge*
Vidamie, *sf. vidameship*
Vidange, *emptying, clearing, flooding; dung*
Vidanges, *pl. filth, rubbish*
Vidanguer, *sm. nightman*
Vide, 2. *a. void, empty*
Vide, *sm. void space, vacuum, blank, chasm*
Vide-bouteille, *summer-house; bower*
Videlle, *sf. jagging-iron*
Vider, *va. to empty; clear; gut; leave; pink; drain; determine,* * *draw a fowl*
Vidimer, *va. to certify an act*
Vidimus, *sm. a certificate*
Vidrecome, *a tumbler*
Viduité, *sf. widowhood, viduity*
Vidure, *pinking*
Vie, *life; livelihood*
Viédase, *sm. a puppy (low way of abuse)*
Vieil, vieux, *a. m. old, ancient*
Vieille, *a. f. old, ancient*
Vieille, *sf. old woman*
Vieillard, *sm. old man*
Vieillerie, *sf. old clothes, old lumber*
Vieillesse, *old age*
Vieillir, *v. to* * *grow old; to* —* *make to* * *grow old*
Viellot, te. *a. oldish, stale*
Vielle, *sf. cymbal; symbucus*
Vieller, *vn. to play on the cymbal*
Vielleur, *sm. a player on the cymbal*
Vierge, *sf. a virgin, Virgo*
Vierge, 2. *a maid, virgin*
Vieux, *vid.* Vieil
Vieux-oing, *sm. hog's grease*
Vif, ve. *a. alive; sprightly; smart; quick; bright; sharp; sanguine*
Vif, *sm. the quick*
Vif-argent, *quicksilver, mercury*
Vigie, *sf. the watch (at sea)*
Vigilamment, *ad. diligently*
Vigilance, *sf. vigilance*
Vigilant, e. *a. vigilant*
Vigile, *sf. eve, vigil*
Vigne, *vine; vineyard; villa*
Vigneron, *sm. a vine-dresser*
Vignette, *sf. a flourish; headpiece*
Vignoble, *sm. vineyard-plot*
Vigogne, *a Peruvian sheep*
——, *sf. the finest Spanish wool*
Vigoureusement, *ad. vigorously, stoutly*
Vigoureux, se. *a. vigorous, brisk*
Viguerie, *sf. jurisdiction of a viguier, vid.* Viguier
Vigueur, *vigour, mettle*
Viguier, *sm. a sort of magistrate in France*
Vil, vile, *a. vile, mean*
Vil prix, *very cheap*
Vilain, e. *s. a villain, slut*
Vilain, e. *a. ugly, base*
Vilainement, *ad. nastily*
Vilebrequin, virebrequin, *sm. a wimble*
Vilement, *ad. vilely*
Vilenie, *sf. filth; scurrility; obscenity; niggardliness; trash*
Vileté, *cheapness, vileness*
Vilipender, *va. to undervalue; vilify, despise*
Village, *sf. large straggling town*
Village, *sm. village*
Villageois, e. *s. a villager*
——, e. *a. of the country*
Villanelle, *sf. country ballad*
Ville, *city, town*
Villenage, *sm. soccage*
Villette, *sf. small town*
Vin, *sm. wine*
Vinaigre, *vinegar*
Vinaigré, e. *a. seasoned with vinegar*
Vinaigrerie, *sf. a place where vinegar is made*

Vinaigrette, *a wheelbarrow, chaise ; sauce*
Vinaigrier, *sm. vinegar-man ; cruet*
Vindicatif, ve. *a. revengeful*
Vinée, *sf. a crop of grapes ; vintage*
Vineux, se. *a. vinous*
Vingt, 2. *a. twenty*
Vingtaine, *sf. score, twenty*
Vingtième, 2. *a. sm. twentieth*
Violat, *a. of violets*
Violateur, *sm. breaker, infringer*
Violation, *sf.* —*tion*
Viole, *a viol (an instrument of music)*
Violement, Viol, *sm. violation ; rape*
Violemment, *ad. violently*
Violence, *sf. violence, fury*
Violent, e. *a. violent, hasty*
Violenter, *va. to force*
Violet, te. *a. purple, violet*
Violet, *sm. purple, violet colour*
Violette, *sf. a violet*
Violier, *sm. wall-flower*
Violon, *fiddle ; violin ; fiddler*
Violoncelle, *violoncello*
Viorne, *sf. hedge-plant*
Vipère, *a viper*
Vipereau, *sm. little viper*
Virago, *sf. virago, termagant*
Virebrequin, *sm. wimble*
Virelai, *sm.* —*lay, roundelay*
Virement, *transfer of a debt*
Virer, *va. to turn ; transfer a debt ; * tack about ; heave ; to veer ; change*
Vire-volte, *sf. a quick turning about*
Virginal, e. *a. virginal, maidenly*
Virginité, *sf.* —*nity, maidenhead*
Virgouleuse, *a sort of pear*
Virgule, *a comma*
Virguler, *va. to put commas*
Viril, e. *a. virile, manly, male*
Virilement, *ad. stoutly, manly*
Virilité, *sf. virility, manhood*
Virole, *a clasp ring*
Virtuel, le. *a. virtual, effectual*
Virtuellement, *ad. virtually*
Virtuose, *s. a virtuoso*
Virulent, e. *a. virulent*
Virus, *sm. virulency, venom*
Vis, *sf. screw, vice, spindle-tree*
Vis-à-vis, *pr. over-against ; opposite*
——, *sm. vis-a-vis, coach*
Visa, *an act, certificate*
Visage, *face, look*
Viscère, *an intestine*
Viscosité, *sf. viscosity, clamminess*
Visée, *aim, design*
Viser, *va. to aim, revise*
Visibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Visible, 2. *a. visible, manifest*
Visiblement, *ad. visibly ; clearly*
Visière, *sf. aim of a gun ; sight*
Visigot, *sm. rude, unskilful*
Vision, *sf. vision, sight, apparition, idle fancy*
Visionnaire, 2. *a. s. fanciful, visionary, fanatic*
Visir, *sm. vizier*
Visitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Visite, *visit, visitation ; search, inspection*
Visiter, *va. to visit, * search*
Visiteur, *sm. visiter, searcher*
Visqueux, se. *a. viscous, slimy*
Visser, *va. to screw*
Visuel, le. *a. visual*
Vison-visu, *facing* (low)
Vital, e. *a. vital, vitals*
Vîte, 2. *a. swift, nimble*
——, *ad. quickly, vast*
Vîtement, *ad. quickly*
Vitesse, *sf. quickness, swiftness*
Vitrage, *sm. glazing, partition, glass windows*
Vitraux, *pl. large glass windows in churches*
Vitre, *sf. a glass window, a pane of glass*
Vitrer, *va. to glaze*
Vitrerie, *sf. the glass trade*
Vitreux, se. *a. vitreous, glassy*
Vitrier, *sm. glazier*
Vitrifiable, 2. *a. vitrifiable*
Vitrification, *sf.* —*tion*
Vitrifier, *va. to vitrify*
Se —, *vr. to vitrify, to become glass*
Vitriol, *sm. vitriol*
Vitriolé, e. *a. vitriolous*
Vitriolique, 2. *a. vitriolous*
Vitupère, *sm. blame, reproach*
Vitupérer, *va. to blame*
Vivace, 2. *a. long-lived*
Vivacité, *sf. vivacity ; mettle ; liveliness ; brightness*
Vivacités, *pl. starts of passion*
Vivandier, e. *s. sutler*
Vivant, e. *a. s. living, alive, quick*
— Bon-vivant, *a merry jolly fellow*
Vivat, *bravo, long-live*
Vive, *sf. the sea-dragon*
Vive, *a. f. vid.* Vif
Vivement, *ad. briskly, sensibly, to the quick*
Vivier, *sm. a fish-pond*
Vivifiant, e. *a. quickening*
Vivification, *sf. reviving*
Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
Vivifique, 2. *a. vivifical*
Vivipare, 2. *a. viviparous*
Vivoter, *vn. to live poorly*
Vivre, *to live, to behave*
Vivre, vivres, *sm. food, provisions, victuals*
Vocabulaire, *vocabulary*
Vocabuliste, —*liste*
Vocal, e. *vocal, oral*
Vocalement, *ad. out, aloud*
Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
Vocaux, *sm. pl. voters*
Vœu, *sm. a vow, a vote*
Vœux, *pl. wishes, vows*
Vogue, *sf. rowing ; vogue ; repute, fashion*
Voguer, *vn. to row*
——, *to * be prosperous*
Vogueur, *sm. a rower*
Voici, *ad. behold ; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.*
Voie, *sf. a way ; ways, means, course, footing of a deer, track*
Voie de bois, de sable, d'eau, &c. *cart-load of anything*
Voie lactée, *the milky-way*
Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are, behold*
Voile, *sm. veil, crape, cover ; pretence*
Voile, *sf. a sail, a ship*
Voiler, *va. to veil, cloak*
Voilerie, *sf. sail-yard*
Voilier, *sm. a sail (of a ship), sail-maker*
Voilure, *sf. sails ; way of sailing*

Voir, *vn. to * see ; * behold*
Se voir, *vr. to visit one another ; * look at one's self, * find one's self*
Voire, *ad. even, nay*
Voirie, *sf. inspection of the highways ; common sewer*
Voisin, e. *a. s. neighbouring ; a neighbour*
Voisinage, *sm. neighbourhood, vicinity*
Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
Voiture, *sf. carriage, fare, load*
Voiturer, *va. to carry, convey*
Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*
Voiturin, *one that * lets out horses*
Voix, *sf. voice, singer, vote*
Donner la voix, *to lead, to guide*
Vol, *sm. robbery ; theft ; flight of a bird ; cast of hawks*
Volable, 2. *a. that * may * be stolen*
Volage, 2. *a. s. fickle*
Volaille, *sf. poultry ; fowl-market*
Volaillier, *sm. poulterer*
Volant, *a shuttle-cock ; flight of a windmill*
Volant, e. *a. flying*
Volatil, e. *a. volatile*
Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
Volatilisation, *sf. —zation*
Volatiliser, *va. to * make volatile*
Volatilité, *sf. —lity*
Volatille, *fowls, birds*
Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
Vole, *sf. vole* or *flam*
Volée, *flight ; society ; rank ; volley ; brood, covey, bevy ; flight of a windmill ; spring-tree bar*
A la volée, *flying ; at random, rashly*
Voler, *v. to * fly ; * steal, rob*
Volereau, *sm. little thief*
Volerie, *sf. flight, theft*
Volet, *sm. shutter ; dove-cot ; little sea-compass ; flier*
Voleter, *vn. to flutter about*
Voilettes, *sf. pl. horse's net*
Voleur, se. *s. robber, thief*
Volière, *sf. aviary, dove-cot*
Volontaire, 2. *a. voluntary, wilful*
Volontaire, *sm. a volunteer ; spare horse*
Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
Volonté, *sf. will, mind, pleasure*
A volonté, *at one's pleasure*
Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
Volte, *sf. volta, turn, ring*
—— face, *turn about*
Volter, *vn. to shift one's place in fighting*
Voltigement, *sm. vaulting ; fluttering*
Voltiger, *vn. to flutter about ; to vault*
Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler, vaulter*
Volubilis, *rope-weed*
Volubilité, *sf. volubility*
Volume, *sm. volume, bulk*
Volumineux, se. *a. —nous, bulky*
Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously, sensually*
Voluptueux, se. *a. s. voluptuous, voluptuary*
Volute, *sf. volute (in arch.)*
Voluter, *vn. to * wind*
Vomique, *sf. impostume in the lungs ; vomica nut*
Vomir, *va. to vomit*
Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*
Vomitif, ve. 2. Vomitoire, 2. *a. sm. vomitive ; a vomit*
Vorace, 2. *a. voracious, ravenous*
Voracité, *sf. voracity*
Votant, *sm. voter*
Votation, *sf. voting*
Voter, *va. to vote*
Votif, ve. *a. votive*
Votre, vos, *pro. your*
Vouer, *va. to vow, devote, consecrate*
Vouge, *sf. hunter's staff*
Vouloir, *va. to * will ; * be willing.*
Vouloir, *sm. will, intention*
Vous, *pro. you, ye*
Voussure, *sf. binding of a vault*
Voûte, *vault, arch*
Vouter, *vn. to arch, vault*
Se voûter, *vr. to * stoop with age*
Voyage, *sm. voyage, travel, journey*
Voyager, *va. to travel*
Voyageur, se. *s. traveller*
Voyant, e. *a. gaudy, garish*
Voyant, *sm. a seer*
Voyelle, *sf. a vowel*
Voyer, *sm. overseer of the highways*
Vrai, e. *a. true, right, very, mere, fit, suitable*
Vrai, *sm. truth*
Vraiment, *ad. truly, indeed*
Vraisemblable, 2. *a. likely*
——, *sm. likelihood*
Vraisemblablement, *ad. probably*
Vraisemblance, *sf. likelihood*
Vraisemblant, e. *a. likely*
Vréder, *vn. to ramble about*
Vrille, *sf. gimblet, borer*
Vu, *sm. the preamble*
Vu, *c. considering*
Vu que, *c. seeing that, since*
Vue, *sf. sight, view, prospect, casement, aim*
Vulgaire, 2. *a. common, vulgar, low, mean, base*
——, *sm. the vulgar, mob*
Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
Vulgate, *sf. vulgar translation of the Bible ; the vulgate*
Vulnerable, 2. *a. vulnerable*
Vulnéraire, *sf. vulnerary*
Vulvaire, *mother-wort*
Vulve, *the womb*

X

XENELAISE, *sf. expulsion of foreigners ; aliens' bill*
Xénie, *xenia, presents*
Xénodochie, *hospitality*
Xerophagie, *—gy*
Xérophthalmie, *—thalmy*
Xiphias, *sm. the sword-fish*
Xiphoïde, 2. *a. xiphoid*
Xiloâtre, *s. idolater who worships statues*
Xylon, *sm. cotton-tree*
Xyste, *xystus*

Y

Y, *ad. and pr. there, thither; at it, at them; of him, of of it, of them; to it, to them; in it, in them; it, by, for, in, of, to; with him, her, them; on it, on him, on her, on them; by it, by them.*—*Ex.* Voulez-vous y aller? *will you go there?*—Rendez-vous-y, *go there.*—C'est un honnête homme, fiez-vous-y, *he is an honest man, depend upon him*

Yacht, *sm. yacht*

Yandon, *a sort of ostrich*

Yeuse, *sf. holm oak*

Yeux, *pl. the eyes; vid.* Oeil

— du pain, *little cavities in light bread*

Yanca, *sm. yanoa, title of the ancient kings of Peru*

Yolatole, *sort of drink in the East Indies*

Yoli, *general name of tobacco in the West Indies*

Ypreau, *Dutch elm*

Yutu, *a Peruvian partridge*

Yvoire, Yvoirier, Yvre, Yvrogne, Yvroie, &c. *See them at the letter* I.

Z

ZACINTHE, *sf. sort of wild succory*

Zaguie, *zagaye, a long dart*

Zaibar, *sm. quicksilver*

Zaidir, *verdigris*

Zaim, *horseman in the Turkish militia*

Zain, *a dark colour*

Zani, *buffoon, zany*

Zarca, *pewter, so called in hermetical philosophy*

Zarnech, *ou* Zenic, *mercury, so called in ditto*

Zèbre, *zebra, wild ass*

Zédoaire, *sf. zedoary,* or *wild ginger*

Zélateur, rice. *s. zealot*

Zéle, *sm. zeal, affection*

Zélé, e. *a. zealous*

Zénith, *sm. zenith*

Zéphir, *zephyr, gentle gale.*—Le zéphir est un vent doux et léger, *the zephyr is a sweet and light breeze.*—Le zéphir réchauffe ou rafraîchit l'air selon la saison, *the zephyr warms or cools the air according to the time of the year.*—Le Zéphire est le Zéphir personnifié, *Zephyrus is the Zephyr personified*

Zerci, *vitriol, so called in hermetical philosophy*

Zéro, *a naught, a cypher.*—C'est un zéro, un vrai zéro, *he is a poor simpleton*

Zest! *int. fiddlestick! pshaw!*—Entre le zist et le zest, *neither good nor bad*

Zeste, *zest, thin piece of orange peel; division of a walnut's kernel.*—Un zeste de citron, *a thin peel of lemon.*—Des zestes confits, *preserved peels of oranges or lemons.*—Je n'en donnerois pas un zeste, *I would not give a pin for it*

Zététique, 2. *a. zetetic*

Zibeline, *sf. a sable*

Zig-zag, *sm. a zigzag; twisting*

Zimbi, *sort of shells used as money in Angola and Congo*

Zimmer, *ten pairs of skins*

Zinc, *zinc, female antimony*

Zingare, *a vagabond*

Zinzolin, *a. s. reddish worsted*

Zizanie, *sf. dissension; tare.*—Cet homme sème la zizanie partout où il va, *that man causes disunion wherever he goes*

Ziziphe, *sm. jujube-tree*

Zodiacal, e. *a. zodiacal*

Zodiaque, *sm. zodiac*

Zoïle, *snarling critic*

Zone, *sf. zone*

Zoographie, *zoography*

Zoolatrie, *zoolatry*

Zoolite, *sm. petrified animal substance*

Zoologie, *sf. zoology*

Zoophore, *sm. zoophorus*

Zoophyte, *zoophytes*

Zootomie, *sf. zootomy*

Zopissa, *sm. zopissa, the pitch and tar which is scraped from old ships*

Zoroche, *sort of metallic silver*

Zoucet, *plungeon*

Zomosimètre, —*meter*

Zythe, *zythum; ale* or *beer without hops*

END OF THE FIRST PART.

PART II.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	Adjective	*p.*	Participle	*v.*	Verb
ad.	Adverb	*pl.*	Plural	*va.*	Verb active
c.	Conjunction	*pr.*	Preposition	*v. imp.*	Verb impersonal
f.	Feminine	*pro.*	Pronoun	*vn.*	Verb neuter
int.	Interjection	*s.*	Substantive	*vr.*	Verb reflected
m.	Masculine				

*** Adjectives ending in *e mute*, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a licence in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the same part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

* Mouse, (*pl.* *mice*)

* Break, (*pret.* *broke*, *brake*; *part.* *broken*)

* Give, (*pret.* *gave*; *part.* *given*)

* Steal, (*pret.* *stole*; *part.* *stolen*, *stoln*)

To know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in the Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

A NEW

ENGLISH AND FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARY,

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

A, An, *art. un, e.*
A, Abaisance, *s. soumission*, f.
Abándon, *va. abandonner*
Abándoning, *abandonnement*, m.
Abáse, *va. abaisser, avilir*
Abásement, *s. abaissement*, m.
Abash, *va. déconcerter*
Abáshed, *a. honteux, se.*
Abáshment, *s. confusion*, f.
Abáte, *va. rabattre ; diminuer ; céder ; abattre ; casser ; s'emparer*
Abátement, *s. rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abáting, *rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abatture, *abattures*, f. pl.
A'bbacy, *dignité d'abbé*, f.
Abbess, *abbesse*
Abbey, *abbaye*
A'bbot, *abbé*, m.
Abbréviate, *va. abréger*
Abbreviátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abbreviátor, *—viateur*, m.
Abbréviature, *abrégé*
Abdicate, *va. abdiquer*
Abdicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abdómen, *bas ventre*, m.
Abdóminal, *a. qui a rapport à l'abdomen ou bas ventre*
Abdúce, *va. séparer, ôter*
Abécedary, *a. abécédaire*
Abéd, *a. au lit, couché e.*
Aberring, *p. errant*
Abét, *va. appuyer ; inciter*
Abétment, *s. appui*, m.
Abéttor, *partisan ; complice*
Abhór, *va. abhorrer, détester*
Abhórrence, *s. horreur*, f.
Abhórrent, *a. éloigné, e.*
Abhórrer, *s. ennemi juré*, m.
Abhórring, *horreur, aversion, haine*, f.
* Abide, *(abode ; abode) demeurer ; endurer ; souffrir ; soutenir*
* Abide by *or* in, *se tenir à*
Abider, *s. habitant, e.*
Abiding, *demeure*, f.
A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*
A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*
A'bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâcheté*, f.
A'bigail, *péronelle*, f.
Ability, *habilité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Abjurátion, *s. —tion*, f. *exil*, m.
Abjúre, *va. abjurer, renoncer*
Ablactate, *sevrer*
Ablátion, *dépossession*, f.
A'blative, *ablatif*, m.
A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e. habile*
A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e.*
A'bleness, *pouvoir*, m. *habileté*, f.
Ablútion, *ablution*, f.
Ab'negate, *va. résigner*
Abnegátion, *s. —tion*, f. *renoncement*, m. *résignation*, f.
Abnor'mous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Abóard, *ad. à bord*
Abóde, *s. séjour*, m. *demeure*, f.
Abóde, *v. présager*
Abólish, *va. abolir ; annuller*
Abólishment, *s. abolissement*, m.
Abolition, *—tion*, f.
Abóminable, *a. abominable, infame*
Abóminably, *ad. —blement*
Abóminate, *va. avoir en abomination ; détester*
Abomination, *s. —tion*, f.
Aborigines, *—genes, premiers naturels d'un pays*, m. pl.
Abórt, *vn. avorter*
Abórtion, *s. fausse couche*, f.
Abórtive, *a. abortif, ve.*
Abórtively, *ad. avant le terme*
Abórtment, *s. avorton ; abortement*, m.
Abóve, *ad. en haut, là haut*
——, *pr. au-dessus de ; au delà de*
Abóveboard, *ad. à la franquette*
— all, *surtout*
— mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*
Abóve, *plus de, plus que*
Above'ground, *ad. en vie*
Abóund, *vn. abonder*
Abóut, *pr. environ ; autour ; à l'entour de, aux environs, touchant ; sur ; vers ; dans ; par*
Abráde, *va. se consumer, se geler*
Abréast, *ad. de front ; à côté l'un de l'autre*

PART II.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	Adjective	*p.*	Participle	*v.*	Verb
ad.	Adverb	*pl.*	Plural	*va.*	Verb active
c.	Conjunction	*pr.*	Preposition	*v. imp.*	Verb impersonal
f.	Feminine	*pro.*	Pronoun	*vn.*	Verb neuter
int.	Interjection	*s.*	Substantive	*vr.*	Verb reflected
m.	Masculine				

*** Adjectives ending in *e mute*, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a licence in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the same part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

* Mouse, (*pl.* *mice*)

* Break, (*pret.* *broke*, *brake*; *part.* *broken*)

* Give, (*pret.* *gave*; *part.* *given*)

* Steal, (*pret.* *stole*; *part.* *stolen*, *stoln*)

To know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in the Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

A NEW

ENGLISH AND FRENCH

POCKET DICTIONARY,

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

A An, *art. un, e.*
A, Abaisance, *s. soumission*, f.
Abándon, *va. abandonner*
Abándoning, *abandonnement*, m.
Abáse, *va. abaisser, avilir*
Abásement, *s. abaissement*, m.
Abash, *va. déconcerter*
Abáshed, *a. honteux, se.*
Abáshment, *s. confusion*, f.
Abáte, *va. rabattre ; diminuer ; céder ; abattre ; casser ; s'emparer*
Abátement, *s. rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abáting, *rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abatture, *abattures*, f. pl.
A'bbacy, *dignité d'abbé*, f.
Abbess, *abbesse*
Abbey, *abbaye*
A'bbot, *abbé*, m.
Abbréviate, *va. abréger*
Abbreviátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abbreviátor, *—viateur*, m.
Abbréviature, *abrégé*
Abdicate, *va. abdiquer*
Abdicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abdómen, *bas ventre*, m.
Abdóminal, *a. qui a rapport à l'abdomen ou bas ventre*
Abdúce, *va. séparer, ôter*
Abécedary, *a. abécédaire*
Abéd, *a. au lit, couché e.*
Aberring, *p. errant*
Abét, *va. appuyer ; inciter*
Abétment, *s. appui*, m.
Abéttor, *partisan ; complice*
Abhór, *va. abhorrer, détester*
Abhórrence, *s. horreur*, f.
Abhórrent, *a. éloigné, e.*
Abhórrer, *s. ennemi juré*, m.
Abhórring, *horreur, aversion, haine*, f.
* Abide, *(abode ; abode) demeurer ; endurer ; souffrir ; soutenir*
* Abide by *or* in, *se tenir à*
Abider, *s. habitant, e.*
Abiding, *demeure*, f.
A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*
A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*
A'bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâcheté*, f.
A'bigail, *péronelle*, f.
Ability, *habilité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Abjurátion, *s. —tion*, f. *exil*, m.
Abjúre, *va. abjurer, renoncer*
Abláctate, *sevrer*
Ablátion, *dépossession*, f.
A'blative, *ablatif*, m.
A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e. habile*
A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e.*
A'bleness, *pouvoir*, m. *habileté*, f.
Ablútion, *ablution*, f.
Ab'negate, *va. résigner*
Abnegátion, *s. —tion*, f. *renoncement*, m. *résignation*, f.
Abnor'mous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Abóard, *ad. à bord*
Abóde, *s. séjour*, m. *demeure*, f.
Abóde, *v. présager*
Abólish, *va. abolir ; annuller*
Abólishment, *s. abolissement*, m.
Abolition, *—tion*, f.
Abóminable, *a. abominable, infame*
Abóminably, *ad. —blement*
Abóminate, *va. avoir en abomination ; détester*
Abomináton, *s. —tion*, f.
Aborigines, *—genes, premiers naturels d'un pays*, m. pl.
Abórt, *vn. avorter*
Abórtion, *s. fausse couche*, f.
Abórtive, *a. abortif, ve.*
Abórtively, *ad. avant le terme*
Abórtment, *s. avorton ; avortement*, m.
Abóve, *ad. en haut, là haut*
——, *pr. au-dessus de ; au delà de*
Abóveboard, *ad. à la franquette*
— all, *surtout*
— mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*
Abóve, *plus de, plus que*
Above'ground, *ad. en vie*
Abóund, *vn. abonder*
Abóut, *pr. environ ; autour ; à l'entour de, aux environs, touchant ; sur ; vers ; dans ; par*
Abráde, *va. se consumer, se peler*
Abréast, *ad. de front ; à côté l'un de l'autre*

Abridge, *va. abréger ; retrancher*
Abridged, *a. abrégé, e. racourci, e.*
Abridger, *s. abbréviateur*, m.
Abridgment, *abrégé, épitome*
Abróach, *ad. en perce*
Abróad, *dehors ; dans les pays étrangers ; chez l'étranger*
A'brogate, *va. abroger, abolir*
Abrogátion, *s. —tion, cassation*, f.
Abrúpt, *a. brusque*
Abrúption, *s. rupture*, f.
Abrúptly, *ad. brusquement*
Abrúptness, *s. promptitude ; brusquerie*, f.
Ab'scess, *abcès*, m.
Abscind, *va. trancher*
Abscission, *s. amputation*, f.
Abscónd, *vn. se cacher*
Abscónding, *s. l'action de se cacher*
A'bsence, *absence ; distraction*, f.
A'bsent, *absent, e. distrait, e.*
Absént, *vn. s'absenter, être absent*
Absentée, *s. absent*, m.
Absólve, *va. absoudre*
A'bsolute, *a. absolu, e. achevé, e.*
A'bsolutely, *ad. absolument*
A'bsoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu*, m.
Absolútion, *—tion*, f.
Absolútory, *a. absolutoire*
Ab'sonant, *a. absurde*
Absórb, *va. absorber*
Absórbent, *a. s. absorbant*, m.
Absórbed, *p. englouti, e.*
Absórpt, *p. englouti, e. perdu, e.*
Absórption, *s. engloutissement*, m.
Abstáin, *vn. s'abstenir*
Abstémious, *a. abstème, sobre*
Abstémiously, *ad. sobrement*
Abstémiousness, *s. modération, sobriété*, f.
Abstérge, *va. absterger*
Abstérgent, *a. s. abstergent*, m.
Abstérse, *va. purger, nettoyer*
Abstérsion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abstérsive, *a. abstersif, ve.*
A'bstinence, *s. —ce*, f.
A'bstinent, *a. sobre, modéré, e.*
Abstráct, *va. abstraire, extraire*
A'bstract, *s. abrégé ; extrait*, m.
A'bstráct, *a. abstrait, e.*
Abstrácted, *p. abstrait, e.*
Abstráctedly, *ad. par abstraction*
Abstrácting from, *pr. séparé, e. sans compter*
Abstráction, *s. —tion*, f.
Abstráctly, *ad. simplement*
Abstrúse, *a. abstrus, e. caché, e.*
Abstrúsely, *ad. abstrusement*
Abstrúseness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Abstrúsity, *obscurité, profondeur*, f.
Absúme, *va. détruire, ruiner*
Absúrd, *a. absurde, ridicule*
Absúrdity, *s. —dité*, f.
Absúrdly, *ad. absurdement*
Abúndance, *abondance*, f.
Abúndant, *a. abondant, e.*
Abúndantly, *ad. abondamment*
Abúse, *va. abuser, maltraiter*
Abúse, *s. abus*, m. *offense*, f.
Abúser, *abuseur, séducteur*, m.
Abúsive, *a. injurieux, se. abusif, ve.*
Abúsively, *ad. injurieusement, abusivement*
Abúsiveness, *s. humeur choquante, insulte*, f.
Abút, *vn. aboutir, confiner*
Abútment, *s. aboutissement*, m.
Abúttals, *limites, bornes*, f. pl.
Aby'ss, *s. abîme, gouffre*, m.
Acácia, *acacia*
Académic, *a. académique*
Académically, *ad. académiquement*
Academician, *s. —cien*, m.
Acádemist, *académicien*
Acádemy, *académie*, f.
A'canthus, *s. acanthe*, f.
Accéde, *v. accéder*
Accélerate, *v. accélérer ; se hâter*
Acceleration, *s. —tion*, f.
Accénd, *va. allumer, enflammer*
Accénsion, *l'action d'allumer*, f. *feu*, m.
Accént, *va. accentuer*
Ac'cent, *s. accent, ton*, m.
Accentuation, *—tion, prosodie*, f.
Accépt, *va. accepter ; agréer*
Accéptable, *a. agréable*
Accéptableness, *s. accueil*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
Accéptably, *ad. agréablement, avec plaisir*
Accéptance, *s. accueil*, m.
Acceptátion, *—tion ; acception*, f.
Accépter, *acepteur ; acceptant*, m.
Access, *accès*, m. *entrée*, f.
A'ccessary, *a. complice*
Accéssible, *a. —ble*
Accéssion, *s. accession*, f. *surcroît ; avénement*, m.
A'ccessory, *a. accessoire*
A'ccidence, *s. rudimens, accidens de grammaire*, m. pl.
A'ccident, *accident, incident*, m.
Accidéntal, *a. accidentel, le. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
Accidéntally, *ad. fortuitement, par accident*
Acclamátion, *—tion*, f.
Acclivity, *montée, élévation*
Accómmodable, *a. —ble*
Accómmodate, *va. accommoder*
Accómodated, *a. convenable, accommodé, e. propre*
Accommodátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Accommodátions, *commodités, aisances*, f. pl.
Accómpany, *v. accompagner*
Accómpaniement, *s. accompagnement*, m.
Accómplice, *complice*
Accómplish, *v. accomplir*
Accómplished, *p. a. accompli, e.*
Accómplisher, *s. qui accomplit*
Accómplishment, *accomplissement*, m. *perfection*, f.
Accómpt, *compte ; mémoire*, m.
Accómptant, *arithméticien*, m.
Accórd, *accord*, m. *union*, f.
Accórd, *vn. s'accorder ; réconcilier*
Accórdance, *s. rapport*, m. *convenance, congruité*, f.
Accórdant, *a. conforme, propre, convenable*
Accórding, *pr. selon ; suivant*
—— as, *c. comme, selon que*
—— to, *pr. suivant, selon*
Accórdingly, *ad. conformément*
Accóst, *vn. accoster, aborder*
Accóstable, *a. accostable*
Accóunt, *s. calcul, compte ; avis ;* m. *relation ; considération ; raison*, f.
—— book, *bilan*, m.
Accóunt, *va. compter, rendre compte ; estimer*

Accóuntable, *a. responsable, comptable*
Accóuntant, *s. arithméticien*, m.
Accóunted, *a. réputé, e. estimé, e. considéré, e.*
Accóuple, *v. accoupler*
Accóutre, *va. accoûtrer ; habiller ; équiper*
Accóutrement, *s. accoûtrement, habillement, équipage*, m.
Accrétion, *accroissement*
Accróach, *va. accrocher*
Accrúe, *vn. provenir, résulter*
Accúmulate, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Accumulátion, *s. —tion*, f. *amas*, m.
Accúmulative, *a. entassé, e.*
Accúmulator, *s. celui qui accumule*, ou *entasse*
A'ccuracy, *s. exactitude*, f.
A'ccurate, *a. exact, e. poli, e.*
A'ccurately, *ad. exactement*
A'ccurateness, *précision*, f.
Accúrse, *va. maudire*
Accúrsed, *a. maudit, e. excommunié, e.*
Accúsable, *a. blâmable*
Accusátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Accúsative, *a. s. accusatif*, m.
Accúsatory, *a. blâmable*
Accúse, *va. accuser*
Accúser, *s. accusateur*, m. *accusatrice*, f.
Accústom, *va. accoutumer*
— one's self, *vr. s'accoutumer*
Accústomably, *ad. souvent*
Accústomarily, *ordinairement*
Accústomary, *a. ordinaire*
Accústoming, *s. habitude*, f.
Ace, *as.* m.
Acérb, *a. acerbe, âpre, aigre, âcre, rude*
Acérbate, *va. aigrir*
Acérbity, *s. aigreur, dureté*, f.
Acérvate, *va. amasser, entasser*
Acéscent, *a. aigre, âpre*
Acétous, *a. aigre, acide*
Ache, *s. mal ; péril*, m.
Ache, *vn. faire mal*
Achieve, *va. exécuter*
Achiever, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Achievement, *exploit, équisson*
A'cid, *a. aigre, âcre, acide*
Acidity, *s. aigreur, acidité*, f.
Acídulate, *va. aciduler*
Acknówledge, *reconnoître ; avouer, confesser*
Acknówledgment, *s. reconnoissance*, f. *aveu*, m.
A'colyte, *acolyte*, m.
A'conite, *aconit*
Ac'orn, *gland*
Acórus, *acorus (herbe)*
Acóustic, *acoustique*, a. sf.
Acquáint, *va. informer ; avertir*
Acquáintance, *s. connoissance ; habitude*, f.
Acquésts, *s. acquisitions*, f. pl.
Acquiésce, *vn. acquiescer*
Acquiéscence, *s. acquiescement*, m. *permission*, f.
Acquirable, *a. qui peut être acquis, e. possible*
Acquire, *va. acquérir*
Acquirer, *s. acquéreur*, m.
Acquirement, *acquis*
Acquisition, *—tion*, f. *acquêt*, m.
Acquisitive, *a. qui est acquis, e.*
Acquit, *va. absoudre ; s'acquitter*
Acquitment, *s. décharge*, f.
Acquittal, *absolution*
Acquittance, *quittance*, f. *reçu*, m.
A'cre, *arpent, acre*, m.
A'crid, *aigre, âpre*
A'crimonious, *a. âpre, âcre*
A'crimony, *a. âpreté, acrimonie*, f.
Acróss, *ad. de travers ; croisé, e.*
—, *pr. à travers, au travers*
Acróstic, *s. acrostiche*, m.
Act, *v. agir ; jouer ; animer ; se conduire*
Act, *s. action*, f. *fait ; acte, trait, coup*, m.
— of oblivion, *amnistie*, f.
A'ction, *action*, f. *fait ; procès*, m.
A'ctionable, *a. portant action*
A'ctionary, *s. actionnaire*
Actiontaking, *a. litigieux, euse.*
A'ctive, *a. agile, agissant, e. actif, ve. ingambe*
A'ctively, *ad. agilement, activement*
A'ctiveness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Activity, *—té, agilité*
A'ctor, *acteur*, m.
A'ctress, *actrice*, f.
A'ctual, *a. actuel, le. effectif, ve.*
A'ctually, *ad. actuellement*
A'ctuary, *s. commis ; clerc*, m.
A'ctuate, *va. mettre en action*
A'cuate, *va. rendre pointu*
Acúleate, *a. pointu, e. piquant, e.*
Acúmen, *s. aiguillon*, m. *subtilité*, f.
Acúte, *a. fin, e. aigu, e.*
—, *s. accent aigu*, m. *veine pérégrine*, f.
Acútely, *ad. finement, subtilement*
Acúteness, *s. finesse*, f. *esprit*, m.
A'dage, *s. adage, proverbe*, m.
Adágial, *a. proverbial, e.*
Adágio, *s. a. adagio*, m. *lent, e.*
A'damant, *s. diamant*, m.
Adamántean, *a. dur. e. comme le diamant*
Adápt, *adjuster, adapter*
Adaptátion, *s. adaptation*, f.
Adáption, *s. adaptation*
Adápting, *s. application*
Adays (now), *ad. maintenant*
Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer*
Add up, *additionner*
A'ddable, *ad. qui peut être ajouté, e.*
Addécimate, *va. dîmer*
Addéem, *va. estimer ; tenir*
A'dder, *s. couleuvre*, f.
Addict, *vr. s'adonner*
Addition, *addition*, f. *surcroît ; avantage*, m.
Additional, *a. surcroît, de surplus*
A'ddlepated, *a. nigaud, e.*
Addrés, *va. addresser, présenter*
Addrés, *s. adresse*, f.
Adrésser, *présenteur, d'adresses*, m.
Adépt, *s. adepte*, m.
Adépt, *a. adepte*
A'dequate, *a. proportionnel, le égal, e. conforme*
A'dequately, *ad. également*
A'dequateness, *s. proportion, égalité*, f.
Adhére, *vn. adhérer, s'attacher*
Adhérence, *s. adhérence*, f.
Adhérent, *a. adhérent, e.*
—, *s. —rent, partisan*, m.
Adhésion, *—sion, attache*, f.
Adhésive, *a. gluant, e. tenace*
Adhibit, *va. se servir, s'aider*

Adjácency, *s. contiguité*, f. *voisinage*, m.
Adjácent, *a. adjacent, e.*
Adjéctive, *a. s. adjectif*, m.
A'djectively, *ad. adjectivement*
Adieu, *ad. s. adieu*, m.
Adjóin, *va. adjoindre ; tenir*
Adjóining, *a. contigu, e.*
Adjóurn, *v. ajourner, différer*
Adjóurnment, *s. ajournement, délai*, m. *remise*, f.
A'dit, *s. entrée*, f. *débouché*, m.
Adjúdge, Adjúdicate, *va. adjuger, condamner*
Adjúdication, *s. —tion*, f.
A'djugate, *vn. accoupler*
Adjúnct, *a. contigu, e.*
——, *s. adjoint*, m.
Adjúnction, *addition*, f.
Adjurátion, *—tion*, f.
Adjúre, *va. adjurer, conjurer*
Adjúst, *ajuster, régler*
Adjústment, *s. ajustement*, m.
Ad'jutant, *s. aide-major*
Admensurátion, *égalisation*, f.
Ad'minicle, *aide*, f. *secours*, m.
Ad'minicular, *a qui aide*
Administer, *va. administrer ; donner ; régir*
Administrátion, *s. —stration ; régie*, f.
Administrátor, *s. —strateur*, m.
Administrátorship, *—stration*, f.
Administrátrix, *—stratrice*
A'dmirable, *a. admirable*
A'dmirableness, *s. excellence*, f.
A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*
A'dmiral, *s. amiral*, m.
A'dmiralship, *charge d'amiral*, f.
A'dmiral's ship, *amiral*, m.
Admiralty, *amirauté*, f.
Admirátion, *admiration*
Admire, *va. admirer, estimer*
Admirer, *s. admirateur*, m. *grand amateur*, m.
Admissible, *a. admissible*
Admission, *s. admission ; entrée*, f. *accès*, m.
Admit, *va. admettre ; permettre*
Admittable, *a. admissible*
Admittance, *s. accès*, m.
Admix, *va. mêler*
Admixtion, *s. mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f,
Admónish, *va. avertir ; exhorter*
Admónisher, *s. qui avertit*
Admónishing, *exhortation*, f.
Admónishment, *avertissement*, m.
Admonition, *avis*, m.
Admónitory, *a. monitoire*
Ad'noun, *s. un adjectif*
Adó, *s. fracas*, m. *peine*, f.
Adolescence, *s. adolescence*
Adónize, *va. adoniser, orner*
Adópt, *vn. adopter*
Adópter, *s. qui adopte*
Adóption, *s. adoption*, f.
Adóptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*
Adórable, *a. adorable*
Adórably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*
Adorátion, *s. adoration*, f.
Adóre, *va. adorer*
Adórer, *s. adorateur*, m.
Adórn, *va. orner ; parer*
Adórner, *s. qui orne, qui pare*
Adórnment, *ornement*, m.
Adówn, *penché, en bas*
Adrift, *ad. flottant, au gré du courant*
Adróit, *a. adroit, e. habile*
Adróitly, *ad. adroitement*
Adróitness, *s. adresse*, f.
Adry', *a. altéré, e.*
Advance, *produire, pousser, avancer*
Advance, *s. avance*, f. *progrès*, m.
Advancement, *avancement*, m. *promotion*, f.
Advance-money, *prime*, f.
Advancer, *promoteur*, m.
Advantage, *avantage ; profit*
Advantage, *va. profiter*
Advantágeous, *a. avantageux, se. utile*
Advantágeously, *ad. avantageusement*
Advantágeousness, *s. avantage*, m.
A'dvent, *avent*, m. *venue*, f.
Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve accessoire*
Advénture, *s. aventure*, f.
Advénture, *va. aventurer ; entreprendre ; risquer*
Advénturer, *s. aventurier, e.*
Advénturous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Advénturously, *ad. hasardeusement, hardiment*
Advénturesome, *a. hardi, e.*
A'dverb, *adverbe*, m.
A'dverbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
Advérbially, *ad. adverbialement*
Advérsable, *a. adverse, contraire*
A'dversary, *adversaire*
A'versative, *a. —satif, ve.*
A'dverse, *adverse*
Advérsity, *s. —sité, misère*, f.
A'dversely, *ad. malheureusement*
Advért, *v. prendre garde ; faire attention*
Advértise, *va. avertir*
Advertisement, *s. avis*, m.
Advertiser, *avertisseur*
Advice, *avis*, m. *connoissance*, f.
Advice-boat, *patache d'avis*, f.
Advisable, *a. propre, convenable*
Advisableness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Advise, *va. mander ; conseiller*
——, *vn. consulter ; délibérer*
Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*
Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*
Advisedness, *s. sagesse*, f.
Adviser, *conseiller*, m.
Adulátion, *—tion, flatterie*, f.
Adulátor, *—teur*, m. *trice*, f.
Adúlatory, *a. flatteur, se.*
Adúlt, *a. adulte*
Adúlterate, *va. sophistiquer ; frelater ; abâtardir*
Adúlterated, *a. sophistiqué, e. falsifié, e. abâtardi, e.*
Adulterátion, *s. frelaterie ; sophistication*, f.
Adúmbrate, *v. ébaucher, ombrager*
Adumbrátion, *s. ébauche*, f.
A'dvocate, *avocat, partisan*, m.
Advocáteship, *fonction d'avocat ; intercession*, f.
Advocátion, *défense*
Advowée, *patron, avoué*, m.
Advówson, *patronage*
Adúst, *a. aduste, brûlé, e.*
Adústible, *a. combustible*
Adústion, *s. —tion ; brûlure*
Adze, *doloire*, f.
Ægis, *égide ; protection*
Æneid, *Enéide*
Æolian, *a. d'Eole*
Æquator, *s. équateur*, m.
Æquinoctial, *a. équinoxial, e.*
Æ'quinox, *s. équinoxe*, m.

Æ'ra, *ère, époque*, f.
Aérial, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
Aéronaut, *s. aéronaute; qui s'élève dans l'air*
Æ'stuate, *vn. être en feu; être agité, e. ému, e.*
Æ'ther, *s. l'éther, l'air*, m.
Æthérial, *a. éthéré, e. d'air; aérien, ne. céleste*
Afar off, *ad. de loin, loin*
Affability, *s. —lité*
A'ffable, *a. affable, doux, ce.*
A'ffableness, *s. affabilité*, f.
A'ffably, *ad. affablement*
Affair, *s. affaire*, f.
Affect, *v. intéresser, toucher; affecter*
Affect, *s. affection; passion*, f.
Affectation, *—tion; affèterie; passion*, f.
Affected, *a. affecté, e. précieux, se.*
Affectedly, *ad. d'une manière recherchée*
Affectedness, *s. affectation, feinte*, f.
Affection, *affection, amitié*
Affectionate, *a. affectueux, se. affectionné, e.*
Affectionately, *ad. affectueusement*
Affectioned, *a. attaché, e. intentionné, e.*
Affective, *a. intéressant, e.*
Affi'ance, *s. confiance*, f. *fiançailles*, f. pl.
Affiance, *va. fiancer*
Affianced, *a. fiancé, e.*
Affidávit, *s. serment*, m.
Affi'nage, *s. affinage des métaux*, m.
Affi'nity, *affinité*, f. *rapport*, m.
Affi'rm, *va. affirmer*
Affi'rmable, *a. qu'on peut affirmer; probable*
Affirmátion, *s. affirmation*, f.
Affi'rmative, *a. affirmatif, ve.*
Affi'rmatively, *ad. affirmativement*
A'ffix, *v. afficher; lier*
Afflátion, *s. inspiration*, f.
Afflict, *va. affliger; accabler*
Afflictedness, *s. douleur*, f.
Affliction, *—tion; calamité*
Afflictive, *a. douloureux, se. affligeant, e. afflictif, ve.*
A'ffluence, *s. affluence*, f.
A'ffluent, *a. abondant, e.*
Affl'úx, *s. amas*, m.
Afford, *va. produire; fournir*
A'ffranchise, *va. affranchir*
Affráy, *effrayer*
Affráy, *s. batterie, bagarre*, f. *tumulte*, m.
Affriction, *friction*, f.
Affright, *va. effrayer*
Affright, *s. effroi*, m. [*injurier*
Affrónt, *va. affronter; insulter;* ——, *s. affront*, m. *insulte*, f.
Affrónting, *a. choquant, e.*
Afloat, *ad. à flot*
Afoot, *à pied*
Afóre, *pr. antérieur, e. devant* ——, *ad. avant, devant*
Afóregoing, *a. précédent, e.*
Afórehand, *ad. par avance*
Afóresaid, *a. susdit, e.*
Afóretime, *ad. autrefois*
Afráid, *a. effrayé, e. craintif, ve.*
Afrésh, *ad. de nouveau*
Afrónt, *de front, en face*
A'fter, *ad. pr. c. après, selon; après que; ensuite*
A'fter all, *ad. après tout; enfin*
—— reckoning, *s. surécot*, m.
A'ftermath, *s. regain*
A'fternoon, *s. après midi, après dinée*, f.
A'fterward, *ad. ensuite, puis*
A'fterwit, *s. esprit tardif*, m.
A'fter-taste, *déboire*
—— game, *revanche*, f.
A'fter-proceeding, *procédure subséquente*
Agáin, *ad. encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau*
Agáinst, *pr. contre; vis-à-vis; sur, vers, à* [*éperdu, e.*
Agást, *a. affreux, se. effaré, e.*
A'gate, *s. agate*, f.
A'gaze, *va. ébahir*
Age, *s. age; siècle*, m.
A'ged, *a. âgé, e. avancé en âge*
A'gency, *s. agence; action*, f.
A'gent, *s. agent; suppôt*, m.
A'ggerate, *va. entasser*
Agglútinate, *coler; assembler*
Agglútination, *s. union, liaison*, f.
A'ggrandise, *va. agrandir*
A'ggrandisement, *s. agrandissement*, m.
A'ggravate, *va. aggraver; irriter*
Aggravating, *a. s. aggravant, e. augmentation*, f.
Aggravátion, *s. —tion; provocation; énormité*, f.
A'ggregate, *va. aggréger, unir*
Aggregate, *a. s. composé, e.*
Aggregátion, *s. agrégation*, f.
Aggréss, *assaut*, m.
——, *vn. insulter, attaquer*
Aggréssion, *s. agression*, f.
Aggréssor, *aggresseur*, m.
Aggriévance, *tort, passe-droit*
Aggriéve, *va. vexer; fouler; grever*
Aggróup, *grouper (in painting)*
Aghást, *a. effaré, e.*
A'gile, *agile, souple*
Agileness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Agility, *agilité, légèreté*
A'gio, *agio*, m.
Agistment, *adjustement*
A'gitate, *v. agiter, débattre*
A'gitated, *a. ému, e. agité, e. mis sur le tapis*
Agitátion, *s. —tion; émotion*, f.
Agitátor, *agitateur*, m.
Ag'nail, *envie*, f. *croissant*, m.
Agó, *ad. passé*
Agóg (to be), *griller*
—— (to set), *donner envie*
Agóing, *ad. en devoir; sur le point*
A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*
A'gony, *s. agonie*, f. *abois*, m. pl.
Agrárian, *a. agraire*
Agrée, *v. accorder; convenir*
— upon, to, *or* in, *convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord*
Agréeable, *a. agréable, sortable, aimable*
Agréeableness, *s. agrément*, m. *conformité*, f.
Agréeable to, *ad. conformément*
Agréeably, *agréablement*
Agréed, *a. convenu, e. d'accord* ——, *ad. tope; d'accord*
Agréeing, *a. conforme* ——, *s. concorde, union*, f.
Agréement, *rapport; accord; accommodement; marché; traité*, m.
Agréstic, *a. agreste, rude, incivil, e. acide*

A'griculture, *s. agriculture*, f.
A'griot, *cerise sauvage ; guigne*
Agróund, *a. ensablé, e. engravé, e.*
A'gue, *s. fièvre avec accès*, f.
— powder, *fébrifuge*, m.
A'guefit, *s. frisson*, m.
A'guish, *a. fiévreux, se.*
Ah ! *int. ah ! hélas !*
Ahéad, *ad. devant*
Ajár, *a. entrebaillé, e. entr'ouvert, e.*
Aid, *v. aider ; secourir*
Aid, *s. aide*, f. *secours*, m.
A'ider, *aide, appui*, m.
Ail, *v. avoir mal, faire mal*
Ail, *s. mal*, m. *maux, pl.* [té, f.
A'ilment, *douleur ; incommodi-*
A'iling, *a. maladif, ve.*
Aim, *va. viser ; butter ; tendre ; tramer* [coup, m.
Aim, *s. visée*, f. *but ; blanc ;*
—, *mire*, f. *(d'un fusil)*
—, *perle*, f. *(d'arbalète)*
Aimer, *qui vise ; qui butte*
Air, *air*, m. *mine*, f.
Air, *va. chauffer ; aérer*
Air-hole, *s. soupirail*, m.
— balloon, *aérostat, ou vaisseau aérien*, m.
— gun, *fusil à vent*
— pump, *pompe à air*, f.
A'riness, *vivacité*, f.
A'iring, *promenade*
A'iry, *a. léger, e. creux, se. ouvert, e. aérien, ne. folâtre*
Aisle, *s. aile*, f.
Ake, *mal*, m. *douleur*, f.
Ake, *vn. faire mal, avoir mal*
Akin, *a. allié, e. qui tient à*
A'king, *a. douloureux, euse.*
A'labaster, *s. albâtre*, m.
Alack ! *int. hélas !*
Alack-a-day, *ouais*
Alácriously, *ad. gaiement*
Alácrity, *s. feu*, m. *vivacité, ardeur*, f.
A-la-mode, *ad. à la mode*
—, *s. sorte de taffetas*
Alárm, *alarme*, f.
— bell, *beffroi ; tocsin*, m.
— watch, *réveil*
Alárm, *va. alarmer*
Alárum, *s. alarme, épouvante*, f.
Alás ! *int. hélas ! las !*
Alchy'mical, *a. alchimique*, m.
A'lchymist, *s. alchimiste*, m.
A'lchymy, *alchimie*, f.
Alcoholize, *v. alcooliser*
A'lcocan, *s. alcoran*, m.
Alcóve, *alcove*, f. & m.
A'lder, *aune*, f. *sureau*, m.
A'lderman, *échevin*, m.
A'ldern, *a. de sureau*
Ale, *s. aile, bière douce*, f.
A'leconner, *gourmet*, m.
A'legar, *vinaigre d'aile*
A'lehouse, *cabaret à bière*
— keeper, *cabaretier*
Alémbic, *alambic*, m.
Alért, *a. alerte*
Alértness, *s. alégresse, agilité*, f.
Alértly, *ad. agilement*
Aléxandrine, *a. alexandrin, e.*
Alexiphármic, *a. —maque*
A'lgebra, *s. algèbre*, f.
Algebráical, *a. algébrique*
A'lgebraist, *s. algébriste*, m.
A'lias, *ad. autrement*
Alicánt, *s. vin d'Alicante*, m.
A'lien, *étranger, e. aubain, e.*
A'lien, A'lienate, *va. aliéner*
A'lienable, *a. aliénable*
A'lienate, *va. aliéner ; débouter*
Alienátion, *s. —tion ; désunion*, f.
Alight, *va. descendre ; mettre pied à terre*
Alike, *a. semblable*
—, *ad. également*
A'liment, *s. aliment*, m.
Aliméntal, *a. nutritif, ve.*
Aliméntary, *a. succulent, e.*
A'limony, *s. pension alimentaire*, f.
A'liquot, *s. aliquote*, f.
Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*
A'lkali, *alcali*, m. *soude*, f.
A'lkaline salt, *sel alcalin*, m.
A'lkalise, *vn. alcaliser*
Alkalizátion, *s. —sation*, f.
All, *a. tout, e.*
All saints, *s. la toussaint*, f.
Allay, *va. allier, mêler ; soulager, adoucir*
Allay, *s. mélange ; alliage, alo ; soulagement*, m.
Alléction, *appas, attraits*, pl.
Alléctive, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allége, *va. alléguer, citer*
Allegátion, *s. —tion ; raison*, f. *motif*, m.
Allégiance, *fidélité*, f.
Allegórical, *a. allégorique*
Allegórically, *ad. —riquement*
A'llegory, *s. allégorie*, f.
Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*
Allégro, *ad. vif, ve. vivement*
Alléviate, *soulager, adoucir*
Alleviátion, *s. soulagement*, m.
A'lley, *ruelle ; allée*, f.
Alliance, *alliance*
Allies, *confédérés, alliés*, m. pl.
A'lligate, *va. lier, ensemble*
Alligátion, *s. liaison*, f.
Alligátor, *espèce de crocodile*
Allongé, *s. botte*, f. *(in fencing)*
Allót, *va. assigner ; adjuger ; départir* [tage, m.
Allótment, *s. assignation*, f. *por-*
Allów, *vn. permettre ; donner ; allouer ; approuver ; avouer ; déduire*
Allówable, *a. légitime ; juste*
Allówableness, *s. légalité*, f.
Allówance, *appointement*, m. *indulgence ; connivance*, f.
Allóy, *alloi*, m. *qualité*, f.
Allúde, *vn. faire allusion*
Allúre, *va. amorcer, attirer*
Allúrement, *s. attraits*, m. pl.
Allúrer, *séducteur, flatteur*
Allúring, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allúringly, *ad. d'une manière séduisante, attrayante*
Allúringness, *s. agrément*, m.
Allúsion, *allusion*, f.
Allúsive, *a. qui fait allusion*
Allúsively, *ad. par manière d'allusion*
A'lly, *va. allier*
A'lly, *s. allié, confédéré*, m.
A'lmanac, *almanac*
Almightiness, *toute-puissance*, f.
Almighty, *a. s. toute-puissant*
A'lmond, *s. amande*, f.
— tree, *amandier*, m.
A'lmoner, *aumônier*
A'lmonry, *aumônerie*, f. [entôt
Almóst, *ad. presque ; environ, bi*
Alms, *s. aumône, charité*, f.
A'lmshouse, *maison de charité*, f.
A'loes, *aloès*, m.
Alóft, *ad. en haut*
—, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
Alóne, *a. seul, e. en repos*
— *ad. seulement*

Alóng, *ad. le long de*
Alóof, *au large, de loin*
Alóud, *haut*
A'low, *bas*
A'lphabet, *s. alphabet, abécé*, m.
Alphabétical, *a. —tique*
Alphabétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Alréady, *ad. déjà*
A'lso, *ad. aussi, de plus, encore*
A'ltar, *s. autel*, m. [*l'autel*, pl.
A'ltarage, *offrandes & profits de*
A'lter, *v. changer ; altérer*
A'lterable, *a. altérable*
A'lterant, *a. altératif, ve.*
Alterátion, *s. changement*, m. *altération*, f.
Alterative, *a. s. altératif, ve.*
Altercátion, *s. débat*, m.
Alternate, *a. alternatif, ve.*
——, *vn. rouler ; varier*
Alternately, *ad. alternativement, tour à tour*
Alternátion, *s. vicissitude*, f.
Alternative, *a. alternatif, ve.*
——, *s. alternative*, f.
Alternatively, *ad. —vement*
Although, *ad. c. bien que, quoique, quand même, encore que*
A'ltitude, *s. hauteur*, f. *faite*, m.
A'ltogether, *ad. tout-à-fait*
A'lum, *alun*, m.
Alúminous, *a. alumineux, se.*
A'lways, *ad. toujours* [m. pl.
Amabil'ity, *s. beauté*, f. *attraits*,
Amáin, *ad. vigoureusement*
Amanuénsis, *copiste*, m.
Amaranth, *amarante*, f.
Amáss, *amas, monceau*, m.
——, *va. amasser ; entasser*
Amáze, *éblouir, surprendre*
Amázed, *a. interdit, e. étonné, e. ébaubi, e.*
Amáze, *s. étonnement*, m.
Amázement, *s. surprise*, f.
Amázing, *a. surprenant, e.*
Amázingly, *ad. étrangement*
A'mazon, *s. amazone*, f.
Ambássador, *ambassadeur*, m.
Ambássadress, *ambassadrice*, f.
A'mber, *ambre, succin*, m.
A'mbered, *a. ambré, e.*
A'mbergris, *s. ambregris*, m.
Ambidéxter, *prévaricateur*
Ambidéxtrous, *a. ambidextre ; adroit, e.*

A'mbient, *ambiant, e. qui entoure*
Ambigúity, *s. ambiguité*, f.
Ambiguous, *a. ambigu, e. équivoque, douteux, se.*
Ambiguously, *ad. —gument*
Ambiguousness, *s. ambiguité*, f.
A'mbit, *circuit*, m.
Ambition, *ambition*, f.
Ambition, *va. ambitionner*
Ambitious, *a. s. ambitieux, se.*
Ambitiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
A'mble, *vn. aller l'amble*
A'mble, *s. amble, entrepas*, m.
A'mbler, *haquenée*, f. [m.
A'mbling pace, *amble, entrepas*,
Ambrósia, *ambroisie*, f.
Ambrósian, *a. délicieux, se.*
Ambulátion, *la marche*, f.
Ambulátory, *a. ambulatoire*
Ambuscáde, *embuscade*, f.
A'mbush, *embûche*
A'mbushed, *a. embusqué, e.*
A'men, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*
Aménable, *a. responsable, docile*
Aménance, *s. conduite*, f.
Améend, *va. corriger ; réparer*
Améend, *vr. se corriger ; se rétablir*
Améndment, *s. réforme*, f. *changement*, m.
Améends, *compensation ; satisfaction*, f.
Amen'ity, *aménité, douceur*, f.
Amérce, *vn. mettre à l'amende*
Amércement, *s. amende*, f.
A'methyst, *améthiste*
A'miable, *a. amiable, aimable*
A'miableness, *s. agrément*, m. *amabilité, bonne grâce*, f.
A'miably, *ad. avec grace*
A'micable, *a. favorable*
A'micably, *ad. à l'amiable*
A'mice, *s. aumuce*, f. *amict*, m.
Amídst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
Amíss, *ad. mal*
Amission, *s. perte*, f.
A'mity, *amitié, concorde*
Ammóniac, *ammoniac, que.*
Ammunition, *s. munitions*, f. pl.
A'mnesty, *s. amnistie*, f.
Amóng, amóngst, *pr. entre, parmi ; au travers ; avec*
A'morist, *s. galant*, m.
A'morous, *a. amoureux, se.*
A'morously, *ad. amoureusement*
A'morousness, *s. galanterie*,
Amórt, *a. amorti, e. morne*
Amórtize, *va. amortir*
Amóunt, *vn. monter, revenir*
Amóunt, *s. le montant*, m.
Amóur, *amour*, m. *amourette*, f.
Amphíbious, *a. amphibie*
Amphibológy, *s. —logie, obscurité*, f.
Amphithéatre, *—théâtre*, m.
A'mple, *a. ample, grand, e.*
A'mpleness, *s. largeur*, f.
Ampliátion, *—tion*, f. *délai*, m.
Amplificátion, *—tion*, f.
A'mplifier, *—ficateur*, m.
A'mplify, *va. amplifier*
A'mplitude, *s. —de, grandeur*, f.
A'mply, *ad. largement ; amplement*
A'mputate, *va. trancher*
Amputátion, *s. amputation*, f.
A'mulet, *amulette*, m.
Amúse, *va. amuser*
Amúsement, *s. amusement*, m.
Amúser, *amuseur*
Amúsive, *a. amusant, e.*
Anabáptist, *anabaptiste*
Anácronism, *—nisme*, m.
A'nagram, *anagramme*, f.
Analéptic, *a. s. restaurant, e.*
Analógical, *a. analogique*
Analógically, *ad. —giquement*
Análogous, *a. analogue*
Análogy, *s. analogie*, f.
Análysis, *analyse*
Analy'tical, *analytique*
Analy'tically, *ad. —tiquement*
Analy'ze, *va. dissoudre*
Anánas, *s. pomme de pin*, f. *ananas*, m.
Anárchical, *a. anarchique*
A'narchy, *s. anarchie*, f.
Anáthema, *anathème*, m.
——, *excommunié, e.*
Anathématize, *va. —tiser*
Anatómical, *a. anatomique*
Anatómically, *ad. —miquement*
Anátomist, *s. anatomiste*
Anátomize, *va. anatomiser*
Anátomy, *s. anatomie*, f.
——, *squelette*, m.
A'ncestors, *ancêtres, ayeux*, pl.
A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire*
A'ncestry, *s. lignée, race*, f.
A'nchor, *ancre ; espérance*

A'nchor, *vi. mouiller, ancrer*
A'nchored, *a. à l'ancre*
A'nchorage, *ancrage ; mouillage*, m.
A'nchoret, *anachorète, hermite*, m.
Anchóvy, *anchois*
A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
A'ncientiy, *ad. anciennement*
A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté, vieillesse*, f.
A'ncientry, *antiquité, ancienneté*
A'ncients, *les anciens*, m. pl.
And, *c. et, &; que ; à*
And yet, *néanmoins*
And so forth, *et ainsi du reste*
An'dante, *ad. régulièrement*
And'iron, *s. chenet*, m.
A'necdote, *anecdote*, f
Anémony, *anémone*
Anew, *ad. de nouveau, encore*
A'ngel, *ange*, m.
Angélica, *a. angélique*, f.
Angélic, *a. angélique*
A'nger, *colère, passion*, f.
A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*
A'ngle, *angle ; hameçon*, m.
A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
A'ngler, *s. pêcheur*, m.
A'nglicism, *—cisme*
A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher*, f.
—— rod, *verge à pêcher*
A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*
A'ngrily, *ad. en colère*
A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colère, irrité, e. aigri, e.*
A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse*, f.
A'ngular, *a. angulaire*
Angulósity, *s. angels*, m. pl.
A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e.*
Anights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*
Animadvérsion, *s. —sion*, f.
Animadvért, *va. remarquer ; reprocher*
Animadvérter, *s. critique*, m.
A'nimal, *animal*
——, *a. animal, e. d'animal*
Animálcule, *s. animalcule*, m.
Animálity, *faculté animale*, f.
A'nimate, *va. animer ; exciter*
A'nimated, *a. animé, e. excité, e.*
A'nimating, *qui anime, excite, encourage*
Animátion, *s. animation*, f.
Animative, *a. animant, e.*
Animósity, *s. animosité*, f.
A'nise, *anis*, m.
A'nker, *ancre*, f.
A'nkle, *cheville du pied*
A'nnalist, *annaliste*, m.
A'nnals, *annales*, f. pl.
Annéal, *va. peindre en apprêt ; huiler*
Annéx, *annexer, joindre ; réunir*
Annéx, *s. supplément*, m.
Annexátion, *union, réunion*, f.
Annihilate, *va. anéantir*
Annihilátion, *s. anéantissement*, m.
Annivérsary, *anniversaire*
Annotátion, *—tion, note*, f.
Annotátor, *commentateur*, m.
Annóunce, *va. annoncer*
Annoy', *nuire, incommoder*
Annóyance, *s. nuisance*, f. *préjudice, tort*, m.
Annóyed, *a. incommodé, e.*
Annóyer, *s. qui nuit, &c.*
A'nnual, *a. annuel, le.*
A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*
Annúitant, *a. rentier à constitution*
Annúity, *s. rente constituée ; pension viagère*, f.
Annúl, *va. annuller, casser*
A'nnular, *a. annulaire*
Annúlling, *s. cassation*, f.
Annúmerate, *va. agréger*
Annúnciate, *apporter des nouvelles*
Annunciátion, *s. l'annonciation*, f.
A'nodyne, *a. anodin, e.*
Anóint, *va. oindre*
Anóinted, *s. oint*, m.
Anóinter, *qui oint*
Anóinting, *s. onction*, f.
Anómalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Anómalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Anómaly, *s. irrégularité*, f.
Anón, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
Anónymous, *a. anonyme*
Anóther, *a. autre, un autre*
A'nswer, *va. répondre*
— for, *rendre compte*
— for one, *cautionner*
— again, *répliquer*
A'nswer, *s. réponse*, f.
A'nswerable, *a. conforme, responsable*
A'nswerably, *ad. conformément*
A'nswerer, *s. répondant*, m.
Ant, *fourmi*, f.
A'nts-hole, *fourmillière*
Antágonist, *adversaire*, m.
Antárctic, *a. antarctique*
Antecéde, *vn. précéder*
Antecédent, *a. antécédent, e.*
——, *s. précédent*, m.
Antecédently, *ad. —demment*
Antedáte, *s. antidate*, f.
Antedáte, *va. antidater*
Antediluvian, *a. s. antidiluvien, ne.*
A'ntelope, *s. gazelle*, f.
Antepenúlt, *antépénultième*
Antérior, *a. antérieur, e.*
Anteriórity, *s. —rité*, f.
A'nthem, *antienne*, f. *motet*, m.
A'ntic, *bouffon, bateleur*, m.
——, *a. grotesque*
——, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*
A'ntichamber, *antichambre*, f.
A'ntichrist, *antechrist*, m.
Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne.*
Antichristianism, *s. —nisme*, m.
Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévenir*
Anticipátion, *s. anticipation*, f.
Anticipátor, *anticipateur*
A'ntics, *singeries*, pl. *antiquaille*, f.
A'ntidote, *antidote*, m.
Antimonárchical, *a. républicaine, e.*
Antimónial, *d'antimoine*
A'ntimony, *s. antimoine*, m.
Antipathy, *antipathie ; contrariété*, f.
Antiphrásis, *antiphrase*, f. *ironie*, f.
Antipodes, *antipodes*, m. pl.
A'ntipope, *antipape*, m.
A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*
Antiquáte, *va. abolir, abroger*
Antiquáted, *a. suranné, e. hors d'usage*
Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
Antiqueness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Antiquity, *antiquité*
Antiscorbútic, *a. s. —tique*, m.
Antithesis, *s. antithèse*, f.
Antivenéreal, *a. antivénérien, ne.*

A'ntlers, *s. andouillers*, m.
A'ntré, *antre*, m. *caverne*, f.
A'nvil, *enclume*, f.
A'nus, *l'anus*, m.
A'nxiety, *anxiété, inquiétude*, f.
A'nxious, *a. inquiet, te. pénible*
A'nxiously, *ad. passionnément*
A'nxiousness, *s. sollicitude*, f.
A'ny, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e. quelque, quelqu'un*
A'ny body, *pro. quelqu'un*
A'ny how, *ad. de quelque manière que ce soit*
A'ny more, *plus, davantage*
A'ny farther, *plus loin*
A'ny longer, *plus*
A'ny thing, *pr. a. tout, e.*
Apáce, *ad. vîte ; à verse*
Apárt, *ad. à côté, à part*
Apártment, *s. appartement*, m.
A'pathy, *apathie, froideur*, f.
Ape, *guenon*, f. *singe, m.*
Ape, *va. contrefaire*
Apeák, *ad. à pic*
Apérient, *a. apéritif, ve.*
Apértly, *ad. ouvertement*
A'perture, *s. ouverture*, f.
A'pex, *sommet, haut*, m.
Aphélium, *aphélie*, m.
A'phorism, *aphorisme*
A'piary, *ruche d'abeilles*, f.
A-piéce, *ad. pièce, la pièce, chacun, e.*
A'pish, *a. badin, e.*
A'pishly, *ad. en singe, en badin*
A'pish tricks, *s. singeries*, f. pl.
A'pishness, *bouffonerie*
Apócalypse, *s. apocalypse*, f.
Apocaly'ptical, *a. —tique*
Apócrypha, *s. apocryphes*, m. pl.
Apócryphal, *a. apocryphe*
Apogée, *s. apogée*, m.
Apólogist, *s. —giste*, m.
Apólogize, *v. justifier, défendre*
A'pologue, *s. apologue*, m. *fable*, f.
Apólogy, *apologie, excuse*, f.
A'popthegm, *—thegme*, m. *répartie fine*, f. *bon mot*, m.
Apopléctic, *a. apoplectique*
A'poplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.
Apóstacy, *apostasie*
Apóstate, *apostat*, m.
Apóstatize, *vn. apostasier*
Apóstle, *s. apôtre*, m.
Apóstleship, *apostolat*
Apostólic, *a. apostolique*
Apostólically, *ad. —liquement*
Apóstrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.
Apóstrophize, *va. apostropher*
Apóthecary, *apothicaire*, m.
Apóthecary's shop, *apothicairerie*, f.
Apóthecary's business, *apothicairerie*
Apótheosis, *apothéose, déification*
Appál, *va. effrayer*
A'ppanage, *s. apanage, accessoire*, m.
Apparátus, *appareil*
Appárel, *appareil ; habit, vêtement*
Appárel, *va. vêtir ; habiller ; ajuster*
Appárent, *a. évident, e. clair, e. manifeste*
— heir, *héritier présomptif*
Appárently, *ad. selon les apparences, évidemment*
Apparition, *—tion*, f. *spectre*, m.
Appáritor, *—teur, bedeau*, m.
Appéal *v. appeler, accuser*
Appéal, *s. appel*, m.
Appéaling, *accusation*, f.
Appéar, *vn. se montrer, paroître ; apparoître ; comparoître*
Appéarance, *s. apparence ; figure ; comparution*, f.
Appéase, *va. appaiser, calmer*
Appéllant, *s. appellant, e.*
Appellátion, *nom*, m. *qualification*, f.
Appellative, *a. appellatif, ve.*
Appellátory, *a. d'appel*
Appellée, *s. l'accusé, e.*
Appénd, *va. appendre, attacher, suspendre*
Appéndage, *s. adjoint ; accessoire ; apanage*
Appéndant, *a. dépendant, e. accessoire*
Appéndix, *s. supplément*, m. *addition, dépendance*, f.
Appertáin, *vn. appartenir*
Appertáinment, *s. ce qui appartient au rang*
A'ppetite, *s. appétit*, m.
Appláud, *vn. applaudir*
Appláuder, *s. approbateur*, m.
Applánse, *applaudissement*
A'pple, *pomme ; prunelle*, f.
A'pple-tree, *pommier*, m.
A'pple-core, *trognon, cœur*
A'pple-pairings, *pelures*, f. pl.
A'pple-woman, *fruitière*, f.
Appliable, *applicable, a. applicable, conforme*
Applicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Apply, *va. s'appliquer ; s'adresser, vr.*
Appoint, *nommer ; établir ; prescrire ; régler*
Appointment, *s. rendezvous ; ordre ; appointement*, m.
Appórtion, *va. proportionner*
Appóse, *va. examiner*
Appóser, *s. examinateur*, m.
A'pposite, *a. pertinent, e. à propos, propre*
A'ppositely, *ad. pertinemment*
A'ppositeness, *s. convenance*, f.
Apposition, *—tion, application*
Appraise, *vn. apprécier, évaluer*
Appraisement, *s. évaluation, appréciation*, f.
Appraiser, *s. appréciateur*, m.
Apprehend, *va. prendre ; apprehender ; comprendre*
Apprehensible, *a. concevable ; facile*
Apprehension, *s. appréhension ; conception*, f.
Apprehénsive, *a. craintif, ve. vif, ve. qui conçoit*
Apprentice, *apprenti, e.*
Apprénticeship, *apprentissage*, m.
Apprétiate, *va. apprécier, estimer*
Apprize, *va. donner avis, mettre au fait*
Appróach, *vn. approcher*
Appróach, *s. approche*, f. *accès premiers pas*, m. pl.
Appróachable, *a. accessible*
Appróachment, *s. approche*, f.
Approbátion, *approbation*
Appropriate, *va. approprier*
Appropriate, *a. propre*
Appropriátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Approvable, *a. digne d'approbation ; estimable*
Appróve, *va. approuver ; confirmer*

Approvement, *s. approbation; amélioration*
Appróver, *approbateur*, m.
Appróximate, *a. proche*
Approximátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Appúlse, *approche*
A'pricot, *abricot*, m.
A'pricot-tree, *abricotier*
A'pril, *Avril*
A'pron, *tablier*
Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin, e. propre*
A'ptitude, *s. aptitude*, f.
A'ptly, *ad. à propos, justement*
A'ptness, *s. facilité*, f.
A'qua fórtis, *eau forte*
Aqua vitæ, *eau de vie*
Aquarius, *s. le verseau*, m.
Aquátic, *a. aquatique*
Aquatile, *aquatile*
A'queduct, *s. aqueduc*, m.
A'queous, *a. aqueux, se.*
Aquiline, *aquilin*, m.
A'rabic, *a. s. arabe, arabesque*
A'rable, *a. labourable*
A'rbiter, *s. arbitre*, m.
A'rbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*
A'rbitrary, *a. arbitraire*
A'rbitrate, *va. arbitrer*
Arbitráriness, *s. hauteur, oppression*, f.
Arbitrátion, *arbitrage, compromis*, m.
Arbitrátor, *arbitre*
Arbitrátrix, *arbitre*, f.
Abitrement, *arbitrage, compromis*, m.
A'rbour, *berceau*, m. *treille, ramée*, f.
Arc, *arc; ciel*, m.
Arcade, *arcade*, f.
Arcánum, *secret, mystère*, m.
Arch, *arc*, m. *voûte, arche*, f.
Arch, *a. insigne, infame*
—— boy, *s. espiègle*, m.
Arch, *va. vouter; arquer*
Archangel, *s. archange*, m.
Archbishop, *archevêque*
Archbishoprick, *archevêché*
Archdéacon, *archidiacre*
Archdéaconry, *archidiaconat*
Archdúke, *archiduc*
Archdúchess, *archiduchesse*, f.
Archdúchy, *archiduché*, m.
—shed, *a. voûté, e.*

A'rcher, *s. archer*, m.
A'rchery, *l'art de tirer de l'arc*
A'rchetype, *archétype*
A'rchwag, *maître gonin*
A'rchwise, *ad. en voûte*
A'rchitect, *s. architecte*, m.
— ßlie, *ad. artistement*
A'rchitecture, *architecture*, f.
A'rchitrave, *architrave*
A'rchives, *archives*, f. pl.
A'rctic, *a. arctique*
A'rdency, *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
A'rdent, *a. ardent, e. vif, ve.*
A'rdently, *ad. ardemment*
A'rdour, *s. ardeur, fougue*, f.
A'rduous, *a. pénible, difficile*
A'rduously, *ad. avec difficulté*
A'rea, *s. aire, étendue*, f.
Aréometer, *aréomètre*, m.
A'rgil, *s. argile, terre à potier*, f.
A'rgillous, *a. argileux, se.*
A'rgue, *vn. raisonner; débattre; prouver; conclure*
A'rguer, *s. raisonneur*, m.
A'rgument, *argument*
Argumentátion, *—tion*, f.
Argumentative, *a. raisonné, e. fondé, e.*
Argute, *a. subtil, e. aigu, e.*
A'rianism, *s. arianisme*, m.
A'rians, *Ariens*, pl.
A'rid, *a. aride, stérile*
A'ridity, *s. aridité*, f.
A'right, *ad. droitement, bien*
*Arise, *vn. (arose; arisen) se lever s'élever*
*Arise, *or* proceed, *procéder, naître, provenir; venir*
Aristócracy, *s. aristocratie*, f. *pouvoir des nobles*, m.
Aristrocrátical, *a. —tique*
Arithmétical, *a. —tique*
Arithmétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Arithmétician, *s. —ticien, ne.*
Arithmetic, *arithmétique*, f.
Ark, *arche*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
Arm, *bras; soutien*, m.
— pit, *aisselle*, f.
— full, *brassée*
Arm *or* weapon, *arme*
Arm, *va. armer*
Arm, arm! *int. aux armes*
Armáda, *s. flotte*, f.
A'rmament, *armement*, m.
Armillary, *a. armillaire*

Arminian, *s. Arminien, ne.*
Arminianism, *—nisme*, m.
A'rmistice, *armistice*
A'rmlet, *armure de bras*, f. *bracelet*, m.
A'rmour, *s. armure*, f. *harnois*, m.
A'rmorer, *armurier*, m.
A'rmy, *armée*, f.
Aromátic, *a. aromatique*
Aróund, *pr. autour de*
Aróuse, *va. éveiller, exciter*
Arow', *ad. en rang; à la rangée*
A'rquebuse, *s. arquebuse*, f.
Arraign, *va. faire le procès à quelqu'un; accuser*
Arráignment, *s. procès*, m. *accusation*, f.
Arránge, *va. arranger*
Arrángement, *s. —ment*, m.
A'rrant, *a. insigne, grand, e. infâme, fieffé, e.*
Arráy, *habit, ornement; ordre, rang*, m.
Arráy, *va. vêtir, équiper*
Arréars, *s. arrérages*, m. pl.
Arrést, *va. arrêter, saisir*
Arrést, *s. arrêt*, m. *sentence*, f.
Arrival, *arrivée, venue*, f.
Arrive, *vn. arriver; parvenir*
A'rrogance, *s. arrogance*, f.
A'rrogant, *a. arrogant, e. fier, e.*
A'rrogantly, *ad. arrogamment, fièrement*
A'rrogate, *va. s'arroger*
A'rrow, *s. flèche*, f.
A'rsenal, *arsenal*, m.
A'rsenic, *arsenic; poison*
A'rsenical, *a. d'arsenic*
Art, *s. art; artifice*, m.
A'rtery, *artère*
A'rtful, *a. rusé, e. fin, e. artificiel, le.*
A'rtfully, *ad. artistement; finement, artificiellement*
A'rtfulness, *s. ruse, finesse*, f.
A'rtichoke, *artichaut*, m.
A'rticle, *jointure*, f. *article*, m.
A'rticle, *va. passer article; convenir; stipuler; articuler*
Articular, *a. articulaire*
Articulate, *articulé, e. distinct, e.*
Articulate, *va. articuler*
Articulately, *ad. distinctement*
Articulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
A'rtifice, *artifice*, m.

A'rtificer, *artisan, artiste*, ouvrier
Artifi'cial, *a. artificiel*, le.
Artifi'cially, *ad. artificiellement, artistement*
Artifi'cialness, *s. artifice*, m.
Artillery, *artillerie*, f.
A'rtisan, *artisan*, m.
A'rtist, *artiste*
A'rtless, *a. simple, naïf*, ve.
A'rtlessly, *ad. simplement*
As, *c. comme, aussi, que ; selon ; suivant ; si ; en*
— much, *ad. autant*
— soon as, *dès que, aussitôt que*
— though, *comme si*
— for, as to, *quant à*
— it were, *pour ainsi dire*
— well as, *ad. aussi bien que, autant que*
Ascénd, *vn. monter*
Ascéndant, ascéndancy, *s. influence*, f. *ascendant*, m.
Ascénsion, *ascension*, f.
Ascént, *s. hauteur, élévation, montée*, f.
Ascertain, *va. assurer ; établir ; constater, vérifier ; fixer*
Ascertainment, *preuve, vérification*, f.
Ascribe, *va. attribuer*
Ash, ash-tree, *s. frêne*, m.
Ashámed, *a. honteux*, se. *confus*, e.
A'shes, *s. cendres*, f. pl.
Ash-coloured, *a. cendré*, e.
— pan, *s. cendrier*, m.
— Wednesday, *jour des cendres*
A'shy, *a. cendré*, e.
Ashóre, *ad. à terre*
Aside, *ad. s. à côté ; à part*e, m.
Ask, *va. demander*
Askáunt, *ad. de travers, de côté*
A'sker, *s. demandeur*, se.
Askew, *ad. de travers*
Asláut, *ad. obliquement*
Asléep, *a. endormi*, e. *assoupi*, e.
Aslópe, *ad. de biais*
Asp, *s. tremble ; aspic*, m.
Aspáragus, *asperge*, f.
A'spect, *aspect*, m. *mine*, f.—A very beautiful aspect, *une très-belle vue*
A'spect, *va. regarder*
A'spen, *tremble*, m.
Aspérity, *âpreté, aigreur*, f.
A'sperous, *a. âpre, rude*
Aspérse, *va. diffamer, noircir*
Aspérsion, *s. diffamation, flétrissure ; aspersion*, f.
Aspháltic, *a. bitumineux*, se.
Aspháltos, *s. asphalte*, m.
A'spic, *s. aspic ; serpent*
A'spirate, *va. aspirer*
Aspirátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Aspire, *v. souffler ; aspirer à*
Asquint, *ad. de travers*
Ass, *s. âne*, m. *ânesse*, f.
Asse's colt, *ânon*, m.
Ass-driver, *ânier*
Assáil, *va. assaillir, attaquer*
Assailant, *s. assaillant*, e.
Assailer, *agresseur*, m.
Assássin, *s. assassin*, m.
Assássinate, *va. assassiner*
Assassinátion, *s. assassinat*, m.
Assaúlt, *va. assaillir*
——, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
Assaúlter, *agresseur, assaillant*, m.
Assáy, *essai*, m. *épreuve*, f.
Assáy, *va. essayer ; goûter*
Assáyer, *s. essayeur*, m.
Assémblage, *assemblage*
Assémble, *va. assembler*
Assémbly, *s. assemblée*, f.
Assént, *consentement*, m.
——, *vn. consentir, agréer*
Assért, *va. avancer ; soutenir ; protéger*
Assértion, *s. assertion*, f.
Assértive, *a. positif*, ve.
Assértor, *s. asserteur ; défenseur*, m.
Asséss, *va. cotiser, régler*
Asséssment, *s. cotisation*, f.
Asséssor, *cotiseur ; asseeseur*, m.
A'ssets, *biens suffisans*
Asserverátion, *protestation*, f.
Assiduity, *s. assiduité*
Assíduous, *a. assidu*, e.
Assíduously, *ad. assidument*
Assign, *s. substitut, assigné*, m.
——, *va. assigner ; députer ; prouver ; substituer*
Assignable, *a. qu'on peut assigner ; prouver ; substituer*, &c.
Assignat, *s. assignat, billet de crédit*, m. (in France)
Assignátion, *s. assignation*, f. *rendez-vous*, m.
Assignée, *substitut*, m.
Assigner, *qui assigne ; nominateur*
Assignment, *assignation*, f. *transport*, m.
Assimilate, *va. assimiler, rendre semblable ; comparer*
Assimilátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Assist, *va. assister ; secourir*
Assistance, *s. assistance, aide*, f.
Assistant, *assistant, aide*, m.
Assize, *taux ; règlement*
Assize, *va. régler, taxer*
Assizes, *s. assises*, f. pl.
Assóciate, *va. associer*
——, *s. associé*, e.
Associátion, *association*, f.
Assórt, *va. assortir, ranger par classes*
Assórtment, *s. assortiment*, m. *variété*, f.
Assuage, *adoucir, appaiser*
Assuágement, *s. adoucissement*, m.
Assuáging, *a. soulageant*, e.
Assuásive, *soulageant*, e.
Assúme, *v. prendre ; s'arroger ; s'attribuer ; s'en faire accroire*
Assúmer, *s. arrogant*, e. *glorieux*, se.
Assúming, *a. altier*, e.
Assúmption, *assomption*, f.
Assúmptive, *a. de droit*
Assúrance, *s. assurance ; caution ; hardiesse*, f.
Assúre, *va. assurer ; promettre*
Assúredly, *ad. assurément*
Assúrer, *assureur*, m.
A'sterisk, *astérisque* (*)
A'sterism, *astérisme*
Astérn, *ad. en poupe*
A'sthma, *s. asthme*, m.
Asthmátic, *a. asthmatique*
Astónish, *va. étonner, surprendre*
Astónishment, *s. étonnement*, m.
A'stral, *a. astral*, e.
Astráy, *ad.* (to go) *s'égarer*
— (to lead), *égarer, détourner*
Astriction, *resserrement*, m.
Astrictive, *a. astringent*, e.
Astride, *ad. à califourchon, jambe deçà jambe delà*
Astringe, *va. resserrer*
Astringency, *s. resserrement*

Astringent, *a. astringent, e.*
Astróloger, *astrologue*, m.
Astrológical, *a. astrologique*
Astrológically, *ad. —giquement*
Astrólogy, *s. astrologie*, f.
Astrónomer, *astronome*, m.
Astronómical, *a. astronomique*
Astronómically, *ad. ——nique-ment*
Astrónomy, *s. astronomie*, f.
Asúnder, *ad. séparément, à part*
Asy'lum, *s. asile, refuge*, m.
At, *pr. à, au, à la, chez ; par*
— first, *d' abord, tout-à-coup*
— last, *à la fin, enfin*
— this day, *aujourd'hui, à présent*
At peace, *en paix*
— sea, *sur mer*
— an end, *achevé, e. fini, e.*
— leisure, *de loisir*
— odds, *en différend, en dispute*
— hand, *près, à la portée*
— a word, *en un mot*
A'theism, *s. athéisme*, m.
A'theist, *athée*
Atheistical, *a. athée, impie*
Athirst, *a. altéré, e.*
A'thlet, *s. athlète*, m.
Athlétic, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
Athwárt, *ad. de travers*
——, *pr. à travers*
Atlas, *s. atlas*, m.
A'tmosphere, *atmosphère*, m.
Atmosphérical, *a. atmosphérique*
A'tom, *s. atome*, m.
Atómical, *a. composé, d'atomes*
Atóne, *va. expier ; appaiser*
Atónement, *s. expiation, propitiation*, f. *sacrifice*, m.
Atóp, *ad. au haut*
Atrócious, *a. atroce, énorme*
Atróciously, *ad. enormément*
Atróciousness, *s. atrocité*, f.
Atrócity, *atrocité, énormité*
Attách, *va. attacher, lier ; arrêter ; appartenir*
Attáchment, *s. attachment ; arrêt*, m. *saisie*, f.
Attáck, *attaque*, f.
Attáck, *va. attaquer*
Attácker, *s. assaillant*, m.
Attain, *va. atteindre, parvenir, acquérir ; obtenir*
Attáinable, *a. qui se peut acquérir, atteindre, obtenir*
Attáinder, *s. proscription*, f.
Attáinment, *acquisition*
Attaint, *va. accuser, convaincre ; tacher ; flétrir*
Attáinted, *a. atteint, e. déchu de noblesse ; flétri, e.*
Attáinture, *s. sang corrompu*, m.
Attémper, *va. tempérer, adoucir*
Attémpt, *entreprendre, essayer ; attenter*
Attémptable, *a. exposé à des entreprises*
Attémpter, *s. celui qui entreprend, essaye, attente*
Atténd, *v. prêter l'oreille ; écouter ; accompagner ; servir ; prendre soin ; considérer ; attendre*
Atténdance, *s. service ; soin ; train ; cortége*, m. *suite ; cour*, f.
Atténdants, *suite*, f. *gens*, m. pl.
Atténder, *associé, compagnon*, m.
Atténtion, *s. —tion*, f. *soin*, m.
Atté tive, *a. attentif, ve.*
Atténtively, *ad. —vement*
Atténtiveness, *s. attention*, f.
Atténuate, *v. atténuer*
Attenuáting, *a. atténuatif, ve.*
Attenuátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Attést, *v. attester, certifier*
Attestátion, *s. attestation*, f. *certificat ; témoignage*, m.
Atticism, *atticisme*, m. *élégance*, f.
A'ttic, *a. s. attique, pur, e.*
Attire, *va. parer ; ajuster, orner*
Attire, *s. parure*, f. *ajustement*, m.
A'ttitude, *attitude*, f.
Attórney, *procureur*, m.
Attórneyship, *office*, m. *ou charge de procureur*, f.
Attournment, *attournance*, f.
Attráct, *va. attirer, tirer à soi*
Attráction, *s. attraction*, f. *attrait*, m. *amorce*, f.
Attráctive, *a. attrayant, s. attractif, ve.*
Attráctively, *ad. par attraction*
Attráctiveness, *s. charmes*, m. pl.
Attráctor, *qui attire, amorce*
A'ttribute, *attribut*, m.
——, *va. attribuer, imputer*
Attribútion, *s. attribut*, m.
Attrition, *—tion*, f.
Aváil, *va. profiter, être utile*
—— one's self, *profiter, se prévaloir*
Aváil, *s. profit*, m.
Available, *a. utile, efficace*
Availment, *avantage, effet*, m.
A'varice, *avarice*, f.
Avaricious, *a. avare*
Avariciously, *ad. sordidement*
Avariciousness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Avást, *ad. arrêtez, tenez, ne faites pas cela*
Aváunt, *loin d'ici*
Aúburn, *a. brun, e. obscur, e.*
Aúction, *s. encan*, m. *enchère, licitation*, f.
Auctioneer, *crieur, d'encan*, m.
Audácious, *a. audacieux, se.*
Audáciously, *ad. effrontément*
Audáciousness, *s. effronterie, impudence*, f.
Audácity, *hardiesse, audace*
Aúdible, *a. qu'on peut entendre, haut, e.*
Aúdibly, *ad. haut, clair*
Aúdience, *s. audience*, f. *auditoire*, m.
Aúdit, *audition*, f.
——, *va. examiner des comptes*
Aúditor, *s. auditeur*, m.
Aúditory, *auditoire*
——, *a. auditif, ve.*
Avénge, *va. venger*
Avénger, *s. vengeur*, m.
Avénging, *vengeance*, f.
A'venue, *avenue*, f. *passage*, m.
Avér, *va. avérer, vérifier*
A'verage, *s. égalité*, f. *calcul*, m. *corvée, avarie*, f.
A'veraged, *a. avarié, e.*
Avérment, *s. témoignage*, m.
Avérse, *a. éloigné, e. ennemi*
Avérsely, *ad. à regret*
Avérseness, *s. répugnance*, f.
Avérsion, *aversion*, f. *éloignement ; dégoût*, m.
Avért, *va. détourner, éloigner*
A'uger, *tarière*, f.
Aught, *quelque chose*, m.
Augment, *va. augmenter*
Augmentátion, *s. —tion*, f. *accroissement*, m.
Augmenter, *celui qui augmente*

Aúgur, *augure*, m.
Aúgurate, *va. augurer*
Augurátion, *s. pressentiment, augure*, m.
Augúrial, *a. augural, e.*
Aúgury, *s. augure, présage*, m.
Aúgust, *a. auguste*
Aúgust, *s. Août*, m. *moisson*, f.
Augústness, *grandeur, majesté*, f.
Aulic, *a. aulique, royal, e.*
A'viary, *volière*, f.
Avidity, *avidité*
Aunt, *tante*
Avócate, *va. détourner*
Avocátion, *s. diversion, vacation*, f.
Avoid, *va. éviter, fuir ; vider*
Avoidable, *a. qu'on peut éviter*
Avoidance, *s. fuite ; vacance*, f.
Avoider, *qui évite*
Avoirdupoise, *s. poids de 16 onces*, m.
Avolátion, *fuite*, f.
Avoúch, *va. soutenir ; avouer*
Avoúchable, *a. soutenable*
Avoúcher, *s. qui soutient, défenseur*, m.
Avów, *va. maintenir ; protester*
Avówable, *a. justifiable*
Avówal, *s. aveu*, m. *défense, déclaration*, f.
Avówed, *a. ouvert, e. public que*
Avówedly, *ad. hautement, ouvertement*
Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*, m.
Avówer, *défenseur ; prôneur*
Avówry, *défense*, f.
Avówsal, *confession*
Aurélia, *chrysalide, nymphe*, f.
Aúricle, *l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.
Aúricule, *petite oreille*, f.
Auricula, *oreille d'ours*
Auricular, *a. auriculaire*
Aurora, *s. aurore*, f.
— borealis, *aurore boréale*
Aúspice, *auspice, appui*
Auspicious, *a. heureux, se. propice, favorable*
Auspiciously, *ad. heureusement ; favorablement*
Auspiciousness, *s. félicité*, f.
Austére, *a. austère, dur, e.*
Austérely, *ad. —rement*
Austéreness, *s. sévérité*, f.
Austérity, *austérité, dureté*
Austin friars, *Augustins*, m. pl.
Austin nuns, *Augustines*, f. pl.
Aústral, *a. austral, e.*
Authéntic, *a. authentique*
Authéntically *ad. —tiquement*
Authenticity, *s. —cité*, f.
Aúthor, *auteur*, m.
Authóritative, *a. fait par autorité*
Authóritatively, *a. d'autorité*
Authórity *s. autorité*, f. *privilège*, m.
Authorise, *va. autoriser*
Autómation, *s. automate*, m.
Autúmn, *automne* f. (m. in poetry)
Autúmnal, *a. automnal, e.*
Auxiliaries, *troupes auxiliaires*, f. pl.
Auxiliary, *a. auxiliaire*
Await, *vn. attendre*
Await, *s. guet-à-pens*, m.
*Awake, *va. (awoke ; awaked, awaken) éveiller*
* —— *vn. s'éveiller*
Awake, *a. éveillé, e.*
Awákened, *être touché, pénétré*
Awáker *s. réveilleur, se.*
Awárd, *va. adjuger, juger ; parer*
Awárd, *s. arrêt, décret, jugement arbitral*, m.
Awáre, *a. prudent, e.*
——, *int. gare ; prenez garde*
Awáy, *ad. allez-vous en*
Awe, *s. crainte*, f. *respect*, m.
Awe, *va. frapper de respect ; en imposer*
A'wful, *a. solemnel, le. redoutable, auguste*
A'wfully, *ad. révérement*
A'wfulness, *s. solemnité, sainteté* f.
Awhile, *ad. pendant quelque tems*
—— ago, *il y a quelque tems ; ces jours passés*
Aw'kwardly, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
——, *ad. lourdement*
Aw'kwardness, *s. mal-adresse, grossièreté*, f.
Awl, *alêne*
— maker, *or seller, alênier*, m.
Aw'less, *a. insolent, e.*
A'wning, *tendelet*, m.
Awry', *ad. de travers, de côté*
——, *a. oblique, contrefait, e.*
Axe, *s. cognée, hache*, f.
A'xiom, *s. axiome*, m.
A'xis, *axe, essieu*
A'xle-pin, *esse à une roue*, f.
—— tree, *essieu*, m.
Ay, *ad. oui dà ; ahi ; oui*
Aye, *ad. à jamais*
A'zimuth *a. azimut*, m.
A'zure, *s. azur, bleu*
—— *a. azuré, e. bleu, e.*

B

BAA, *vn. bêler*
Bábble, *vn. babiller, jaser*
——, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Bábbler, *babillard, e.*
Bábbling, *babil, caquet*, m.
Babe, *enfant nouvellement ne, poupon*
Bábery, *s. joujou*, m.
Bábish, *a. enfantin, e.*
Baboón, *s. babouin, magot*, m.
Báby, *poupon, ne. enfant encore à la mamelle*, m.
—— (a doll), *poupée*, f.
—— things, *babioles*, f. pl.
Bacchanálian, *chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Bácchanalle, *—nales*, f. pl.
Báchelor, *garçon ; bachelier ; célibataire*, m. [*libat*
Báchelorship, *baccalauréat ; cé-*
Back, *dos ; derrière ; revers ; dossier*, m. *reins*, pl.
—— (of a chimney), *plaque*, f.
—— bone, *épine du dos*
—— basket, *hotte*, f.
—— door, *porte de derrière*
—— yard, *arrière-cour*
—— shop, *arrière-boutique*
—— stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.
Pig-back, *dos voûté*
Back, *ad. en arrière ; de retour*
Back, *va. appuyer ; soutenir*
—— a carriage, *remiser*
Bácbite, *médire ; diffamer*
Bácbiter, *s. médisant. e.*
Bácbiting, *médisance*, f.
Backgámmon, *trictrac*, m.
Backslide, *vn. reculer ; apostasier*
Backslider, *s. apostat, revêche*, m.
Backsliding, *apostasie*, f.
Bácbstays, *étais de mats*, m. pl.
Bácksword, *espadon*, m.
Bácbward, *a. lent, e. froid, e. tardif, ve.*

Báckward, *ad. en arrière, à reculons; à la renverse; à rebours; derrière*
Báckwardly, *ad. à rebours; froidement; malgré soi*
Báckwardness, *s. répugnance, froideur; tardiveté; négligence*, f.
Bácon, *lard*, m.
Bad, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Badge, *s. marque*, f. *signe*, m.
Bádger, *blaireau; regratier*, m.
Bádly, *ad. mal; à peine*
Bádness, *s. défaut*, m. *mauvaise qualité*, f.
Báffle, *va. renverser; amuser; confondre*
Báffle, *s. tromperie; cacade*, f.
Báffler, *amuseur, fourbe*, m.
Bag, *sac*, m. *bourse*, f.
— **net**, *réseau*, m.
Bágpipe, *cornemuse*, f. [m.
Bágpiper, *joueur de cornemuse*,
Bag, *va. gonfler, enfler*
Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*
Bággage, *s. baggage*, m. *drôlesse*, f.
Bágnio, *bain chaud*, m.
—— **keeper**, *baigneur*
Bail, *caution, limite*, f.
Báiling, *cautionnement*, m.
Bail, *va. cautionner*
Báilable, *a. capable de caution*
Báiliff, *s. bailli, sergent*, m.
Bailiff's follower, *recors*
Báiliwick, *bailliage*
Bait, *va. débrider; rafraîchir; harceler; amorcer*
Bait, *s amorce*, f. *appas, repos*, m.
Bal'derdash, *galimatias*, m.
Baize, *revêche, sorte de flanelle*, f.
* **Bake**, *va. (baked; baken) cuire au four*
Báke-house, *s. boulangerie*, f.
Báker, *boulanger, e.*
Báker's trade, *boulangerie*, f.
Báking, *cuisson, cuite, fournée*
—— **pan**, *tourtière*
Bálance, —*ce*. f. *contrepoids*, m.
— of an account, *solde d'un compte*, f.
— **wheel**, *roue de rencontre*
— **maker**, *faiseur de balances*, m.
—*lance*, f. *Libra*
—*ce*, *va. balancer, peser*
Balance an account, *solder; clarre un compte*
Bálcony, *s. bal*—*on*, m.
Bald, *va. rend*—*e chauve, peler*
Bald, *a. chauve*, *pelé, e. sot, te. fade, usé, e.*
— **rib**, *côte de* —*porc*, f.
Báldness, *s. cha*—*veté*, f.
Bale, *s. balle, a*—*nse*
Bale, *va. emba*—*ller; vider*
Báleful, *a. fu*—*neste, triste*
Bálefully, *ad. t*—*ristement*
Bálk, *s. sillon; tort*, m. *cacade; honte; poutre*, f.
Bálk, *va. fr*—*ustrer; omettre; faire tort; faire faux bond; manquer de parole*
Ball, *s. boulet*, m. *bille, balle; boule*, f.
—, **ball**, m. *dan*—*e*, f.
— **basket**, *corbi*—*llon*, m.
Bállad, *vaudev*—*ille*, m.
Bállast, *lest*, m.
——, *va. lester*
Bállot, *vn. balla*—*tter*
Bállot, *s. ballo*—*tte*, f.
Balm, *baume*, m.
—— **gentle**, *mélisse*, f.
—— **tea**, *baum*—*théiforme*, m.
—— **tree**, *baum*—*e*
—— **apple**, *pom*—*me de merveille*, f.
Balm, *va. emba*—*umer*
Bálmy, *a. balsa*—*mique*
Bálneary, *s. ba*—*in*, m.
Bálsam, *s. baum*—*e*, m. *balsamine*, f.
Balsámic, *a. bal*—*samique*
Balustráde, *s. balustre; barreau*, m. *balus*—*trade; rampe*, f.
Bámboo, *bambou*, m. *canne à sucre*, f.
Bamboózle, *va. amuser, lanterner, tromper*
Ban, *interdiction; annonce*, f.
Band, *lien; rab*—*at*, m.
——, *bande, tro*—*upe*, f.
——, *va. se ligu*—*er; bander*
Bándage, *s. ban*—*dage*, m.
Bánd-box, *bolte à linge*, f.
Bánditti, *bandi*—*ti*, m. pl.
Bandoléer, *ban*—*doulière*, f.
Bándy, *crosse*, f.
—, *va. balloter; bander; se liguer*
—, *a. tortu, e.*
Bane, *s. peste; mort*, f. *poison*, m.
Báneful, *a. fu*—*neste, mortel, le.*
Bánewort, *morelle*, f.
Bang, *coup*, m.
Bang, *va. étriller, battre*
Bangling ears, *s. oreilles pendantes*, f. pl.
Bánish, *va. bannir, exiler*
Bánishable, *a. bannissable*
Bánisher, *s. celui qui bannit*
Bánishment, *bannissement*, m.
Bánister, *balustre*
Bank, *va. élever une digue*
Bank, *s. digue, hauteur; rive; la banque*, f. *établi; rivage, bord*, m.
—— of the sea, *écueil*, m.
—— bill, *billet de banque*
Bánker, *banquier*
Bánkruptcy, *banqueronte*, f.
Bánkrupt, *banqueroutier*, m.
Bánner, *s. bannière*, f. *étendart*, m.
Bánneret, *banneret*, m. [m.
Bánnock, *gâteau d'avoine*
Banns, *bans*, m. pl, *annonces*, f. pl.
Bánquet, *banquet, festin*, m.
Bánquet, *vn. être en festin*
Bánqueting-house, *s. salle à festin*, f.
Bánter, *plaisanterie*
Bánter, *va. plaisanter*
Bánterer, *s. railleur, se.*
Bántling, *poupon*, m.
Báptism, *baptême, batême*
Báptismal, *a. baptismal, e.*
Báptist, *a. s. baptiste*
Báptistry, *s. baptistère*, m.
Baptize, *va. baptiser*
Baptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*
Bar, *barre*, f. *barreau; obstacle*, m. *chicane*, f.
— (in a shoe), *tranchefil*, m.
— of lace, *bride de dentelle*, f.
— (in a public house), *réduit*, m.
— fee, *droit qu'un prisonnier paye au geolier*, m.
Bar, *va. barrer; empêcher*
Barb, *s. barbe*, m.
Barbárian, *barbare*
Bárbarism, *barbarisme*, m.
Barbárity, *barbarie*, f.
Bárbarous, *a. barbare, rude*
Bárbarously, *ad. barbarement*
Bárbarousness, *s. barbarie*, f.
Bárbed, *a. barbelé, e. bardé, e.*
Bárbel, *s. barbeau*, m.

Bárber, *barbier*
Bárberry, *épine-vinette*, f.
Bard, *barde, poëte*, m.
Bare, *a. vas, e. pelé, e. nu, nue, simple, destitué, e.*
——, *va. découvrir ; priver*
Bárebone, *a. décharné, e.*
Bárefaced, *effronté, e.*
Bárefacedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Bárefacedness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Bárefoot, *à pieds nuds*
Bareheaded, *nu-tête*
Bare in clothes, *mal-vêtu, e.*
Bárely, *ad. à peine ; simplement ; seulement ; pauvrement*
Báreness, *s. nudité*, f.
Bárgain, *marché, accord*, m.
Bárgain, *va. marchander*
Barge, *barge, barque*, f.
Bargeman, *batelier*, m.
Barilla, *s. potasse*, f.
Bark (of a tree), *écorce*
——, *or* large boat, *bac*, m.
—— (jesuits' powder), *quinquina*, m.
Bark, *vn.* (as a dog), *aboyer*
— (as a fox), *glapir*
Bark a tree, *ôter l'écorce d'un arbre*
Bárker, *s. aboyeur*, m.
Bárking, *aboiement ; glapissement*
Bárley, *s. orge*, m.
—— water, *tisane d'orge*, f.
—— sugar, *sucre d'orge*, m.
Barm, *levure*, f.
Barn, *grange*, f. *grenier*, m.
— floor, *aire*, f. *paillier*, m.
Bárnacle, *moraille*, f.
Bárometer, *baromètre*, m.
Barométrical, *a. barométrique*
Báron, *s. baron ; juge*, m.
Báronage, *baronage*
Bároness, *baronne*, f.
Bárenet, *baronet*, m.
Bárony, *baronie*, f.
Bárracan, *bouracan*, m.
Bárrack, *baraque*, f.
Bárrel, *baril ; canon ; fût ; barillet*, m. *fusée*, f.
Bárrel-up, *va. entonner*
Bárren, *a stérile*
Bárrenly, *ad. stérilement*
Bárrenness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Barricáde, *barricade*
Barricáde, *va. barricader*
Bárrier, *s. barrière ; limite*, f.
Bárriers, *barres*, f. pl.
Bárrister, *avocat plaidant*, m:
Bárrow (wheel), *brouette*, f.
Hand-barrow, *civière*
Bárrow-pig, *verrat*, m.
Bárter, *va. troquer, changer*
Bárterer, *s. troquer, se.*
Bárter, *troc, échange*, m.
Base, *a. vil, e. bas, se. infame, indigne*
—, *s. base*, f. *fondement*, m. *soubassement*, m.
Báse1y, *ad. bassement ; honteusement ; pauvrement*
Báseness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Bashaw, *s. bashe*, m.
Báshful, *a. timide, modeste*
Báshfully, *a. timidement*
Báshfulness, *s. timidité*, f.
Básilicon, *s. —con, onguent*, m.
Básilisk, *basilic*
Básis, *base*, f. *fondement*, m.
Bask, *vn. se tenir au soleil*
Básket, *s. corbeille*, f. *panier*, m.
— woman, *crocheteuse*, f.
— maker, *vanier*, m.
— trade, *vanerie*, f.
Báson, *bassin*, m.
Báss, *basse ; natte*, f.
Bàsso relievo, *bas relief*, m.
Báss-viol, *basse de viole*, f.
Básset, *bassette* (at cards)
Bassóon, *basson*, m.
Bástard, *a. s. bâtard, e.*
Bástardise, *vn. abâtardir, altérer*
Bástardly, *ad. en bâtard*
Bástardy, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Baste, *va. arroser ; rosser ; baguer, faufiler*
Bastile, *s. bastille, prison*, f.
Bastinádo, *s. bastonnade*, f.
Bástion, *s. bastion*, m.
Bat, *crosse ; chauve-souris*, f.
Brickbat, *éclat de brique*, m.
Batch, *fournée ; trempe*, f.
Bate, *débat*, m. *dispute*, f.
Bate, *v. rabattre ; baisser*
Bátement, *s. rabais*, m.
Bath, *bain*
—— keeper, *baigneur*
Bathe, *va. étuver ; se baigner*
Báthing-tub, *s. baignoire*, f.
Batóon, *s. tricot*, m.
Batália, *s. bataille*, f. *ordre de bataille*, m.
Battálion, *bataillon*, m.
Bátten, *va. s'engraisser ; s'étendre.*—*s. petite planche*, f.
Bátter, *s. farine détrempée*, f.
Bátter, *va. canonner ; fracasser ; renverser ; frapper ; froisser*
Báttery, *s. batterie*, f.
Báttle, *bataille*, f. *combat*, m.
—— array, *s. ordre de bataille*
Báttle, *vn. se battre*
Báttledoor, *battoir*, m. *raquette*, f.
Báttlement, *créneau*, m.
Bávin, *bourrée*, f.
Báwble, *babiole, bagatelle*
Bawl, *v. criailler, crier*
Bawler, *s. criard, e.*
Báwling, *clabauderie*, f. *cri*, m.
Bay, *baie*, f. *laurier femelle*, m.
— of joists, *travée*, f.
— window, *fenêtre ronde*
Bay, *vn. bêler ; aboyer*
Bay, *a. bai ; brun-rouge ; gris*
Báying, *s. bêlement*, m.
Báyonet, *bayonette*, f.
Bdéllium (gum), —*lium*, m.
* Be, *vn.* (*was ; been*) *être ; exister ; devoir*
Beach, *s. rivage*, m. *berge*, f.
Béacon, *fanal, signal*, m.
Bead, *grain*
Beads, *chapelet, rosaire*
Béadle, *bedeau*
Béagle, *basset*
Beak, *bec ; l'éperon d'un navire*
Beakful, *becquée*, f.
Béaked, *a. courbé, e.*
Béaker, *s. gobelet*, m.
Beam, *s. poutre ; flèche ; enouble ;* f. *rayon ; timon ; fléau*, m.
Beam, *v. rayonner*
Béamy, *a. rayonnant, e.*
Bean, *fève*, f.
Bear, *ours*, m. *ourse*, f.
Bear's-foot, *acanthe*, f.
* Bear, *va.* (*bare, bore ; borne*) *porter, soutenir ; supporter, souffrir ; essuyer*
* Bear away, *prendre chasse ; remporter ; vaincre*
* Bear sway, *dominer, régner*
* Bear the charges, *payer les frais*

*Bear company, *tenir compagnie*
*Bear witness, *être témoin*
*Bear a part, *avoir part*
*Bear on, *porter, poser*
*Bear out, *maintenir, justifier ; avancer*
*Bear up, *se hausser ; se soutenir ; résister*
*Bear down, *entrainer ; renverser ; s'enfoncer ; trébucher*
*Bear off, *parer, alarguer*
Beard, *vn. braver ; tondre*
Beard, *s. barbe*, f. *fibres*, f. pl.
Beárded, *a. barbu, e. barbelé, e.*
Beárdless, *a. sans barbe ; imberbe*
Beárer, *s. porteur, se.*
Béaring, *gisement*, m. *saillie*, f.
— (in herald.), *armes*, f. pl.
Beast, *bête*, f. *animal*, m.
Béastliness, *brutalité, saleté*, f.
Béastly, *a. bestial, e. sale*
*Beat, *va. (beat ; beat, beaten) battre ; palpiter ; piler*
*Beat flat, *applatir*
*Beat [illegible], *enfoncer, cogner*
*Beat [illegible], *fouler aux pieds, fouler, fouiller*
*Beat back, *repousser ; lancer*
*Beat out, *arracher ; chercher*
*Beat down, *rabattre ; démolir ; abattre, renverser*
*Beat against, *battre, se briser ; se froisser*
*Beat to powder, *réduire en poudre*
*Beat one's brains, *se tourmenter ; se rompre la tête*
Beat, *s. battement ; son*, m.
Béater, *hie*, f. *batteur*, m.
Béatific, *a. béatifique*
Béatification, *s. —tion*, f.
Béatify, *v. béatifier*
Béating, *s. batterie*, f.
Beatitude, *béatitude*
Beau, *damoiseau ; plumet ; petit-maître*, m.
Béaver, *castor ; chapeau*
Beáuish, *a. pimpant, e.*
Beáutiful, *a. beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f. *superbe*
Beáutifully, *ad. d'une belle manière ; agréablement*
Beáutifulness, *s. agrément*, m. *beauté*, f.
Beáutify, *va. embellir, orner*
Beauty, *s. beauté*, f. *charme*, m.
- spot, *mouche*, f.

Becálm, *v. appaiser, calmer*
Becáuse, *c. parce que, à cause, de ce que*
Beck, *s. signe*, m.
Béckon, *v. faire signe*
Becóme, *vn. (became ; become) devenir ; seoir ; convenir*
Becóming, *a. avenant, e. séant, e.*
Becómingly, *ad. de bonne grace*
Becómingness, *s. bonne grace, bienséance*, f.
Bed, *lit ; carreau*, m. *couche*, f.
Vid. Lit. *First Part*
Bed (on which the cannon lies on the carriage), *flasque*, m.
— (in the cod of pulse), *niche*, f.
— (in a garden), *carreau*, m. *couche, planche*, f.
— (of snakes), *masse*
Bed, *v. coucher ; planter ; semer*
Bedáub, *va. souiller, salir*
Béd-chamber, *s. chambre à coucher*, f.
Bed-clothes, *couvertures*, f. pl.
Bed's head, *chevet*, m.
Bed's feet, *piés du lit*, pl.
Bedéck, *va. orner, parer*
Bedew', *arroser, mouiller*
Bédfellow, *s. coucheur, se.*
Bedizen, *va. attiffer*
Bédlam, *s. petites maisons*, f. pl.
Bédlamite, *fou, m. folle*, f.
Bédlam-like, *ad. en fou*
Béd-posts, *s. colonnes* ou *quenouilles de lit*, f. pl.
Bedrénch, *va. arroser*
— with blood, *ensanglanter*
Bédrid, *a. alité, e.*
Bédside, *s. ruelle de lit*, f.
Bédstead, *bois de lit, châlit*, m.
Béd-time, *tems de se coucher*
Bee, *s. abeille ; mouche à miel*, f.
Beech, *hêtre*, m.
Béechen, *a. de hêtre*
Beef, *s. bœuf*, m.
Beer, *bière*, f.
Beet, *bette-rave*
Beétle, *escarbot ; battoir*, m. *hie*, f.
*Befál, *vn. (befel ; befallen) arriver, survenir*
Befi't, *convenir à*
Befi'tting, *a. convenable*
Befoól, *vn. duper ; infatuer*
Befóre, *pr. avant ; devant ; par devant ; plus que ; plutôt que*

Befóre, *ad. auparavant ; avant*
Befórehand, *ad. par avance, d'avance*
Befóre-times, *autrefois*
Befóul, *va. salir, gâter*
Befriénd, *favoriser*
Befringe, *orner de franges*
Beg, *mendier ; quêter ; prier*
*Begét, *(begat, begot ; begot, begotten) engendrer, produire, causer*
Béggar, *s. mendiant, e.*
Béggarliness, *s. mendicité*, f.
Béggarly, *a. chétif, ve. pauvre, misérable*
Béggarly, *ad. chétivement*
Béggarly doings, *s. bassesses*, f. pl.
Béggary, *gueuserie, mendicité*, f.
Béggingly, *ad. en mendiant*
*Begin, *v. (began ; begun) commencer, débuter*
—— afresh, *recommencer ; se renouveller*
Beginner, *s. commençant, e.*
Beginning, *commencement*, m.
Begird, *v. (begirt, begirded, begirt) ceindre, lier*
Be gone, *int. allez-vous-en*
Begótten, *a. engendré, e.*
Beguile, *décevoir ; abuser ; surprendre ; tromper*
Beguiler, *s. abuseur*, m.
Behálf, *faveur*, f. *égard*, m.
Beháve, *vn. se comporter*
Beháviour, *s. conduite ; contenance*, f.
Behéad, *va. décapiter, décoller*
Behéading machine, *guillotine*, f.
Behéld, *a. contemplé, e.*
Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*
*Behóld, *v. (beheld ; beheld) regarder ; contempler*
Behóld, *int. voici ! voilà ! tenez*
Behólden, *a. redevable*
Behólder, *s. spectateur, rice.*
Behoóf, *avantage*, m.
Behoóve, *vn. convenir*
Behówl, *va. heurler après*
Béing, *s. être*, m. *demeure*, f.
— that, *c. puisque, vu que*
Belábour, *va. rosser, battre*
Beláce, *amarrer, attacher*
Beláced, *a. chamarré, e.*
Beláted, *a. surpris de la nuit*

Béldam, *s. sorcière*, f.
Bélfry, *clocher, beffroi*, m.
Beliéf, *s. créance, foi*, f.
Beliéve, *va. croire, penser*
Beliéver, *s. croyant, e. fidèle*
Beliévingly, *ad. avec foi*
Bellike, *ad. apparemment*
Bell, *s. cloche*, f.
Little bell, *sonnette, clochette*
Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches*, m.
— man, *réveilleur, crieur*
Bélles-lettres, *belles-lettres*, pl. f.
Belligérent, *a. belligérant, e.*
Béllow, *vn. meugler, mugir*
Béllowing, *s. meuglement*, m.
Béllows, *soufflet*
Bélly, *ventre*
Béllyache, *s. mal de ventre*, m. *colique*, f.
Béllyband, *ventrière de cheval*, f.
Bélly of a lute, *table d'un luth*, f.
Belong, *vn. appartenir, être*
Béloved, *a. cheri, e. favori, te.*
Belów, *ad. en bas ; au-dessous*
Belt, *s. ceinturon*, m.
Belt-maker, *ceinturier, e.*
Bemíre, *v. embourber*
Bemoán, *plaindre, lamenter*
Bemoáner, *s. faiseur de lamentations*, m.
Bench, *s. banc ; accoudoir ; établi*, m.
Bencher, *assesseur*
Bend, *bande*, f. *lien*, m.
***Bend**, *v. (bent ; bent) plier ; bander, tendre, couler*
***Bend** back, *recourber*
Béndable, *a. pliable, souple*
Bénder, *s. tendon*, m.
Bénding, *tour, détour ; pli*, m. *pente ; cambrure*, f.
Béneath, *pr. sous ; là bas*
Benediction, *s. bénédiction*, f.
Benefáction, *don, bienfait*, m.
Benefáctor, *bienfaiteur*
Benefáctress, *bienfaitrice*, f.
Bénefice, *bénéfice*, m.
Béneficed, *bénéficier*
Benéficence, *bénéficence, largesse*, f.
Benefi'cent, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
Benefi'cial, *avantageux, se.*
Bénefit, *s. bienfait ; service ; bénéfice ; profit*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
— (of the clergy), *privilège*, m.
Bénefit, *v. faire du bien ; profiter*
Benévolence, *s. bienveillance*, f. *don gratuit*, m.
Benévolent, *a. affable*
Bengál, *s. toile de Bengale*, f.
Bénjamin, *benjoin, lait virginal*, m.
Benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*
Benign, *a. bénin*, m. *bénigne*, f.
Benignity, *s. bénignité*, f.
Bent, *pli ; penchant*, m.
Bent, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*
Benúmb, *va. engourdir ; glacer*
Bequéath, *v. léguer*
Bequést, *s. legs*, m.
***Beréave**, *va. (bereft, bereaved ; bereft, bereaved) dépouiller, priver*
Bergamót, *s. bergamote*, f.
Berlin, *berline*
Bérry, *grain*, m. *baie*, f.
Beryl, *béril*, m.
***Beseech**, *va. (besought ; besought) supplier, conjurer*
Beseém, *convenir*
***Beset**, *(beset ; beset) assiéger, guetter ; obséder*
Beshrew, *maudire*
Beside, *ad. auprès, près*
Besides, *pr. outre, excepté, hors de*
Besides, *c. d'ailleurs, de plus*
— that, *outre que*
Besides, *ad. encore*
Besiége, *va. assiéger*
Besiéged, *s. assiégés*, m. pl.
Besiéger, *assiégeant*, m.
Besméar, *v. barbouiller, salir*
Besméarer, *s. barbouiller, se.*
Besmóke, *va. enfumer*
Besmút, *noircir avec de la suie*
Bésom, *s. balai*, m.
Bés t, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*
Besóught, *p. prié, e.*
Bespángle, *va. orner de paillettes*
Bespátter, *éclabousser ; diffamer*
***Bespéak**, *(bespake, bespoke, bespoken, bespoke) faire faire ; retenir ; prévenir ; discourir*
Bespóken, *a. de commande, retenu, e. prévenu, e.*
***Bespréad**, *(bespread ; bespread) tendre ; étendre*
Besprinkle, *arroser, répandre*
Best, *a. meilleur, e.*
——, *ad. le mieux*
***Bestéad**, *va. (bestead ; bestead, besteaded) profiter, servir*
Béstial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*
Béastiality, *s. bestialité*, f.
Best'r *va. se remuer*
Bestów, *va. conférer, donner, employer*
Bestówer, *s. donneur, se.*
***Bestrew'**, *va. (bestrewed ; bestrewed) répandre*
***Bestride** a horse, *(bestrode, bestride ; bestridden) monter au cheval*
Bet, *s. pari*, m. *gageure*, f.
—, *v. parier, gager*
***Betáke**, *(betook ; betaken) s'adonner ; s'enfuir*
***Bethínk**, *vn. (bethought ; bethought) ruminer ; s'aviser*
Bethráll, *va. rendre esclave*
Bethíde, *vn. arriver ; avenir*
Betímes, *ad. de bonne heure*
Betóken, *v. présager, signifier*
Betókening, *s. présage*, m.
Betóny, *bétoine*, f.
Betráy, *v. trahir, livrer*
Betráyer, *s. traître, traitresse*
Betrim, *va. orner, parer*
Be róth, *va. fiancer*
Betróthing, *s. fiancailles*, f. pl.
Bétter, *a. meilleur, e.*
——, *ad. mieux*
——, *s. avantage*, m.
——, *va. améliorer ; s'avancer*
Bétty, *s. crochet*, m.
Betwéen, betwixt, *pr. entre*
— whiles, *de tems en tems*
Béver, *goûté*, m. *collation*, f.
Béverage, *boisson*, f.
Bévy, *volée ; troupe*, f. *cercle*, m.
Bewáil, *v. regretter, pleurer*
Bewailing, *s. pleurs*, f. pl. *regrets*, m. pl.
Beware, *vn. se garder*
Bewílder, *va. embrasser, dérouter*
Bewitch, *ensorceler*
Bewitchery, *s. sortilège ; entêtement*, m.

Bewitching, *enchantement*
——, *a charmant, e.*
Bewray, *va. déceler, tromper*
Beyond, *pr. au delà, delà ; outre*
Bézoar-stone, *bézoard*, m.
Bias, *s. pente*, f. *penchant ; but ; fort ; pli*, m.
——, *va. pencher ; gagner ; prévenir*
Bib, *s. bavette*, f.
Bib, *vn. frotter*
Bibácious, *a. ivrogne*
Bibber, *s. biberon*, m.
Bible, *s. bible*, f.
Bibliógrapher, *—phe*, m.
Bibliógraphy, *—phie*, f.
Bicker, *vn. se quereller*
Bickering, *querelle*, f.
*Bid, *v. (bade, bid ; bidden, bid) offrir ; ordonner ; enchérir ; dire ; convier*
Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur*, m.
Bidding, *commandement, ordre*
Biénnial, *a. de deux ans*
Bier, *s. bière*, f. *cercueil*, m.
Bifárious, *a. en deux manières*
Big, *a. gras*, m. *grosse*, f. *épais, se. grand, e. plein, e.*
— napped, *à gros grain*
— bodied, *replet, te.*
— bellied, *pansu, e.*
— words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl. *vanterie, insulte*, f.
Bigamist, *s. bigame*, m.
Bigamy, *bigamie*, f.
Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur*, f.
Bigot, *a. bigot, e.*
Bigotry, *s. bigoterie*, f.
Bilboes, *fers*, m. pl.
Bile, *bile*, f. *froncle*, m.
Bilge, *va. se briser*
Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*
Bill, *s. billet ; bec ; mémoire*, m. *affiche, liste*, f.
Bill of exchange, *lettre de change*, f.
Bill-full, *becquée*, f.
Bill, *vr. s'entrebaiser*
Bill of lading, *s. connoissement*, m.
Billet, *bûche ; bilette*, f. *billet ; lingot*, m.
Billet, *va. loger des soldats*
Billiards, *s. billard*, m.
Billiard-ball, *bille*, f.
Billiard-stick, *queue ; masse*
Billow, *houle, lame*, vague, f.
* Bind, *va. (bound ; bound ; bounden) lier ; relier ; obliger ; resserrer ; arrêter ; border*
Bind, *s. sarment*, m. *tige*, f.
Binder, *relieur ; astringent*, m.
Binding, *reliûre ; liaison*, f.
Binding, *a. astringent, e.*
Biógrapher, *—phe*, m.
Biógraphy, *—phie*, f.
Birch, *s. bouleau*, m.
Birchen, *a. de bouleau*
Bird, *s. oiseau*, m.
Bird-call, *appeau*
Bird-catcher, *oiseleur*
Bird-lime, *glu*, f.
Bird-seller, *oiselier*, m.
Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
Bird-pouch, *s. gibecière*, f.
Birt, *espèce de turbot*
Birth, *naissance, nativité ; couche ; portée ; ventrée*, f.
—, (beginning) *naissance, source*, f. *commencement, lieu*, m.
— (rank), *rang*, m.
— right, *droit d'ainesse*, m.
— day, *jour de naissance*
Biscuit, *biscuit*, m.
Bisect, *va. diviser en deux*
Bisection, *s. division*, f.
Bishop, *évêque*, m.
— (at chess), *fou*
—'s wort, *poivrette*, f.
—, *va. confirmer*
Bishoprick, *s. évêché*, m.
Bisk, *s. soupe*, f. *bouillon*, m. [f.
Bisséxtile year, *année bissextile*,
Bit, *s. mors ; morceau*, m.
—, *va. emboucher*
Bitch, *s. chienne*, f.
Bite, *morsure ; fourberie*, f. *filou*, m.
* Bite, *va. (bit ; bitten, bit) mordre ; ronger ; duper*
* — off, *emporter la pièce en mordant*
Biter, *s. qui mord ; trompeur*, m.
Biting, *morsure*, f.
—, *a. mordant, e. piquant, e.*
Bitingly, *ad. d'une manière satirique, piquante, &c.*
Bitter, *a. amer, e. rude, aigre, âpre, dur, e.*
Bitterly, *ad. amèrement, aigrement, &c.*
Bittern, *s. butor*, m.
Bitterness, *amertume ; dureté*, f.
Bitter-wort, *gentiane*
Bitumen, *bitume*, m.
Bitúminous, *a. bitumineux, se.*
Blab out, *va. divulguer*
Blab, *s. bavard, e.*
Blábbing, *bavarderie*, f.
Black, *a. noir, e.*
Black, *s. nègre ; noir*, m.
Blácken, *v. noircir ; se noircir*
Blácking, *s. noir*, m.
Black-bird, *merle*
Black-berries, *mûres de ronce*, f. pl.
Black and blue, *a. livide*
Black and blue, *s. contusion*, f.
Blácknoor, *nègre, more*, m. *négresse, moresque*, f.
Black-Monday, *jour d'exécution*, m.
Black-book, *régître de l'échiquier*
Black-letter, *lettre gothique*, f.
Black art, *nécromancie*
Black-friars, *pères Dominicains*, m. pl.
Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*
Black-faced, *noiraud, e.*
Black-pudding, *boudin noir*, m.
Black-guard, *polisson, vaurien*, [m.
Blácksmith, *forgeron*, m.
Bládder, *vessie*, f.
Blade, *lame*, f. *brin, tuyau*, m.
Blade-bone, *paleron*, m.
Blain, *clou, froncle*
Blámable, *a. blâmable*
Blame, *v. blâmer, reprendre*
Blame, *s. blâme*, m. *faute*, f.
Blámelessly, *ad. innocemment*
Blámeless, *a. irréprochable*
Blame-worthy, *blâmable*
Blámer, *s. censeur, critique*, m.
Blanch, *v. blanchir ; peler ; pallier*
Bláncher, *s. blanchisseur, recuiteur*, m.
Bland, *a. doux, douce*
Blandiloquy, *s. flatterie, caresse, f.*
Blándish, *v. flatter, cajoler*
Blándishment, *s. cajolerie*, f.

Blank, *a. blême, confus, e.*
— verse, *vers sans rime*, m. *prose mesurée*, ou *cadencée*, f.
— bond, *blanc signé*, m. *carte blanche*, f.
Blank, *va. effacer ; confondre*
Blánket, *s. couverture*, f. *lange*, m.
Blare, *vn. mugir, flamboyer*
Blasphéme, *va. blasphémer*
Blasphémer, *s. blasphémateur*, m.
Blasphémous, *a. blasphématoire, impie*
Blasphémously, *ad. avec impiété*
Blásphemy, *s. blasphème*, m.
Blast, *brouissure, nielle ; bouffée*, f.
—, *va. brouir ; ruiner ; noircir*
Blaze, *s. flamme*, f. *bruit*, m.
—, *vn. flamber*
— abroad, *va. divulgeur*
Blázer, *rapporteur, se.*
Blázing star, *comète*, f.
Blazon, *vn. blasoner ; célébrer ; expliquer*
Blazon, *s. blason*, m.
Blázoner, *armoriste*
Blázonry, *blason*
Bleach, *va. blanchir au soleil*
Bléacher, *s. blanchisseur*, m.
Bléaching, *blanchîment*
Bleak, *a. froid, e. pâle*
Bleakness, *froidure*, f. *froid*, m.
Blear the sight, *a. offusquer*
Bleáredness, *s. chassie*, f.
Bleár-eyed, *a. chassieux, se.*
Bleat, *vn. bêler*
Bleáting, *s. bêlement*, m.
*Bleed, *v. (bled ; bled, blooded) saigner*
Bleéder, *s. saigneur*, m.
Bleéding, *saignée*, f. *saignement*, m.
——, *a. saignant, e. navré, e.*
Blémish, *va. flétrir ; tacher*
Blémish, *s. flétrissure, tache ; brisées*, f. pl.
Blémished, *a. taré, e. gâté, e.*
Blend, *va. mêler ; joindre*
Bless, *bénir*
Blessed, *a. béni, e. bénit, e. saint, e. heureux, se.*
Blessed, *s. bienheureux*, m.
Blésssedly, *ad. heureusement*
Blésssedness, *s. félicité*, f.
Bléssing, *bénédiction ; grace*
Blest, *a. béni, e. heureux, euse.*
Blight, *s. brouissure ; nielle*, f.
Blight, *va. brouir, gâter*
Blind, *a. s. aveugle*
— of one eye, *borgne*
—, *obscur, e. faux, fausse*
Blind, *va. aveugler ; éblouir*
Blind, *s. masque*, m. *blinde*, f.
Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
—, *a. les yeux bandés, sans réflexion*
Blindly, *ad. aveuglément*
Blind-man's-buff, *s. cligne-musette*, f. *colin-maillard*, m.
Blindness, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Blindworm, *sorte de petit serpent*
Blink, *vn. cligner, clignoter*
Bliss, *félicité*, f. *bonheur*, m.
Blissful, *a. heureux, se.*
Blissfully, *ad. heureusement*
Blissfulness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Blíster, *s. vessie, pustule, ampoule*, f. *vésicatoire*, m.
Blíster, *v. appliquer un vésicatoire ; s'élever en vessies*
Blithe, *a. gaillard, e. joyeux, se.*
Blithly, *ad. joyeusement*
Blithsome, *a. enjoué, e.*
Bloach, *s. pustule*, f.
Bloat, *vn. gonfler, se bouffir*
Blóated, *a. bouffi, e. jouflu, e.*
Blóatedness, *s. gonflement*, m.
Blóbber-lipped, *a. lippu, e.*
Blóbber-lips *s. lippes*, f. pl.
Block, *bloc*, m. *tête de bois ; forme*, f. *obstacle ; billot*, m.
Blocáde, *blocus*, m.
Blockáde, *va. bloquer*
Block up, *va. bloquer*
Blóckhead, *s. bênet, sot*, m.
Block-house, *un fort*
Blocktin, *s. étain fin*
Blood, *s. sang*, m.
— (to let), *va. saigner*
— (to daub with blood), *ensanglanter*
Bloódily, *ad. cruellement*
Bloódhound, *s. limier*, m.
Blood'iness, *s. cruauté*, f.
Bloódshed, *effusion de sang*, f.
Bloódshot, *a. rouge, éraillé, e. enflammé, e.*
Bloód-red, *rouge, empourpré, e.*
Bloód-warm, *un peu plus que tiède*
Bloódletting, *s. saignée*, f.
Bloódsucker, *sangsue*
Bloód-thirsty, *a. sanguinaire*
Bloód-stone, *s. sanguine*, f.
Bloód-wort, *sanguinaire*
Bloódless, *a. qui n'a point de sang ; lâche*
Bloódless, *ad. sans effusion de sang*
Bloódy, *a. sanglant, e.*
— minded, *sanguinaire*
— flux, *s. flux de sang*, m.
Bloom, *s. fleur, jeunesse, vivacité, fraicheur*, f.
Bloom, *vn. fleurir*
Bloómy, *a. fleuri, e.*
Blossom, *s. fleur*, f.
—, *vn. fleurir ; être en fleur*
Blot, *va. tacher, ternir*
— out, *rayer, effacer*
Blot, *s. tache, rature*, f.
Blotch, *pustule*
Blote, *vn. se bouffir ; fumer*
Blóted face, *s. visage bouffi*, m.
— herrings, *harengs fumés*
Blótting-paper, *papier brouillard*
Blow, *coup ; malheur ; en fleur*
*Blow, *v. (blew ; blown) s'épanouir ; souffler ; sonner*
Blow, *vr. enfler*
— up, *faire sauter ; élever en l'air ; faire jouer ; exciter*
— over, *dissiper*
— down, *renverser, abattre*
— in, *faire entrer en soufflant*
— out, *éteindre ; faire sortir en soufflant*
— upon, *décrier, nuire ; souffler dessus*
— off, *dissiper en soufflant*
— away, *écarter, emporter ; dissiper en soufflant*
— one's nose, *se moucher*
Blówer, *s. souffleur, se.* [m.
Blówing weather, *tems orageux*,
Blowth, *s. fleuraison, fleur*, f.
Blowze, *grosse joufflue*, f.
Blówzy, *a. haut en couleur*
Blúbber, *s. huile de baleine*, f.
Blúbber, *vn. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer*

Blúdgeon, *s. gourdin*, m.
Blue, *a. bleu, e.*
—, *s. bleu*, m.
— bottle, *bluet, bleuet*, ou *aubifoin*, m.
— eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*
Blúing of metals, *bleuir*
Blúish, *a. bleuâtre*
Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*
Blúnder, *s. étourderie, faute, bévue*, f.
Blúnder about, *vn. être étourdi*
— a thing out, *lâcher quelque chose*
— upon a thing, *se tromper en quelque chose*
Blúnderbuss, *s. mousqueton ; étourdi*, m. *sot*, m. *sotte*, f.
Blunderer, *étourdi, e.*
Blunt, *a. émoussé, e.*
— in carriage, *brusque*
— (rude), *grossier, e.*
Blunt, *va. émousser ; reboucher*
— (allay), *adoucir*
Blúntish, *a. un peu émoussé, e.*
Blúntly, *ad. brusquement*
Blúntness, *s. brusquerie*, f.
Blur, *s. tache ; rature*, f.
Blur, *vn. tacher*
Blurt out, *dire à la volée ; parler sans réflexion*
Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*
Blush, *s. rougeur*, f.
Blúster, *vn. faire du fracas*
—, *s. fracas*, m. *vanterie*, f.
Blústerer, *bretteur*, m.
Blústering, *a. orageux, se. impétueux, se. turbulent, e.*
— style, *style enflé*
Blústerous, *tumultueux, se.*
Boar, *s. verrat*, m.
— pig, *jeune verrat*
— spear, *épieu*
Board, *ais ; bord ; navire ; conseil*, m. *table ; planche ; pension*, f.
Sideboard plate, *buffet*, m.
Board, *va. planchéyer ; border ; aborder ; accoster*
— *vn. nourrir à la maison ; être en pension*
— wages, *s. argent de bouche*, m.
Boárder, *pensionnaire*, m. f.
— (messmate), *commensal*, m.
Boárding (of a ship), *abordage*
Boárding-school, *pension*, f.
Boárish, *a. grossier, e.*
Boárishness, *s. grossièreté*, f. pl.
Boast, *va. se vanter*
Boast, *s. vanterie, vanité, parade*, f.
Boáster, *vanteur, se. glorieux, se.*
Boástful, *a. fanfaron, ne.*
Boásting, *s. vanterie*, f.
— expression, *paroles vaines*
Boástingly, *ad. par ostentation*
Boat, *s. bateau*, m. *chaloupe*, f.
Packet —, *paquebot*, m.
Ferry —, *bac*
Boat-staff, *croc*, m. *perche*, f.
Boátman, *batelier*, m.
Boátswain, *contre-maître*
Bob, *s. lardon ; pendant d'oreille*, m. *perruque à l'abbé*, f.
Bóbbin, *bobine*, f. *fuseau*, m.
Bobtailed, *a. écourté, e.*
Bób-wig, *perruque ronde*, f.
Bóde, *va. présager*
Bódice, *s. corset*, m.
Bódiless, *a. incorporel, le.*
Bódily, *a. corporel, le.*
—, *ad. corporellement*
Bódkin, *s. poinçon ; frisoir ; point*, m. *aiguille de tête*, f.
Bódy, *corps*, m.
— (of a church), *nef*, f.
— (of a tree), *tronc*, m.
Bog, *fondrière*, f.
Bógtrotter, *coureur de marais*, m.
Bóggle, *vn. hésiter ; balancer*
Bóggler, *s. qui doute, qui craint*
Bóggy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Bóghouse, *s. privé*, m.
Bóhea, *thé noir* ou *bou*
Boil, *clou, froncle*
Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*
— over, *verser*
— fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*
— away, *se diminuer*
Boiled meat, *bouilli*, m.
Boiler, *chaudron ; fourneau*
Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Boisterous, *a. orageux, se.*
Bóisterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Bóisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, f.
Bold, *a. hardi, e.*
Bólden, *va. rendre hardi, e.*
Bóldface, *s. effronté, e.*
Bóldness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Bóldly, *ad. hardiment*
Bole, *s. bole*, m. *tige*, f.
—, *vn. se lever en tige*
Bólster, *chevet*, m. *compresse*, f.
Bólster, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
Bolt, *s. verrou ; fer, pêne*, m.
Bolt, *va. verrouiller ; bluter ; agiter ; débattre*
— out, *sortir brusquement*
— in, *entrer brusquement*
Bólter, *s. bluteau, tamis*, m.
Bóltsprit, *beaupré*
Bólus, *bol, bolus*
Bomb, *bombe*, f.
Bomb, *va. bombarder*
Bómbketch, *s. galliote à bombes*, f.
Bombárd, *va. bombarder*
Bombardeer, *s. bombardier*, m.
Bombárdment, *bombardement*
Bombasine, *bombasin*
Bombást, *a. ampoulé, e.*
—, *s. phébus*, m.
Bond, *obligation ; promesse*, f. *billet ; lien*, m.
Bóndage, *servitude*, f.
Bóndman, *serf*, m.
Bónd-servant, *esclave*, m. f.
Bónd-service, *esclavage*, m.
Bónd-slave, *esclave*, m. f.
Bóndsman, *caution*, f.
Bóne, *os*, m. *arrête*, f.
— lace, *s. dentelle*, f.
Bóne, *va. désosser*
Bóneless, *a. sans os ; doux, douce, tendre*
Bónesetter, *s. renoueur*, m.
Bónfire, *feu de joie*, m.
Bónnet, *bonnet*, m. *calotte*, f.
Bónnily, *ad. gentiment*
Bónny, *a. gentil, le. joli, e.*
Bóny, *a. osseux, se.*
Bóoby, *s. badaud, nigaud, benêt*, m.
Book, *livre*
Book-keeper, *teneur de livres*, m.
Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*
Bóokish, *a. studieux, attaché aux livres*
Bóokseller, *s. libraire*, m.
Bóokbinder, *relieur*
Bóokmate, *camarade d'école*
Bóoktrade, *librairie*, f.
Bóok-worm, *attaché à ses études*, m.
Bóok-keeping, *l'art de tenir les livres*

Boom, *barre*, f. *mât*, m.
Boon, *grace*, f. *don*, m.
Boor, *paysan, rustre*, m.
Boórish, *a. rustre, rustique*
Boórishness, *s. rusticité*, f.
Boot, *vn. servir*
Boot, *s. profit*, m. *botte*, f.
Boóted, *a. botté, e.*
Boót-last, *s. embouchoir*, m.
— strap, *tirant*
Booth, *loge, cabane*, f.
Boótless, *a. inutile*
Boóty, *s. butin*, m.
— (to play), *être de collusion*
Bopeép (play at), *lorgner*
Bórax, *borax*, m.
Bórder, *fronture*, f. *bord*, m. *bordure ; limite ; vignette*, f.
Border, *vn. confiner ; aboutir ; approcher*
—, *va. border*
Bórderer, *s. gens de frontière*
Bórdering, *a. frontière*, f.
Bórdure, *s. bordure*, f.
Bore, *va. percer avec une tarière*
Bore, *s. calibre, trou*, m.
Bóreas, *s. borée*, m.
Bórer, *s. tarière*, f.
Born, *a. né, e. destiné, e. de naissance ; sorti, e.*
Borne, *a. porté, e.*
Bórough, *s. bourg*, m.
Bórrow, *va. emprunter, faire un emprunt*
Bórrower, *s. emprunteur, se.*
Bórrowing, *emprunt*, m.
Bosom, *s. sein*, m. *amitié*, f.
— (of the church), *sein, giron*, m.
— (of a shirt), *fente*, f.
Boss, *s. bosse, bossette*
Botánic, *a. botanique*
Bótany, *s. la botanique*, f.
Bótanist, *botaniste*, m.
Botch, *va. rapiéceter ; ravauder ; gâter*
Botch, *s. ulcère*, m. *pièce*, f.
— (in poetry), *cheville*, f.
Bótched, *a. rapiécelé, e.*
Bótcher, *s. ravaudeur, se.*
Bótchingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre, tous les deux, tous deux*
— sides, *les deux côtés ; de part & d'autre ; tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre*
Both, *ad. tant*
Bóttle, *s. bouteille ; botte*, f.
— screw, *tire-bouchon*, m.
— brush, *goupillon*
— nósed, *qui a un gros vilain nez*
Bottle, *va. mettre en bouteille ; botteler du foin*
Bóttom, *s. fond ; but ; motif*, m.
— (settling), *sédiment*
— (of an inkhorn), *cornet*
— (of the stairs), *bas*
— (of a valley), *enfoncement*
— (or valley), *vallée*, f.
— (of a wig), *coins*, m. pl.
— (of a ship), *quille, carène*, f. *fond*, m.
Boarded bottom of a bedstead, *enfonçure de lit*, f.
A bottom (ship), *vaisseau, navire*, m.
Bóttom, *v. fonder*
Bóttomed, *a. fondé, e.*
Bóttomless, *a. sans fond ; impénétrable*
— pit, *s. abîme ; enfer*, m.
Bóttomry, *bomerie*, f.
Bough, *s. rameau*, m.
Bounce, *v. petiller ; sevanter ; bondir*
Bounce, *s. éclat ; bond*, m.
Bóuncer, *fanfaron*
Bóuncing, *vanterie*, f.
— lass, *dondon*
Bound, *v. limiter ; bondir ; aboutir*
Bound, *a. destiné, e. chargé, e. tenu, e. obligé, e.*
Bound, *s. borne, limite*, f. *terme ; bond, saut*, m.
— stone, *borne, pierre*, f.
Bóundary, *s. limite, borne*, f.
Bóunding, *a. bondissant, e. voisin, e.*
Bóundless, *illimité, e. infini, e.*
Bóunteous, *libéral, e.*
Bóunteously, *ad. libéralement*
Bóuntiful, *a. généreux, se.*
Bóuntifully, *ad. généreusement*
Bóuntifulness, *s. générosité*, f.
Bóunty, *bonté, libéralité*
Bourn, *s. limite*, f. *ruisseau*, m.
Bout, *tour, coup, train*, m. *fois*, f.
Bow, *va. courber ; plier ; fléchir*
— one's head, *baisser la tête*
Bow to one, *faire la révérence, saluer*
— down, *se prosterner*
Bow, *vn. s'abattre*
Bow, *s. révérence*, f. *arc ; archet ; demi-cercle*, m.
— of a key, *anneau de clef*
— of a ship, *l'avant du vaisseau*
Bow-string, *corde d'arc*, f.
— man, *archer*, m.
— bearer, *officier de forêt*
— net, *nasse de pêcheur*, f.
— legged, *a. cagneux, se.*
Bówel, *va. éventrer*
Bówels, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
Bówer, *berceau*, m. *voûte ; feuillée ; treillée*, f.
Bówry, *a. touffu, e. ombragé, e. feuillu, e.*
Bowl, *s. boule*, f.
— (of a spoon), *cueilleron*, m.
— (for drinking), *grande tasse, jatte*, f.
— (of a pipe), *embouchure*
Bowl, *v. jouer à la boule*
Bówler, *s. joueur de boule*, m.
Bówling-green, *boulingrin, jeu de boule*
Bówsprit, *beaupré*
Bówyer, *s. faiseur d'arcs*, m.
Box, *buis ; cassetin ; soufflet*, m. *boîte ; caisse ; loge*, f.
Poor-box, *tronc*, m.
Box (of a screw), *écrou*
Box, *vn. se battre à coups de poings*
Boy, *garçon ; valet*, m.
Boyish, *a. puérile, enfantin, e.*
Bóyishly, *ad. puérilement*
Boy'ishness, *s. puérilité* f.
Brace, *v. lier, attacher, fortifier*
Brace, *s. couple, paire*, f. *deux*
Brace, *brassard ; crampon ; crochet ; bras de vergue*, m. *serpente ; agraffe*, m.
Brácelet, *bracelet*, m.
Brácer, *crampon ; bandage*
Bráchman, *s. Bramin*, m.
Brácket, *tasseau, gousset*, m. *console*, f.
Bráckish, *a. saumâtre, âpre*
Bráckishness, *s. saleure ; âpreté*, f.
Brad, *clou à tapis*, m.
Brag, *vn. se vanter*
Brag, *s. fanfaronnade*, f.

Braggadócio, *s. bravache ; fanfaron*, m.
Brágging, *vanterie*, f.
Braid, *va. cordonner*
Braid, *s. tresse*, f. *passe-poil*, m.
Brain, *cerveau*, m. *cervelle*, f.
— pan, *le crâne*, m.
— (wit), *esprit, jugement*, m.
Brain, *va. faire sauter, ôter la cervelle*
Brainless, *a. écervelé, e.*
Brainish, *colère, prompt, e.*
Brainsick, *a. blessé du cerveau ; frénétique*
Brake, *s. fougerais ; brimbale, huche*, f. *brisoir*, m.
Brake hemp, *v. briser le chanvre*
Braky, *a. épineux, se. rude*
Brámble, *s. ronce, épine*, f.
Bran, *son, bran*, m.
Branch, *branche ; chevillure*, f. *lustre*, m.
— peas, *pois ramés*, pl.
Branch, *vn. pousser des branches*
—, *va. se diviser*
Bránched-velvet, *velours figuré*, ou *à ramage*, m.
— work, *feuillage*
Brand, *s. flétrissure*, f. *tison*, m.
— iron, *fer chaud*, m.
Brand, *va. flétrir, diffamer*
Brándish, *va. brandir, secouer*
Brandy, *s. eau-de-vie*, f.
Bran'ny, *a. grossier, ère.*
Brásil-wood, *s. bois de Brésil*, m.
Brass, *airain, cuivre*
— ore, *calamine*, f.
— pot, *coquemar*, m.
Brássy, *a. qui tient du cuivre ; bronzé, e.*
Brat, *s. marmot*, m.
Bravádo, *fanfaronnade*, f.
Brave, *a. brave, habile*
—, *s. bravache*, m.
Brave, *va. braver, insulter*
— it, *faire le brave*
Bravely, *ad. courageusement, bravement ; fort bien*
Brávery, *s. valeur*, f.
Brávo, *assassin*, m. *à merveille, ad.*
Brawl, *va. clabauder*
Brawl, *s. clabauderie*, f.
Bráwler, *clabaudeur, se.*
Bráwling-woman, *criailleuse*, f.
Brawn, *chair de verrat*
Bráwniness, *parties charnues*
Bráwny, *a. charnu, e.*
Bray, *va. broyer, piler*
—, *vn. braire*
Bray, *s. braie*, f.
Braze, *va. bronzer*
Brázen, *a. d'airain, de bronze, de fonte*
Brázen-face, *s. effronté, e.*
— horse, *cheval de bronze*, m.
— serpent, *serpent d'airain*
— cannon, *canon de fonte*
Brázen, *va. soutenir ; démonter*
Brázier, *s. chaudronnier, e.* [f.
Brázier's ware, *chaudronnerie*,
Breach, *brèche ; rupture ; violation*, f.
Bred, *pain*, m.
— basket, *corbeille*, f.
— room of a ship, *soute*
Breadth, *largeur*, f. *lé*, m.
*Break, *v. (brake ; broke, broken) rompre, casser ; briser ; crever ; éclater ; interrompre ; faire banqueroute ; percer ; fendre ; violer ; ruiner*
*Break open, *enfoncer ; forcer ; décacheter, ouvrir*
— loose, *détacher*
— a horse, *rompre* ou *dresser un cheval*
— one's heart, *fendre le cœur*
— one's oath, *violer son serment*
— God's law, *violer la loi de Dieu*
— one's back, *éreinter*
— custom, *désaccoutumer*
— company, *fausser compagnie*
— ground, *ouvrir la tranchée*
— prison, *forcer la prison*
— one's fast, *déjeûner*
— forth, *sourdre ; débonder*
— off, *rompre ; quitter*
— in, *or* into, *fondre ; percer ; forcer ; éclater ; se jeter dedans*
— out, *se déclarer ; sourdre ; se déborder ; crever ; s'allumer ; s'écrier ; éclater ; s'ouvrir ; forcer ; débonder ; s'élever, s'emporter*
— through, *enfoncer, surmonter*
— up, *creuser ; s'éclaircir ; se séparer ; avoir vacance*
*Break down, *abattre, démolir*
— (spoil), *flétrir, ternir*
— (undo), *ruiner, perdre*
— (fall out), *rompre, se brouiller*
Break, *s. vide ; blanc*, m.
— of day, *l'aube du jour*, f.
Bréaker, *infracteur*, m.
Bréakers, *battures*, f. pl. *brisans*, m. pl.
Bréakfast, *déjeûné*, m.
Bréakfast, *vn. déjeûner*
Bréaking, *s. fracture, rupture*, f.
Bréaking up, *vacances*, f. pl.
— up of the parliament, *la séparation du parlement*, f.
Bréakneck, *précipice*, m. *ruine*, f.
Bream, *brême*, f. (fish)
Breast, *poitrine*, f. *sein*, m.
— knot, *laisse-tout-faire*, m.
— plate, *pectoral*
— high, *hauteur d'appui*, f.
— work, *parapet*, m.
Breath, *haleine*, f. *souffle*, m.
Breathe, *vn. respirer, souffler*
— out, *exhaler ; expirer*
— a vein, *saigner*
— after, *souhaiter*
— (or air), *sécher*
— one's last, *expirer, mourir*
Bréathing-hole, *s. soupirail*, m.
Bréathing-time, *relâche*
Bréathless, *a. essoufflé, e.*
Bred, *a. nourri, e. élevé, e. engendré, e.*
Breech of a gun, *culasse*, f.
Breech of a boy, *culotter*
Breeches, *s. culotte*, f.
*Breed, *va. (bred ; bred) engendrer ; produire, causer ; élever ; pousser*
Breed, *s. race*, f.
Bréeder, *s. féconde*
Bréeding, *s. a. éducation ; enceinte*
— of teeth, *pousse des dents*
Breeze, *vent frais*, m. *brise*, f.
— (kind of fly), *taon*, m.
Bréezeless, *a. calme*
Breezy, *a. rafraichi par les zéphirs*
+ Brethren, *frères*, m. pl. *from* brother
Bréve, *blanche*, f.
Bréviary, *bréviaire*, m.
Bréviate, *extrait*

Brevier, *petit texte*, m.
Brévity, *brièveté*, f.
Brew, *va. brasser ; mêler ; tramer*
Brew'er, *s. brasseur*, m.
Brew-house, *brasserie*, f.
Bréwing, *brassin*, m.
Briar, Brier, *ronce, épine*, f.
Sweet'briar, *églantier*, m.
Bribe, *présent*
Bribe, *va. corrompre ; suborner ; attirer*
Briber, *s. suborneur*, m.
Bribery, *subornation*, f.
Brick, *brique*, f. *petit pain*, m.
— kiln, *briqueterie*, f.
— maker, *briquetier*, m.
— layer, *maçon*
Brickbat, *pièce de brique*
Bridal, *a. nuptial, e.*
— song, *s. épithalame*, m.
Bride, *épousée*, f. *croc*, m.
— bed, *lit nuptial*, m.
Bridegroom, *épousé*
Bridewell, *maison de correction, salpétrière*, f.
Bridge, *pont ; chevalet*, m.
— of boats, *ponton*
— of the nose, *paroi*, f.
— of a comb, *champ de peigne*, m. *bridle, bride*, f.
Bridle, *va. brider*
— it, *vn. se rengorger*
Brief, *a. bref, ve. court, e.*
—, *s. brevet ; bref, abrégé ; plaidoyer*, m.
Briefly, *ad. en peu de mots*
Briefness, *s. brièveté*, f.
Brier, *ronce*, f. *églantier*, m.
Briery, *ad. plein de ronces*
Brigade, *s. brigade*, f.
Brigadier, *brigadier*, m.
Brigand, *brigand, voleur*
Brigantine, *brigantin*
Bright, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e. clair, e. éclatant, e. vif, ve.*
Brighten, *va. brunir, polir*
—, *vn. s'éclaircir*
Brightish, *a. luisant, e.*
Brightly, *ad. clairement*
Brightness, *s. lueur, clarté ; splendeur*, f. *brillant, éclat*, m.
Brilliancy, *lustre ; éclat*, m.
Brilliant, *a. brillant, e.*
—, *s. brillant*, m.
Brilliantness, *splendeur*, f. *éclat*, m.
Brim, *bord*, m. *extrémité*, f.
— full, *a. tout plein*
Narrow-brimmed, *à petit bord*
Brimmer, *s. rasade, lampée*, f.
Brimstone, *soufre*, m.
Brine, *s. saumure ; la mer*, f.
*Bring, *vr. (brought ; brought) apporter ; amener ; mettre ; servir ; réduire*
— over, *apporter, amener, faire passer*
— over (allure), *attirer*
— word, *informer, faire savoir*
— an action, *intenter action*
— together (reconcile), *réconcilier, raccommoder*
— about, *faire venir adroitement ; venir à bout*
— about again, *reprendre, recommencer*
— great way about, *faire un grand tour*
— to know, *faire connoitre*
— to do, *persuader, faire faire*
— away, *emporter, emmener*
— on, *engager, porter*
— in, *faire entrer ; introduire ; attirer ; pousser ; mettre ; faire glisser ; conduire*
— in guilty, *condamner*
— to perfection, *perfectionner*
— to pass, *exécuter, effectuer*
— to (sea term), *amener*
— close to, *approcher, appliquer*
— to bed, *accoucher*
— into trouble, *faire de mauvaises affaires*
— into question, *examiner, rechercher*
— into debt, *endetter*
— into fashion, *faire venir la mode*
— out, *sortir, faire sortir ; mener ; tirer ; apporter ; faire venir ; réciter*
— up, *nourrir, élever ; amener ; vomir*
— up the rear, *faire l'arrière [garde*
— upon, *attirer ; exposer*
— down, *apporter, ou amener en bas ; abattre ; humilier ; diminuer*
*Bring back, *rapporter, ramener*
— forward, *pousser*
— forth, *produire ; accoucher ; mettre bas*
— off, *délivrer ; dissuader*
— under, *soumettre ; assujettir*
— low, *humilier ; affoiblir*
Bringer, *s. porteur, se.*
— up, *serre-file*, m.
Brinish, *a. salin ; e. salé, e.*
Brink, *s. bord*, m. *veille*, f.
Briny, *a. salé, e. salin, e.*
Briony, *s. couleuvrée ; brioine, vigne sauvage*, f.
Brisk, *a. vif, ve. gai, e. vigoureux, se.*
— one's self up, *vn. se réjouir*
Brisket, *s. côtelette*, f.
Briskly, *ad. vertement*
Briskness, *s. vivacité, gaieté*, f.
Bristle, *soie de cochon*
Bristle *v. hérisser ; ensoyer*
Bristly, *a. hérissé, e.*
British, *Britannique*
Brittle, *frêle, fragile*
Brittleness, *s. fragilité*, f.
Brittly, *ad. fragilement*
Broach, *s. broche*, f.
Broach, *va. percer ; débiter ; semer*
Broácher, *s. forgeur*, m.
Broad, *a. large, grand, e.*
Bróadcloth, *s. fin drap*, m.
Bróadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*
Bróadside, *s. bordée*, f.
Bróadsword, *coutelas*, m.
Broad piece, *jacobus*
— step, *repos d'escalier*
— day-light, *grand jour*
— awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
Bróadness, *s. largeur ; grossièreté*, f.
Brocáde, *brocart*, m.
Brock, *taisson, blaireau*
Brócoli, *brocoli*
Brogue, *jargon ; sabot*
Broil, *brouillerie ; sédition ; querelle*, f. *tumulte ; débat*, m.
Broil, *va. griller*
Broiled meat, *s. grillade*, f.
— pigeons, *pigeons à la crapaudine*, m. pl.
Broken heart, *chagrin mortel*, m.
— spirit, *esprit abattu*
— sleep, *sommeil interrompu*

Broken voice, *voix entrecoupée*, f.
— language, *baragouin*, m.
— meat, *restes d'un repas*
— winded, *poussif, ve.*
Bróker, *s. courtier ; fripier*, m.
Brókerage, *courtage*
Brokers-row, *friperie*, f.
Brooch, *camaïeu, bijou*, m.
Brood, *couvée ; race*, f.
Brood, *vn. couver*
Brook, *s. ruisseau*, m.
Brook, *va. souffrir, digérer*
Broom, *s. balai*, m.
— (shrub), *genêt*
Broom'stick, *manche à balai*
Broómy, *a. rempli de genêts*
Broth, *s. bouillon*, m.
Broth (jelly), *consommé*
* Bróther, *(brothers, brethren) frère*, m.
— in-law, *beau-frère*
Elder brother, *frère aîné*
Younger —, *cadet*
Bróotherhood, *fraternité ; confrérie*, f.
Bróotherly, *a. fraternel, le.*
——, *ad. fraternellement*
Brought to bed, *a. accouchée*, f.
Brow, *s. front ; sommet*, m. *hardiesse*, f.
Brówbeat, *va. morguer*
Brown, *a. brun, e.*
— woman, *s. brune*, f.
— girl, *brunette*
— paper, *s. papier gris*, m.
— bread, *pain bis*
— sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.
Brównish, *a. brunet, te.*
Brównness, *s. brun*, m.
Brownstud'y, *profonde méditation*, f.
Browse, *s. brout*, m.
Browse, *vn. brouter*
Bruise, *va. meurtrir ; égruger ; concasser ; piler ; broyer*
Bruise, *s. meurtrissure*, f.
Brúnette, *s. brunette*, f.
Brunt, *choc ; désastre*, m.
Brush, *brosse*, f. *vergettes*, f. pl. *pinceau ; choc*, m.
Bottle-brush, *goupillon*, m.
Brush-wood, *broussailles*, f. pl.
— maker, *vergetier*, m.
Brush, *va. brosser, vergeter, dépoussiérer, raser*
Brush away, *décamper, s'enfuir*
— through, *brosser ; passer*
Brúshy, *a. rude, velu, e.*
Brútal, *a. brutal, e.*
Brutálity, *s. brutalité*, f.
Brúte, *s. bête*, f.
—, *a. brute, sauvage*
Brútify, *va. abrutir*
Brútish, *a. brutal, e. sensuel, le.*
Brútishly, *ad. brutalement*
Brútishness, *s. brutalité*, f.
Búbble, *bouteille ; dupe*
— (trifle), *niaiserie, bagatelle*
Búbble, *va. duper*
— up, *vn. bouillonner*
Búbbler, *s. filou*, m.
Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*
Buccaneer, *boucanier, flibustier*
Buck, *daim, débauché*
— of clothes, *lessive*, f.
— ashes, *cendres de lessive*
— mast, *gland de hêtre*, m.
— wheat, *blé sarrasin*
Búcket, *s. seau*, m.
Búckle, *boucle*, f.
— (tongue of), *ardillon*, m.
Búckle, *va. boucler ; fléchir*
Búckler, *s. bouclier*, m.
Búckram, *bougran*
Buck'shin, *peau de daim*, f.
Buckthorn, *nerprun*, m.
Búd, *bourgeon, bouton, jet, œilleton*
Bud, *vn. bourgeonner, boutonner*
Budge, *vn. bouger, se remuer*
Budge, *s. peau d'agneau*, f. *filou, fer-blanc*, m.
—, *a. empesé, e.*
Budget, *bougette ; pochette*, f.
Buff, *soufflet ; buffle*, m.
—, *peau de buffle*, f.
Buff, *va. souffleter*
Buff, *a. ferme, résolu, e.*
— coat, *s. buffle*, m.
Búffalo, *s. buffle*
Búffat, *souffleter*
Buffoón, *s. bouffon, ne.*
Buffoón, *vn. bouffonner*
— like, *en bouffon*
Buffoónery, *bouffonnerie*, f.
Bug, *punaise*
— bear, *épouvantail*, m.
Búggy, *a. plein de punaises*
Bugle, *s. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*, f.
*Build, *va. (built, builded ; built, builded) bâtir construire, édifier*
*Build on, *compter sur*
— again, *rebâtir*
— up, *achever de bâtir*
Builder, *s. bâtisseur*, m.
Building, *s. édifice*
Bulb, *bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.
Búlbous, *a. bulbeux, se.*
Bulge, *vn. se briser, toucher*
Bulk, *volume*, m. *masse ; grandeur*, f. *en gros*
— (before a ship), *établi*, m.
Bulk out, *vn. faire ventre*
Búlkishness, *grosseur, taille*, f.
Búlky, *a. lourd, e. gros, se. massif, ve.*
Bull, *s. taureau*, m. *incongruité ; bulle*, f.
— head, *têtard*, m.
— feast, *combat de taureaux*
— finch, *rouge queue*
— fly, *taon ; cerf volant*
— baiting, *combat de taureaux*
Bull'dog, *dogue*, m.
Búllet, *balle*, f. *boulet*, m.
Búllion, *argent en barre*, m.
Búllock, *bouvart ; bouvillon*
Búlly, *bretteur*
Búlly, *va. morguer, effrayer, se quereller*
Búlrush, *s. un jonc*, m.
Búlwark, *boulevard, bastion*
Búlwark, *va. fortifier*
Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
Bump, *s. bosse*, f. *coup*, m.
Búmper, *lampée, rasade*, f.
Búmpkin, *rustre*, m.
Bun, *fouace*, f.
Bunch, *trousseau*, m. *bosse ; grape ; botte ; touffe*, f.
Bunch-backed, *a. voûté, e. bossu, e.*
Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
Bunch'y, *a. large, étendu, e.*
Búndle, *s. paquet ; faisceau*, m. *poignée*, f.
Búndle, *va. empaqueter*
Bung, *s. bondon ; tampon*, m.
Bung, *va. bondonner*
Búngle, *va. saveter, gâter*
Búngle, *s. faute, bévue*, f.
Búngler, *s. mal-adroit, e.*
— (at play), *mazette*, f.
Búnglingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Búnter, *s. belître*, m.
Buoy, *s. bouée*, f.
Buoy up, *va. appuyer*
Bur, *s. glouteron*, m. [*charge*, f.
Burden, *fardeau ; port*, m.
Beast of —, *bête de somme*, f.
Burden (of a song), *refrein*, m.
Burden, *va. charger ; embarrasser ; opprimer*
Burdensome, *a. fâcheux, se. couteux, se. pesant, e,*
Buréau, *s. bureau*, m.
Búrgess, *bourgeois, e. membre*, m.
Burgh, *bourg*, m.
Búrgher, *bourgeois*
Búrglary, *vol de maison*, m. *effraction*, f.
Búrgomaster, *bourgmestre*, m.
Búrial, *sépulture*, f.
— service, *service mortuaire*, m.
Búrine, *s. burin*, m.
Burlésque, *va. turlupiner*
Burlésque, *a. s. —que ; comique, drôle*, m.
Burlesked, *a. travesti, e.*
Burlet'ta, *s. farce ; petite pièce*, f.
*Burn, *v. (burned, burnt ; burnt, burned) brûler*
— away, *se consumer*
— up, *brûler tout ; se sécher*
Burn, *s. brûlure*, f.
Búrner, *brûlure, incendiaire*, m.
Búrning, *brûlure, incendie*, f. *brûlé*, m.
— *a. brulant, e. allumé*, f.
— coal, *s. braise*, f.
Búrnish, *va. brunir ; polir*
Búrnisher, *s. brunisseur, se.*
Búrnishing, *brunissage*, m.
—— stick, *brunissoir*
Búrrow, *va. se terrer*
Búrrow, *s. bourg*, m.
—— *terrier, clapier, trou*
Búrser, *boursier*
Burst, *éclat ; débordement*, m.
*Burst, *v. (burst ; burst, bursten) crever ; éclater ; débonder ; mourir ; fondre*
Búry, *cour seigneuriale*, f.
Búry, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
Búrying, *s. enterrement*, m.
—— place, *sépulture*, f.
Bush, *buisson ; bouchon*, m. *queue de renard ; touffe*, f.
Búshel, *boisseau*, m.
Búshy, *a. touffu, e.*
Búsily, *ad. avec empressement*
Búsiness, *s. affaire*, f.
Busk, *busc*, m.
Búskin, *bottine*, f. *cothurne, brodequin*, m.
— style, *style tragique*, m.
Buss, *baiser*, m.
— (Dutch boat), *petite navire*
Buss, *va. baisoter, baiser*
Bust, *s. buste*, m.
Bústard, *s. boutarde*, f.
Bústle, *vn. s'intriguer*
——, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Bústler, *homme intriguant*
Busy, *va. occuper*
Busy, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e.*
Busybody, *s. entremetteur*, m. *tracassier, e. a. & s.*
— day, *jour d'affaires*, m.
But, *c. hormis ; mais, que, seulement*
—, *s. but*, m.
— end, *couche*, f. *bout*, m.
Bútcher, *boucher*, m.
— 's meat, *grosse viande*, f.
Bútcher, *va. égorger*
Bútcherly, *a. barbare*
Bútchery, *s. boucherie*, f.
Bútler, *sommelier*, m. [f.
Bútlership, *charge de sommelier*,
Butt, *butte ; botte*, f.
Butt, *va. heurter de la tête*
Bútter, *s. beurre*, m.
— milk, *s. babeurre*, m.
— flower, *jaunet*
— fly, *papillon*
Butter, *va. beurrer*
Buttery, *a. beurré, e.*
—, *s. dépense*, f.
— tton, *bouton*, m.
— hole, *boutonnière*, f.
— maker, *boutonnier*, m.
— ware, *boutonnerie*, f.
Bútton, *va. boutonner*
Búttress, *arc-boutant ; appui ; boutoir*, m.
Búttress, *va. soutenir*
Buxom, *a. enjoué, e. souple*
Búxomly, *ad. gaillardement*
* Buy, *va. (bought ; bought) acheter*
Búyer, *s. acheteur, se.*
Buzz, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
——, *va. bourdonner*
Buzz, *va. semer des traites sourds*
Búzzard, *s. busard*, m.
Búzzer, *chuchoteur, souffleur*
By, *pr. par devers ; par ; de ; à, au, à la ; près ; proche ; sur ; en*
— and by, *tout-à-l'heure*
— the by, *en passant*
— course, *tour-à-tour*
— day, *ad. de jour*
— degrees, *peu-à-peu*
— dish, *hors d'œuvre*, m.
— job, *ouvrage à part*
— lane, *ruelle*, f
— laws, *statuts de communauté* m. pl.
— one's self, *tout seul*
— path, *sentier écarté*, m.
— place, *s. réduit ; lieu écarté*, m.
— profits, *tour du bâton*
— respect, *réserve*, f.
— retail, *en détail*
— stander, *spectateur, rice.*
— town, *ville écartée*
— turns, *tour-à-tour*
— way, *détour*, m.
— word, *diction*, f. *proverbe*, m.

C

CABAL, *s. cotterie, cabale, intrigue*, f.
Cabal, *va. cabaler*
Cábalist, *s. cabaliste*, m.
Cábaler, *s. cabaleur*, m.
Cábbage, *s. chou*
— *retailles de tailleur*, f.
Cábbage, *va. voler ; pommer*
Cábin, *s. loge ; cabane*, f. pl.
Cábinet, *cabinet*, m.
— maker, *tourneur, ébéniste*
— of medals, *médaillier*
Cáble, *cable*
Cacáonut, *noix de cacao*, f.
Cáckle, *vn. glousser ; babiller*
Cáckling, *s. cri, chant de poule*, m.
Cadáverous, *a. cadavereux, se.*
Cáddis, *s. cadis*, m.
Cádence, *cadence*, f.
Cadét, *cadet*, m.
Cáduceus, *caducée*, m. *verge de Mercure*, f.

Cág, *caque*, f. *petit baril*, m.
Cage, *cage*, *prison*
Cage, *va. encager*, *mettre en cage*
Cajole, *cajoler ; enjoler*
Cajóler, *s. cajoleur*, *se.*
Cajóling, *cajolerie*, f.
Caissóon, *caisson de bombes*, m.
Caitiff, *pendard*, *esclave*, m.
Cake, *gâteau ; torteau*
Cáke, *vn. se lier*, *se coller*
Calamine, *calamine*, f.
Calámitous, *a. calamiteux*, *se.*
Calámity, *s. calamité*, f.
Calámus, *roseau*, m. *canne*, f.
Calásh, *calèche*, f.
Calcáreous, *a. calcaire*
Calcinátion, *s. calcination*, f.
Calcine, *va. calciner*
Cálculate, *calculer ; compter*
Calculátion, *s. calcul*, m.
Calculátor, *calculateur*
Calculátory, *a. qui a rapport au calcul arithmétique*, f.
Cal'culous, *pierreux*, *euse.*
Cáldron, *chaudron*, m. *chaudière*, f.
Cálendar, *s. calendrier*, m.
Cálender, *charançon*
Cálender, *va. calendrer*, *lisser*
—, *s. calendre*, f.
Cálendrer, *s. calendreur*, m.
Cálends, *calendes*, f. pl.
Cálenture, *fièvre ardente*
* Calf, *(calves) veau ; faon*, m.
— of the leg, *gras de la jambe*
Cáliber, *calibre*
Caliginous, *a. obscur*, *e.*
Cáliph, *calife*, m.
Calk, *va. calfater*
Cálker, *s. calfateur*, *calfat*, m.
Calking, *calfatage*, *radoub*
Call, *va. appeler ; nommer.*
— (assemble), *convoquer*
— in, *retirer ; rétracter ; révoquer ; faire entrer*
— away, *faire sortir*, *emmener*
— for, *appeler ; demander ; faire servir*
— again, *rappeler*, *faire revenir*
— out, *faire sortir*
— up, *faire monter ; éveiller ; évoquer*
— down, *faire descendre*
— on, *exhorter*, *animer*
— upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*
Call back, *rappeller*
— off, *détourner*, *dissuader*
— aside, *tirer à côté*
— aloud, *pousser un cri*, *s'écrier ; se récrier*
— forth, *faire sortir*, ou *venir*
— together, *assembler*, *convoquer*
— over, *repasser*, *se rappeler*
— to one, *invoquer ; implorer*
— at a place, *passer*
Call, *s. appel*, m. *invitation*, f.
Call (for a water-pipe), *pommelle*, f.
Cállico, *indienne*, *toile de coton*, ou *des Indes*, *toile peinte*, f.
Cállimanco, *calmande*, f.
Cálling, *vocation*, f. *métier*, *m.*
Callósity, *durillon*, *calus*
Callous, *a. calleux*, *se. dur*, *e.*
Cállousness, *s. dureté*, f.
Cállow, *a. sans plume*
Calm, *va. calmer*, *appaiser*
—, *a. calme*, *tranquille*
—, *s. calme*, m.
Cálmly, *ad. tranquillement*
Cálmness, *s. sérénité*, f.
Cálmy, *a. paisible*
Cálvary, *calvaire*, m.
Cálve, *vn. vêler*
Cálvinism, *Calvinisme*, m.
Cálvinist, *Calviniste*
Calúmniate, *va. calomnier*
Calumniátor, *s. calomniateur*, *menteur*, m.
Calúmnious, *a. calomnieux*, *se.*
Cálumny, *s. calomnie*, f.
Cályx, *calice*, m.
Cámbric, *s. toile de Cambrai*, *batiste*, f.
Cámel, *chameau*, m.
— driver, *chamelier*
Caméleon, *caméléon*
Caméleopard, *caméléopard*
Cameo, *camée*
Camara obscura, *chambre obscure*, f.
Camisade, *attaque de nuit*, f.
Cámlet, *camelot*, m.
Cámomile, *camomille*, f.
Camp, *s. camp*, m.
Camp, *vn. camper*, *se camper*, *se poster*
Campáign, *s. campagne*, f.
Cámphire, *camphre*, m.
Cámphorate, *a. camphré*, *e.*
Cámping, *s. campement*, m.
*Can, *v. (could ; been able) pouvoir*, *savoir*
Canál, *canal*, m.
Canáry, *vin de Canarie*
Canáry-bird, *serin*, m. *e.* f.
Cáncel, *va. biffer ; annuller ; limiter*
Cáncelling, *s. cancellation*, f.
Cáncer, *cancer*, *chancre*, m.
Cáncerate, *vn. se former en cancer*
Cáncerous, *a. chancreux*, *se.*
Cándid, *a. franc*, *he. sincère*
Cándidate, *s. aspirant*, m.
Candidly, *ad. franchement*, *ouvertement*, *sans détour*
Candidness, *s. candeur*, *sincérité*, f. *honneur*, m.
Candle, *s. chandelle*
Candlemas, *chandeleur*
Candlestick, *chandelier*, m.
Candour, *candeur*, *sincérité*, f.
Cándy, *va. confire*
—, *vn. se candir*
Cane, *canne*, f.
Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne*
Canicular, *a. caniculaire*
Canine, *a. canin*, *e.*
Cánister, *s. boite à thé*, f.
Canker, *chenille*, *f. chancre*, m.
Canker, *vn. se gâter*
—, *corrompre*
Cánnibal, *s. anthropophage*
Cánnon, *s. cannon*, m.
Cannonáde, *cannonade*
——, *va. canonner*
Cannonéer, *s. cannonier*, m.
Canóe, *canot*, m. *pirogue*, f.
Cánon, *canon*, *statut*, m.
— law, *droit canon*
—, *chanoine ; paragon*
Canónical, *a. canonique*
Canónically, *ad. canoniquement*
Cánonist, *s. canoniste*, m.
Canonisátion, *—tion*, f.
Canonize, *va. canoniser*
Cánonry, *s. canonicat*, m.
Cánopy, *dais*, *poêle*
— for a bed, *pavillon*
Canórous, *a. harmonieux*, *euse.*
Cant, *s. narquois ; argot*, m.
Cant, *vn. enjôler ; jargonner*
Cánter, *hypocrite*, m.

Cánter, *vn. aller au petit galop*
Cant'erbury gal'lop, *s. petit galop*, m.
Cantháride, *s. cantharide*, f.
Cántiele, *cantique*, m.
Cant'ing, *hypocrisie*, f.
Cánton, *s. canton*, m.
Cánton, *vn. cantonner*
Cantonize, *diviser en cantons*
Cánvass, *s. canevas*, m.
—, *va. éplucher ; briguer*
Cánvassing, *s. cabale*, f.
Cap, *s. bonnet*, m. *tête*, f.
Cap, *va. saluer ; découvrir*
— maker, *s. bonnetier*, m.
— paper, *papier gris*
— case, *sac*, m. *valise*, f.
— a-pié, *ad. de pié en cap*
Capable, *a. capable, propre, susceptible*
Capácious, *ample, vaste, étendu, e.*
Capáciousness, *s. capacité*, f.
Capacitáte, *va. rendre capable, donner pouvoir de*
Capácity, *s. capacité*, f.
Capárison, *s. caparasson*, m.
Capárison, *va. caparassonner*
Cape, *s. cap*, m.
— (of a cloak), *collet*
— (Spanish), *manteau à capuchon*
Cáper, *câpre*, f.
Cáper, *cabriole*
Cáper (privateer), *armateur ; capre*, m.
Cáper, *vn. cabrioler*
Cáperer, *s. cabrioleur*, m.
Cáper-tree, *câprier*
Cápital, *a. capital, e.*
Cápital, *s. capital*, m. *chapiteau*, m. *capitale*, f.
Cápitally, *ad. capitalement*
Capitátion, *s. dénombrement*, m. *taxe*, f.
Cápitol, *capitole ; chapiteau*, m.
Capitulate, *vn. capituler*
Capitulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Cápon, *chapon*, m.
Cápon, *va. chaponner*
Capót, *s. capuchon*, m.
Caprice, *caprice*
Capricious, *a. capricieux, se.*
Capriciously, *ad. —cieusement*
Capriciousness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Cápricorn, *Capricorne*, m.
Cápstan, *cabestan*
Cáptain, *s. capitaine*
Cáptainry, *s. capitainerie*, f.
Cáptainship, *charge de capitaine*, f.
Cáptious, *a. querelleux, se. bourru, e.*
Cáptiously, *ad. d'une manière querelleuse, &c.*
Cáptiousness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Cáptivate, *va. captiver* [m.
Captivátion, *s. assujettissement*,
Cáptive, *a. s. captif, ve.*
Cáptivity, *s. captivité*, f.
Cáptor, *preneur*, m.
Cápture, *capture*, f. *butin*, m.
Cápuchin, *capucin ; mantelet*, m.
Car, *char, chariot*
Cárabine, *—bine*, f.
Carabinier, *—nier*, m.
Cáracol, *caracole*, m.
—, *vn. caracoler*
Carat, *carat, m.*
Caraván, *caravane, voiture*, f.
Caravánsary, *caravansérai*, m.
Cáraway, *carvi*, m.
Carbonádo, *carbonnade*, f.
Cárbuncle, *escarboucle, élevure*, f. *charbon*, m.
Cárcass, *carcasse, squelette*, f.
Card, *s. carte ; carde*
Card-maker, *cartier ; cardier*, m.
Cárd-table, *table à jeu*, f.
Card, *va. carder*
Cárder, *cardeur, se.*
Cards, *cardes*, f. pl.
Cárdiac, *a. cordial, e.*
Cárdinal, *cardinal, e.*
Cárdinal, *s. cardinal*, m.
Cardinalship, *cardinalat*
Care, *soin ; souci*, m.
Care, *vn. se soucier*
Careén, *radouber, carener*
Careér, *s. carrière, course*, f.
Cáreful, *a. soigneux, se. assidu, e. avisé, e. chagrin, e.*
Cárefully, *ad. soigneusement*
Cárefulness, *s. attention*, f. *soin, souci*, m.
Cáreless, *a. nonchalant, e. insouciant, négligé, e.*
Cárelessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Cárelessness, *s. nonchalance, négligence*, f.
Caréss, *caresse, flatterie*
Caréss, *va. caresser, cajoler*
Cárgo, *cargaison, charge*, f.
Carieature, *charge, caricature*
Cárious, *a. carié, e.*
Cárman, *charretier*, m.
Cármelite, *carme*
— nun, *carmelite*, f.
Carminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Cármine, *s. carmin*, m.
Cárnage, *carnage*, m. *curée*, f.
Cárnal, *a. charnel, le.*
Carnálity, *s. sensualité*, f.
Cárnally, *ad. charnellement*
Carnátion, *s. œillet carné ; incarnat*, m. *carnation*, f.
Cárnival, *s. carnaval*, m.
Carnivorous, *a. carnassier, e. carnivore*
Carnósity, *s. —sité*, f.
Cárnous, *a. charnu, e.*
Cárol, *chanson*, f. *noël*, m.
Caróuse, *vn. boire, se réjouir*
Caróuser, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Carp, *carpe*, f.
— (young), *carpeau*, m.
— *va. critiquer, pointiller*
Cárpenter, *s. charpentier*, m.
—'s work, *charpente*, f.
Cárpentry, *charpenterie*
Cárper, *critique, censeur*, m.
Cárpet, *tapis*
Cárpet-way, *chemin de velours*
Carping, *a. pointilleux, se.*
Cárriage, *s. voiture*, f. *port*, m.
—, *port, air*, m. *mine, façon ; conduit*, f.
— (for ordnance), *affût*, m.
— (of a coach), *train*
— (baggage), *bagage*
Cárrier, *porteur, voiturier*
Cárrion, *charogne*, f.
Cárrot, *carotte*
Cárotty, *a. rousseau*, m.
Cárry-tale, *s. rapporteur, babillard*, m.
Cárry, *va. porter, mener*
— in a cart, &c. *charier, voiturer*
— the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
— it fair, *faire beau semblant ; avoir des égards, ménager*
— it cunningly, *user de finesse*
— one's self well, *savoir vivre*
— false, *porter à faux* [*mener*
— along, *emporter, mener, en-*

Cárry back, *rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter*
— **in**, *faire entrer; porter dedans*
— **off**, *emporter; entrainer; vider*
— **forth**, *or* **out**, *tirer; montrer; faire paroître; faire avancer*
— **it high**, *trancher du grand*
— **the day**, *remporter la victoire*
— **it**, *l'emporter*
— **away**, *emporter, enlever*
— **over**, *transporter*
— **to and fro**, *porter ça et là*
— **on**, *pousser; conduire; continuer*
Cárt, *s. charrette*, f. *chariot*, m.
Cárt-load, *charretée*, f.
Carte-blánche, *s. carte-blanche*, f. *plein pouvoir*, m.
Cártel, *cartel; defi*, m.
Cárter, *charretier*
Carthúsian, *s. chartreux*, m.
Cártilage, *cartilage*
Cartiláginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
Cartoón, *s. carton*, m.
Cartoúch, Cártridge, *cartouche*, f.
Cartouch-box, *giberne*
Cárt-rut, *orniere*
Cárt-way, *s. chaussée*, f.
Cártwright, *charron*, m.
Carve, *va. tailler; graver découper; couper; ciseler*
— **out**, *choisir, régler*
Cárver, *s. sculpteur; écuyer tranchant; graveur*, m.
—'s **work**, *sculpture*, f.
Cárving, *s. sculpture; gravure*, f.
Carúncle. *caroncule*
Cascáde, *cascade*
Case, *étui; fourreau*, m. *boîte; housse*, f.
Case, *cas; état; sujet; fait*, m. *chose; place*, f.
— (good), *embonpoint*, m.
— (in law), *procès*, m. *cause*, f.
Case of bottles, *cave*, f.
— **for pens**, *casse*, f.
— **for needles**, &c. *ménagère*
Case-shot, *mitraille*, f.
Case, *va. serrer; supposer*
Case-harden, *v. a. endurcir*
Cásement, *fenêtre; ferrure*, f.
Cásern, *s. caserne*
Cash, *argent*, m. *caisse*
Cashier, *caissier*, m.
Cashier, *va. casser; congédier*
Cask, *tonneau*, m.
Casque, *casquet, armet*
Casket, *cassette*, f.
Cassátion, *s. —tion*
Cássia, *casse*
Cássoc, *soutane*
***Cast**, *va. (cast; cast) jeter; rehausser; lancer*
***Cast**, *condamner*
— **away**, *abandonner; bannir; périr*
— **against**, *reprocher*
— **headlong**, *précipiter*
— **off**, *dépouiller; muer; compter les lignes; lâcher*
— **a bell**, *fondre une cloche*
— (an account), *faire, dresser*
— **forth**, *exhaler*
— **about**, *jeter de tous côtés; songer*
— **in**, *alléguer; reprocher*
— **up**, *supputer; sommer; additionner; compter; vomir; exhaler*
— **down**, *affliger, abattre; décourager; baisser*
— **out**, *chasser; jeter dehors*
— **upon** (for assistance), *s'addresser à*
***Cast**, *vn. se déjeter, rendre gorge*
Cast, *s. jet; coup; vol*, m. *fonte; trempe*, f.
— **away**, *naufrage; rebut; réprouvé*, m.
Cast off, *rebut*, m.
Cástanet, *castagnette*, f.
Cástér, *roulette*
Cástigate, *va. châtier, punir*
Cástigation, *s. châtiment*, m.
Casting (pill), *cure*, f.
— **house**, *fonderie*
— **net**, *épervier*, m.
Cástle, *château*
Cástleward, *châtélenie*, f.
Cástle, *vn. roquer*
Cástor, *castor*, m.
Cásual, *a. casuel, le.*
Cásually, *ad. casuellement*
Cásualty, *hasard, accident*, m. *casualité*, f.
Cásuist, *casuiste*, m.
Cásuistry, *s. science d'un casuiste*, f.
Cat, *chat*, m. *chatte*, f.
Cat'acombs, *s. pl. sépulcres*, m. *catacombes*, f. pl.
Cátalogue, *catalogue*, m.
Cataplásm, *cataplasme*
Cátaract, *cataracte*, f.
Catárrh, *catarrhe*, m.
Catárrhous, *a. catarreux, se.*
Cátastrophe, *s. catastrophe*, f.
Cátcall, *appeau, pipeau*, m.
***Catch**, *va. (caught; caught) attraper; prendre; ravir; atteindre; surprendre*
— **cold**, *s'enrhumer*
— **at**, *chercher, rechercher; donner prise; porter les mains*
— **up**, *prendre, saisir, empoigner*
Catch, *s. capture, prise*, f.
Catch (song), *chansonnette*, f. *canon*, m.
Catch of a door, *anneau*, m.
— **of a latch**, *crampon*, m.
— **bit**, *parasite*
— (for a hawk), *leurre*
Cátcher, *s. qui prend, attrape*, &c.
Cátching, *a. contagieux, se.*
Cátch-pole, *s. sergent*, m.
Cátchword, *s. réclame*, f.
Cátechise, *va. catéchiser*
Cátechism, *s. catéchisme*, m.
Cátechist, *catéchiste*
Catechúmen, *catéchuméne*
Catégorical, *a. catégorique*
Categórically, *ad. —riquement*
Cátegory, *s. catégorie*, f.
Cáter, *va. faire la provision*
Cáter, *s. pourvoyeur*, m.
Cáter-war, *chenille*, f.
Cáterwaul, *vn. miauler*
Cat'gut, *s. corde à violon*, f.
Cathártic, *a. cathartique*
Cathédral, *a. cathédrale*, f.
Cathólicism, *catholicité*
Cátholic, *a. s. catholique*
Cátkins, *chatons*, pl. m.
Cátpipe, *s. appeau*, m.
Cat's-paw, *s. dupe*, f. *prétexte*, m.
Cáttle, *bétail; bestiaux*, pl. m.
Cavalcáde, *cavalcade*, f.
Cavalier, *cavalier*, m.
Cavalier-like, *ad. à la cavalière*
Cavaliérly, *ad. cavalièrement*
Cávalry, *s. cavalerie*, f.
Cáudle, *chaudeau; réveillon*, m. *tisane*, f.

Cave, *antre*, m. *cave*, f.
Cávern, *caverne*, f.
Caught up, *a. ravi, e.*
Cávil, *pointille, chicane*, f.
Cávil, *vn. pointiller ; chicaner*
Cáviller, *chicaneur, se.*
Cávilling, *a. capticux, se. pointilleux, se.*
Cávity, *s. creux*, m. *cavité*, f.
Caul, *coiffe, cornette*, f.
Cauliflower, *chou-fleur*, m.
Causality, *s. causalité*, f. *cause*, f. *principe*, m.
Cause, *cause ; raison*, f. *sujet ; lieu ; parti ; procès ; fait*, m.
Cause, *va. causer ; faire ; exciter*
— sleep, *faire dormir*
— love, *donner de l'amour*
— sorrow, *donner du chagrin*
Causelessly, *ad. sans cause, sans sujet, à tort*
Causeless, *a. sans raison, injuste*
Causer, *s. qui fait ; auteur*, m.
Cáuse-way, *chaussée, digue*, f.
Cáustic, *a. s. caustique*
— stone, *pierre infernale*, f.
Caut'elous, *a. rusé, e.*
Cáuterize, *va. cautériser, brûler*
Cáutery, *s. cautère*, m.
Cáution, *s. avis*, m. *prudence ; précaution*, f.
Cáution, *va. avertir*
Cáutionary, *a. hypothéqué, e. d'ôtage*
Cáutious, *a. circonspect, e.*
Cáutiously, *ad. prudemment*
Cáutiousness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Caw, *vn. croasser, crier*
Cease, *vn. cesser ; discontinuer*
Céaseless, *a. continuel, le.*
Cédar, *cédre*, m.
Cede, *va. céder, donner*
Ceil, *va. lambrisser, plafonner*
Céiling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.
Célebrate, *va. célébrer*
Célebrated, *a. célèbre*
Celebrátion, *s. —tion ; louange*, f. *éloge*, m.
Celébrious, *a. célèbre*
Celébrity, *s. célébrité*, f. *éloge*, m.
Celérity, *—té, vitésse*, f.
Célery, *céleri*, m.
Celéstial, *a. céleste*
Célibacy, *s. célibat*, m.
Cell, *cellule*, f.
Céllar, *cave*, f. *cellier*, m.
Céllular, *a. caverneux, se.*
Cément, *ciment*, m.
Cément, *vn. cimenter ; affermir*
Cémetry, *s. cimetière*, m.
Cénser, *s. encensoir*
Cénsor, *censeur* [*que*
Censórious, *a. médisant, e. critique*
Cénsoriously, *ad. en censeur*
Cénsoriousness, *s. médisance*, f.
Cénsorship, *censure*
Cénsurable, *a. —ble* [*de*, f.
Cénsure, *s. censure, réprimande*
Cénsure, *va. censurer*
Cénsurer, *s. critique*, m.
Cent, *cent*
Céntaur, *centaure*
Céntenary, *a. centenaire*
Céntinel, *s. sentinelle*, f.
Cénto, *s. centon*, m.
Céntral, *a. central, e.*
Céntre, *s. centre ; cintre*, m.
Centre, *vn. se réunir, aboutir*
Centrifugal, *a. centrifuge*
Centripetal, *centripète*
Céntry, *s. sentinelle*, f.
— box, *guérite*
Centúple, *a. s. centuple*, m.
Centúrion, *centurion, centenier*
Céntury, *siècle*, m. *centurie*, f.
Cephálic, *a. céphalique*
Cérate, *s. cérat*, m.
Cérberus, *Cerbère*
Cere, *va. cirer*
Cére-cloth, *s. toile, cirée*, f.
Ceremónial, *s. cérémonial*, m.
Ceremónial, *a. —nial, e.*
Ceremónious, *a. façonnier, e.*
Ceremóniously, *ad. avec beaucoup de cérémonies*
Céremony, *s. cérémonie*, f.
Cérilla, Cedilla, *cédille*
Cértain, *a. sûr, e. certain, e. assuré, e.*
Cértainly, *ad. sans doute*
Cértainty, *s. assurance, certitude*, f.
Certificate, *certificat*, m.
Cértify, *va. certifier*
Cértitude, *s. certitude*, f.
Cerúse, *s. blanc d'Espagne*, m.
Cesárian, *a. césarien, ne.*
Cess, *cotisation, taxe*, f.
Cess, *va. cotiser, taxer*
Cessátion, *cessation*, f.
Cession, *cession*
Céstus, *ceste*, m.
Chafe, *vn. s'écorcher ; s'échauffer, s'emporter*
Chaff, *s. paille*, f.
Cháffer, *vn. barguigner*
Cháfferer, *s. barguigneur, se.*
Cháffinch, *pinçon*, m.
Cháffy, *a. plein de paille*
Cháfing, *s. écorchure*, f.
Cháfingdish, *réchaud*, m.
Chagrin, *chagrin*
Chagrin, *va. chagriner*
Chain, *s. chaîne*, f.
Chain, *va. enchaîner*
Chainshot, *s. boulet ramé*, m.
Chainmaker, *chaînetier*
Chainlace, *passepoil, cordonnet*
Chains, *captivité, servitude*, f. *esclavage*, m.
Cháining, *enchaînement*, m.
Chair, *chaise*, f.
Chair (sedan), *chaise à porteur*
Chairman, *porteur de chaise ; raccommodeur de chaise*, m.
Chairman, *président*
Chairwoman, *écureuse aide*, f.
Chaise, *phaëton*, m.
Cháldron, *trente-six boisseaux*
Chálice, *calice*, m.
Chalk, *craie*, f.
Chalk, *va. crayonner, tracer*
Chálky, *a. plein de craie*
Chállenge, *va. défier ; réclamer ; récuser ; sommer ; accuser*
Chállenge, *s. appel ; cartel*, m. *prétension ; récusation*, f.
Chállenger, *s. appellant, aggresseur*, m.
Chaly'beate, *a. chalibé, e.*
Chamáde, *s. chamade*, f.
Chámber, *chambre*
Chámberlain, *chambellan*, m.
Chámber-maid, *soubrette*, f.
— counsellor, *avocat consultant*, m.
Chámp, *va. mâcher, mordre*
Champaign, *s. pays découvert*, m.
Chámpion, *champion*
Chance, *hasard, accident ; revers*
Chance, *vn. arriver*
Chance-médley, *s. cas fortuit*, m.
Chance-guess, *survenant*
Cháncel, *presbytère ; chœur*

Chancelier [celier, m.
Chancellorship, *charge de chancelier*, m.
Chancery, *chancellerie*, f.
Chándelier, *lustre*, m.
Chándler, *chandelier*, m.
Change, *va. changer ; échanger*
Change, *s. changement*, m. *la bourse*, f. *échange ; change*, m. *monnoie ; variété*, f.
Chángeable, *a. changeant*, e.
Chángeableness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Chángeably, *ad. inconstamment*
Chángeful, *a. inconstant*, e. *léger*, e.
Chángeling, *s. benêt*, m.
Chánger, *changeur, banquier*
Chánging, *changement*, m.
Chánnel, *canal ; lit*, m. *manche ; cannelure ; passe*, f.
Chánnel, *vn. canneler*
Chant, *s. plein chant*, m.
Chant, *vn. chanter*
Chánter, *s. chantre*, m.
Chanticleér, *coq*
Chántress, *chanteuse*, f.
Chántry, *chanterie*
Cháos, *chaos*, m.
Chaótic, *a. confus*, e.
Chap, *s. fente ; ouverture*, f.
Chap (in the skin), *gerçure*
Chap, *vn. se fendre ; s'ouvrer ; se gercer*
Chape, *s. bout*, m. *chape*, f.
Chápel, *chapelle*, f.
— **of ease**, *succursale*
Chápelry, *chapellenie*
Chápiter, *chapiteau ; chef*, m.
Cháplain, *aumônier*
Cháplainship, *chapellenie*, f.
Chápiet, *chapelet*, m. *guirlande*, f.
Chápman, *chaland*, m.
Chaps, *gueule, machoire*, f.
Chapt, *a. gercé*, e.
Chápter, *chapitre*, m.
Cháracter, *s. caractère*, m. *marque ; lettre ; qualité*, f.
Characterism, *caractère*, m.
Characteristic, *a. s. caractéristique*, f.
Chárácterize, *va. caractériser*
Chárcoal, *s. charbon de bois*, m.
Charge, *v. charger ; accuser*
Charge, *s. charge ; dépense*, f.
Chárgeable, *a. coûteux, se. cher, e.*
Charger, *s. grand-plat ; cheval de bataille*, m. [m.
Chárior, *s. carosse coupé ; char*,
Charioteër, *cocher*
Chárítable, *a. charitable*
Chárítably, *ad. charitablement*
Chárity, *s. charité*, f.
Chárlatan, *charlatan*, m.
Charles's-wain, *s. la grande ourse*
Charm, *charme, enchantment*, m.
Charm, *va. charmer, enchanter*
Chármer, *s. enchanteur*, m. *enchanteresse*, f.
Chárming, *a. charmant*, e.
Chármingly, *ad. à charme*
Chármingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Chárnel-house, *charnier*
Chart, *carte marine*, f.
Chárter, *chartre*, f.
Charter-house, *chartreuse*
Chárter-party, *charte, partie*
Char'woman, *journalière*, f.
Chase, *chasse ; forêt ; coulisse*
Chase, *va. chasser ; ciseler*
Cháser, *s. ciseleur ; chasseur*, m.
Chasm, *brèche*, f. *vide*, m.
Chaste, *a. chaste, pudique*
Chásten, *va. châtier*
Chastisement, *s. châtiment*, m.
Chastiser, *celui qui châtie*
Chástity, *chasteté*, f.
Chástly, *ad. chastement*
Chásuble, *chasuble*
Chat, *vn. babiller, jaser*
Chat, *s. babil*, m. *jaserie*, f.
Cháttels, *biens mobiliers*, m.
Chátter, *vn. caqueter ; jaser ; gazouiller ; claquer*
Chátterer, *s. caqueter, se. jaseur, se.*
Cháttering, *babil ; gazouillement ; claquement*, m.
Chátter-pie, *margot la pie*
Chát-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.
Chéap, *a. à bon marché*
Chéapen, *va. marchander*
Chéapener, *s. marchandeur, se.*
Chéaply, *ad. à bon marché*
Chéapness, *s. bas prix, le bon marché*, m.
Cheat, *fourberie, fraude, tromperie*, f.
—, *fourbe, imposteur, filou*, m.
Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*
Chéater, *s. fourbe*, m.
Chéatingly, *ad. par tromperie*
Check, *va. reprendre ; arrêter, réprimer* [L
Check, *s. échec*, m. *réprimande*,
— (flourish), *paraphe*, m.
— (remorse), *remords*, pl.
Chécker, *va. bigarrer*
Chécker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
Chécker-work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
Chéckmate, *échec & mat*, m.
Chéek, *s. joue*, f.
Chéekbone, *s. machoire*
Chéeks, *jumelles ; moulure chasse*
Cheer, *chère ; mine*, f. *courage*, m. *acclamation*, f.
Cheer, *va. animer ; réjouir*
Cheer up, *vn. se réjouir*
Cheérful, *a. enjoué*, e. *gai*, e.
Cheérfully, *ad. gaiement*
Cheérfulness, *s. enjoûment*, m.
Cheérless, *a. triste*
Cheese, *s. fromage*, m.
Cheesemonger, *fromager*, e.
Cheesecake, *talmouse*, f. *ratis*, m.
Cheesecurds, *lait caillé*, m.
Cheesy, *a. fromageux, se.*
Chérish, *va. chérir ; animer nourrir ; échauffer ; caresser*
Chérry, *s. cerise*, f.
Cherry-tree, *cerisier*, m.
Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie*, f.
Cherry-pit, *fossette*
Chérry, *a. vermeil, le. rouge*
Chersonése, *s. presqu'île*, f.
Chérub, *s. chérubin*, m.
Cherubinical, *a. chérubique*
Chérvil, *s. cerfeuil*, m.
Chess, *échecs*, m. pl.
Chéss-board, *échiquier*, m.
Chésnut, *châtaigne*, f.
Chésnut-tree, *châtaignier*, m.
— plot, *châtaigneraie*, f.
— colour, *châtain*, m.
Chest, *caisse, poitrine*, f. *coffre*, m,
— of drawers, *cabinet*, m.
Chest-foundered, *courbatu*
Chévalier, *chevalier*, m.
Chevaux-de-frise, *s. palissade*
Chew, *va. mâcher ; ruminer*
Chicáne, *s. chicane, dispute*, f.
Chicánery, *chicane*
Chick-peas, *pois chiches*, m. pl.

Chick, Chicken, *poussin, poulet*, m.
Chick'enhearted, *a. timide*
Chicken-pox, *petite vérole volante*, f.
Chickweed, *s. mouron*, m.
* Chide, *va. (chid, chidden) gronder, censurer*
Chider, *s. censeur*
Chief, *a. principal, e.*
— mourner, *s. mener le deuil*
Chief, *chef, général, coryphée*, m.
Chiefly, *ad. surtout*
Chieftain, *s. champion*, m.
Chilblain, *engelure*, f.
*Child, *(children) enfant*
Be with child, *être enceinte*
Childhood, *enfance*, f.
Child-birth, *enfantement*, m.
Child-bed, *couches d'une femme*, f. pl.
Childish, *a. enfantin, e.*
Childishly, *ad. puérilement*
Childishness, *s. puérilité*; f. *enfantillage*, m.
Childless, *a. sans enfant*
Childlike, *a. puéril, e.*
Children, *s. enfans*, m. pl. *from* Child
Chill, *a. frileux, se.*
Chill, *va. glacer; rendre frileux, se transir*
Chill, *s. froideur; froidure*, f.
Chilliness, *frisson*, m.
Chilly, *a. frileux, se. froidureux, se.*
Chillness, *s. froideur*, f.
Chime, *carillon*, m.
Chime, *v. carillonner; convenir*
Chimera, *s. chimère*, f.
Chimérical, *a. chimérique*
Chimérically, *ad. chimériquement*
Chimney, *s. cheminée*, f.
— sweeper, *ramoneur*, m.
— money, *fouage*
— piece, *tableau de cheminée; chambrante*
Chin, *menton*
— cough, *coqueluche*, f.
China, *porcelaine*
China-warehouse, *magasin de porcelaine*, m.
China-man, *faïencier, e.*
Chine, *échine*, f.
Chine of pork, *échine de porc*
Chink, *s. crevasse, fente, lézarde*, f.
Chink, *va. tinter; se fendre*
Chints, *s. indienne*, f.
Chip, *va. amenuiser; chapeler*
Chip, *s. copeau*, m.
Chip-ax, *doloire*, f.
Chips of bread, *chapelure*
Chip, *vn. ramager; gazouiller*
Chirping, *s. ramage*, m.
Chirper, *gazouilleur, se*
Chirúrgical, *a. chirurgique*
Chisel, *s. ciseau à tailler*, m.
Chisel-work, *ciselure*, f.
Chisel, *va. ciseler, graver*
Chit, *poupon*, m.
Chit (kittling), *petit chat*
Chit-chat, *babil, caquet*, m.
Chitterlings, *s. tripes*, f. pl.
Chivalry, *chevalerie*, f. *fief noble*, m.
Chives, *civette, ciboule*, f.
Chócolate, *chocolat*, m.
— pot, *chocolatière*, f.
— mill, *moulinet*, m.
Choice, *choix, triage*, m. *l'élite; élection; variété*, f.
Choice, *a. rare, choisi, e. d'élite, recherché, e.*
Choicely, *ad. précieusement, soigneusement*
Choiceness, *s. adresse*, f. *discernement*, m.
Choir, *chœur*, m.
Choke, *va. étrangler, engouer*
Choke up, *engorger, boucher*
Choke, *s. foin, fond*, m.
Choke-pear, *poire d'angoisse*, f.
Chóler, *bile; colère*
Chóleric, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
Chólerickness, *s. emportement*, m.
*Choose, Chuse, *va. (chose; chosen) choisir, élire*
*Choose rather, *aimer mieux*
*Choose out, *tirer, prendre, choisir*
Chop, *trancher, couper; tronquer*
Chop in, *vn. entrer subitement*
Chop at, *prendre*
Chop about, *tourner, changer*
Chop, *s. tranche; côtelette*, f.
Chop'house, *cabaret*, m.
Chópping-knife, *couperet*, m.
Chópping-board, *hachoir*
Chópping-boy, *gros garçon*
Chops, *machoire*, f.
Chóppy, *a. troué, e. percé, e.*
Chóral, *de chœur*
Chord, *s. corde*, f. [*monter*
Chord, *va. mettre des cordes;*
Chórister, *chantre*, m.
Chórus, *chœur, chorus*
Chough, *choucas*
Chouse, *va. duper, fourber*
Chrism, *s. chrême*, m.
Christ, *Christ; oint*
Christen, *va. baptiser*
Christendom, *s. chrétienté*, f.
Christening, *s. baptême*, m.
Christian, *a. s. chrétien, ne.*
Christian-name, *s. nom de baptême*, f.
Christiánity, *christianisme*
Christianize, *va. convertir*
Christianly, *ad. chrétiennement*
Christian-name, *s. nom de baptême*, m.
Christmas, *s. noël*, m.
Christmas-box, *étrennes*, f. pl. *tirelire*, m.
Christmas-pies, *pâtés de noël*
Chromátic, *a. chromatique*
Chrónical, *chronique*
Chrónicle, *s. chronique*, f.
Chrónicle, *va. mentionner*
Chrónicler, *s. annaliste*, m.
Chronólogist, *chronologiste, chronologue*
Chronológical, *a. —gique*
Chronológically, *ad. chronologiquement*
Chronólogy, *s. chronologie*, f.
Chronométer, *s. chronomètre*, m
Chry'salis, *chrysalide, aurélie*, f
Chry'solite, *chrysolite*
Chub, *chabot; rustre*, m.
Chúbby, *a. grassouillet, te.*
Chuck, *va. donner une soubarbe; chanter*
Chuck, *s. soubarbe*, f.
Chúck-farthing, *fossette*
Chúckle, *v. rire à gorge déployée; dorloter*
Chuff, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
Chúffing, *rusticité*, f.
Chúffily, *ad. grossièrement*
Chúffy, *a. grossier, e. rustique*

Chum, *s. camarade*, m.
Chump, *billot*, m. *pièce*, f.
Church, *église*, f.
Church, *va. relever une femme de couche*
Church-warden, *s. marguillier, ancien*, m.
Churchyard, *cimetière*
Churchman, *ecclésiastique ; membre de l'Eglise Anglicane*
Church-robber, *sacrilège*, m.
Church-robbing, *sacrilége*
Church-lands, *biens d'Eglise*
Churching, *relevailles*, f. pl.
Churl, *rustaud, e. taquin, e.*
Churlish, *a. rustique*
Churlishly, *ad. grossièrement*
Churlishness, *s. rusticité*, f.
Churn, *va. battre la crême ; baratter*
Churn, *s. baratte*, f.
Churn-staff, *baratte à beurre*, f. *ribot*, m.
Chyle, *chyle*, m.
Chy'mical, *a. chymique*
Chy'mist, *s. chimiste*, m.
Chy'mistry, *chimie*, f.
Cibol, *s. ciboule*
Cicatrice, *cicatrice*
Cicatrize, *va. cicatriser*
Ciceróuian, *a. élégant, e. sublime*
Cider, *cidre*, m.
Ciderkin, *petit cidre*
Ciel, *va. lambrisser*
Cléling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.
Cimeter, *s. cimeterre*, m.
Cincture, *ceinture*, f.
Cinder, *fraisi*, m.
Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de fraisi*, f.
Cinnabar, cinoper, *cinabre, vermillon*, m.
Cinnamon, *cannelle*, f.
Cinnamon-tree, *cannelier*, m.
Cinque, *a s. cinq*
Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille*, f.
Cion, *rejetton, scion*, m.
Cipher, *zéro ; chiffre*
Cipher, *va. chiffrer*
Ciphering, *s. calcul*, m.
Circle, *cercle*
Circlet, *porte-assiette, cerceau*
Circling, *circulaire, tournoyant,*
Circuit, *circuit ; contour ; département*
Circuitous, *ennuyeux, euse ; en rond*
Circular, *a. circulaire*
Circularly, *ad. —lairement*
Circulate, *vn. circuler*
Circulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Circulatory, *a. circulaire*
Circumambient, *a. qui environne*
Circumambulation, *s. circumambulation*, f.
Circumcise, *va. circoncire*
Circumciser, *s. circonciseur*, m.
Circumcision, *circoncision*, f.
Circumference, *circonférence*, f. *contour*, m.
Circumflex, *circonflexe*, m.
Circumfluent, *a. circonfluant, e.*
Circumjácent, *a. voisin, e.*
Circumlocution, *circonlocution, périphrase*, f.
Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire, limiter*
Circumscription, *s. limitation*, f.
Circumspect, *a. circonspect, e.*
Circumspection, *s. circonspection réserve*, f.
Circumspective, *a. réservé, e.*
Circumspectly, *ad. avec circonspection*
Circumspectness, *s. retenue, prévoyance*, f.
Circumstance, *circonstance ; condition*, f.
Circumstanced, *a. circonstancié, e.*
Circumstantial, *a. casuel, le.*
Circumstantiate, *va. circonstancier*
Circumstantially, *ad. en détail*
Circumvallation, *s. circonvallation*, f.
Circumvent, *va. circonvenir*
Circumvention, *s. circonvention, surprise*, f.
Circumvolution, *circonvolution*
Circus, *cirque*, m.
Cistern, *citerne, fontaine, cuvette*, f.
Cit, *bourgeois, e.*
Citadel, *citadelle, forteresse, place d'armes*, f.
Citation, *citation*
Cite, *va. citer, assigner*
Citer, *s. rapporteur*, m.
Citess, *bourgeoise*, f.
Citizen, *citoyen, ne. citadin, e. bourgeois, e.*
Citizen-like, *ad. en bourgeois*
Citrine, *a. couleur de limon*, f. *citrin, e.*
Citron, *s. limon*, m.
Citron-tree, *limonier*, m.
City, *ville, cité*, f.
Civet, *civette*
Civet-cat, *civette*
Civic, *a. civique*
Civil, *a. civil, e. honnête*
Civilian, *s. jurisconsulte*, m.
Civility, *civilité ; honnêteté*, f.
Civilize, *va. civiliser*
Civilly, *ad. civilement*
Clack, *s. cliquet*, m.
Clack, *vn. cliqueter, babiller*
Clácker, *s. cliquette*, f.
Clácking, *cliquetis*, m.
Clad, *a. habillé, e. vêtu, e.*
Claim, *s. prétension*, f.
Claim, *va. prétendre ; sommer*
—— again, *réclamer*
Cláimable, *a. réclamable*
Cláimant, *s. prétendant*, m.
Cláimer, *s. prétendant, e.*
Clámber, *vn. grimper, monter*
Clamm, *va. empâter ; affamer*
Clámminess, *s. viscosité*, f.
Clámmy, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e. pâteux, se.*
Clámorous, *a. bruyant, e.*
Clámour, *s. bruit*, m. *plainte ; clameur*, f.
—— against, *se récrier*
Clamp, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
Clamp, *va. ajuster, joindre*
Clan, *s. race ; tribu ; séquelle*, f.
Clan together, *v. cabaler*
Clandéstine, *a. clandestin, e.*
Clándestinely, *ad. —tinement*
Cláng, *vn. sonner*
Clángor, *s. son*, m. *fanfare*, f.
Clank, *cliquetis, tintement*, m.
Clank, *vn. tinter*
Clap, *va. battre des mains ; applaudir ; claquer ; serrer*
— in, *pousser ; se jetter*
Clap, *s. battement de mains ; applaudissement ; bruit ; éclat ; coup*, m. *tape*, f.
Clápper, *battant ; traquet ; marteau ; clapier*, m.

Cláre-obscure, *clair-obscur*
Cláret, *vin clairet*
Clarification, *—tion*, f.
Clárify, *va. clarifier*
Clárion, *s. clarion*, m.
Clash, *démêlé ; choc ; bruit*, m.
Clash, *v. se choquer ; résonner, contester, disputer*
Cláshing, *s. choc ; bruit ; démêlé*, m.
Clasp, *va. embrasser ; agraffer*
Clasp, *s. agraffe, boucle*, f.
Clásp-knife, *s. couteau à ressort*, m.
Clasper, *tendron*, m.
Class, *classe*, f. *rang*, m.
Class, *va. ranger*
Class'ic, *s. auteur classique, approuvé*
Clássical, *a. classique*
Cláiter, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Cláttter, *vn. clabauder ; faire du fracas ; se quereller*
Clause, *s. clause ; la fin*, f.
Claw, *s. griffe ; garde*, f. *bras*, m.
Claw, *va. gratter ; flatter ; égratigner*
— off, *arracher ; déchirer*
Clay, *argille ; boue*, f.
— land, *terre grasse*
Cláy-cold, *a. mort, e. glacé, e.*
Clay, *v. enduire d'argille*
Cláyey, *a. argilleux, se.*
Clean, *a. net, te. propre, blanc, he. clair, e. pur, e.*
Clean, *va. nettoyer*
——, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*
Cleánlily, *ad. proprement*
Cleánliness, *s. propreté*, f.
Cleánly, *a. propre, net, te.*
——, *ad. nettement*
Cleánness, *s. netteté ; pureté*, f.
Cleanse, *va. nettoyer ; écurer*
— the blood, *purifier*
Cleánser, *s. qui purifie ; nettoie*
— of walls, *écureur*, m.
Cleánsing, *curage*
Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Clear, *va. éclaircir ; liquider ; nettoyer, purger ; purifier ; acquitter ; débarrasser ; démêler ; absoudre*
— the table, *desservir*
— the room, *vider la chambre*
— accounts, *régler ses comptes*
Clear up, *vn. s'éclaircir*
—, *a. clair, e. net, te. pur, e. épuré, e. innocent, e.*
Clear-sighted, *a. clair-voyant*
Clear-spirited, *sincère, intègre, naïf, ve.*
Cleárance, *acquit*, m.
Cleárly, *ad. clairement ; tout-à-fait*
Cléarness, *s. clarté, sérénité ; netteté ; pureté*, f.
Clear'starch, *va. empeser*
Clear'starcher, *s. blanchisseuse en fin*, f.
*Cleave, *vn. (clave, clove, cleft ; cloven, cleft) se tenir à ; s'attacher ; se fendre*
——, *va. fendre*
Cleáver, *s. couperet*, m.
Cleáving, *a. gluant, e.*
Cleft, *s. clef*, f.
Cleft, *fente ; raie ; ouverture*
Cleft in a stag's foot, *comblette*
Clémency, *clémence, douceur*
Clément, *a. débonnaire doux, douce*
Clench, *va. attacher ; river*
Clepsy'dra, *s. clepsydre*, f.
Clérgy, *clergé*, m.
Clérgyman, *ecclésiastique*
Clérical, *a. clérical, e. ecclésiastique*
Clerk, *s. clerc ; homme d'église ; commis*, m.
Clérkship, *charge de clerc*, f.
Cléver, *a. adroit, e. habile*
Cléverly, *ad. adroitement*
Cléverness, *s. adresse*, f.
Clew, *s. peloton*, m.
Click, *vn. cliqueter*
Clíent, *client, e. créature*, f.
Cliff (rock), *rocher escarpé*, m.
Cliff of wood, *éclat de bois*
Climactéric, *a. climatérique*
Climate, *s. climat*, m.
Climax, *gradation*, f.
*Climb, *vn. (clomb ; climbed) grimper ; monter*
— up with a ladder, *escalader*
Climber, *s. grimpeur, se.*
Clime, *s. climat*, m.
Clinch, *va. serrer, fermer, river*
—, *s. jeu de mots ; serrement*, m.
Clíncher, *raison*, f. *diseur de bons mots*, m.
*Cling, *vn. (clang, clung ; clung) se coller à ; s'unir*
Clink, *vn. tinter, résonner*
——, *s. tintement*, m.
Clínquant, *s. clinquant, faux-brillant*, m.
*Clip, *va. (clipt, clipped ; clipt, clipped) rogner ; embrasser*
Clípper, *s. rogneur d'argent*, m.
Clíppings, *rognures*, f. pl.
Cloak, *va. couvrir ; déguiser ; pallier*
Cloak, *s. manteau*, m.
—, *prétexte*, m. *couleur*, f.
— bag, *valise*, f.
Clock, *horloge ; pendule*, f.
— of a stocking, *coin*, m.
Clóck-maker, *horloger*
Clóck-making, *horlogerie*, f.
Clóck-work, *sonnerie*
Clod, *s. motte*, f. *grumeau*, m.
—, *vn. se cailler, se coaguler*
— (harrow), *va. herser*
Clóddy, *a. caillé, e. figé, e. plein de mottes.*
Clódpate, *s. lourdaud*, m.
Clod, *va. charger ; embarrasser ; entraver*
Clog, *s. empêchement ; embarras*, m. *entraves*, f. pl.
Clogs, *claques*, f. pl. *poids*, m.
Clógging, *a. embarrassant, e. accablant, e.*
Clóggy, *a. pesant, e. importun, e.*
Cloister, *s. cloître*, m.
Cloister, *va. cloîtrer ; enfermer*
Cloisteral, *a. monastique*
Close, *v. clorre ; fermer ; terminer ; conclurre ; se prendre*
— in, *enclorre ; renfermer*
— up, *cacheter, plier*
— with, *s'accorder, avec —, en venir aux mains avec—*
Close, *s. clos ;* m. *fin*, f.
—, *a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu, e. plein, secret, e. étroit, e. dru, e. compacte, rare*
Close-fisted, *a. taquin, e. avare*
Close-weather, *s. temps couvert, ou mou*, m.
Close-jest, *raillerie piquante*, f.
— fight, *mêlée*
— room, *petite chambre*
— coat, *justaucorps*, m.
— work, *ouvrage plein*

Close discourse, *discours nerveux*
— to the ground, *à fleur de terre*
Close, *ad. serré ; de près*
— by, *tout près, tout contre*
Clósely, *ad. serrément ; secrètement*
Clóseness, *s. épaississement*, m. *connexion ; réserve*, f.
Close-stool, *chaise percée*, f.
Clóset, *cabinet*, m.
Clos'et, *v. parler en secret*
Clósetting, *intrigues*, f. pl.
Clósures, *clôture, cloison*, f.
Clot, *grumeau*, m.
Clot, *vn. se cailler*
Cloth, *s. drap*; m. *toile*; *nappe*, f.
— worker, *drapier*, m.
— weaver, *tisserand*
*Clothe, *va. (clad, clothed ; clad, clothed) vêtir, revêtir, habiller*
Clothes, *s. hardes*, f. pl. *habit ; linge*, m.
Clóthier, *drapier*, m.
Clóthing, *vêtement*
Clótty, *a. grumuleux, se.*
Cloud, *s. nuée, neu*, f. *nuage*, m.
——, *vn. obscurcir*
——, *vn. se couvrir*
Clóuded, *a. sombre ; ondé, e.*
Clóudily, *ad. obscurément*
Clóudiness, *s. pesanteur, obscurité*, f.
Clóudless, *a. clair, e.*
Clóudy, *a. nébuleux, se. sombre*
Cloudy weather, *tems couvert*, m.
Clove, *s. clou de girofle*
— of garlic, *gousse d'ail*, f.
— gilly-flower, *giroflée musquée*
Clóven, *a. fendu, e.*
Clóven-footed, *fourchu, e.*
Clóver, *s. trèfle*, m. *luzerne*, f.
Clout, *torchon ; drapeau*, m.
Clout for children, *braies*, f.
Clout-nails, *clous de souliers*, m.
Clout, *va. rapetasser*
Clown, *s. rústaud, rustre*, m.
Clownish, *a. rustre, rustique*
Clównishly, *ad. rustiquement*
Clównishness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Cloy, *va. soûler ; rassasier, affadir*
Club, *s. massue*, f. *trèfle*, m.
— (company), *coterie, société*
Club (share), *écot*, m.
—, *vn. se cotiser, payer son écot*
Cluck, *vn. glousser*
Clúcking, *s. cri des poules*, m.
Clump, *masse informe*, f.
Clump, *sot, âne*, m.
Clúmping, *a. pesant, e.*
Clúmsily, *ad. grossièrement*
Clúmsiness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Clúmsy, *a. grossier, e.*
Clung, *vn. sécher*
Clúster, *s. peloton ; amas*, m. *grappe ; foule*, f.
Clúster, *vn. croître en pelotons, pelotonner*
Clutch, *va. empoigner, serrer*
—, *s. griffes ; pattes*, f. pl.
— fisted, *taquin, avare*
Clútter, *vacarme*, m. *foule*, f.
—, *vn. s'attrouper*
Clúttering, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Coach, *carrosse*, m.
Coách-maker, *carrossier*
Coáchman, *cocher*
Coách-hire, *louage de carrosse*
Coách-house, *remise*, f.
Coáction, *contrainte*
Coáctive, *a. coactif, ve.*
Coádjutor, *s. coadjuteur*, m.
Coádjutancy, *secours*
Coágulate, *v. se cailler ; coaguler*
Coagulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Coal, *charbon*, m.
Coal-house, *charbonnerie*, f.
Coal-man, *charbonnier*, m.
Coal-heaver, *pontonnier*
Coal-mine, *charbonnière*, f.
Cóalery, *mine de charbon*
Coalésce, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*
Coaléscence, *s. union*, f.
Coálise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*
Coalition, *s. coalition*, f.
Coály, *a. charbonneux, se.*
Coárse, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Coársely, *ad. grossièrement*
Coárseness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Coast, *s. côte*, f.
Coast, *vn. côtoyer*
Coáster, *s. côtier*, m.
Coásting, *cabotage*
Coat, *habit, justaucorps*
— (great), *casaque, Brandebourg, redingote*, f.
— of arms, *cotte d'armes*, f.
Coat of mail, *cotte de maille*
— (of a horse, &c.), *poil*, m.
Coat, *va. couvrir, habiller*
Coax, *enjoler, caresser*
Coáxer, *s. enjoleur, se.*
Coáxing, *cajolerie, caresse*, f.
Cóbble, *va. saveter*
Cóbbler, *s. savetier*, m.
Cóbweb, *toile d'araignée*, f.
Cochinéal, *cochenille*
Cock, *s. coq ; robinet*, m.
— of a hat, *retroussis*
— of hay, *meule de foin*, f.
— of a dial, *style*, m.
— of a gun, *serpentin*
— of a balance, *aiguille*, f.
—, *va. bander ; retrousser*
— up hay, *entasser du foin*
Cockáde, *s. cocarde*, f.
Cócatrice, *basilic*, m. *guenipe*, f.
Cóckboat, *s. canot*, m.
Cócker, *vn. dorloter, mignarder*
Cócket, *s. acquit ; cachet*, m.
Cóckish, *a. pétulant, e. lascif, ve.*
Cóckle, *pétoncle, ivraie*, f.
— stairs, *escalier à vis*, m.
Cóckle, *vn. se rider, moutonner*
Cóckled, *a. ridé, e.*
Cóckney, *s. badaud*, m.
Cóckrel, *cochet*
Cócksconb, *crête de coq*, f.
Cócksure, *a. assuré, e.*
Cócoa, *cacao*, m.
Cóction, *coction*, f.
Cod, *morue*
Cod (husk), *cosse*
Code, *code ; recueil*, m.
Codicil, *codicille*
Codille, *codille*
Códle, *va. parbouillir, cuire, caresser*
Códling, *s. pomme précoce*, f.
Coéqual, *a. pareil, le.*
Coequálity, *s. égalité*, f.
Coérce, *va. restreindre, forcer, obliger, presser*
Coércible, *s. sujet, à coércion*
Coércion, *s. contrainte*, f.
Coercive, *a. coércitif ve.*
Coetérnal, *coéternel, le.*
Coéval, *contemporain, e.*
Coexistence, *s. coéxistence*, f.
Coexistent, *a. coéxistant*
Cóffee, *s. caffe*, m.
Cóffee-house, *caffé*

Cóffee-pot, *caffetière*, f.
—— berry, *fève de caffé*
—— tree, *caffier*, m.
Cóffer, *coffre*, m.
Cóffer, *va. coffrer* [ne, m.
Cófferer, *s. trésorier de l'épargn-*
Coffin, *cercueil*
Cog, *va. cajoler ; flatter*
Cog dice, *piper les dés*
Cog *s. dent de roue*, f.
Cog-wheel, *roue en couteau*
Cógency, *force ; évidence*
Cógent, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
Cógently, *ad. avec force*
Cógger, *s. cajoleur ; pipeur, trompeur*, m.
Cógging, *flatterie ; piperie*, f.
Cogitátion, *s. réflexion*, f.
Cógitative, *a. pensif, ve.*
Cognition, *connoissance*, f.
Cóguizance, *compétence, connoissance*
— (badge), *indice*, m. *enseigne*, f.
Cognóminal, *a. de même nom*
Cohábit, *vn. cohabiter*
Cohabitátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Cohéir, *s. cohéritier*, m.
Cohéiress, *s. cohéritière*, f.
Cohére, *vn. adhérer ; convenir*
Cohérence, *s. cohérence, liaison, suite*, f. *rapport*, m.
Cohérent, *a. lié, e. suivi, e.* [f.
Cohésion, *s. rapport*, m. *cohésion*,
Cohésive, *a. gluant, e.*
Cohórt, *cohorte*, f.
Cohortátion, *exhortation*
Coif, *coiffe*, f. *bonnet* m.
Coil, *va. rouler, mettre en rond*
Coil, *s. vacarme, fracas*, m.
Coin, *encognure ; monnoie*, f. *coin, argent* m.
Coin, *vn. monnoyer, battre*
— words, *faire, forger*
Coinage, *s. monnoyage*, m.
Coincide, *vn. s'accorder*
Coincidence, *s. rencontre*, f.
Coincident, *a. coincident, e.*
Coiner, *s. monnoyeur*, m.
Coining, *monnoyage*
Coit, *palet*, m.
Cold, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
Cold (to grow), *se refroidir*
Cold, *s. rhume*, m. *froidure*, f. *froid*, m.
Cóldish, *a. tiède ; frais, fraiche*
Cóldly, *ad. froidement*
Cóldness, *s. froideur*, f.
Cole, *s. chou*, m.
Colewort, *choux verts*, m. pl.
Cólic, *colique*, f.
Cóllar, *s. collet ; collier*, m.
— of a band, *tour de rabat*
Cóllar, *vn. colleter*
Colláte, *collationner ; conférer ; comparer*
Colláteral, *s. collatéral, e.*
Collátion, *s. —tion ; comparaison*, f.
Collátor, *collateur*, m.
Colleágue, *s. collégue*
Colléct, *va. recueiller, lever*
Cóllect, *s. collecte*, f. [*amas*, m.
Colléction, *recueil*, m. *levée*, f.
Colléctive, *a. collectif, ve.*
Colléctively, *ad. —vement*
Colléctor, *s. collecteur*, m.
Cóllege, *s. collége*, m. [*decine*, f.
— (of physicians), *faculté de mé-*
Collégial, *a. collégial, e.*
Collégian, *s. membre d'un collége*, m.
Collégiate, *a. collégial, e.*
Cóllet of a ring, *chaton*, m. [m.
Cólliер, *bâtiment charbonnier*,
Cólliery, *mine de charbon*, f. *métier de charbonnier*, m.
Collision, *froissement, choc*, m. *attaque*, f.
Cóllop, *s. tranche ; riblette*, f.
Collóquial, *a. familier, ère*
Colláde, *vn. s'entendre*
Collúsion, *s. collusion*, f.
Collúsive, *a. collusoire*
Collúsively, *ad. —soirement*
Cóllyflower, *s. choufleur*, m.
Cólon, *deux points* (:) *boyau*
Colonáde, *colonnade*, f.
Cólonel, *colonel*, m.
Cólonize, *va. établir une colonie*
Cólony, *colonie, peuplade*, f.
Coloquíntida, *coloquinte*
Colósse, colóssus, *colosse*, m.
Colóssean, *a. colossal, e.*
Cólour, *s. couleur*, f. *coloris*, m.
— (pretence), *prétexte*, m. *ombre, excuse*, f.
— (at cards), *point de cartes*, m.
Colour, *v. colorer ; colorier ; rougir ; enluminer ; peindre ; pallier*
Cólourable, *a. plausible*
Cóloured, *a. coloré, e. enluminé, e. lavé, e. peint, e.*
Cólouring, *s. coloris*, m. *couleur*, f.
Cólourless, *a. pâle*
Cólorist, *s. coloriste*, m.
Colórate, *va. colorer, teindre*
Coloss'us, *s. colosse*, m.
Colosséan, *a. gigantesque*
Colt, *poulain*, m.
—— of an ass, *ânon*
Colt's-foot, *pas d'âne*
Colt's-teeth, *dents de lait*, f. pl.
Cóltish, *a. badin, e.*
Cólumbine, *a. colombin, e.*
— *s.* (herb), *colombine*, f.
— (colour), *colombin*, m.
Cólumn, *colonne*, f.
Colúres, *colures*, m. pl.
Comb, *peigne ; vallon*, m.
Cock's-comb, *crête de coq*, f.
Comb-maker, *peignier*, m.
Comb-case, *trousse*, f.
Comb, *va. peigner ; se peigner*
Comb a horse, *étriller*
Comb flax, *séparer*
Comb wool, *carder*
Cómbat, *v. combattre ; se battre*
——, *s. combat*, m.
Cómbatant, *combattant*
Cómber, *s. cardeur, se.*
Combination, *combinaison ; cabale, ligue*, f. [*pleter*
Combine, *v. se combiner ; com-*
Cómbing-cloth, *s. peignoir*, m.
Combústible, *a. combustible, inflammable* [*te*, m.
Combústion, *s. incendie*, f. *tumul-*
*Come, *vn.* (came ; come) *venir ; arriver ; parvenir ; aborder ; se réduire ; revenir ; s'addresser ; accoster ; aboutir ; devenir ; réussir ; se terminer*
*Come near, *s'approcher*
— to and fro, *passer et repasser*
— in, *entrer* [*pousser*
— out, *sortir ; paroître ; percer*
— up, *monter*
— down, *descendre*
— to, *s'approcher*
— between, *survenir*
— in (yield), *se rendre*
— in (as an heir), *prétendre*
— asunder, *se défaire*
— about, *tourner, faire le tour*

* Come back, *revenir*
— back again, *s'en retourner*
— again, *s'en revenir*
— together, *s'assembler ; se marier*
— together again, *se rejoindre*
— along, *s'en venir, marcher*
— after, *suivre, succéder*
— next, *suivre*
— forward, *avancer ; profiter*
— by, *passer*
— at, *atteindre, obtenir*
— away, *s'en venir, se retirer*
— on, *avancer ; profiter*
— off, *se détacher ; tomber ; se défaire ; sortir*
— upon, *surprendre ; fondre ; saisir*
— short, *être inférieur ; manquer*
Come off, *s. défaite*, f.
Comédian, *comédien, ne.*
Cómedy, *comédie*, f.
Cómeliness, *beauté ; bonne grace*, f.
Cómely, *a. beau, bel, belle ; honnête*
——, *ad. avec agrément ; honnêtement*
Cómer, *s. venant*, m. *venu, e.*
Cómet, *comète*, f.
Cómfit, *confiture*
—— maker, *confiseur, confiturier*, m.
Cómfort, *va. soulager, consoler ; réjouir ; encourager*
——, *s. soulagement*, m. *consolation, satisfaction*, f.
Cómfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e.*
—— life, *s. vie douce*, f.
Cómfortableness, *douceur*
Cómfortably, *ad. agréablement*
Cómforter, *s. consolateur*, m.
Comfortless, *a. désolé, e. triste*
Cómic, *a. plaisant, e.*
Cómical, *drôle, comique*
Cómically, *ad. drôlement*
Cómicalness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Cóming, *venue, arrivée*
—— in, *revenu*, m.
—— stomach, *bon appétit*
Cómma, *virgule*, f.
Commánd, *va. commander ; imposer, ordonner*
Commánd, *s. commandement*, m.
Commánder, *commandant ; commandeur*, m.
Commándment, *commandement, précepte*
Commándry, *commanderie, charge*, f.
Commémorate, *va. célébrer*
Commemorátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Commémorative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Comménce, *v. commencer ; s'ériger ; intenter*
ComménCement, *s. commencement*, m.
Commend, *va. louer, vanter ; recommander ; remettre*
— me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*
Commendable, *a. louable ; recommandable*
Commendably, *ad. louablement*
Commendátion, *louange*, f.
Commendátory letters, *lettres de recommandation*, f.
Commender, *prôneur, se.*
Commensal, *s. commensal, camarade*, m.
Commensálity, *s. société*, f.
Commensurability, *—lité*, f.
Commensurable, *a. commensurable*
Commensurate, *proportionné, e.*
Commensurátion, *s. proportion*, f.
Cómment, *va. commenter ; gloser*
Cómment, *s. glose*, f.
Cómmentary, *commentaire*, m.
Commentátor, *—tateur*
Commentítious, *a. imaginaire, faux, fausse*
Cómmerce, *s. commerce*, m. *habitude*, f.
Commércial, *a. commerçable, commercial, e.*
Cómminute, *va. briser ; diviser*
Comminútion, *s. division*, f.
Commíserate, *va. plaindre*
Commiserating, *a. tendre*
Commiserátion, *s. pitié*, f.
Cómmissary, *commissaire*, m.
Commission, *commission*, f. *brevet*, m.
——, *va. désigner, établir*
Commissioner, *s. commissaire*, m.
Commit, *va. commettre ; mettre ; remettre ; envoyer en prison ; confier*
Commítment, *s. emprisonnement*, m.
Committee, *comité*
Committer, *auteur*
Commix, *va. mêler, allier*
Commixtion, *s. mélange*, m.
Commóde, *commode*, f.
Commódious, *a. commode*
Commódiously, *ad. commodément ; utilement*
Commódiousness, *s. aise*, f.
Commódity, *commodité ; denrée*, f. *profit, avantage*, m.
Cómmodore, *chef d'escadre*, m.
Cómmon, *a. commun, e.*
— people, *s. menu peuple*, m.
— soldier, *simple soldat*
— rate, *prix courant*
— talk, *bruit commun*
— council, *conseil de ville*
— sewer, *égout, cloaque*
— law, *droit coutumier*
Common pleas, *plaidoyers communs*, m. pl.
— wealth, *république*, f. *état*, m.
Cómmon (pasture), *communes*, f. pl.
Cómmon, *vn. vivre en commun*
Commónality, *le peuple*, m. *communauté, société*, f.
Cómmoner, *roturier, e.*
Commonly, *ad. ordinairement*
Commonplace, *va. ranger en lieux communs*
Cómmons, *les communes*, f. pl. *ordinaire*, m.
Commonwéalth, *s. république*, f. *l'état*, m.
Commótion, *tumulte*, m. *sédition*, f.
Commúne, *vn. conférer, parler*
Communicable, *a. —ble*
Communicant, *s. communiant, e.*
Communicate, *v. communiquer ; communier*
Communicátion, *s. —tion*, f. *entretien*, m.
Communicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Communicativeness, *s. franchise*, f.
Communion, *communion ; société ; sainte cène*, f.

Community, *communauté*
Commútable, *a. qui peut être échangé, e.*
Commutátion, *s. —tion*, f. *échange*, m.
Commutative, *a. —tatif, ve.*
Commúte, *va. commuer*
Compáct, *s. épacte, contrat, accord*, m.
—, *a. serré, e. lié e. compacte, propre, poli, e.*
Compáct, *va. assembler, lier*
Compácted, *a. assemblé, e. ramassé, e. concis, e.*
Compáctly, *ad. proprement en peu de paroles ; fortement*
Compáctness, *s. ajustement*, m.
Compánion, *compagnon, camarade*, m. *compagne*, f.
Compánionable, *a. sociable*
Cómpany, *s. compagnie*, f.
— (of a ship), *équipage*, m.
— (of beasts), *troupe*, f.
— (of birds), *bande*
— (at a funeral), *convoi*, m.
Cómpany, *v. hanter, fréquenter, voir*
Cómparable, *a. comparable*
Cómparably, *ad. par comparaison*
Compárative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*
Compáratively, *ad. en comparaison, par rapport*
Compáre, *va. comparer ; confférer ; confronter*
Compárison, compare, *comparaison*, f.
Compartition, *s. division égale*
Compártment, *compartiment*, m.
Cómpass, *enceinte*, f. *circuit, tour*, m.
Cómpass, *va. environner ; venir à bout de ; faire le tour de*
Cómpasses, *s. compas*, m.
Compássion, *compassion, pitié*, f.
Compássionate, *va. avoir pitié*
——, *a. compatissant, e.*
Compássionately, *ad. avec pitié tendrement*
Compátible, *a. compatible*
Compátriot, *s. compatriote*
Cómpel, *va. contraindre, forcer, obliger*
Compéllable, *a. contraignable ; qu'on peut forcer*
Compéllation, *s. apostrophe ; contrainte*, f.
Compéller, *qui contraint*
Compéndious, *a. succinct, e.*
Compéndiously, *ad. brièvement*
Compéndiousness, *s. brièveté*, m.
Compéndium, *abrégé*, m.
Compénsate, *va. compenser ; remplacer*
Compensátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Compénsative, *a. équivalent, e. égal, e.*
Cómpetence, *s. —ce ; suffisance*, f.
Cómpetent, *a. —tent ; suffisant, e. convenable, propre*
Cómpetently, *ad. suffisamment*
Compétible, *a. convenable*
Competition, *concurrence ; brigue ; comparaison*, f.
Compétitor, *compétiteur, émule, rival*, m.
Compilátion, *compilation*, f.
Compíle, *va. compiler*
Compiler, *s. compilateur ; rédacteur ; rapsodiste*, m.
Complácency, *plaisir*, m. *condescendance*, f.
Complácent, *a. condescendant, e.*
Complain, *vn. se plaindre*
Complainant, *s. complaignant*, m.
Complainer, *plaignant, e.*
Complaint, *plainte, maladie*, f.
Cómplaisance, *—sance*, f.
Cómplaisant, *a. —sant, e. civil, e. poli, e.*
Complaisantly, *ad. poliment*
Complaisántness, *s. complaisance*, f.
Cómplement, *—ment ; accomplissement ; comble ; total*, m.
Compléte, *a. complet, e. entier, e. parfait, e.*
Compléte, *va. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait*
Compléte*ly, ad. en perfection*
Compléteness, *s. perfection, beauté*, f.
Complétion, *accomplissement*, m.
Cómplex, *a. complexe*
——, *composé*, m.
Complexion, *tempérament, teint*
Complexional, *a. de tempérament*
Cómplexly, *ad. obscurément*
Complex'edness, *s. difficulté, obscurité*, f.
Compliance, *consentement*, m.
Compliant, *a. facile*
Cómplicate, *a. compliqué, e. joint, e.*
——, *va. compliquer, unir*
Complicátion, *s. —tion*, f. *tissu ; amas*, m.
Cómpliment, *compliment*, m.
——, *va. complimenter*
Compliment'al, *or* compliment'ary, *a. respectueux, euse. par compliment*
Cómplimenter, *s. —teur, se.*
Cómplot, *v. comploter, tramer*
Cómplótter, *s. conspirateur, complice*, m.
Comply', *vn. acquiescer ; condescendre ; se soumettre ; se conformer ; s'accorder*
Compónent, *a. qui constitue*
Compórt, *vn. se conduire ; convenir*
——, *s. conduite*, f.
Compórtable, *a. conforme*
Compórtment, *s. conduite*, f.
Compóse, *va. composer ; régler*
—, *vr. se composer ; se disposer*
— (quiet), *adoucir, appaiser*
Compósed, *a. tranquille, appaisé, e.*
Compósedly, *ad. tranquillement*
Compósedness, *s. sang froid*, m.
Compóser, *écrivain ; auteur ; compositeur*, m.
Composing-stick, *composteur*
Composite, *a. composite ; composé, e.*
Composition, *s. —tion*, f.
Compositor, *compositeur*, m.
Compost, *compote*, f. *engrais*, m.
—, *va. engraisser, fumer*
Compósure, *s. tranquillité*, f. *ouvrage d'esprit*, m.
Compotation, *—tion*, f. *festin*, m.
Compóund, *va. composer, convenir*
——, *s. composé*, m.
Compóunder, *compositeur*
Compréhend, *va. comprendre, renfermer*
Compréhensible, *a. —ble*
Compréhension, *s. intelligence*, f.

Comprehénsive, *a. étendu, e. emphatique ; court, e.*
Cómpress, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
—, *s. compresse*, f.
Compréssion, *s. compression*, f.
Comprint, *va. imprimer secrétement*
Comprise, *vn. contenir*
Cómpromise, *compromis*, m.
——, *v. compromettre*
Compúlsion, *s. contrainte*, f.
Compúlsive, *a. compulsoire*
Compúlsively, *ad. de force*
Compúlsiveness, *s. force*, f.
Compúnction, *s. componction, douleur*, f. *remords*, m.
Compúnctive, *a. cuisant, e.*
Computable, *a. comptable, estimable*
Computátion, *s. supputation*, f. *compte, calcul*, m.
Compúte, *compte*, m.
—, *va. calculer, supputer*
Compúter, *s. calculateur*, m.
Cómrade, *camarade, compagnon*
Con, *va. étudier, examiner*
Concátenate, *va. enchaîner*
Concatenátion, *s. —tion ; enchaînure, suite*, f. *tissu*, m.
Cóncave, *a. concave*
Concavity, *s. concavité*, f.
Concéal, *va. céler, cacher*
Concéaler, *s. receleur, se.*
Concéalment, *réticence, retraite*, f.
Concéde, *va. accorder ; céder*
Concéit, *s. pensée, opinion*, f.
Concéit, *va. s'imaginer*
Concéited, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e.*
Concéitedly, *ad. fantasquement*
Concéitedness, *s. entêtement*, m.
Conceit'less, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
Concéivable, *a. concevable*
Concéive, *va. concevoir, imaginer, croire*
Concént, *a. consonnance*, f.
Concen'trate, *va. concentrer, renfermer*
Concentrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Concéntre, *vn. concentrer*
Concéntric, *a. concentrique*
Concéptible, *intelligible*
Concéption, *conception*, f.
Concérn, *va. toucher, concerner, intéresser*
— one's self, *se chagriner*
— *s. affaire*, f. *intérêt*, m.
Concérned, *a. en peine, affligé, e.*
Concérning, *pr. touchant*
Concérnment, *s. intérêt*, m.
Concért, *va. concerter*
——, *s. concert*, m.
Concéssion, *concession*, f.
Concéssively, *ad. par voie de concession*
Conch, *s. conque*, f.
Conciliate, *va. concilier*
Conciliátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Conciliátor, *—teur, rice.*
Conciliátory, *a. conciliatoire, pacifique*
Concise, *a. concis, e. abrégé, e.*
Concisely, *ad. succinctement*
Conciseness, *s. brièveté*, f.
Concision, *s. brièveté, coupure*
Cónclave, *conclave*, m.
Conclúde, *vn. conclure ; inférer ; fixer ; déterminer, se résoudre*
Conclúdent, *a. décisif, ve. concluant, e.*
Conclúsion, *s. conclusion, fin*, f.
onclúsive, *a. concluant, e. final, e. décisif, ve.*
Conclúsively, *ad. pour conclusion*
Concóct, *vn. digérer ; cuire* [f.
Concóction, *s. —tion, digestion*,
Concómitance, *—tance*
Concómitant, *a. concomitant, e. qui accompagne*
Cóncord, *s. accord*, m. *concorde, union, harmonie*, f.
Concórd, *vn. s'accorder*
Concórdance, *s. concordance*, f.
Concórdant, *a. à l'unisson, conforme*
Concórdate, *s. concordat, accord*, m.
Concóurse, *s. concours*, m.
Concréte, *a. concret, e. figé, e.*
——, *s. concret*, m.
Concrétion, *—tion ; composition*, f. *mélange*, m.
Concúbinage, *concubinage*, m.
Cóncubine, *concubine*, f.
Concul'cate, *va. fouler aux pieds*
Concúpiscence, *—cence, convoitise*, f.
Concúpiscible, *a. —cible*
Concúr, *v. concourir ; convenir*
Concúrrence, *s. —ce*, f. *concours ; consentement*, m.
Concúrrent, *—rent, compétiteur*, m.
——, *a. concurrent, e.*
Concúrrently, *ad. concurremment*
Concússion, *s. secousse ; exaction*, f.
Condémn, *condamner ; blâmer ; reprendre*
Condémnable, *condamnable*
Condémnation, *s. condamnation*, f.
Condénse, *va. condenser, épaissir*
——, *a. dense*
Condénsity, *s. densité*, f.
Condéscend, *va. condescendre ; daigner*
Condescéndence, *s. —dance*
Condescénding, *a. —cendant, e.*
Condescéndingly, *obligeamment*
Condescénsion, *s. condescendance*, f.
Condign, *a. proportionné, e. mérité, e.*
Condítion, *s. —tion*, f. *état*, m.
——, *v. faire un accord*
Condítional, *a. conditionnel, le. hypothétique*
Conditionally, *ad. conditionnellement*
Conditionary, *a. stipulé, e.*
Conditioned, *a. conditionné, e.*
Condólatory, *a. de condoléance*
ondóle, *v. condouloir, prendre part, faire des complimens de condoléance*
Condólement, *s. affliction ; condoléance*, f.
Condólence, *condoléance*
Condonátion, *s. pardon*, m.
Conduce, *vn. contribuer, servir*
Conducive, *a. utile, propre*
Conduciveness, *s. utilité*, f.
Cónduct, *conduite*, f. *procédé, dessein*, m.
——, *va. conduire, mener*
Conductor, *s. conducteur*, m.
Conductress, *conductrice*, f.
Cónduit, *conduit, canal*, m.
Cone, *cône*, m.

Confábulate, *vn. s'entretenir*
Confabulátion, *s. entretien*, m.
Confféction, *confection, confiture*, f.
Confféctioner, *confiturier*, *s.*
Confféderacy, *confédération ; ligue ; cabale ; alliance*, f.
Confféderate, *va. se liguer ; conspirer*
——, *a. confédéré*, *e.*
Confféderates, *s. alliés*, m. pl.
Confederátion, *ligue*, f.
Confér, *v. conférer ; revêtir ; s'aboucher*
Conférence, *s. conférence*, f. *pourparler*, m.
Confess, *v. confesser, avouer*
Confféssedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Confféssing, *s. confession*, f. *aveu*, m.
Confféssion, *confession*, f.
— (go to), *aller à confesse*
— chair, *confessional*, m.
Confféssor, *s. confesseur*, m.
Cónfidant, *s. confident*, *e.*
Confi'de, *vn. se fier à se reposer sur, faire fond*
Cónfidence, *s. confiance ; hardiesse*, f.
Cónfident, *confident*, *e.*
Cónfident, *a. effronté*, *s. assuré*, *e.*
Confiden'tial, *a. sûr*, *e. fidelle*
Cónfidently, *ad. hardiment, pour certain*
Cónfidentness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Confi'ding, *a. affidé*, *e.*
Configurátion, *s. —tion*, f. *aspect*, m.
Cónfines, *confins*, m. pl. *bornes*, f. pl.
Confi'ne, *v. confiner ; modérer ; retenir ; emprisonner*
Confi'ne one's self, *vr. se borner*
Confi'neless, *a. illimité*, *e.*
Confi'nement, *s. emprisonnement ; exil*, m. *contrainte*, f.
Confi'nity, *proximité*, f.
Confi'rm, *va. confirmer*
Confi'rmable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
Confirmátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Confi'rmer, *s. qui confirme*
Confi'scable, *a. confiscable*
Confi'scate, *va. confisquer*
Confiscátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Cónfiture, *confiture*
Confiagrátion, *embrasement, incendie*, m.
Cónflict, *vn. combattre, lutter*
——, *s. conflit, combat*, m.
Cónfluence, *confluent*, m. *affluence*, f. *concours*, m.
Cónfluent, *a. confluent*, *e.*
Cónflux, *s. confluent*, m.
—— of people, *foule*, f.
Confórm, *a. conforme*
Confórm, *va. conformer*
——, *vn. se conformer*
Confórmable, *a. conforme*
Confórmably, *ad. conformément*
Confórmation, *s. —tion*, f.
Confórmist, *conformiste*, m.
Confórmity, *conformité*, f.
Confóund, *va. confondre ; renverser ; embarrasser ; rendre confus ; désoler ; troubler*
Confóunded, *a. confondu*, *e. &c.*
Confóundedly, *ad. terriblement*
Confóunder, *s. destructeur*, m.
Confrónt, *va. confronter, conférer, comparer*
Confrónting, *s. confrontation*, f. *examen*, m.
Confúse, *va. déconcerter*
Confúsed, *a. confus*, *e. mêlé*, *e.*
Confúsedly, *ad. confusément*
Confúsedness, *s. désordre*, m.
Confúsion, *confusion ; ruine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Confútable, *a. qui se peut réfuter*
Confutátion, *s. réfutation*, f.
Confúte, *va. réfuter*
Congé, congée, *s. permission*, f. *salut*, m.
—, *vn. saluer ; prendre, congé*
Congeal, *congeler, se prendre*
Congéalable, *a. congelable, gluant*, *e.*
Congelátion, *s. congélation*, f.
Congénial, *a. semblable*
Conger, *congre*, m.
Conglútinate, *va. conglutiner ; se coller ; se joindre*
Conglutinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Congrátulate, *va. féliciter*
Congratulátion, *s. félicitation*, f.
Congratulátory, *a. de félicitation*
Cóngregate, *va. assembler*
Cóngregate, *a. assemblé*, *e.*
Congregátion, *s. —tion, assemblée*, f.
Congregátional, *a. d'assemblée*
Cóngress, *s. congrès*, m.
Cóngruence, *congruité*, f.
Cóngruent, *a. congru*, *e. conforme*
Congrúity, *s. congruité*, f.
Congrúously, *ad. convenablement*
Cónic, *a. conique*
Conjéctor, *s. celui qui conjecture*
Conjéctural, *a. conjectural*, *e.*
Conjécturally, *ad. par conjecture*
Conjécture, *va. conjecturer, augurer ; deviner*
—, *s. conjecture*, f.
Conjécturer, *devin, devineresse*
Conjécturing, *conjecture*, f.
Conjoin, *v. conjoindre, lier, joindre, unir*
Conjoint, *a. conjoint*, *e. uni*, *e.*
Conjointly, *ad. conjointement*
Cónjugal, *a. conjugal*, *e.*
Conjugally, *ad. —galement*
Cónjugate, *va. conjuguer*
Conjugátion, *s. conjugaison, forme*, f.
Conjúnction, *conjonction ; union*
Conjúnctive, *a. conjonctif*, *ve.*
Conjúnctively, *ad. conjointement*
Conjúnctly, *conjointement*
Conjúncture, *s. conjoncture*, f.
Conjurátion, *—tion*, f. *complot ; enchantement*, m.
Conjúre, *v. conjurer ; cabaler ; évoquer ; ensorceler ; charmer*
Conjúrer, *s. sorcier*, *e. joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Cónjuring, *s. enchantement, charme*, m.
—— up, *évocation*, f.
—— book, *grimoire*, m.
Connéct, *va. joindre, lier, unir*
Connéctively, *ad. en connexion*
Connéxion, *s. liaison ; connexion*, f.
Connivance, *connivence*
Connive, *v. connivir, tolérer*
Connoisseur, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Connúbial, *a. conjugal*

Comprehénsive, *a.* *étendu, e. emphatique ; court, e.*
Cómpress, *va.* *resserrer, comprimer*
—, *s.* *compresse*, f.
Compréssion, *s.* *compression*, f.
Comprint, *va.* *imprimer secrétement*
Comprise, *vn.* *contenir*
Cómpromise, *compromis*, m.
——, *v.* *compromettre*
Compúlsion, *s.* *contrainte*, f.
Compúlsive, *a.* *compulsoire*
Compúlsively, *ad.* *de force*
Compúlsiveness, *s.* *force*, f.
Compúnction, *s.* *componction, douleur*, f. *remords*, m.
Compúnctive, *a.* *cuisant, e.*
Computable, *a.* *comptable, estimable*
Computátion, *s.* *supputation*, f. *compte, calcul*, m.
Compúte, *compte*, m.
—, *va.* *calculer, supputer*
Compúter, *s.* *calculateur*, m.
Cómrade, *camarade, compagnon*
Con, *va.* *étudier, examiner*
Concátenate, *va.* *enchaîner*
Concatenátion, *s.* *—tion ; enchaînure, suite*, f. *tissu*, m.
Cóncave, *a.* *concave*
Concavity, *s.* *concavité*, f.
Concéal, *va.* *céler, cacher*
Concéaler, *s.* *receleur, se.*
Concéalment, *réticence, retraite*, f.
Concéde, *va.* *accorder ; céder*
Concéit, *s.* *pensée, opinion*, f.
Concéit, *va.* *s'imaginer*
Concéited, *a.* *recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e.*
Concéitedly, *ad.* *fantasquement*
Concéitedness, *s.* *entêtement*, m.
Conceit'less, *a.* *pesant, e. stupide*
Concéivable, *a.* *concevable*
Concéive, *va.* *concevoir, imaginer, croire*
Concént, *a.* *consonnance*, f.
Concen'trate, *va.* *concentrer, renfermer*
Concentrátion, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Concéntre, *vn.* *concentrer*
Concéntric, *a.* *concentrique*
Concéptible, *intelligible*
Concéption, *conception*, f.
Concérn, *va.* *toucher, concerner, intéresser*
— one's self, *se chagriner*
— *s.* *affaire*, f. *intérêt*, m.
Concérned, *a.* *en peine, affligé, e.*
Concérning, *pr.* *touchant*
Concérnment, *s.* *intérêt*, m.
Concért, *va.* *concerter*
——, *s.* *concert*, m.
Concéssion, *concession*, f.
Concéssively, *ad.* *par voie de concession*
Conch, *s.* *conque*, f.
Conciliate, *va.* *concilier*
Conciliátion, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Conciliátor, *—teur, rice.*
Conciliátory, *a.* *conciliatoire, pacifique*
Concise, *a.* *concis, e. abrégé, e.*
Concisely, *ad.* *succinctement*
Conciseness, *s.* *brièveté*, f.
Concision, *s.* *brièveté, coupure*
Cónclave, *conclave*, m.
Conclúde, *vn.* *conclure ; inférer; fixer ; déterminer, se résoudre*
Conclúdent, *a.* *décisif, ve. concluant, e.*
Conclúsion, *s.* *conclusion, fin*, f.
onclúsive, *a.* *concluant, e. final, e. décisif, ve.*
Conclúsively, *ad.* *pour conclusion*
Concóct, *vn.* *digérer ; cuire* [f.
Concóction, *s.* *—tion, digestion*,
Concómitance, *—tance*
Concómitant, *a.* *concomitant, e. qui accompagne*
Concórd, *s.* *accord*, m. *concorde, union, harmonie*, f.
Concórd, *vn.* *s'accorder*
Concórdance, *s.* *concordance*, f.
Concórdant, *a.* *à l'unisson, conforme*
Concórdate, *s.* *concordat, accord*, m.
Concóurse, *s.* *concours*, m.
Concréte, *a.* *concret, e. figé, e.*
——, *s.* *concret*, m.
Concrétion, *—tion ; composition*, f. *mélange*, m.
Concúbinage, *concubinage*, m.
Cóncubine, *concubine*, f.
Concul'cate, *va.* *fouler aux pieds*
Concúpiscence, *—cence, convoitise*, f.
Concúpiscible, *a.* *—cible*
Concúr, *v.* *concourir ; convenir*
Concúrrence, *s.* *—ce*, f. *concours; consentement*, m.
Concúrrent, *—rent, compétiteur*, m.
——, *a.* *concurrent, e.*
Concúrrently, *ad.* *concurremment*
Concússion, *s.* *secousse ; exaction*, f.
Condémn, *condamner ; blâmer ; reprendre*
Condémnable, *condamnable*
Condémnation, *s.* *condamnation*, f.
Condénse, *va.* *condenser, épaissir*
——, *a.* *dense*
Condénsity, *s.* *densité*, f.
Condéscend, *va.* *condescendre ; daigner*
Condescéndence, *s.* *—dance*
Condescénding, *a.* *—cendant, e.*
Condescéndingly, *obligeamment*
Condescénsion, *s.* *condescendance*, f.
Condígu, *a.* *proportionné, e. mérité, e.*
Condition, *s.* *—tion*, f. *état*, m.
——, *v.* *faire un accord*
Conditional, *a.* *conditionnel, le hypothétique*
Conditionally, *ad.* *conditionnellement*
Conditionary, *a.* *stipulé, e.*
Conditioned, *a.* *conditionné, e.*
Condólatory, *a.* *de condoléance*
ondóle, *v.* *condouloir, prendre part, faire des complimens de condoléance*
Condólement, *s.* *affliction ; condoléance*, f.
Condólence, *condoléance*
Condonátion, *s.* *pardon*, m.
Conduce, *vn.* *contribuer, servir*
Conducive, *a.* *utile, propre*
Conduciveness, *s.* *utilité*, f.
Cónduct, *conduite*, f. *procédé, dessein*, m.
——, *va.* *conduire, mener*
Conductor, *s.* *conducteur*, m.
Conductress, *conductrice*, f.
Cónduit, *conduit, canal*, m.
Cone, *cône*, m.

nfábulate, *vn.* *s'entretenir*
nfabulátion, *s.* *entretien*, m.
nféction, *confection*, *confiture*, f.
nféctioner, *confiturier*, *e.*
nféderacy, *confédération* ; *ligue* ; *cabale* ; *alliance*, f.
nféderate, *va.* *se liguer* ; *conspirer*
—, *a.* *confédéré*, *e.*
nféderates, *s.* *alliés*, m. pl.
nfederátion, *ligue*, f.
nfér, *v.* *conférer* ; *revêtir* ; *s'aboucher*
nférence, *s.* *conférence*, f. *pourparler*, m.
nféss, *v.* *confesser*, *avouer*
nféssedly, *ad.* *ouvertement*
nféssing, *s.* *confession*, f. *aveu*, m.
nféssion, *confession*, f.
(go to), *aller à confesse*
chair, *confessional*, m.
nféssor, *s.* *confesseur*, m.
nfidant, *s.* *confident*, *e.*
nfi'de, *vn.* *se fier à* *se reposer sur*, *faire fond*
nfidence, *s.* *confiance* ; *hardiesse*, f.
nfident, *confident*, *e.*
nfident, *a.* *effronté*, *s.* *assuré*, *e.*
nfiden'tial, *a.* *sûr*, *e.* *fidelle*
nfidently, *ad.* *hardiment*, *pour certain*
nfidentness, *s.* *hardiesse*, f.
nfi'ding, *a.* *affidé*, *e.*
nfigurátion, *s.* —*tion*, f. *aspect*, m.
nfines, *confins*, m. pl. *bornes*, f. pl.
nfi'ne, *v.* *confiner* ; *modérer* ; *retenir* ; *emprisonner*
nfi'ne one's self, *vr.* *se borner*
nfi'neless, *a.* *illimité*, *e.*
nfi'nement, *s.* *emprisonnement* ; *exil*, m. *contrainte*, f.
nfi'nity, *proximité*, f.
nfi'rm, *va.* *confirmer*
nfi'rmable, *a.* *qui se peut prouver*
nfirmátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
nfi'rmer, *s.* *qui confirme*
nfi'scable, *a.* *confiscable*
nfi'scate, *va.* *confisquer*
nfiscátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.

Cónfiture, *confiture*
Conflagrátion, *embrasement*, *incendie*, m.
Cónflict, *v.* *combattre*, *lutter*
——, *s.* *conflit*, *combat*, m.
Cónfluence, *confluent*, m. *affluence*, f. *concours*, m.
Cónfluent, *a.* *confluent*, *e.*
Cónflux, *s.* *confluent*, m.
—— of people, *foule*, f.
Confórm, *a.* *conforme*
Confórm, *va.* *conformer*
——, *vn.* *se conformer*
Confórmable, *a.* *conforme*
Confórmably, *ad.* *conformément*
Confórmation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Confórmist, *conformiste*, m.
Confórmity, *conformité*, f.
Confóund, *va.* *confondre* ; *renverser* ; *embarrasser* ; *rendre confus* ; *désoler* ; *troubler*
Confóunded, *a.* *confondu*, *e.* &c.
Confóundedly, *ad.* *terriblement*
Confóunder, *s.* *destructeur*, m.
Confrónt, *va.* *confronter*, *confférer*, *comparer*
Confrónting, *s.* *confrontation*, f. *examen*, m.
Confúse, *va.* *déconcerter*
Confúsed, *a.* *confus*, *e.* *mêlé*, *e.*
Confúsedly, *ad.* *confusément*
Confúsedness, *s.* *désordre*, m.
Confúsion, *confusion* ; *ruine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Confútable, *a.* *qui se peut réfuter*
Confutátion, *s.* *réfutation*, f.
Confúte, *va.* *réfuter*
Congé, congée, *s.* *permission*, f. *salut*, m.
—, *vn.* *saluer* ; *prendre*, *congé*
Congeal, *congeler*, *se prendre*
Congeálable, *a.* *congelable*, *gluant*, *e.*
Congelátion, *s.* *congélation*, f.
Congénial, *a.* *semblable*
Conger, *congre*, m.
Conglútinate, *va.* *conglutiner* ; *se coller* ; *se joindre*
Conglutinátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Congrátulate, *va.* *féliciter*
Congratulátion, *s.* *félicitation*, f.
Congratulátory, *a.* *de félicitation*

Cóngregate, *va.* *assembler*
Cóngregate, *a.* *assemblé*, *e.*
Congregátion, *s.* —*tion*, *assemblée*, f.
Congregátional, *a.* *d'assemblée*
Cóngress, *s.* *congrès*, m.
Cóngruence, *congruité*, f.
Cóngruent, *a.* *congru*, *e.* *conforme*
Congrúity, *s.* *congruité*, f.
Congrúously, *ad.* *convenablement*
Cônic, *a.* *conique*
Conjéctor, *s.* *celui qui conjecture*
Conjéctural, *a.* *conjectural*, *e.*
Conjécturally, *ad.* *par conjecture*
Coujécture, *va.* *conjecturer*, *augurer* ; *deviner*
—, *s.* *conjecture*, f.
Conjécturer, *devin*, *devineresse*
Conjécturing, *conjecture*, f.
Conjoin, *v.* *conjoindre*, *lier*, *joindre*, *unir*
Conjoint, *a.* *conjoint*, *e.* *uni*, *e.*
Conjointly, *ad.* *conjointement*
Cónjugal, *a.* *conjugal*, *e.*
Conjugally, *ad.* —*galement*
Cónjugate, *va.* *conjuguer*
Conjugátion, *s.* *conjugaison*, *forme*, f.
Conjúnction, *conjonction* ; *union*
Conjúnctive, *a.* *conjonctif*, *ve.*
Conjúnctively, *ad.* *conjointement*
Conjúnctly, *conjointement*
Conjúncture, *s.* *conjoncture*, f.
Conjurátion, —*tion*, f. *complot* ; *enchantement*, m.
Conjúre, *v.* *conjurer* ; *cabaler* ; *évoquer* ; *ensorceler* ; *charmer*
Conjúrer, *s.* *sorcier*, *e.* *joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Cónjuring, *s.* *enchantement*, *charme*, m.
—— up, *évocation*, f.
—— book, *grimoire*, m.
Connéct, *va.* *joindre*, *lier*, *unir*
Connéctively, *ad.* *en connexion*
Connéxion, *s.* *liaison* ; *connexion*, f.
Connivance, *connivence*
Connive, *v.* *conniver*, *tolérer*
Connoisseur, *s.* *connoisseur*, m.
Connúbial, *a.* *conjugal*

Cónquer, *v. vaincre, dompter; conquérir*
Cónquerable, *a. domptable*
Cónquering, *a. victorieux, se.*
——, *s. conquête*, f.
Cónqueror, *vainqueur, conquérant*; m.
Cónquest, *conquête*, f.
Consanguíneous, *a.* —*guin, e.*
Consanguínity, *s.* —*nité*, f.
Conscience, *conscience*
Consciéntious, *a. consciencieux, se. équitable*
Consciéntiously, *ad. consciencieusement.*
Consciéntiousness, *s. équité*, f.
Conscionable, *a. raisonnable, juste*
Conscionableness, *s. justice*, f.
Cónscionably, *ad. équitablement*
Cónscious, *a. sensible*
Cónsciously, *ad. sincèrement*
Cónsciousness, *s. sentiment intérieur*, m. *conscience*, f.
Cón secrate, *va. consacrer*
Consecrátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
—— of a bishop, *sacre*, m.
Conséctary, *corollaire*
Consecútion, *succession*, f.
Consécutive, *a. consécutif, ve. de suite*
Consécutively, *ad.* —*vement*
Consént, *consentement, aveu*, m.
—, *a. consentant, e.*
Consént, *vn. consentir*
Consentáneous, *a. conforme*
Consénting, *consentant, e.*
——, *s. consentement*, m.
Cónsequence, —*quence, suite, importance*, f.
Cónsequent, *a. consequent, e.*
——, *s. suite*, f.
Consequéntial, *a. consécutif, ve.*
Consequéntially, *ad. consécutivement; conséquemment*
Cónsequently, *par conséquent*
Consérvable, *a. de garde*
Consérvancy, *s. conservation*, f.
Conservátion, —*tion*
Consérvative, *a. préservatif, ve.*
Conservátor, —*vateur, rice.*
Consérvatory, —*vatoire*, m.
Consérve, *conserve*, f.
—, *va. conserver; confire*
Consider, *considérer; examiner; avoir égard; songer; se représenter; reconnoître; estimer*
Considerable, *a. considérable*
Considerableness, *s. importance*, f.
Considerably, *ad. considérablement*
Considerate, *a. discret, e.*
Considerately, *ad. discrétement*
Considerateness, *s. discrétion; réflexion; attention*, f.
Considerátion, —*tion; cause; récompense*, f. *égard*, m.
Considerer, *examinateur*, m.
Considering, *a. pensif, ve. judicieux, se. avisé, e. sage*
—, *ad. vu, eu égard; vu que*
Consign, *va. consigner*
Consignment, *s. consignation*, f.
Consist, *vn. consister, s'accorder*
Consistence, *s. consistence; conformité*, f. *rapport*, m. *compatibilité*, f.
Consistent, *a. conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme, constant, e.*
Consistently, *ad. conséquemment; convenablement*
Consistórial, *a. consistorial, e.*
Consistory, *s. consistoire*, m.
Consólable, *a. consolable*
Consolátion, *s. consolation*, f.
Consólatory, *a. consolant, e.*
Consóle, *va. soulager*
——, *s. console*, f.
Consólidate, *vn. consolider*
Consolidátion, *s.* —*tion, conjonction; réunion*, f.
Consónance, *consonnance; rime; conformité*
Consónant, *a. conforme*
——, *s. consonne*, f.
——, *ad. selon, suivant*
Cónsonantly, *conformément*
Cónsonous, *a. consonnant, e.*
Cónsort, *s. compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f.
—— (wife of a great person), *épouse*, f.
Consórt-ship, *vaisseau matelot*, m.
Consórt, *vn. s'associer*
Conspicúity, *s. éminence; évidence*, f.
Conspicuous, *a. éminent, e. visible*
Conspicuously, *ad. par excellence*
Conspicuousness, *s. célébrité, renommée*, f.
Conspiracy, *conspiration*
Conspirator, *conspirateur*, m.
Conspire *vn. conspirer*
Conspirer, *s. conjuré, e.*
Conspiring, *conjuration*, f.
Cónstable, *connétable*, m.
Cónstableship, *connétablie*, f.
Cónstancy, *constance; fermeté*
Cónstant, *a. constant, e. durable*
Cónstantly, *ad. constamment, résolument; fermement*
Constéllate, *vn. se former en constellation*
Constellátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Consternátion, —*tion, terreur*
Cónstipate, *va. constiper, serrer*
Constituent, *a. constituant, e.*
——, *s. commettant*, m.
Cónstitute, *va. constituer, établir, nommer*
Constituter, *s. qui constitue*
Constitútion, —*tion; complexion*, f. *tempérament*, m.
Constitútional, *a. conforme aux lois*
Constitútive, *a. constituant, e.*
Constrain, *v. contraindre, forcer*
Constrainable, *a. contraignable*
Constrainably, *ad. par force, à contre cœur*
Constrainer, *s. celui qui contraint*
Constraint, *contrainte; gêne*, f.
Constriction, *s. constriction*, f.
Constringent, *a. astringent, e.*
Construct, *va. construire*
Construction, *s.* —*tion*, f. *édifice; sens*, m.
Constructive, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Constructure, *s. édifice*, m.
Cónstrue, *va. construire, expliquer*
Cónstruing, *s. construction*, f. *arrangement*, m.
Consubstántial, *a. consubstantiel, le.*
Consubstantiálity, *s. consubstantialité*, f.
Consubstántiate, *va. consubstantier, consolider*
Consubstantiátion, *s. consubstantiation*, f.
Cónsul, *s. consul*, m.

Cónsular, *a. consulaire*
Cónsulship, *s. consulat*, m.
Consúlt, *v. consulter ; délibérer*
—, *s. consulté*, m.
Consultátion, *—tion ; délibération*, f.
Consúlter, *consultant*, m.
Consúmable, *a. fongible*
Consúme, *v. consumer, ruiner ; dissiper*
— away, *se consumer*
Consúmer, *s. dissipateur, rice*
Consúming, *consommation*, f.
—, *a. consumant*
Cónsummate, *consommé, e.*
—, *va. consommer*
Consummátion, *s. consommation*, f.
Consúmption, *consomption ; pulmonie ; consommation*, f.
Consúmptive, *a. pulmonique, foible*
Contáct, *s. contact, le toucher*, m. *union*, f.
Contáction, *attouchement*, m.
Contágion, *contagion, peste*, f.
Contágious, *a. contagieux, se.*
Contágiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse, contagion*, f.
Contain, *v. contenir, tenir ; réprimer ; retenir*
Containable, *a. qui peut contenir*
Contáminate, *va. polluer, souiller*
Contaminátion, *s. souillure*, f.
Contémn, *va. mépriser*
Contémner, *s. qui méprise*
Contémplate, *contempler*
Contemplátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Contémplative, *a. —platif, ve.*
Contemplátively, *ad. par spéculation*
Contemplátor, *s. contemplateur*, m.
Contémpt, *mépris ; dédain*
— of the court, *contumace*, f. *défaut*, m.
Contémporary, *s. contemporain*, m.
Contémptible, *a. méprisable*
Contémptibleness, *s. vileté, bassesse*, f.
Contémptibly, *ad. avec mépris*
Contémptuous, *a. altier, e. méprisant, e.*
— word, *terme offensant*, m.
Contémptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*
Contémptuousness, *s. fierté*, f.
Contend, *v. contester, disputer ; débattre*
— for mastery, *tirer au court, bâton*
— (maintain), *soutenir, assurer, maintenir ; prétendre*
Contender, *s. contestant*, m.
Contending, *a. contendant, e.*
Contension, *s. effort*, m.
Content, *a. content, e.*
Content, *v. contenter ; satisfaire*
Content, *s. contentement*, m.
—, *grandeur, étendue*, f.
Contented, *a. satisfait, e. content, e.*
Contentedly, *ad. patiemment*
Contentedness, *s. contentement*, m.
Contention, *s. dispute*, f.
Contentious, *a. contentieux, se.*
Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*
Contentiousness, *s. humeur querelleuse*, f. *débat*, m.
Content'less, *a. mécontent, e. difficile*
Contentment, *s. satisfaction*, f. *plaisir*, m.
Contents, *s. le contenu*
Contést, *vn. contester*
—, *s. contestation*, f. *débat*, m.
Contéstable, *a. contestable, douteux, euse.*
Cóntext, *l'enchainement, le tissu*, m. *la liaison*, f.
—, *a. enchainé, e. lié, e.*
Contéxture, *s. contexture*, f.
Contiguity, *contiguité*
Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*
Contiguously, *ad. en contiguité*
Contiguousness, *s. contiguité*, f. *voisinage*, m.
Cóntinence, Cóntinency, *continence*, f.
Cóntinent, *a. continent, e. chaste*
Cóntinent, *s. le continent*, m.
Cóntinently, *ad. modérément ; chastement*
Contingency, *s. casualité*, f.
Contingent, *a. casuel, le.*
—, *s. casualité*, f. *contingent*, m.
Contingently, *ad. casuellement*
Continual, *a. continuel, le.*
Continually, *ad. continuellement*
Continuance, *s. durée*, f. *délai ; séjour*, m.
Continuátion, *—tion*, f.
Continuátor, *continuateur*, m.
Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer ; prolonger ; perpétuer ; conserver*
— (abide), *séjourner, demeurer*
— (carry on), *continuer, poursuivre, pousser*
Continued, *a. continuel, le. continu, e.*
Continuedly, *ad. toujours*
Continúity, *s. continuité*, f.
Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
Contórsion, *s. contorsion*, f.
Contour, *contour*, m.
Cóntra, *pr. d'autre part*
Cóntraband, *a. de contrebande*
—, *s. contrebande*, f.
Contráct, *v. contracter ; convenir ; amasser ; abréger ; resserrer ; retrécir ; plier*
—, *s. contrat ; pacte*, m.
Contráctedness, *resserrement*, m. *contraction*, f.
Contrácting, *a. s. contractant, e.*
Contráction, *s. —tion*, f. *retrécissement ; abrégé, précis*, m.
Contráctor, *contractant, e.*
Contradict, *va. contredire, contrarier ; répugner à*
Contradiction, *s. —tion*, f.
Contradictor, *contredisant, e.*
Contradictory, *a. contrariant, e. contradictoire*
Contradistinguish, *va. différencier*
Contrariety, *s. contrariété*, f.
Contrárily, *ad. au contraire*
Contráriwise, *autrement*
Contrary, *a. contraire, opposé, e*
—, *pr. contraire, contre autrement*
Contrary, *s. contraire*, m.
Contrast, *contraste, petit différend*
Contrast, *va. contraster*
Contravéne, *vn. contravenir*
Contravéner, *s. contravenant*, m.
Contraven'tion, *s. opposition*, f.
Contributary, *a. tributaire*
Contribute, *va. contribuer*

Contribútion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Contributions, *exactions, contributions*, pl. f.
Contributor, *contribuant*, *e.*
Contributory, *a. tributaire, sujet, te.*
Contrite, *contrit*, *e. pénitent*, *e.*
Contriteness, *s. contrition*, f.
Contrition, *contrition*
Contrivance, *invention*, *addresse*
Contrive, *va. inventer ; imaginer ; pratiquer; ménager; tramer ; méditer ; concerner ; faire*
Contrived, *a. inventé*, *e.* &c.
Contrivement, *s. invention*, f.
Contriver, *inventeur*, *rice*
Contról, *pouvoir ; contrôle ;* m. *contradiction*, f.
Contról, *va. gouverner, contrôler*
Contrólable, *a. sujet à contrôle*
Contróller, *s. contrôleur ; intendant ; réformateur*, m.
Contróllership, *charge de contrôleur, intendance*, f.
Contrólement, *coërcition*
Controvérsial, *a. de controverse*
Cóntroversy, *s. controverse ; dispute*, f. *différend*, m.
Controvért, *v. disputer, contester*
Controvértible, *a.* —*tible*
Controvértist, *s. controvertiste*, m.
Contumácious, *a. désobéissant*, *e.*
Contumáciously, *ad. opiniâtrement*
Contumáciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Cóntumacy, *obstination, contumace*
Contumélious, *a. outrageux, se. diffamatoire*
Contuméliously, *ad. injurieusement*
Cóntumely, *s. outrage, affront*, m.
Contúsion, *contusion*, f.
Convalécence, —*cence*
Convalécent *a.* —*cent*, *e.*
Convénable, —*ble*
Convéne, *va. convoquer*
——, *vn. assembler*
Convénience, *s. commodité, justesse*, f.
Convénient, *a. commode, conforme*
Convéniently, *ad. commodément; conformément ; à propos*
Convent, *s. couvent*, m.
——, *v. assigner, citer*
Convénticle, *s. conventicule*, m.
Convéntion, —*tion ; assemblée*, f. *accord*, m.
Convéntional, *a. conventionnel, le.*
Convéntionary, *a. conventionnaire*
Convéntioner, *s. membre d'une assemblée*, m.
Convéntual, —*tual, religieux, moine*, m.
——, *a. conventuel, le.*
Convérge, *v. converger*
Convérging, *a. convergent*, *e.*
Convérsable, *a. sociable, de bonne conversation*
Convérsably, *ad. honnêtement*
Convérsant, *a. vérse*, *e.*
Conversátion, *s.* —*tion*, f. *entretein ; commerce*, m.
Conversátive, *a. qui a rapport à la société*
Convérse, *v. converser, s'entretenir*
Cónverse, *s. entretien*, m. *habitude, conversation*, f.
Convérsely, *ad. mutuellement*
Convérsion, *s. conversion*, f.
Convérsive, *a. sociable*
Cónvert, *s. converti*, *e.*
Convért, *va. convertir*
Convértible, *a. convertible, divisible*
Convértibly, *ad. réciproquement*
Cónvex, *a. convexe*
Convéxed, *a. convexe, bombé*, *e.*
Convéxedly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxity, *s. convexité*, f.
Convéxly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxness, *s. convexité*, f.
Convéy, *va. transporter ; envoyer ; s'énoncer*
—— away, *emporter*
Convéyance, *s. transport*, m.
—— (vehicle), *voiture*, f.
Convéyancer, *notaire*, m.
Convéyer, *qui transporte*
Cónvict, *va. convaincre*
Cónvict, *s. accusé*, *e.*
Convicted, *a. convaincu*, *e.*
Conviction, *s. conviction*, f.
Convictive, *a. convainquant*, *e.*
Convínce, *va. convaincre*
Convincible, *a. incontestable*, *certain*, *e.*
Convincingly, *a. d'une manière convainquante*
Conviv'ial, *a. sociable, joyeux, euse.*
Conúndrum, *s. jeu de mots*, m. *pointe*, f.
Con'vocate, *va. convoquer, assembler*
Convocátion, *convocation*, f. *synode*, m.
Convóke, *va. convoquer*
Convolúted, *a. roulé*, *e.*
Convolútion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Convóy, *va. convoyer, escorter*
——, *s. convoi*, m. *escorte*, f.
Convúlse, *va. ravir, enlever*
Convúlsion, *s. convulsion*, f.
Convúlsive, *a. convulsif, ve.*
Cóny, *s. lapin*, m.
Cónyburrow, *garenne*, f.
Coo, *vn. gémir, roucouler*
Cóoing, *s. gémissement*, m.
Cook, *cuisinier*, *e.*
Cook (who keeps a shop), *rôtisseur*, m.
—— (in a ship), *le coq*
Cook-room (in a ship), *foyer*
—— shop, *rôtisserie*, f.
—— maid, *servante de cuisine*
Cook, *va. apprêter*
Cóokery, *s. la cuisine*, f.
Cool, *v. rafraîchir ; abattre ; ralentir ; relâcher*
——, *a. froid*, *e. frais, fraiche*
——, *s. fraîcheur*, f. *frais*, m.
Coóler, *réfrigérant*, m.
Coóling, *a. rafraîchissant*, *e.*
——, *s. rafraîchissement ; ralentissement*, m.
Coóly, *ad. de sang-froid*
Coólness, *s. froideur*, f. *frais*
Coom, *oing*, m.
oomb, *mesure de bled*, f.
Coop, *poulailler*, m. *mue*, f.
Coop, *v. claquemurer ; enfermer*
Coopée, *s. coupé, en dansant*
Coóper, *tonnelier*, m.
—— (wine), *marchand de vin*
Coóperage, *tonnelerie*, f.
Co-óperate, *vn. coopérer*

Co-operation, *s. coopération*, f. *secours*, m.
Co-operative, *a. co-opératif, ve.*
Co-operator, *s. coopérateur, rice.*
Co-ordinate, *a. de même rang*
Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité*, m.
Copartner, *collègue, associé*
Copartnership, *association*, f.
Cope, *chape ; voûte*
——, *vn. faire tête à ; avancer ; traquer*
Copier, *copiste*, m.
Coping, *chaperon ; faîte ; choc*
Copious, *a. abondant, e. copieux, se. riche*
Copiously, *ad. copieusement, à foison*
Copiousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Copist, *s. copiste*, m.
Coppel, *coupelle*, f.
Copper, *cuivre*, m.
—— (large boiler), *chaudière*, f.
Copper-colour, *basané, e.*
—— nose, *nez couperosé*, m.
Copperas, *couperose*, f.
Copper-plate, *taille-douce*
Coppersmith, *chaudronnier*, m.
Coppery, *a. goût, de cuivre*
Coppice, copse, *s. taillis*, m.
Copulative, *a. copulatif, ve.*
Copy, *s. copie*, f. *exemple ; exemplaire*, m.
Copy-book, *cahier*, m.
Copyhold, *terre qui relève d'un fief*, f.
Copyholder, *tenancier, e.*
Copy, *va. copier, transcrire ; imiter*
Copyright, *s. droit de copie*, m.
Coquét, *v. coqueter*
Coquetry, *s. coquetterie*, f.
Coquette, *coquette*
Coquettish, *a. coquet, te.*
Coral, *s. corail*, m.
—— (child's), *hochet*
Corals, pl. *coraux*
Coraline, *a. coralin*
Cord, *corde*, f.
—— maker, *cordier*, m.
—— of wood, *corde de bois*, f.
Cord, *va. corder*
Cordage, *s. cordage, fumier*, m.
—— of a cannon, *combleau*
Cordelier, *cordelier, e.*
Cordial, *cordial*, m.
—, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
Cordiality, *s. cordialité*, f.
Cordially, *ad. cordialement*
Cordon, *cordon*, m.
Cordovan leather, *cordouan*
Cordwainer, *cordonnier*
Core, *trognon*
Coriander, *s. coriandre*, f.
Cork, *liége*, m.
—— (stopple), *bouchon*
Corkingpin, *épingle à brassières*, f.
Corkscrew, *tire-bouchon*, m.
Cork, *va. boucher*
Cormorant, *s. cormoran*, m.
Corn, *blé*, ou *bled*
Corn on the foot, *cor*
Corn-chandler, *grenetier, e.*
—— cutter, *coupeur de cors*
—— flower, *bluet, aubifoin*
—— sallet, *doucette, mache*, f.
—— loft, *grenier*, m.
—— of salt, *grain de sel*, m.
—— field, *champ*
—— rose, *coquelicot*
—— trade, *commerce de blé*
—— merchant, *marchand de blé*
Corn, *va. saupoudrer, saler*
Cornel berry, *cornouille*, f.
—— tree, *cornouiller*, m.
Cornélian stone, *cornaline*, f.
Cornemuse, *s. cornemuse*, f.
Corner, *s. coin, angle*, m. *encoignure*, f.
—— stone, *pierre de coin*, f.
—— house, *maison du coin*
Corners (of rivers), *détours*, m. pl.
Corner-wise, *ad. à angles*
Cornet, *s. cornette*, m.
—— (musical instrument), *cornet*
—— (head-dress), *cornette*, f.
Cornice, *corniche ; gouttière, moulure*, f.
Cornucopia, *s. corne d'abondance*, f.
Corollary, *s. corollaire*, m.
Coronation, *s. couronnement, sacre*, m.
Coroner, *greffier de police*, m.
Coronet, *couronne de seigneur*, f.
Corporal, *corporal*, m.
——, *a. corporel, le.*
Corporality, *s. corporéité*, f.
Corporally, *ad. corporellement*
Corporate, *a. uni en un corps*
—— body, *s. communauté*, f.
Corporation, *communauté ; municipalité, ville municipale*, f. *corps de ville*, m.
Corps, *s. corps, régiment*, m.
Corps-de-guard, *corps de garde*
Corpse, *cadavre, corps mort*
Corpulency, *corsage*, m. *grosseur ; corpulence*, f.
Corpulent, *a. replet, te. dodu, e.*
Corpuscule, *s. corpuscule*, m.
Corpuscular, *a. corpusculaire*
Correct, *a. correct, e.*
Correct, *va. corriger ; châtier, réduire*
——, *ad. correctement*
Correction, *s. —tion ; punition*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Corrective, *a. s. correctif*
Correctly, *ad. correctement*
Correctness, *s. exactitude*, f.
Corrector *correcteur*, m.
—— of the staple, *clerc*, ou *commis d'un magasin*
Correlative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
Correlativeness, *s. corrélation*, f.
Correspond, *vn. correspondre*
Correspondence, *s. correspondance*, f.
Correspondent, *s. correspondant, e.*
——, *a. conforme*
Corridor, *s. —dor*, m.
Corrigible, *a. punissable*
Corroborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
Corroborate, *va. corroborer*
Corroborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
Corrode, *va. corroder*
Corrodible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*
Corroding, *corrosif, ve. rongeant, e.*
Corrosion, *s. corrosion*, f.
Corrosive, *a. corrosif, ve.*
Corrosiveness, *s. qualité corrosive*, f.
Corrupt, *v. corrompre ; se corrompre ; se pourrir*
—, *a. corrompu, e. gâté, e.*
Corrupter, *s. corrupteur*, m.
Corruptibility, *—lité*, f.

Corrúptible, *a. corruptible*
Corrúptibleness, *s. corruptibilité*, f.
Corrúption, *corruption, pourriture*
Corrúptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
Corrúptless, *incorruptible*
Corrúptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption ; de mauvaise foi*
Corrúptness, *s. corruption*, f.
Corsair, *corsaire, pirate*, m.
Corse, *cadavre, corps*
Córslet, *corselet*
Córtical, *a. cortical, e.*
Corus'cant, *a. brillant, e.*
Co-sécant, *sécante*, f.
Co-sine, *co-sinus*, m.
Cosmétic, *s. cosmétique, fard*
—, *a. cosmétique*
Cósmical, *a. cosmique*
Cósmically, *ad. cosmiquement*
Cosmógrapher, *s. cosmographe*, m.
Cosmográphical, *a. cosmographique*
Cosmógraphe, *s. —phie*, f.
Cosmólogy, *cosmologie*
Cosmópolite, *—litain, e.*
Coss-lettuce, *s. laitue romaine*, f. *chicon*, m.
Cost, *prix ; frais ; dépens ; dam*, m.
* Cost, *vn. (cost ; cost) coûter, revenir*
Costive, *a. constipé, e. astringent, e.*
Costiveness, *s. constipation*, f.
Costliness, *somptuosité*
Costly, *a. somptueux, se.*
Costly, *ad. somptueusement*
Cot, *cabane*, f.
Cotémporary, *a. contemporain, e.*
Cóttage, *s. chaumière*, f.
Cóttager, *manant, e.*
Cótton, *coton, duvet*, m.
— tree, *cotonnier*
Cótton, *vn. s'accorder ; réussir ; se cotonner*
Couch, *s. couche, couchette*, f. *lit de repos, canapé*, m.
Couch, *vn. se coucher*
— (comprise), *comprendre, renfermer*
— (in writing), *coucher* ou *mettre par écrit*
Couch (an eye), *lever la cataracte*
Cóuchant, *a. couchant, e.*
Coucbée, *s. coucher*, m. *visite de nuit*, f.
Cóucher, *s. greffier ; oculiste*, m.
Couch-grass, *chiendent*
Cove, *crique*, f. *boulin*, m.
Cóvenant, *contrat*, m. *alliance ; ligue*, f.
Cóvenant, *vn. contracter ; stipuler*
Cóvenanter, *s. contractant, e.*
Cóvenanter, *ligueur*, m.
Cov'er, *va. couvrir*
— (hide), *couvrir, cacher*
— (conceal), *celer, cacher*
— (cloak), *déguiser, pallier*
— (fill), *remplir, combler*
— (couple), *couvrir, s'accoupler*
— (overcast), *obscurcir*
Cóver, *s. couvert ; couvercle ; couvre-plat*, m. *couverture ; enveloppe*, f.
Cóver (pretence), *prétexte, manteau*, m.
Cóvering, *couverture*, f.
Cóverlet, *couverture de parade*
Cóvert, *couvert ; abri ; gîte*, m.
—, *mariée*, f.
Cov'erture, *s. couverture*, f. *abri*, m.
Cóvert-way, *chemin couvert*
Cóvertly, *ad. en secret*
Cóvet, *va. convoiter*
Cóvetable, *a. désirable*
Cóvetous, *a. avare, avide, ladre*
Cóvetously, *ad. sordidement*
Cóvetousness, *s. avarice*, f.
—, *cupidité, passion*
Cóvey, *volée, bande*
Cov'in, *s. fraude*
Cough, *toux*, f. *rhume*, m.
Cough, *vn. tousser*
— out, *va. tousser fort*
Cóugher, *s. tousseur, se.*
Cóughing, *tousserie*, f.
Coulter, *coutre, soc*, m.
Cóuncil, *concile ; conseil*
— board, *le tapis*
Cóunsel, *conseil, avis*
—, *va. conseiller*
Cóunsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat*, m.
Count, *va. compter ; croire*
Count, *s. calcul, compte*
Count (earl), *comte*
Cóuntenance, *s. mine ; faveur ; contenance*, f. *air ; appui*, m.
— (face), *visage*, m. *face*, f.
—, *va. appuyer ; favoriser*
Cóuntenancer, *s. partisan*, m.
Cóunter, *jetton ; comptoir*
—, *ad. contre*
Cóunteract, *v. contrecarrer*
Cóunterbalance, *contrebalancer*
Cóunterbalance, *s. contrepoids*, m.
Cóunter-battery, *contre-batterie*, f.
Cóunter-bond, *obligation*
Cóunter-charge, *récrimination*
Cóunter-check, *censure réciproque*
—, *v. reprendre, censurer*
Cóunter-distinction, *par opposition*
Cóunter-evidence, *s. témoignage contraire*, m.
Cóunterfeit, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
— (forge), *controuver, inventer, supposer, forger*
— (dissemble), *feindre, faire semblant*
Cóunterfeit, *a. contrefait, e. faux, sse. forgé, e. feint, e.*
Cóunterfeit, *s. imposteur*, m.
Cóunterfeiter, *imitateur, rice. faussaire*, m.
— of coin, *faux monnoyeur*
Cóunterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*
Cóunter-guard, *contregarde, conserve, enveloppe*, f.
Cóunter-lath, *contre-latte*
—, *v. contrelatter*
Cóuntermand, *contremander ; invalider*
—, *s. contre-ordre*, m.
Cóunter-march, *contre-marche*, f.
Cóunter-mark, *va. contremarquer*
—, *s. contremarque*, f.
Cóunter-mine, *contre-mine*
Cóunter-mine, *v. contre-miner ; opposer*
Cóunter-miner, *s. contre-mineur*, m.
Cóunter-pane, *courte-pointe*, f.
Cóunter-part, *contre-partie*, f. *double*, m. *copie*, f.

Coúnter-plea, *s. réponse à une accusation* (in law)
Coúnter-plot, *contre-finesse*, f.
Coúnter-poise, *contre-poids*, m.
—, *va. contre-peser ; balancer*
Coúnter-scarp, *contre-escarpe*, f.
—, *v. contrescarper*
Coúnter-sign, *v. contre-signer*
Coúnter-tenor, *haute contre*, f.
Coúnter-vail, *v. valoir autant*
Coúnter-work, *va. contreminer*
Coúntess *s. comtesse*, f.
Coúnting-house, *comptoir*, m.
Coúntry, *s. patrie*, f. *pays ; champ*, m. *contrée, campagne, région*, f.
Coúntry-life, *vie champêtre*, f.
— man, woman, *provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote, paysan, ne.*
— dance, *contre-danse*, f.
— word, *terme de province*, m.
— house, *maison de campagne*, f.
— parson, *curé de village*, m.
Coúnty, *comté*, m. & f.
Coupée, *s.* (in dancing), *coupé*, m.
Coúple, *couple*, m. & f.
Coúple, *v. accoupler, unir, coupler ; se joindre*
Coúplet, *s. couplet*, m. *deux vers rimés*
Coúplet, *v. faire des vers*
Coúpling, *s. accouplement ;* m. *maille*, f.
Coúrage, *courage*, m.
Courágeous, *a. courageux, se.*
Courágeously, *ad. courageusement*
Courágeousness, *s. bravoure, intrépidité*, f.
Courant, *courante*
— of news, *gazette*
Coúrier, *courier*, m.
Course, *cours ; voyage ; courant*, m. *course ; route ; suite ; manière ; mesure ; carrière ; traite ; coutume ; conduite*, f.
— of humours, *fluxion*, f.
— of life, *genre de vie*, m.
— of meat, *service*
— of physic, *remèdes*, m. pl.
Course, *va. courir ; forcer ; disputer*
— over, *vn. parcourir*
Coúrser, *s. coursier*, m.
— (disputant), *disputeur*
Cours'ing, *s. chasse du lièvre aux lévriers*, f.
Court, *cour ; ruelle*, f. *parvis*, m.
Court-baron, court-leet, *cour foncière*, f.
Court-minion, *favori*, m.
Court card, *figure*, f.
— ladies, *dames de la cour*
— day, *jour de palais*, m.
— like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*
Court, *va. faire la cour à ; solliciter ; rechercher*
Coúrteous, *a. gracieux, se. débonnaire, affable*
Coúrteous reader, *s. ami lecteur, lecteur bénévole*, m.
Coúrteously, *ad. civilement*
Courtesán, *s. courtisane, femme perdue*, f.
Coúrtesy, *bonté, faveur ; courtoisie ; honnêteté*
Coúrtesy, *vn. faire la révérence*
Court'favour, *s. eau bénite de cour*, f.
Coúrtier, *s. courtisan*, m.
Court'like, *poli, e.*
Coúrtliness, *politesse, civilité*, f.
Coúrtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
Coúrtly, *ad. poliment*
Courtmar'tial, *s. conseil de guerre*, m.
Coúrtship, *s. galanterie, civilité*, f.
Coúsin, *cousin, e.*
Cow, *vache*, f.
Cow-keeper, *vacher, bouvier*, m.
Cow, *va. morguer, intimider*
Cow'ard, *s. poltron, ne. lâche, timide*
Cow'ardice, *poltronnerie*, f.
Cow'ardliness, *lâcheté*, f.
Cow'ardly, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*
Cow'ardly, *ad. lâchement*
Cow'herd, *s. vacher, ère.*
Cow'house, *s. étable à vaches*, f.
Cowl, *s. capuce, capuchon*, m. *cuve, cuvette*, f.
Cow'slip, *primevère*, f.
Cóxcomb, *crête de coq*, f. *fat, freluquet*, m.
Coxcómical, *a. impertinent, e.*
Coy, *a. retenu, e. modeste ; précieuse, mercé*, f.
Coy'ly, *ad. précieusement ; timidement*
Coy'ness, *s. retenue ; pruderie*, f.
Coz, *s. cousin, e.*
Cózen, *va. duper, tromper*
Cózenage, *s. fourberie*, f.
Cózener, *fourbe*, m.
Crab, *cancre*, m. *pomme sauvage*, f.
Crab-tree, *pommier sauvage*
Crábbed, *a. âpre, bourru, e. fantasque*
— (rough), *raboteux, se.*
— look, *regard rechigné*
Crábbedly, *ad. durement*
Crábbedness, *s. humeur chagrine*, f.
— (of style), *inégalité*
Crack, *fente ; fêlure*
— (noise), *crac, bruit*, m.
— (boaster), *vanteur, se.*
— brained, *fou*, m. *folle*, f.
— rope, *pendard*, m.
Crack, *v. fêler ; fendre ; casser ; craquer ; gerser ; éclater ; se vanter ; se crever*
Crácker, *s. pétard*, m. *vanteur, se. papillote*, f.
Crack'hemp, *s. gibier de potence*, m.
Cráckle, *vn. petiller*
Cráckling, *s. craquement, bruit ; rissolé*, m.
Cráckne, *craquelin*
Crádle, *berceau*
Crádleclothes, *s. langes*, f. pl.
Craft, *métier*, m. *ruse ; barque*, f.
Cráftily, *ad. finement ; artistement*
Cráftiness, *s. supercherie, manigance*, f.
Cráftsman, *artisan*, m.
Cráftsmaster, *s. fripon*
Cráfty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e.*
Crag, *s. rocher, roc*, m.
— (neck), *chignon du cou*
Crag (top), *cime*, f.
Crágged, *a. raboteux, se.*
Crágginess, *s. raideur*, f.
Crággy, *a. escarpé, e.*
— end, *bout saigneux*, m.
Cram, *v. fourrer, pousser*
— (stuff), *remplir, garnir, farcir*
— poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*

Cram one's self, *se fourrer*
Crámbo, *s. jeu de rime*, m.
Cramp, *va. gêner, arrêter*
Cramp, *crampe*, f.
Crámp-fish, *torpille*
Crámp-iron, *crampon, crochet*, m.
Crámp-bone, *os de la nourrice*
Cramp, *va. gêner ; accrocher*
— in, *sceller, cramponner*
— out, *arracher*
—, *a. difficile, fantasque*
Crane, *grue*, f. *siphon*, m.
Crane's-bill, *s. bec de grue*, m.
Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*
Crank, *a. dispos*, m. *allègre*
Cránnied, *a. crevassé, e.*
Cránny, *s. crevasse*, f.
Crape, *crêpe, crépon*, m.
Crápulence, *s. crapule*, f.
Crápulous, *a. crapuleux, euse.*
Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser ; craqueter*
Crash, Cráshing, *s. fracas ; débat ; froissement*, m.
Crátches (horse's disease), *crevasse*, f.
Cráter, *cratère*, m.
Crávat, *cravate*, f.
Crave, *va. implorer ; demander*
Cráver, *s. demandeur, se.*
Cráving, *a. insatiable*
Crávingness, *s. insatiabilité*, f.
Craunch, *va. croquer*
Craw, *s. jabot*, m.
Crawl, *v. ramper, se traîner*
— (wriggle), *serpenter*
— (swarm), *être couvert de*
— up, *grimper*
Cráwler, *s. reptile*, m.
Cray'fish, Craw'fish, *écrevisse*, f.
Crayon, *crayon, pastel*, m.
Craze, *va. froisser, rompre*
Crázedness, *s. caducité*, f.
Cráziness, *démence*
Crázy, *caduc, que. infirme, fou*, m. *folle*, f.
Creak, *vn. craquer*
Créaking, *s. bruit*, m.
Cream, *va. crêmer*
Cream, *s. crême*, f.
— (the best of any thing), *le fin, la fleur ; la pointe*
— tart, *tarte à la crême*, f.
Créam-faced, *a. pâle, poltron, ne. faible*

Créamy, *a. plein de crême*
Créance, *s. —ce, constance*, f.
Crease, *plissure*, f. *pli*, m.
Crease, *va. plisser*
Créate, *créer ; établir ; causer ; exciter*
Creation, *s. création*, f.
Créative, *a. inventif, ve. fertile*
Creator, *créateur*, m.
Créature, *créature*, f.
Crédence, *croyance, foi*, f. *renom*, m.
Creden'da, *s. pl. articles de foi*, m. pl.
Credéntials, *lettres de créance*, f. pl.
Credibility, *s. —lité, vraisemblance*, f.
Crédible, *a. croyable*
Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité*, f.
Crédibly, *ad. probablement*
Crédit, *s. crédit ; pouvoir ; honneur*, m. *foi*, f.
Crédit, *v. ajouter, foi ; faire honneur*
Créditable, *a. honnête, honorable, estimable*
Créditableness, *s. estime*, f.
Creditably, *ad. honnêtement*
Créditor, *s. créancier, e.*
Credúlity, *crédulité*, f.
Crédulous, *a. crédule*
Crédulousness, *s. crédulité*, f.
Creed, *croyance*, f. *symbole*, m.
Creek, *v. craquer*
Creek, *s. crique*, f. *quai*, m. *anse*, f.
Créeking, *bruit*, m.
Créeky, *a. plein de criques, &c.*
*Creep, *v. (crept, creeped ; crept) se traîner, ramper*
— in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans*
— out, *sortir avec adresse & sans bruit*
— on, *s'approcher insensiblement*
— and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant*
— hole, *s. échappatoire*, f.
Creéper, *chenêt*, m. *vigne vierge*, f.
Créeping, *a. rampant, e.*
— thing, *s. reptile*, m.
— thyme, *serpolet*
— and cringing, *bassesse*, f.

Créepingly, *ad. lentement ; en rampant*
Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé, e.*
Crepúscule, *s. crépuscule*, m.
Crescent, *croissant*
Créss, *cresson*
Crest, *crête*, f. *cimier*, m.
— of a horse, *encolure*, f.
— of a coat of arms, *timbre*, m.
— fallen, *a. abattu, e.* [*triste*
Crest'less, *a. ignoble, bas, basse ;*
Crésted, *qui a pour cimier*
Crévice, *s. crevasse, fente, lezarde*, f.
Crew, *équipage*, m. *bande*, f.
Crew'el, *estame fine*, f.
Crib, *crèche, mangeoire ; poche*
Crib, *v. escamoter, voler ; renfermer*
Crick, *rétrécissement*, m.
Cricket, *grillon*
— (seat), *tabouret, strapontin*
— (a play), *la crosse*, f.
Crier, *crieur, héraut*, m.
Crime, *crime, forfait*
Crimeful, *a. très-coupable*
Crimeless, *a. innocent, e.*
Criminal, *a. s. criminel, le.*
Criminally, *ad. —nellement*
Crimination, *accusation*, f.
Criminously, *ad. méchamment*
Criminousness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Crimp, *a. friable, fragile, cassant, e.*
Crimp, *s. agent, suppôt*, m.
Crimple, *va. plisser*
Crimson, *a. cramoisi, e.*
—, *s. cramoisi*, m.
Crinc'um, *s. fantaisie, contradiction*, f.
Cringe, *vn. faire le chien couchant, ramper*
—, *s. profonde soumission*, f.
Cringing, *bassesse*
Crink, *s. ride*, f. *pli*, m.
Cripple, *a. s. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*
Cripple, *v. estropier*
Crisis, *crise*, f. *effort*, m.
Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*
— (fried), *rissolé, e.*
— almonds, *s. pralines*, f. pl.
Crisp, *va. crêper, friper*
Crisping-iron, *fer à friser*, m.
Crispness, *fragilité*, f.

Critérion, *s. critérium*, m.
Critic, *critique ; censeur*
Critical, *a. critique*
— (times), *dangereux, se.*
— (affair), *délicat, e.*
— day, *jour de crise*
Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*
Criticalness, *s. précision*, f.
Criticise, *va. critiquer*
Criticism, *s. critique*, f.
Croak (as frogs), *vn. coasser*
— (as ravens), *croasser*
—, *s. coassement; croassement*, m.
Cróceous, *a. jaune, jaunâtre*
Crock, *pot de terre*, m.
Cróckery, *poterie*, f.
Crócodile, *crocodile*, m.
Crócus, *safran*
Croft, *petit clos*, m.
Croisáde, Crusáde, *s. croisade ; folie*, f.
Croisé, *s. croisé, pélerin ; imbécille*
Crony, *vieux, ami*, m.
Crook, *croc, crochet*, m. *houlette*, f.
Crook, *va. courber, vouter*
Crooked, *a. courbé, e. pervers, e. courbe, tortu, e.*
Crookedly, *ad. tortueusement*
Crookedness, *s. courbure*, f. *détour, repli*, m.
Crop, *jabot*, m. *récolte*, f.
— of a whip, *verge*, f.
—, *cheval écourté*, m.
— sick, *malade d'ivresse*
Crop, *va. écourter, couper; brouter ; cueillir*
Crósier, *s. crosse*, f.
Croslet, *frontal, m.*
Cross, *croix ; traverse ; affliction*, f.
Cross, *a. oblique, en travers, de travers*
— (peevish), *bourru, e. fantasque*
— (contrary), *contraire*
— (abusive), *choquant, e. dur, e. insultant, e.*
— (troublesome), *incommode, fâcheux, se.*
— (untoward), *revêche, têtu, e. opiniâtre*
Cross wind, *s. vent contraire*, m.
— grained, *a. opiniâtre, têtu, e. revêche*
Cross legged, *s. jambesen croix*, f. pl.
— bow, *arbalete*, f.
— wise, *ad. en travers, de travers*
— keys, *clefs en sautoir*
— way, *carrefour*, m.
— words, *paroles dures*, f. pl.
— beam, *traversin*, m.
— day, *jour malheureux*
— purposes, *contrariétes, contradictions*, f. pl.
— lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
— bars, *croisées*
— bar shot, *balle ramée*, f.
— fortune, *revers de fortune, malheur*, m.
— caper, *entrechat*
— bite, *traverse*, f. *contretems*, m.
Cross, *va. traverser ; croiser ; passer ; fâcher ; contrarier ; faire mal*
— again, *repasser*
— over, *traverser*
— out, *effacer, raser*
Cross, *ad. de*, ou *en travers, à rebours*
Cross, *pr. à*, ou *au travers*
Crossexam'ine, *va. surexaminer*
Crossly, *ad. malheureusement ; mal*
Crossness, *s. malice*, f.
Crotchet (in music), *noire*
— (in printing), *croche*
— (whim), *caprice*, m.
— (trick), *finesse, ruse*, f.
Crouch, *v. se tapir ; ramper*
Croup, *s. croupe, extrémité*, f.
Crow, *corneille*, f. *levier de fer ; chant du coq*, m.
— foot (caltrop), *chaussetrape*, f.
— foot (flower), *renoncule*
* Crow, *v. (crew; crowed) chanter ; se vanter*
Crowd, *s. foule, presse*, f.
Crowd, *v. presser ; serrer*
— sail, *forcer de voiles*
— in, *se jeter dans la foule ; enfoncer ; faire entrer de force*
Crown, *s. couronne*, f. *diadême*, m.
— (coin), *écu*, m.
— of a hat, *forme, carre*, f.
— of the head, *sommet*, m.
— of a wig, *plaque*, f.
Crown-land, *domaine de la couronne*, m.
— (of a deer's head), *couronnure*, f.
Crown, *va. couronner ; damer*
Crúciate, *va. tourmenter*
Crúcible, *creuset*, m.
Crúcifix, *s. crucifix*, m.
Crucifi'xion, *crucifiement*
Crúcify, *va. crucifier*
Crude, *a. cru, crud*, m. *crue*, f. *grossier, e.*
Crúdely, *ad. crument*
Crúdeness, Crúdity, *s. crudité*, f.
Crúel, *a. cruel, le. rude*
Crúelly, *ad. cruellement ; fort*
Crúelty, *s. cruauté*, f.
Cruent'ous, *a. sanglant, e.*
Crúet, *burette*, f. *vinaigrier*, m.
Cruise, *cruche*, f.
—, *course*, f. *cours*, m.
—, *va. croiser, aller en course*
Crúiser, *s. croiseur, gardecôte*, m.
Crúising, *course*, f. *en course*
Crum, *mie, miette*, f.
Crum, *vn. écraser ; ruiner ; opprimer*
—, *s. choc*, m.
Crúmble, *va. émier*
Crúmmy, *a. mol, le. dodu, e.*
—, *plein de mie*
Crump, *bossu, e.*
Crúmp-footed, *qui a les pieds tortus*
Crúmped, *courbé en dedans*
Crúmple, *va. bouchonner, chiffonner*
—, *s. bouchon*, m.
Crump'ling, *s. pomme verte, sauvage*, f.
Crúpper, *s. croupe ; croupière*, f.
Crúsade, *croisade*
Crust, *croûte*, f.
—, *v. se former en croûte*
Crustáceous, *a. croûteux, se.*
Crústed, *revêtu, e. incrusté, e.*
Crústily, *ad. aigrement*
Crústiness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Crústy, *a. croûteux, se. rebarbatif, ve.*
Crutch, *s. béquille*, f.
Cry, *v. crier ; pleurer*
Cry (call), *apeller*
— out, *s'écrier ; crier ; accoucher ; se récrier ; faire honte*

Cry unto, *réclamer, invoquer*
— aloud, *élever la voix*
— up, *exalter ; prôner ; vanter*
— down, *décrier*
Cry, *s. cri ; pleurer*, m.
— of hounds, *meute*, f.
Crying, *a. criant, e. énorme, exorbitant*, e.
Crying out, *s. cri*, m. *acclamation*, f.
— out, *travail d'enfant*, m.
— down, *décri ; rabais*
Cry'stal, *s. cristal*, m.
Cry'stalline, *a. cristallin*, e.
Cry'stallization, *s. —sation*, f.
Cry'stallize, *va. cristalliser*
Cub, *s.* (a bear's) *petit ours, ourson*, m.
— (a fox's), *renardeau*, m.
Cub, *va. faire des petits*
Cube, *cube*, m.
Cúbic, *a. cubique, triple*
Cúbit, *s. coudée*, f.
Cúbital, *a. cubital*, e.
Cuckóld, *s. cocu ; poltron*
Cúckoo, *coucou*, m.
Cúcumber, *concombre* [*attendre*
Cud (to chew the), *v. ruminer ;*
Cúddle, *vn. mitonner, dorloter*
Cúdgel, *s. gourdin, tricot*, m.
—, *v. gourdiner, bâtonner*
Cue, *s. queue ; leçon ; humeur*, f.
Cuff, *va. souffleter*
Cuff, *s. soufflet*, m. *manchette*, f.
Cuiráss, *cuirasse*, f.
Cuirassier, *cuirassier*, m.
Cúlinary, *a. de cuisine*
Cull, *va. trier ; tirer*
Cúllender, *s. passoire*, f.
Cúlly, *dupe*, f. *dindon*, m.
Cúlly, *va. duper, tromper*
Cúlpability, *blâme*, m.
Cúlpable, *a. blâmable, coupable*
Culpableness, *s. faute*, f.
Cúlpably, *ad. criminellement*
Cúlprit, *s. accusé*, e.
Cúltivate, *va. cultiver*
Cultivátion, *s. culture*, f.
Cultivátor, *cultivateur*, m.
Cúlture, *culture*, f.
Cúlver, *s. pigeon ramier*, m.
Cúlverin, *coulevrine*, f.
Cumber, *va. embarrasser*
Cumber, *s. embarras*, m.
Cúmbersome, *a. incommode*
Cúmbersomely, *ad. incommodément*
Cúmbersomeness, *s. embarras*, m.
Cúmmin, *cumin*
Cúoning, *a. fin, e. rusé, e. adroit, e. subtil, e. caché, e.*
Cúnning, *s. finesse ; adresse, ruse*, f. *artifice*, m.
Cúnningly, *ad. finement ; adroitement ; avec adresse*
Cúnningness, *s. ruse*, f.
Cup, *coupe ; tasse*, f. *gobelet, calice*, m.
— of a flower, *calice*, m.
— of a bed, *pomme de lit*, f.
Cúp-bearer, *s. échanson*, m.
Cúpboard, *armoire*, f. *buffet*, m.
Cup, *vn. ventouser*
Cúpid, *s. Cupidon*, m.
Cupidity, *cupidité*, f.
Cúpola, *dôme*, m. *coupole*, f.
Cúpping-glass, *ventouse*, f.
Cur, *chien hargneux*, m.
Cúrable, *a. guérissable*
Cúracy, *s. charge de vicaire*, m. *cure*, f.
Cúrate, *vicaire, curé*, m.
Cúrative, *a. curatif, ve.*
Curb, *va. réprimer, brider*
— a horse, *gourmer*
Curb, *s. gourmette*, f.
Curbs (horse's disease), *courbe*
Curd, *caillebotte*
Curd, *vn. se cailler, se figer*
Cúrdle, *va. faire cailler*
Cúrdled, *a. caillé, e. pris, e.*
— sky, *s. ciel pommelé*, m.
Cúrdy, *a. caillebotté, e. caillé, e.*
Cure, *s. remède*, m. *guérison*, f.
— of souls, *charge d'âmes*, f.
Cure, *va. guérir, traiter*
Cúreless, *a. irrémédiable, incurable*
Cúrer, *s. guérisseur*, m.
Cúrfew, *couvre-feu*
Curiósity, *curiosité*, f.
Cúrious, *a. curieux, se.*
— (nice), *délicat, e. fin, e.*
— (fine), *exquis, e. admirable*
— (exact), *exact, e.*
— wit, *esprit subtil*, m.
— piece of work, *belle pièce*, f.
Cúriously, *ad. artistement*
Cúriousness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Curl, *boucle, friture*
Curl, *v. se boucler, friser*
Curled, *a. frisé, e. bouclé, e. perlé, e.*
Cúrlew, *s. courlieu*, m.
Cúrling, *friture*, f.
Cúrling-iron, *fer à friser*, m.
— paper, *papillote*, f.
Cúrlings, *perlures*, f. pl.
Curmud'geon, *s. feste-mathieu ; avare*, m.
Cúrrant, *gadelle ; groseille*, f.
Cúrrant (dried), *raisins de Corinthe*, m. pl.
Cúrrency, *cours*, m.
Cúrrent, *a. courant, e. demise ; reçu, e. établi, e.*
Cúrrent, *s. courant*, m.
Cúrrently, *ad. couramment*
Cúrrentness, *s. cours*, m.
Curricle, *s. cabriolet*
Cúrrier, *s. corroyeur*
Cúrrish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
Cúrrishly, *ad. rudement*
Cúrry (leather), *v. corroyer*
— (a horse), *étriller*
— with, *faire la cour à*
— favour, *s'insinuer dans bonnes graces*
Cúrry-comb, *s. étrille*, f.
Curse, *malédiction, imprécation*
Cúrse, *v. maudire ; jurer*
Cúrsed, *a. maudit, e.*
Cúrsedly, *ad. horriblement*
Cúrsedness, *s. noirceur*, f.
Cúrsitor, *praticien*, m.
Cúrsorily, *ad. à la hâte*
Cúrsoriness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Cúrsory, *a. léger, e. fait à la hâte*
Curst, *méchant, e.* [f.
Cúrstness, *s. mauvaise humeur*,
Curtáil, *va. retrancher, couper*
Cúrtain, *rideau*, m.
— (behind a door), *portière*, f.
— (in fortification), *courtine*
— rod, *tringle*
— lecture, *mercuriale*
Cúrvature, *courbure*
Cúrvated, *a. courbé, e.*
Curve, *a. s. courbe ; courbé, e. courbe*, f.
Curve, *va. courber*
Cúrvet, *v. faire des courbettes*
Cúrvet, *s. courbette*, f.

Cúrvity, *s. courbure*
Cúshion, *coussin*, m. *bande*, f.
Cústard, *s. flan*, m. *dariole*, f.
Cústody, *garde ; prison*, f.
Cústom, *coutume, habitude*
— of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*
— (tax), *douane*
— free, *qui ne paye point de droits*
Cústomably, *ad. communément*
Cústomarily, *ordinairement*
Cústomary, *a. ordinaire*
— laws, *s. droit commun*, m.
Cústomed, *a. usité, e. achalandé, e.*
Cústomer, *s. chaland, e. pratique*, f.
Custom-house, *la douane*, f. [m.
Custom-house officer, *douanier*,
* Cut, *va. (cut ; cut) couper ; tailler, trancher*
— a loaf, *entamer un pain*
— capers, *cabrioler*
— short, *interrompre ; pour abréger*
— small, *hacher ; apetisser*
— to the heart, *fâcher ; faire enrager*
— a figure, *faire figure*
— lots, *tirer à la courte paille*
— over the face, *balafrer*
* Cut, *vn. se couper ; se croiser*
— off, *couper, trancher, tailler*
— off, *priver ; retrancher ; empêcher ; couper* [*briser*
— asunder, *déchirer, couper,*
— out, *tailler, couper*
— up, *couper, trancher, disséquer* [*dre*
— down, *couper, scier ; dépen-*
Cut, *s. coupure ; coupe ; taille*, f.
Cut (picture), *taille-douce*
— (slice), *tranche*
— (gash), *balafre, estafilade*
— (misfortune), *malheur*, m.
— (wound), *coupure*, f.
Cut-purse, *filou*, m.
Cutáneous, *a. cutanée*, m. & f.
Cúticle, *cuticule, peau*, f. *épiderme*, m.
Cúticular, *a. cutanée*, m. & f.
Cútlas, *s. coutelas*, m.
Cútler, *coutelier*
Cútlets, *côtelettes*, f. pl.
Cut-throat, *coup-gorge*, m.
Cut-throat place, *écorcherie*, f.
Cútter, *coupeur, se.* [*cutter*, m.
— (vessel), *petit vaisseau léger*
Cútters, *dents incisives*, f. pl.
Cútting, *coupe*, f. *V.* Cut
Cutting of the teeth, *la sortie des dents*, f.
Cútting, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
Cúttle-fish, *s. sèche*, f.
Cy'cle, *cycle*, m.
— of the sun, *cycle solaire*
— of the moon, *cycle lunaire*
Cyclopœ'dia, *encyclopédie*, f.
Cy'gnet, *jeune cygne*, m.
Cy'linder, *cylindre*
Cylíndrical, *a. cylindrique*
Cymár, *s. simarre ; ceinture*, f.
Cy'mbal, *s. cymbale*
Cy'nic, *a. bourru, e. rébarbatif, ve. sévère, rude, cynique, impoli, e.*
Cy'nical, *sévère, austère*
Cy'press, *cyprès, deuil*, m.
Cy'prus, *jonc*, m. *gaze*, f.
Czar, *czar*, m.
Czárina, *czarine*, f.
Czárian, *czarien, ne.*

D

DAB, *s. tape*, f.
Dab (woman), *salope*
Dab (fish), *barbue*
— (of dirt), *éclaboussure*
Dab-chick (fowl), *foulque ; poule d'eau*
Dabs, *guenilles*, f. pl.
Dábble, *va. patrouiller ; éclabousser ; se mêler ; solliciter*
Dábbler, *s. patrouilleur, se.*
Da cápo (*Italian*), *répétition ; recommencez*
Dace, *vandoise*, f.
Dáctyle, *dactile*, m.
Dád, *or* dáddy, *papa*
Dáffodil, *asphodèle*
Dágger, *s. dague*, f. *poignard*, m.
— (in printing), *croix*, f.
Daily, *journalier, e. quotidien, ne.*
Daily *ad. journellement, tous les jours*
Daintily, *délicatement*
Dainties, *s. bonbon*, m.
Daintiness, *s. friandise ; délicatesse*, f. *mets exquis*, m.
Dáinty, *friandises*, f. pl.
—, *a. friand, e. délicat, e.*
— (costly), *splendide, somptueux, se. magnifique, superbe*
— (fine), *joli, e. curieux, se.*
Dairy, *s. laiterie*, f.
Dairy-maid, *laitière*
Daisy, *marguerite*
Dale, *vallon*, m.
Dálliance, *folâtrerie*, f. *badinage, délai*, m.
Dállier, *folâtre, badin, e.*
Dálly, *vn. badiner, folâtrer ; cajoler ; tarder ; se jouer*
Dalmátic, *s. dalmatique*, f.
Dam, *mère ; femelle*
—, *digue ; écluse*
Dam, *va. enfermer ; boucher ; fermer*
Dámage, *s. dommage, tort*, m. *injure*, f.
—, *va. endommager, nuire*
Dámageable, *a. dommageable*
Dámask, *damas*, m.
Dámask-bed, *lit de damas*
— linen, *linge damassé*
— rose, *rose incarnate*, f.
— prunes, *prunes de damas*
—, *va. damasser ; damasquiner ; bigarrer*
Damaskeening, *s. damasquinure*, f.
Dame, *s. dame* f.
Damn, *va. damner ; sifler*
Dámnable, *a. damnable*
Dámnably, *ad. horriblement*
Damnátion, *s. damnation*, f.
Dámned, *a. s. damné, e.*
Dámnify, *va. endommager*
Damp, *a. humide, moite*
—, *s. brouillard ; abatement*, m. *humidité*, f.
Damp, *va. rendre humide ; décourager ; ralentir*
Dámpish, *a. moite*
Dámpness, *s. humidité, moiteur*, f.
Dámsel, *jeune fille*, f.
Dámson, *damas*, m.
Dance, *v. danser*
— attendance, *faire le pied de grue*

Dance, *s. danse*, f.
Dáncer, *danseur, se.*
Dáncing, *danse*, f.
— room, *salle à danser*
— school, *école de danse*
— master, *maître de danse*, m.
Dandelion, *s. dent de lion*, f.
Dándiprat, *ragot, te.*
Dándle, *v. dorloter, caresser*
Dándler, *s. flatteur, se.*
Dándy, *s. dandin, petit-maître, sot, fat, ridicule*
Dánger, *danger, péril*, m.
Dángerous, *a. dangereux, se.*
Dángerously, *ad. dangereusement*
Dángerousness, *s. péril*, m.
Dángle, *vn. pendiller*
Dángler, *s. soupirant*, m.
Dank'ish, *a. moite, humide*
Dápper, *s. petit égrillard*, m.
—, *vigoureux, se. éveillé, e.*
Dápple, *a. pommelé, e.*
— grey, *gris pommelé*, m.
* Dare, *v. (durst; dared) oser; défier; braver*
Dáring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*
Dáringly, *ad. hardiment*
Dáringness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Dark, *a. obscur, e. sombre, noir, e. caché, e.*
—, *s. ténèbres*, pl. *obscurité*, f.
— saying, *énigme*
— lantern, *lanterne sourde*
Dark-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble; myope*
Dárken, *va. obscurcir, noircir, offusquer*
Dárkening, *s. obscurcissement*, m.
Dárkish, *a. un peu obscur*
Dárkly, *ad. obscurément*
Dárkness, *s. obscurité*, f. *ténèbres*, f. pl.
Dárksome, *a. sombre*
Dárling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*
Darn, *va. rentraire, ravauder*
Darn, *s. rentraiture*, f.
Dárnel, *ivroie*
Dárner, *rentrayeur, se.*
Dárning, *rentraiture*, f.
Dart, *va. darder, lancer, jeter*
—, *s. dard, javelot, trait*, m.
Dárter, *dardeur*
Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heurter*
Dash with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*
— in pieces, *casser; piler*
— against, *se briser contre*
— out, *effacer, déconcerter; faire sauter*
— (frustrate), *frustrer, renverser*
Dash, *s. coup, trait*, m.
— (mixture), *mélange*
— of a pen, *trait*
— of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure*, f.
Dástard, *s. lâche, poltron*, m.
Dástardize, *v. rendre lâche*
Dástardly, *a. lâche, de lâche; bas, basse*
Dáta, *concessions; données*, f. pl.
Date, *date*, f.
— of a coin, *millésime*, m.
— (fruit), *datte*, f.
Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*
Dáteless, *a. sans date*
Dative, *s. datif*, m.
Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; enduire; pallier; flatter*
Dáuber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur*, m.
Dáuby, *a. gluant, e.*
Dáughter, *fille*, f.
Dáughter-in-law, *belle-fille, bru*
Daunt, *va. intimider; épouvanter*
Dáuntless, *a. intrépide*
Dáuntlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Dáuphin, *dauphin*, e.
Dawn, *va. poindre, commencer à paroître*
Dawn, *s. aube, aurore*, f. *point du jour*, m.
Day, *jour*, m. *journée*, f.
— scholar, *externe*
— labourer, *journalier*, m.
— book, *journal*
— light, *jour*
—'s work, *journée*
— spring, *naissance de l'aurore*
Day-break, *point du jour*, m.
Days (time, life), *jours, tems, siècle*, m. *vie*, f.
Day before yesterday, *avant hier*
Dáybed, *s. sopha*, m.
Dázzle, *va. éblouir*
Dázzling, *s. éblouissement*, m.
—, *a. éblouissant, e.*
Déacon, *s. diacre*, m.
Déaconess, *diaconesse*, f.
Déaconry, *s. diaconat*, m.
Dead, *a. mort, e.*
Dead (liquor), *s. éventé, e.*
— coal, *charbon éteint*, m.
— water, *eau croupissante*, f.
— time of the year, *morte saison*
— (numbed), *engourdi, e.*
— (dull), *lâche, pesant, e. lourd, e.*
— sleep, *profond sommeil*, m.
— calm, *grand calme*
— time of the night, *silence de la nuit*
— wall, *muraille isolée*, f.
—, *s. les morts*, m.
Déaden, *v. amortir, assoupir*
Déadly, *a. mortel, le. terrible*
Déadly, *ad. extrêmement, à outrance*
Déadness, *s. amortissement, abattement*, m.
Deaf, *a. sourd, e.*
Déafen, *v. assourdir, rendre sourd*
Déafish, *a. sourdaud, de. un peu sourd*
Déafly, *ad. sourdement*
Déafness, *s. surdité*, f.
Déal (a good), *ad. beaucoup*
— (wood), *s. sapin*, m.
— (at cards), *donne, main*, f.
* Deal (at cards), *vn. (dealt; dealt) donner, distribuer, faire*
* Deal, *trafiquer; en agir; traiter; faire*
Déaler, *s. négociant, marchand*, m.
Déaling, *trafic*, m. *affaire*, f.
Dean, *s. doyen*, m.
Déanry, Déanship, *doyenné*
Dear, *a. s. cher, e.*
—, *a. cher, beaucoup*
Déarly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement*
Déarness, *s. cherté, tendresse*, f.
Dearth, *disette, cherté*
Death, *mort*, f. *trépas*, m.
Death-bed, *agonie*, f.
Déathful, *a. mortel, le.*
Déathless, *immortel, le.*
Death-watch, *s. grillon*, m.
Debár, *va. exclure, priver*
Debárring, *s. exclusion*, f.
Debáse, *va. avilir, abaisser*
— (disparage), *mépriser*
— (coin), *falsifier*
Debasement, *s. avilissement*, m.
Débaser, *celui qui avilit*
Debátable, *a. disputable*

Debáte, *s. dispute*, f. *débat*, m. *querelle, controverse*, f.
Debáte, *v. disputer ; discuter ; agiter, contester ; songer*
Debáter, *s. disputeur*, m.
Debáuch, *débauche*, f.
Debáuch, *va. débaucher*
Debáuchee, *s. libertin*, m.
Debáucher, *débaucheur*
Debáuchery, *libertinage*
Debáuchement, *subornation*, f.
Debellátion, *s. conquête finale*
Debénture, *débet*, m.
Debilitate, *v. affoiblir*
Debility, *s. foiblesse, débilité*, f.
Debonair, *a. débonnaire, honnête, civil, e. gai, e.*
Debt, *dette*, f.
Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
Débtor, *s. débiteur*, m.
Décade, *i. e.* ten, *décade*, f.
Décadency, *décadence*
Décalogue, *décalogue*, m.
Décamp, *vn. décamper*
Décampment, *s. décampement*, m.
Decánt, *va. transvaser*
Decánter, *s. flacon*, m.
Decápitate, *va. décapiter*
Decay', *v. déchoir, diminuer*
– (as fruit), *se gâter*
– (wither), *se flétrir, se ternir*
– (wear off), *s'user*
– (grow worse), *s'abâtardir*
– (with age), *vieillir*
– (in one's estate), *être mal dans ses affaires*
Decay', *s. déclin*, m. *ruine*, f.
– of beauty, *flétrissure*, f.
– of trade, *décadence*
– (in religion), *relâchement*, m.
Decayed family, *famille ruinée*, f.
Decéase, *décès*, m. *mort*, f.
–, *vn. décéder, mourir*
Decéased, *a. mort, e. décédé, e.*
Decéit, *s. fraude ; imposture*, f.
Decéitful, *a. frauduleux, se. trompeur, se.*
Decéitfully, *ad. frauduleusement*
Decéitfulness, *s. déception, tromperie*, f.
Decéivable, *a. décevable, trompeur, se.*
Decéive, *va. tromper, abuser*
Decéiver, *s. trompeur, se.*
Decémber, *Décembre*, m.

Decémvirate, *décemvirat*, m.
Decéncy, *bienséance, decence*, f. *décorum*, m.
Decénnial, *a. décennal, e. de dix ans*
Décent, *a. bienséant, e. décent, e.*
Décently, *ad. décemment*
Decéption, *décéption, tromperie*, f.
Deséptive, *a. déceptif, ve. trompeur, se.*
Decértation, *s. débat*, m.
Decide, *décider ; terminer ; vider*
Decider, *s. arbitre*, m.
Déciding, *décision*, f.
Deciduous, *a. caduc, que.*
Décimal, *a. décimal, e.*
Décimate, *va. décimer*
Décination, *s. décimation*, f.
Decipher, *va. déchiffrer*
Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur*, m.
Decision, *décision*, f.
Decisive, *a. décisif, ve.*
Decisively, *ad. décisivement*
Decisiveness, *s. conclusion*, f.
Decisory, *a. décisoire*, m.
Deck, *v. parer, orner, embellir*
Deck, *s. pont*, m.
— (lower), *franc. tillac*
— (quarter), *tillac*
Décker, *celui qui orne, &c.*
Décking, *embellissement*, m.
Declaim, *va. déclamer*
Declaimer, *s. déclamateur*, m.
Declamátion, *—tion*, f.
Déclamator, *—mateur*, m.
Declámatory, *a. déclamatoire*
Declarátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Declarative, *a. déclaratif, ve.*
Declarátory, *déclaratoire*
Declâre, *va. déclarer ; avouer*
Declâring, *déclaration*, f.
Declénsion, *déclinaison*
— of a state, *décadence*
Declinable, *a. déclinable*
Declinátion, *s. déclin*, m. *déclinaison*, f.
Declinátor, *—toire*, m.
Decline, *déclin*
— (of manners), *relâchement*
— (of the sun), *déclinaison*, f.
Decline, *v. décliner ; refuser*
— a verb, *conjuguer*
— (shun), *éviter, éluder*
— (decay), *être sur son déclin*

Decline (bow), *baisser, s'abaisser*
Declining, *a. qui est sur son déclin*
— age, *déclin de l'âge*
—, *s. déclin*, m. *décadence*, f.
Declivity, *pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Declivous, *a. en pente*
Decóct, *va. faire une décoction*
Decóction, *s. —tion*, f.
Decolláte, *va. décoller*
Decollátion, *s. décollation*, f.
Decompósite, *decomposé*
Decompound, *décomposé*, m.
—, *va. décomposer, analyser, recomposer*
Décorate, *décorer, orner*
Decorátion, *s. décoration*, f.
Decorátor, *décorateur*, m.
Decórous, *a. bienséant, e.*
Decórticate, *va. ôter l'écorce*
Decortication, *s. —tion*, f.
Decórum, *s. bienséance, politesse*, f. *décorum*, m.
Decoy', *v. leurrer, attirer*
Decoy', *s. leurre*, m.
— duck, *canard dressé au leurre*
Decréase, *va. diminuer ; décroître*
—, *s. diminution*, f.
— (of the moon), *déclin*, m.
Decrease of days, *décroissement*
Decrée, *v. ordonner ; décreter ; arrêter*
— *s. ordonnance*, f. *décret*, m.
— (in chancery), *arrêt*, m.
— (of state), *édit, statut*
— (precept), *sentence, opinion*, f. *dogme, précepte*, m.
— (purpose), *dessein, projet*, m.
— (from the Mufti), *fetfa*, m.
Décreement, *déchet*, m.
Decrépit, *a. décrépit, e. cassé de vieillesse*
Decrépitude, *s. décrepitude*, f.
Decrément, *décours*, m.
Decrétal, *a. décrétal, e.*
Decrétals, *s. decrétales*, f. pl.
Decrétory, *a. définitif, ve.*
Decry', *v. décrier, médire*
— (abolish), *abolir*
Décuple, *a. décuple*
Dedec'orate, *va. tacher, injurier*
Dédicate, *va. dédier*
— (a church), *faire la dédicace*
Dedicátion, *s. dédicace*, f.

Dedicator, *dédicateur, rice.*
Dedicatory, *a. dédicatoire, votif, ve.*
Dedúce, *v. déduire, inférer*
— (derive), *faire dériver*
Dedúcement, *s. conséquence,* f.
Dedúcible, *a. qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.*
Dedúct, *va. déduire, prélever, défalquer, rabattre*
Dedúction, *s. —tion; conséquence,* f.
Dedúction of money, *rabais,* m.
Dedúctively, *ad. conséquemment*
Deed, *s. action,* f. *acte, fait,* m.
Deédless, *a. indolent, e.*
Deem, *v. juger, estimer, penser*
Deep, *a. profond, e. grand, e. haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. caché, e. abstrus, e.*
— mourning, *a. grand deuil,* m.
— fetches, *menée, secrètes,* f.
Deep, *la mer*
Deépen, *va. enfoncer; creuser; obscurcir*
Deéply, *ad. profondément, bien avant*
— in debt, *chargé de dettes*
Deépness, *s. profondeur,* f.
Deer, *daim,* m.
Defáce, *v. défigurer; effacer*
— (spoil), *gâter, ruiner*
Defácer, *s. destructeur,* m.
Defaillance, *s. défaut*
Defalc'ate, *va. défalquer; abréger*
Defalcátion, *s. défalcation, diminution,* f.
Defamátion, *diffamation*
Defámatory, *a. diffamatoire*
Defáme, *v. diffamer, décrier*
Defámer, *s. diffamateur,* m.
Defáult, *défaut, vice, manque*
Defátigate, *v. fatiguer*
Defeat, *s. défaite, déroute,* f.
Defeat, *v. défaire, mettre en déroute, battre*
— (a design), *frustrer*
— (make void), *annuller, casser*
Defécate, *va. raffiner, clarifier*
Defecátion, *s. raffinage,* m.
Defect, *défaut,* m. *tache,* f.
Defectibility, *défaut, manque,* m.
Defection, *s. défection; révolte,* f.
Defective, *a. défectueux, se. défectif, ve.*
Defectiveness, *s. défectuosité,* f.
Defence, *défense; protection*
Defenceless, *a. sans défense*
Defend, *va. défendre; soutenir, protéger*
Defendable, *a. qui se peut justifier; tenable*
Defendant, *s. défendeur, esse.*
Defender, *protecteur, défenseur,* m.
Defendress, *protectrice,* f.
Defensible, *a. tenable; qui se peut justifier*
Defensive, *a. défensif, ve.*
Defensive arms, *s. armes défensives,* f. pl.
Defensively, *ad. sur la défensive*
Defer, *v. différer, remettre*
— (regard), *déférer*
Deference, *s. déférence,* f. *égard,* m.
Deferring, *renvoi, délai,* m.
Defi'ance, *appel, défi*
Defi'ciency, *s. manque, défaut*
Defi'cient, *a. défectueux, se. insolvable*
Defi'le, *v. souiller, tacher*
— (a virgin), *corrompre*
Defi'le, *s. défilé,* m.
Defi'lement, *souillure,* f.
Defi'ler, *corrupteur, rice.*
Defi'ne, *va. définir*
Defi'ner, *s. celui qui définit*
Définite, *a. défini, e.*
Définiteness, *s. détermination,* f.
Definition, *définition*
Defi'nitive, *a. définitif, ve.*
Defi'nitively, *ad. définitivement*
Definitiveness, *s. décision,* f.
Defluxion, *fluxion*
Deform, *va. défigurer*
Deformátion, *s. enlaidissement,* m.
Deformed, *a. difforme*
Deformedly, *ad. gauchement*
Deformedness, *s. laideur,* f.
Deformity, *difformité; laideur*
Defraud, *va. frauder*
Defráuder, *s. fourbe,* m.
Defrauding, *fraude,* f.
Defráy, *va. défrayer*
Defray'er, *s. celui qui défraie*
Defúnct, *a. défunt, e. feu, e.*
Defy', *va. défier*
Defy', *s. défi,* m.
Defy'er, *appellant, e.*
Degéneracy, *dépravation,* f. *abâtardissement,* m.
Degénerate, *a. dégénéré, e.*
Degénerate, *vn. dégénérer*
Degénerateness, *s. dépravation,* f. *abâtardissement,* m.
Degeneration, *corruption,* f.
Degénerous, *a. infame*
Degénerously, *ad. d'une manière basse, infame, lâche*
Deglútinate, *va. dégluer; décoler*
Deglutinátion, *s. l'action de dégluer*
Deglutition, *—tion,* f.
Degradátion, *dégradation,* f.
Degráde, *v. dégrader; déroger*
Degráding, *s. dégradation,* f.
Degrée, *s. degré, rang,* m.
Dehortátion, *s. dissuasion,* f.
Dehórtatory, *a. persuasif, ve.*
Déicide, *s. déicide,* m.
Deject, *v. abattre, affliger*
Dejectedly, *ad. tristement*
Dejectedness, Dejection, *s. abattement,* m. *consternation; déjection,* f.
Dejecture, *déjection,* f.
Deification, *s. apothéose, déification,* f.
Déify, *va. déifier*
Deign, *va. daigner; permettre*
Déism, *s. déisme,* m.
Déist, *déiste*
Déistical, *a. qui regarde les déistes*
Déity, *s. divinité,* f.
Delátion, *s. accusation,* f.
Delátor, *s. accusateur, espion; infâme coquin*
Delay', *délai, retardement,* m. *longueur,* f.
Delay', *v. différer, remettre*
Delay'er, *s. temporiseur,* m.
Deléctable, *a. délectable*
Deléctableness, *s. agrément, plaisir,* m.
Deléctably, *ad. délicieusement*
Delectátion, *s. délectation,* f.
Délegate, *va. déléguer, députer*
—, *a. s. délégué, député,* m.
Delegátion, *s. délégation,* f.

Delft ware, *faience*
Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser, voir*
Deliberate, *a. avisé, e. sage*
Deliberated, *délibéré, e. prémédité, e. à dessein, exprès*
Deliberately, *ad. mûrement, de propos délibéré*
Deliberateness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Deliberation, *délibération*
Deliberative, *a. délibératif, ve.*
Délicacy, *s. délicatesse, friandise*, f.
Délicate, *a. délicat, e. exquis, e. agréable*
— place, *s. lieu charmant*, m.
Délicately, *ad. délicatement*
Délicateness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Delícious, *a. délicieux, se.*
Delíciously, *ad. délicieusement*
Deliciousness, *s. délices*, f. pl. *volupté*, f. *charme*, m.
Delight, *délices*, f. pl. *plaisir, amusement*, m.
Delight, *v. plaire ; délecter ; aimer ; réjouir ; récréer*
Delightful, *a. délectable*
Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*
Delightfulness, *s. agrément*, m.
Delightsome, *a. agréable, délicieux, se.*
Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*
Delightsomeness, *s. agrément*, m.
Delineate, *v. crayonner*
Delineátion, *s. délinéation*, f.
Delinquency, *délit, crime*, m.
Delinquent, *délinquant* [*le*
Delírious, *a. en délire ; fou, fol*
Delírium, *s. délire*, m.
Deliver, *v. délivrer ; livrer ; prononcer ; s'énoncer ; exprimer ; accoucher ; remettre*
— up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
— in, *délivrer, donner*
— in trust, *confier*
Deliverance, *s. déliverance*, f. *accouchement*, m.
Deliverer, *libérateur, rice.*
Delivery, *livraison*, f. *débit*, m.
— (childbirth), *accouchement*, m.
Delúdable, *a. qu'on peut duper*
Delúde, *va. jouer ; séduire*
Delúder, *s. séducteur, fourbe, coquin*, m.
Delúding, *a. trompeur, se.*
Delve, *s. fossé, trou*, m. *caverne*, f.
Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*
Délver, *s. mineur*, m.
Déluge, *déluge*, m.
Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
Delúsion, *s. illusion*, f.
Delúsive, *a. illusoire*
Delúsory, *a. décevant, e.*
Démagogue, *s. démagogue*, m.
Demánd, *demande, requête*, f.
— of goods, *débit*, m.
Demánd, *vn. demander*
— (claim), *réclamer*
Demándable, *a. réclamable*
Demándant *s. demandeur*, m. *demanderesse*, f. (in law)
Deméan, *v. se comporter ; agir*
Deméanour, *s. conduite*, f.
Demérit, *v. démériter*
—, *s. démérite*, m.
Demérsion, *inondation*, f.
Demésne, *domaine, patrimonie*, m.
Démi, *a. demi*
Démi-cannon, *s. bâtarde*, f.
Demigrátion, *sortie*
Demise, *décès*, m. *mort*, f.
Demise, *v. leguer*
— by lease, *bailler à ferme*
Demíssion, *s. relâchement*, m.
Demít, *va. démettre*
Demócracy, *s. démocratie*, f.
Democrátical, *a. démocratique, populaire*
Demólish, *v. démolir, raser*
Demólisher, *démolisseur*, m.
Demolition, *démolition*, f.
Démon, *démon, diable*, m.
Demóniac, *a. s. démoniaque, énergumène*
Demoniacal, *a. diabolique*
Demónstrable, *démonstrable*
Demónstrably, *ad. démonstrativement ; clairement*
Demónstrate, *v. démontrer*
Demonstrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Demónstrative, *a. demonstratif, ve.*
Demónstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*
Demonstrátor, *s. —teur*, m.
Demúr, *v. hésiter ; différer, alléguer*
Demúr, *s. hésitation*, f.
Demúre, *a. froid, e. grave*
Demúrely, *ad. froidement*
Demúreness, *s. froideur*, f.
Demúrrer, *retardement*, m.
Den, *caverne*, f. *antre*, m.
Denable, *a. récusable*
Denial, *s. refus ; déni*, m.
— (flat), *rebuffade*, f.
Denier, *celui qui nie*
Dénier (coin), *denier*, m.
Denígrate, *va. noircir ; calomnier*
Denigrátion, *s. calomnie, médisance*, f.
Dénison, Denizen, *aubain, regnicole*, m.
Denizátion, *affranchissement*, m. *naturalisation*, f.
Dénizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*
Denóminate, *nommer*
Denominátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Denóminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Denominátor, *s. —teur*, m.
Denóte, *v. dénoter, marquer*
Denóunce, *dénoncer*
— war, *déclarer la guerre*
Denóuncer, *s. dénonciateur, accusateur*, m.
Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*
Dénsity, *s. densité, épaisseur*, f.
Dent, *va. denteler, entailler*
Dénted work, *s. denture*, f.
Déntal, *a. dentale*, f.
Déntifrice, *dentifrice*, m.
Déntist, *dentiste*
Dentítion, *la sortie des dents*, f.
Denunciátion, *dénonciation, déclaration*, f.
Denunciátor, *dénonciateur, délateur*, m.
Deny', *va. nier ; dénier ; refuser*
—, *renier, renoncer, abjurer*
Deny one's self, *se faire celer se refuser*
Deóbstruent, *s. médecine qui ouvre les pores*, f.
Déodand, *s. amende, confiscation*
Depáint, *va. décrire ; représenter*
Depárt, *vn. partir ; sortir ; mourir*
— (deviate), *s'écarter*
— with, *se déporter ; se désister*

Depart from, *changer ; quitter*
Departer, *s. affineur*, m.
Department, *département*, m.
Departure, *départ*
— (deviation), *égarement*
— (death), *trépas*, m. *mort*, f.
Depend, *v. dépendre*
— (rely), *se reposer, faire fond*
— of, *consister*
— (in law), *être pendant*
Dependance, *s. dépendance ; confiance*, f.
Dependant, *partisan*, m.
Dependent, *a. dépendant, e.*
Depending, *a. en suspens*
Deperdition, *s. perte*, f. *dégât*, m.
Depict, *va. dépeindre*
Depilatory, *s. dépilatoire*, m.
Deplorable, *a. déplorable*
Deplorableness, *s. lamentation*, f.
Deplorably, *ad. —blement*
Deplore, *va. déplorer, lamenter*
Deplorer, *s. celui qui déplore*
Deplume, *va. plumer*
Deponent, *s. déposant, e.*
Depopulate, *va. dépeupler*
— (lay waste), *dévaster, ruiner*
Depopulation, *s. désolation*, f. *dépeuplement*, m.
Depopulator, *destructeur*, m.
Deport, *conduite, manière*, f.
Deport, *vn. se comporter*
Deportation, *s. transportation*, f. *exil*, m.
Deportment, *s. déportement*, m.
Depose, *v. déposer*
Depositary, *s. dépositaire*, m.
Deposite, *v. mettre en dépôt*
Deposite, *s. dépôt*, m.
Deposition, *déposition*, f.
Depository, *répertoire*, m.
Depravation, *dépravation*, f.
Deprave, *va. dépraver, gâter*
Depravedness, Depravement, *s. corruption*, f.
Depraver, *corrupteur*, m.
Depravity, *dépravation*, f.
Deprecate, *v. supplier ; s'élever contre*
Deprecation, *s. supplication*, f.
Deprecator, *s. suppliant, e.*
Deprecatory, *a. déprécatoire*
Depreciate, *va. dépriser, avilir*
Depreciation, *s. avilissement*, m.
Depredate, *va. piller, voler*
Depredation, *s. déprédation*, f.
Depredator, *voleur*, m.
Depress, *va. déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abattre*
Depression, *s. abaissement*, m.
— (in physic), *dépression*, f.
— (of a planet), *déjection*
Depress'ive, *a. accablant, e.*
Depressor, *oppresseur*, m.
Deprivation, *privation*, f.
Deprive, *va. priver, ôter*
Depth, *s. profondeur*, f.
— (of a battalion), *hauteur*
— (of winter), *cœur de l'hiver*, m.
Depurate, *va. dépurer, purifier*
Deputation, *députation*
Depute, *va. députer, déléguer*
Deputy, *s. député, délégué*, m.
— governor, *lieutenant gouverneur*, m.
Derâcinate, *va. déraciner ; arracher* [m.
Derelic'tion, *s. abandonnement*,
Deride, *va. se moquer, railler*
Derider, *s. moqueur, se.* [*sé*, f.
Derision, *moquerie, dérision, ri-*
Derisive, Derisory, *a. moqueur, se. risible, dérisoire, ridicule*
Derivable, *a. qui dérive*
Derivation, *s. dérivation*, f.
Derivative, *a. dérivatif, ve.*
Derive, *a. dériver ; venir*
Dernier, *a. dernier, e.*
Derogate, *va. déroger*
Derogating, *a. dérogeant, e.*
Derogation, *s. dérogation*, f.
Derogatory, *dérogatoire*
Dervis, *s. dervis*, ou *derviche*, m.
Desart, *désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Descant, *vn. commenter*
— (in music), *fredonner*
Descant, *s. commentaire*, m.
— (in music), *fredon*
—, *long discours*
Descend, *vn. descendre*
Descendant, *s. descendant, e.*
Descent, *descente ; extraction*, f.
— (of a hill), *pente*
Describe, *va. décrire, représenter*
Describer, *s. celui qui décrit*
Description, *description*, f.
Descry', *découverte*
—, *va. découvrir, appercevoir*
Desert, *mérite*, m.
Desert, *v. abandonner ; déserter*
Desert, *s. désert*, m.
—, *a. désert, e. solitaire*
Deserter, *s. déserteur*, m.
Desertion, *désertion*, f.
Desertless, *a. indigne*
Deserve, *v. mériter ; être digne*
Deservedly, *ad. à bon droit justement*
Deserver, *s. homme de mérite*
Deserving, *a. qui mérite, de mérite*
Deservingly, *ad. justement ; avec raison*
Desic'cate, *va. dessécher*
Desiccative, *a. dessicatif, ve.*
Design, *v. se proposer ; résoudre, avoir dessein*
— (plot), *tramer, comploter*
— (draw), *dessiner*
— (appoint), *destiner, désigner*
Design, *s. dessein ; projet*, m.
Designation, *s. —tion, nomination*, f.
Designedly, *ad. à dessein*
Designer, *s. auteur ; dessinateur*, m. [*sé, e.*
Designing, *a. fourbe, fin, e. ru-*
Designless, *sans dessein*
Designment, *s. dessein, projet*, m.
Desirable, *a. désirable*
Desire, *s. désir*, m. *envie*, f.
— (request), *prière, demande*, f.
—, *va. désirer ; prier ; ordonner*
Desiredly, *ad. à souhait*
Desirous, *a. passionné, e.*
Desirously, *ad. passionnément*
Desist, *vn. se désister, cesser*
Desisting, *s. désistement*, m.
Desk, *pupitre ; lutrin*
Desolate, *a. désolé, e. désert, e.*
Desolate, *va. désoler, ravager, ruiner* [*désolée*
Desolately, *ad. d'une manière*
Desolation, *s. désolation*, f.
Despair, *va. désespérer*
——, *s. désespoir*, m.
Despairingly, *ad. désespérément*
Desperado, *s. désespéré*, m.
Desperate, *a. désespéré, e.*
Desperately, *ad. terriblement ; en désespéré ; désespérément*
Desperateness, *s. furie*, f.
Desperation, *désespoir*, m.
Despicable, *a. méprisable*

Déspicableness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Déspicably, *ad. vilement*
Despicable, *a. méprisable*
Despise, *va. mépriser*
Despiser, *s. moqueur, se. dédaigneux, se.*
Despising, *mépris, dédain*, m.
Despite, *dépit ; dédain*, m.
Despiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Despitefully, *ad. malignement*
Despitefulness, *s. malignité*, f.
Despoil, *v. dépouiller, priver*
Despónd, *vn. se décourager*
Despóndency, *s. abattement, désespoir*, m.
Despóndent, *a. décourageant, e.*
Despond'ently, *ad désespérément*
Déspot, *s. despote*, m.
Despótic, *a. despotique*
Despótically, *ad. —tiquement*
Déspotism, *s. despotisme*, m.
Despúmate, *va. écumer, clarifier*
Despumátion, *s —tion*, f.
Dessért, *dessert*, m.
Déssicate, *va. dessécher*
Déstinate, *va. destiner*
Destinátion, *destination*, f.
Déstine, *va. destiner ; désigner*
Déstiny, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Déstitute, *a. destitué, e. abandonné, e.* [m.
Destitútion, *s. —tion*, f. *abandon*,
Destroy', *va. détruire, ruiner*
— (lay waste), *saccager, ravager*
— one's self, *se tuer, se défaire*
De-troy'er, *s. destructeur, rice.*
Destrúction, *destruction*, f.
Destrúctive, *a. funeste*
Destrúctively, *ad. funestement*
Desúetude, *s. désuétude*, f. *oubli*, m.
Desultórily, *ad. au hazard*
Desúltory, *a. passager, e. volage, décousu, e.*
Detách, *va. détacher*
Detáchment, *s. détachement*, m.
Detáil, *s. détail, calcul*, m.
Detáil, *va. détailler ; spécifier*
Detáin, *détenir, retenir ; tenir*
Detainder, *s. prise de corps, détention*, f.
Detáiner, *celui qui retient le droit d'un autre*
Detáining, *retardement*, m.
Detéct, *va. découvrir ; révéler*
Detécter, *s. délateur, déceleur*, m.
Detéction, *découverte*, f.
Deténtion, *—tion*, f. *retardement*, m.
Déter, *va. détourner ; empêcher*
Detérge, *déterger*
Detérgent, *a. propre à déterger*
Detérment, *s. découragement*, m.
Detérminable, *a. qui se peut décider, terminer*
Detérminate, *v. déterminer ; terminer, résoudre*
Detérminately, *ad. déterminément, positivement*
Determination, *s. —tion*, f.
Detérminative, *a. —natif, ve.*
Detérminator, *s. celui qui détermine*
Detérmine, *va. déterminer ; résoudre ; vider*
Deters'ive, *a. détersif, ve.*
Detést, *va. détester, abhorrer*
Detéstable, *a. détestable*
Detéstably, *ad. détestablement*
Detestátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Detéster, *celui qui déteste*
Dethróne, *va. détrôner*
Dethróning, *s. détrônement*, m.
Detráct, *va. médire ; retrancher*
Detráctor, *s. médisant, e.*
Detráction, *médisance*, f.
Detráctive, *a. médisant, e.*
Détr ment, *s. —ment, tort, mal*, m.
Detriméntal, *a. nuisible, dommageable*
Devastátion, *—tion ; désolation*, f. *dégât, ravage*, m.
Deuce, *deux ; diable*, m.
Dévelop, *v. développer*
Devést, *dépouiller, déposséder*
Déviate, *s'égarer, s'écarter*
Déviate, *a. écarté, e.*
Deviátion, *s. égarement*, m.
Device, *s. invention, feinte ; devise*, f. *artifice ; expédient*, m.
Dévil, *diable*, m.
Dévilish, *a. diabolique*
Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
Dévilishness, *s. humeur*, ou *action diabolique*, f.
Dévious, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*
Devise, *v. imaginer ; inventer ; deviner ; tramer ; former*
— (by will), *léguer*
— (consult), *délibérer*
Devise, *s. devise*, f. *legs*, m.
Deviser, *inventeur, auteur*, m.
Devóir, *devoir*, m. *tâche*, f.
Devólve, *v. échoir, tomber ; confier*
Devólved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e.*
Devolútion, *dévolution*, f.
Devóte, *va. dévouer, vouer*
Devóted, *a. dévoué, e. &c. maudit, e.*
Devotée, *s. béat, e. bigot, te.*
Devótion, *—tion, disposition*, f.
Devótional, *a. plein de dévotion*
Dévour, *va. dévorer*
— (absorb), *absorber, consumer, dissiper*
— (oppress), *opprimer*
Devourer, *s. dévorateur*, m.
— (spendthrift), *prodigue*
Devóuring, *a. dévorant, e.*
Devóuringly, *ad. goulument*
Devóut, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se.*
Devóutly, *ad. dévotement*
Devóutness *s. dévotion, piété*, f.
Deuteronómy, *—nome*, m.
Dew, *rosée*, f.
Dew-lap, *fanon*, m. [pl.
Dewberries, *meures deronce*, f.
Déwy, *a. couvert de rosée*
Dextérity, *s. —rité, adresse*, f.
Déxterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e.*
Déxterously, *ad. adroitement*
Déxtral, *a. qui est à droite*
Diabétes, *s. diabètes*
Diabólical, *a. diabolique*
Diabólically, *ad. —liquement*
Diadem, *diadème*, m.
Diæresis, *tréma* (¨)
Diagnóstic, *a. diagnostique*
Diágonal, *a. diagonal, e.*
Diagram, *s. plan, dessein*, m.
Dial, *cadran*
Dialect, *dialecte*, m. *parole*, f.
Dialist, *faiseur de cadrans*
Dialing, *gnomonique*, f.
Dialogue, *dialogue*, m.
Diámeter, *diamètre*
Diamétrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
Diamétrically, *ad. diamétralement*

Diamond, *diamant*, m.
Diamond (at cards), *carreau*
— cutter, *diamantaire ; lapidaire*
— cut, *taillé en diamant*
Diaper, *toile ouvrée*, f.
—, *v. diaprer, bigarrer*
Diaphanous, *a. transparent, e.*
Diaphragm, *s. diaphragme*, m.
Diarrhéa, *diarrhée*, f.
Diary, *journal*, m.
Dibble, *s. houe*, f.
Dice (sing. *die*), *dés*, m. pl.
Dice-box, *cornet*, m.
Dicer, *joueur aux dés*
Dicing, *jeu de dés*
— house, *académie*, f.
Dictate, *va. dicter*
Dictate, *s. enseignement ; mouvement ; précepte*, m.
Dictator, *dictateur*
Dictatórial, *a. de dictateur*
Dictatorship, *s. dictature*, f.
Diction, *diction*, f. *style*, m.
Dictionary, *dictionnaire*, m.
Didáctic, *a. didactique*
Die (tinge), *va. teindre*
Die black, *teindre en noir*
Die (decease), *vn. mourir*
Die (to fade), *se flétrir*
Die (as liquor), *s'éventer*
* Die, *s. (dice) dé, coin*, m. *teinture*, f.
Die-house, *teinturerie*, f.
Dier, *teinturier, e.*
Dierésis, *diérèse*, f.
Diet, *nourriture ; diète*, f. *régime*, m.
Diet-drink, *tisane*, f.
Diet (assembly), *diète*
Diet, *va. donner à manger ; nourrir, faire faire diète ; manger*
Differ, *vn. différer*
Difference, *s. différence ; dispute*, f. *différend*, m.
Difference, *va. différencier*
Different, *a. différent, e.*
Differently, *ad. différemment*
Differing, *a. différent, e.*
Difficult, *a. difficile, difficultueux, se. mal-aisé, e.*
Difficultly, *ad. difficilement*
Difficulty, *s. difficulté, peine*, f.
Diffide, *vn. se. défier*
Diffidence, *s. défiance*, f.
Diffident, *a. défiant, e. timide ; modeste*
Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
Difform, *a. difforme, laid, e. horrible*
Difformity, *s. difformité*, f.
Diffranchisement, *perte d'immunités*
Diffúse, *va. répandre ; étendre*
—, *a. diffus, e. étendu, e.*
Diffúsedly, *ad. diffusément*
Diffúsedness, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffúsely, *ad. diffusément, amplement, d'une manière diffuse ou étendue, fort au long*
Diffúsion, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffúsive, *a. étendu, e. répandu, e.*
— (in charity), *grand, e.*
Diffúsively, *ad. amplement*
Diffúsiveness, *s. étendue*, f.
* Dig, *va. (dug, digged ; digged) creuser ; bêcher*
* Dig out, *déterrer ; arracher*
Digerent, *a. digestif, ve.*
Digést, *digérer ; rédiger ; ranger*
Digéster, *s. digestif*, m.
Digéstible, *a. aisé à digérer*
Digéstion, *s. digestion*, f.
Digéstive, *a. digestif, ve.*
Digestive, *digestif*, m.
Digésts, *digestes*, m. *pandectes*, f. pl.
Digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Digit, *s. doigt*, m. *mesure, figure*, f.
Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque dignité*
Dignify, *va. promouvoir, élever*
Dignitary, *s. dignitaire*, m.
Dignity, *dignité, grandeur*, f.
Digréss, *vn. s'écarter*
Digréssion, *s. digression*, f. *écart*, m.
Dijúdicate, *va. juger ; démêler*
Dijudicátion, *s. jugement*, m.
Dike, *digue, chaussée*, f.
Dilácerate, *va. déchirer ; gâter*, m.
Dilániate, *va. déchirer*
Delapidátion, *dépérissement*, m.
Dilápidate, *va. ruiner, détruire*
Dilátable, *a. dilatable*
Dilatátion, *s. dilatation*, f.
Dilate, *va. dilater, élargir*
Dilátor, *s. dilatoire*, m.
Dilatoriness, *lenteur, nonchalance*, f.
Dilatory, *a. lent, e. dilatoire*
Dilection, *s. tendresse*, f. *attachement*, m.
Dilémma, *s. dilemme ; embarras*
Díligence, *diligence*, f.
Díligent, *a. diligent, e.*
Diligently, *ad. diligemment*
Dilúte, *va. éclaircir ; détremper, délayer*
—— wine, *tempérer*
Dilúter, *s. qui délaye, &c. dissolvant ; délayant*, m.
Dilútion, *détrempe*, f. *mélange* m.
Dilúvian, *qui a rapport au déluge*
Dim, *a. obscur, e. trouble*
Dim (colour), *sombre*
Dim-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
Dim-sight, *s. vue trouble*, f.
Dim, *va. offusquer, obscurcir*
Dimension, *s. dimension*, f.
Dimication, *s. combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
Diminish, *v. diminuer, décroître*
Diminishable, *a. diminuable*
Diminishing, *s. diminution*, f.
Diminútion, *diminution*
Diminutive, *a. chétif, ve.*
——, *s. diminutif*, m.
Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*
Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Dimity, *basin*, m. *futaine*, f.
Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
Dimmed, *a. obscurci, e. offusqué, e.*
Diminish, *a. un peu obscur, e. un peu trouble, sombre*
Dimness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dimple, *fossette*
—, *vn. se former en fossettes*
Dimply, *ad. plein de fossettes, ou de petites inégalités*
Din, *s. fracas, son, drelin*, m.
Din, *va. étourdir*
Dine, *vn. dîner* [tapage
Ding, *froisser ; bossuer ; faire*
Ding dong, *a. près à près*
—, *s. tintement, son*, m.
Din'gy, *ad. obscur, e. sombre*
Dining-room, *salle à manger*, f.
Dinner, *dîner*, ou *diné*, m.

Dinner-time, *l'heure de dîner*, f.
Dint, *force, froissure, impression*, f.
Dint (mark), *marque, trace*
Dint, *va. froisser ; bossuer*
Dinumeration, *s. énumération*, f. *dénombrement*, m.
Diocésan, *s. diocésain, e.*
Diocese, *diocèse*, m.
Dióptric, *dioptrique*, f.
Dip, *va. plonger ; engager*
Dip (moisten), *tremper*
Dipper, *plongeur*, m.
Dipthong, *dipthongue*, f.
Diplóma, *diplôme*, m. *charte*, f.
Dire, *a. affreux, se. funeste*
Diréct, *a. direct, e. droit, e.*
Diréct, *v. diriger ; rapporter ; montrer ; conduire ; régler*
— a letter, *adresser*
Diréct (steer), *faire voile, faire route*
Diréction, *s. —tion ; conduite*, f.
— of a letter, *adresse*
— word, *réclame*
—, *instruction*, f. *ordre*, m.
Diréctive, *a. qui dirige, montre*
Diréctly, *ad. directement, droit*
— against, *vis-à-vis*
Diréctness, *s. rectitude*, f.
Diréctor, *directeur, rice.*
Diréctory, *directoire*, m. *formule*, f.
Direful, *a. affreux, se. horrible, cruel, le.*
Diréption, *s. pillage*, m.
Dirge, *obit*, m. *hymne funèbre*, f.
Dirt, *boue ; saleté ; ordure ; crotte*, f.
Dirt, *va. salir*
Dirtily, *ad. salement, indignement*
Dirtiness, *s. saleté ; bassesse*, f.
Dirty, *a. sale, crotté, e. lâche, bas, basse*
Dirty, *va. salir, gâter*
Disability, *s. incapacité*, f.
Disáble, *va. rendre incapable ; ruiner*
Disáble (a ship), *désemparer*
Disábled, *a. incapable, impotent, e.*
Disabúse, *va. désabuser*
Disacknówledge, *désavouer, nier*
Disadvántage, *s. désavantage*, m.
Disadvántage, *va. préjudicier, nuire*
Disadvantágeous, *a. désavantageux, se.*
Disadvantágeously, *ad. désavantageusement*
Disadvantágeousness, *s. désavantage*, m. *incommodité*, f.
Disaffect, *va. désapprouver, indisposer*
Disaffécted, *a. mal-intentionné, e. mécontent, e.*
Disaffectedly, *ad. en mal-intentionné*
Disaffectedness, Disaffection, *s. mauvaise intention, déloyauté*, f.
Disaffectionate, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*
Disagrée, *vn. disconvenir, se brouiller*
Disagréeable, *a. désagréable, disgracieux, se.*
Disagréeableness, *s. désagrément*, m. *opposition*, f.
Disagréeably, *ad. désagréablement*
Disagréement, *contrariété ; antipathie ; brouillerie*, f.
Disallow', *va. désapprouver*
Disallow'able, *a. illégitime*
Disallówance, *a. défense*, f.
Disannúl, *annuller, abroger*
Disappéar, *vn. disparaître*
Disappéaring, *s. disparition*, f.
Disappoint, *va. frustrer ; manquer de parole*
Disappointment, *s. manquement de parole ; contretems*, m. *traverse*, f.
Disapprobátion, *désaveu*, m.
Disappróve, *va. désapprouver*
Disárm, *désarmer*
Disarráy, *s. désordre*, m. *confusion*, f.
Disáster, *s. désastre, revers*, m.
Disástrous, *a. funeste*
Disástrously, *ad. funestement*
Disavów, *va. désavouer, nier*
Disavówal, *s. désaveu*, m.
Disavówment, *refus, désaveu*
Disauthorize, *v. décréditer*
Disbánd, *licencier ; congédier, se séparer*
Disbárk, *débarquer*
Disbelief, *s. incrédulité*, f.
Disbeliéve, *va. ne pas croire*
Disbeliéver, *s. incrédule*
Disbranch, *va. séparer, couper*
Disbúrden, *va. décharger, alléger*
Disbúrse, *débourser, dépenser*
Disbúrsement, *déboursement*, m.
Disbúrsements, *déboursé*, m. *mise*, f.
Disbúrser, *celui qui débourse*
Disbúrthen, *va. soulager*
Discárd, *va. congédier, écarter*
Discérn, *discerner, démêler*
Discérner, *s. celui qui discerne, voit*
Discérnible, *a. perceptible*
Discérnibly, *ad. visiblement*
Discérning, *a. éclairé, e.*
Discérningly, *ad. finement*
Discérnment, *s. discernement jugement*, m.
Dischárge, *v. décharger ; acquitter ; congédier ; relâcher ; exempter ; expédier ; se jeter*
Dischárge, *s. décharge*, f.
— of a debt, *quittance*
— (dismission), *congé*, m.
— (release), *élargissement*
—, *absolution*, f.
Dischárger, *celui qui décharge, congédie, acquitte, relâche*
Disciple, *s. disciple, élève*, m.
Discipleship, *l'état d'un disciple, d'un élève*
Disciplinable, *a. —nable*
Disciplinárian, *qui regarde la discipline*
—, *s. celui qui prescrit des règles*
—s, *les puritains*, m. pl.
Disciplinary, *a. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline*
Discipline, *s. discipline ; instruction ; règle*, f.
Discipline, *va. discipliner ; instruire*
Disclaim, *renoncer, désavouer*
Disclaimer, *s. acte de renoncement*
Disclaiming, *renoncement, désaveu*, m.
Disclóse, *va. révéler ; découvrir ; ouvrir ; publier ; éclorre*
—, *vn. bourgeonner*
Disclóser, *s. celui qui révèle, &c.*
Disclósure, *révélation*, f.

Discólour, *vn. ternir, flétrir; déteindre; décolorer*
Discómfit, *défaire, mettre en déroute*
Discómfiture, *s. défaite, déroute*, f.
Discómfort, *affliction*
Discómfort, *va. affliger, abattre*
Discomménd, *blâmer, improuver*
Discomméndable, *a. blâmable*
Discommendátion, *s. blâme*, m. *improbation*, f.
Discommender, *censeur, critique*, m.
Discommóde, *va. incommoder*
Discommódious, *a. incommode*
Discommódiousness, *s. incommodité*, f.
Discompóse, *va. déranger*
Discompósed, *a. indisposé, e.*
Discompósure, *s. dérangement*, m.
—— **of mind**, *désordre*
Disconcért, *va. déconcerter*
Disconfórmity, *s. irrégularité*, f.
Discongrúity, *incongruité*
Disconsolate, *a. inconsolable*
Disconsolately, *ad. tristement*
Disconsolateness, *s. affliction*, f.
Discontént, *mécontentement; chagrin*, m.
—, *va. mécontenter, déplaire*
Disconténted, *a. mécontent, e.*
— **party**, *s. les mécontens*
Disconténtedly, *ad. à contre cœur; avec ennui*
Disconténtedness, *s. chagrin*, m. *peine*, f.
Disconténtment, *mécontentement*, m.
Discontinuance, *cessation*, f.
Discontinuátion, *—tion*
Discontínue, *v. discontinuer*
Discontinúity, *s. séparation*, f. *repos*, m.
Disconvénience, *s. désagrément*, m. *différence, inconvenance*, f.
Discord, *discorde*, f.
— *(in music)*, *désaccord*, m.
— *(be at)*, *être en désunion*
Discórdance, *s. brouillerie*, f.
Discórdant, *a. discordant, e.*
— **voice**, *s. voix qui détonne*, f.
Discórdantly, *ad. contradictoirement*

Discóver, *va. découvrir; déceler; appercevoir*
Discóverable, *a. facile à découvrir*
Discóverer, *s. déceleur*, m.
Discóvery, *découverte*, f.
Discóunt, *v. décompter, déduire*
Discóunt, *s. escompte; rabais*, m.
Discóuntenance, *froideur*, f.
Discóuntenance, *va. décontenancer, défendre*
Discóuntenancer, *s. celui qui décontenance*
Discóurage, *va. décourager, rebuter; opposer*
Discóuragement, *s. découragement; désavantage*, m.
Discóurager, *celui qui décourage*
Discouraging, *accroûtant, e.*
Discóurse, *s. discours, propos; traité; entretien*, m.
Discóurse, *vn. discourir, parler*
Discóurser, *s. discoureur, dissertateur*, m.
Discóursive, *a. dialogué, e.*
Discóurteous, *a. incivil, e.*
Discóurteously, *ad. crument*
Discóurtesy, *s. incivilité, rudesse*, f.
Discrédit, *s. déshonneur*, m. *flétrissure; confusion*, f.
Discrédit, *va. perdre de réputation, décréditer*
Discrédited, *a. qu'on ne croit plus*
Discréet, *a. discret, e. sage*
Discréetly, *ad. discrétement*
Discréetness, *s. discrétion*, f.
Discrépant, *a. contraire*
Discréte, *distinct, e.*
Discrétion, *s. —tion, prudence*, f.
Discrétionary, *a. illimité, e.*
Discrétive, *discrétif, ve.*
Discriminate, *va. distinguer*
Discriminating, *a. éclairé, e.*
Discrimination, *s. différence*, f.
Discriminative, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Discúmber, *v. débarasser*
Discúrsive, *a. discursif, ve. vague*
Discúrsively, *ad. vaguement*
Discúrsory, *a. raisonnable*
Discúss, *va. discuter, éplucher*
Discússion, *s. discussion*, f.
Discússive, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Discútient, *s. remède discussif*, m.

Discútient, *a. résolutif, ve. dissolvant, e.*
Disdáin, *va. mépriser, dédaigner*
Disdain, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
Disdainful, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
Disdainfully, *ad. fièrement*
Disdainfulness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Disease, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Diséase, *v. incommoder*
Diséased, *a. malade*
Disembárk, *v. débarquer*
Disembárking, *s. débarquement*, m.
Disembódied, *a. délogé du corps*
Disembógue, *v. se décharger; débouquer*
Disencúmber, *débarasser*
Disencúmbrance, *s. délivrance*, f.
Disengáge, *va. dégager*
Disengáged, *a. à louir*
Disengágement, *s. dégagement*, m.
Disentángle, *va. démêler, débarasser*
Disentángling, *s. débarassement*, m.
Disenthróne, *détrôner*
Disestéem, *faire peu de cas*
——, *s. mépris*, m.
Disfávor, *disgrace; difformité*, f. *déplaisir*, m.
Disfigurátion, *s. dégât, changement*, m. *altération*, f.
Disfigure, *va. défigurer*
Disfigurement, *s. enlaidissement*, m.
Disfránchise, *ôter la franchise*
Disfránchisement, *s. privation de franchise*, f.
Disgárnish, *vn. dégarnir*
Disgórge, *rendre gorge, vomir; se décharger*
Disgrace, *disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*
——, *s. disgrace, honte*, f.
Disgráceful, *a. infame, honteux, euse.*
Disgrácefully, *ad. honteusement*
Disgrácefulness, *s. infamie*, f.
Disguíse, *va. déguiser, feindre*
Disguise, *s. déguisement*, m.
Disgúst, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
——, *v. dégoûter, choquer*
Disgústful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Dish, *s. plat*, m.
Dish (cup), *tasse*, f.
Dish-clout, *torchon*, m. *lavette*, f.

ish-water, *lavure*, f.
ish, *va. dresser*
ishabille, *déshabillé*, m.
isheárten, *va. rebuter, décourager*
isherit, *déshériter*
ishev'el, *décheveler*
ishéveled, *a. échevelé, e.*
Ishónest, *malhonnête ; déshonnête*
ishónestly, *ad. malhonnêtement ; déshonnêtement*
ishónesty, *s. malhonnêteté, impudicité*, f.
ishónour, *déshonneur*, m.
ishónour, *va. déshonorer*
ishónourable, *a. déshonorable*
ishónourably, *ad. vilainement*
isinclinátion, *aversion*, f.
isinclined, *a. indisposé, e.*
isingenúity, *s. mauvaise foi*, f.
isingénuous, *a. dissimulé, e.*
isingénuously, *ad. avec dissimulation*
isinhérit, *va. déshériter ; exhéréder*
isinterested, *a. désintéressé, e.*
isinteréstedness, *s. désintéressement*, m.
isinteréstedly, *ad. sans passion*
isjoin, *va. déjoindre, diviser*
isjoint, *démettre, disloquer ; démembrer*
isjúnction, *s disjonction, séparation*, f.
isjúnctive, *a. disjonctif, ve.*
isjúnctively, *ad. séparément, à part*
isk, *s. disque*, m.
islike, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
—, *v. désapprouver, blâmer*
islikeness, *s. différence*, f.
isliking, *dégoût*, m.
islocate, *va. disloquer, démettre*
islocátion, *s. dislocation*, f.
islódge, *v. déloger, chasser*
— a stag, *lancer un cerf*
— a camp, *décamper*
isloyal, *a. déloyal, e. infidèle*
islóyally, *ad. déloyalement*
islóyalty, *s. déloyauté*, f.
ismal, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
ismally, *ad. hideusement, affreusement*
Dismalness, *s. horreur*, f.
Dismántle, *va. démanteler*
Dismást, *va. démâter*
Dismay', *épouvanter, étonner*
Dismay', *s. terreur*, f.
Dismay'edness, *épouvante*
Dismémber, *va. démembrer*
Dismiss, *renvoyer, congédier*
— (divorce), *répudier*
Dismission, *s. congé, renvoi*, m.
Dismoûnt, *v. démonter ; désarconner ; descendre*
Disobédience, *s. désobéissance*, f.
Disobédient, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Disobédiently, *ad. en désobéissant*
Disobéy, *va. désobéir*
Disobéying, *s. désobéissance*, f.
Disobligátion, *déplaisir*, m.
Disoblige, *va. désobliger*
Disobliging, *a. désobligeant, e.*
Disobligingly, *ad. désobligeamment*
Disobligingness, *s. manières dures*, f pl.
Disórder, *désordre ; trouble ; embarras*, m. *confusion*, f.
— (sickness), *mal*, m. *maladie*, f.
Disórder, *va. détraquer ; dérégler ; déranger ; déconcerter ; fâcher ; inquiéter ; altérer*
Disórdered, *a. déréglé, e. confus, e. désordonné, e.*
Disórderly, *déréglé, e. confus, e. dérangé, e. irrégulier, e.*
— doings, *s. déréglement*, m.
Disórderly, *ad. confusément*
Disórdinate, *a. désordonné, e. démesuré, e. excessif, ve.*
Disordinately, *ad. désordonnément*
Disówn, *va. désavouer, nier ; méconnoître*
Dispárage, *va. dépriser ; avilir*
Dispáragement, *s. avilissement*, m. *inégalité ; honte*, f.
Dispárate, *a. différent, e.*
Disparity, *inégalité*, f.
Dispassionate, *a. modéré, e. calme*
Dispassionately, *ad. froidement ; de bonne foi*
Dispátch, *v. dépêcher, expédier*
—, *v. se défaire*
Dispátch, *vn. se dépêcher*
Dispátch, *s. expédition*, f.
Dispátcher, *homme expéditif*
Dispátches, *dépêches*, f. pl.
Dispátching, *expédition*, f.
Dispél, *va. disperser, dissiper*
Dispénsable, *a. dont on peut dispenser, exempter*
Dispénsary, *s. apothicairerie*, f.
Dispensátion, *—tion ; exemption ; dispense*, f.
Dispensátor, *—sateur, rice.*
Dispensátory, *apothicairerie, pharmacopée*, f.
Dispénse, *va. distribuer ; dispenser, exempter, excuser*
Dispénser, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
Dispéople, *va. dépeupler ; désoler*
Dispérse, *disperser, répandre*
Dispérsedly, *ad. ça & là*
Dispérser, *s. celui qui disperse ; semeur*, m.
Dispérsion, *dispersion*, f.
Dispirit, *va. décourager, abattre*
Dispiritedness, *s. ennui, abattement*, m.
Displáce, *déplacer, déranger, ôter un emploi*
Displácing, *déplacement*
Displánt, *vn. arracher, déplanter*
Displantátion, *s. extirpation*, f.
Display, *va. déployer ; déplier ; étendre ; élargir*
— (declare), *expliquer ; exposer ; déclarer ; démêler*
— (make a show of), *étaler, faire parade*
Display', *s. exposition, explication*, f.
Display'ed, *a.* (in herald.) *éployé, e.*
Displéase, *va. déplaire*
Displéased, *a. fâché, e. en colère*
Displéasingness, *s. qualité déplaisante*, f.
Displéasure, *déplaisir*, m. *disgrace*, f.
Dispósal, *s. disposition*, f.
— of body, *état*, m.
— of mind, *penchant*
Dispóse, *va. disposer ; préparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner*
— (of a house), *louer*
— of one, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
— (of one's time), *employer*
— (in marriage), *donner*

Dispósed, *a. disposé, e. en train, d'humeur ; porté, e.*
— of, *donné, vendu, loué, e.*
Dispóser, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
Disposition, *—tion*, f. *ordre*, m.
—, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.
— of body, *état de la santé*, m.
— of mind, *talent*, m.
Dispossess, *v. déposséder ; désabuser, détromper*
Dispossession, *s. dépossession*, f.
Dispósure, *posture ; conduite*
Dispraise, *blâme*, m.
Dispráise, *va. blâmer*
Dispraiser, *s. critique, censeur*, m.
Dispraisingly, *ad. avec mépris*
* Dispread, *vn. (dispread ; dispread) s'étendre ; se répandre ; s'épandre*
Disprófit, *s. perte*, f.
Disprófit, *va. préjudicier*
Disproóf, *s. réfutation*, f.
——, *caractère*, m.
Disproportion, *—tion*, f.
——, *va. mal-assortir*
Dispropórtionable, *a. inégal, e.*
Dispropórtionably, *ad. inégalement*
Dispropórtioned, *a. disproportionné, e.*
Disprôve, *va. réfuter, contredire*
Dispútable, *a. disputable*
Dispútant, *s. disputeur*, m.
Disputant, *logicien*, m.
Disputátion, *dispute, thèse*, f.
Dispu'ative, *disputeur, se.*
Dispúte, *va. disputer ; débattre ; contester*
Dispúte, *s. dispute*, f. *débat*, m.
Dispúteless, *a. incontestable*
Dispúter, *s. disputeur*, m.
Disqualificátion, *incapacité*, f.
Disquálify, *a. rendre incapable*
Disquiet, *s. inquiétude*, f.
Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*
Disquieter, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s. inquiétude*, f. *trouble*, m.
Disquisition, *—tion, recherche exacte*, f.
Disregárd, *mépriser, négliger*
—— *s. mépris*, m.
Disregárdful, *a. méprisant, e.*
Disrélish, *dégoût*, m.
Disrélish, *va. désapprouver*
Disreputable, *a. honteux, se.*
Disreputátion, *s. honte, f. reproche*, m.
Disrepúte, *disgrace*, f.
Disrespéct, *dédain*, m. *incivilité*, f.
Disrespéct, *va. mépriser*
Disrespéctful, *a. incivil, e.*
Disrespéctfully, *ad. incivilement*
Disróbe, *va. ôter la robe*
——, *vn. quitter la robe*
Disrúption, *s. rupture*, f.
Dissatisfáction, *s. mécontentement*, m.
Dissatisfáctorily, *ad. fâcheusement*
Dissatisfáctory, *a. déplaisant, e.*
Dissátisfied, *mécontent, e.*
Dissátisfy, *v. déplaire, fâcher*
Disséct, *disséquer, anatomiser*
Dissséction, *s. dissection*, f.
Dissséctor, *dissecteur*, m.
Dissémble, *v. feindre, dissimuler*
Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé, e.*
Dissémbling, *dissimulation*, f.
——, *a. dissimulé, e.*
Dissémblingly, *ad. en dissimulant*
Dissséminate, *v. semer*
Dissént, *vn. différer*
Dissént, *s dissentiment*, m.
Dissentáneous, *a. contraire*
Dissénsion, *dissension*, f.
Dissénter, *s. non-conformiste*, m.
Dissertátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Disserv'ice, *s. injure*, f. *tort*, m.
Dissérviceable, *a. nuisible*
Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire*
Dissimilitude, *s. diversité*, f.
Dissimulátion, *—tion, feinte*
Dissipate, *va. dissiper*
Dissipátion, *s. dissipation*, f.
Dissóciate, *v. séparer*
Dissólvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissólve, *va. dissoudre ; liquéfier ; résoudre ; séparer*
Dissólvent, *a. s. dissolvant, e.*
Dissólving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e.*
Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
Dissoluteness, *s. débauche*, f.
Dissolútion, *——tion ; abolition ; cessation*, f.
Diss'onance, *discorde, désunion*
Diss'onant, *a. discord, discordant, e.*
Dissuáde, *va. dissuader*
Dissuáder, *s. celui qui dissuade*
Dissuáding, Dissuásion, *dissuasion*, f.
Dissuásive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
Distaff, *quenouille*, f.
—— full, *quenouillée*
Distance, *distance*
Distance, *va. espacer, passer*
Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*
—— (outrun), *dévancé, e.*
Distancing, *s. espacement*, m.
Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*
Distáste, *s. dégoût*, m.
——, *va. déplaire ; fâcher*
Distástful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Distémper, *s. maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
— (in painting), *détrempe*, f.
— (of a state), *troubles*, m. pl.
—, *va. faire mal ; troubler*
Distémperature, *s. intempérie*, f.
Distempered, *a. malade*
Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*
Distension, *s. distention*, f.
Distent, *détente ; étendue*
Distich, *s. distique*, m.
Distil, *v. distiller*
Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*
Distillátion, *s. distillation*, f.
— of humours, *fluxion*
Distiller, *distillateur*, m.
Distillery, *s. distillerie*, f.
Distinct, *a. distinct, e. clair, e. séparé, e.*
— from, *distingué, e. différent, e.*
Distinction, *s. —tion ; séparation ; diversité*, f.
—— by points, *ponctuation*
Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*
Distinctly, *distinctement ; à part*
Distinctness, *s. clarté*, f.
Distinguish, *va. distinguer*
Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer*
Distinguisher, *qui distingue*
Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*
Distórt, *va. tordre, tourner*
Distórted, *a. tordu, e. difforme*
Distórtion, *s. contorsion*, f.
Distráct, *a. distraire*
— (make mad), *mettre hors de soi, faire enrager*
—— (rend), *déchirer, diviser*

Distracted, *a. fou*, m. *folle*, f.
Distract'edly, *ad. follement, confusément*
Distráction, *s. —tion ; phrénésie ; confusion*, f.
Distrain, *va. saisir ; extraire*
Distráiner, *saisissant*, m.
Distraint, *saisie*, f.
Distréss, *misère, détresse ; saisie*
Distress, *va. affliger ; réduire à l'étroit*
Distréssful, *a. misérable*
Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager ; départir*
Distributer, *s. distributeur, rice.*
Distribútion, *distribution*, f.
Distributive, *a. —butif, ve.*
Distributively, *ad. —vement*
District, *s. district, département*, m.
Distrúst, *méfiance*, f.
—, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*
Distrústful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Distrústfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
Distrústfulness, *s. soupçon*, m. *crainte*, f.
Distrústing, *s. méfiance*, f.
Distúrb, *v. troubler ; interrompre*
Distúrbance, *s. trouble ; tumulte ; dérèglement*, m. *émeute*, f.
Distúrber, *perturbateur, rice.*
Disúnion *désunion ; discorde*, f.
Disunite, *v. désunir ; se brouiller*
Disúse, *s. désaccoûtumance*, f.
Disúse one's self, *v. se désaccoûtumer*
Ditch, *s. fossé*, m.
—, *vn. fossoyer ; creuser*
Ditcher, *s. fossoyeur*, m.
Ditto, *a. même ; do.*
Ditty, *s. chansonnette*, f.
Divan, *divan*, m.
Dive, *vn. plonger ; sonder*
— (penetrate), *approfondir*
Diver, *s. plongeur*, m.
— (a bird), *plongeon*
Diverge, *vn. diverger*
Divérgent, *a. divergent, e.*
Divers, *a. divers, e. plusieurs*, pl.
Diverse, *a. différent, e.* [m.
Diversification, *s. changement*,
Divérsify, *va. diversifier*
Divérsion, *s. diversion*, f. *divertissement, passetems*, m.
Divérsity, —*sité, variété*, f.
Diversely, *ad. diversement*
Divért, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer ; détourner, distraire, passer à*
Divérting, *a. divertissant, e. agréable*
Divert'ingly, *ad. agréablement*
Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
Divésture, *s. dévêtissement*, m. *privation*, f.
Divide, *va. diviser, partager*
Dividend, *s. part*, f. *dividende*, m.
Divider, *distributeur ; diviseur*, m.
Divider, *diviseur, distributeur*
Divination, *divination*, f.
D vine, *va. deviner ; prédire*
Divine, *a. divin, e. sublime*
— virtues, *vertus théologales*
Divine, *s. théologien*, m.
Divinely, *ad. divinement*
Diviner, *s. devin*, m.
Divineress, *devineresse, sorcière*, f.
Divinity, *divinité, théologie*, f.
Divisibility, *divisibilité*
Divisible *a. divisible*
Division, *division ; discorde*, f.
— (in music), *fredon*, m.
Divisor, *diviseur*
Divórce, *divorce*
Divórcement, *s. répudiation*, f.
Divórcer, *qui répudie*, m.
Diurétic, *a. diurétique*
Diúrnal, *a. diurne*
Diúrnal, *s. journal*, m.
Diúrnally, *ad. journellement*
Diúturnity, *s. continuité ; constance*, f.
Divúlge, *va. divulguer, publier*
Divúlger, *s. celui qui divulgue*
Divúlsion, *divulsion, violence*, f.
Dizziness, *vertige*, m.
Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
* Do, *va. (did ; done) faire agir ; réussir, rendre*
—— meat, *cuire*
—— again, *refaire*
—— away, *ôter, effacer*
—— over with gold, *dorer*
—— over with silver, *argenter*
—— over with lead, *plomber*
—— off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*
Do up, *plier, empaqueter*
—— on, *mettre*
Do is also an auxiliary, and not expressed in French
Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*
Do, adó, *s. bruit, vacarme*, m.
Do-all, *factotum*, m.
Dócible, *a. docile*
Dócibleness, *s. docilité*, f.
Dócile, *a. docile*
Docility, *docilité*, f.
Dock, *bassin*, m.
—— (dry), *forme*, f. *chantier*, m.
—— (tail), *queue*, f.
—— (herb), *sorte d'oseille*
—— (for a horse), *trousse-queue*
Dock, *va. écouer ; écourter*
—— a ship, *radouber*
Dócket, *s. étiquette*, f.
Dóctor, *docteur ; médecin*, m.
—— of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
—— of laws, *docteur en droit*
—— of physic, *docteur en médecine*
Doctor, *va. médeciner*
Dóctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*
Dóctorally, *ad. en docteur*
Dóctorship, *s. doctorat*, m.
Dóctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*
Dóctrine, *s. doctrine*, f.
Dócument, *précepte, document*, m.
Dócument, *va. instruire*
Dodge, *va. biaiser ; chicaner ; épier*
Doe, *daine ; lapine*, f.
Doer, *faiseur, se.*
Doff, *va. ôter, tirer*
Dog, *s. chien*, m.
Dog-louse, *tique*, f.
Dog-briar, *églantier*, m.
Dog-grass, *chiendent*
Dog's-weed, *ciboulette*, f.
Dog-star, *canicule*
Dog-days, *la canicule*
Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
Dog (hand-iron), *chenet*, m.
Dog of iron, *crampon de fer*
Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*
Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*
Doge, *doge*, m.
Dógged, *a. hargneux, e. chagrin, e.*

Dóggedness, *s. refrognement, caprice*, m.
Dóggerel, *rimaille*, f.
Dóggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
Dog-hole, *s. taudis*, m.
Dog-kennel, *chenil*
Dógma, *dogme*
Dogmátical, *a. dogmatique, absolu, e.*
Dogmátically, *ad. —tiquement ; magistralement*
Dogmáticalness, *s. ton décisif*, m.
Dogmátist, *dogmatiseur*
Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*
Doings, *s. faits*, m. *actions*, f.
Doit, *s. obole, bagatelle*, f.
Dole, *s. portion, part*, f.
— (gift), *don, présent*, m.
Dole, *va. donner*
Dóleful, *a. triste, lugubre*
Dolefully, *ad. tristement*
Dolefulness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Dólesome, *s. sombre, triste, lugubre*
Dólesomely, *ad. tristement*
Dólesomeness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Doll, *s. poupée, catin*
Dóllar, *risdale*
Dólorous, *douloureux, se.*
Dólphin, *s. dauphin*, m.
Dolt, *benêt, sot*, m. *buse*, f.
Dóltish, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
Dóltishly, *a. niaisement*
Dóltishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Domain, *domaine ; patrimoine*, m.
Dome, *dôme*
Domestic, *a. domestique, de famille*
—, *s.* (family), *domestique*, m. *famille*, f.
— (servant), *serviteur*, m. *servante*, f.
Domes'ticate, *va. apprivoiser*
Domesticity, *—cité*, f.
Dómicil, *domicile*, m.
Dom'inate, *v. dominer ; prévaloir*
Domination, *domination*, f.
Domineer, *vn. dominer, régenter*
Dominéering, *a. impérieux, se.*
Dominical, *a. dominical, e.*
Dominican, *s. —cain, Jacobin*, m.
Dominion, *domination, autorité*, f.
—— (state), *état*, m.
Don, *monsieur, dom*, m.
Donation, *—tion*, f.
Donative, *largesse, donation*, f.
Done! *int. tope!*
Done, *a. fait, e. cuit, e.*
Dónor, *donateur, rice.*
Doódle, *baguenaudier ; jonrisse*, m.
Doom, *va. sentencier, décréter*
Doom, *s. sentence*, f. *arrêt*, m.
Doómsday, *le jour du jugement*, m.
Doomsday-book, *le grand cadastre*
Door, *porte*, f.
Door-keeper, *portier, suisse*, m.
—— (in a prison), *guichetier*
Door-bar, *penture*, ou *barre de porte*, f.
— case, *boiserie*
— posts, *jambages*, m. pl.
— sill, *le seuil de la porte*, m.
Dóric, *a. dorique*
Dórmant, *mort, e.*
Dormer-window, *s. lucarne*, f.
Dórmitory, *dortoir*, m.
Dórmouse, *loir*
Dose, *dose, prise*, f.
Dot, *point*, m.
Dot, *va. pointiller*
Dótage, *s. rêverie, sottise*, f.
Dótal, *a. dotal, e.*
Dótard, *s. radoteur*, m.
Dote, *vn. radoter ; aimer à la folie*
Dotingly, *ad. à la folie ; extravagamment*
Dótish, *a. radoteur, se.*
Double, *a. double*
— hearted, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*
— tongued, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*
— edged, *à deux tranchans*
— dealer, *trompeur, fourbe*, m.
— chin, *menton à double étage*
— cherry, *cerise jumelle*, f.
Double, *v. doubler ; chicaner*
Double, *s. double ; pli, repli ; doublon*, m. *copie*, f.
Doubledeáling, *dissimulation ; hypocrisie*, f.
Doubleminded, *a. faux, fausse ; trompeur, euse.*
Doublet, *pourpoint ; doublet*, m.
Doublings of a hare, *ruses d'un lièvre*, f.
Doubloon, *doublon*, m.
Doúbly, *ad. doublement*
Doubt, *vn. douter ; soupçonner*
Doubt, *s. doute ; scrupule*, m.
Doúbter, *celui qui doute*
Doúbtful, *a. douteux, se.*
Doúbtfully, *ad. avec doute*
Doúbtfulness, *s. doute*, m. *incertitude*, f.
Doúbtless, *a. indubitable*
Doúbtless, *ad. sans doute*
Douceur, *s. corruption*, f. *présent*, m.
Dove, *colombe*, f.
Dove-house, *colombier*, m.
Dóvelike, *a. doux, douce ; innocent, e.*
Dóve-tail, *queue d'aronde*, f.
Dough, *pâte*, f.
Doughy, *a. pâteux, se.*
Douse, *va. souffleter ; plonger*
Dow'ager, *douairière*, f.
Dow'dy, *grosse gugui*
Dower, Dow'ery, *douaire*, m. *dot*, f.
Dow'las, *grosse toile*, f.
Down, *duvet, coton*, m.
— (plain), *plaine*, f.
Down, *ad. à terre ; en bas*
Downlook, *s. regard morne*, m.
Downfall, *chute*, f. *bouleversement ; trébuchement, renversement*, m.
Down-hill, *ad. en baissant*
Downright, *a. franc, franche ; manifeste, palpable, évident, e.*
—, *ad. droit en bas*
Downs, *s. dunes*, f. pl.
Dow'nwards, *ad. en bas*
Dow'nward, *a. penchant, e.*
Dow'ny, *a. cotonneux, se.*
— beard, *s. poil follet*, m.
Dowse, *soufflet*, m.
Dóxy, *catin, donzelle*, f.
Doze, *v. sommeiller ; assoupir*
Dózen, *douzaine*, f.
Dóziness, *assoupissement*, m.
Dózy, *a. assoupi, e.*
Drab, *s. gros drap*, m. *guenipe ; catin*, f.
Drachm, *s. dragme*, f.
Draff, *s. lavure ; rinçure*
— (refuse), *rebut*, m.
Dráffy, *a. sale, vilain, e.*
Draft, *s. billet de crédit*, m.

, *va. traîner*
r oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*
, *s. crochet, harpon*, m.
-net, *traineau, tramail*
s, *s. radeau*
gle, *v. crotter ; trainer*
gletail, *s. salisson*, f.
on, *s. dragon*, m.
drágon, *vive*, f.
on-like, *a. furieux, se.*
o6n, *s. dragon*, m.
o6n, *v. dragonner*
o6ning, *s. dragonnade*, f.
, *v. sécher ; saigner ; égout-*

tranchée, f. *égout*, m.
nable, *a. qu'on peut égoutter,*
her, &c.
ner, *s. égout*, m.
ning, *saignée, tranchée*, f.
e, *canard*, m.
s & drakes, *ricochets*, pl.
n, *dragme, drachme*, f.
brandy, *petit coup, doigt,*

nn, *drame*, m.
nátic, *a. dramatique*
natist, *s. auteur, ou poëte*
amatique, m.
er, *s. drapier*
ery, *draperie*, f. *feuillage,*

ght, *s. trait; coup, dessin*, m.
f scales), *surpoids*
f a ship), *tirant*
lan), *plan*
bstract), *extrait*
f fishes), *prise*, f.
ull), *trait*, m.
f soldiers), *détachement*
f drink), *coup, trait*
ght-board, *damier*
ghts, *trains*, m. pl. *dames,*
pl.
or horses), *traits*, m. pl.
ght-horse, *cheval de trait,*
.
ghtsman, *dessinateur*, m.
aw, *va. (drew ; drawn) ti-*
r ; *trainer ; attirer ; dessi-*
r
a fowl), *vider*
raw (teeth), *arracher*
raw (water), *puiser*
a pond), *pêcher*

* Draw to a head, *aboutir ; s'assembler*
— to an issue, *terminer ; finir, décider*
breath, *respirer*
— nigh, *s'approcher*
— off dregs, *purifier, rafiner*
— back, *reculer, retirer*
— near to an end, *finir*
— again, *retirer, tracer*
— in, *attirer, gagner*
— forward, *attirer*
— away, *ôter, enlever ; détourner*
— asunder, *séparer, diviser*
— on, *conduire ; s'approcher ; être aux abois*
— together, *assembler ; resserrer*
— up, *tirer en haut ; puiser*
— up (an army), *ranger*
— up (a writing), *dresser*
— along, *trainer*
— forth or out, *faire sortir*
* — out a patry, *faire un détachement*
— out the time, *différer*
— out in length, *étendre*
Dráwback, *s. rabais*, m.
— (of a cannon), *recul*
Dráw-bridge, *pont-levis*
— beam, *singe, vindas, cabestan*
— game, *refait*
Dráwer, *tiroir*
—, *dessinateur ; tireur*
Dráwers, *calecons*, m. pl.
Dráwing, *dessin*, m.
Dráwing-room, *salle, assemblée à la cour*, f.
Dráwing, *a. attractif, ve.*
Dráwl out, *va. trainer*
Draw-latch, *s. loquet*, m.
Drawn sword, *épée nue*, f.
— battle, *bataille indécise*
Dray, *haquet ; traineau*, m.
— man, *charretier, haquetier*
— horse, *cheval de charrette*
Dread, *s. crainte*, f. *effroi*, m.
Dread, *v. craindre ; rédouter*
Dread, *a. auguste, redoutable*
— sovereign, *auguste monarque*
Dréadful, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Dréadfully, *ad. terriblement*
Dréadfulness, *s. horreur*, f.
Dréadless, *a. intrépide*
Dream, *songe*, m. *réverie*, f.

*Dream, *va. (dreamed, dreamt ; dreamt) songer, rêver*
— (rave), *rêver*
Dréamer, *s. rêveur, se.*
Dréaming ways, *manières lentes*, f. pl.
Dréamingly, *ad. lentement*
Dréariness, *s. horreur*, f.
Dréary, *a. affreux, se. horrible, triste*
Dredge, *s. tramail*, m.
Dredge, *v. enfariner ; saupoudrer ; pêcher au tramail*
Drédger, *s. boite à farine*, f.
Drédgers, *pêcheurs d'huitres*, m.
Dréggy, *a. fangeux, se. plein de lie*
Dregs, *s. lie*, f.
— of the people, *racaille*
— of a well or sink, *curures*, f. pl.
Drench, *v. abbreuver, baigner*
Drench, *s. breuvage*, m.
Dress, *habillement, habit*, m. *parure ; coiffure*, f.
Dress, *va. habiller ; parer ; coiffer*
Dress (a wound), *panser*
— (victuals), *apprêter, accommoder*
— (a garden), *cultiver*
— (a vine), *tailler*
— (leather), *apprêter*
— (flax), *sérancer*
— (fish), *habiller, apprêter*
— one's head, *se coiffer*
— a dead body, *ensevelir un mort*
Drésser, *s. dressoir*, m.
—, *cuisinier, e.*
Drèssing of a wound, *pansement*, m.
— cloth, *toilette*, f.
— room, *chambre de toilette*
Dribble, *vn. dégoutter*
— (as a child), *baver*
Dribblet, *s. chiquet*, m.
—, *petite dette*, f.
Dried, *a. séché, e. sec*, m. *sèche*, f.
— up, *sec, che. à sec ; tari, e.*
— to powder, *pulvérisé, e.*
Drier, *s. dessicatif*, m.
Drift, *but ; dessein ; train ; manége*, m. *intrigue, manigance*, f.
Drifts of ice, *glaces flottantes*

Drifts of sand, *sables mouvans*, m. pl.
Drill, *v. fraiser ; forer ; percer*
— (entice), *pousser, porter*
— (soldiers), *discipliner*
— (amuse), *amuser*
— the time on, *amuser le tapis*
Drill, *s. fraise*, f. *foret ; magot ; ruisseau*, m.
Drink, *boisson*, f. *boire*, m.
— offering, *aspersion*, f.
*Drink, *va. (drank ; drunk, drunken) boire*
— off or out, *boire tout*
— down, *enivrer ; noyer*
— in *imbiber, sucer, boire*
Drinkable, *a. buvable, potable*
Drinker, *s. buveur, se.*
Drinking-bout, *débauche*, f.
— glass, *verre à boire*, m.
— cup, *tasse*, f. *gobelet*, m.
— match, *compagnie de débauchés*, f.
Drip, *va. dégoutter*
Dripping, *s. graisse*, f.
Dripping-pan, *léchefrite*
*Drive, *va. (drove ; driven) forcer, réduire, porter*
—, *conduire, mener, chasser*
— (the country), *piller*
— (back), *repousser*
— (a carriage), *mener*
— (away), *chasser ; passer ; bannir, renvoyer*
Drive a nail, *cogner ; pousser*
— at, *buter, viser, aboutir*
— on, *toucher, pousser*
— out, *faire sortir ; chasser*
— in *or* into, *enfoncer*
— off, *remettre, renvoyer, différer*
— off the stage, *siffler*
*Drive, *va. (drove ; driven) chasser ; dériver*
Drivel, *va. baver ; écumer*
Drivel, *s. bave ; écume*, f.
Driveller, *baveur, se.*
— (fool), *niais, e. idiot, e.*
Driver, *conducteur ; meneur*, m.
Driving of a ship, *dérive*, f.
Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*
Drizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
— weather, *tems de bruine*, m.
Drizzly, *a. tems de bruine*
Droll, *drôle; libertin*, m. *farce*, f.
Droll, *v. plaisanter, railler*
—, *a. plaisant, e.*
Dróllery, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Drómedary, *dromadaire*, m.
Drone, *bourdon ; moine ; pensionnaire d'état*
— (idler), *lambin*
Drone, *va. lambiner*
Drónish, *a. fainéant, e.*
Drónishness, *s. indolence*, f.
Droop, *va. languir ; se flétrir ; être abattu*
Drooping, *s. langueur*, f. *accablement*, m.
—, *a. foible, abattu, e.*
Drop, *s. goutte*, f.
*Drop, *va. (dropped, dropt ;) dropped, dropt lâcher, laisser tomber*
—, *vn. dégoutter ; tomber*
— in, *jeter ; entrer ; fourrer dedans*
— out, *se dérober, s'éclipser*
— off, *perdre sa charge*
— away (die), *mourir*
— with fatigue, *suer à grosses gouttes*
Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*
Dróppings, *s. gouttes, graisses*, f. pl.
— of the nose, *la roupie*, f.
Drópsical, *a. hydropique*
Drópsy, *hydropisie*, f.
Dróss, *écume, ordure*
Dróss of iron, *mâchefer*, m.
Dróssy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Drove, *s. troupeau*, m.
— (crowd), *foule*, f.
Dróver, *meneur*, m.
Drought, *sécheresse ; soif*, f.
Drought'y, *a. sec, sèche; altéré, e.*
Drown, *vn. noyer; inonder ; submerger*
— (a noise), *étouffer*
Drówning, *s. l'action de noyer, &c. inondation*, f.
Drow'sily, *ad. lentement*
Drow'siness, *s. assoupissement*, m. *paresse*, f.
Drow'sy, *a. assoupi, e.*
Drow'syhead, *s. pesanteur, paresse*, f. *lambin*, m.
Drub, *va. rosser, battre*
Drúbbing, *s. coups de bâton*, m. pl.
Drudge, *vn. se peiner*
—, *s. souffre-douleur, esclave*, m.
Drúdgery, *bassesse, peine*, f.
Drúdgingly, *ad. laborieusement*
Drug, *s. drogue*, f.
Drúgget, *droguet*, m.
Drúggist, *droguiste*
Drúid, *druide*
Drum, *tambour*, m. *caisse*, f.
— of the ear, *tympan*, m.
— strings, *timbre*
— sticks, *baguettes*, f. pl.
Drum, *v. battre le tambour*
Drum'ble, *vn. lambiner, fainéanter*
Drúmmer, *s. tambour*, m.
Drúmming, *bruit de tambour*
Drunk, *a. ivre, énivré, e.*
Drunkard, *s. ivrogne, sse.*
Drúnken, *a. ivre, bachique, imbriaque*
Drúnkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*
Drúnkenness, *s. ivrognerie, ivresse*, f.
Dry, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f. *aride, tari, e.*
— goods, *s. marchandises fines*, f. pl.
— nurse, *garde-malade*, f.
— nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son lait*
— land, *terre ferme*
— jest, *raillerie coupante*
— (thirsty), *a. altéré, e.*
— (penurious), *avare*
— (reserved), *aride, réservé, e.*
— shod, *à sec*
Dry, *v. sécher ; devenir sec*
— up, *dessécher, tarir*
— up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*
Dry'ly, *ad. sèchement*
Dry'ness, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Dub, *va. créer, faire, armer*
Dúbious, *a. douteux, se.*
Dúbiously, *ad. douteusement*
Dúbiousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Dúcal, *a. ducal, e.*
Dúcat, *s. ducat*, m.
Ducatóon, *ducaton*
Duck, *cane*, f. *canard*, m.
Duck'legged, *courte-botte*, m.
Duck-hunting, *chasse aux canards*, f.
Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage*, f.

k, *va. baisser la tête*
water, *plonger*
ker, *s. plongeur*, m.
king, *cale*, f.
ool, *cage à plonger*
kling, *canette*
t, *conduit*, m.
tile, *a. ductile*
tility, *s. ductilité*, f.
geon, *rancune ; petite dague*
, *a. convenable, dû*, e.
, *s. droit*, m. *dette*, f.
l, *duel*, m.
l, *v. se battre en duel*
llist, *s. duelliste*, m.
nna, *duègne*, f.
t, *un duo*, m.
, *momelle*, f. *trayon*, m.
ke, *duc*, m.
kedom, *duché*
cify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*
cimer, *s. tympanon*, m.
l, *a. hébété, e. stupide, pesant, e. dur, e. fade*
l (in colour), *chargé, e.*
in sound), *sourd, e.*
(melancholy), *morne, triste, ensif, ve.*
(blunt), *émoussé, e.*
(lumpish), *languissant, e. insensible, lourd, e.*
(lazy), *lâche, lent, e.*
pated, *stupide, hébété, e. sot, e.*
sight, *vue foible*
rading, *peu de négoce*
of hearing, *qui entend dur ; ourdaud, e.*
of apprehension, *pesant, oreille Béotienne*
ll, *va. hébéter; éblouir; ternir*
lly, *ad. durement; pesamment*
lness, *s. stupidité*, f.
paresse, négligence
engourdissement, m.
ly, *ad. duement, précisément*
mb, *a. muet, te.*
shew, *s. signes*, m. pl. *lazzi*, m.
creature, *s. animal*, m. *bête*, f.
mb'found, *va. confondre, rendre muet*
mbly, *ad. à la muette*
mbness, *s. silence, mutisme*, m.
umps, *chagrin*, m. *humeur*, f.
mpish, *a. fâché, e. morne*

Dump'ling, *s. échaudé à l'angloise*, m. *pâte bouillie*, f.
Dun, *a. brun-obscur*
Dun-fly, *s. taon*, m.
Dun, *va. importuner, presser*
Dun, *s. créancier importun*, m.
Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*
Dung, *s. fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Dung-hill, *fumier*, m.
Dung-cart, *tombereau*
Dung, *v. engraisser, fumer*
Dungeon, *s. cachot*, m.
Dung'y, *a. boueux, euse. bas, basse*
Duodécimo, *s. in douze*, m.
Dupe, *s. dupe*, f.
Dupe, *va. duper, tromper*
Dúplicate, *doubler* [m.
Dúplicate, *s. double, duplicata*,
Duplicátion, *—tion*, f.
Dúplicature, *pli*, m.
Duplicity, *duplicité*, f.
Durability, *durée*
Dúrable, *a. durable, permanent, e.*
Dúrableness, *s. durée*, f.
Dúrably, *ad. de durée*
Durance, *emprisonnement*, m.
Durátion, *durée*, f.
Dúring, *pr. pendant, durant*
Dúrity, *s. dureté, cruauté*, f.
Dusk, *s. la brune*
Dusk, *v. rendre obscur ; se faire tard*
Dusk, *a. obscur, e. brun, e.*
Dúskish, Dúsky, *a. sombre*
Dúskishness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dust, *poussière, poudre*
Dust of a house, *balayures*, f. pl.
— man, *boueur*, m.
— basket, *panier aux ordures*, m.
— box, *poudrier*
Dust, *v. couvrir de poussière*
— (clean), *nettoyer*
— (brush), *épousseter*
Dúster, *s. torchon*, m. [f.
Dústiness, *quantité de poussière*,
Dústy, *a. poudreux, se. couvert de poussière*
Dutch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*
— cloth, *s. drap de Hollande*, m.
— quill, *plume Hollandée*, f.
— tile, *carreau de faïence*, ou *de Hollande*, m.
Dútchess, *duchesse*, f.

Dútchy, *duché*, m.
Dúteous, *a. soumis, e.*
Dutiful, *a. obéissant, e.*
Dutifully, *ad. respectueusement*
Dutifulness, *s. soumission*, f.
Dúty, *devoir ; respect*, m. *fonction ; faction*, f.
— (tax), *droit*, m.
Duúmvirate, *duumvirat*, m.
Dwarf, *nain, e. nabot, e.*
— tree, *arbre nain*, m.
— elder, *hièble*, f.
Dwárfish, *a. nabot, e.*
Dwárfishness, *s. petitesse*, f.
* Dwell, *vn. (dwelt ; dwelt) demeurer ; se tenir ; insister peser*
Dweller, *s. habitant, e.*
Dwélling, *demeure*, f. *domicile*, m. [er
Dwindle, *vn. déchoir ; diminu-*
Dy'ing, *s. teinture, teinturerie*, f.
Dy ing, *a. mourant, e.*
Dy'nasty, *s. dynastie, famille*, f.
Dyssentery, *dyssenterie*

E

EACH, *pro. chaque, chacun, e.* Each other, *l'un, l'autre*
E'ager, *a. âpre, vif, ve. affamé, e.*
—, *a. âpre*
E'agerly, *ad. âprement ; ardemment*
E'agerness, *s. âpreté ; ardeur*, f. *empressement*, m. *véhémence*,
E'agle, *aigle*, m. & f. [f.
E'agle-eyed, *a. pénétrant, e. de contenance ferme*
E'aglet, *aiglon*, m.
Ear, *oreille*, f.
— (of corn), *épi*, m.
E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille*, f.
Ear (of a porringer), *anse*
E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille*, m.
E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille* [laire
Ear'witness, *s. témoin auricu-*
Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier ; labourer, cultiver*
Earl, *comte*, m.
Éárldom, *comté*
Éárliness, *promptitude*, f.

Early, *ad. de bonne heure, de bon matin*
— *a. matinal, e. avancé, e.*
Earn, *v. gagner ; se procurer, avoir*
Earnest, *a. attaché, e. empressé, e. avec instance*
— money, *s. arrhes*, f. pl.
Earnestly, *ad. instamment ; ardemment ; sérieusement ; avec ardeur ; fixement*
Earnestness, *s. âpreté*, f. *attachement sérieux*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Earth, *terre*, f.
— quake, *tremblement de terre*, m.
Earth, *v. se terrer ; enterrer*
Earthen, *a. de terre*
— pan, *s. terrine*, f.
Earthliness, *mondanité*, f.
Earthling, *mortel, le.*
Earthly, *a. terrestre, mondain, e. vain, e.*
Earthy, *a. terreux, se.*
Earth'worm, *s. ver de terre ; pauvre, dénué de tout*
Ease, *s. aise*, f. *repos*, m.
— of pain, *soulagement*, m.
Ease, *va. soulager, adoucir ; alléger ; décharger*
Easel, *s. chevalet de peintre*, m.
E'asement, *soulagement*
E'asily, *ad. facilement, aisément*
E'asiness, *s. facilité*, f.
East, *l'est, l'orient*, m.
E'aster, *pâques*, f.
E'asterlings, *Ostrelins*, m. pl.
E'asterly, *a. d'est*
E'astern, *a. oriental, e.*
E'astward, *ad. vers l'est*
E'asy, *a. aisé, e. facile, tranquille*
— (free), *libre, sociable*
— (gentle), *facile, doux, ce. commode, traitable, obligeant, e.*
— of belief, *crédule*
— to be borne, *supportable, passable*
— to be spoken to, *accostable*
— style, *style aisé ou naturel*
— rent, *petite rente*
— labour, *heureux accouchement*
* Eat, *va. (ate ; eaten, eat) manger*
— up, *dévorer ; ronger*
— well (be well tasted), *avoir bon goût, être bon à manger*
E'atable, *a. mangeable, comestible, bon à manger*
E'atables, *s. vivres*, m. pl.
E'ater, *mangeur, se.*
E'ating-house, *ordinaire*, m.
E'aves, *bord du toit*, m.
E'aves-drop, *v. être aux écoutes*
E'aves-dropper, *s. écouteur, se.*
Ebb, *vn. refluer, refouler*
Ebb, Ebbing, *s. reflux*, m. *ébe*, f.
E'bonist, *ébéniste*, m.
E'bony, *ébène*, f.
— tree, *ébénier*, m.
Ebriety, *ivrognerie, ivresse, crapule*, f.
Ebúllition, *bouillonnement*, m.
Eccéntric, *a. excentrique*
Eccentricity, *s. excentricité, singularité*, f.
Ecclesiástic, *a. ecclésiastique*
—, *s. ecclésiastique*, m.
Ecclesiástes, *l'Ecclésiaste*
Ecclesiásticus, *l'Ecclésiastique*
E'cho, *écho*
E'cho, *v. retentir, répéter*
Echoing, *s. écho ; retentissement*, m.
Eclaircissement, *éclaircissement*
Eclát, *éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Eclipse, *éclipse*, f.
Eclípse, *v. éclipser ; obscurcir*
Ecliptic, *a. s. écliptique*, m.
Eclógue, *s. églogue*, f.
Ecónomy, *économie*
Económic, *a. économique*
Ecónomist, *s. économe*, m.
E'cstacy, *s. extase*, f.
E'ddy, *mascaret*, m. *barre*, f.
Edge, *bord ; tranchant*
— (of a tool), *fil ; morfil*
— (corner of a stone), *carne*, f. *angle*, m.
— (of a vault), *vive arrête*
— (of a book), *tranche*, f.
— of the water, *à fleur d'eau*
— of the sword, *fil de l'épée*, m.
Edge-long, *de côté*
— wise, *de côté*
— tool, *tout ce qui a un tranchant ; instrument taillant*, m.
Edge, *v. border ; affiler*
— in, *faire entrer*
Edged, *a. bordé, e.*
— (sharp), *affilé, e. aigu, e.*
Edgeless, *émoussé, e. rebouché, e.*
Edge-way, *ad. de côté*
E'dging, *s. passe-poil*, m. *bordure*, f.
E'dible, *a. mangeable, comestible, bon à manger*
E'dict, *s. édit, arrêt*, m.
Edification, *édification*, f.
E'difice, *édifice, bâtiment*, m.
Edifi'er, *édificateur*
E'dify, *va. édifier ; bâtir*
Edify'ing, *a. édifiant, e.*
Edition, *s. édition*, f.
E'ditor, *éditeur*, m.
E'ducate, *va. élever, instruire*
Educátion, *s. éducation*, f.
E'duce, *va. tirer*
Edúction, *s. l'action de tirer*
Edúlcorate, *va. édulcorer*
Eel, *s. anguille*, f.
— powt, *barbotte, lotte, motelle*
— spear, *trident*, m.
E'ffable, *a. expressif, ve.*
Effáce, *va. effacer*
Effect, *s. effet*, m.
Effects, *s. effets ; biens*, m. pl.
Effect, *va. effecteur*
Effective, *a. effectif, ve. efficace*
Effectively, *ad. —vement*
Effectless, *ad. inefficace, sans effet*
Effectual, *a. efficace*
Effectually, *ad. efficacement*
Effectuate, *va. effectuer*
Efféminacy, *s. mollesse*, f.
Efféminate, *a. efféminé, e.*
Efféminate, *va. efféminer*
Efféminately, *ad. lâchement*
Effervéscence, *s. —cence*, f.
Efferves'cent, *a. effervescent, e. vif, ve.*
Efficácious, *a. efficace*
Efficáciously, *ad. efficacement*
E'fficacy, *s. efficace, force*, f.
Effi'ciency, *action, vertu, influence, activité, force*
Effi'cient, *a. efficient, e.*
E'ffigy, *s. effigie*, f.
Efflorescence, *fleur*, f. *signe*, m.
E'ffluence, *écoulement*, m.
Efflúvia, *exhalaisons*, f. pl.
E'fflux, *émanation*, f.
Efflúxion, *écoulement*, m.
Effórt, *effort, essai*, m.
Effróntery, *s. effronterie*, f.
Effúlge, *vn. briller, éclater*
Effúlgence, *rayonnement, éclat, resplendissement*, m.
Effúlgent, *a. resplendissant, e. éclatant, e.*

fúse, *va. épandre*
fúsion, *s. épanchement*, m. *effusion*, f.
fúsive, *a. épandu, e. tendre*
gg, *œuf*, m.
gg, *v. inciter, porter, amorcer*
glantine, *s. églantier*, m.
gotism, *s. égoïsme*, m.
gotist, *égoïste, philodoxe*, m.
gotise, *vn. égoïser*
grégious, *a. insigne*
grégiously, *ad. insignement*
grèssion, *s. sortie*, f.
gress and regress, *sortie & entrée*, f. *passage libre*, m.
gret, *aigrette*, f.
griot, *guigne, cerise sauvage*
gyptian, *Egyptien, ne.*
jaculátion, *éjaculation*, f.
jáculatory, *a. éjaculatoire*
jéct, *va. chasser, pousser*
jéction, *s. expulsion, émission*, f.
ight, *a. s. huit*, m.
ightfold, *huit fois au double*
ighth, *huitième*
ighteen, *dix-huit*
ighteénth, *dix-huitième*
ightieth, *quatre-vingtième*
ightbly, *ad. en huitième lieu*
ighty, *a. quatre-vingt*
ither, *pro. l'un ou l'autre, chaque ; un, l'un*
ither, *c. ou, soit*
ke, *c. et même*
ke, *va. élargir ; agrandir*
láborate, *a. travaillé, e. bien tourné, e. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
láborately, *ad. avec soin, en maître*
lápse, *vn. écouler, passer*
lástic, *a. élastique*
lasticity, *s. élasticité*, f.
láte, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
láte, *élever, enfler*
látion, *s. fierté*, f.
'lbow, *coude*, m.
- chair, *fauteuil*
- room, *coudées franches*, f. pl.
'lbow, *va. coudoyer, chasser*
'lder, *a. aîné, e. plus âgé, e.*
'lder, *s. sureau*, m.
'lderly, *a. qui tire sur l'âge* [pl.
'lders, *s. anciens, nos pères*, m.
'ldership, *aînesse ; charge d'ancien*, f.

E'ldest, *a. le plus âgé ; l'aîné*
— at play, *qui a la main*
Elecampáne, *s. énula, aunée*, f.
Eléct, *va. élire, nommer, choisir*
Eléct, *a. élu, e. choisi, e.*
Eléction, *élection*, f. *choix*, m.
Eléctive, *a. électif, ve.*
Eléctively, *ad. par choix*
Eléctor, *s. électeur*, m.
Eléctoral, *a. électoral, e.*
Eléctorate, *s. électorat*, m.
Eléctoress, *électrice*, f.
Eléctorship, *électorat*, m.
Eléctrical, *a. électrique*
Electricity, *s. —cité*, f.
Eléctrify, *va. électriser*
Eléctuary, *électuaire*, m.
E'legance, *s. élégance*, f.
E'legant, *a. élégant, e. poli, e. joli, e.*
E'legantly, *ad. élégamment*
Elégiac, *a. élégiaque*
E'legy, *élégie*, f.
E'lement, *élément ; rudiment*, m.
Eleméntal, Eleméntary, *a. élémentaire*
E'lements, *s. élémens*, m. pl.
E'lephant, *éléphant*, m.
— leader, *cornac*
Elephántine, *a. éléphantin, e.*
E'levate, *va. élever, hausser*
— (cheer), *égayer, réjouir*
Elevàted, *a. enorgueilli, e. élevé, e. haut, e. gai, e.*
Elevátion, *s. —tion, hauteur*, f.
Eléven, *a. onze*
Eléventh, *a. onzième*
Elf, *s. fée*, f. *lutin*, m.
— (dwarf), *nabot, e. nain, e.*
Elícit, *va. tirer de ; faire sortir ; attirer*
Eligibility, *s. préférence*, f.
E'ligible, *a. désirable*
E'ligibleness, *s. préférence*, f.
Elision, *élision*
Elíxir, *élixir*, m.
Elk, *élan*
Ell, *aune*, f.
Ellípsis, *ellipse*
Elliptical, *a. elliptique*
Elm, *s. orme*, m.
Elocútion, *élocution*, f.
E'logium, E'logy, *éloge, panégyrique*, m.
Elóngate, *va. éloigner*
Elongátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Elópe, *vn. s'évader*
Elópement, *s. évasion*, f.
E'loquence, *éloquence*
E'loquent, *a. éloquent, e.*
E'loquently, *ad. éloquemment*
Else, *pro. autre*
—, *c. autrement, ou*
Elsewhére, *ad. ailleurs*
Elúcidate, *va. éclaircir*
Elucidátion, *s. éclaircissement*, m.
Elucidátor, *s. commentateur, correcteur*, m.
Elúde, *v. éluder, esquiver*
Elúsion, *s. élusion, ruse*, f.
Elúsive, *illusoire*
Ely'sian, *élysée*, m.
— fields, *s. champs élysées*

N.B. For the words not found by em *and* en, *look for* im *and* in

Emáciate, *vn. amaigrir*
Emáciating, *a. amaigrissant, e.*
Emaciátion, *s. amaigrissement*, m.
Emánant, *a. émanant, e.*
Emanátion, *émanation*, f.
Emáncipate, *v. émanciper*
Emancipátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Emásculate, *va. affoiblir ; énerver*
Embále, *v. emballer*
Embáling, *emballage*, m.
Embálm, *va. embaumer*
Embálming, *s. embaumement*, m.
Embarcátion, *embarquement*
Embárgo, *embargo*
Embark, *v. embarquer, s'engager*
Embárrass, *va. embarrasser*
Embárrassment, *s. embarras*, m.
E'mbassy, émbassage, *s. ambassade*, f.
Embáttle, *v. ranger en ordre de bataille*
Embáy, *renfermer dans une baie*
Embéllish, *va. embellir*
Embéllishment, *s. embellissement*, m.
E'mbers, *braise*, f.
Ember-weeks, *les quatre tems*, m. pl.
Embézzle, *va. divertir ; dissiper*
Embézzlement, *s. dissipation*, f
Embézzler, *dissipateur, rice*

E'mblem, *s. emblème*, m.
E'mblem, *va. représenter*
Emblemátical, *a. emblématique*
Emblemátically, *ad. figurément*
Emblemátist, *s. auteur d'emblèmes*, m.
Embóss, *v. relever en bosse*
Embóssing, *s. travail en relief*, m.
Embóssment, *relief*
Embowel, *va. effondrer; vider, éventrer*
Embráce, *va. embrasser*
—, *s. embrassement*, m.
Embrácing, *embrassade*, f.
Embrásure, *embrasure*
Em'brocate, *va. fomenter*
Embrocátion, *s. —tion, fomentation*, f.
Embroider, *va. broder*
Embroiderer, *s. brodeur, se.*
Embroidery, *broderie*, f.
Embroil, *va. brouiller* [m.
Embroiling, *s. embrouillement*,
E'mbryo, *embryon, fœtus* [f.
Emendátion, *correction, réforme*,
Emendátor, *s. correcteur*, m.
E'merald, *émeraude*, f.
Emérge, *vn. se relever, sortir*
Emérgency, *s. conjoncture imprévue; occurrence*, f.
Emérgent, *a. imprévu, e. inopiné, e.*
Emery, *s. émeri*, m.
Emérsion, *émersion*, f.
Emétic, *a. émétique*
Emigránt, E'migrate, *s. émigrant, e. émigré, e. fugitif, ve.*
E'migrate, *v. émigrer; laisser sa patrie*
Emigrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
E'minence, *éminence*
E'minent, *a. éminent, e. haut, e.*
E'minently, *ad. éminemment*
E'missary, *s. émissaire, espion, mouchard*, m.
Emíssion, *émission*, f.
Emit, *va. jeter, darder*
E'mmet, *s. fourmi*, f.
Emóllient, *a. émollient,* :.
—, *s. lénitif*, m.
Emólument, *émolument*
Emótion, *émotion*, f.
Empále, *va. palissader*
Empále (punishment), *empaler*
Empánnel, *constituer les jurés*
E'mpress, *impératrice*, f.
Em'peror, *empereur*, m.
E'mphasis, *emphase*, f.
Emphátic, *a. emphatique*
Emphátically, *ad. emphatiquement*
E'mpire, *s. empire*, m.
Empírical, *a. empirique*
E'mpiric, *s. charlatan*, m.
Empíricism, *charlatanerie*, f.
Empláster, *emplâtre*
Empláster, *a. gluant, e.*
Emplóy, *se servir, employer*
Emplóy, *s. emploi*, m. *occupation, charge, place*, f.
Emplóyer, *celui qui emploie*
Emplóyment, *charge*, f.
Empórium, *étape*, f. *marché*, m.
Empóverish, *va. appauvrir*
Empóverisher, *s. celui qui appauvrit*
Empóverishment, *appauvrissement*, m.
Empówer, *va. autoriser*
Empówered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*
E'mptier, *qui vide*
E'mptily, *vainement*
E'mptiness, *s. vide*, m. *vanité*, f.
Emp'tion, *s. achat*, m.
E'mpty, *a. vide, vacant, e.*
— (in sense), *creux, se. léger, e. vain, e. frivole*
E'mpty, *v. vider; transvaser, verser*
Empúrple, *teindre en pourpre*
Empy'rean, *s. empyrée*, m.
E'mulate, *va. imiter; envier*
Emulátion, *s. émulation*, f.
Emulátor, *émulateur, rice.*
E'mulative, *a. qui excelle*
Emúlge, *va. traire; épuiser*
Emúlger, *s. émulgent*, m.
Emúlgent, *a. émulgent, e.*
E'mulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*
E'mulously, *ad. à l'envi*
Emúlsion, *émulsion*, f.
Emúnctory, *émonctoire*, m.
Enáble, *va. rendre capable, mettre en état; donner la force*
Enáct, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer; exécuter; faire*
Enácting, *s. établissement*, m.
Enáctor, *celui qui établit*
Enámel, *va. émailler*
—, *s. émail*, m. *émaux*, pl.
Enámeller, *émailleur*
Enámelling, *émaillure*, f.
Enámour, *va. donner de l'amour; attacher à*
Enarrátion, *s. narré, récit*, m.
Encáge, *va. mettre en cage*
Encámp, *vn. camper*
Encámpment, *s. campement*, m.
Encáve, *v. encaver, renfermer*
Enchráin, *va. enchaîner*
Enchánt, *va. enchanter*
Enchánter, *s. sorcier*, m.
Enchant'ingly, *ad. à ravir*
Enchántment, *enchantement*, m. *magie*, f.
Enchántress, *enchanteresse*, f.
Encháse, *va. enchasser*
Enchásing, *s. enchâssure*, f.
Encírcle, *va. environner*
Enclóse, *vn. enclorre, clorre*
Enclósure, *s. enclos*, m.
Encómiast, *panégyriste*
Encomiástic, *a. panégyrique*
Encómium, *s. éloge*, m.
Encómpass, *va. entourer; assiéger*
Encóre, *ad. encore, bis*
Encóre, *va. crier bis; faire répéter*
Encóunter, *s. combat*, m. *rencontre*, f.
Encóunter, *v. combattre; s'attaquer; rencontrer*
Encóurage, *encourager; animer; faire fleurir*
Encóuragement, *s. —ment; aiguillon; présent*, m.
Encóurager, *s. fauteur*, m.
Encróach, *v. empiéter; abuser*
Encróacher, *s. usurpateur, rice.*
Encróachment, *usurpation*, f.
Encúmber, *va. embarrasser*
— (an estate), *charger*
Encúmbrance, *s. embarras; obstacle*, m. *charge*, f.
Encyclopédia, *s. —pédie*, f.
Encyclopédical, *a. —dique*
End, *s. fin*, f. *bout; but*, m.
— (issue), *issue*, f. *succès*, m.
End, *v. finir; achever; terminer; tuer*
Make an end, *achever, cesser*
Endámage, *va. endommager*

ndánger, *exposer*
ndéar, *gagner les cœurs*
ndéarments, *s. caresses*, f. pl.
ndéavour, *effort*, m.
ndéavour, *v. tâcher, s'efforcer*
ndéavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*
nding, *s. fin, conclusion*, f.
(of a word), *terminaison*
ndite, *va. dénoncer, atteindre; dicter*
ndíter, *s. délateur; auteur*, m.
ndictment, *dénonciation*, f.
ndive, *chicorée*
ndless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*
ndlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
ndórse, *vn. endosser*
ndórser, *s. endosseur*, m.
ndórsement, *endossement*
ndów, *va. fonder, renter*
ndówed, *a. fondé, e. doué, e.*
ndówment, *s. fondation*, f.
(mental), *talent*, m.
ndúe, *va. revêtir; douer*
ndúre, *durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter*
ndúring (patient), *endurant, e.*
'ndwise, *ad. debout*
'nemy, *s. ennemi, e.*
nergétic, E'nergic, *a. énergique*
nérgically, *ad. énergiquement*
'nergy, *s. énergie, force*, f.
'nervate, *va. énerver*
nervátion, *s. débilitation, foiblesse*, f.
nfeéble, *va. affoiblir, énerver*
nfeébling, *s. affoiblissement*, m. *diminution*, f.
nfeóff, *va. enféoder, unir*
nfeóffment, *s. enféodation*, f.
nfiláde, *enfilade*
nfiláde, *va. enfiler*
nfórce, *renforcer; obliger*
nfórcement, *s. renforcement*, m. *contrainte*, f.
nfránchise, *va. affranchir; agréger; naturaliser*
nfranchisement, *s. affranchissement*, m.
ngáge, *va. engager; livrer bataille*
ngágement, *s. engagement*, m. *promesse*, f.
— (fight), *action, bataille, mêlée*, f. *combat*, m.
Engáging, *a. engageant, e.*
Engénder, *v. engendrer*
Engéndering, *s. génération*
E'ngine, *machine*
— (device), *artifice*, m. *ruse*, f.
E'ngine against fire, *pompe*, f.
Engineer, *ingénieur*, m.
Enginery, *artillerie*, f.
E'nglish, *a. Anglois, e.*
E'nglishman, *s. Anglois*, m.
E'nglishwoman, *Angloise*, f.
E'nglish tongue, *l'Anglois*, m. *la langue Angloise*, f.
E'nglish cloth, *drap d'Angleterre*, m.
E'nglish, *va. rendre en Anglois*
Englút, *engloutir; gorger, remplir, rassasier*
Engórge, *avaler; gorger*
Engráin, *teindre en cramoisi*
Engráve, *graver*
Engráver, *s. graveur*, m.
Engráving, *s. gravure*, f.
Engróss, *va. grossoyer*
— (monopolize), *enlever; accaparer*
Engrósser, *s. copiste; monopoleur*, m.
Engróssment, *monopole*
Enhánce, *va. enchérir*
Enháncement, *s. enchérissement*, m.
Enháncer, *enchérisseur*
Enháncing, *enchère*, f. *enchérissement*, m.
Enigma, *énigme*, f.
Enigmátical, *a. —tique*
Enigmátically, *ad. —tiquement*
Enigmatist, *s. faiseur d'énigmes*, m. *cervelle embrouillée*, f.
Enjóin, *va. enjoindre; prescrire*
Enjóinment, *s. injonction*, f. *ordre*, m.
Enjóy, *jouir, posséder*
Enjóyment, *s. jouissance*, f.
Enlárge, *v. élargir; amplifier; étendre; s'étendre*
Enlárgement *s. élargissement*, m. *augmentation*, f.
Enlighten, *va. illuminer*
Enlightener, *s. illuminateur*, m.
Enlightening, *illumination*, f.
Enliven *va. égayer, animer*
Enlivener, *s. tout ce qui égaye; réjouissant*
E'nmity, *s. inimitié; haine*, f.
Ennóble, *va. anoblir*
Ennóbling, *s. anoblissement*, m.
Enórmity, *énormité; atrocité*, f.
Enórmous, *a. énorme*
Enórmously, *ad. énormément*
* Enóugh, *ad.* (énow, *pl.*) *assez, suffisamment*
— and to spare, *de reste*
Enquire, *vn. s'informer*
Enquíry, *s. recherche*, f.
Enrage, *vn. faire enrager*
Enrápture, *transporter de joie; ravir*
Enrích, *va. enrichir, embellir*
Enrichment, *s. enrichissement*, m.
Enróbe, *habiller, vêtir*
Ensámple, *s. exemple, modèle*, m.
Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*
Ensign, *s.* (officer) *enseigne*, m.
—— (mark), *marque*, f.
—— (colours), *enseigne*, f. *drapeau*, m.
Ensláve, *va. faire esclave, assujettir; asservir*
Enslávement, *s. esclavage*, m.
Enslávir, *despote; monstre; libertícide*
Ensúe, *v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre*
Ensúing, *a. suivant, e.*
Entablatúre, *s. entablement*, m.
Entáil, *s. substitution*, f.
——, *v. substituer; buriner*
Entángle, *vn. embrouiller*
Entángler, *s. celui qui embrouille*
Entángling, *embrouillement*, m.
E'nter, *v. entrer*
— upon, *prendre possession*
— in the university, *immatriculer*
— (write down), *enrégistrer*
— (list), *s'enrôler*
— (an action), *intenter*
E'ntering, *s. entrée*, f.
E'nterprize, *entreprise*, f.
——, *v. entreprendre*
E'nterpriser, *s. entrepreneur, se.*
E'nterprising, *a. entreprenant, e.*
—, *entreprise*, f.
Entertain, *va. entretenir; régaler; concevoir*
Entertáining, *a. agréable, amusant, e. aimable*
Entertáiningly, *ad. agréablement*

Entertáinment, *s. entretien ; accueil ; festin*, m.
Enthróne, *va. mettre sur le trône*
Enthróning, *s. intronisation*, f.
Enthúsiasm, *enthousiasme*, m.
Enthúsiast, *enthousiaste*
Enthusiástic, *a. fanatique*
Enthusiástically, *ad. en fanatique*
Entice, *va. attirer ; flatter ; tromper*
Enticer, *s. flatteur ; instigateur*, m.
Entitle, *v. intituler*
—— (give a right), *mettre en droit*
E'ntity, *s. être*, m. *entité*, m.
Entómb, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*
Entráils, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
E'ntrance, *entrée*, f. *changement ; commencement*, m.
Entrance, *va. extasier*
Entráp, *enlacer, attraper*
Entréat, *supplier, discourir*
Entréaty, *s. supplication*, f.
E'ntry, *entrée*, f. *vestibule, portique*, m.
— (upon an estate), *possession*, f.
— (of the mass), *introit*, m.
—, *enrégistrement, article*
Entwine, *va. entortiller*
Enucleátion, *s. explication*, f.
Envélope, *envelopper*
Envénom, *envenimer*
En'viable, *a. digne d'envie*
E'nvier, *s. envieux, euse.*
E'nvious, *a. envieux, se.*
E'nviously, *ad. avec envie*
E'nviousness, *s. envie, jalousie*, f.
Envíron, *va. environner*
Environs, *s. environs*, m. pl.
Enúmerate, *va. dénombrer*
Enumerátion, *s.—tion*, f. *dénombrement, détail*, m.
Enúnciate, *va. énoncer*
Enunciátion, *s. énonciation, déclaration*, f.
Enúnciative, *a. énonciatif, ve.*
Envóy, *s. envoyé*, m.
—— (of a ballot), *envoi*
Envóyce, *facture*, f.
E'nvy, *va. envier*
E'nvy, *s. envie*, f.
Eolian, *a. d'Eole*
Epáct, *épacte*, f.
Ephémeral, *a. diurnal, e. éphémère*
Ephémeris, *s. éphémérides*, m. pl.
——, *journal, mémoire*, m.
Ephémerist, *journaliste*
E'phod, *éphod*
E'pic, *a. épique, héroïque*
E'pics, *s. poëme épique*, m.
E'picene, *a. épicène*
E'picure, *s. épicure*, m.
E'picurean, *a. épicurien, ne.*
E'picurise, *va. vivre en épicurien, chercher ses appétits*
Epicúrism, *s. épicurisme*, m.
Epidémic, *s. épidémique*
Epidérmis, *s. épiderme*, m.
E'pigram, *épigramme*, f.
E'pigrammatic, *a. —tique*
E'pigramm[illegible]e. *—tiste*, m.
E'pigraph, *épigraphe*, f.
Epilépsy, *épilepsie*
Epiléptic, *a. épileptique*
E'pilogue, *s. épilogue*, m.
Epíphany, *épiphanie*, f.
Episcopacy, *épiscopat*, m.
Episcopal, *a. épiscopal, e.*
—— court, *s. officialité*, f.
Episcopálians, *épiscopaux*, m. pl.
Epíscopate, *évêché*, m.
E'pisode, *épisode*
Episódical, *a. épisodique*
Episódize, *va. épisodier*
Epístle, *s. épître*, f.
Epistolary, *a. épistolaire*
E'pitaph, *s. épitaphe*, f.
E'pithet, *épithète*, f. *titre*, m.
Epítome, *épitome, abrégé*, m.
Epitomise, *va. abréger*
Epitomist, *s. abréviateur*, m.
Epitomising, *abréviation*, f.
Epóch, épocha, *époque ; ère*
E'pode, *épode ; division*
Epopée, *poëme épique*, m.
E'qual, *a. égal, e. pareil, le.*
— (just), *juste, équitable*
—, *s. égal, pareil*, m.
—, *ad. autant*
E'qual, *va. égaler ; répondre*
Equálity, *s. égalité*, f.
E'qualize, *va. égaliser, égaler*
E'qualling, *s. égalisation*, f.
E'qually, *ad. également*
Equanimity, *s. sérénité*, f.
Equánimous, *a. serein, e.*
Equátion, *s. équation*, f.
Equátor, *équateur*, m.
E'querries, *écuyers*, m. pl.
Equéstrian, *a. équestre*
Equiángular, *équiangle*
Equidístant *équidistant, e.*
Equiláteral, *équilatéral, e. équilatère*
Equilibrate, *va. balancer*
Equilibrious, *a. en équilibre, égal, e.*
Equilíbrium, *s. équilibre*, m.
Equinóctial, *a. équinoctial, e.*
Equinox, *s. équinoxe*, m.
Equip, *va. équiper, fournir*
E'quipage, *s. équipage*, m.
Tea ——, *cabaret*
Equípment, *équipement*
Equipóise, *équilibre*
Equipóise, *v. contrebalancer*
E'quitable, *a. équitable*
E'quitableness, *s. équité*, f.
E'quitably, *ad. équitablement*
E'quity, *s. équité*, f.
Equivalence, *équivalent*, m.
Equívalent, *a. équivalent, e.*
Equívocal, *équivoque, ambigu, e. douteux, se.*
Equívocally, *ad. ambigument*
Equivocalness, *s. équivoque*, f.
Equivocate, *v. user d'équivoque*
Equivocátion, *s. duplicité*, f.
Equivócator, *prévaricateur*, m.
Equivóque, *double sens*
E'ra, *ère, époque*, f.
Erádicate, *va. déraciner ; extirper*
Eradicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Erádicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Eráse, *va. raturer, effacer*
Erásement, *s. rature*, f.
Ere, *ad. avant que, plutôt que*
E'relong, *bientôt, dans peu*
Er'mite, *s. hermite, solitaire*, m.
Erenów, *ad. auparavant, déjà*
E'rewhile, *depuis peu, quelquefois, autrefois*
Eréct, *a. droit, élevé, e.*
Eréct, *va. ériger, dresser, élever*
—— (build), *bâtir, élever*
E'rmine, *s. hermine*, f.
E'rmined, *a. herminé, e.*
Erósion, *s. corrosion*, f.
Err, *vn. errer, s'égarer*
E'rrable, *a. sujet à errer*

and, *s. message*, m.
ant, *a. errant, e. ambulant, e.*
antry, *s. folie*, f.
ata, *errata*, m.
atic, *a. errant, e. erratique*
ing, *s. égarement*
oneous, *a. erroné, e.*
oneously, *ad. erronément*
or, *s. erreur, bévue*, f.
, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
ctation, *rapport*, m.
dite, *a. instruit, e. savant, e.*
dition, *—tion, littérature*, f.
ption, *s. —tion, pustule*, f.
violent issue), *saillie*
aláde, *escalade*
álop, *pétoncle*
ape, *vr. s'échapper, s'enfuir*
va. échapper, éviter, se sauver ; se glisser
s. évasion ; fuite ; faute, f.
héat, *s. aubaine*, f.
héw, *va. fuir, éviter*
ort, *s. escorte*, f.
ort, *va. escorter*
ulent, *a. comestible*
utcheon, *s. écusson*, m.
álier, *s. espalier*
écial, *a. spécial, e.*
écially, *ad. spécialement, surtout, particulièrement*
ousals, *épousailles*, f. pl.
ouse, *va. épouser*
y', *appercevoir ; épier*
uire, *s. écuyer*, m.
uiry, *titre d'écuyer*
áy, *va. essayer*
, *s. essai*, m. *épreuve*, f.
sence, *essence*, f.
éntial, *a. essentiel, le.*
éntially, *s. essentiel*, m.
entiálity, *essence, nature*, f.
éntially, *ad. essentiellement*
áblish, *va. établir, affermir*
áblisher, *s. celui qui établit*
áblishment, *s. établissement, affermissement ; état*, m.
áte, *état ; rang*, m.
(fortune), *bien*, m. *terre*, f.
éem, *va. estimer*
éem, *s. estime*, f.
éemer, *estimateur*, m.
timable, *a. estimable*
timáte, *v. apprécier*
imáte, *s. appréciation*, f.
Estimáte, *estime*
Estimátion, *estimation*
— (sea term), *estime*
Estimátor, *appréciateur*, m.
Estránge, *va. aliéner ; empêcher ; éloigner*
Estrángement, *s. aliénation*, f.
Es'tuate, *vn. bouillir, se gonfler*
Etch, *v. graver à l'eau forte*
E'tching, *s. gravure à l'eau forte*, f.
Etérnal, *l'Eternel, Jéhovah*
——, *a. éternel, le.*
Etérnalize, *va. éterniser*
Etérnally, *ad. éternellement*
Etérnity, *s. éternité*, f.
E'ternise, *va. éterniser*
E'ther, *s. éther*, m.
Ethéreal, *a. éthéré, e.*
E'thical, *a. éthique*
E'thics, *s. la morale*, f.
Etiquette, *étiquette*, f. *cérémonial*, m.
Et'weecase, *étui, écrin*, m. *gaine*, f.
E'tymological, *a. —gique*
E'tymologist, *s. —giste*, m.
E'tymologise, *va. —giser*
E'tymology, *s. étymologie*, f.
E'tymon, *mot primitif*, m.
Evácuant, *évacuatif*
——, *a. évacuant, e.*
Evácuate, *va. évacuer, vider*
Evacuátion, *s. évacuation*, f.
Eváde, *va. éluder*
— (escape), *éviter, s'évader*
Evading, *s. évasion*, f.
Evanéscent, *a. fugitif, ve.*
Evangélical, *a. évangélique*
Evángelist, *s. évangéliste*, m.
Evángelize, *v. évangéliser*
Eváporate, *v. s'évaporer*
Evaporátion, *s. évaporation*, f.
Evásion, *—tion*, f. *subterfuge*, m.
Evásive, *a. double ; ambigu, e équivoque*
Evásively, *ad. ambigument ; à la jésuite*
Eúcharist, *s. eucharistie*, f.
Eucharístical, *a. eucharistique*
Eve, *s. veille, vigile*, f.
E'ven, *s. soir*, m.
E'ven, *pair*
—, *a. égal, e. pareil, le. serein, e.*
— (smooth), *uni, e. ras, e.*
E'ven, *ad. même, mêmes*
— as, *comme*
— on, *tout droit*
— so, *de même, tout de bon*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
— down, *tout droit en bas*
E'ven, *v. égaler ; unir, régler*
E'venly, *ad. également*
Evening, *s. soirée*, f. *soir*, m.
E'venness, *égalité, sérénité*, f.
— (smoothness), *poliment*, m. *polissure*, f.
Event', *évènement*, m.
Event'ful, *a. plein d'incidens, dangereux, euse.*
Evéntilate, *v. ventiler, vanner, discuter*
Evéntual, *a. fortuit, e.*
Evéntually, *ad. fortuitement*
E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
E'ver since, *depuis*
— and anon, *de temps en temps*
Evergreen, *s. semper virens ; toujours vert*
Everlásting, *a. éternel, le. perpétuel, le.*
Everlástingly, *ad. éternellement ; à jamais*
Everlástingness, *s. éternité ; durée*, f.
E'vermore, *ad. éternellement*
Ever'sion, *s. destruction, ruine*, f.
E'very, *a. chaque, tout, e.*
— body, *tout le monde, chacun*
— other day, *de deux jours l'un*
— whit, *tout, tout-à-fait*
— where, *ad. partout*
— day, *tous les jours ; chaque jour*
— thing, *tout*, m.
Evict, *v. prouver ; évincer*
Eviction, *s. preuve*, f.
E'vidence, *s. témoignage ; témoin ; acte*, m. *évidence*, f.
Evidence, *va. prouver*
E'vident, *a. évident, e. visible*
E'vidently, *ad. évidemment*
E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e.*
E'vil, *ad. mal*
E'vil, *s. mal*, m. *maux*, pl.
—, *méchanceté*, f.
Evil-affected, *a. mécontent, e.*
Evil-speaking, *médisance*
Evince, *va. démontrer, prouver, exposer*

E'vincible, *a. démonstrable*
Evincibly, *ad. démonstrativement ; incontestablement*
E'vitable, *a. évitable*
Ev'itate, *va. éviter ; se garder de*
Eúlogy, *s. louange*, f. *éloge*, m.
Eúnuch, *eunuque*, m.
Evocátion, *s. évocation*, f.
E'voke, *va. évoquer ; faire venir*
Evolátion, *l'action de s'envoler ; vol*, m.
Evólve, *va. développer, démêler*
Evolútion, *s. —tion*, f. *développement*, m.
Eúphony, *euphonie, douceur*, f.
Eúphrasy, *or* eye-bright, *eufraise ; l'herbe aux yeux*, f.
Európean, *a. s. Européen, ne.*
Ewe, *brebis*, f.
Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*
Ewe, *v. agneler*
Ewer, *s. aiguière*, f. *pot à l'eau*, m.
Ew'ry, *office royale de la vaisselle*
Exácerbate, *va. exaspérer*
Exacerbátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Exáct, *va. exiger ; imposer ; surfaire ; extorquer*
—, *a. exact, e. précis, e.*
Exácter, *s. exacteur, écorcheur*, m.
Exáction, *extortion*, f.
Exáctly, *ad. exactement, juste*
Exáctness, *s. exactitude*, f.
Exácuate, *ad. aiguiser*
Exacuátion, *s. aiguisement*, m.
Exággerate, *va. exagérer*
Exaggerátion, *s. exagération*, f.
Exágitate, *va. tourmenter, exciter*
Exált, *va. exalter ; élever*
Exaltátion, *s. exaltation*, f.
Exálted, *a. sublime, illustre*
Exámine, *s. examen*, m.
Examinátion, *recherche*, f.
Exámine, *va. examiner ; éplucher ; considérer*
Exámíner, *s. examinateur, critique*, m.
Examplary, *a. exemplaire*
Exámple, *s. exemple, modèle*, m.
Exámpled, *a. comparé, e.*
Exam'inated, *a. abbatu, e. mort, e.*
Exarch, *exarque*, m.
Exárchate, *exarchat*
Exásperate, *va. pousser à bout, désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*
Exasperátion, *s. provocation*, f.
Excávate, *va. creuser*
Excavátion, *s. excavation*, f.
Exécate, *va. aveugler*
Execátion, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Excéed, *va. excéder, surpasser*
Excéeding, *a. excessif, ve.*
Excéeding, Excéedingly, *ad. extrêmement ; avec excès ; fort*
Excél, *va. exceller, surpasser*
E'xcellence, *s. excellence*, f.
E'xcellent, *a. excellent, e.*
E'xcellently, *ad. excellemment*
Excéntric, *a. excentrique*
Excentricity, *s. —cité*, f.
Except, *va. excepter, exclure*
— against, *récuser, décliner ; objecter*
Except, *pr. excepté*
— (unless), *c. à moins que*
Excépting, *excepté, hormis*
Excéption, *s. objection, exception*, f.
— (to take), *v. se formaliser*
Excéptionable, *a. sujet à caution*
Excéptious, *a. qui se choque ; délicat, e.*
Except'less, *a. sans exception ; universel, le.*
Excéptor, *s. contredisant*
Excerp'tion, *s. choix*, m. *collection faite avec goût*, f.
Excéss, *s. excès*, m.
Excéssive, *a. excessif, ve.*
Excéssively, *ad. excessivement*
Excéssiveness, *s. superfluité*, f.
Exchánge, *v. changer, troquer*
Exchánger, *changeur, banquier*, m.
Exchéquer, *échiquier*
Excíseable, *a. qui paye l'accise*
Excíse, *s. accise*, f.
—, *v. rendre sujet à l'accise*
Exciseman, *s. collecteur de l'accise*
Excísion, *destruction*, f. *retranchement*, m.
Excitátion, *—tion, instigation*, f.
Excite, *va. exciter, animer*
Excitement, *s. instigation, excitation*, f. *motif*, m.
Exciter, *instigateur, rice.*
Exclaim, *vn. se récrier, déclamer*
Exclámer, *s. celui qui se récrie, déclame, éclate*
Exclamátion, *—tion*, f. *cri*, m.
Exclámatory, *a. bruyant, e.*
Excláde, *va. exclure*
Exclásion, *s. exclusion*, f.
Exclúsive, *a. exclusif, ve.*
Exclúsively, *ad. exclusivement*
Excommúnicate, *excommunier*
Excommunicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Excóriate, *va. écorcher*
Excoriátion, *s. écorchure*, f.
E'xcrement, *s. excrément*, m.
Excrémental, *a. excrémenteux, se.*
Excrementitious, *a. excrémentiel, le.*
Excréscence, *s. excroissance, surcroissance*, f.
Excréscent, *a. surcroissant, e.*
Excrétion, *s. excrétion*, f.
E'xcretory, *a. excrétoire*
Excrúciate, *va. tourmenter*
Excubátion, *veille, garde*, f.
Exculpate, *va. disculper*
Exculpátion, *s. excuse ; justification*, f.
Excúrsion, *s. excursion*
— (ramble), *écart*, m.
Excúrsive, *a. vague*
Excúsable, *excusable*
Excúseless, *inexcusable*
Excúse, *v. excuser, exempter*
Excúse, *s. excuse*, f.
Excúseless, *a. sans excuse ; inexcusable*
E'xcuser, *apologiste*, m. & f.
E'xecrable, *a. exécrable*
E'xecrableness, *s. détestation, horreur*, f.
E'xecrably, *ad. exécrablement*
E'xecrate, *va. maudire*
Execrátion, *s. exécration*, f.
Execúte, *v. exécuter ; exercer*
Execúter, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Execútion, *s. exécution*, f.
Execútioner, *bourreau*, m.
Exécutive, *a. exécutoire*
Exécutor, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Exécutorship, *charge d'exécuteur*, f.
Exécutory, *a. exécutoire*
Exécutrix, *s. exécutrice*, f.

xegétical, *a. exégétique, explicatif, ve.*
xémplar, *s. exemplaire, patron*, m.
xémplarily, *ad. exemplairement*
xémplary, *a. exemplaire*
xemplificátion, *s. démonstration, preuve*, f.
xémplify, *v. démontrer par des exemples ; transcrire*
xémpt, *vn. exempter*
, *a. exempt, e. quitte*
, *s. exempt*, m.
xémption, *exemption*, f.
'xercise, *exercice ; thème*, m.
'xercise, *v. exercer ; faire l'exercice, former, dresser*
'xerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*
xercitátion, *exercice, usage*, m. *coutume*, f.
xer'gue, *s. exergue ; date d'une médaille*, f.
xért, *va. mettre en œuvre, montrer*
- one's self, *s'évertuer, s'animer*
xértion, *s. effort*, m.
xésion, *s. érosion*, f.
xfóliate, *v. s'exfolier*
xfoliátion, *s. —tion*, f.
xhalátion, *exhalaison, vapeur*
xhále, *va. exhaler*
xháust, *épuiser, absorber*
xhaus'tible, *a. épuisable*
xháusting, *s. épuisement*, m.
xháustless, *a. inépuisable*
xhibit, *exhiber, montrer*
- (in law), *s. production*, f.
xhibítion, *—tion ; pension*
xhibitive, *a. représentatif, ve.*
xhílarate, *v. réjouir, récréer*
xhilaráting, *a. réjouissant, e.*
xhilarátion, *s. réjouissance*, f.
xhórt, *va. exhorter ; solliciter*
xhortátion, *s. exhortation*, f.
xhórtatory, *a. excitatif, ve.*
xhórter, *s. solliciteur*, m.
'xigence, exigency, *s. exigence ; occasion*, f. *besoin ; état ; embarras*, m.
'xigent, *expédient*, m. *sommation*, f.
xigúity, *s. petitesse*, f.
'xig'uous, *a. petit, e. mince*
Exile, *mince, subtil, e.*
Exile, *s. exil*, m.
Exile, *va. exiler, bannir*
Exilement, *exil*, m.
Exinanition, *s. inanition, perte*, f.
Exist, *vn. exister, être*
Existence, *s. existence*, f.
Existent, *a. existant, e.*
Existible, *capable d'exister*
Existimátion, *s. opinion*, f.
Ex'it, *départ ; congé*, m. *sortie, mort*, f.
E'xodus, *s. Exode*, m.
Exónerate, *v. décharger*
Exonerátion, *s. déchargement*, m.
Exórable, *a. exorable*
Exórbitance, *s. énormité*, f.
Exórbitant, *a. exorbitant, e.*
Exórbitantly, *ad. —bitamment*
Exórcise, *va. exorciser*
E'xorcism, *s. exorcisme*, m.
E'xorcist, *exorciste*
E'xordium, *exorde*
Exótic, *a. exotique, étranger*
Expánd, *v. étendre, déployer*
Expánse, *s. étendue*, f.
Expánsible, *a. —ble*
Expánsion, *s. —sion, étendue*, f.
— of the heart, *dilatation*
Expánsive, *a. expansif, ve.*
Expátiate, *vn. s'étendre*
Expátriated, *a. banni, e. émigré, e.*
Expéct, *va. attendre, espérer, s'attendre*
Expéctance, *s. attente*, f.
Expéctant, *expectant, e.*
Expectátion, *attente ; espérance*, f.
Expéctorate, *va. —torer, cracher*
Expectorátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Expectórative, *a. expectorant, e.*
Expédience, *s. propriété, utilité*, f.
Expédient, *expédient, moyen*, m.
—, *a. expédient, e. propre*
Expédiently, *a. comme il faut ; vîle*
Expedite, *a. prompt, e. facile, aisé, e. expéditif, ve. vif, ve.*
Expedite, *va. expédier, dépêcher*
Expéditely, *ad. promptement*
Expedition, *expédition*, f.
Expeditious, *a. expéditif, ve.*
Expeditiously, *ad. vîtement*
Expel, *va. chasser, pousser, expulser*
Expéller, *s. celui qui chasse, &c.*
Expélling, *expulsion*, f.
Expénd, *va. dépenser, débourser*
Expénse, *s. dépense*, f.
Expense'less, *a. pour rien ; à bon marché*
Expénsive, *a. dépensier, e. coûteux, se. cher, e. prodigue*
Expénsively, *ad. à grands frais*
Expénsiveness, *s. dépense*, f.
Expérience, *expérience*
—, *va. éprouver*
Expérienced, *a. expert, e.*
Expériment, *s. épreuve*, f.
—, *va. expérimenter*
Experimental, *a. —tal, e.*
Experimentally, *ad. par expérience*
Expért, *a. expert, e. habile*
Expértly, *ad. habilement*
Expértness, *s. habileté*, f.
E'xpiable, *a. que l'on peut expier ; pardonnable*
E'xpiate, *va. expier, réparer*
Expiátion, *s. expiation*, f.
Expiátory, *a. expiatoire*
Expirátion, *s. expiration*, f.
Expire, *vn. expirer ; échoir*
Expiring, *s. expiration*, f.
Explain, *va. expliquer, exposer, éclaircir*
Explainable, *a. explicable*
Explainer, *s. interprète*, m. f.
Explanátion, *explication*, f.
Explánatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*
E'xpletive, *explétif, ve.*
E'xplicable, *explicable*
E'xplicate, *va. expliquer, exposer ; démêler*
Explicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
E'xplicative, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Explicátor, *s. interprète*, 2.
Explícit, *a. explicite, formel, le. clair, e.*
Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
Explicitness, *s. clarté*, f.
Explóde, *va. rejeter, fronder*
Explóder, *s. frondeur*, m.
Explóit, *exécuter, exploiter*
Explóit, *s. exploit*, m.
Explorátion, *recherche*, f.

Explorator, *observateur*, m.
Explore, *va. rechercher*
Explósion, *s. explosion*, f.
Expórt, *va. transporter*
Expórt, Exportation, *s. transport*, m. *sortie*, f.
Expórts, *marchandises exportées*, f. pl.
Expóse, *va. exposer ; risquer*
Expóser, *s. celui qui expose*, &c.
Exposition, *exposition*, f.
Expósitive, *a. expositif, ve.*
Expósitor, *s. interprète*, 2.
Expóstulate, *v. raisonner ; se plaindre*
Expostulation, *s. débat, raisonnement*, m. *plainte*, f.
Expóstulatory, *a. complaignant, e.*
Expósure, *s. exposition*, f.
Expound, *v. expliquer, exposer*
Expounder, *s. interprète*, m. & f.
Expounding, *explication*, f.
Exprés, *v. exprimer; témoigner; peindre ; extraire*
—, *a. exprès, se. précis, e.*
Exprés, *s. courier, exprès*, m.
Expréssible, *a. exprimable*
Expréssion, *s. expression*, f.
Expréssive, *a. expressif, ve.*
Expréssively, *ad. énergiquement*
Expréssiveness, *s. énergie*, f.
Expréssly, *ad. expressément*
Ex'probrate, *va. censurer ; blâmer*
Exprobration, *s. censure*, f. *blâme*, m.
Expúgn, *va. conquérir, forcer*
Expúlse, *va. expulser, chasser*
Expúlsion, *s. expulsion*, f.
Expúlsive, *a. expulsif, ve.*
Expúnge, *va. effacer, rayer*
Expúnction, Expunging, *s. abolition*, f.
Expurgation, *s. purgation*, f.
Expúrgatory, *a. —gatoire, purgatif, ve.*
E'xquisite, *exquis, e. rare*
E'xquisitely, *ad. excellemment*
E'xquisiteness, *s. excellence*, f.
Exsiccant, *a. qui sèche*
Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
Exsiccation, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Exsudation, *—tion*
Exsude, *vn. exsuder*

E'xtant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature ; extant, e.*
Extásy, *s. extase*, f. *transport*, m.
Extátic, *a. ravissant, e. extatique*
Extémporally, *ad. sur le champ*
Extémporary, *a. subit, e. soudain, e.*
Extémpore, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord*
—, *s. impromptu*, m.
Extémporize, *v. parler sur le champ ; faire un impromptu*
Exténd, *v. étendre, élargir*
— (law term), *estimer, apprécier*
Exténsible, *a. —ble*
Extensibility, *s. —sibilité*, f.
Exténsion, *s. extension*
Exténsive, *a. étendu, e. vaste, ample*
Exténsively, *ad. de grand étendue*
Exténsiveness, *s. —sibilité*, f. *grande étendue*, f.
Extént, *étendue ; estimation*, f.
Extenuate, *va. exténuer*
Extenuation, *s. —tion*, f.
Extérior, *a. extérieur, e.*
Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*
Extérminate, *v. exterminer*
Extermination, *s. —tion*, f.
Exterminator, *—nateur*, m.
Extérmine, *v. exterminer*
Extérn, *a. externe*
Extérnal, *extérieur, e.*
Extérnals, *s. dehors*, m.
Extérnally, *ad. extérieurement*
Extinct, *a. éteint, e. mort, e.*
Extinction, *s. extinction*, f.
Extinguish, *v. éteindre, étouffer*
Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre*, &c.
Extinguisher, *s. éteignoir*, m.
Extinguishment, *extinction*, f. *amortissement*, m.
Extirpate, *va. extirper*
Extirpation, *s. extirpation*, f.
Extirpator, *extirpateur*, m.
Extól, *va. exalter, élever*
Extóller, *s. qui loue*
Extórsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique, injuste*
Extórsively, *ad. iniquement*
Extórt, *va. extorquer, enlever*
Extórtion, *s. concussion*, f.

Extórtioner, *concussionnaire*, m.
Extráct, *va. extraire*
Extráct, *s. extrait*, m.
— (birth), *naissance*, f.
Extráction, *extraction*
Extrámundane, *a. imaginaire*
Extráneous, *étranger, e. extérieur, e.*
Extraórdinarily, *ad. extraordinairement*
Extraórdinariness, *s. cas extraordinaire*, m. *rareté*, f.
Extraórdinary, *a. extraordinaire, rare*
Extraórdinaries, *s. frais extraordinaires*
Extraparóchial, *a. hors de la paroisse*
Extrareg'ular, *a. indépendant, e. au-dessus des lois*
Extrávagance, *s. —gance*, f.
Extrávagant, *a. —gant, e.*
—, *exorbitant, e. prodigue, déréglé, e.*
Extrávagantly, *ad. extravagamment ; désordonnément*
Extrávagantness, *s. extravagance*, f. *excès*, m.
Extréme, *a. extrême*
Extréme, *s. extrémité*, f.
Extremely, *ad. extrêmement*
Extrémity, *s. extrémité*, f.
E'xtricate, *va. débrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler*
Extrication, *s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager*, &c.
Extrinsic, *a. externe ; étranger, e.*
Extrinsical, *extrinsèque*
Extrinsically, *ad. de dehors*
Extrúde, *va. exclure ; chasser*
Extrúsion, *s. exclusion*, f.
Exúberance, *surabondance*
Exúberant, *a. surabondant, e. de trop*
Exúberantly, *ad. abondamment*
Exúberate, *va. surabonder*
Exudation, *s. exsudation*, f.
Exúde, *vn. exsuder, suer*
Ex'ulate, *v. bannir; vivre en exil*
Exúlcerate, *va. ulcérer*
Exúlceration, *s. —tion*, f.
Exúlt, *v. tressaillir de joie*
Exultation, *s. tressaillement de joie*, m. *allégresse*, f.
Exundation, *inondation*

Eye, *œil*, m. *yeux*, pl.
— (regard), *égard ; soin*, m.
Eye, *va. avoir l'œil sur*
— on, *envisager quelqu'un*
— a thing, *jeter les yeux sur une chose*
Eyebrow, *s. sourcil*, m.
Eyelash, *s. cil, poil des paupières*, m.
Eye-lid, *paupière*, f.
— ball, *prunelle*, f.
— sight, *vue*, f. *les yeux*, m.
— salve, *collyre*, m.
— witness, *témoin oculaire*
— teeth, *dents œillères*, f. pl.
Eye (of a needle), *trou, chat*, m.
— (or loop), *maille*, f.
— (of a plant), *œil, bouton*, m.
— (of pheasants), *couvée*, f.
Eye-strings, *fibres de l'œil*, f.
— sore, *mal des yeux*, m.
— bright (herb), *enfraise*, f.
Eyelet-hole, *s. œillet*, m.
Eyes, *les yeux*, m. pl. *vue*, f.
Ey'ry, *s. aire*, f. *nid*, m.

F

FA'BLE, *s. fable*, f.
Fáble, *v. feindre*
Fábricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*
Fabrication, *s. —tion*, f.
Fábric, *fabrique*, f. *édifice*, m.
Fábricate, *va. fabriquer*
Fábulist, *s. fabuliste*, m.
Fábulous, *a. fabuleux, se.*
Fábulously, *ad. fabuleusement*
Face, *s. visage*, m. *face*, f.
— (appearance), *apparence*, f.
— (confidence), *audace*, f.
— (front), *face, façade*
Face (state of affairs), *état*, m.
— (sight), *présence, vue*, f.
— (look), *physionomie, mine*
Face, *v. envisager ; faire face*
— a garment, *parer*
— out, *soutenir en face*
— a card, *tourner une carte*
— about, *se retourner*
Fair-faced, *beau de visage*
Bare ——, *la tête levée ; impudent, e.*
Fácet, *s. facette*, f.

Facétious, *a. facétieux, se.*
Facétiously, *ad. plaisamment*
Facétiousness, *s. plaisanterie*, f. *jeu*, m.
Fácile, *a. facile, crédule*
Facilitate, *va. faciliter*
Facility, *s. facilité*, f.
Fácing, *façade*, f. *front*, m.
— *ad. vis-à-vis*
Facinorous, *a. méchant, e.*
Fáct, *s. fait*, m. *action*, f.
Fáction, *faction, ligue*, f.
Fáctious, *ad. factieux, se.*
Fáctiously, *ad. factieusement*
Fáctiousness, *s. esprit factieux*, m.
Factitious, *a. artificiel, le. factice*
Factitiousness, *s. artifice*, m.
Fáctor, *facteur*
Fáctory, *factorerie*, f. *comptoir*, m.
Fácture, *s. facture, permission*, f.
Fáculty, *faculté*, f.
Facund'ity, *s. éloquence*
Fáddle, *v. baguenauder*
— a child, *dorloter, caresser*
Fáddler, *qui dorlote, caresse*
Fade, *v. se faner ; se flétrir ; s'affoiblir, languir*
Fáding, *a. mourant, e. qui se fane*
Fæ'ces, *s. residu*, m. *lie*, f.
Fag, *rebut*, m.
— end, *le chef*, m. *la fin*, f.
Fag, *va. étriller, frotter ; fatiguer*
Fágot, *s. fagot, coteret*, m.
Fágot, *v. garotter*
Fail, *faillir ; manquer*
—, *va. abandonner*
Failing, *s. défaut*, m.
Failure, *faillite ; faute*, f.
Fain, *a. obligé, e. contraint, e.*
—, *ad. bien volontiers*
Faint, *v. s'évanouir ; défaillir*
Faint, *a. languissant, e. débile, foible ; fatigué, e.*
— hearted, *timide, craintif, ve. foible*
— blue, *blue pâle*, m.
— weather, *temps mou*
Faint-heartedly, *ad. lâchement*
— heartedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Fainted away, *a. évanoui, e.*
Fainting, *s. défaillance*, f.

Faintly, *ad. foiblement*
Faintness, *s. abattement*, m. *foiblesse*, f.
— of weather, *chaleur étouffante*, f.
Fainty, *a. mol, le. fluet, te.*
Fair, *beau, bel, belle ; blond, e. honnête, favorable, flatteur, se. franc, he. sincère ; net, te.*
—, *ad. honnêtement ; au net*
Fair, *s. le beau sexe*, m.
Fair (market), *foire*, f.
Fairing, *foire*, f. *bijou*, m.
Fairly, *ad. de bonne foi*
Fairness, *s. honnêteté*, f.
Fáirspoken, *a. civil, e.*
Fairy, *fée*, f.
Fáith, *foi, créance ; doctrine ; fidélité*
Fáithful, *a. fidele*
—, *s. les fidelles, les élus*
Faithfully, *ad. fidellement*
Faithfulness, *s. fidélité*, f.
Faithlessness, *incredulité ; perfidie ; infidélité*, f.
Faithless, *a. infidelle, incrédule, traitre*
Fálchion, *sorte de coutelas recourbé ; sabre*, m.
Fálcon, *faucon*, m.
Fálconer, *fauconnier*
Fálconry, *fauconnerie*, f.
Fálconet, *fauconneau*, m.
* Fall, *v. (fell ; fallen) tomber*
* Fall (be cheaper), *amender, baisser de prix*
— (decrease), *abaisser, diminuer*
— a doing, *se. mettre à faire*
— all along, *tomber de son long*
— headlong, *tomber la tête la première*
— on one's back, *tomber à la renverse*
— a crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
— a note, *baisser d'un ton*
— to one's share, *échoir*
— upon, *se jeter ; attaquer*
— asleep, *s'endormir*
— (become), *devenir*
— again, *retomber*
— back, *se reculer ; s'acculer*
— down, *tomber ; se jeter ; s'ébouler ; descendre, baisser*
— in hand with, *entreprendre*
— in, *s'enfoncer*

Fall under, *tomber sous ; se présenter à ; encourir*
— under a burthen, *s'affaisser*
— foul upon, *s'entrechoquer*
— heavy upon, *accabler*
— short, *être frustré ; manquer*
— to, *se mettre à*
— away, *diminuer ; renoncer*
— out, *tomber de ; se brouiller*
— out, *arriver ; réussir*
— out, *s'aigrir, rompre, se quereller*
Fall, *s. chute ; ruine ; perte*, f.
Pit —, *trébuchet, piège*, m.
Fálling away, *déchéance*, f.
— sickness, *le haut mal*, m.
— out, *querelle*, f.
Fallácious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fallácіously, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fallácіousness, *s. fausseté, fraude*, f.
Fállacy, *tromperie*
Fallibility, *faillibilité*
Fállible, *a. qui peut faillir ; faible*
Fállow, *a. fauve, roux, sse.*
— ground, *s. jachère*, f.
Fállow, *va. laisser en friche*
Fallen cheeks, *joues enfoncées*, f. pl.
False, *a. faux, sse. perfide*
—, *ad. faussement, à faux*
False'hearted, *a. faux, fausse ; trompeur, se.*
Fálsehood, *s. fausseté*, f.
Fálsely, *ad. faussement*
Fálseness, *s. perfidie*, f.
Falsification, *s. —tion*, f.
Falsifi'er, *s. falsificateur, rice. faussaire*
Fálsify, *va. falsifier*
Fálsity, *s. fausseté*, f.
Fálter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*
Fáltering, *s. bégayement*, m.
Fáltеringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
Fame, *s. renommée*, f.
Fámed, *a. fameux, se.*
Fámeless, *a. obscur, e.*
Familiar, *a. familier, e.*
Familiar, *s. intime*, m.
Familiar spirit, *lutin*, m.
Familiarity, *familiarité*, f.
Familiarize, *v. apprivoiser, familiariser*
Familiarize one's self, *se familiariser*
Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*
Fámily, *s. famille*, f.
Fámine, *famine*
Fámish, *v. affamer*
Famished, *a. famélique, affamé, e.*
Fámous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
Fámously, *ad. avec éclat*
Fámousness, *renommée*, f.
Fan, *éventail*, m.
— (for grain), *van*
— (for fire), *écran*
Fan, *va. vanner ; éventer*
Fanátical, *a. fanatique*
Fanáticism, *s. fanatisme*, m.
Fanátic, *fanatique*
Fánciful, *a. fantasque*
Fan'cifully, *ad. capricieusement*
Fáncy, *s. imagination ; pensée ; fantaisie ; affection*, f.
Fancy, *v. s'imaginer ; aimer*
Fan'cifulness, *s. caprice*, m. *bizarrerie*, f.
Fan'cysick, *a. hypocondriaque*
Fane, *s. girouette*, f. *temple*, m.
Fanfaronáde, *s. fanfaronnade, gasconnade*, f.
Fang, *s. griffe*, f.
Fang, *v. empoigner*
Fánged, *a. armé, e.*
Fánner, *vanneur,*
Fantástical, *a. bizarre*
Fantástically, *ad. capricieusement*
Fantásticalness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Fantásy, *caprice*, m.
Fántom, *fantôme*
Far, *a. éloigné, e.*
—, *ad. loin*
— better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux*
— distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
— fetch'd, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin ; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
Farce, *s. farce*, f. *fatras*, m.
Fárcy, *farcin*, m.
Fárdel, *paquet*
Fárdingale, *vertugadin*
Fare, *chère*, f.
—, watch-tower, *phare, fanal*, m.
Fare (of a carriage), *voiture*, f.
Fare-well, *v. être bien traité*
Farewell, *ad. adieu*
—, *s. un adieu*, m.
Farináceous, *a. farineux, se.*
Farm, *s. métairie, ferme*, f.
Farm, *v. prendre à ferme*
— out, *donner à ferme*
Fármer, *s. métayer, e. fermier, e.*
Fármerly, *a. rustique*
Far'most, *a. extrême, dernier, e.*
Farrágo, *s. fatras, pot pourri*, m.
Fárrier, *maréchal*
Fárrow, *portée de cochons*, f.
Fárrow, *vn. cochonner*
Fárther, *va. acheminer*
—, *ad. plus loin ; de plus ; ultérieurement*
Fárthermore, *ad. de plus*
Fártherest, *le plus loin*
Fárthing, *s. liard*, m.
Fárthingale, *panier*
Fáscinate, *va. fasciner*
Fascination, *s. —tion*, f.
Fascine, *fascine*
Fáscinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
Fáshion, *s. façon ; mode ; coutume ; figure*, f.
Fáshion, *v. façonner, former*
Fáshionable, *a. à la mode*
Fast, *vn. jeûner*
Fast, *s. jeûne*, m. *amarre*, f.
Fast, *a. ferme, solide*
— (tight), *serré, e.*
— (swift), *vite, habile*
— (shut), *fermé, e.*
Fast, *ad. ferme ; vite, promptement*
Fásten, *v. attacher ; fermer ; ficher*
— upon, *s'emparer ; imputer ; obliger ; donner*
Fástener, *s. qui attache, &c.*
Fáster, *ad. plus vite*
Fáster, *s. jeûneur, se.*
Fast-handed, *a. avare*
Fastidiósity, *s. dédain*, m.
Fastídious, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
— (nauseous), *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
Fasting, *ad. à jeûn*
— day, *s. jour de jeûne*, m.
Fat, *gras*, m.
— (grease), *graisse*, f.
Fat, *cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Fat, *a. gras, se.*
—, *ad. grassement*

Fat-fed, *grassement nourri, e.*
— guts, *s. panse, e.*
— living, *bon bénéfice*, m.
Fat, *va. engraisser*
Fátal, *a. fatal, e. funeste*
— sisters, *s. les parques*, f. pl.
Fátalist, *fataliste*, m.
Fatálity, *fatalité, destinée*, f.
Fátally, *ad. fatalement*
Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Fátes, *les parques*, f. pl.
Fáted, *a. destiné, e. prédestiné, e.*
Fáther, *s. père*, m.
— in-law, *beau-père*
— like, *en père*
Fáther, *v. adopter ; imputer*
Fátherhood, *s. paternité*, f.
Fátherless, *a. orphelin, e*
Fátherliness, *s. amour paternel*, m.
Fátherly, *a. paternel, le.*
Fátherly, *ad. en père*
Fáthom, *s. brasse*, f.
Fáthom, *va. sonder, approfondir*
Fáthomless, *a. impénétrable*
Fatidical, *a. prophétique, forcé, e.*
Fatigue, *fatigue, peine*, f.
Fatigue, *va. fatiguer, lasser*
Fátling, *s. bête grasse*, f.
Fátner, *ce qui*, or *celui qui engraisse*
Fátness, *s. graisse*, f
Fátten, *va. engraisser*
—, *vn. devenir gras*
Fáttening, *s. engrais*, m.
Fátty, *a. gras, se. onctueux, se.*
Fatúity, *s. fatuité, foiblesse*, f.
Fáucet, *s. canule*, f. *robinet*, m.
Fáucet (peg), *fausset*, m.
Fálchion, *coutelas*
Fault, *faute*, f. *défaut*, m.
Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*
Fáultiness, *s. défaut, m.*
Fáultless, *a. sans défaut ; parfait, e.*
Fáulty, *a. en faute, coupable, vicieux, se.*
Fávour, *v. favoriser ; assister ; tenir de, flatter*
Fávour, *s. bienfait*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
— (knot of ribbons), *livrée*, f.
— (countenance), *mine*
Fávourable, *a. favorable*
Fávourably, *ad. favorablement*
Fávourableness, *s. bonté*, f.
Fávoured, *a. favorisé, e.*
Wéll-favoured, *bien-fait, e. heureux, euse.*
Ill-favoured, *mal-fait, e. malheureux, euse.*
Fávourer, *s. partisan*, m. *protecteur, rice.*
Fávourite, *favori, te.*
Fawn, *faon*, m.
Fawn, *v. faonner ; cajoler*
Fáwner, *s. cajoleur, se.*
Fáwning, *cajolerie*, f.
—, *a. flatteur, se.*
Fáwningly, *ad. servilement*
Féalty, *s. loyauté, fidélité*, f.
Fear, *crainte, peur, terreur*
Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur*
— (doubt), *douter*
Féarful, *a. craintif, ve. terrible*
Féarfully, *ad. craintivement ; horriblement*
Féarfulness, *s. frayeur, timidité*, f.
Féaring, *crainte*, f.
Féarlessly, *ad. hardiment*
Féarlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Féarless, *a. intrépide ; hardi, e. brave*
Féasibility, *s. possibilité*, f.
Féasible, *a. faisable*
Feast, *s. festin*, m. *fête*, f.
Feast, *v. fêter ; régaler ; festoyer*
— (guttle), *s'empiffrer*
Féaster, *s. friand, e. gourmande, e.*
Féasting, *festins, régals*, m. pl.
Feat, *action*, f. *exploit*, m.
Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse*, m. pl.
Feat, *a. propre, leste ; étrange, vif, ve.*
Féather, *s. plume*, f.
Féather-bed, *lit de plume*, f.
— broom, *plumail*
— seller, *plumassier, e.*
— footed, *a. pattu, e.*
Féather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir*
Féathered, *a. garni de plumes*
Féatherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*
Féathery, *garni de plumes*
Féatly, *ad. proprement, gentiment*
Féatness, *s. gentilesse*, f.
Féature, *s. trait*, m.
Fébrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge*, m.
Febrile, *a. fébrile*
Février, *s. février*, m.
Féces, *lie*, f. *féces*, f. pl.
Féculence, *sédiment*, m.
Féculent, *a. fécale*, f. *bourbeux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fécund, *a. fécond, e.*
Fecúndity, *s. fécondité*, f.
Féderal, *a. d'alliance*
Féderation, *s. fédération, alliance*, f.
Federative, *fédératif, ve.*
Fee, *v. graisser la patte ; payer*
—, *s. droit ; honoraire ; fief*, m.
Fee-simple, *fief absolu*
— tail, *fief mouvant*
— (demesne), *seigneurie*, f.
Fees, *tour du bâton*, m.
Feéble, *a. foible, débile*
Feébleness, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Feébly, *ad. foiblement*
* Feed, *v. (fed ; fed) nourrir ; paître ; repaître*
* Feed (a bird), *abéquer*
* — (a pond, fire), *entretenir*
* — (as deer do), *viander*
Feed, *s. pâture*, f.
Feéder, *gardien, pâtre*, m.
Feéding, *pâture ; chère*, f.
— of deer, *viandis*, m.
— place of deer, *viandis*
— (of a wild boar), *mangeure*, f.
* Feel, *v. (felt ; felt) sentir, ressentir ; tâter*
Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*
— limber, *plier sous la main*
— cold, *être froid*
— (fumble), *patiner*
Feéling, *s. attouchement ; tact*, m. *sensibilité*, f.
Feélingly, *ad. sensiblement*
Feet, *s. pl. pieds*, m. *foot*, sing.
Feign, *v. feindre ; inventer*
Feigned, *a. feint, e. inventé, e.*
— treble, *s. fausset*, m.
— matter, *fiction, fable*, f.
— holiness, *hypocrisie*
Feignedly, *ad. avec feinte*
Feigner, *s. dissimulateur, rice.*
Feint, *feinte*, f.
Felicitate, *v. féliciter ; rendre heureux*

Fall under, *tomber sous ; se présenter à ; encourir*
— under a burthen, *s'affaisser*
— foul upon, *s'entrecheoquer*
— heavy upon, *accabler*
— short, *être frustré ; manquer*
— to, *se mettre à*
— away, *diminuer ; renoncer*
— out, *tomber de ; se brouiller*
— out, *arriver ; réussir*
— out, *s'aigrir, rompre, se quereller*
Fall, *s. chute ; ruine ; perte*, f.
Pit —, *trébuchet, piège*, m.
Fálling away, *déchéance*, f.
— sickness, *le haut mal*, m.
— out, *querelle*, f.
Fallácious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fallácіously, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fallácіousness, *s. fausseté, fraude*, f.
Fállacy, *tromperie*
Fallibility, *faillibilité*
Fállible, *a. qui peut faillir ; foible*
Fállow, *a. fauve, roux, sse.*
— ground, *s. jachère*, f.
Fállow, *va. laisser en friche*
Fallen cheeks, *joues enfoncées*, f. pl.
False, *a. faux, sse. perfide*
—, *ad. faussement, à faux*
False'hearted, *a. faux, fausse ; trompeur, se.*
Fálsehood, *s. fausseté*, f.
Fálsely, *ad. faussement*
Fálseness, *s. perfidie*, f.
Falsification, *s. —tion*, f.
Falsifi'er, *s. falsificateur, rice. faussaire*
Fálsify, *va. falsifier*
Fálsity, *s. fausseté*, f.
Fálter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*
Fáltering, *s. bégayement*, m.
Fálteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
Fame, *s. renommée*, f.
Fámed, *a. fameux, se.*
Fámeless, *a. obscur, e.*
Familiar, *a. familier, e.*
Familiar, *s. intime*, m.
Familiar spirit, *lutin*, m.
Familiarity, *familiarité*, f.
Familiarize, *v. apprivoiser, familiariser*
Familiarize one's self, *se familiariser*
Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*
Fámily, *s. famille*, f.
Fámine, *famine*
Fámish, *v. affamer* [e.
Famished, *a. famélique, affamé*,
Fámous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
Fámously, *ad. avec éclat*
Fámousness, *renommée*, f.
Fan, *éventail*, m.
— (for grain), *van*
— (for fire), *écran*
Fan, *va. vanner ; éventer*
Fanátical, *a. fanatique*
Fanáticism, *s. fanatisme*, m.
Fanátic, *fanatique*
Fánciful, *a. fantasque*
Fan'cifully, *ad. capricieusement*
Fáncy, *s. imagination ; pensée ; fantaisie ; affection*, f.
Fancy, *v. s'imaginer ; aimer*
Fan'cifulness, *s. caprice*, m. *bizarrerie*, f.
Fan'cysick, *a. hypocondriaque*
Fane, *s. girouette*, f. *temple*, m.
Fanfaronáde, *s. fanfaronnade, gasconnade*, f.
Fang, *s. griffe*, f.
Fang, *v. empoigner*
Fánged, *a. armé, e.*
Fánner, *vanneur,*
Fantástical, *a. bizarre*
Fantástically, *ad. capricieusement*
Fantásticalness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Fantásy, *caprice*, m.
Fántom, *fantôme*
Far, *a. éloigné, e.*
—, *ad. loin*
— better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux*
— distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
— fetch'd, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin ; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
Farce, *s. farce*, f. *fatras*, m.
Fárcy, *farcin*, m.
Fárdel, *paquet*
Fárdingale, *vertugadin*
Fare, *chère*, f.
—, watch-tower, *phare, fanal*, m.
Fare (of a carriage), *voiture*, f.
Fare-well, *v. être bien traité*
Farewell, *ad. adieu*
—, *s. un adieu*, m.
Farináceous, *a. farineux, se.*
Farm, *s. métairie, ferme*, f.
Farm, *v. prendre à ferme*
— out, *donner à ferme*
Fármer, *s. métayer, e. fermier, e.*
Fármerly, *a. rustique*
Far'most, *a. extrême, dernier, e.*
Farrágo, *s. fatras, pot pourri*, m.
Fárrier, *maréchal*
Fárrow, *portée de cochons*, f.
Fárrow, *vn. cochonner*
Fárther, *va. acheminer*
—, *ad. plus loin ; de plus ; ultérieurement*
Fárthermore, *ad. de plus*
Fártherest, *le plus loin*
Fárthing, *s. liard*, m.
Fárthingale, *panier*
Fáscinate, *va. fasciner*
Fascination, *s. —tion*, f.
Fascine, *fascine*
Fáscinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
Fáshion, *s. façon ; mode ; coutume ; figure*, f.
Fáshion, *v. façonner, former*
Fáshionable, *a. à la mode*
Fast, *vn. jeûner*
East, *s. jeûne*, m. *amarre*, f.
Fast, *a. ferme, solide*
— (tight), *serré, e.*
— (swift), *vîte, habile*
— (shut), *fermé, e.* [ment
Fast, *ad. ferme ; vîte, promptefásten, v. attacher ; fermer ; ficher*
— upon, *s'emparer ; imputer ; obliger ; donner*
Fástener, *s. qui attache, &c.*
Fáster, *ad. plus vîte*
Fáster, *s. jeûneur, se.*
Fast-handed, *a. avare*
Fastidiosity, *s. dédain*, m.
Fastídious, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
— (nauseous), *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
Fasting, *ad. à jeûn*
— day, *s. jour de jeûne*, m.
Fat, *gras*, m.
— (grease), *graisse*, f.
Fat, *cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Fat, *a. gras, se.*
—, *ad. grassement*

Eat-fed, *grassement nourri, e.*
— guts, *s. pansu, e.*
— living, *bon bénéfice*, m.
Fat, *va. engraisser*
Fátal, *a. fatal, e. funeste*
— sisters, *s. les parques*, f. pl.
Fátalist, *fataliste*, m.
Fatálity, *fatalité, destinée*, f.
Fátally, *ad. fatalement*
Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Fátes, *les parques*, f. pl.
Fáted, *a. destiné, e. prédestiné, e.*
Fáther, *s. père*, m.
— in-law, *beau-père*
— like, *en père*
Fáther, *v. adopter ; imputer*
Fátherhood, *s. paternité*, f.
Fátherless, *a. orphelin, e*
Fátherliness, *s. amour paternel*, m.
Fátherly, *a. paternel, le.*
Fátherly, *ad. en père*
Fáthom, *s. brasse*, f.
Fáthom, *va. sonder, approfondir*
Fáthomless, *a. impénétrable*
Fatidical, *a. prophétique, forcé, e.*
Fatigue, *fatigue, peine*, f.
Fatigue, *va. fatiguer, lasser*
Fátling, *s. bête grasse*, f.
Fátner, *ce qui*, or *celui qui engraisse*
Fátness, *s. graisse*, f
Fátten, *va. engraisser*
—, *vn. devenir gras*
Fáttening, *s. engrais*, m.
Fátty, *a. gras, se. onctueux, se.*
Fatúity, *s. fatuité, foiblesse*, f.
Fáucet, *s. canule*, f. *robinet*, m.
Fáucet (peg), *fausset*, m.
Fálchion, *coutelas*
Fault, *faute*, f. *défaut*, m.
Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*
Fáultiness, *s. défaut, m.*
Fáultless, *a. sans défaut ; parfait, e.*
Fáulty, *a. en faute, coupable, vicieux, se.*
Fávour, *v. favoriser ; assister ; tenir de, flatter*
Fávour, *s. bienfait*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
— (knot of ribbons), *livrée*, f.
— (countenance), *mine*
Fávourable, *a. favorable*
Fávourably, *ad. favorablement*
Fávourableness, *s. bonté*, f.
Fávoured, *a. favorisé, e.*
Wéll-favoured, *bien-fait, e. heureux, euse.*
Ill-favoured, *mal-fait, e. malheureux, euse.*
Fávourer, *s. partisan*, m. *protecteur, rice.*
Fávourite, *favori, te.*
Fawn, *faon*, m.
Fawn, *v. faonner ; cajoler*
Fáwner, *s. cajoleur, se.*
Fáwning, *cajolerie*, f.
—, *a. flatteur, se.*
Fáwningly, *ad. servilement*
Féalty, *s. loyauté, fidélité*, f.
Fear, *crainte, peur, terreur*
Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur*
— (doubt), *douter*
Féarful, *a. craintif, ve. terrible*
Féarfully, *ad. craintivement ; horriblement*
Féarfulness, *s. frayeur, timidité*, f.
Féaring, *crainte*, f.
Féarlessly, *ad. hardiment*
Féarlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Féarless, *a. intrépide ; hardi, e. brave*
Féasibility, *s. possibilité*, f.
Féasible, *a. faisable*
Feast, *s. festin*, m. *fête*, f.
Feast, *v. fêter ; régaler ; festoyer*
— (guttle), *s'empiffrer*
Féaster, *s. friand, e. gourmande, e.*
Féasting, *festins, régals*, m. pl.
Feat, *action*, f. *exploit*, m.
Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse*, m. pl.
Feat, *a. propre, leste ; étrange, vif, ve.*
Féather, *s. plume*, f.
Féather-bed, *lit de plume*, f.
— broom, *plumail*
— seller, *plumassier, e.*
— footed, *a. pattu, e.*
Féather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir*
Féathered, *a. garni de plumes*
Féatherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*
Féathery, *garni de plumes*
Féatly, *ad. proprement, gentiment*
Féatness, *s. gentilesse*, f.
Féature, *s. trait*, m.
Fébrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge*, m.
Febrile, *a. fébrile*
February, *s. février*, m.
Féces, *lie*, f. *féces*, f. pl.
Féculence, *sédiment*, m.
Féculent, *a. féculé*, f. *bourbeux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fécund, *a. fécond, e.*
Fecúndity, *s. fécondité*, f.
Féderal, *a. d'alliance*
Féderation, *s. fédération, alliance*, f.
Federative, *fédératif, ve.*
Fee, *v. graisser la patte ; payer*
—, *s. droit ; honoraire ; fief*, m.
Fee-simple, *fief absolu*
— tail, *fief mouvant*
— (demesne), *seigneurie*, f.
Fees, *tour du bâton*, m.
Feéble, *a. foible, débile*
Feébleness, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Feébly, *ad. foiblement*
* Feed, *v. (fed ; fed) nourrir ; paître ; repaître*
* Feed (a bird), *abéquer*
* — (a pond, fire), *entretenir*
* — (as deer do), *viander*
Feed, *s. pâture*, f.
Feéder, *gardien, pâtre*, m.
Feéding, *pâture ; chère*, f.
— of deer, *viandis*, m.
— place of deer, *viandis*
— (of a wild boar), *mangeure*, f.
* Feel, *v. (felt ; felt) sentir, ressentir ; tâter*
Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*
— limber, *plier sous la main*
— cold, *être froid*
— (fumble), *patiner*
Feéling, *s. attouchement ; tact, m. sensibilité*, f.
Feélingly, *ad. sensiblement*
Feet, *s. pl. pieds*, m. *foot*, sing.
Feign, *v. feindre ; inventer*
Feigned, *a. feint, e. inventé, e.*
— treble, *s. fausset*, m.
— matter, *fiction, fable*, f.
— holiness, *hypocrisie*
Feignedly, *ad. avec feinte*
Feigner, *s. dissimulateur, rice.*
Feint, *feinte*, f.
Felicitate, *v. féliciter ; rendre heureux*

Felicitation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Felicity, *félicité*
Fell, *a. barbare, farouche, cruel, le.*
Fell, *s. peau*, f.
Fell, *v. abattre ; terrasser*
Féller, *bucheron*, m.
Félling, *abattement*, m. *coupe*, f.
Fell-mónger, *pelletier*, m.
Félon, *panaris, clou*
Féllows, *jantes*, f. pl.
Féllow, *égal, e.*
—, *compagnon, camarade*, m.
Fellowcreature, *s. semblable*
Fellowsérvant, *compagnon de service*
Fellow (in office), *collégue*
— (partner), *associé*
— (of a college), *boursier*
Féllow, *va. assortir*
Féllow-feeling, *s. intérêt, profit*, m. *compassion*, f.
Féllowship, *société ; communion*, f.
Félo de se, *s. suicide*
Félon, *félon, ne. criminel, le.*
Felónious, *a. félon, ne. coupable*
Félony, *s. félonie*, f.
Felt, *feutre*, m.
Felt, *va. feutrer*
Felt-maker, *s. chapelier*, m.
Fémale, *femelle*, f.
— sex, *le sexe féminin*, m.
Feme-sole, *femme libre*
Féminine, *a. feminin, e.*
Femóral, *qui appartient à la cuisse*
Fen, *s. marais*, m.
Fence, *clôture*, f. *rempart*, m.
— of pales, *palissade*, f.
Fence, *v. enclorre ; fortifier ; protéger* [*escrimer*
— (with foils), *faire des armes ;*
Fénceless, *a. ouvert, e.*
Féncer, *s. qui fait des armes*
Féncible, *a. capable de défense*
Féncing-school, *s. salle d'armes*, f.
— master, *maître d'armes*, m.
Fend off, *v. parer, détourner*
— and prove, *raisonner*
Fénder, *s. garde-cendres*, m.
Fénnel, *fenouil*
Fénnish, *a. de marais*
Fénny, *a. marécageux, se.*
Féodal, *a. féodal, e.*
Féodal tenure, *s. fief servant*, m.
Féoff, *va. inféoder*
Féoffée, *s. qui a reçu une donation*
— in trust, *fidéi-commissaire*, m.
Féoffer, *donateur, rice.*
Féoffment, *donation*, f. *féage*, m.
— in trust, *fidéi-commis*, m.
Férine, *a. sauvage, cruel, le. dur, e.*
Fermént, *vn. se fermenter*
Ferméntation, —*tion*
Fermentative, *a.* —*tatif, ve.*
Fern, *s. fougère*, f.
Férny, *a. plein de fougère*
— ground, *s. fougeraie*, f.
Ferócious, *a. féroce*
Ferócity, *s. férocité*, f.
Férrel, *virole*, f. *fer, bout*, m.
Férreous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Férret, *s. furet*, m.
— (ribbon), *fleuret*, m. *filoselle*, f.
Férret about, *va. fureter*
— (tease), *tourmenter*
Ferriginous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Férry, *passage*, m.
— boat, *bac*
— man, *passeur, batelier*
Férry-over, *va. passer dans un bac*
Fértile, *a. fertile, fécond, e.*
Fértileness, Fertility, *s. fertilité*, f.
Fértilize, *va. fertiliser*
Férvency, *s. ferveur, ardeur*, f.
Férvent, *a. fervent, e.*
Férvently, *ad fervemment*
Férvid, *a. ardent, e. chaud, e.*
Férula, *s. férule*, f.
Férvour, *ferveur, ardeur*
Féster, *va. apostumer*
Féstering, *s. suppuration*, f.
Féstival, *a. joyeux, se. de fête*
Féstival, *s. fête*, f.
Féstive, *a. enjoué, e. agréable, aimable*
Festivity, *s. enjouement*, m.
Festóon, *feston*
Fetch, *v. aller querir, apporter*
— a circuit, *faire un détour*
— one's breath, *respirer*
— a blow, *porter un coup*
— a sigh, *pousser un soupir*
Fetch some money, *produire*
— away, *amener, apporter ; emmener, emporter*
— a leap, *sauter, faire un saut*
— up, *apporter, ou amener en haut*
— up, *regagner, rattraper*
— down, *apporter, ou amener en bas, faire descendre*
— down, *affoiblir, abattre*
— in, *faire entrer ; apporter en quelque lieu*
— out, *faire sortir, aller querir*
— over, *tromper, attraper*
— off, *ôter, tirer, enlever*
Fetch, *s. menée, ruse, subtilité*, f.
Fétid, *a. puant, e.*
Fétidness, *s. puanteur*, f.
Fétlock, *fanon*, m.
Fétters, *fers*, m. pl. *entraves*, f. pl.
Fétter, *va. mettre aux fers*
Fétus, *s. fœtus*, m.
Feud, *brouillerie, désunion ; discorde*, f.
Feúdal, *a. féodal, e.*
Féver, *fièvre*, f.
Féverish, *a. fiévreux, se.*
Few, *ad. peu ;* sing. *little*
Few'el, *chauffage, bois*, m.
Few'er, *a. moins*
Few'ness, *petit nombre*, m. *brièveté*, f.
Fib, *bourde*, f.
Fib, *v. bourder, dire une bourde*
Fibber, *s. bourdeur, se.*
Fibre, *fibre*, f.
Fíbrous, *a. fibreux, se.*
Fíckle, *a. volage, léger, e.*
Fíckleness, *s. légèreté, inconstance*, f.
Fíckly, *ad. légèrement*
Fiction, *s. fiction*, f.
Fíctious, Fíctitious, *a. feint, e.*
Fíctitiously, *ad. fausement*
Fíddle, *s. violon*, m.
Fiddle-string, *corde de violon*, f.
— stick, *archet*, m.
— stick (in contempt), *bagatelle*, f.
Fíddler, *violon, joueur de violon*, m.
Fíddle-fáddle, *v. baguenauder*
— fáddle! *int. tarare! bagatelle! fadaise!*

Fiddle, *v. jouer du violon ; niaiser*
Fiddling, *a. frivole*
Fidélity, *s. fidélité*, f.
Fidget, *v. frétiller, s'agiter*
Fidg'etty, *a. remuant, e. mal à l'aise*
Fidúcial, *a. ferme, solide*
Fidúciary, *fiduciaire*
—, *s. fidéi-commissaire*, m.
Fie, *int. fi ; fi donc*
Fief, *s. fief*, m.
Field, *champ ; pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
— of battle, *champ de bataille*, m.
— bed, *lit de camp*
— battle, *bataille rangée*, f.
— day, *jour de revue*, m.
— officer, *officier de l'état major*
— piece, *pièce de campagne*, f.
Fields, *les champs*, m. pl.
— (for armies), *campagne*, f.
Field-mouse, *mulot*, m.
Fiend, *furie*, f. *ennemi*, m.
Fierce, *a. farouche, féroce, furieux, se. violent, e. rude*
Fiércely, *ad. furieusement*
Fierceness, *s. férocité*, f.
Fieriness, *s. chaleur, fougue*
Fiery, *a. ignée, enflammé, e. de feu, ardent, e.*
— (passionate), *fougueux, se.*
Fife, *fifre*, m.
Fifer, *s. fifre, joueur de fifre*
Fiftéen, *a. quinze*
Fiftéenth, *a. s. quinzième*
Fifth, *cinquième ; quint*
—, *s. quinte*, f. *cinquième*, m.
Fiftieth, *a. s. cinquantième*
Fifty, *a. cinquante*
Fig, *s. figue*, f.
— (disease in horses), *fic*, m.
Fig-tree, *figuier*, m.
— pecker, *bec-figue*
— wort, *scrofulaire*, f.
Fig up and down, *vn. rôder*
Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*
Figary, *s. fantaisie*, f. *caprice*, m.
* Fight, *v. (fought ; fought) combattre, se battre*
* Fight it out, *vider un différend ; se battre ; décider une dispute*
Fight one's way, *se faire jour par les armes*
Fight, *s. combat*, m. *bataille, mêlée*, f.
Fighter, *combattant*, m.
Fighting, *combat*
— men, *combattans*, pl.
Figment, *fiction*, f.
Figmental, *a. imaginaire*
Figurable, *qui peut prendre une certaine forme*
Figurate, *a. figuré, e.*
Figurátion, *s. chimère, vision*, f.
Figurative, *a. figuré, e.*
Figuratively, *ad. figurément*
Figure, *s. figure*, f. *chiffre*, m.
— (cut), *taille-douce*, f.
Figure, *vn. figurer, façonner*
Filáceous, *a. composé de fils*
Filament, *s. filament*, m.
Filbert, *aveline, noisette*, f.
Filbert-tree, *avelinier, coudrier*, m.
Filch, *v. escamoter, filouter*
Filcher, *s. filou*, m.
Filching, *filouterie*, f.
File, *lime ; correction*
— (for papers), *liasse*, f. *fil d'archal*, m.
— of soldiers, *file*, f.
— (rank), *file*, f. *rang, ordre*, m.
— of pearls, *file de perles*, f.
—, *filière*, f.
— dust, *limaille*
File, *va. limer ; corriger*
— (as soldiers do), *défiler*
— up (papers), *enfiler*
— off, *couper à la lime*
Filemot, *a. couleur de feuille morte*
Filer, *s. limeur*, m.
Filial, *a. filial, e. de fils*
Filially, *ad. filialement*
Filiátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Filings, *limailles*, f. pl.
Fill, *v. remplir, emplir ; farcir*
Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait, combler*
Fill, *s. suffisance*, f.
Filler, Fill-horse, *s. limonier*, m.
Fillet, *bande ; tresse*, f.
— of veal, *rouelle de veau*
— (in architect.), *filet, astragale, chapelet*, m. *fuste*, f.
— (for a book), *filet d'or*, m.
Fillet, *va. bander ; orner d'un filet*
Filleted pillar, *s. colonne à filet, à astragale, &c.*
Filligree-work, *filigrane*, m.
Filling, *a. rassasiant, e.*
Fillip, *s. chiquenaude*, f.
Filly, *pouliche*
Film, *pellicule, tunique*
Filmy, *a. membraneux, se.*
Filter, *va. filtrer*
Filter, *s. couloir à filtrer*, m.
Filth, *ordure, vilenie*, f.
Filthswept, *balayures*, f. pl.
Filthily, *ad. salement*
Filthiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Filthy, *a. sale, infame*
— lucre, *s. gain deshonnête*
Filtrátion, *s. filtration*, f.
Fin, *aileron*, m. *nageoire*, f.
Finable, *a. amendable*
Final, *a. final, e.*
Finally, *ad. enfin, finalement*
Finance, *s. finance*, f. *trésor*, m.
Financier, *financier ; escroc*, m.
* Find, *v. (found ; found) trouver*
— (allow), *fournir, donner*
— (perceive), *voir, s'appercevoir*
Find out, *découvrir, imaginer*
— out one's way, *se conduire*
Finder, *s. celui qui trouve, &c.*
Fine, *a. fin, e. beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f.
— (neat), *propre, brave, net, te.*
— (refined), *clair, e. rafiné, e.*
— and soft, *doux au toucher*
Fine, *s. amende*, f.
—, *v. mettre à l'amende ; rafiner, épurer ; affiner*
— dráw, *va. rentraire*
— dráwer, *s. rentrayeur, se.*
— dráwing, *rentraiture*, f.
Finely, *ad. de la belle manière ; richement ; fort bien*
Fineness, *s. beauté ; finesse*, f.
Finer, *affineur*, m.
Finer, *a. plus beau, &c.*
Finery, *s. parure*, f. *ornement*, m.
Finésse, *finesse*, f.
Finger, *s. doigt*, m.
— stall, *s. poupée*, f.
Finger, *va. manier, toucher*
Finical, *a. précieux, se.*
Finicalness, *s. affétérie*
Finish, *va. finir, achever*
Finisher, *s. celui qui finit, finisseur*, m.

Finishing (of a picture), *finiment*, m.
Finite, *a. fini, e.*
Finiteless, *illimité, e.*
Finitely. *ad. jusqu'à un certain point*
Finiteness, Finitude, *s. borne, limite*, f.
Finny, *a. qui a des nageoires*
Fir, *or* fir-tree, *sapin*, m.
Fire, *feu*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Firebrand (of sedition), *boute-feu*, m.
Firebrand (wood half burnt), *tison*
Fire-pan, *bassinet*
— fan, *écran*
— fork, *fourgon*
— wood, *bois de chauffage*
— drake, *dragon volant*
— kiln, *fourneau*
— ball, *grenade*, f.
— new, *battant neuf*
— lock, *fusil ; rouet*, m.
— ship, *brulot*
Fireside, *foyer*, m. *famille*, f.
Fire-arms, *armes à feu*, f. pl.
— work, *feu d'artifice*, f.
Fire, *va. mettre en feu ; incendier, embraser*
— (shoot), *tirer, faire feu*
Firer, *s. boute-feu, incendiaire*, m.
Firing, *chauffage*, m.
Firkin, *s. quartant de bière*, f.
Firm, *a. ferme, solide*
Firm (in trade), *s. raison d'une société*, f.
Firmament, *s. firmament*, f.
Firmly, *ad. fermement*
Firmness, *s. fermeté*, f.
First, *a. premier, e.*
— fruits, *s. prémices*, f. pl.
— of a benefice, *annates*, f. pl.
— cousin, *cousin germain*, m.
— cousin, *cousine germaine*, f.
First, *ad. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant*
— or last, *tôt ou tard*
Firstling, *s. premier-né*, m.
Fiscal. *a. fiscal, e.*
Fish, *s. poisson*, m.
— (at cards), *fiche*, f.
— bone, *s. arrête*, f.
— market, *poissonnerie*
Fish, *vn. pêcher*
Fisherman, *pêcheur*, m.
Fish-pond, *vivier, étang*
— tub, *cuvier*
— garth, *écluse, bonde*, f.
Fishmonger, *poissonnier, e.*
Fishery, *la pêche*, f.
Fishing, *pêcherie, pêche*
Fish-woman, *poissarde*
Fish, *a. poissonneux, se.*
Fissure, *fente, fracture*, f.
Fist, *poing*, m.
Fistula, *fistule*, f.
Fistulous, *a. fistuleux, euse.*
Fisty-cuffs, *s. coups de poing*, m. pl.
Fit, *accès*, m.
— (whim), *caprice*
— of love, *transport d'amour*
— (of disease), *attaque*, f.
— of desperation, *désespoir*, m.
— of madness, *folie*, f.
Fit, *a. propre ; capable ; commode ; juste ; à propos ; prêt, e. convenable, utile*
Fit, *v. accommoder ; préparer*
— (match), *assortir*
— up, *ajuster, accommoder*
— out (a ship), *équipper, armer*
— *vn. convenir, être convenable*
Fitly, *ad. proprement, à propos, convenablement, juste*
Fitness, *s propriété, justesse*, f. *ordre*, m.
— of time, *opportunité*, f.
Fitting, *a. convenable, juste, à propos*
Fitz, *s. fils*, m.
Five, *a. cinq*
Fives, *s. paume*, f.
Fivefoot (starfish) *étoile*
Fix, *v. fixer ; arrêter ; choisir*
— one's self, *s'établir*
Fixed, *a. fixé, e. appliqué, e.*
— stars, *s. étoiles fixes*, f. pl.
Fixedly, *ad. fixement*
Fixedness, *s. application*, f.
Fixidity, Fixity. *fixité*
Flábby, *a. mollasse ; mou*, m. *molle*, f.
Fláccid, *flasque, foible,*
Flaccidity, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Flag, *v. s'abattre, baisser*
Flag, *s. pavillon*, m.
Flag (rush), *glaieul*
Flag-broom, *balai de joncs*
Flag-officer, *chef d'escadre*
Flag-ship, *pavillon*
Flágelet, *flageolet*
Flagellátion, *—tion*, f.
Flágginess, *foiblesse*
Flággy, *a. foible, flasque*
Flagitious, *a. méchant, e.*
Flagitiousness, *s. méchanceté abominable*, f.
Flágon, *flacon, pot*, m. *carafe*, f.
Flágrancy, *ardeur*, f.
Flágrant, *a. notoire ; ardent, e.*
Flail, *s. fléau*, m.
Flake, *étincelle ; lame*, f.
— (of snow), *flocon*, m.
— of ice, *glaçon*
Flake, *va. se peler ; s'exfolier*
Fláky, *a. foible*
Flam, *s. sornette ; bourde ; cassade*, f.
Flam, *va. bourder ; mentir*
Flámbeau, *s. flambeau*, m. *torche*, f.
Flame, *flamme*, f.
Fláme, *vn. flamber ; s'embraser*
Fláming, *a. en feu, ardent, e.*
Flank, *flanc, côté*, m.
Flank, *va. flanquer*
Fláuker, *s. flanc*, m.
Fláunel, *flanelle*, f. *molleton*, m.
Flap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
— (of a shoe), *l'oreille d'un soulier*, f.
— of a coat, *basque*
Flap, *v. frapper, taper*
— down, *s. abattre, baisser*
Flare, *v. voltiger, se consumer ; éblouir*
Fláring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
— fop, *s. damoiseau pimpant*
— rake, *petit maître débraillé*
Flash, *impétuosité*, f.
— of lightning, *éclair*, m.
— of wit, *pointe d'esprit*, f.
— (of water), *réjaillissement*, m.
— of the eye, *œillade*, f.
Flash, *vn. retuire, éclater*
— (as water), *rejaillir*
Fláshing, *s. éla... de clarté*, m.
— of water, *réjaillissement*
Fláshy, *a. subit. e. fade*
Flask, *s. bouteille plate ; boite à poudre*, f.
Fláske, *corbeille, manne*

Flat, *a. plat, e. fade ; insipide ; foible*
— and plain, *franc & net*
— drink, *boisson éventée*, f.
— on the ground, *par terre*
Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus ; camard, e.*
Flat, *s. plaine*, f. *bémol*, m.
— (shelf), *banc de sable, écueil*, m. *basse*, f.
Flat, *va. aplatir ; presser*
Flátly, *ad. tout net*
Flátness, *s. platitude, égalité*, f.
— of drink, *goût de boisson éventée*, m.
Flátten, *va. aplatir*
Flátter, *flatter, louer ; cajoler*
Flátter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*
Flátterer, *a. flatteur, se.*
Flattering, *s. flatteur, se.*
Flátteringly, *ad. flatteusement*
Fláttery, *s. flatterie, cajolerie*, f.
Flátish, *a. fade, un peu plat*
Flátulency, *s. flatuosité*, f.
Flátulent, *a. flatuleux, se.*
Flaunt, *vn. se carrer ; se bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir*
Fláunting, *a. pimpant, e.*
Flávor, *s. fumet*, m.
Flávorous, *a. qui flatte le palais*
Flaw, *s. défaut*, m. *paille ; fente*, f.
— (of a deed), *nullité*, f.
— (in one's nails), *envie*
Flaw, *va. fendre, briser*
Flaw'less, *a. parfait, e.*
Flaw'y, *a. défectueux, se.*
Flax, *s. lin*, m.
— made ready to spin, *filasse*, f.
Fláxen, *a. de lin*
— hair, *s. cheveux blonds*, m. pl.
Flax-man, *sérancier*, m.
Flay, *va. écorcher*
Flayer, *s. écorcheur, se.*
Fláying, *écorchure*, f.
—— house, *écorcherie*
Flea, *puce*
— (fat of swine), *panne*
Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*
Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*
Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de puces*
Flea-bit, *a. mouchetè, e.*
Flea, *va. épucer*
Fleak, *s. floon*, m. [m.
Fleam, *s. flamme*, f. *déchaussoir*,
Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.*
Flédged, *a. emplumé, e. dur, e.*
* Flee, *vn. (fled ; fled) s'enfuir, fuir*
Fleece, *s. toison*, f.
Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*
Fleécy, *a. laineux, se.*
Fléet, *flotte*, f.
Fleet, *a. vite ; léger, e. écrèmé, e.*
Fleet, *va. écrèmer*
——, *vn. flotter, surnager*
—— from place to place, *changer de place*
Fleeting, *a. passager, e.*
Fleétness, *s. vitesse*, f.
Flesh, *chair ; passion*
— day, *jour gras*, m.
Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*
Fléshliness, *s. sensualité*, f.
Fléshness, *a. maigre*
Fléshly, *charnel, le. sensuel, le.*
Fléshy, *charnu, e.*
Fléxibility, *—lité*, f.
Fléxible, *a. flexible, souple, docile*
Fléxibleness, *s. flexibilité*, f.
Fliér, *s. balancier*, m.
Flight, *fuite*, f. [m.
— (of birds), *volée, bande*, f. *vol.*
— (of a staircase), *rampe*, f.
— (of fancy), *essor*, m.
— shot, *coup de flèche*
Flighty, *a. étourdi, e.*
Flimsy, *mince, mollasse*
Flinch, *v. gauchir, cesser ; quitter ; biaiser*
Flinch away, *s. retirer*
Flincher, *s. tergiversateur*, m.
Fling, *lardon, coup*, m. *escapade*, f.
* Fling, *(flung ; flung) jeter ; lancer ; ruer*
— away, *prodiguer ; exposer ; se retirer*
— out, *jeter dehors ; exposer*
— up, *jeter en haut ; abandonner*
Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, &c.* [f.
Flint, *s. caillou*, m. *pierre à feu*,
— glass, *verre de roche, cristal*, m.
Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le.*
——, *plein de cailloux*
Flip, *s. boisson cordiale*, f.
Flip'flap, *tintamare*, m.
Flippant, *a. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*
— tongue, *langue bien pendue*
Flippant discourse, *discours vague* [*éventail*
Flirt, *v. gausser ; jouer de son*
Flirt, *s. boutade ; gaupe*, f.
Flit, *va. déménager*
Flitch, *s. flèche, dosse*, f.
Flitter, *lambeau*, m. *guenille*, f.
— mouse, *chauve-souris, f.*
Float, *train, liège d'une ligne*, m.
—— boat, *radeau*
Float, *va. flotter ; inonder*
Fléating-bridge, *s. pont flottant*, m.
Flock, *troupeau*
— (of people), *foule*, f.
— bed, *lit de bourre*, m.
Flock, *vn. s'attrouper, aller*, on *venir en foule* [*ence*, f.
Flócking, *s. concours*, m. *affluFlóg, va. fouetter, fesser*
Flood, *s. flux ; déluge*, m. *inondation*, f.
Flood-gate, *écluse*, f.
— of tears, *torrent de larmes*, m.
Flook (of an anchor), *patte*, f.
Floor, *plancher*, m.
—— (story), *étage*
Floor, *va. plancheier*
Flórence, *drap*, ou *vin de Florence*, m.
Flórid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, le.*
Flóridness, *s. brillant*, m. *fraicheur du teint*, f.
— (of style), *style fleuri*, m.
Flórin, *florin*
Flórist, *fleuriste*, m. & f.
Flotilla, *s. flotille*, f.
Flounce, *v. se plonger*
— about, *faire le hurgneux*
Flounce, *s. falbala*, m.
Flóunder, *carrelet*, m. *plie, limande*, f,
Flóundering, *a. qui fait du fracas en tombant*
Flóur, *s. fleur de farine*, f.
Flour, *v. saupoudrer*
Flóurish, *v. fleurir ; réussir*
— (embroider), *broder*
— in music, *faire un prélude*
— (in discourse). *amplifier*
— a sword, *faire le moulinet*
— a trumpet, *sonner des fanfares*
— a writing, *faire des cadeaux*, ou *des traits de plume*

Flóurish, s. *parade*, f. *fleuron*; *cadeau*; *prélude*; *moulinet*, m.
— (in rhetoric), *fleur*, f.
— (of a trumpet), *fanfare*
— (in love), *fleurettes*, pl. f.
— (in books), *vignette*
Flóurishing, a. *fleurissant*, e. *florissant*, e.
Flout, s. *insulte*, *moquerie*, f.
Flow, v. *couler*, *découler*, *venir*, *monter*
Flow, s. *flux*, m.
Flówer, *fleur*, f. *fleuron*, m.
Flower-garden, *parterre*, m.
— de luce, *fleur de lis*, f.
— (in books), *vignette*
— gentle, *amaranthe*
— work, *ouvrage à fleurs*, m.
— pot, *bouquetier*
Flówer, vn. *fleurir*
—, va. (embroider), *figurer*
Flówered, a. *à fleurs*
Flow'eret, s. *fleurette*, f.
Flówery, *orné de fleurs*; *plein de fleurs*
Flówing, *coulant*, e.
—, s. *l'action de couler*, &c. f. *flux*, m.
Flówingly, ad. *coulamment*
Flúctuant, a. *flottant*, e.
Flúctuate, vn. *balancer*, *flotter*
Flúctuating, a. *incertain*, e.
Fluctuátion, s. *agitation*, f.
Flue, *duvet*; *poil*, m.
Flúency, *facilité*, *volubilité*, f.
Flúent, a. *coulant*, e. *aisé*, e.
Flúently, ad. *coulamment*
Flúentness, s. *volubilité*, f.
Flúid, a. *fluide*, *liquide*
Fluidity, s. *fluidité*, f.
Flúmmery, *gelée d'avoine*
Flúor, *fusion des métaux* [m.
Flúrry, *désordre*; *coup de vent*,
Flush, va. *sailler*; *rougir*
— up, *monter*
Flush, a. *élevé*, e. *animé*, e.
Flush, s. *saillie*, f. *rouge*, m.
— at cards, *flux*; *fredon*, m.
Flúshing, *rougeur*, f. *rouge*, m.
Fluster, va. *déconcerter*; *enivrer*
Flute, s. *flûte*, f.
Flute, va. *canneler*
Flútings, s. *cannelures*, f. pl.
Flútter, vn. *se trémousser*, *voltiger*
Flútter, s. *trémoussement*; *fracas*, m.
Flúttering, *trémoussement*, *fracas*
Flux, *flux*
Flux, va. *donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un*
Flúxing, s. *salivation*, f.
Flúxion, s. *fluxion*
* Fly, v. (*flew*; *flown*) *fuir*, *s'enfuir*, *voler*; *se sauver*
— away, *s'envoler*; *s'enfuir*
— off, *reculer*, *biaiser*
— at, *se jeter sur*
— into a passion, *se mettre en colère*
— from (justice), *se soustraire*
— (in a battle), *tourner le dos*
— (one's country), *quitter*
— (for refuge), *se réfugier*
— (the kingdom), *émigrer*
— back, *faire un saut en arrière*; *reculer*, *biaiser*
— (as a horse), *ruer*
— in pieces, *s'éclater*, *se briser*
— abroad, *or* about, *se répandre*
— out (in expenses), *prodiguer*
— open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*
— blow, *gâter*, *corrompre*
— up, vn. *monter*
Fly, s. *mouche*, f.
Fly'catcher, *attrapeur de mouches*; *nigaud*, m.
Fly'flap, *émouchoir*
— blow, *mouche*, f.
Fly'ing-coach, *diligence*, f.
— camp, *camp volant*, m.
— horse, *cheval ailé*
— report, *bruit qui court*
— out (of a vault), *poussée*, f.
— colours, *bagues sauves*
Foal, *poulain*, m. *pouliche*, f.
— of an ass, *ânon*, m.
Foal, va. *pouliner*
Foam, vn. *écumer*
Foam, s. *écume*, f.
Fóamy, a. *écumeux*, *se*.
Fob, s. *gousset*, m.
Fob, va. *duper*
Fócus, *focus*; *foyer*, m.
Fódder, *fourrage*, m. *pâture*, f.
Fódder, va. *affourrager*
Fódder, vn. *fourrager*
Fódderer, s. *fourrageur*, m.
Fóddering, *affourragement*, *fourrage*
Foe, *ennemi*
Fœtus, *fœtus*
Fog, *brouillard*
Fógginess, *grossièreté de l'air*, f.
Fóggy, a. *grossier*, e. *épais*, se.
Fóible, s. *foible*, m.
Foil, va. *vaincre*; *orner*
Foil, s. *fleuret*, m.
— (set off), *ornement*
— (for a stone) *feuille*, f.
Fold, s. *plisure*, f. *pli*, m.
— for sheep, *bergerie*
* Fold, va. (*folded*; *folded*, *folden*) *plisser*; *plier*
— double, *plier en deux*
— sheep, *parquer*
Fólder, s. *plieur*, se.
Fólding-stick, *plioir*, m.
— skreen, *paravent*
— chair, *chaise pliante*, f. *perroquet*, m.
— door, *porte brisée*, f.
Fóliage, *feuillage*, m.
Fóliate, va. *battre du métal en feuille*
Fólio, s. *un in-folio*, m.
Folks, *gens*, *personnes*, f. pl. *monde*, m.
Fóllow, va. *suivre*; *imiter*; *s'ensuivre*
— the law, *étudier en droit*
— (addict), *suivre*, *s'adonner*, *s'appliquer*, *s'abandonner*
— again, *resuivre*
It follows, *il s'ensuit*, *il résulte*
Fóllower, s. *sectateur*, m. *suite*, f.
Fóllowing, a. *suivant*, e.
Fólly, s. *folie*, f. *vice*, m. *sottise*, f.
Foment, v. *animer*; *fomenter*
Fomentátion, s. —*tion*, f.
Foménter, *fomentateur*, m.
Fond, *passionné*, e.
— (kind), *indulgent*, e. *bon*, ne.
— (foolish), *badin*, e. *folâtre*
— (idle), *vain*, e. *fou*, *folle*
Fóndle, va. *dorloter*
Fóndler, s. *celui qui dorlote*
Fóndling, *mignon*, ne. *favori*, te.
Fóndly, ad. *passionnément*
Fóndness, s. *passion*; *douceur*, f.
Font, *fonts*, m. pl.
Food, *nourriture*, f. *aliment*, m.
Fool, *sot*, te. *simple*
Fool, v. *se moquer*; *badiner*
duper

Fool'born, *a. idiot, e.*
Fóolery, *folie, sottise,* f.
Foolhárdiness, *témérité,* f.
Foolhárdy, *a. téméraire*
Foólish, *a. simple, sot, te.*
Foólishly, *ad. follement* [f.
Foólishness, *s. simplicité ; folie,*
* Foot, *(feet) pied,* m.
— (soldiers), *infanterie,* f.
— (paw), *patte*
— (of a glass), *patte*
— (of compasses), *jambe*
— (of a pillar), *base*
Foot it, *va. aller à pied*
— (stockings), *ressemeler*
Foót-ball, *s. balon,* m.
Foót-man, *laquais ; coureur ; fantassin*
Foót-pace, *pas à pas*
Foot-company, *compagnie d'infanterie,* f.
Foótpad, *voleur à pied,* m.
Foótpath, *sentier*
Foót-soldier, *fantassin*
Foótstep, *démarche ; trace,* f.
Foot-boy, *petit laquais,* m.
Foot-post, *messager à pied*
Foot-board, *marchepied*
Foot-stool, *marchepied*
Foot-race, *course à pied,* f.
Foot-pace, *estrade*
Foot by foot, *pied à pied,* m.
Foot-way, *trottoir*
Flat-footed, *pied plat*
Four-footed, *quadrupède*
Foóting, *trace, piste,* f.
——, *pied,* m. *situation,* f.
——, *piéton,* m.
Fop, *petit maître, freluquet*
Fóppery, *niaiserie, sottise,* f.
Fóppish, *a. recherché, e. affecté, e.*
Fóppishness, *s. impertinence,* f.
For, *pr. pour ; par ; de ; à pendant ; malgré ; nonobstant que*
—, *c. car*
Fórage, *s. fourrage,* m.
——, *v. fourrager ; piller*
Fórager, *s. fourrageur,* m.
Fórasmuch as, *c. d'autant que, parce que*
* Forbéar, *v. (forbare, forbore ; forborne) cesser ; épargner ; supporter ; éviter ; se dispenser ; se retenir ; prendre patience*
Forbéar, *laissez cela*
Forbeárance, *s. patience,* f.
* Forbid, *va. (forbade, forbid ; forbidden) défendre, interdire*
Forbidder, *s. celui qui défend*
Forbidding, *s. défense,* f.
——, *a. rebutant, e.*
Force, *s. force,* f.
Force, *va. forcer ; réduire ; contraindre*
— back, *repousser*
— in, *enfoncer, cogner*
— out, *chasser de force*
— (ravish), *forcer, violer*
— a word, *forger un mot*
— a trade, *faire valoir son négoce*
— wool, *raffraichir la toison*
Fórcedly, *ad. par force*
Fórceful, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
Fórcefully, *ad. par force*
Fórcible, *puissant, e. efficace*
Fórcibleness, *s. violence,* f.
Fórcibly, *ad. puissamment*
Ford, *s. gué,* m.
Ford, *va. guéer, passer*
Fórdable, *a. guéable*
Fore, *a. antérieur, e.*
—, *pr. devant, avant, auparavant*
Fore-arm, *armer par avance*
Fóre-bode, *présager, indiquer*
* Fórecast, *(forecast ; forecast) préméditer ; prévoir*
Fórecast, *prévoyance,* f.
Fórecastle, *château d'avant, gaillard d'avant,* m.
Foreclose, *va. exclure*
Foredéem, *deviner*
Foredéeming, *s. conjecture,* f.
* Foredo, *va. (foredid ; foredone) déroger*
Fóredoing, *s. dérogation,* f.
Fore-dóor, *s. porte de devant*
Fóre-end, *partie de devant*
Forefáther, *ancêtre,* m.
Fore-feet, *pieds de devant* m. pl.
Fore-fend, *va. défendre*
Fore-finger, *s. l'index,* m.
* Foregó, *va. (forewent ; foregone) céder ; abandonner ; se déporter*
Fóregoing, *a. précédent, e.*
Fórehead, *s. front,* m.
—— cloth, *fronteau*
Fóreign, *a. étranger, e.*
Fóreigner, *s. étranger, aubain, e.*
Fóreignness, *éloignement,* m.
Fore-horse, *cheval de devant*
Forejúdge, *v. préjuger*
* Foreknów, *(foreknew ; foreknown) savoir d'avance*
Foreknówledge, *s. prescience,* f.
Fóreland, *pointe,* f. *cap,* m.
Fórelocks, *cheveux de devant,* m. pl.
Fóreman, *celui qui marche le premier ; chef* [tique, m.
Foreman of a shop, *chef de bou-*
—— of the jury, *chef des jurés*
Fore-mast, *mât de misaine*
Fore-méntioned, *a. dont on a fait mention auparavant ; ci-dessus*
Fóremost, *a. premier, e.*
Fore-name, *va. nommer auparavant*
Fórenoon, *s. le matin,* m.
Fore-ordáin, *v. préordonner*
Fóre-part, *s. le devant,* m.
* Fóre-run, *va. (forerun ; forerun) devancer, annoncer*
Fóre-runner, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur ; prélude,* m
Fóresail, *la misaine,* f.
* Foresay, *va. (foresaid ; foresaid) prédire, présager*
* Foresée, *(foresaw ; foreseen) prévoir ; pénétrer*
Foreséeing, *s. prévoyance,* f.
Foreséer, *celui qui prévoit*
* Fore-shew, *va. (forshewed foreshewn) présager*
Fore-shorten, *va. raccourcir*
Fóresight, *s. prévoyance,* f.
Foresightful, *a. prévoyant, e.*
Fóreskin, *s. prépuce,* m.
Fórest, *forêt,* f.
—— work, *verdure*
Fórestall, *va. préoccuper ; accaparer ; anticiper ; surprendre*
Fórestaller, *s. monopoleur,* m.
Fórester, *forestier*
Fóretaste, *avant-goût*
——, *va. goûter par avance*
Fóretáster, *s. celui qui fait l'essai*
Fóretéeth, *dents de devant,* f.
* Foretéll, *va. (foretold ; foretold) prédire, présager*

Foretéller, *s. prophète*, m.
Foretélling, *prédiction*, f.
* Fore-think, *va. (forethought ; forethought) préméditer*
Fórethought, *s. prévoyance*, f.
Fóretoken, *présage, signe*, m.
Fóretop, *devant ; tour de cheveux*
—— mast, *petit-hunier*
—— gallant-mast, *perroquet d'avant*
Fóre-ward, *ad. en avant*
Forewárn, *va. avertir par avance ; défendre* [m.
Fore-warning, *s. avertissement*,
Fore-wheel, *roue de devant*, f. *train de devant*, m.
Fóre-wind, *vent en poupe*, m.
Fórefeit, *s. amende ; faute*, f.
— (in a bargain), *dédit*, m.
Fórfeit, *v. forfaire ; manquer ; confisquer ; perdre*
Fórfeitable, *a. confiscable*
Fórfeiture, *s. amende ; confiscation ; commise*, f.
Forge, *s. forge*, f.
Forge, *v. forger ; contrefaire*
Fórger, *s. forgeur, inventeur*, m.
— of false deeds, *faussaire*
Fórgery, *falsification ; fausseté*, f.
* Forgét, *va. (forgat, forgot ; forgotten, forgot) oublier*
Forgétful, *a. oublieux, se.*
Forgétfulness, *s. oubli*, m.
Forgétter, *celui qui oublie*
* Forgive, *va. (forgave ; forgiven) pardonner*
Forgiveness, *s. pardon*, m.
Forgiver, *celui qui pardonne*
Forgiving, *pardon*, m.
Fork, *fourchette, fourche*, f.
Fórk, *va. se fourcher*
Fórked, *a. fourchu, e.* [che
Fórkedly, *ad. en forme de four-*
Fórkedness, *s. fourchu, e.*
Fórky, *a. fourchu, e.* [e.
Forlórn, *abandonné, e. démonté*,
— hope, *s. enfans perdus*, m. pl.
Forlornness, *abandon*, m.
Form, *forme, figure*, f.
—— (manner), *forme, formalité*
—— (bench), *banc*, m.
—— (in a school), *classe*, f.
—— (of a hare), *forme*, f. *gîte*, m.
Set form, *formule*, f. *modèle*, m.
Set a form, *v. composer une formule*
Form, *va. former ; faire*
Fórmal, *a. formel, le. précis, e. affecté, e. étudié, e.*
Fórmalist, *s. formaliste*, m. & f.
Formálity, *formalité, forme ; affectation*, f.
Formálities (dress), *robes de cérémonie*, f. pl.
Fórmalize, *v. se formaliser*
Fórmally, *ad. avec formalité*
Formátion, *s. formation*, f.
Fórmer, *s. celui qui forme, fait*
Fórmer, *a. premier, e. précédent, e. passé, e.*
Fórmerly, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
Fórmidable, *a. formidable*
Fórmidableness, *s. qualité formidable*, f.
Fórmidably, *ad. d'une manière formidable*
Fórmless, *a. informe*
Fórmula, *s. formule*, f.
Fornicátion, *—tion*
Fornicátor, *fornicateur*, m.
*Forsáke, *va. (forsook ; forsaken) délaisser ; abandonner ; renoncer ; se défaire*
— one's self, *déserter*
Forsáker, *s. celui qui abandonne*
Forsáking, *abandonnement*, m.
Forsóth, *ad. en vérité*
* Forswéar, *va. (forsware, forswore ; forsworn) se parjurer, renoncer*
Forswéarer, *s. parjure*
Fort, *fort*, m.
Forth, *ad. en avant*
Forthcóming, *s. comparution*, f.
Fórthright, *ad. tout de suite*
Forthwith, *ad. incontinent*
Fórtieth, *a. quarantième* [fier
Fortifiable, *a. qu'on peut forti-*
Fortificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Fórtify, *va. fortifier ; munir*
Fórtitude, *s. force*, f.
Fórtnight, *quinze jours*, m. *quinzaine*, f.
Fórtress, *forteresse*, f.
Fortúitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
Fortúitously, *ad. fortuitement*
Fortúitousness, *s. accident ; hazard*, m.
Fórtunate, *a. heureux, se.*
Fórtunately, *ad. heureusement*
Fórtunateness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Fórtune, *fortune ; destinée ; bien*, m.
— (estate), *biens*, m. *richesse*, f.
— (match), *riche parti*, m.
Fórtune-teller, *diseur de bonne aventure*, m.
Fórty, *a. quarante*
Fórum, *s. forum*, m.
Fórward, *a. libre ; hardi, e. avancé, e. empressé, e.*
— fruit, *fruit précoce* [e.
— child, *enfant qui profite, prête*,
Fórward, *v. avancer, hâter*
Fórward, *ad. en avant ; sur le devant*
Fórwardness, *s. empressement ; progrès*, m.
Fosse, *fossé*, m. *fosse*, f.
— way, *grand chemin*, m.
Fóssil, *fossile*, m.
——, *a. fossile ; caché, e.*
Fóster, *va. élever, nourrir*
— father, *s. père nourricier*, m.
— brother, *frère de lait*
— son, *nourrisson*
Fósterer, *nourricier*
Foul, *a. sale, vilain, e.*
Foul'mouthed, *a. insolent, e.*
Foul weather, *s. gros temps*, m.
Foul, *va. salir ; gâter ; troubler*
Foully, *ad. vilainement*
Foúlness, *s. saleté ; impureté*, f.
Found, *va. fonder ; établir*
—— (cast), *fondre*
Foundátion, *s. fondation*, f. *fondement*, m.
Foúnder, *fondateur*, m. *fondatrice*, f.
—— of metal, *fondeur*
Foúnder, *v. sumener*
— (as a ship), *couler à fond*
Foúndery, *s. fonderie*, f.
Foúnding, *fondation*
Foúndling, *enfant trouvé*, m.
— hospital, *hôpital des enfans trouvés*
Foúndress, *fondatrice*, f.
Fount, *fontaine*
Foúntain, *fontaine ; source*
—— head, *source*
Four, *a. quatre*
— fold, *quatre fois autant quadruple, a. sm.*

Fóurfooted, *a. quadrupède ; à quatre pieds*
Fourscore, *a. quatre-vingts*
— square, *quarré, e.*
— double, *plié en quatre*
— cornered, *quadrangulaire*
Foúrteen, *a. quatorze*
Foúrteenth, *quatorzième*
Fourth, *quatrième*
Fourthly, *ad. quatrièmement*
Fowl, *s. oiseau*, m. *volaille*, f.
Fowl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*
Fow'ler, *s. oiseleur*, m.
Fow'ler, *pierrier*
Fówling, *chasse aux oiseaux*, f.
— piece, *fusil de chasse*, m.
Go a fowling, *aller à la chasse*
Fox, *s. renard, e. rusé, e.*
Fox-glove (plant), *gantelée*, f.
Fox'hunter, *s. chasseur au renard ; benêt, ignorant*
Fóxtrap, *piége à renard*, m.
Fráction, *fraction, querelle*, f.
Fráctional numbers, *nombres rompus*, m. pl.
Fráctious, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
Frácture, *s. fracture ; rupture*, f.
Frácture, *va. casser*
Frágile, *a. fragile, frêle*
Fragility, *s. fragilité*, f.
Frágment, *fragment ; reste*, m.
Frágrancy, *odeur suave*, f.
Frágrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
Frágrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*
Frail, *a. frêle, fragile*
—— (basket), *s. cabas*, m.
Frailty, *foiblesse*, f.
Frame, *v. façonner, former*
— (contrive), *inventer*
— (build), *construire*
— (regulate), *régler, former*
— (express), *exprimer*
Frame, *s. forme*, f. *chassis ; fût*, m. *charpente*, f.
— (of a picture), *cadre*, m. *bordure*, f.
— of artists, *métier*, m.
— of farriers, *travail*
— of life, *cours*, m. *conduite*, f.
— of mind, *disposition*, f.
— (of a gun), *affût*, m.
— (figure), *figure, forme*, f.
Frámer, *s. ouvrier ; auteur, chef*, m.
Fránchise, —*chise, immunité*, f.
Fránchise, *va. affranchir*
Frángible, *a. fragile*
Frank, *franc, he. libéral, e.*
— bank, *donaire, préfix*, m.
— free, *franc fief*
— chase, *étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser*, f.
— farm, *fief en franc alleu*, m.
— ford, *droit de faire parquer*
— pledge, *cautionnement*
Frank, *s.* (livre) *franc*, m. *livre*, f.
—, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilège*, f.
Frank, *va. affranchir ; engraisser*
Fránkincense, *s. encens*, m.
Fránkly, *ad. franchement*
Fránkness, *s. franchise*, f.
Frántic, *a. fou*, m. *folle*, f. *frénétique*
Fraternal, *fraternel, le.*
Fraternally, *ad. —nellement*
Fratérnity, *s. fraternité*, f.
Frátricide, *fratricide*, m.
Fraud, Fraúdulency, *fraude, tromperie*, f.
Fraúdulent, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fraúdulently, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fraught with, *a. rempli, e. de ; chargé, e. de*
Fray, *s. combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
Fray, *v. s'érailler ; effrayer*
Freak, *s. quinte ; fantaisie*, f.
Fréakish, *a. quinteux, se.*
Fréakishly, *ad. capricieusement*
Fréakishness, *s. boutade*, f.
Fréckle, *s. rousseur*
Fréckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*
Free, *a. libre, exempt, e. sincère, franc, he. libéral, e. aisé, e. dégagé, e.*
— quarters, *a. discrétion*
— gift, *s. don gratuit*, m.
— town, *ville franche*, f.
Free, *va. délivrer, affranchir. exempter*
Fréedom, *liberté, immunité ; maîtrise*, f.
Fréehold, *franc fief*, m.
Fréeholder, *franc-tenancier*
Fréecost, *a. sans frais*
Free-born, *né libre*
Freély, *ad. librement ; gratuitement*
Freéman, *s. bourgeois*, m.
Freéness, *sincérité ; libéralité*, f.
Freé-school, *école publique*
Freé-stone, *pierre de taille*
Free-thinker, *esprit fort ; libertin*, m.
Free-thinking, *déisme*
Frée-bóoter, *pivoreur ; flibustier*
Freewill, *libre arbitre, franc arbitre*
Freeze, *frise*, f.
* Freeze, *v.* (*froze ; frozen*) *geler ; se geler*
Freight, *s. fret, nolis, nolissement*, m. *cargaison*, f.
* Freight, *v.* (*fraught, freighted ; fraught, freighted*) *fréter, charger, noliser*
Fréighter, *s. fréteur*, m.
Fréighting, *affrétement, fret*
French, *a. François, e.*
French-beans, *s. haricots*, m. pl.
French-man, *François*
— woman, *Françoise*, f.
— fashion, *mode de France*, f.
Frénchified, *a. Francisé, e.*
Frénchify, *va. Franciser*
Frénetic, *a. frénétique*
Frénzy, *s. frénésie, folie*, f.
Fréquency, *multitude ; réitération*
Fréquent, *a. fréquent, e.*
Frequént, *va. fréquenter*
Frequéntative, *a. ——tatif, ve.*
Frequénting, *s. fréquentation*, f.
Fréquently, *ad. fréquemment*
Frésco, *frais*, m. *fresque*, f.
Fresh, *a. frais*, m. *fraîche*, f.
—, *récent, e. vif, ve.*
— water-fish, *poisson d'eau douce*, ou *de rivière*
— horses, *chevaux de relais*
Fresh, *s. courant d'eau douce*, m.
Fréshen, *v. dessaler ; devenir frais*
Fréshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Fréshness, *s. fraîcheur ; nouveauté*, f.
Fret-work, *ciselure*
Fret of liquor, *agitation*
— (stop), *touche*
Fret, *va. chagriner ; fâcher*

douloir ; se faire des chagrins ; s'inquiéter
— (as silk), *se couper, s'érailler*
— (as wine), *bouillir, travailler*
Frétful, *a. chagrin, e. acariâtre*
Frétfully, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Frétfulness, *s. humeur chagrine*, f.
Friability, *—lité*
Friable, *a. friable*
Friar, *s. moine*, m.
Friary, *confrérie*, f. *couvent*, m.
Fribble, *muguet*, m.
Fribble, *vn. s'amuser, se moquer*
Fribbler, *s. freluquet*, m.
Fribbling, *a. captieux, se.*
Fricasée, *s. fricassée*, f.
Friction, *frottement*, m.
Friday, *Vendredi*
Friend, *s. ami, e.*
Friends (relations), *parens*, m. pl.
Friéndless, *a. sans amis*
Friéndliness, *s. amitié ; bonté*, f.
Friéndly, *a. serviable, d'ami ; favourable, propice, utile*
—, *ad. en ami, avec amitié*
Friéndship, *s. amitié*, f.
Frieze, *frise*
Frigate, *frégate*
Fright, *épouvantail*, m.
— (terror), *épouvante*, f.
Frighten, *va. épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer*
Frightful, *a. épouvantable, effroyable*
Frightfully, *ad. effroyablement*
Frightfulness, *s. horreur, frayeur*, f.
Frigid, *a. froid, e.*
Frigidity, *s. —dité, froideur*, f.
Frigidly, *ad. froidement*
Frigorific, *a. —fique*
Frill, *s. jabot*, m.
Fringe, *s. frange ; crépine*, f. *soubassement*, m.
— maker, *frangier*, m.
Fringe, *va. franger*
Fripperer, *s. fripier*, m.
Frippery, *friperie*, f.
Frisk, *gambades*, f. pl. *saut*, m.
Frisk, *vn. sautiller*
Friskiness, *s. gaieté*, f.
Frisky, *a. fringant, e. gai, e. sémillant, e.*
Frit, *s. fritte*, f.
Frith, *bras de mer, détroit*, m.
Fritter, *beignet*, m.
Fritter, *v. dissiper, consumer*
Frivolous, *a. frivole, vain, e.*
Frivolously, *ad. d'une manière frivole*
Frivolousness, *s. frivolité*, f.
Frizle, *va. friser, tiller*
Frizler, *s. friseur, se.*
Frizling, *friture*, f.
Fro, *ad. en arrière*—to and fro, *ça & là*
Frock, *s. froc ; fourreau*, m.
Frog, *grenouille*, f.
— (of a horse's foot), *fourchette*
Frólic, *gaillardise ; boutade*
Frólickly, *ad. gaiement*
Frólicksome, *a. gaillard, e.*
Frólicksomeness, *s. gaillardise ; boutade*, f.
From, *pr. de, des, du, de devant*
—, *de par ; de la part ; depuis ; dès ; par ; à, au, à la*
Front, *s. front ; le devant*, m.
— (of a building), *façade*, f.
— box, *première loge*
Front, *v. faire face ; faire tête*
Fróntal, *s. frontal*, m.
Fróntal, *a. frontal, e.

Fúlminate, *va. fulminer*
Fulminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Fúlness, *plénitude, abondance*
Fúlsome, *a. dégoutant, e.*
Fúlsomeness, *s. désagrément, dégoût*, m.
Fúmble, *v. patiner ; chiffoner*
— along, *aller à tâtons*
— up, *plier mal*
Fúmbler, *s. patineur*, m.
— (awkward), *mal-adroit, e.*
Fume, *fumée, vapeur*, f.
Fume, *fumer de colère*
—, *jeter de la fumée*
— up, *envoyer des rapports*
Fúmigate, *va. fumiger*
Fumigátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Fúmitory, *fumeterre* [*santerie*
Fun, *s. gaillardise, bourde, plai-*
Fúnction, *s. fonction*
Fund, *fond ; fonds*, m.
Fúndament, *fondement, siège*
Fundaméntal, *a. fondamental, e.*
Fundaméntals, *s. fondement*, m. *base*, f. [*talement*
Fundaméntally, *ad. fondamen-*
Fúneral, *s. enterrement*, m. *funérailles*, f. pl. *obsèques*, f. pl.
Fúneral, *a. funèbre*
Fúngous, *a. spongieux, se. fongeux, se.*
Fúnnel, *entonnoir*, m.
— (of a chimney), *tuyau*
Fun'ny, *a. drôle, risible*
Fur, *fourrure*, f.
Fur, *va. fourrer*
— a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*
Fúrbelow, *falbala*, m.
Fúrbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
Fúrbish, *va. fourbir*
Fúrbisher, *s. fourbisseur*, m.
Fúrious, *a. furieux, se.*
Fúriously, *ad. avec fureur*
Fúriousness, *s. furie, rage*, f.
Furl, *va. ferler*
Fúrlong, *s. stade*, m.
Fúrlough, *congé, semestre* [m.
Fúrnace, *fournaise*, f. *fourneau*,
Fúrnage, *fournage*, m.
Fúrnish, *v. fournir ; pourvoir*
— a house, *garnir, meubler*
Fúrnishing, *s. pourvoyeur, fournisseur*, m.
Fúrnishing, *l'action de fournir, de meubler, &c.* f.
Fúrniture, *garniture*, f.
—— of a house, *meubles*, m. pl.
Furniture, *appareil, équipage*, m.
Fúrrier, *fourreur, pelletier*
Fúrrow, *sillon, rayon ; conduit*
Fur'ry, *a. fourré, e.* [*jusque*
Fúrther, *a. ultérieur, e. au delà,*
Further end, *le fond, le bout*, m.
— obligation *surcroît d'obligation*
Further, *ad. plus loin ; de plus ; ultérieurement*
Further, *v. avancer ; aider*
Fúrtherance, *s. progrès ; secours, appui*, m.
Fúrtherer, *protecteur ; fauteur*
Fúrthermore, *ad. de plus*
Fúrthest, *a. le plus loin, le plus long*
Furtive, *a. furtif, ve.*
Fúry, *furie ; fureur, frénésie*, f.
—— (heat), *fougue*
Furze, *bruyère*
Fúrzy, *a. plein de bruyères*
Fuse, *va. fondre, fuser*
Fusée, *s. fusil*, m.
— of a watch, bomb, *fusée*, f.
Fusiliér, *fusilier*, m.
Fusibility, *—lité*, f.
Fusible, *a. fusible, fusile*
Fúsil, *s. fusil*, m.
Fúsion, *fusion, fonte des métaux*, f.
Fuss, *fracas*, m.
Fústian, *futaine*, f.
— (bombast), *phébus, galimatias*, m.
Fust'iness, *s. moisissure*, f.
Fústy, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*
— close air, *air couvé*, m.
Fútile, *a. futile, vain, e.*
Futility, *s. futilité, vanité*, f.
Fúture, *a. futur, e. à venir*
——, Futúrity, *s. l'avenir*, m.
Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler, s'évaporer*
Fuzz, *s. genêt épineux*, m.
Fuzz ball, *s. vesse de loup*, f.
Fy ! *int. fi donc !*

G

GA'BARDINE, *s. souquenille, redingote*, f.

Gábble, *va. babiller, causer*
Gábble, *s. babil*, m. [*se.*
Gábbler, *babillard, e. causeur,*
Gábbling, *babil*, m.
Gábel, *gabelle*, f. *impôt sur le sel*, m.
Gábion, *gabion*, m.
Gáble-end, *bord d'un toit*
Gad, *coin d'acier*
Gad, *v. battre le pavé, rôder*
Gádder, *s. coureur, se.*
Gádding gossip, *coureuse*, f.
Gád-fly, *taon*, m.
Gaff, *gaffe*, f. *harpon*, m.
Gáffer, *compère*, m.
Gáffles, *éperons*, m. pl.
Gag, *va. bâillonner*
Gag, *s. bâillon*, m.
Gag-tooth, *surdent*, f.
Gage, *gage*, m. *jauge*, f.
Gage, *va. jauger*
Gáger, *s. jaugeur*, m.
Gággle, *v. crier comme une oie*
Gággling, *s. cri d'oie*, m.
Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir, obtenir*
— (carry), *gagner, emporter*
— ground, *établir*
— upon, *avoir l'avantage*
— time, *prévenir, devancer*
— over (convert), *convertir*
Gain, *s. gain, profit*, m.
— *(in archit.) gaine*, f.
Gáiner, *gagneur, se.*
Gainful, *a. profitable, lucratif, ve.*
Gainfully, *ad. utilement*
Gainfulness, *s. avantage*, m.
Gainly, *ad. facilement*
* Gainsay, *va. (gainsaid ; gainsaid) contredire*
Gainsayer, *s. contredisant, e.*
Gainsaying, *contradiction*, f.
* Gainstand, *v. (gainstood ; gainstood) résister ; s'opposer*
Gait, *s. port*, m. *démarche*, f.
Gála, *gala*, m. *réjouissance*, f.
Gálaxy, *voie lactée*, f.
Gale, *vent frais*, m.
Gáleon, *galion*
Gáliot, *galiote*, f.
Gall, *fiel*, m.
Gall-nut, *noix de galle*, f.
Gall, *va. écorcher ; se couper*
— (vex), *chagriner, fâcher*
— (the enemy), *incommoder*

Gállant, *a. galant, e. brave*
Gallánt, *s. galant*, m.
Gállantly, *ad. galamment*
Gállantry, *s. galanterie*, f. *courage*, m.
Gállery, *galerie*, f.
Gálley, *galère*
— slave, *galérien, forçat*, m.
Gal'liard, *s. gaillard*
Gal'liardise, *gaillardise*, f.
Gállican, *a. Gallican, e.*
Gállicism, *s. Gallicisme*, m.
Galligáskins, *braies*, f. pl.
Gallimauf'ry, *gallimafrée*, f. *galimatias*, m.
Gállipot, *pot de faience*, m.
Gállon, *quatre quarts*, f. pl.
Galloón, *galon*, m.
Gállop, *vn. galoper*
Gállop, *s. galop*, m.
Gálloping, *galopade*, f.
Gálloway, *bidet*, m.
Gállows, *potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
— (of a press), *chevalet*, m.
Gámbler, *filou ; joueur*
Gámbol, *va. gambader*
—, *s. gambade*, f. *saut*, m.
Game, *jeu*, m.
— (hunting), *gibier*, m. *chasse*, f.
— cock, *coq de combat*, m.
— keeper, *garde-chasse*
Game, *v. jouer*
— (romp), *folâtrer*
Gámesome, *a. folâtre. badin, e.*
Gámesomely, *ad. en badin*
Gámesomeness, *s. badinage*, m.
Gámester, *joueur, se.*
Gáming, *jeu*, m.
Gáming-house, *breland*, m.
Gam'mer, *bonne femme, bonne mère*, f.
Gámmon, *jambon*, m.
Gámut, *gamme*, f.
Gánder, *jars*, m.
Gang, *clique, cabale, séquelle*, f.
Gángrene, *gangrène*, f.
Gángrene, *v. se gangrener*
Gan'grenous, *a. gangrené, e.*
Gángway, *s. passage*, m.
Gántlet, *gantelet*
Gántlope, *baguettes*, f. pl.
Gaol, *prison*, f.
Gáoler, *geolier*, m.
Gap, *brèche ; ouverture*, f. *vide*, m.
— (in a book), *lacune*, f.
Gape, *vn. bâiller ; s'ouvrir*
— after, *béer, aspirer*
— at, *badauder*
Gáper, *s. bâilleur, se.*
Gáping, *bâillement*, m.
— (chink), *fente*, f.
Garb (habit), *façon*, f.
Garb'age, *tripailles*, f. pl. *curée*, f. *restes*, m. pl.
Gárden, *jardin*, m.
Gárden, *va. gardiner*
Gárdener, *s. jardinier*, m. *ère*, f.
Gárdening, *jardinage*, m.
Gar'denstuff, *légume*
Gargle, *vn. gargariser*
Gárgle, Gárgling, *s. gargarisme*, m.
Gárland, *guirlande*, f.
Gárlic, *ail*, m. *aulx*, pl.
Gar'licester, *maraud ; vaurien, pieds*, m.
Gárment, *vêtement*
Gárner, *grenier*
Gárnet, *grenat* [nue, f.
Gárnish, *ornement*, m. *bienve-*
Gárnish, *v. garnir ; orner*
—, *assigner, citer*
Gárnishment, *assignation*, f.
Gárniture, *—re*, f. *ornement*, m.
Gárret, *galetas, grenier*, m.
Garreteér, *pauvre écrivain*
Gárrison, *garnison*, f.
Gárrison, *v. mettre garnison*
Garrúlity, *s. babil*, m.
Gárrulous, *a. babillard, e.*
Gárrulousness, *s. caquet*, m.
Gárter, *s. jarretière*, f.
Gárter, *v. attacher ses jarretières*
Gas, *or* gaz (inflammable air), *gaz*, m. [terie, f.
Gasconáde, *gasconnade, van-*
Gasconáde, *v. gasconner*
Gash, *va. balafrer*
Gash, *s. balafre, estafilade*, f.
Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*
Gasp, *s. soupir, abois*, m.
Gásping, *respiration*, f.
Gástliness, *horreur ; pâleur*
Gástly, *a. horrible, épouvantable ; pâle, blême, défait, e.*
Gate, *porte*, f. *portail*, m.
Gáther, *v. cueillir, amasser, ramasser*
—, *s'assembler ; inférer*
— flesh, *devenir gras*
Gather strength, *se rétablir*
— the corn, *moissonner*
— the grapes, *vendanger*
— dust, *se couvrir de poussière*
— together, *assembler*
— one's self up, *se ramasser*
— up, *relever*
Gáther (plait), *froncer, plisser*
Gátherer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c.*
— of corn, *moissonneur*, m.
— of grapes, *vendangeur*
— of taxes, *collecteur*
Gátherers, *pinces*, f. pl.
Gáthers, *fronçures*, f. *plis*, m. pl.
Gáthering (charitable), *quête*, f.
Gaúdily, *ad. fastueusement*
Gaúdiness, *s. faste*, m.
Gaúdy, *a. fastueux, se.*
Gauge, *a. jauger*
Gauge, *s. jauge*, f.
Gaúger, *jaugeur*, m.
Gaúging, *jaugeage*
Gaunt, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*
Gaúntlet, *s. gantelet*, m.
Gavot, *gavotte*, f.
Gaudies, *niaiseries*, f. pl.
Gauze, *gaze*, f.
— maker, *gazier*, m.
Gay, *a. gai, e. réjoui, e.*
— (in dress), *pimpant, e. leste*
Gaiety, *s. gaieté*, f.
Gáily, *ad. gaiement*
Gaze, *étonnement*, m. *stupeur, attente*, f.
Gaze at, *vn. fixer*
Gázer, *contemplateur, rice.*
Gazétte, *gazette*, f.
Gazetteér, *gazetier, nouvelliste ; dictionnaire géographique*, m.
Gear, *attirail, colifichet*
Geese, s. pl. of goose, *oies*, f.
* Geld, *v. (gelded, gelt ; gelded, gelt) châtrer ; couper*
Gélder, *s. châtreur*, m.
Gélding, *hongre*
Gélid, *a. gelé, e. glacé, e.*
Gélly, *s. gelée*, f.
Gélly-broth, *consommé*, m.
Gem, *pierre précieuse*, f.
— (in plants), *bouton*, m.
— (in a diadem), *fleuron*
Geminátion, *répétition*, f.
Gémini, *Gémeaux*, m. pl.
Géneer, *genre*, m.
Gender, *v. engendrer*

Genealógical, *a. généalogique*
Genealogist, *s. généalogiste*, m.
Genealogy, *généalogie*, f.
Géneral, *a. général, e.*
Géneral, *s. général*, m.
Generalissimo, *—lissime*
Generálity, *—lité ; la plûpart*, f.
Gen'eralize, *va. généraliser*
Géverally, *ad. en général, ordinairement*
Géneralship, *s. généralat*, m.
Geneiate, *v. engendrer, produire*
Generátion, *s. génération*, f.
Generative, *a. génératif, ve.*
Gener'ic, *générique, distinctif, ve.*
Generósity, *s. générosité*, f.
Génerous, *a. généreux, se.*
Génerously, *ad. généreusement*
Génesis, *s. Genèse*, f.
Génet, *génet*, m. *haquenée*, f.
Génial, *a. naturel, le.*
— (cheerful), *réjouissant, e.*
Génitals, *s. génitoires*, m. pl.
Géniting, *passe-pomme*, f.
Génitive, *génitif*, m.
Génius, *génie, talent*, m.
Gentéel, *a. galant, e. noble, agréable, joli, e.*
— (in dress), *leste, propre*
Gentéelly, *ad. poliment, galamment ; noblement*
Gentéelness, *s. grace, propreté*, f.
Géntian, *gentiane*
Gentile, *payen, ne. gentil*, m.
Géntilism, *paganism*, m.
Gentility, *agrément*
Géntle, *a. doux, ce. modéré, e. léger, e. loyal, e. gentil, le.*
Géntleman, *s. gentilhomme, monsieur*, m.
Géntleman-like, *a. galant, e.*
Géntlemanly, *honnête, cavalier, e. civil, e.*
Géntleness, *s. douceur*, f.
Géntlewoman, *demoiselle*
Géntly, *ad. doucement*
Géntry, *s. petite noblesse*, f.
Genuflexion, *génuflexion*
Génuine, *a. naturel, le. vrai, e.*
Génuineness, *s. réalité*, f.
Génus, *genre ; caractère commun*, m.

Geógrapher, *s. géographe*, m.
Geográphical, *a. —phique*
Geógraphy, *s. géographie*, f.
Geómeter, *géomètre*, m.
Geométrical, *géométrique*
Geométrically, *ad. —quement*
Geometrician, *s. géomètre*, m.
Geom'etrize, *v. procéder géométriquement*
Geómetry, *géométrie*, f.
Géorgics, *géorgiques*, f. pl.
Gérman, *a. germain, e.*
Gérman, *a. s. Allemand, e.*
Gérmany, *Allemagne*, f.
Gérminate, *v. germer ; pousser*
Germinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Gérund, *gérondif*, m.
Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*
Gesticulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Gésture, *geste*, m. *action*, f.
* Get, *v. (got, gat ; gotten) gagner ; obtenir, remporter*
— by heart, *apprendre*
— together, *amasser, assembler*
— clear, *se tirer*
— a footing, *s'établir*
— forward, *avancer, profiter*
— the better, *avoir l'avantage*
— friends, *se faire des amis*
— a fall, *tomber*
— ready, *préparer, apprêter*
— abroad, *faire sortir ; publier ; devenir publice*
— above, *surpasser*
— before, *prévenir, devancer*
— away, *faire retirer ; ôter s'en aller ; s'évader*
— in, *entrer, faire entrer ; engager ; serrer ; s'insinuer*
— on, *mettre*
— off, *tirer ; débarasser ; descendre*
— well again, *se rétablir*
— out, *sortir ; tirer ; arracher*
— through, *or* over, *passer*
— up, *lever, se lever ; monter*
— down, *descendre ; avaler*
Gétting, *s. acquisition*, f.
Gew'gaw, *babiole*, f. *joujou, jouet*, m.
Ghástliness, *horreur, pâleur*, f.
Ghástly, *a. horrible, pâle*
Ghérkin, *s. cornichon*, m.
Ghost, *esprit*, m. *âme*, f.
Ghóstly, *a. spirituel, le.*

Giant, *s. géant*, m.
Giantess, *s. géante*, f.
Gib'ber, *v. barbouiller ; bredouiller*
Gibberish, *baragouin*, m.
Gibbet, *potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
Gibbósity, *—sité, bosse*, f.
Gibbous, *a. cornu, e. bossu, e.*
Gib'cat, *vieux chat*, m. *vieille radoteuse*, f.
Gibe, *va. gausser*
Gibe, *s. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Giber, *railleur, gausseur*, m.
Gibing, *raillerie*, f.
Giblets, *petite oie*, f. *abbatis*, m.
Giddily, *ad. étourdiment*
Giddiness, *s. vertige*, m.
Giddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
Giddy-headed, *a. écervelé, e.*
Giddy-pated, *étourdi, e.*
Gift, *s. don ; talent*, m. *grace ; nomination*, f.
Gifted, *a. doué, e.*
Gig, *s. toupie*, f. *cabriolet*, m.
Gigántic, *a. gigantesque*
Giggle, *vn. ricaner*
Giggler, *s. ricaneur, se.*
* Gild, *va. (gilded, gilt ; gilded, gilt) dorer*
Gilder, *s. doreur*, m.
Gilding, *dorure*, f.
Gills, *ouïes de poisson*, f. pl.
Gillyflower, *giroflée*, f.
Gilt, *dorure*, f. *éclat*, m.
Gilt-head (a fish), *dorade*, f.
Gim, Gim'my, *freluquet*, m.
Gim'crack, *joujou*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Gimlet, *foret*, m. *vrille*, f.
Gimp, *guipure*, f. *cordonnet*, m.
Gimp, *va. guiper*
Gin, *s. trébuchet*, m. *trape*, f.
Gin (liquor), *genièvre*, m.
Ginger, *gingembre*
Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*
Gingerly, *ad. tout doucement*
Gingle, *va. tinter*
Gingle, *s. tintement, tintin*, m.
Gipsy, *Egyptienne*, f.
* Gird, *v. (girded, girt ; girted, girt) ceindre ; pincer, railler*
Gird, *s. sarcasme*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Girdet, *selive*, f.
Girdle, *ceinture*
Girdler, *ceinturier*, m.
Girkin, *cornichon*

Girl, *fille, servante*, f.
Girlish, *a. de fille ; léger*, e.
Girlishly, *ad. en fille*
Girt, *va. sangler*
Girt, *s. sangle*, f.
Girth, *enceinte, ceinture*, f. *contour*, m.
* Give, *va. (gave ; given) donner ; rendre*
— ground, *reculer ; enfoncer*
— way, *céder ; enfoncer ; s'abandonner ; se relâcher*
— joy, *féliciter*
— one leave, *permettre*
— over, *abandonner ; cesser*
— content, *contenter*
— ear, *être attentif, écouter*
— a guess, *deviner*
— a call, *appeller*
— place, *céder, faire place*
— judgment, *porter jugement*
— trouble, *incommoder*
— the oath, *déférer le serment*
— the slip, *se dérober*
— warning, *avertir*
— notice, *avertir, informer*
— suck, *allaiter*
— a fall, *faire tomber* [*tacher*
— one's mind, *s'adonner, s'at-*
— a look, *regarder*
— heed, *prendre garde*
— fire, *tirer*
— a description, *décrire*
— again, *rendre*
— away, *donner*
— battle, *livrer bataille*
— back again, *rendre*
— in charge, *charger*
— out, *donner, distribuer ; rapporter ; annoncer ; cesser ; se dire*
— over, *cesser ; laisser ; céder*
— up, *rendre, céder ; se dessaisir*
— a portion, *va. doter*
Giver, *s. donneur*, se.
Gizzard, *gésier*, m.
Glácial, *a. glacial*, e.
Gláciate, *vn. glacer, geler*
Glaciátion, *s. congélation*, f.
Glácis, *glacis*, m.
Glad, *a. content*, e. *charmé*, e. *aise, joyeux*, se. *réjoui*, e. *heureux*, se.
Gládden, *va. réjouir, récréer*
Glade, *s. clarière*, f.

Gladiátor, *gladiateur*, m.
Gládly, *ad. volontiers, bien*
Gládness, *s. joie, allégresse*, f.
Gládsome, *a. enjoué*, e. [f.
Gládsomeness, *s. allégresse, joie*,
Glair, *glaire*, f.
Glance, *œillade*
Glance, *v. effleurer ; ruser, jeter des œillades ; insinuer*
— over, *parcourir*
Gland, *s. glande*, f.
Glánders, *morve*
Glándulous, *a. —duleux*, se.
Glans, *s. gland*, m.
Glare, *vn. éblouir*
Glare, *s. éclat*, m. *lueur*, f.
Gláring, *a. éblouissant*, e.
Glass, *s. verre*, m. *glace*, f.
Glass-window, *vitre*, f.
Glass-maker, *verrier*, m.
Glass-metal, *verre fondu*
Glass-coach, *carrosse vitré*
Glass-house, *verrerie*, f.
Glássy, *a. vitré*, e.
Glauc'ous, *a. verdâtre*
Gláze, *v. vitrer ; vernir ; glacer*
Glázed silk, *taffetas glacé*, m.
Glázier, *vitrier*
Glázing, *l'action de vitrer, &c. les vitres*, f.
Gleam, *rayon*, m.
Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*
Gléaming, *a. étincelant*, e.
Gléamy, *étincelant*, e.
Gléan, *v. glaner, grapiller*
Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapilleur*, e.
Gléanings, *restes*, m. pl.
Glebe, *glèbe*, f.
Glee, *gaillardise, joie*, f.
Glee, *un air joyeux*, m.
Gléeful, *a. joyeux*, se.
Glib, *a. coulant*, e.
Glibly, *ad. coulamment*
Glib tongue, *s. langue bien pendue*, f.
Glibness, *volubilité*
Glide, *vn. couler*
Glimmer, *luire, briller, entreluire*
Glimmer, *s. lueur*, f.
Glimmering, *brillant, éclat*, m.
Glimmering, *a. qui commence à paroître*
Glimpse, *s. sillon de lumière*, m.

Glísten, *v. étinceler, briller, reluire, éclater*
Glister, *brille, reluire, éclater*
Glistering, *lueur*, f. *éclat*, m.
—, *a. luisant*, e. *brillant*, e.
Glísteringly, *ad. avec éclat*
Glítter, *vn. éclater ; briller, reluire*
Glitter, *s. éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Globe, *globe*, m.
Glóbular, Globóse, *a. sphérique, rond*, e.
Globósity, *s. rondeur*, f.
Glóbule, *globule*, m.
Glom'erate, *va. assembler ; errondir*
Gloom, *obscurité*, f. *chagrin*, m.
Gloóminess, *obscurité*, f.
Gloómy, *a. sombre, obscur*, e. *triste*
Glorificátion, *—tion*, f.
Glórify, *va. glorifier*
Glórious, *a. glorieux*, se.
Glóriously, *ad. glorieusement*
Glóry, *s. gloire*, f.
— (in painting), *auréole*, f. *nimbe*, m.
Glóry, *vn. se faire gloire ; se glorifier*
Gloss, *s. glose*, f.
Gloss of stuffs, *lustre, œil, vernis*, m.
Gloss, *v. glosser ; lustrer*
Glóssary, *s. glossaire*, m.
Glóssiness, *lustre*
Glóssy, *a. lustré*, e. *éclatant*, e.
Glove, *gant*, m.
Glóver, *gantier*, e.
Glow, *s. chaleur*, f. *feu, éclat*, m.
Glow, *v. brûler, être embrasé*
Glowing, *a. ardent*, e. *embrasé*, e.
Glow-worm, *s. ver luisant*, m.
Glue, *s. colle*, f.
Glue, *va. coller*
Glúish, *a. gluant*, e. *collant*, e.
Glum, *chagrin*, e. *de mauvaise humeur*
Glut, *v. gorger ; dégoûter*
Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier ; assouvir*
Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété*, f.
Glútinous, *a. glutineux*, se.
Glútton, *s. gourmand*, e.
Glúttonous, *a. glouton*, ne.
Glúttonously, *ad. en glouton*

Gluttony, *s.* *gourmandise*, f.
Gnash, *vn.* *grincer*
Gnashing, *s.* *grincement*, m.
Gnat, *cousin*, *moucheron*
Gnat-snapper, *pivoine*
Gnaw, *va.* *ronger*
Gnawer, *s.* *rongeur*, *se.*
Gnawing, *rongement*, m.
Gnome, *gnome*, *esprit*
Gnómon (dial-hand), *aiguille*, f.
Gnómonics, —*nique*
Go, *v.* (*went*; *gone*) *aller*, *s'en aller*; *passer*; *partir*; *marcher*
- about, *faire le tour*; *se détourner*; *entreprendre*
- abroad, *sortir*; *partir*; *faire courir*
- off, *quitter*; *tirer*
- off (sell), *vendre*, *débiter*
- halves, *être de moitié*
- ashore, *débarquer*, *aborder*
- aside, *se mettre à côté*
- astray, *s'égarer*
- asunder, *aller séparément*
- away, *se retirer*; *sortir*; *s'en aller*, *partir*
- back, *reculer*; *s'en retourner*
- against, *s'opposer*; *avoir de la répugnance*
- along, *poursuivre son chemin*; *accompagner*; *passer*
- on, *avancer*, *continuer*
- forward, *avancer*; *pousser*; *profiter*; *poursuivre*
- backwards, *reculer*
- backwards and forwards, *aller et venir*; *se contredire*
- beyond, *passer*; *surpasser*
- by, *passer auprès*; *apeller*; *se régler*; *souffrir*
- down, *descendre*; *se coucher*; *aller*; *avaler*; *rétrograder*
- for, *aller querir*; *passer pour*
- forth, *sortir*; *produire*
- from, *quitter*; *partir de*
- from (the matter), *s'écarter*
- in, *entrer*
- near, *approcher*
- under (undergo), *subir*
- over, *passer*, *traverser*
- out, *sortir*; *s'éteindre*
- thro', *passer*, *passer au travers*; *enfiler*; *percer*; *fendre*
- up, *monter*
* Go up and down, *courir de côte et d'autre*
— upon, *entreprendre*; *se fonder*
— with, *accompagner*
— without, *se passer*
Go, *s.* *allure*, f. *pas*, m.
Gobetween, *entremetteur*, *se.*
Go by, *v.* *devancer*, *surpasser*; *duper*
Go-cart, *s.* *petit chaise roulante*, f.
Goad, *s.* *aiguillon*, m.
Goad, *va.* *aiguillonner*
Goal, *s.* *prison*; *géole*, f.
Goal, *bout de la lice*, m. *passe*, f.
Goáler, *géolier*, m.
Goat (he), *bouc*, m.
Goat (she), *chèvre*, f.
Goat's beard, *salsifis*, m.
Goat-herd, *chevrier*
Góatish, *a.* *lascif*, *ve.*
Gob, *s.* *morceau*, m.
Gobbet, *bouchée*, f.
Góbble, *vn.* *gober*; *fagoter*
Góbbler, *s.* *glouton*, *ne.*
Góbblingly, *ad.* *grossièrement*
Góblet, *s.* *gobelet*, m.
Góblin, *lutin*, *spectre*, *gobelin*
GOD, *DIEU*
Gód-daughter, *filleule*, f.
Góddess, *déesse*
Gód-father, *parrain*, m.
Gódhead, *divinité*, f.
Gódless, *a.* *athée*, *impie*
Gódlily, *ad.* *pieusement*
Gódliness, *a.* *sainteté*, f.
Gód-like, *a.* *divin*, *e.*
Gódly, *a.* *pieux*, *se.*
Gódly, *ad.* *religieusement*
Gód-mother, *s.* *marraine*, f.
Gódship, *divinité*, f.
Gód-son, *filleul*, m.
Comers and goers, *allans & venans*
Goff, *s.* *mail*, m.
Goggle, *vn.* *regarder de travers*; *loucher*
Góing, *s.* *démarche*, f.
Góing (of a horse), *l'allure*, f.
Gold, *or*, m.
Góld-beater, *batteur d'or*
Gólden, *a.* *d'or*
Góldsmith, *s.* *orfèvre*, m.
—'s trade, *or* ware, *orfèvrerie*, f.
Góldfinch, *chardonneret*, m.
Góld-hammer, *loriot*
Gold-flower, *tournesol*
Góndola, *gondole*, f.
Gondolier, *gondolier*, m.
Goód, *a.* *bon*, *ne.*
—, *s.* *bien*, *avantage*, *profit*, m.
Goódliness, *beauté*, *grace*, f.
Goódly, *a.* *beau*, *bel*, m. *belle*, f.
Goodnáture, *s.* *bonté*, *humanité*, *complaisance*, f. (*première des vertus sociales*)
Goódness, *bonté*, f.
Goods, *meubles*, *biens*, m. pl. *marchandises*, f pl.
Goody, *bonne femme*, *dame*
* Goose, (*geese*) *oie*, f. *idiot*, *imbécille*, m.
— (a tailor's), *carreau*, m.
Goose-cap, *nigaud*, *e.* *sot*, *te.*
Green goose, *oison*, m.
Goóseberry, *groseille*, f.
Goóseberry-bush, *groselier*, m.
Gooseberry-fool, *groseilles au lait*
Gordian-knót, *nœud gordien*, m. *difficulté*, f.
Gore, *v.* *piquer*; *heurter*
Gorge, *sang figé*, m. *pointe*, f.
Gorge, *s.* *gosier*, *jabot*, m.
Gorge, *vn.* *gorger*, *remplir*
Górgeous, *a.* *superbe*
Górgeously, *ad.* *superbement*
Górgeousness, *s.* *magnificence*, f.
Górget, *gorgerin*; *hausse-col*, m.
Górgon, *gorgone*, f.
Górmandize, *v.* *empifrer*
Górmandizer, *s.* *glouton*, *ne.*
Górmandizing, *gloutonnerie*, f.
Góry, *a.* *sanglant*, *e.*
Góshawk, *s.* *autour*, m.
Gósling, *oison*; *chaton*
Góspel, *évangile*
Góssip, *commère*; *causeuse*, f.
Góssip, *vn.* *jaser*, *caqueter*
Góthic, *a.* *gothique*
Góvern, *va.* *gouverner*; *régir*
Góvernable, *a.* *docile*
Góvernance, *s.* *gouvernement*, m.
Góvernante, *gouvernante*, f.
Góverness, *gouvernante*
Góvernment, *gouvernement*, m.
Góvernor, *gouverneur*
Gouge, *gouge*, f.
Gourd, *gourde*; *calebasse*, *citrouille*
Goúrdy, *a.* *gros*, *se.*

Gout, *goutte*, f.
— in the hips, *goutte sciatique*
Góutiness, *l'état d'un goutteux*, m.
Góuty, *a. goutteux, se.*
Gown, *s. robe*, f.
Gownsmen, *gens de robe*, m.
Grace, *s. grace*, f.
Grace (title), *grandeur*, f.
Grace, *va. orner ; embellir*
Gráced, *a. doué, e. bienfait, e.*
Gráceful, *a. beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f. *agréable, bienfait, e. enjoué, e.*
Grácefully, *ad. de bonne grace*
Grácefulness, *s. bonne grace*, f.
Gráceless, *a. abandonné, e. effronté, e.*
Gráces, *s. graces*, f. pl.
Gracious, *a. bénin*, m. *bénigne*, f. *gracieux, se. bon, ne. favorable, agréable*
Gráciously, *ad. gracieusement, obligeamment, humainement*
Gráciousness, *s. bonté, bénignité*, f.
Gradátion, *gradation*
Grádual, *a. graduel, le. par dégrés ; gradué, e. réglé, e.*
Grádual, *s. graduel*, m.
Grádually, *ad. pas à pas, peu à peu*
Gráduate, *va. graduer*
Gráduate, *s. gradué*, m.
Graduátion, *—tion*, f.
Graff, *or* Graft, *greffe, cute*, f.
Graff, *or* Graft, *v. greffer, enter*
Gráfter, *s. celui qui ente, &c.*
Grain, *graine*, f. *grain*, m.
— of allowance, *indulgence*, f.
— of wood, *veine de bois*
Grains, *s. dréche*, f.
Grained, *a. grenu, e.*
Grámmar, *s. grammaire*, f.
Grámmar school, *école fondée*
Grammárian, *grammairien*, m.
Grammátical, *a. —cal, e.*
Grammátically, *ad. —calement*
Grampus, *s. baleine*, f.
Gránary, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
Gránate, *grenat*, m.
— marble, *granit*
Grand, *a. superbe, grand, e.*
Grandée, *s. personne de marque*, f.
Grand-daughter, *petite-fille*
Grándeur, *éclat*, m. *pompe*, f.
Grand-father, *grandpère*, m.
Grand-mother, *grand'mère*, f.
Grand-sire, *aïeul*, m.
Grand-son, *petit-fils*
Grand-child, *petit-fils*, m. *petite-fille*, f.
Great grand-father, *bisaïeul*, m.
— grand-mother, *bisaïeule*, f.
— grand-son, *arrière petit-fils*
— grand-daughter, *arrière petite fille*, f.
Grange, *ferme, grange*, f.
Gránite, *grenat*, m.
Grant, *va. accorder, céder ; avouer*
Grant (law-term), *entériner*
Grant, *s. octroi*, m. *concession*, f.
Grántable, *a. qui peut être accordé, e.*
Grantée, *s. donataire*, m. & f.
Grántor, *donateur, rice.*
Gránulary, *a. grenelé, e.*
Gránulate, *v. greneler, grener ; granuler*
Granulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Grape, *raisin*, m.
Grape-stone, *pepin*
Gráphical, *a. exact, e. parfait, e.*
Gráphically, *ad. exactement*
Grápple, *s. grapin*, m.
Grápple, *v. accrocher ; harper*
— with, *combattre ; en venir aux prises*
Grasp, *v. empoigner, saisir*
Grasp at, *s'emparer*
Grasp, *s. poignée*, f.
Grass, *herbe*, f. *gazon*, m.
Grásshopper, *s. sauterelle*, f.
Grássplot, *boulingrin*, m.
Grassy, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
Grate, *s. grille*, f. [*quer*
Grate, *v. râper ; égruger ; cho-*
— up, *fermer d'un treillis*
— the teeth, *grincer*
Grátful, *a. reconnoissant, e. agréable*
Grátefully, *ad. avec gratitude ; agréablement*
Grátefulness, *s. reconnoissance ; agrément*, m.
Gráter, *égrugeoir*, m. *râpe*, f.
Gratificátion, *—tion ; récompense ; volupté*, f.
Grátify, *v. gratifier ; accorder, satisfaire*
Gráting, *a. qui choque l'oreille ; fâcheux, se.*
Grátingly, *ad. rudement*
Grátings, *s. treillis*, m.
Grátis, *ad. gratuitement, gratis*
Grátitude, *s. —tude, reconnoissance*, f.
Gratúitous, *a. gratuit, e.*
Gratúitously, *ad. gratuitement*
Gratúity, *s. largesse*, f. *don*, m.
Grátulate, *va. féliciter*
Gratulátion, *s. félicitation*, f.
Gratulátory, *a. decompliment*
Grave, *s. fosse*, f. *sépulcre*, m.
Grave-digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Grave, *a. grave, réservé, e. retenu e. modeste*
* Grave, *v. (graved ; graved, graven) graver, tailler*
— a ship, *suiver, espalmer*
Grável, *s. gravier, gravois*, m.
— (disease), *gravelle*, f.
— pit, *sablonnière, sablière*
— walk, *allée couverte de gravier*
Grável, *va. couvrir de gravier ; embarrasser*
Grávelly, *a. graveleux, se.*
Grávely, *ad. gravement*
Gráven image, *s. image taillée*, f.
Gráveness, *gravité de conduite*
Gráver, *graveur*, m.
Gráver (tool), *burin*
Gráving, *gravure*, f.
— tool, *burin*, m.
Grávitate, *va. graviter, peser*
Gravitátion, *s. —tion*, f. *poids*, m.
Grávity, *gravité*, f. *grave*, m.
Grávy, *jus, suc, coulis*, m.
Gray, *a. gris, e.*
Gráybeard, *s. vieillard*, m.
Gray-headed, *grison, ne.*
Gray-hound, *s. lévrier*, m. *levrette*, f.
Gray'ish, *a. grisâtre*
Gray'ness, *couleur grise*, f.
Graze, *v. paître ; raser*
Grázier, *s. engraisseur de bétail*, m.
Grease, *graisse*, f. *oing*, m.
Grease, *v. graisser, tacher*
Gréasily, *ad. salement*

Greasiness, *s. crasse ; graisse*, f.
Greasy, *a. crasseux, se. de graisse*
Great, *a. grand, e. gros, se.*
Great (with child), *enceinte*
— deal, *ad. beaucoup*
Great many, *plusieurs, bien*
Great, *s. gros, en gros*
Greaten, *va. agrandir, accroître*
Greatly, *ad. grandement, fort*
Greatness, *s. grandeur, grosseur, sublimité, énormité*, f.
Greaves, *guêtres*, f. pl.
Grecian, *a. s. Grec, que.*
Grecism, *Grécisme*, m.
Greedily, *ad. avidement, avec avidité*
Greediness, *s. avidité ; gloutonnerie*, f.
Greedy, *a. avide, goulu, e. passionné, e.*
— of money, *avare*
— of honour, *ambitieux, se.*
Greek, *a. s. Grec, que.*
Green, *a. verd, vert*, m. *verte*, f.
— (fresh), *frais*, m. *fraîche*, f.
— (raw), *novice*
Green, *s. verd*, m. *verdure*, f.
Green fish, *morue fraîche*, f.
— cheese, *fromage persillé*, m.
— corn, *bled en herbe*
— finch, *verdier*
— house, *serre*, f.
— woman, *herbière*
— plot, *boulingrin*, m.
Greenish, *a. verdâtre*
Greenness, *s. verdure*, f.
Greens, *légumes*, m. pl.
Greensward, *pelouse*, f.
— way, *chemin velouté*, m.
Greet, *va. saluer*
Greeting, *s. salutation*, f. *salut*, m.
Gregarious, *a. en troupe*
Gregorian, *a. grégorien, ne.*
Grenade, *grenade*, f.
Grenadier, *grenadier*, m.
Grenado, *grenade*, f.
Gridelin, *gris de lin*, m.
Gridiron, *gril*
Grief, *douleur*, f. *chagrin, déplaisir*, m.
Grievance, *grief, abus*, m.
Grieve, *v. chagriner, affliger*
— (oppress), *fouler, opprimer*
Grievingly, *ad. avec douleur*
Grievous, *a. affligeant, e. cruel, le. énorme, atroce*
Grievously, *ad. grièvement ; beaucoup, fort*
Grievousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Griffin, *s. griffon*, m.
Grig, *petite anguille*, f. *gaillard*, m.
Grill, *va. griller ; mettre sur le gril*
Grim, *a. refrogné, e. chagrin, e.*
Grim-faced, *qui a un air chagrin*, ou *rechigné*
Grim look, *s. air refrogné ; front sévère*, m.
Grimace, *s. grimace*, f.
Grimalkin, *vieux chat*, m. *petite femme hagarde*, f.
Grime, *salcté*, f.
Grime, *va. barbouiller*
Grimly, *ad. d'un air refrogné*
Grimness, *s. air refrogné*, m.
Grin, *va. ricaner. grimacer*
Grin, *s. grimace*, f.
* Grind, *v. (ground ; ground) moudre ; mâcher ; broyer ; grincer ; émoudre ; opprimer, fouler*
Grinder, *s. émouleur*, m. *meunier*, m.
Grinders, *dents mâchelières*, f.
Grind-stone, *meule*
Gripe, *v. empoigner, saisir*
— (disorder), *donner des tranchées*
Gripe, *s. poignée*, f.
Gripes, *tranchée, colique*
Griper, *pince-maille*, m.
Griping, *colique*, f.
— man, *avare, taquin*, m.
Griskin, *cotelette de porc*, f.
Grisly, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Grist, *s. mouture*, f.
Gristle, *cartilage*, m.
Gristly, *a. cartilagineux, se.*
Grit, *s. gravois*, m. *limure*, f.
Grit (oats husked), *gruau d'avoine*, m.
Gritty, *a. graveleux, se. plein de sable*
Grizzle, *s. grison, ne.*
Grizzled, *a. ridé, e.*
Grizzly, *grisâtre*
Groan, *v. gémir, soupirer*
Groan, *s. gémissement, soupir*, m. *plainte*, f.
Groat, *quatre sous*, m. pl.
Groats, *gruau d'avoine*, m.
Grocer, *épicier*
Grocery, *épicerie*, f.
Grogram, *grosgrain*, m. *filoselle*, f.
Groin, *aine*, f.
Groom, *palefrenier ; valet ; garçon*, m.
Groove, *rainure, coulisse*, f.
Groove, *va. évider ; creuser en gorge*
Grope, *v. tâter ; tâtonner ; patiner*
Gross, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Gross, *s. le gros, en gross*, m.
Gross (twelve dozen), *grosse*, f.
Grossly, *ad. grossièrement*
Grossness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Grot, *or* Grotto, *grotte*
Grotesque, *grotesque*, f. pl.
Grot-maker, *rocailleur*, m.
Grove, *bocage, bosquet*
Grovel, *vn. ramper*
Grovelling, *a. rampant, e.*
Ground, *s. terre*, f. *terrain ; biens-fonds*, m. *fond*, m.
— (of a flowered silk), *laine*, f.
Ground (of a picture), *fond*, m.
Ground, *v. fonder, appuyer ; mettre à sec ; faire le fond*
Grounds, *s. bassière, lie*, f.
Grounds, *principes*, m. pl.
Ground, *fondement, sujet*, m. *raison*, f.
Ground-floor, *bas étage, rez de chaussée*, m.
— rent, *rente foncière*, f.
— ivy, *lierre rampant*, m.
— worm, *ver de terre*
— plot, *emplacement, terrain*
— work, *fond, plan*, m. *base*, f.
— of a lace, *toile*, m.
Grounded, *a. fondé, e. établi, e.*
Groundlessly, *ad. sans fondement*
Groundlessness, *s. futilité*, f.
Groundless, *a. malfondé, e.*
Groundsel, *seuil ; seneçon*, m.
Groundselling, *s. fondation*, f. *fondement*, m.
Group, *groupe*, m.
Group, *v. grouper, agrouper*
Grouse, *s. coq de bruyère*, m.
Grout (sediment), *sédiment ; son*, m. *pomme*, f.
* Grow, *v. (grew ; grown) croître, devenir, se faire ; aller*

* Grow less, *diminuer*
— old, *vn. vieillir*
— young again, *rajeunir*
— weary, *se lasser ; s'ennuyer*
— dear, *enchérir*
— tame, *s'apprivoiser*
— into, *venir ; passer*
— into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes graces*
— out of favour, *perdre les bonnes graces*
— up, *croître, lever*
— up again, *revenir*
— near, *or* on, *approcher*
— out of use, *passer ; vieillir*
— out of kind, *dégénérer*
— out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*
— towards an end, *s'achéver ; tendre à sa fin*
Grówing, *a. naissant, e.*
Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
Growth, *s. accroissement*, m.
— (produce), *crû*
Grub up, *va. défricher, essarter*
Grub, *s. vercoquin, nain*, m.
Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pont-neuf*, f. pl.
Grudge, *v. regretter ; reprocher; envier ; plaindre*
Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait*, f.
Grúdging, *envie*, f. *ressentiment*, m.
Grúdgingly, *ad. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret*
Grúel, *s. gruau*, m.
Gruff, *a. bourru, e.*
Grúffly, *ad. d'un air rechigné*
Grúffness, *s. mauvais naturel*, m.
Grum, *a. arrogant, e. sevère*
Grúmble, *v. grommeler, murmurer ; se plaindre*
Grúmbler, *s. grondeur, se.*
Grúmbling, *murmure*, m.
Grúmous, *a. épais, se.*
Grunt, *vn. grogner*
Grúnter, *s. grognard*, m.
Grúnting, *plainte*, f. *grognement*, m.
Grúnting, *a. qui grogne*
Guaiacum, *gaïac*, m.
Guarantée, *garant*, m. *caution*,
Guáranty, *garantie*, f.
—, *v. garantir, être garant*

Guard, *v. garder ; défendre*
Guard, *s. garde, défense*, f.
Guárdian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.*
Guárdianship, *curatelle, tutelle*, f.
Guard'less, *a. exposé, e.*
Gúdgeon, *goujon*, m. *dupe*, f.
Guess, *conjecture*, f.
Guess-work, *supposition*
Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*
Guéssing, *a. conjectural, e.*
Guest, *s. convié, e. hôte, esse.*
Gúggle. *v. faire glouglou*
Gúggling, *s. glouglou*, m.
Guidance, *conduite*, f.
Guide, *v. conduire, guider*
Guide. *s. guide, conducteur*, m.
Guild, *corps de métier ; tribut*
Guild-hall, *maison de ville*, f.
Guilder, *florin*, m.
Guile, *fraude, fourberie*, f.
Guileful, *a. trompeur, se.*
Guilefully, *ad. frauduleusement*
Guilt, *s. coulpe*, f. *crime*, m.
Guiltiness, *crime*, m.
Guiltless, *a. innocent, e.*
Guiltlessly, *ad. innocemment*
Guiltlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Guilty, *a. coupable*
Guimp, *va. guiper*
Guimplace, *s. guipure*, f.
Guinea, *s. guinée*
Guin'eadropper, *fripon, ne.*
Guise, *manière, guise, façon*
Guitár, *guitare*
Gúlf, *golfe ; gouffre*, m.
Gúlfy, *a. plein de golfes*
Gull, *va. duper, attraper*
Gull, *s. moucette, dupe*, f.
Gúller, *fourbe, imposteur*, m.
Gúllet, *gosier, goulot*
Gúlly-hole, *égout*
Gulp, *v. avaler, gober*
Gulp, *s. gorgée*, f. *trait*, m.
Gum, *gomme*, f.
Gum of the eyes, *chassie*
Gums, *gencives*, f. pl.
Gum, *va. gommer*
Gum water, *gommer de l'eau*
Gúmminess, *s. gommosité*, f.
Gúmmous, *a. gommeux, se.*
Gúmmy, *gommeux, se.*
Gun, *s. arme à feu*, f. *fusil*, m.
Great gun, *canon*, m.

Gun-smith, *armurier, arquebusier*
Gunstock, *monture*, f.
Gun-room, *sainte-barbe*, f.
Gun-shot, *portée de fusil*
Gun-stick, *baguette*
Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*
—— plot, *conspiration des poudres*
Gúnner, *canonnier*, m.
Gúnnery, *l'art de l'artillier*
Gush, *v. saillir, ruisseler*
Gush, *s. saillie*, f.
Gússet, *gousset*, m.
Gust, *goût ; desir*
Gust of wind, *bouffée*, f. *rafale*, m.
Gust of passion, *accès de colère*
Gusty (stormy), *orageux, se.*
Gut, *s. boyau, intestin*, m.
Gréedy-gut, *goulu, e.*
Gut-strings, *cordes de boyau*, f.
Gut, *va. éventrer, vider*
Gútter, *s. goutière*, f. *ravin*, m.
Gútter-tile, *faîtière*, f.
Gútter of lead, *chéneau*, m.
— (of a cross-bow), *coulisse*, f.
Gútter, *vn. couler*
Gúttle, *v. bâfrer*
Gúttler, *bâfreur*, m.
Gúttling, *bâfre*, f.
Gúttural, *a. gutturale*
Guy, *s. sauve-garde*
Gúzzle, *va. lamper, boire*
Gúzzler, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Gymnástic, *a. s. gymnastique*
Gym'nic, *a. gymnique*
Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*
Gyves, *s. fers*, m. pl.

H

HABEAS-Corpus, *droit de se faire juger*, m.
Háberdasher, *s. petit mercier*, m.
Háberdashery, *mercerie*, f.
Habérgeon, *corselet*, m.
Habiliment, *habillement; apprêt*
Hábit, *habit, habillement*, m.
Hábit (custom), *habitude*, f.
Hábit (of the body), *complexion*
Hábitable, *a. habitable*
Hábitant, *s. habitant*, m.

Habitation, *s. séjour*
Habitual, *a. habituel, le.*
Habitually, *ad. habituellement*
Habituate, *v. accoutumer*
Habitude, *s. —de ; coutume*, f,
Habnáb, *ad. au hasard*
Hack, *va. hacher, couper*
Hácklе, *sérancer*
Hácknеy, *a. mercenaire, de louage*
Hácknеy-coach, *s. fiacre*, m.
Hácknеy'd, *a. avili par l'usage*
Háddock, *merluche*, f.
Haft, *manche*, m.
Hag, *sorcière, vieille salope*, f.
Hag, *va. tourmenter*
Hággard, *a. hagard, e.*
Hágged, *a. épuisé, e.*
Hággish, *a. laid, e. difforme*
Hággle, *va. marchander*
Hággler, *s. barguignеur, se.*
Hail, *grêle*, f.
Hail, *vn. grêler*
Hail (a ship), *héler*
Hail-stone, *s. grain de grêle*, m.
Hail, *int. bien vous soit*
Hair, *s. cheveu*, m.
Hair of a beast, *poil, crin*
— of a boar, *soies*, f. pl.
— lace, *bandelette*
— cloth, *haire*, f. *cilice*, m.
— button, *bouton de crin*
Hairbreádth, *légère épaisseur*, f.
Háir-broom, *houssoir*, m.
Háiriness, *s. quantité de poil*, f.
Háirless, *a. chauve*
Háiry, *a. velu, e. chevelu, e.*
Hálbert, *s. hallebarde*, f.
Hálcyon days, *tems heureux*
Hale, *a. robuste, sain, e.*
Hale, *va. haler, tirer*
Half, *s. (halves) moitié*, f.
Half, *a. demi, e. à demi, moitié*, f.
Half-verse, *s. hémistiche*, m.
Half-way, *à mi-chemin*
Hall, *s. salle*, f. *palais, barreau ; vestibule*, m.
Hallelujah, *allélуia*
Halloó, *va. héler ; huer*
Hállooing, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Hállow, *va. sanctifier*
Hálo, *halo*, m. (a luminous circle round the sun or moon)
Hálser, *hausière*, f.
Halt, *v. boiter ; faire halte*
Halt, *a. boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
Halt, *s. halte*, f.
Hálter, *licou*, m. *corde*, f.
Hálter, *va. enchevêtrer*
Hálting, *boitement*, m.
Halve, *v. partager en deux*
Ham, *s. jambon ; jarret*, m.
Hámlet, *hameau*
Hámmer, *marteau*
Hámmer, *v. marteler ; forger ; hésiter*
Hámmoc, *s. branle, hamac*, m.
Hámper, *botte*, f. *panier*, m.
Hámper, *va. embarrasser*
* Hámstring, *(hamstrung ; hamstringed, hamstrung) couper les jarrets*
Hand, *main*, f.
— (signature), *seing*, m. *signature*, f.
— (writing), *écriture*, f.
— (measure), *paume*
— (of a watch), *aiguille*
— (at cards), *jeu*, m.
Hand over head, *à la volée, étourdiment*
Hand-basket, *panier à anse*, m.
— bell, *clochette, connette*, f.
Hand-breadth, *empan*, m.
Handfast, *emmenoté, e.*
— leather, *manique*, f.
— strokes, *coups de main*, m.
— saw, *petite scie*, f.
Hand, *v. transmettre ; donner de main en main ; conduire, mener*
Hand'cuff, *va. emmenotter*
Handful, *s. poignée*, f.
Hándful (double), *jointée*, f.
Hándicraft, *métier*, m.
Hándily, *ad. adroitement*
Hándiness, *s. adresse*, f.
Hándkerchief, *mouchoir*, m.
Hándle, *va. manier ; toucher*
Hándle, *s. anse ; queue ; poignée*, f. *manche ; bras*, m.
Hándmaid, *servante*, f.
Hand'sell, *va. étrenner*
Hand'sell, *étrenne*, f.
Hándsome, *a. beau, bel, belle*
Hándsomely, *ad. joliment*
Hándsomeness, *s. beauté, générosité*, f.
Hándy, *a. adroit, e. habile*
— blows, *s. coups de main*, m.
Hándy-work, *ouvrage de main*
Hándy-dándy, *jeu de main ; nonchalamment*
Hándycraft, *art mécanique*
Handycrafts-man, *artisan*
* Hang, *va. (hung, hanged ; hung, hanged) pendre*
Hang (a room), *tapisser*
Hang loose, *pendiller*
— down, *baisser*
— out (hoist), *arborer*
— by, *appendre*
— about, *s'attacher*
— together, *s'accorder*
— over, *pencher, menacer*
— back, *reculer*
Hánger, *s. coutelas, couteau de chasse*, m.
Hánger on, *écornifleur*
Hángings, *tapisserie*, f.
Hángman, *bourreau*, m.
Hángman's-fees, *havage*
Hank, *peloton, écheveau*
— (fondness) *penchant*
Hánker, *vn. désirer*
Hánkering, *s. penchant*, m.
Hanse, *a. anséatique*
Hap, *s. hasard*, m.
Hap, *v. venir, arriver par hasard*
Hápless, *a. misérable*
Háply, *ad. par hasard*
Háppen, *vn. arriver à, venir, se passer ; tomber*
Háppily, *ad. par bonheur*
Háppiness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Háppy, *a. heureux, se.*
Harángue, *s. harangue*, f.
Harángue, *vn. haranguer*
Haránguer, *s. harangueur*, m.
Hárass, *va. harasser, lasser*
Hárbinger, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur*, m.
Hárbour, *havre ; refuge*
Hárbour, *v. loger, recéler, héberger*
Hárbourer, *s. recéleur, se.*
Hárbourless, *a. sans port*
Hard, *dur, e. rude, triste, mauvais, e. difficile*
— of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
— of belief, *incrédule*
— cherries, *guignes*, f. pl.
— drinking, *débauche*, f.
— to deal with, *intraitable*
— words, *duretés*, f. pl.

Hard frost, *forte gelée*, f.
Hard, *ad. fort ; fort & ferme ; rudement ; de près*
Hard by, *tout près*
— hearted, *dur, e. insensible, cruel, le.*
— skinned, *qui a la peau dure ;* [*coriace*
— rowed herring, *harenge sauré*
— witted, *pesant, e. stupide*
— heartedness, *dureté*, f.
Hárden, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Hárdening, *s. endurcissement*
Hárdiness, *s. hardiesse*, f. *tempérament robuste*, m.
Hárdish, *a. un peu dur, e.*
Hárdly, *ad. à peine ; rudement*
Hárdness, *s. dureté ; rigueur ; sévérité ; difficulté ; avarice*, f.
— of heart, *endurcissement*, m.
Hárdship, *dureté ; fatigue*, f.
Hard'ware, *s. quincaille, quincaillerie*
Hardwáre-man, *quincaillier*, m.
Hárdy, *a. hardi, e. robuste*
Hare, *s. lièvre*, m.
Háre-foot, *pied de lièvre*
Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*
Hare-brained, *a. écervelé, e.*
Háre-hearted, *timide*
Hárier, *s. chien lévrier*, m.
Hark, *vn. écouter*
Hark ! *int. écoutez !*
Hárlequin, *s. arlequin*, m.
Harm, *mal, tort ; malheur*
Harm, *va. nuire, faire du mal*
Hármful, *a. dangereux, se.*
Hármfully, *ad. dangereusement*
Hármlessly, *innocemment*
Hármlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Hármless, *a. innocent, e.*
Harmónic, Harmónical, Harmónious, *a harmonieux, se. mélodieux, se.*
Harmóniously, *ad. harmonieusement, mélodieusement*
Harmóniousness, Hármony, *s. harmonie*, f.
Hármonize, *va. accorder*
Hárness, *harnois*, m.
Hárness-maker, *bourrelier*
Hárness, *va. harnacher*
Harp, *s. harpe*, f.
Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe*
Hárper, *s. joueur de harpe*, m.
Harpooner, *harponneur*
Harpoon, *harpon*
Hárpsichord, *clavecin*
Hárpy, *harpie*, f.
Hárrow, *herse*
Hárrow, *va. herser ; détruire*
Hárrower, *s. herseur*, m
Har'ry, *va. tourmenter, piller*
Harsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur, e.*
Hars'let, *s. fressure*, f.
Hárshly, *ad. rudement*
Hárshness, *s. rudesse ; âpreté*, f.
Hart, *cerf*, m.
Hártshorn, *corne de cerf*, f.
Harts'tongue, *scolopendre*
Har'vest, *moisson, récolte*
Har'vest-home, *chanson du moissonneur*
— time, *métives*, f. pl.
— man, *moissonneur*, m.
— woman, *moissonneuse*, f.
Hárvest, *v. moissonner*
Hash, *va. hacher*
Hash, *s. hachis*, m.
Hasp, *fermoir, crochet*
Hás'sock, *paillasson*
Háste, *hâte, diligence*, f.
Háste, *vn. se dépêcher*
Hásten, *v. se hâter ; presser*
Hástily, *ad. à la hâte ; en colère*
Hastiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Hástings, *pois précoces*, m.
Hásty, *a. prompt, e. pétulant, e. violent, e. emporté, e.*
— fool, *emporté, brutal*, m.
Hat, *s. chapeau*, m.
Hát-maker, *chapelier*
Hat-band, *lesse*, f. *cordon*, m.
— with a buckle, *bourdaloue*, f.
Hats off ! *chapeaux bas !*
Hatch, *v. éclorre ; tramer ; hacher*
Hatch, *s. couvée*, f.
Hátches, *écoutille*
Hátchet, *cognée, hache*
Hátchment, *écusson*, m.
Hate, *va. haïr, détester*
Hátful, *haïssable, détestable*
Hátefully, *ad. odieusement*
Hátefulness, *s. qualité, odieuse*, f
Háter, *ennemi, e.*
Hátred, *haine, aversion*, f.
Hátter, *chapelier*, m.
* Have, *v. (had ; had) avoir ; tenir*
Háven, *s. havre, port*, m.
Háughtily, *ad. fièrement*
Háughtiness, *s. fierté, hauteur*, f
Háughty, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
Háving, *s. bien*, m. *fortune*, f.
Haul, *va. tirer, haler*
Haunch, *hanche*, f.
— of venison, *cuisse de venaison*
Haunt, *repaire*, m. *habitude*, f.
Haunt, *va. hanter, fréquenter*
Háunter, *s. celui qui hante*
Háunting, *hantise*, f.
Hávock, *dégat, ravage*, m.
Hávock, *va. ravager*
Háutboy, *s. hautbois*, m.
— reed, *anche*, f.
Haw, *va. hésiter*
Haw, *s. cénelles*, f. pl.
Haw (in the eye) *nuaille*, f.
— (a close), *clos*, m.
Hawk, *épervier, faucon*, m.
Hawk's-nose, *nez aquilin*
Hawk, *v. chasser ; cracher ; colporter*
Hawker, *s. colporteur*, m.
— (news-man), *gazetier*
Háwking, *fauconnerie*, f.
Haw'thorn, *aubépine*
Hay, *foin*, m. *ronde*, f. (a dance)
Hay-cock, Hay-stack, Hay-rick, *meule de foin*, f.
Hay-loft, *fenil*, m. *grange*, f.
Hay-maker, *faneur, se.*
Hay-harvest, *fanage*, m. *fauche* f. pl. *fenaison*, f.
Házard, *risque ; hazard*, m.
— (at billiards), *blouse*, f.
— (in a tennis-court), *grille*
— (game at cards), *chance*
Házard, *v. risquer, hasarder*
Házardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Házardously, *ad. dangereusement*
Haze, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
Házle-nut, *noisette*
Házle-tree, *noisetier*, m.
Házy, *a. de brume, épais, se.*
He, *pro. il, celui, lui*
Head, *s. tête*, f. *chef*, m.
Head (spring), *source*, f.
Head (of a wild boar), *hure*
Head of hair, *chevelure*, f.
Head of a book, *titre*, m.
Head (of a lute), *manche*
Head (of a cask), *fond*
Head (of a cane), *pomme*, f.

ead (of an arrow), *pointe*
ead, *v. conduire, commander*
ead-ach, *s. mal de tête*, m.
ead-dress, *coiffe*, f.
- band, *bandeau*, m. *bande*, f.
- (of a book), *tranche-file*, f.
- board (of a bead), *dossier*, m.
- piece, *casque*
- (of a bridge), *frontal*
- (of a door), *linteau*
- quarters, *quartier du roi, ou du général*, m.
- curtain (of a bed), *bonne grace*, f.
- men, *les chefs*, m. pl.
- borough, *commissaire de quartier*, m.
- land, *cap*, m. *pointe*, f.
- roll, *bourlet, bourrelet*, m.
- sea, *houle*, f.
- sails, *voiles d'avant*, f. pl.
- stall (of a bridle), *têtière*, f.
- strong, *a. opiniâtre, têtu, e. obstiné, e.*

Ieádily, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Ieádiness, *s. humeur brusque*, f.
Ieádless, *a. sans tête ; sans chef*
Ieádlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
Ieády, *a. têtu, e. entêté, e.*
- wine, *vin fumeux*

Héal, *v. guérir ; consolider, se guérir*
Iéaler, *s. guérisseur, se.*
Iéaling, *s. guérison*, f.
Héaling, *a. salutaire, consolidant, e.*
Health, *s. santé*, f.
Heálthful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
Heálthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*
Heálthfulness, *s. santé ; bonté*, f.
Heálthily, *ad. en bonne santé*
Heálthiness, *s. santé*, f.
Heálthless, *a. malade, infirme, foible*
Heálthy, *sain, e. salutaire*
Heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas*, m.
Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*
* Hear, *va. (heard ; heard) entendre ; écouter ; apprendre ; exaucer ; donner audience*
Héarer, *s. auditeur*, m.
Héaring, *ouie ; audience*, f.
Heárken, *vn. écouter*
Heárkener, *s. écouteur, se.*
Héarsay, *oui-dire*, m.
Heárse, *chariot funèbre*
Heárt, *cœur*
Heart'ach, *chagrin*, m. *affliction ; misère*, m.
— breaking, *crève-cœur*, m.
— burn, *cuisson, d'estomac ; aigreur, animosité*, f.
— sinking, *mortification*
—'s ease, *eau distillée ; jacée*
— sick, *qui a mal au cœur*
— strings, *fibres du cœur*
Heárten, *v. animer ; fortifier*
Heártening, *a. nourrissant, e. fortifiant, e.*
Hearth, *s. foyer*, m.
Heártily, *ad. de bon cœur*
Heártiness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Heártlessness, *manque de courage*, m.
Heártless, *a. peureux, se.*
Heárty, *sincère, gai, e.*
Heárty, *qui se porte bien*
Héat, *s. chaleur*, f. *chaud*, m.
— (pimple), *échauffure*, f.
— (ardour), *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
— (passion), *colère*, f.
Heat, *v. chauffer ; échauffer*
Héater, *s. ce qui chauffe*
Héath, *lande, bruyère*, f.
Heath'cock, *poule de bruyère*, f. *francolin*, m.
Héathen, *payen ; athée*
Héathenish, *a. payen, ne.*
Héathenishly, *ad. de payen*
Héathenism, *s. paganisme*, m.
Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*
* Héave, *v. (heaved, hove ; heaved, hoven) lever, élever ; virer*
— over board, *jeter en mer*
Heáven, *s. ciel*, m. *cieux*, pl.
Heav'enborn, *a. divin, e.*
Heávenly, *a. céleste*
Heávily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*
Heáviness, *s. pesanteur ; tristesse*, f.
Héaving (swelling), *a. sororiant, e.*
Heávy, *a. pesant, e. triste*
Hébraism, *s. Hébraisme*, m.
Hébrew, *a. Hébraique*
Hébrew, *s. Hébreu*, m.
Hécatomb, *hécatombe*, f.
Héctic, *a. étique, continuel, le.*
Héctor, *s. fendant ; fanfaron*, m.
Héctor, *v. faire le fendant*
Hédge, *s. haie*, f.
Hedge'born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*
Hedge-sparrow, *verdier*, m.
— creeper, *caïman*
— hog, *hérisson*
— plant, *viorne*, f.
Hedge, *v. entourer de haies ; border*
Hédger, *s. faiseur de haies*, m.
Hédging-bill, *serpe*, f.
Heed, *v. regarder, observer*
Heed, *s. garde, attention*, f.
Heédful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*
Heédfully, *ad. avec soin*
Heédfulness, *s. attention*, f.
Heédlessly, *ad. négligemment*
Heédlessness, *s. négligence*, f.
Heédless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Heel, *s. talon*, m.
Heel-maker, *talonnier*
Heel-piece, *bout*
Heel, *vn. pencher ; porter*
Heft, *s. poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
Hegira, *hégire*, f.
Héifer, *s. génisse*
Heigh-ho! *int. ho !*
Height, *s. hauteur*, f. *comble*, m.
Héighten, *va. relever ; rehausser*
Héinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*
Héinously, *ad. horriblement*
Héinousness, *s. noirceur, atrocité*, f.
Heir, *héritier*, m.
Héiress, *héritière*, f.
Héirship, *héritage*, m.
Héirless, *a. sans héritier*
Hell, *enfer*, m.
Hellebore, *ellébore*
Hell'hound, *homme cruel ; monstre*
Héllish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*
Hell'kite, *s. tyran ; suppôt des enfers*, m.
Helm, *s. timon, gouvernail*
Helmet, *casque*
* Help, *v. (holped, helpt ; helped, holpen) aider ; secourir ; servir*
* Help forward, *avancer*
Help, *s. aide*, f. *support, secours*, m.
Hélper, *aide*, m.
Hélpful, *a. secourable, utile, commode*
Hélpless, *sans appui*

Hélpless (of limbs), *perclus*, e.
Hélplessly, *ad. sans secours*
Hélplessness, *s. destitution*, f.
Hélter-skélter, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Helve, *s. manche*, m.
Helve, *va. emmancher*
Hem, *s. ourlet, bord*, m.
Hem, *va. ourler*
Hem in, *enfermer, investir, assiéger*
Hem (call), *appeler*
Hem! *int. hem!*
Hémisphere, *hémisphère*, m.
Hémistich, *s. hémistiche*, m.
Hémlock, *ciguë*, f.
Hemp, *chanvre*, m.
Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*
Hémpseed, *s. chenevis*, m.
Hémp-close, *chenevière*, f.
Hen, *poule ; femelle*
Hen-house, *poulailler*, m.
— roost, *juchoir*
— bane, *jusquiame*, f.
— hearted, *lâche, poltron*, m.
— peckt, *a. gouverné par une femme*
Hence, *ad. d'ici, de là*
Hénceforth, *désormais*
Henceforward, *dorénavant*
Héptarchy, *s. —chie*, f.
Her, *pro. elle, la, lui ; son, sa, ses*
Hérald, *s. héraut*, m.
Héraldry, *blason*
Héraldship, *office d'un héraut*
Herb, *herbe*, f.
Herbáceous, *s. herbacée*
Hérbage, *s. herbage*, m.
Hérbal, *traité de botanique*
Hérbalist, *herboriste, botaniste*
Hérb-woman, *herbière*, f.
Herbíferous, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
Hérbous, Hérby, *a. herbu, e.*
Herculean, *d'Hercule*
Herd, *s. troupeau*, m. *troupe*, f.
— (of deer), *harde*, f.
Herd, *vn. s'associer, aller en troupe*
Herdsman, *s. pâtre*, m.
Here, *ad. ici ; voici, ci, ça ; y*
Hereabout, *ad. ici près*
Hereáfter, *ci-après, désormais*
Heretofóre, *ci-devant, jadis*
Hereupón, *là-dessus*
Here is, *voici*
Here and there, *çà & là*
Hereinto, Thereto, Hereto, *à ceci*
Herewith, *avec ceci*
Hereát, *en ceci*
Hereby', *par, par ce moyen, ainsi, par ceci*
Here-above, *ci-dessus*
Here-below, *ci-dessous*
Herefróm, *d'ici*
Herein, *en ceci, ici*
Hereóf, *de ceci, de celui-ci*
Hereditament, *s. héritage*, m.
Heréditary, *a. héréditaire*
Herésiarch, *s. hérésiarque*, m.
Héresy, *hérésie*, f.
Herétical, *a. hérétique*
Héretic, *s. hérétique*, m. & f.
Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*
Héritage *s. héritage*, m.
Hermáphrodite, *—dite*
Hermet'ic, Hermet'ical, *a. hermétique, clos, e.*
Hermétically, *ad. hermétiquement*
Hérmit, *s. hermite, ermitage*, m.
Hérmitage, *hermitage*
Hern, *héron*
Héro, *s. héros*
Heródian, *a. d'Hérode ; pédiculaire*
Heróical, *a. héroïque*
Heróically, *ad. héroïquement*
Heróid, *s. héroïde*, f.
Heróine, *s. héroïne*
Héroism, *héroïsme*, m.
Héron, *héron*
Hérring, *hareng*
— time, *harengeaison*, f.
— woman, *harengère*
Herse, *chariot funèbre*, m.
Hésitate, *vn. hésiter, balancer*
Hesitátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Heteroclite, *a. —te*
Heterodoxe, *—doxe*
Heterodoxy, *s. hétérodoxie*, f.
Heterogeneous, *a. —gène*
* Hew, *va. (hewed ; hewn, hewn) tailler, couper*
Hew (fell), *abattre, aviver*
Hew'er, *s. abatteur, tailleur*, m.
Héxagon, *s. hexagone*, m.
Hexagonal, *a. hexagone*
Hexámeter, *s. hexamètre*, m.
Hey-day! *int. ouais! hola!*
Hiátus, *s. lacune*, f. *hiatus*, m.
Hibérnal, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*
Hiccough, *s. hoquet*, m.
* Hide, *v. (hid ; hidden) cacher, couvrir*
Hide and seek, *s. cligne-musette*, f. *colin maillard*, m.
Hide, *peau*, f. *cuir*, m.
— of land, *quarante arpens de terre*, m.
Hídebound, *a. enflé, e. gonflé, e.*
Hideous, *a. hideux, se.*
Hideously, *ad. hideusement*
Hídeousness, *s. difformité*, f.
Hídebound, *a. roide*
Hider, *s. celui qui cache*
Hiding-place, *cache, cachette*, f.
Hierarch, *hiérarque*, m.
Hierarchical, *a. —chique*
Hiérarchy, *s. hiérarchie*, f.
Higgle, *va. barguigner*
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Higgler, *s. coquetier*, m.
High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
— (great), *grand, e. sublime*
— (proud), *fier, e. altier, e.*
— minded, *ambitieux, se.*
— swoln, *enflé, e. fier, e.*
Highflown, *a. fier, e. enflé, e. outré, e.*
Highland, *pays montagneux*, m.
Highlander, *montagnard*
High treason, *haute trahison*, f. *crime de lèse majesté*, m.
Highwáter, *s. haute marée*, f.
Highway, *grand chemin*, m.
Highwayman, *voleur de grand chemin*
Highly, *ad. grandement ; infiniment ; fort ; sensiblement*
Highness, *altesse ; hauteur*, f.
Hight, *a. nommé, e.*
Highty-tighty, *ad. brusquement, à l'étourdie*
Hilárity, *s. enjouement*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Hild'ring, *a. vil, e. méprisable*
Hill, *montagne, colline*, f.
Hillock, *petite hauteur*
Hílly, *a. montagneux, se.*
Hilt, *s. garde*, f.
Him, *pro. lui, le.*

Himself, *même, lui-même, soi-même, se, soi, seul, tout seul*
Hind, *biche*, f.
Hind (boor), *paysan*, m.
Hinder, *va. empêcher, détourner*
Hinder, Hind, *a. derrière, postérieur, e.*
Hind wheel, *s. train de derrière*, m.
— part (of a ship), *la poupe*
Hinderer, *celui qui empêche*
Hinderance, *obstacle ; tort*, m.
Hindmost, *a. dernier, e.*
Hinge, *s. gond ; loquet ; pivot*, m. *charnière*, f. *point, principe*, m.
Hinge, *va. fixer, appuyer ; imposer ; courber*
Hint, *v. effleurer, donner à entendre, suggérer*
Hint, *s. ouverture ; idée, pensée*, f. *vent, jour, avis*, m.
Hip, *hanche*, f.
Hip gout, *sciatique*
Hippish, *a. mélancolique, e. hypocondriaque*
Hippocentaur, *—taure*, m.
Hippocras, *hippocras*
Hipt, *a. hypocondre, rateleux, se.*
Hire, *va. louer, engager, arrêter*
Hire, *s. louage*, m.
— (wages), *gages*, pl. *salaire*
Hireling, *mercenaire*
His, *pro. son, sa, ses ; à lui ; le sien, la sienne ; les siens, les siennes*
Hiss, *v. siffler ; se railler*
— off, *chasser à force de siffler*
Hiss, Hissing, *s. sifflement*, m.
Hist, *int. st, chut*
Histórian, *s. historien*, m.
Histórical, *a. historique*
Histórically, *ad. —riquement*
Historiógrapher, *s. —phe*, m.
History, *histoire*, f.
Hit, *va. (hit ; hit) frapper ; rencontrer*
Hit (succeed), *réussir*
Hit the mark, *donner dans le blanc*
Hit, *va. arriver ; s'accorder*
— against, *donner contre, échouer*
— home, *porter coup ; dévoler*
— together, *se rencontrer*
— upon, *trouver, rencontrer ; se ressouvenir*

Hit, *s. coup*, m. *atteinte*, f.
Hit or miss, *à tout hasard*
Hitch, *vn. s'accrocher ; se démener ; se couper*
Hitchel, *va. séranger*
Hitchel, *s. séran*, m.
Hithe, *quai, port*
Hither, *ad. ici, ça, y*
—, *a. au bout ; citérieur, e.*
Hithermost, *a. le plus proche*
Hitherto, *ad. jusques ici ; jusqu'ici*
Hitherward, *de côté*
Hive, *s. ruche*, f. *essaim*, m.
Hive, *v. placer des ruches ; joindre, réunir*
Ho ! *int. hé, ho !*
Hoar-frost, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
Hoard, *va. amasser, accumuler*
Hoard, *s. monceau, amas, tas*, m.
— of money, *magot*
Hóarder, *celui qui amasse*
Hoarding, *accumulation*, f.
Hoáriness, *gris*, m. *blancheur*, f.
Hoarse, *a. enroué, e.*
Hóarsely, *ad. d'une voix enrouée*
Hoárseness, *s. enrouement*, m.
Hoáry, *a. grisen, ne. chenu, e. blanc, he.*
Hob, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
Hóbble, *vn. clocher, clopiner*
Hóbby, *s. bidet, hobereau*, m.
Hóbbyhorse, *marotte*, f. *bidet, bâton ; imbécille*, m.
Hobgóblin, *lutin, spectre, fantôme, farfadet*, m.
Hóbnail, *rustre ; clou à chevaux*, m.
Hock, *jarret*
—, *sorte de vin d'Allemagne*
Hócus pócus, *jongleur*
Hod, *oiseau*, m. *hotte*, f.
Hódman, *celui qui porte le mortier, aux maçons*
Hódge-podge, *salmigondis*, m.
Hoe, *houe*, f.
Hoe, *va. houer*
Hog, *s. pourceau, cochon*, m.
— wash, *lavure*, f.
Hog's cheek, *groin de cochon*, m.
Hog's heard, *porcher*
Hog's-sty, *étable à cochons*, f. *toit à cochons*, m.
Hog-market, *marché aux cochons*, m.

Hóggish, *a. de cochon ; grossier, ère*
Hóggishly, *ad. en cochon*
Hóggishness, *s. cochonnerie*, f.
Hógoo, *méchant goût*, m.
—, *haut goût ; mauvais goût*
Hógshead, *muid*, m. *barrique*, f.
Hoid'en, *gigue*, f.
Hoist, *v. guinder, lever, hausser, hisser*
Hoity-toity, *a. folâtre*
—, *ad. en folâtrant*
—, *int. vraiment !*
*Hold, *v. (held ; holden) tenir ; contenir ; apprêter*
— on, *continuer, persister*
— forth, *prêcher*
— up, *lever ; soutenir, cesser*
— back, *retenir*
— (call), *assembler, convoquer*
— (enjoy), *jouir, posséder*
— (of one), *relever*
— one's tongue, *se taire*
— one's breath, *retenir*
— true, *être confirmé*
— (with one), *se ranger du même côté*
— in, *tenir de court*
— in hand, *amuser*
— out, *tenir bon ou ferme, soutenir*
— out, *étendre*
— out (at back-gammon), *ne pas entrer*
— up, *lever*
— up, *appuyer, soutenir*
— (amuse), *tenir en suspens*
— up (clear up), *s'éclaircir*
— off, *ne pas toucher*
— (last), *continuer, durer*
Hold, *s. prise*, f.
— of a ship, *fond de cale*, m.
Hold ! *int. arrêtez !*
Hóld-fast, *s. crampon ; valet ; avare*, m.
Hole, *trou, creux*
— (vent), *soupirail*
— to creep out at, *subterfuge*
Hólily, *ad. saintement*
Hóliness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Hol'la, Hol'lo, *va. appeler ; crier à haute voix*
Holland, *s. toile d'hollande*
Hóllow, *a. creux, se. vide, enfoncé, e.*

Hóllow voice, *a. voix sourde ; f.*
— road, *ravin*, m.
— way, *cavée*, f.
Hóllow, *creux ; cri*, m.
—, *va. creuser ; échancrer*
—, *vn. crier*
Hóllowness, *s. creux*, m. *cavité*, f.
Hólly, *houx*, m.
Hollyhock, *passe-rose, passe-fleur*, f. *millet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Hólster, *fourreau*, m.
— cap, *chaperon*
Hóly, *a. saint, e. sacré, e.*
— water, *de l'eau bénite*
— day, *fête*, f. *jour de fête ; congé*, m.
— Thursday, *jour de l'Ascension*, m.
— water-pot, *bénitier*
— rood-day, *exaltation de la sainte croix*, f.
Holy-days, *s. vacances*, pl. f.
Hómage, *s. hommage*, m.
Home, *demeure, maison, patrie*, f. *logis*, m.
—, *a. ad. qui porte coup ; bon, ne. hardiment, fort*
Hómeborn, *a. natif, ve.*
Hómelily, *ad. grossièrement*
Hómeliness, *s. grossièreté ; laideur*, f.
Hómely, *a. grossier, e. laid, e.*
—, *ad. grossièrement ; simplement ; en ignorant*
Hómespun, *a. de ménage ; grossier, e.*
Hómeward, *ad. chez soi*
— bound, *qui s'en retourne à son port*
Hómicide, *s. homicide*, m.
Hómilist, *auteur d'homélies*
Hómily, *homélie*, f.
Homogeneous, *a. homogène, semblable*
Homónymous, *homonyme, équivoque*
Hone, *pierre à aiguiser*, f.
Hónest, *a. droit, e. honnête*
— man, *s. homme de bien*, m.
Hónestly, *ad. honnêtement*
Hónesty, *s. droiture, honnêteté, probité*, f.
Hóney, *miel*, m. *chère amie*, f.
Hon'eybag, *estomac d'abeille*, m.
Honey-comb, *rayon de miel ; gâteau de miel*
— suckle, *chèvre-feuille*
— dew, *manne, rosée*, f.
— moon, *premier mois du mariage*, m.
— apple, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Hónied, *a. emmiellé, e. doux, ce.*
Hónorary, *honoraire*
Hónour, *s. honneur*, m.
— (at cards), *figure*, f.
Honour, *va. honorer ; faire honneur*
Hónourable, *a. honorable*
Hónourably, *ad. honorablement*
Hónourer, *s. celui qui honore*
Honorific, *a. honorifique*
Hood, *s. capuchon, chaperon*, m.
Hoodwink, *va. bander les yeux ; aveugler*
Hoof, *s. sabot*, m.
— bound, *a. encastelé, e.*
Hoofed, *qui a de la corne au pié*
Hook, *s. crochet, croc*, m.
—, *va. attraper ; accrocher*
Hóoked, *a. crochu, e. fourchu, e.*
Hóokedness, *s. courbure*, f.
Hook'nose, *nez aquilin*, m.
Hoop, *va. lier ; relier ; crier*
Hoop, *s. cerceau*, m.
— ring, *bague simple*, f.
— petticoat, *panier*, m.
Hoóper, *oigne sauvage*
Hoóping-cough, *coqueluche*, f.
Hoot, *vn. huer*
Hoóting, *s. huée*, f.
Hop, *houblon*, m.
— ground, *houblonnière*, f.
Hop, *saut*, m. *danse*, f.
Hop, *vn. sautiller*
—, *va. mettre du houblon*
Hope, *s. espérance ; attente*, f. *espoir*, m.
Hope, *v. espérer*
Hópeful, *a. de grand espérance*
Hópefulness, *s. belles dispositions*, f. pl.
Hópeless, *a. sans espérance*
Hópelessness, *s. désespoir*, m.
Hópper, *s. trémie*, f.
—, *sauteur, se.*
Hórary, *a. horaire*
Horde, *s. amas*, m. *horde, tribu*,
— up, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Hóre-hound, *s. marrube*, m.
Horizon, *horizon*
Horizóntal, *a. —tal, e.*
Horizóntally, *ad. —talement*
Horn, *s. corne*, f. *cor ; cornet*, m.
Hórn-book, *a, b, c*, m.
— owl, *duc*, m.
— work, *ouvrage à corne*
— back (fish), *aiguille*, f.
Hórned, *a. corné, e. à corne*
Hórnet, *s. frelon*, m.
Hórny, *a. calleux, se.*
Hóroscope, *horoscope*, m.
Hórrible, *a. horrible*
Hórribleness, *s. horreur*, f.
Hórribly, *ad. horriblement*
Hórrid, *a. affreux, se. horrible*
Horridness, *s. horreur, énormité*,
Hórror, *horreur*, f.
Horse, *cheval*, m.
Horse, *cavalerie*, f.
Hórseback, *ad. à cheval*
— block, *montoir*, m.
— cloth, *s. housse*, f.
— colt, *poulain*, m.
— comb, *étrille*, f.
— courser, *maquignon*, m.
— doctor, *maréchal ferrant*
— fly, *taon*, m. (*ton*)
— guard, *garde à cheval*, f.
— laugh, *s. rire outré, éclat de rire*
— leach, *sangsue*, f.
— man, *cavalier*, m.
— manship, *manége*
— physic, *breuvage pour un cheval*
— picker, *cure-pié*
— race, *course de chevaux*, f.
— radish, *raifort*, m.
— shoe, *fer à cheval*
— (stand), *chantier*
Hosánna, *hosanna*, m.
Hose, *bas*, m. *culotte*, f.
Hósier, *marchand de bas*, m.
Hóspitable, *a. hospitalier, e.*
Hóspitably, *ad. charitablement*
Hóspital, *s. hôpital*, m.
Hospitálity, *hospitalité*, f.
Host, *hôte*, m. *hostie ; armée*, f.
Hóstage, *otage*, m.
Hóstess, *hôtesse*, f.
Hóstile, *a. d'ennemi, e. rude*
Hostility, *s. hostilité*, f.
Hóstler, *valet d'écurie*, m.
Hot, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e.*

Hot cockles, *s. main chaude*, f.
— bed, *couche chaude*
— house, *or* bath, *baine chaude, thermes*, m. pl.
Hotch-potch, *salmigondis*, m.
Hotél, *s. hôtel*, m. *auberge*, f.
Hot-headed, *a. fougueux, se.*
Hótly, *ad. avec chaleur*
Hótness, *s. chaleur ; fureur*, f.
Hot'spur, *violent, e. fougueux, euse.*
Hóvel, *chaumière*, f.
Hóver, *v. voltiger ; pencher ; planer*
Hough, *s. jarret de bête*, f.
Hough, *v. couper les jarrets ; hacher*
Hound, *s. chien de chasse*, m.
Hour, *heure*, f.
— glass, *sable, sablier*, m.
— plate, *cadran*
— wheel, *roue de cadran*
Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*
House, *s. maison*, f.
— (of parliament), *chambre*
— full, *chambrée*
House, *v. donner le couvert*
House'breaker, *s. voleur ; brigand*, m.
Household, *maisonnée ; maison*, f.
Householder, *chef de famille*, m.
Housekeeper, *femme de charge*, f. *concierge*, m.
House-keeping, *ménage*, m.
— leek, *joubarbe*, f.
— maid, *servante à bras*
— rent, *loyer*, m.
— wife, *ménagère*, f.
Housewifery, *ménage*, m.
House-warming, *régal d'entrée*
— breaking, *vol de maison*
— top, *faîte, toit*
— room, *place*, f. *espace*, m.
Hous'ing, *housse*, f.
How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel*
Howdy'e, *for* how do you do, *comment vous portez-vous? comment va la santé?*
However, *ad. cependant, quel qu'il en soit*
How much, *combien ; que*
— long, *combien, que*
— many, *combien, que*
— far, *combien*
How now, *que veut dire ceci?*
Howitzer, *s. obusier*, m.
Howl, *vn. hurler*
Howl, *s. hurlement ; cri*, m.
Howlet, *huet ; hibou*
Howling, *hurlement*
Hoy, *vaisseau côtier*
Hubbub, *grabuge, charivari, vacarme*
Huckle-bone, *hanche*, f.
Huckster, *revendeur, se.*
Huddle, *v. brouiller ; confondre*
Huddle, *s. confusion*, f.
Hudibrastic, *a. Marotique*
Hue, *s. teint*, m. *couleur*, f.
Hue and cry, *huée*, f.
Huff, *v. morguer, insulter*
Huff, *s. fanfaron*, m.
Huffish, *a. rébarbatif, ve.*
Huffishly, *ad. fièrement*
Hug, *v. embrasser ; chérir*
Hug, *s. embrassade*, f.
Huge, *a. vaste, grand, e.*
— Hugely, *ad. extrêmement, fort*
Hugeness, *s. grandeur démesurée*, f.
Hugging, *s. embrassade*
Huguenot, *huguenot, e.*
Huguenotism, —*tisme*, m.
Hulk, *rustaud*
— (of a ship), *carène*, f.
Hull, *corps de navire*, m.
— (shell), *cosse*, f.
Hull (shell), *va. écosser*
Hull, *être à sec ; flotter*
Hulling, *s. à mats & à cordes*
— *a. flottant e.*
Hully, *a. cossu, e.*
Hum, *bourdonnement*, m.
Human, *a. humain, e.*
— learning, *belles-lettres*, f. pl.
Humane, *a. bon, ne. bénin, bénigne*
Humanely, *ad. avec humanité*
Humanist, *s. humaniste*, m.
Humanity, —*nité ; bonté*, f.
Humanize, *va. humaniser*
Human-kind, *s. genre-humain*, m.
Humanly, *ad. humainement*
Humble, *a. humble, soumis, e.*
Humble, *va. humilier, abaisser*
Humble-bee, *s. bourdon*, m.
Humbleness, *s. soumission*, f.
Humbly, *ad. humblement*
Humdrum, *s. lendore*, m.
Humect, *va. humecter*
Humectation, *s. —tion*, f.
Humid, *a. humide*
Humidity, *s. humidité*, f.
Humiliation, *s. —tion*, f.
Humility, *humilité*, f.
Hum'mering, *bruit sourd*, m.
Humming, *bourdonnement*, m.
— bird, *colibri*, m.
Humorist, *fantasque*
Humorous, *a. plaisant, e.*
Humorously, *ad. en capricieux*
Humoursome, *a. capricieux, se.*
Humour, *s. humeur*, f.
Humour, *v. complaire, plaire*
— a song, *passionner une chanson*
Hump, *s. bosse*, f.
— backed, *a. bossu, e.*
Hunch, *s. coup de coude*, m.
Hunch, *v. pousser, coudoyer*
— backed, *a. voûté, e.*
Hundred, *a. s. cent ; m. centaine*, f.
Hundred, *s. canton*, m.
— fold, *a. centuple*
— weight, *s. quintal*, m.
Hundredth, *a. centième*
Hunger, *s. faim*, f.
Hunger, *vn. avoir faim*
Hungrily, *avidement*
Hungry, *a. affamé, e. avoir faim*
— evil, *faim canine*, f.
Hunks, *s. ladre, taquin*, m.
Hunt, *va. chasser ; courir*
— after, *chercher ; être avide*
— out, *découvrir, déterrer*
Hunter, *s. cheval de chasse, chasseur*, m.
Hunting, *chasse*, f.
— horn, *cor de chasse*, m.
— match, *partie de chasse*, f.
Huntress, *chasseuse ; chanoinesse (en poésie)*
Huntsman, *piqueur, veneur, chasseur*, m.
Hunts'manship, *qualités d'un chasseur ; manie de la chasse*, f.
Hurdle, *claie*, f.
Hurdle, *va. fermer de claies*
Hurl, *va. lancer, darder, jeter*
Hurler, *s. celui qui lance*
Hurling, *l'action de lancer*
Hurl'wind, *ouragan ; tourbillon*, m.

Hûr'y-burly, *charivari, tintamare, tumulte, concours*, m.
Hûrricane, *ouragan*
Hûrry, *v. presser ; précipiter*
— away, *emmener de force*
Hûrry, *s. hâte ; presse*, f.
— (confusion), *fracas, désordre*, m.
Hurt, *mal ; préjudice*
* Hurt, *v. (hurt ; hurt) blesser ; faire mal ; nuire ; gâter*
Hûrtful, *a. nuisible, pernicieux, se.*
Hûrtfully, *ad. pernicieusement*
Hûrtfulness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
Hûsband, *s. mari*, m.
Hûsband, *va. ménager ; cultiver*
Hûsbandless, *a. qui est sans mari*
Hûsbandman, *laboureur ; vigneron*, m.
Hûsbandry, *labourage*, m. *agriculture ; économie*, f.
Hûsh! *int. paix ; chut !*
Hush, *a. tranquille*
Hush, *v. se taire ; faire taire ; tenir secret ; calmer*
Hûsh-money, *s. argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.
Husk, *cosse, bourse ; coquille*, f.
Husky, *a. cossu, e.*
Hûssars, *houssards*, m. pl.
Hûssy, *coquine, petite salope*, f.
Hûstings, *place des élections*, f.
Hûstle, *v. secouer, pousser*
Hus'wife, *v. vivre économiquement*
Hus'wife, *s. bonne ménagère*
Hut, *hutte, cabane*, f.
Hutch, *huche*
Huzzá! *int. vive le roi !*
Huzza, *vn. crier vive le roi*
Hy'acinth, *s. hyacinthe*, f.
Hydra, *hydre*
Hydráulic, *a. s. hydraulique*
Hydrógrapher, *—graphe*, m.
Hydrógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.
Hydrophoby, *hydrophobie, rage*
Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl. hydrostatique*, f. *poids des liquides*, m.
Hy'ena, *s. hyène*, f.
Hy'men, *hymen, hyménée*, m.
Hyméneal, *a. nuptial, e.*
Hymn, *s. hymne*, f.
—, *vn. chanter des hymnes*
Hyp, *va. rendre triste ; affliger*
Hyp, *s. mélancolie*, f.
Hy'perbole, *—bole*
Hyperbólical, *a. —lique*
Hyperbólically, *ad. —liquement*
Hypercritic, *—tique*
Hy'phen, *s. tiret*, m.
Hypochondriácal, *a. hypocondre*
Hypócrisy, *s. hypocrisie*, f.
Hy'pocrite, *hypocrite*, m.
Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite*
Hypocritically, *ad. en hypocrite*
Hypothenúse, *s. —nuse*, f.
Hypóthesis, *—thèse*
Hypothétical, *a. —tique*
Hypothétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Hy'ssop, *hysope*, f.
Hy'steric, *a. hystérique*

I

I, *pro. je, moi*
Jábber, *v. bredouiller*
Jábberer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Jábbering, *bredouillement, baragouin*, m.
Jácinth, *s. jacinthe ; sorte d'émerande violette*, f.
Jack, *tournebroche*, m.
Jack, *tire-botte, valet*
Jack (in bowling), *but, cochonet*, m.
— (pot), *broc*
— (diminutive of John), *Janot*
—, *jaque de mailles*, f.
— catch, *le bourreau*, m.
— cauce, *un insolent*
— dandy, *un étourdi*
— boots, *bottes fortes*, f. pl.
Jáckal, *jackal*, m. *adine*, f.
Jackalént, *benêt, nigaud*, m.
Jáckanapes, *fat, sot, niais*
Jácket, *jaquette*, f.
Jáckdaw, *choucas*, m.
Jáck-pudding, *Jean-farine, bouffon*, m.
Jacks, *sautereaux*, m. pl.
Jácobine, *Jacobin, Dominicain ; factieux*
Jacobinism, *jacobinisme, égalité absolue parmi les hommes*, f.
Jácobites, *Jacobites*, m. pl.
Jacob's staff, *astrolabe*, m.
Jacobus (coin), *Jacobus*
Jade, *coquine*, f.
— (bad horse), *haridelle, rosse*
Jáde, *va. surmener, lasser*
Jádish trick, *tour de haridelle*
Jagg, *vn. denteler*
Jagg, *s. dentelure*, f.
Jaggy, *a. dentelé, e.*
Jágging-iron, *s. videlle*, f.
Jail, *prison*
Jailer, *géolier*, m.
Jailer's fees, *géolage*
Jakes, *privé*
Jam, *conserve de jus*, f.
Jamb, *jambage*, m.
Iámbic, *a. iambique*
Jángle, *vn. se quereller*
Jángler, *s. querelleur, se.*
Jángling, *querelle*, f.
Jánizary, *janissaire*, m.
Jánuary, *Janvier*
Japán, *vernis du Japon*
Japán, *v. vernisser, vernir*
Japánner, *s. vernisseur*, m.
Japánning, *vernissure*, f.
Jar, *vr. se brouiller ; détonner ; entr'ouvrir*
Jar (vessel), *jarre*, f.
Járgon, *jargon*, m.
Járring, *querelle, dispute*, f.
—, *a. discordant, e.*
Jásper, *s. jaspe*, m.
Jávelin, *javeline*, f.
Jáundice, *jaunisse*
Jaunt, *tournée, course*
— of a wheel, *jante*
Jaunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
Jaw, *s. mâchoire*, f.
Jaws of death, *bras de la mort*, m. pl.
Jay, *geai*, m.
Ibis (Egyptian bird), *ibis*, m.
Ice, *glace*, f.
I'ce-house, *s. glacière*
Ice-bound, *environné de glaces*
Ice-spurs, *patins*, m. pl.
Ichorous, *a. ichoreux, se.*
I'cicle, *chandelle de glace*, f.
I'cy, *a. glacé, e.*
Idéa, *s. idée*, f. *tableau*, m.
Idéal, *a. idéal, e.*
Idéally, *ad. en idée ; d'imagination*
Idéntic, *identique*
Idéntify, *v. identifier*

Idéntity, *s. identité*, f.
Ides, *ides*, f. pl.
I'diom, *idiome, dialecte*, m.
I'diomatical, *a. idiomatique, particulier, e.*
I'diot, *idiot*, m.
I'diotism, *—tisme*, m. *imbécillité*, f.
I'dle, *a. fainéant, e. oisif, ve. paresseux, se. inutile, frivole*
I'dleness, *s. fainéantise, paresse; inutilité, oisiveté*, f.
I'dler, *fainéant, e.*
I'dly, *ad. sottement; nonchalamment; inutilement*
Id'ol, *s. idole*, f.
Idólater, Idólatress, *idolâtre*
Idólatrise, *vn. idolâtrer*
Idólatrous, *a. idolâtre*
Idólatrously, *ad. avec idolâtrie*
Idólatry, *s. idolâtrie*, f.
I'dolize, *va. idolâtrer; adorer*
Idyl, *s. idylle*, f.
Jéalous, *a. jaloux, se.*
Jéalously, *ad. avec jalousie*
Jéalousy, *s. jalousie*, f.
Jeer, *va. gausser, railler; persifler*
Jeer, *s. gausserie, raillerie*, f. *persiflage*, m.
Jeérer, *railleur, se.*
Jeéring, *a. railleur, se.*
—, *s. raillerie*, f.
JEHO'VAH, *JEHO'VAH*, m.
Jejúne, *a. plat, e. insipide*
Jejúneness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Jelly, *gelée*, f. *coulis*, m.
— broth, *consommé*
Jénetting, *passe-pomme*, f.
Jénnet, *genet*, m.
Jeop'ard, *va. hasarder, risquer*
Jeop'ardous, *a. dangereux, euse.*
Jeópardy, *s. péril, danger*, m.
Jerk, *v. sangler; fesser; ruer*
Jerk, *s. sanglade; secousse*, f.
— (sudden spring), *élan*, m.
Jérkin, *colletin*
Jersey, *fine laine filée*, f.
Jessamine, *jasmin*, m.
Jest, *v. plaisanter, se moquer*
Jest, *s. plaisanterie, raillerie*, f.
Jéster, *railleur, se. bouffon, ne.*
Jésting, *raillerie*, f. *jeu*, m.
—, *a. railleur, se.*
Jéstingly, *ad. pour rire*
Jésuitical, *a. de jésuite*
Jesuits, *Jésuites*, m. pl.
JE'SUS, *JE'SUS*
Jet, *jayet, jais*
Jet, *va. forjeter; rôder*
Jétty, *s. jetée; saillie*, f.
—, *a. couleur de jais*
Jew, *s. Juif, ve.*
Jew'el, *joyau, bijou*, m.
Jewels, *pierreries*, f. pl.
Jewel-box, *écrin*, m.
Jew'eller, *joaillier, e.*
—'s ware *or* trade, *joaillerie*, f.
Jéwess, *Juive*
Jéwish, *a. Judaïque*
Jew's harp, *s. trompe*, f.
If, *c. si, pourvu que*
I'gneous, *a. ignée*
Ignition, *s. —tion*, f.
Ignóble, *ignoble, bas, se.*
Ignóbly, *ad. d'une manière, ignoble, basse*
Ignominious, *a. ignomineux, se.*
Ignomíniously, *ad. —nieusement*
Ignomíny, *s. ignominie*, f.
Ignorámus, *niais*, m. *buse*, f.
I'gnorance, *ignorance*
I'gnorant, *a. ignorant, e.*
I'gnorantly, *ad. par ignorance*
Jig, *s. gigue*, f.
Jill, *roquille*
Jilt, *coquette*
—, *va. duper, tromper, attraper*
Jingle, *vn. tinter*
Jingle, *s. tintement*, m.
Ile (of a church), *aile*, f.
I'liac, *a. iliaque*
I'liad *s. iliade*, f.
Ill, *mal, malheur*, m.
Ill, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e. malade*
— affected, *mal-intentionné, e.*
— luck, *s. malheur*, m.
— shaped, *a. mal-bâti, mal-fait, e.*
— will, *s. rancune, diversion*, f.
— favoured, *a. disgracié, e. laid, e.*
— look, *s. mauvaise mine*, f.
— nature, *mauvais naturel*, m.
— contrived, *a. mal-imaginé, e.*
— minded, *mal-intentionné, e.*
— grounded, *mal-fondé, e.*
— boding, *de mauvais augure*
— fated, *infortuné, e. fatal, e.*
Ill-gotten, *mal-acquis, e.*
— sounding, *mal-sonnant, e.*
— favouredly, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
Illapse, *s. écoulement*, m.
Illégal, *a. illicite*
Illegálity, *s. injustice*, f.
Illégally, *ad. illégitimement*
Illégible, *a. pas lisible*
Illegitimacy, *s. illégitimité*, f.
Illegítimate, *a. illégitime*
Illegitimátion, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Illiberal, *a. chiche; grossier, e.*
Illibérality, *s. avarice, bassesse*, f.
Illiberally, *ad. en avare*
Illicit, *a. illicite*
Illiterate, *a sans lettres*
Illíterature, *ignorance*, f.
I'llness, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Illógical, *a. mal-raisonné, e.*
Illúde, *v. décevoir, tromper*
Illúminate, *va. illuminer*
— (color), *enluminer*
Illúminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Illuminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Illúme, *va. illuminer*
Illúsion, *s. illusion*, f. *prestige*, m.
Illúsive, Illúsory, *a. trompeur, se. illusoire*
Illústrate, *va. illustrer; expliquer*
Illústrated, *a. expliqué, e. éclairci, e. enrichi, e. embelli, e.*
Illustrátion, *s. explication*, f.
Illustrious, *a. illustre, célèbre, héroïque*
Illústriously, *ad. d'une manière illustre, célèbre*
Illústriousness, *s. qualité illustre*, f.
I'mage, *image*, f.
Image, *va. représenter*
I'magery, *s. images*, f. pl. *tapisserie à personnages*, f.
Imáginable, *a. imaginable*
Imáginary, *imaginaire*
Imagination, *—tion*, f.
Imaginative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*
Imágine, *va. imaginer*
Imbánk, *faire des levées*
Imbárk, *embarquer*
Imbarcation, *s. embarquement*, m.
Imbécil, *a. s. imbécile*
Imbecility, *s. imbécillité, impuissance*, f.

Imbibe, *v. s'imbiber; s'abreuver*
Imbitter, *va. rendre amer; aigrir*
Imbody, *incorporer; donner du corps*
Imbólden, *enhardir, animer, encourager*
Imbósom, *chérir, caresser*
Imbrúe, *va. tremper, imbiber, inspirer*
I'mitable, *a. imitable*
Imitate, *va. imiter, copier*
Imitátion, *s. imitation,* f.
Imitative, *a. qui imite*
Imitátor, *s. imitateur, rice.*
Immáculate, *a. immaculé, e.*
Immáne, *vaste, énorme*
Immatérial, *immatériel, le.*
Immateriálity, *s. —lité,* f.
Immatérially, *ad. —riellement*
Immatúre, *a. prématuré, e.*
Immatúrely, *ad. prématurément*
Immatúrity, *s. prématurité,* f.
Immeásurable, *a. immense*
Immédiate, *immédiat, e.*
Immédiately, *ad. —tement; incessamment, tout incontinent*
Immed'icable, *a. incurable*
Immemórial, *immémorial, e.*
Imménse, *immense, vaste*
Imménsely, *ad. infiniment*
Imménsity, *s. immensité,* f.
Immérge, *va. plonger*
Immérse, *plonger, enfoncer*
Immérsion, *s. immersion,* f.
Immethódical, *a. confus, e.*
Immethódically, *ad. confusément*
Imminent, *a. menaçant, e. imminent, e. éminent, e.*
Immission, *s. injection,* f.
Immit, *v. faire une injection*
Immobility, *s. immobilité,* f.
Immóderate, *a. immodéré, e. déréglé, e.*
Immóderately, *ad. immodérément, avec excès*
Immoderátion, *s. excès,* m.
Immódest, *a. immodeste*
Immódestly, *ad. immodestement*
Immódesty, *s. immodestie,* f.
I'mmolate, *va. immoler, sacrifier*
Immolá[illegible], *s. —tion,* f. *sacrifice*
I[illegible], *a. déréglé, e.*
Immorálity, *s. débauche,* f.
Immórtal, *a. immortel, le.*
Immortálity, *s. immortalité,* f.
Immórtalize, *v. —taliser*
Immórtally, *ad. à jamais*
Immóveables, *s. immeubles,* m. pl.
Immúnity, *immunité, exemption,* f.
Immúre, *va. murer*
Immútability, *s. —lité,* f.
Immútable, *a. immuable*
Immútably, *ad. immuablement*
Imp, *diablotin,* m. *greffe,* f.
Impair, *v. diminuer; altérer*
Impáiring, *s. diminution; altération,* f.
Impálpable, *a. impalpable*
Imparadise, *va. rendre heureux; béatifier*
Impárt, *va. faire part, communiquer*
Impártial, *a. impartial, e.*
Impartiálity, *s. impartialité,* m.
Impártially, *ad. impartialement*
Impártible, *a. communicable*
Impássable, *a. impraticable*
Impássibility, *s. —bilité*
Impássible, *a. —ble*
Impátience, *s. impatience,* f.
— (eagerness), *empressement,* m.
Impátient, *a. impatient, e.*
— (to grow), *s'impatienter*
— (hasty), *empressé, e.*
Impátiently, *ad. impatiemment; avec peine*
Impéach, *accuser*
— (the truth), *détruire*
Impéachable, *a. qui mérite d'être accusé, e.*
Impéacher, *s. accusateur, délateur,* m.
Impéachment, *accusation,* f.
Impéarl, *va. orner; former en perles*
Impeccability, *impeccabilité,* f.
Impéccable, *a. impeccable*
Impéde, *va. empêcher*
— (stop), *retarder*
Impédiment, *s. empêchement, défaut,* m.
Impél, *va. pousser, forcer*
Impénd, *vn. pencher*
Impéndent, *a. imminent, e.*
Impenetrability, *s. —lité,* f.
Impénetrable, *a. —ble*
Impénetrably, *ad. —blement*
Impénitence, *s. impénitence,* f.
Impénitent, *a. impénitent, e.*
Impénitently, *ad. sans repentance*
Impérative, *s. —ratif,* m.
Impercéptible, *a. —ble*
Imperceptibleness, *s. qualité imperceptible,* f.
Imperceptibly, *ad. —tiblement*
Impérfect, *a. imparfait, e.*
Imperféction, *s. défaut,* m. *imperfection,* f.
Impérfectly, *ad. imparfaitement, à demi*
Impérial, *a. impérial, e.*
— lily, *s. impériale,* f.
Impérialists, *impériaux,* m. pl.
Impérious, *a. impérieux, se.*
Impériously, *ad. impérieusement*
Impériousness, *s. hauteur,* f.
Imperishable, *a. indestructible*
Impérsonal, *a. —sonnel, le.*
Impérsonally, *ad. —sonnellement*
Impértinence, *s. —ce,* f.
Impértinent, *a. —nent, e.*
—, *s. un fâcheux*
Impértinently, *ad. impertinemment*
Impérvious, *a. impraticable*
Impetuósity, *impétuosité,* f.
Impétuous, *a. impétueux, se.*
Impétuously, *ad. impétueusement*
Impétuousness, *s. impétuosité, violence,* f. *effort,* m.
Im'petus, *effort,* m. *violence, force,* f.
Impiety, *impiété, irréligion,* f.
I'mpious, *a. s. impie*
I'mpiously, *ad. en impie*
Implácable, *a. implacable*
Implácableness, *s. haine implacable,* f.
Implánt, *v. planter, graver, imprimer*
I'mplement, *s. outil; meuble,* m.
Implícit, *a. implicite*
Implícitly, *ad. —citement*
Implóre, *va. implorer*
Imply', *impliquer; inférer*

Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
Impólitic, *mal-avisé, e. imprudent, e.*
Impolitically, *ad. imprudemment*
Impórt, *v. faire venir*
— (denote), *dénoter, signifier*
Import (meaning), *s. sens*, m.
— (use), *usage*, m. *utilité*, f.
— (of commodities), *entrée*, f.
Importance, *importance*, f.
— (meaning), *signification*
Important, *a. important, e.*
Importation, *s. entrée*, f.
Impórter, *celui qui apporte du dehors*, m.
Importing, *entrée*, f.
Importunate, *a. importun, e.*
Importunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*
Importúne, *va. importuner*
Importúnity, *s. importunité*, f.
Impose, *v. imposer*
— upon, *faire accroire, duper*
Impóser, *s. trompeur, euse.*
Imposition, Impósing, *imposition*, f.
— (cheat), *supercherie*
Impossibility, *—lité*
Impóssible, *a. —ble*
—, *impossibilité*, f.
Impóssibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*
Imp'ost, *s. impôt*, m.
Impósthumate, *va. apostumer*
Impósthume, *s. apostume*, f. *abcès*, m.
Impóstor, *imposteur*, m.
Imposture, *imposture*, f.
Impotence, *impuissance*
Impotent, *a. impuissant, e.*
— (lame), *impotent, e. perclus, e.*
Impotently, *ad. foiblement*
Impráctícable, *a. impraticable*
Impráctícableness, *s. impossibilité*, f.
Imprecate, *va. maudire*
Imprecátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Imprecátory, *a. imprécatoire*
Imprégnable, *a. imprénable*
Impregnate, *va. s'imprégner*
Impregnátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Impress, *impression, empreinte*
Impréss, *va. imprimer*
— sailors, *forcer*
Impréssion, *s. impression*, f.
Impréssure, *empreinte*
Imprimis, *ad. premièrement*
Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*
Imprison, *emprisonner*
Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement*, m.
Improbability, *invraisemblance*, f.
Impróbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*
Impróbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*
Improbate, *va. désapprouver ; désavouer*
Improbátion, *s. désaveu*, m.
Impróbity, *mal-honnêteté*, f.
Impróper, *a. impropre ; indécent, e malhonnête*
Impróperly, *ad. improprement ; hors de propos*
Impropriety, *impropriété*, f.
Impros'perous, *a. infortuné, e.*
Improvable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*
Impróve, *v. profiter*
— (land), *améliorer, faire valoir*
Improvement, *s. amélioriscement*, m.
— (in learning), *progrès, avancement*
— (of arts), *culture*, f.
Improver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui profite, &c.*
Improvidence, *imprévoyance ; imprudence*, f.
Improvident, *a. inconsidéré, e.*
Improvidently, *ad. imprudemment*
Imprúdence, *s. imprudence, folie*, f.
Imprúdent, *a. imprudent, e.*
Imprúdently, *ad. —demment*
Impudence, *s. impudence*, f.
Impudent, *a. impudent, e.*
Impudently, *ad. effrontement*
Impúgn, *v. impugner, attaquer*
Impulse, *s. impulsion*, f.
Impúlsion, *—sion*
Impúlsive, *a. —sif, ve.*
Impúnity, *s. impunité*, f.
Impúre, *a. impur, e. sale*
Impúrely, *ad. avec impureté*
Impúreness, Impúrity, *s. impureté*, f.
Impúrpled, *a. empourpré, e.*
Imputation, *—tion*, f.
Impútative, *a. qui est imputé*
Impúte, *v. imputer, attribuer*
Impúter, *s. accusateur, rice.*
Impúting, *imputation*, f.
In, *pr. en, dans, dedans, à, au, à la, par ; pour, avec ; sur ; sous ; de, &c.*
Inability, *s. impuissance*, f.
Inaccéssible, *a. inaccessible*
Inaccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité*, f.
Ináccurate, *a. inexact, e.*
Ináction, *s. inaction*, f.
Ináctive, *a. indolent, e.*
Inactivity, *s. indolence*, f.
Inádequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*
Inadvertency, *s. inadvertence*, f.
Inadvértently, *ad. par mégarde*
Inálienable, *inaliénable*
Inamissible, *inamissible*
Iná'ne, *vide, vain, e.*
Inánimate, *inanimé, e.*
Inanition, *s. inanition, foiblesse*, f.
Inánity, *inutilité, vanité*
Inápplicable, *a. inapplicable*
Inapplicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Inap'posite, *a. impropre*
Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*
Inartic'ulately, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*
Inartifi'cial, *a. naturel, le.*
Inartifi'cially, *ad. sans art*
Inatténtion, *s. inattention*, f.
Inatténtive, *a. inattentif, ve.*
Inattent'ively, *ad. négligemment*
Ináudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre*
Inaúgurate, *v. inaugurer, dédier*
Inauguration, *s. —tion*, f.
Inauspícious, *a. malheureux, se.*
Inauspíciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices*
Inbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec nous*
Incantation, *enchantement*, m.
Incapability, *impuissance, incapacité*, f.
Incápable, *a. incapable*
Incapácitate, *va. rendre incapable*

Incapácity, *s.* —*cité, insuffisance*, f.
Incárcerate, *v.* *emprisonner*
Incarcerátion, *s.* *emprisonnement*, m.
Incárnadine, *a.* *s.* —*din*, *e.* *incarnat*, m.
Incárnate, *a.* *incarné*, e.
Incarnátion, *s.* *incarnation*, f.
Incárnative, —*tif*, m.
Incáse, *va.* *couvrir ; renfermer*
Incáutious, *a.* *inconsidéré*, e.
Incáutiously, *ad.* *négligemment*
Incendiary, *s.* *incendiaire*, m. — (mischief-maker), *boutefeu*
I'ncense, *encens*
Incénse, *va.* *irriter, fâcher*
Incénsory, *s.* *encensoir*, m.
Incéntive, *aiguillon ; motif* —, *a.* *attrayant*, e.
Incep'tion, *s.* *commencement*, m.
Incéptive, *a.* *élémentaire*
Incértitude, *incertitude*, f.
Incéssant, *a.* *continuel, le.*
Incéssantly, *ad.* *incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement*
I'ncest, *s.* *inceste*, m.
Incéstuous, *a.* *incestueux, se.*
Inch, *s.* *pouce*, m.
Inchain, *enchaîner*
I'ncidence, *s.* —*ce, chute*, f.
Incident, *a.* *ordinaire, incident, e. dépendant, e.* —, *s.* *incident ; accident*, m.
Incidéntal, *a.* *casuel, le.*
Incidéntally, *ad.* *incidemment, par hasard*
I'ncidently, *incidemment*
Incision, *incision, coupure*, f.
Incisors, *dents incisives*, f. pl.
Incitátion, *instigation*, f.
Incite, *va.* *inciter, exciter, animer ; solliciter ; porter*
Incitement, *s.* *aiguillon, motif*, m.
Inciter, *instigateur*
Inciting, *motif, aiguillon*
Incivil, *a.* *incivil*, e.
Incivility, *s.* *incivilité*, f.
Incivilly, *ad.* *incivilement*
Inclémency, *intempérie ; sévérité*, f.
Inclément, *a.* *sévère*
Incli[illegible], *enclin*, e. *porté*, e.
Inc[illegible], *s.* —*tion*, f. *goût*, m.
Incline, *va.* *incliner, pencher, porter*
——, *vn.* *avoir du penchant, être porté ; se tourner ; tirer*
Inclined, *a.* *enclin, e. porté*, e.
Inclining, *qui penche ; approchant* —, *s.* *inclination, pente*, f.
Incloister, *va.* *cloîtrer*
Inclóse, *enclorre, clorre, renfermer*
Inclósure, *clôture*, f. *enclos*, m.
Incl[illegible]de, *v.* *comprendre ; renfermer*
Inclúsion, *s.* *conclusion*, f.
Inclúsive, *a.* —*sif, ve.* *qui renferme*
Inclúsively, *ad.* *inclusivement, y compris*
Incógitancy, *s.* *légèreté, témérité*, f.
Incógnito, *ad.* *incognito*
Incohérency, *s.* —*rence*, f.
Incohérent, *a.* *vague*
Incombústible, —*ble*
Incombústibleness, *s.* —*tibilité*, f.
I'ncome, *rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
Incommensurability, —*lité*, f.
Incommensurable, *a.* —*ble*
Incommóde, *va.* *incommoder*
Incommódious, *a.* *incommode*
Incommódiously, *ad.* *incommodément*
Incommódity, Incommódiousness, *s.* *incommodité*, f.
Incommúnicable, *a.* —*ble*
Incommúnicably, *ad.* *d'une manière, incommunicable*
Incommútability, *s.* —*lité*, f.
Incommutable, *a.* —*ble*
Incompáct, *imparfait*, e.
Incómparable, —*ble*
Incómparably, *ad.* —*blement*
Incompássionate, *a.* *impitoyable, cruel, le.*
Incompatibility, *s.* —*lité*, f.
Incompátible, *a.* —*ble*
Incompénsable, *impayable*
Incómpetency, *s.* ——*tence ; incapacité*, f.
Incómpetent, *a.* ——*tent*, e. *incapable*
Incómpetently, *ad.* *incompétemment*
Incomplete, *a.* *imparfait*, e.
Incompléteness, *s.* *imperfection*, f.
Incompliance, *indocilité*
Incompósed, *a.* *négligé*, e. *désagréable*
Incompósedly, *ad.* *de mauvais grace*
Incompósedness, *désordre*, m.
Incompósure, *s.* *confusion*, f.
Incomprehensibility, —*lité*, f.
Incompréhensible, *a.* —*ble*
Incompréhensibly, *ad.* *incompréhensiblement*
Inconceivable, *a.* *inconcevable*
Inconcéivably, *ad.* *inconcevablement*
Incongrúity, *incongruité*, f.
Incongrúous, *a.* *incongru*, e.
Incóngruously, *ad.* *impropriement*
Incónsequence, *s.* —*ce*, f.
Incónsequent, *a.* *impertinent*, *s.* *foible*
Incónsequently, *ad.* *foiblement*
Inconsiderable, *a.* *petit*, e. *de néant*
Inconsiderate, *étourdi*, e.
Inconsiderateness, *s.* *étourderie*, f.
Inconsiderately, *ad.* *à la légère*
Inconsistence, *contradiction, incompatibilité*, f.
Inconsistent, *a.* *incompatible*
Inconsólable, *inconsolable*
Incónstancy, *s.* *inconstance*, f.
Incónstant, *a.* *inconstant*, e.
Incontéstable, *incontestable, certain*, e.
Incontéstably, *ad.* —*tablement*
Incóntinence, *s.* *incontinance*, f.
Incóntinent, *a.* *incontinent*, e.
Incóntinently, *ad.* *sur le champ*
Incontrovértible, *a.* *incontestable*
Inconvénience, *s.* *incommodité, f. embarras*, m.
Inconvénient, *a.* *incommode, pénible*
Inconvéniently, *ad.* *mal-à-propos*
Inconvérsable, *a.* *insociable, bourru*, e.
Inconvértible, *immuable*

Incórporate, *v.* *incorporer*
Incorporátion, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Incorpóreal, *a.* *incorporel, le.*
Incorréct, *a.* *peu correct, e.*
Incórrigible. *incorrigible*
Incorrúptibility, *s.* *—lité*, f.
Incorrúptible, *a.* *—ble*
Incorrúptibly, *ad.* *d'une manière incorruptible*
Incorrúption, *s.* *incorruption*, f.
Incorrúptness, *pureté*
Increase, *va.* *augmenter*
Increase, *s.* *augmentation*, f. *accroissement*, m.
— (of trade), *avancement*, m.
— (of the year), *récolte*, f.
— (of cattle), *portée*
Increaser, *celui qui augmente, &c.*
Increate, *a.* *incréé, e.*
Incredibility, *s.* *—lité*, f.
Incrédible, *a.* *incroyable*
Incredúlity, *s.* *incrédulité*, f.
Incrédulous, *a.* *incrédule*
Increment, *s.* *accroissement*, m.
Incrúst, *va.* *incruster*
Incrustátion, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Incubate, *va.* *couver*
Incubátion, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Incubus, *cochemar*, m.
Inculcate, *va.* *inculquer*
Inculcátion, *s.* *preuve*, f.
Inculpable, *a.* *irrépréhensible ; juste*
Incúlt, *inculte, grossier, e.*
Incúmbent, *s.* *bénéficier*, m.
—, *a.* *nécessaire, propre*
Incúmber, *v.* *embarrasser*
Incúmbrance, *s.* *embarras, obstacle*, m.
Incúmbrancer, *hypothécaire*
Incúr, *va.* *encourir, subir*
Incúrable, *a.* *incurable*
Incúrably, *ad.* *sans remède*
Incúrious, *a.* *nonchalant, e.*
Incúrsion, *s.* *incursion*, f.
Incurvate, *va.* *courber, plier*
Incurvátion, *courbure*, f.
Indébted, *a.* *endetté, e.* *redevable, obligé, e.*
Indécency, *s.* *indécence*, f.
Indécent, *a.* *indécent, e.*
Indécently, *ad.* *indécemment*
Indeclinable, *a.* *—ble*
Indecórous, *impropre, indécent, e.*
Indéed, *ad.* *en vérité, tout de bon*

Indefátigable, *a.* *infatigable*
Indefátigably, *ad.* *infatigablement, sans relâche*
Indefénsible, *indéfendu, e.*
Indéfinite, *indéfini, e.*
Indéfinitely, *ad.* *—niment*
Indélible, *ad.* *indélébile, ineffaçable*
Indélicacy, *s.* *grossièreté*, f.
Indélicate, *a.* *grossier, e.*
Indélicately, *ad.* *grossièrement*
Indemnificátion, *s.* *dédommagement*, m.
Indémnify, *v.* *dédommager ; exempter*
Indémnity, *s.* *dédommagement*, m. *indemnité*, f.
— (act of), *amnistie*, f.
Indemónstrable, *a.* *qu'on ne sauroit démontrer ; absurde*
Indént, *v.* *denteler, s'enclaver*
— (reel), *faire des esses*
Indenture, *s.* *contrat ; brevet*, m.
Indepéndency, *—dance*, f.
Indepéndent, *a.* *indépendant, e.* *franc, he.*
Indepéndently, *ad.* *indépendamment*
Indepéndents, *s.* *indépendans*, m. pl.
Indetérminate, *a.* *indéterminé, e.*
Indetérminately, *ad.* *indéterminément*
Indevótion, *s.* *irréligion*, f.
Indevóut, *a.* *indévot, e.* *irréligieux, se.*
Index, *s.* *index*, m. *table*, f.
Indian, *a. s.* *indien, ne.*
Indicant, *a.* *indicatif, ve.*
Indicate, *va.* *indiquer*
Indicátion, *s.* *—tion, marque*, f.
Indicative, *a.* *tif, ve.*
— mood, *s.* *indicatif*, m.
Indiction, *—tion*, f.
Indifference, *indifférence*
Indifferent, *a.* *indifférent, e.* *passable, tiède, commun, e.* *foible*
Indifferently, *ad.* *indifféremment, là là*
Indigence, *s.* *indigence*, f.
Indigenous, *a.* *du pays ; indigène*
Indigent, *nécessiteux, se.*
Indigésted, *indigeste*
Indigéstible, *qui ne se peut digérer ; dur, e.*

Indigéstion, *s.* *indigestion*, f.
Indignant, *a.* *indigné, e.*
Indignátion, *—tion*, f. *courroux*, m.
Indignity, *indignité*, f.
Indigo, *indigo*, m.
Indiréct, *a.* *indirect, e.* *oblique*
Indiréctly, *ad.* *indirectement*
Indiscérnible, *a.* *imperceptible*
Indiscréet, *indiscret, e.*
Indiscréetly, *ad.* *—crètement*
Indiscrétion, *s.* *indiscrétion*, f.
Indiscriminate, *a.* *confus, e.*
Indiscríminately, *ad.* *sans distinction, confusément*
Indispénsable, *a.* *indispensable*
Indispénsableness, *s.* *necessité*, f.
Indispénsably, *ad.* *—blement*
Indispóse, *v.* *rendre incapable*
Indispósed, *a.* *indisposé, e.*
Indispósedness, *s.* *répugnance*, f.
Indisposition, *—tion*, f. *mécontentement*, m.
Indispútable, *a.* *incontestable*
Indispútably, *ad.* *incontestablement*
Indissólvable, *a.* *indissoluble*
Indissoluble, *indissoluble*
Indissolubility, *s.* *—lité*, f.
Indissolubly, *ad.* *—lublement*
Indistinct, *a.* *confus, e.*
Indistinctly, *ad.* *sans ordre*
Indítable, *a.* *criminel, le.*
Indite, *va.* *accuser, dénoncer*
— (pen), *écrire, dicter*
Inditée, *s.* *l'accusé, e.*
Inditement, *plainte, accusation*, f.
Indíter, *accusateur, dénonciateur*, m.
Individual, *a.* *individuel, le.*
Individual, *s.* *individu*, m.
Individually, *ad.* *—duellement*
Individuate, *va.* *distinguer*
Indivisibility, *—lité*
Indivisible, *a.* *—ble*
Indivisibly, *ad.* *—siblement*
Indócile, *a.* *indocile*
Indocility, *s.* *indocilité*, f.
Indoctrinate, *va.* *endoctriner, instruire*
Indolence, *s.* *indolence*, f.
Indolent, *a.* *indolent, e.*
Indolently, *ad.* *nonchalamment*
Indráught, *s.* *baie, entrée, ù passage*, m.

Indúbitable, *a.* —*ble, sûr, e.*
Indúbitably, *ad.* —*tablement*
Induce, *v. disposer, induire ; persuader ; causer ; exciter*
Indúcement, *s. motif,* m.
Indúcer, *instigateur, rice.*
Indúct, *v. mettre en possession*
Indúction, *s.* —*tion ; prise de possession,* f.
Indúctive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
Indue, *va. investir ; suppléer*
Indúlge, *choyer ; tolérer, favoriser ; s'abandonner*
Indúlgence, *s. indulgence,* f.
Indúlgent, *a.* —*gent, e. doux, ce.*
Indúlgently, *ad. avec douceur*
Indúrable, *a. supportable*
Indúrate, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Indurátion, *s. l'action d'endurcir*
Indústrious, *a. industrieux, se.*
Indústriously, *ad. industrieusement*
Indústry, *s. industrie,* f.
— (skill), *habileté*
Inébriate, *va. enivrer ; infatuer*
Inebriátion, *s. ivresse,* f.
Ineffabílity, —*ité*
Inéffable, *a. ineffable*
Inéffably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
Ineffectual, *ad. inefficace*
Ineffectually, *ad. inutilement*
Inefficácious, *a. inefficace*
Inefficacy, *s. inefficacité,* f.
Inélegance, *manque d'élégance,* m. *rudesse,* f.
Inélegant, *a. sans élégance, grossier, ère.*
Inépt, *inepte, faible*
Ineptitude, *s. impuissance,* f.
Ineptly, *ad. follement*
Inequálity, *s. inégalité,* f.
Inérrable, *a. infaillible*
Inérrably, *ad. infailliblement*
Inért, *a. grossier, e. lourd, e. paresseux, se.*
Inértly, *ad. lourdement*
Inértness, *s. inertie ; lourderie,* f.
Inescátion, *appât,* m.
Inéstimable, *a. inestimable*
Inévitable, —*ble*
Inévitably, *ad. inévitablement*
Inexcúsable, *a. inexcusable*
Inexhaústible, *inépuisable*
Inexórable, *inexorable*
Inexpédience, *s. impropriété,* f.
Inexpédient, *a. impropre*
Inexpérience, *s.* —*ce,* f.
Inexpért, *a. inexpérimenté, e. mal-adroit, e.*
Inéxpiable, *a.* —*ble*
Inéxplicable, *inexplicable*
Inexpréssible, *inexprimable, inouï, e.*
Inexpúgnable, *imprenable*
Inextínguishable, *inextinguible*
Inextricable, *inextricable*
Infállible, *infaillible*
Infallibílity, *s. infaillibilité,* f.
Infállibly, *ad. infailliblement*
Infáme, *va. déshonorer, diffamer*
Infamous, *a. infame*
Infamously, *ad. d'une manière infame*
Infamy, *s. infamie,* f.
Infancy, *enfance*
Infant, *enfant ; infant,* m.
Infánta, *infante,* f.
Infant'ile, *a. enfantin, e.*
Infantry, *infanterie,* f.
Infátuate, *va. infatuer, entêter*
Infatuátion, *s. entêtement,* m.
Infect, *va. infecter*
Infection, *s. infection,* f.
Infectious, *a. contagieux, se.*
Infectiously, *ad. contagieusement*
Infectiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse,* f.
Infelicity, *infortune*
Infer, *va. inférer, conclure*
Inference, *s. conséquence,* f.
Inferiority, —*rité*
Inférior, *a. s. inférieur, e.*
Inferior'ity, *s. infériorité,* f.
Infernal, *a. infernal, e.*
Infértile, *stérile*
Infertility, *s. infertilité,* f.
Infést, *va. infester*
Infendátion, *infeodation,* f.
Infidel, *infidèle*
Infidélity, *infidélité,* f.
Infinite, *a. infini, e.*
Infinitely, *ad. infiniment, fort*
Infiniteness, *s. infinité,* f.
Infi'nitive, *infinitif,* m.
Infi'nity, *infinité,* f.
Infi'rm, *a. infirme, faible*
Infi'rmary, *s. infirmerie,* f.
Infi'rmary (overseer of), *infirmier,* m.
Infirmity, *infirmité,* f.
Infi'x, *v. fixer, inculquer*
Inflame, *va. enflammer*
Inflammable, *a. inflammable*
Inflammation, *s.* —*tion,* f.
Inflammatory, *a. inflammatoire*
Inflate, *v. enfler*
Inflation, *s. enflure,* f.
Inflect, *va. fléchir ; varier*
Inflec'tion, *s. inflexion, variation,* f.
Inflective, *a. pliant, e.*
Inflexibility, *s. inflexibilité,* f.
Inflexible, *a. inflexible*
Inflexibly, *ad.* —*blement*
Inflict, *v. infliger, châtier*
Inflicter, *s. celui qui punit*
Infliction, *s.* —*tion,* f.
Inflictive, *a. infligtif, ve.*
Influence, *s. influence,* f.
Influence, *v. influer ; causer*
Influen'za, *s. maladie épidémique,* f.
Influx, *s. cours,* m.
Infóld, *va. envelopper*
Infórm, *instruire ; informer*
Informal, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Information, *s.* —*tion,* f. *avis,* m.
Informer, *délateur,* m.
Infortunate, *infortuné, e.*
Infráction, *s. infraction,* f.
Infringe, *va. enfreindre*
Infringement, *s. infraction, violation,* f. *violement,* m.
Infringer, *infracteur,* m.
Infuse, *v. infuser ; inspirer*
Infusion, *s. infusion ; suggestion,* f.
Ingáthering, *récolte*
Ingem'inate, *va. doubler ; répéter*
Ingénious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
Ingéniously, *ad. ingénieusement, avec adresse*
Ingéniousness, *s. génie,* m.
Ingenúity, *s. adresse ; candeur, naïveté,* f.
Ingénuous, *a. ingénu, e. naïf, ve.*
Ingénuously, *ad. ingénuement*
Ingénuousness, *s. ingénuité,* f.
Inglórious, *déshonorable*
Inglóriously, *ad. honteusement*
I'ngot, *s. lingot,* m.

ngráft, *v. greffer, enter ; graver*
ngráil, *denteler*
ngráte, *ingrat, e.*
ngrátiate, *v. gagner le cœur*
ngrátitude, *s. ingratitude*, f.
ngrédient, *ingrédient*, m.
'ngress, *entrée*, f.
ngrésion, *l'action d'entrer*
ngúlph, *va. engloutir*
ngur'gitate, *avaler ; engloutir ; se gorger*
nhábit, *habiter, demeurer*
nhábitable, *a. habitable ; inhabitable*
nhábitant, *s. habitant*, m.
nhabitátion, *habitation*, f.
nhábiter, *habitant*, m.
nharmónious, *a. discordant, e.*
nhére, *v. être inhérent*
nhérency, *s. inhérence*, f.
nhérent, *a. inhérent, e.*
nhérit, *v. hériter*
nhéritance, *s. héritage*, m.
nhéritor, *héritier*
nhéritress, Inhéritrix, *héritière*, f.
nhérse, *va. ensevelir ; mettre dans la bière*
nhésion, *inhérence*, f.
nhíbit, *v. inhiber, prohiber*
nhibition, *s. —tion, prohibition*, f.
nhóspitable, *a. barbare*
nhospitálity, *s. inhospitalité*, f.
nhúman, *a. inhumain, e.*
nhumánity, *s. inhumanité*, f.
nhúmanly, *ad. inhumainement*
nhúmate, Inhúme, *va. inhumer, enterrer*
nject, *injecter*
njéction, *s. injection*, f.
nimitable, *a. inimitable*
nimitably, *ad. inimitablement*
niquitous, *a. inique, injuste*
niquity, *s. iniquité*, f.
nitial, *a. initial, e.*
nitiate, *v. initier*
nitiation, *s. initiation*, f.
njudicious, *a. imprudent, e.*
njudiciously, *ad. sans jugement ; imprudemment*
njúnction, *s. injonction*, f.
'njure, *v. faire tort, injurier*
njurer, *s. offenseur*, m.
Injúrious, *a. injuste, injurieux, se. offensant, e.*
Injúriously, *ad. injustement*
I'njury, *s. tort*, m. *injure*, f.
Injúst, *a. injuste, inique*
Injústice, *s. injustice*, f.
Ink, *encre*, f. *noir*, m.
Ink, *va. barbouiller d'encre*
I'nkhorn, *s. écritoire*, f. *encrier*, m.
Inkle, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Inkling, *vent, avis ; désir*
I'nkstand, *écritoire*, f.
I'nky, *a. gâté d'encre*
I'nland, *intérieur, e. méditerranée*
* Inláy, *v. (inlaid ; inlaid) marqueter, parqueter*
Inláid work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
— floor, *parquet*, m.
Inláying, *marqueterie*, f. *parquetage*, m.
I'nlet, *entrée*, f. *passage*, m.
Inlist, *va. enrôler*
Inlísting, *s. enrôlement*, m.
In'ly, *a. intérieur, e. secret, e.*
—, *ad. intérieurement*
I'nmate, *s. locataire*
I'nmost, *a. secret, e. très-intérieur*
Inn, *s. auberge, hôtellerie*, f.
Inn, *v. loger ; engranger*
Innáte, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*
I'nner, *intérieur, e. secret, e.*
I'nnermost, *le plus intérieur*
I'nnholder, *s. hôtelier, e.*
I'nnkeeper, *aubergiste*, m.
I'nnocence, *innocence*, f.
I'nnocent, *a. s. innocent, e.*
I'nnocently, *ad. innocemment*
Innoc'uous, *a. innocent, e.*
Innóvate, *va. innover*
Innovátion, *s. innovation*, f.
Innovátor, *—novateur*, m.
Innóxious, *a. innocent, e.*
Innuéndo (hint), *s. avis*, m. *idée, lueur*, f.
Innúmerable, *a. innombrable, infini, e.*
Innúmerableness, *s. infinité*, f.
Innúmerably, *ad. sans nombre*
Inóculate, *v. insérer, inoculer*
—, *enter en écusson*
Inoculátion, *s. —tion, insertion*, f.
Inoc'ulator, *s. inoculation*, m.
Inoffénsive, *innocent, e.*
Inoffénsively, *ad. innocemment*
Inoffénsiveness, *s. innocence*, f.
Inop'inate, *a. inattendu, e.*
Inórdinate, *déréglé, e. désordonné, e.*
Inórdinately, *ad. sans ordre*
Inórdinateness, *s. excès*, m.
Inorgánical, *a. sans organes*
Inorgánity, *s. privation d'organes*, f.
I'nquest, *perquisition*
Inquietude, *inquiétude*
Inquínate, *va. corrompre, souiller*
Inquírable, *a. qu'on peut examiner*
Inquire, *va. s'enquérir, s'informer ; demander ; examiner*
Inquirer, *s. celui qui s'enquiert ; qui s'informe, &c.*
Inquíry, *enquête, recherche*, f.
Inquisition, *—tion ; enquête*
Inquísitive, *a. curieux, se.*
Inquísitively, *ad. avec curiosité*
Inquisitiveness, *s. curiosité*, f.
Inquisitor, *inquisiteur*, m.
Inráil, *va. environner de balustres*
I'nroad, *s. incursion*, f.
Inról, *v. enregistrer ; s'enrôler*
Inrólment, *s. enregistrement*, m.
Inróller, *enregistreur*
Insalúbrious, *a. mal-sain, e.*
Insáne, *a. fou, folle*
Insánity, *s. frénésie, fureur, rage*, f.
Insátiable, *a. insatiable*
Insátiableness, *s. voracité ; avarice*, f.
Insátiably, *ad. d'une manière insatiable*
Insátiate, *a. insatiable*
Insáturable, *vorace*
Inscribe, *v. dédier ; inscrire*
Inscription, *s. inscription ; légende*, f.
Inscrútable, *a. inscrutable*
I'nsect, *s. insecte*, m.
Insecúre, *a. en danger*
Insecúrity, *s. danger*, m.
Insénsate, *a. insensé, e.*
Insensibility, Insénsibleness, *s. insensibilité*, f.
Insénsible, *a. insensible*
Insénsibly, *ad. insensiblement*

Inséparable, *a. inséparable*
Inseparability, Inseparableness, *s. état inséparable*, m.
Inséparably, *ad. —rablement*
Inséparately, *conjointement*
Insért, *v. insérer ; interaler*
Insértion, *s. insertion ; addition*, f.
Inser'vient, *a. utile ; commode*
Inshrine, *va. enchâsser*
Inside, *s. le dedans ; le fond*, m.
Insidious, *a. insidieux, se, trompeur, se.*
Insidiously, *ad. insidieusement*
Insid'iousness, *s. piége*, m. *tromperie*, f.
I'nsight, *s. connoissance*, f. *jour*, m.
Insignificance, *néant*, m.
Insignificant, *a. inutile, vain, e. de néant*
Insignificantly, *ad. inutilement, en vain*
Insincére, *a. dissimulé, e.*
Insincérity, *s. dissimulation*, f.
Insin'uant, *a. insinuant, e. persuasif, ve.*
Insinuate, *va. insinuer ; faire entendre*
Insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*
Insinuátion, *s. insinuation*, f.
Insinuative, *a. insinuant, e.*
Insipid, *fade, insipide*
Insipidity, Insipidness, *s. fadeur, insipidité*, f.
Insipidly, *ad. d'une manière fade & insipide*
Insist, *v. insister, presser*
Insnáre, *enlacer, surprendre*
— one's self, *donner dans le piége ; s'enferrer*
Insnárer, *s. celui qui tend des piéges*
Insócable, *a. insociable*
Insóciableness, *a. humeur farouche*, f.
I'nsolence, *insolence, effronterie*
I'nsolent, *a. insolent, e. effronté, e.*
I'nsolently, *ad. insolemment*
Insólvency, *s. insolvabilité*, f.
Insólvent, *a. insolvable*
Insomuch, *ad. tellement que de sorte que, si bien que*
Inspéct, *v. examiner, surveiller*
Inspéction, *s. —tion, surintendance*, f.
Inspéctor, *surveillant*, m.
Inspirátion, *inspiration*, f.
Inspire, *va. inspirer*
Inspirit, *animer, encourager*
Inspissate, *épaissir*
Instability, *s. instabilité*, f.
Instáble, *a. inconstant, e.*
Instáll, *va. installer*
Installátion, *s. —tion*, f.
I'nstance, —*ce*, f. *exemple*, m.
I'nstance, *v. citer des exemples*
I'nstant, *a. pressant, e.*
— (present), *courant, présent*
I'nstant, *s. instant, moment*, m.
Instantáneous, *a. momentanée ; peu durable*
Instantáneously, *ad. dans un instant, dans un moment*
I'nstantly, *tout maintenant ; (earnestly) instamment*
Instáte, *v. mettre, placer, établir*
Instauration, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Instead, *ad. au lieu de*
I'nstep, *s. le cou du pié*, m.
I'nstigate, *va. exciter ; instiguer, inviter, solliciter*
Instigátion, *s. —tion, sollicitation*, f. *motif*, m.
Instigátor, *—gateur, rice.*
Instill, *va. instiller ; distiller*
Instillátion, *s. doctrine*, f.
I'nstinct, *s. instinct*, m.
Instinctive, *a. par instinct*
Instinctively, *ad. par le mouvement de l'instinct*
I'nstitute, *v. instituer ; établir*
I'nstitute, *institutes*, f. pl. *principe*, m.
Institution, *—tion*, f.
Institútor, *fondateur, rice.*
Instruct, *v. instruire*
Instrúction, *s. instruction*, f.
Instrúctive, *a. instructif, ve.*
I'nstrument, *s. instrument*, m.
Instrumental, *a. —tal, e.*
Insufferable, *insupportable, intolérable*
Insúfferably, *a. insupportablement*
Insuffi'ciency, *s. insuffisance, incapacité*, f.
Insuffi'cient, *a. insuffisant, e. incapable*
Insuffi'ciently, *ad. insuffisamment*
I'nsular, *a. s. insulaire*
I'nsult, *s. insulte, injure*, f.
Insúlt, *va. insulter*
Insúlter, *s. celui qui insulte*
Insult'ingly, *ad. insolemment d'un ton arrogant*
Insúperable, *a. invincible*
Insúperably, *ad. invinciblement*
Insuppórtable, *a. —ble*
Insuppórtably, *ad. —blement*
Insúrance, *s. assurance*, f.
— office, *bureau d'assurance*, m.
Insúre, *va. assurer*
Insúrer, *s. assureur*, m.
Insurmóuntable, *a. insurmontable*
Insurmóuntably, *ad. insurmontablement*
Insurréction, *s. soulévement*, m.
Intéger, *le tout d'une chose ; entier, e.*
I'ntegral, *a. intégrant, e.*
Intégrity, *s. intégrité*, f.
I'ntellect, *intellect, entendement*
Intellective, *a. —tif, ve.*
Intéllectual, *intellectuel, le.*
Intélligence, *s. intelligence*, f. *avis*, m.
Intélligencer, *nouvelliste, gazetier*, m.
Intélligent, *a. intelligent, e.*
Intélligible, *intelligible*
Intélligibly, *ad. —giblement*
Intémperament, *s. intempérie, maladie*, f.
Intémperance, *intempérance*
Intémperate, *déréglé, e.*
Intémperately, *ad. dissolument*
Intémperature, *s. intempérie*, f.
Inténd, *v. se proposer, avoir dessein ; faire état ; s'appliquer*
Inténdant, *s. intendant, e.*
Intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*
Intensely, *ad. ardemment*
Intéuseness, *s. intensité*, f.
Intensive, *a. attaché, e.*
Intensively, *ad. infiniment*
Intént, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, e.*
Intént, Intention, *s. intention*, f.
Intentional, *a. —tionnel, le.*
Intentionally, *ad. par intention*
Inténtively, Inténtly, *ad. attentivement*

ntéstness, *s. attachement*, m. *application*, f.
ntercálary, *a. intercalaire*
ntercálate, *v. intercaler*
ntercalátion, *s. —tion*, f.
ntercéde, *va. intercéder*
ntercéder, *s. intercesseur*, m.
ntercéding, *intercession*, f.
ntercépt, *va. intercepter*
ntercéption, *s. —tion*, f.
ntercéssion, *intercession*
ntercéssor, *intercesseur*, m.
nterchánge, *va. échanger*
nterchángeable, *a. mutuel, le.*
nterchángeably, *ad. réciproquement*
ntercision, *s. —sion*, f.
ntercommúnicate, *va. s'entrecommuniquer*
'ntercourse, *s. correspondance*, f.
nterdict, *v. interdire*
nterdiction, *s. —tion*, f.
'nterest, *v. intéresser*
'nterest, *s. intérêt*, m.
– (right), *droit*, m. *part*, f.
– (credit), *pouvoir, crédit*, m.
nterfére, *v. se mêler ; s'entrechoquer*
nterfering, *s. contrariété*, f.
nterjéction, *s. —tion*
'nterim, *intérim*, m. *entrefaites*, f. pl.
ntérior, *a. intérieur, e. interne*
nterjóin, *va. unir ; réunir*
nterláce, *v. entrelacer*
nterlárd, *entrelarder*
nterleáve, *mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé*
nterline, *écrire dans l'entreligne*
nterline, *s. entreligne*, f.
nterlineary, *a. —linéaire*, f.
nterlinéation, *s. entreligne*, f.
nterlink, *va. joindre des chaînons ; tisser*
nterlocútion, *—tion*, f.
nterlócutor, *—cuteur*, m.
nterlócutory, *a. —cutoire*
nterlope, *v. se mêler, usurper*
[nterlóper, *s. interlope*, m.
– (smuggler), *contrebandier*
'nterlude, *intermède*
ntermarriage, *mariage croisé*
[nterméddle, *s. se mêler*
[nterméddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*
Intermédial, *a. —diare*
Intermédiate, *intermédiat, e.*
Intermédiate space, *s. intervalle*, m.
Intérment, *enterrement*
Intermesses, *entremets*
Intérminable, *a. sans borne*
Intermingle, *v. entremêler*
Intermission, *s. —sion*, f.
Intermissive, *a. changeant, e.*
Intermit, *v. discontinuer ; cesser*
Intermittent, *a. intermittent, e.*
Intermix, *va. entremêler*
Intermixture, *s. mélange*, m.
Intérnal, *a. interne*
Intérnally, *ad. intérieurement*
Internúncio, *s. internonce*, m.
Interpellátion, *semonce*, f. *appel ; obstacle*, m.
Intérpolate, *v. falsifier*
Interpolátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Interpolátor, *faussaire*
Interpósal, *intervention*, f.
Interpóse, *v. interposer*
Interposition, *s. —tion*, f.
Intérpret, *va. interpréter*
Intérpretable, *a. explicable*
Interpretátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Inter'pretative, *a. interprétatif, ve. explicatif, ve.*
Intérpreter, *s. interprète*, m.
Intérpreting, *interprétation, explication*, f.
Intérr, *v. enterrer, ensevelir*
Interrégnum, *s. interrègne*, m.
Intérrex, *—rex, régent*
Intérrogate, *v. interroger*
Interrogátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Interrogative, *a. —gatif, ve.*
Interrógatory, *s. —gatoire*, m.
Interrúpt, *v. interrompre*
Interrúption, *s. interruption*, f. *obstacle*, m.
Interscribe, *v. entreligner*
Interséct, *v. s'entrecouper*
Interséction, *s. intersection*, f.
Intérstice, *s. interstice*, m.
Intertwine, *v. entrelacer ; tresser*
I'nterval, *s. intervalle*, m.
Intervéne, *v. survenir*
Intervéntion, *s. —tion*, f.
I'nterview, *entrevue*
* Interwéave, *v. (interwove ; interwoven) entrelacer*
Intéstable, *a. incapable de tester*
Intéstate, *intestat, e.*
Intéstine, *intestin, e. civil, s.*
Intéstines, *s. intestins*, m. pl.
Inthrál, *v. asservir*
Inthrálment, *s. asservissement*, m.
Intice, *v. attirer, inciter*
—— away, *débaucher, soustraire*
Inticement, *s. instigation*, f. *attraits*, m. pl. *motif, aiguillon*, m.
Inticer, *instigateur*, m.
Inticing, *a. attrayant, e. engageant, e.*
Inticingly, *ad. artificieusement*
I'ntimacy, *s. étroite liaison, intimité*, f.
I'ntimate, *a. intime ; sincère*
I'ntimate, *s. ami intime*, m.
I'ntimate, *v. donner à entendre ; intimer, signifier*
I'ntimately, *ad. intimement*
I'ntimating, *s. l'action de donner à entendre*
Intimátion, *s. avis, vent*, m.
Intimátion (in law), *—tion, signification*, f.
Intímidate, *v. intimider*
Intimidátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Intire, *a. entier, e. parfait, e.*
Intirely, *ad. entièrement*
Into, *pr. dans, en ; entre ; sur*
Intólerable, *a. intolérable*
Intólerably, *ad. —rablement*
Intólerance, *s. —rance*, f.
Intol'erant, *a. intolérant, e. difficile* [*tion*
Intóne, *v. entonner ; donner le*
Intóxicate, *v. enivrer ; charmer*
Intoxicátion, *s. transport*, m.
Intráctable, *a. intraitable*
Intráctableness, *s. humeur intraitable*, f.
Intráctably, *ad. d'une manière intraitable*
Intránsitive, *a. intransitif, ve.*
Intrénch, *v. retrancher*
— upon, *empiéter, usurper*
Intrénchment, *s. retranchement*, m.
Intrépid, *a. intrépide*
Intrépidly, *ad. —pidement*,
Intrepidity, *s. intrépidité*, f.
I'ntricacy, *embarras*, m. *difficulté*, f.

Intricate, *épineux, se.*
Intricately, *ad. obscurément*
Intrigue, *s. intrigue,* f.
Intrigue, *v. intriguer*
Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e.*
Intrinsic, *a. intrinsèque*
Intrinsically, *ad. intérieurement*
Introduce, *v. introduire*
Introducer, *s. introducteur, rice.*
Introduction, *—tion,* f.
Introductor, *introducteur, rice.*
Introductory, *a. préalable*
Introspect, *va. examiner soigneusement*
Introspection, *s. examen sérieux,* m.
Intrude one's self, *v. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler*
Intruder, *s. importun, e. intrus, e.*
Intrusion, *intrusion,* f.
Intrusive, *a. importun, e.*
Intrust, *va. confier*
Intuition, *s. —tion,* f. *examen,* m.
Intuitive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
Intuitively, *ad. —vement*
Intunable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder*
Intwine, *va. entrelacer, tisser*
Invade, *v. envahir, usurper*
Invader, *s. aggresseur, usurpateur,* m.
Invading, *envahissement*
Invalid, *a. invalide, nul, le.*
Invalid, *s. invalide ; malade*
Invalidate, *v. invalider, annuller*
Invalidity, *s. nullité,* f.
Invaluable, *a. inestimable*
Invariable, *invariable*
Invasion, *s. invasion,* f.
Invasive, *a. d'invasion*
Invective, *s. invective,* f.
—, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
Inveigh, *v. se déchaîner*
Inveigle, *enjôler, duper ; attirer*
Inveigler, *s. enjôleur, se.*
Invent, *va. inventer, forger*
Inventer, *s. inventeur, rice.*
Invention, *s. invention,* f.
Inventive, *a. inventif, ve.*
Inventory, *s. inventaire,* m.
Inventory, *v. inventorier*
Inventress, *s. inventrice,* f.
Inverse, *a. inverse*
Inversion, *s. inversion,* f.
Invert, *v. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser*
Invest, *revêtir ; installer ; investir*
Investigable, *a. qui peut être découvert*
Investigate, *v. rechercher*
Investigation, *s. recherche,* f.
Investiture, *investiture*
Inveteracy, *rancune, haine*
Inveterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
Invidious, *envieux, se.*
Invidiously, *ad. malignement*
Invidiousness, *s. malignité,* f.
Invigorate, *va. renforcer*
Invincible, *a. invincible*
Invincibleness, *s. invincibilité,* f.
Invincibly, *ad. —ciblement*
Inviolable, *a. inviolable*
Inviolably, *a. —lablement*
Inviolate, *a. entier, e.*
Invisibility, *s. —lité,* f.
Invisible, *a. invisible*
Invisibly, *ad. invisiblement*
Invitation, *s. invitation,* f.
Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
Inviter, *s. celui qui invite*
Inviting, *a. attrayant, e.*
Invitingly, *ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante*
Inundation, *s. inondation,* f.
Invocate, *v. invoquer*
Invocation, *s. invocation,* f.
Invoice, *connaissement,* m. *facture,* f.
Invoke, *v. invoquer ; prier*
Involve, *envelopper, engager*
Involuntarily, *ad. involontairement*
Involuntary, *a. involontaire, forcé, e.*
Involution, *s. entortillement,* m. *difficulté,* f.
Inure, *v. accoutumer, endurcir*
Inure (in law), *être valable*
Inurement, *s. habitude,* f.
Inurn, *v. mettre dans une urne*
Inusitate, *a. inusité, e.*
Inutility, *s. inutilité,* f.
Invulnerable, *a. invulnérable*
Inward, *intérieur, e. interne*
Inwardly, *ad. intérieurement*
Inwards, *en dedans*
Inwards, *s. entrailles,* f. pl.
Inwrap, *v. envelopper*

Job, *s. corvée ; petite affaire,*
Jobber, *agioteur,* m.
Jockey, *maquignon ; fripon*
Jockey, *v. duper, tromper*
Jocose, *a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.*
Jocosely, *ad. en badinant*
Jocosity, Jocularity, *s. enjouement,* m. *gaieté,* f.
Jocular, *a. railleur, se. gai, e.*
Jocund, *plaisant, e. enjoué, e.*
Jocundly, *ad. gaiement*
Jocundity, Jocundness, *s. enjouement,* m.
Jog, *v. secouer, pousser, agiter*
— as a coach, *cahoter*
— on, *avancer*
Jog, *s. secousse,* f. *cahot,* m.
Joggle, *va. branler*
—, *se trémousser, s'agiter*
Join, *joindre, unir*
Joinder, *s. association, union,* f.
Joiner, *menuisier,* m.
Joinery, *menuiserie,* f.
Joint, *jointure,* f. *nœud,* m.
Joint of meat, *pièce,* f. *membre,* m.
Joint gout, *maladie articulaire,* f.
Joints (seams), *joints,* m. pl.
— (of a snuff box), *charnière,* f.
Jointed, *a. plein de nœuds*
Joint-heir, *cohéritier, e.*
— consent, *commun accord,* m.
— tenants, *co-tenanciers*
Joint, *va. couper par les jointures ; joindre*
Jointly, *ad. conjointement*
Jointure, *s. douaire,* m.
Joist, *solive,* f.
Joke, *plaisanterie,* f. *bon mot,* m.
Joke, *v. plaisanter, railler*
Joker, *s. railleur, se.*
Joking, *raillerie,* f.
Jollily, *ad. plaisamment*
Jollity, *s. gaillardise,* f.
Jolly, *a. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e. agréable*
Ionic, *ionique, sm. ionien, ne.*
Jolt, *va. cahoter*
Jolt, *s. cahot,* m.
Jolting, *cahotage*
Jolthead, *butor,* m. *souche,* f.
Jonquil, *jonquille,* f.
Jossing block, *montoir,* m.
Jostle, *v. coudoyer*

Iot, *s. rien, iota*, m. *goutte*, f.
Jóvial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
Jóvialness, *s. gaieté*, f.
Jóurnal, *journal*, m.
Jóurnalist, *journaliste*
Journey, *voyage*, m. *journée, traite*, f.
Jóurneyman, *compagnon, ouvrier*, m.
Jóurneywork, *journée*, f.
Jowl, *hure, tête*
Joy, *joie allégresse*
Joy, *v réjouir ; se réjouir*
Jóyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*
Jóyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
Jóyfulness, *s. allégresse*, f.
Jóyless, *a. triste, lugubre*
Jóyous, *joyeux, se.*
Irácible, *irascible*
Ire, *s. colère, ire*, f.
Iris, *iris, glaieul*, m. *flambe*, f.
Irksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*
Irk'someness, *s. peine*, f. *ennui*, m.
Iron, *s. fer*, m.
— ware, *s. clincaille, taillanderie*, f.
— wire, *fil d'archal*, m.
— pin, *clavette*, f.
— plate, *tôle*
— tool, *outil de fer*, m.
— mill, *martinet*
— work, *ferrure*, f.
Iron, *a. de fer*
Iron, *v. repasser du linge ; enchaîner*
Iron'wort (herb), *crapaudine*, f.
Ironmonger, *taillandier, ferronier*, m.
Irónical, *a. ironique*
Irónically, *ad. ironiquement*
Iron'mould, *s. tache de rouille*, f.
Iron-side, *a. bras de fer*, m.
Iróny, *s. ironie*, f.
—, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Irrádiance, *s. lumière ; clarté*, f.
Irrádiate, *v. rayonner, briller*
Irradiátion, *s. rayonnement*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Irrátional, *a. irraisonnable*
Irrátionally, *ad. sans raison*
Irrationálity, *s. manque de raison*, m. *brutalité*, f.
Irreclaimable, *a. incorrigible, perdu, e.*
Irreconcileable, *a. —ciliable*
Irreconcileably, *ad. irréconciliablement*
Irreconcile, *va. brouiller*
Irrecóverable, *a. irréparable*
Irrecóverably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irredúcible, *irréductible*
Irrefrágable, *irréfragable*
Irrefrágably, *ad. incontestablement*
Irréfutable, *a. incontestable, certain, e.*
Irrégular, *a. irrégulier, e. déréglé, e.*
Irregulárity, *s. irrégularité*, f.
Irrégularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Irrélative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e. désuni, e.*
Irreligion, *s. irréligion*, f.
Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se.*
Irreligiously, *ad. —gieusement*
Irremédiable, *a. —ble*
Irremissible, *irrémissible*
Irremóvable, *constant, e. fixe ; à vie*
Irréparable, *irréparable*
Irréparably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irreprehénsible, *a. —ble*
Irrepróachable, *irréprochable*
Irrepróveable, *irrépréhensible*
Irresistibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Irresistible, *a. —ble*
Irresistibly, *ad. —blement*
Irrésolute, *a. irrésolu, e.*
Irrésolutely, *ad. —lument*
Irresolútion, *s. —tion, incertitude*, f.
Irretriévable, *a. irréparable*
Irréverence, *s. irrévérence*, f.
Irréverent, *a. irrévérent, e.*
Irréverently, *ad. irrévéremment*
Irrevérsible, *a. irrévocable*
Irrevócable, *irrévocable*
Irrevócably, *ad. —cablement*
Irrigate, *va. arroser, humecter*
Irriguous, *a. arrosé, e. humide*
Irritable, *a. aisé à irriter*
Irritate, *va. irriter, provoquer*
Irritátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Irrórate, *va. humecter ; arroser*
Irrúption, *—tion, course*, f.
Isinglass, *s. colle de poisson*, f. *usblat, talc*, m.
Island, *s. île*, f.
Islander, *insulaire*
Isle, *île ; aile*, f.
Islet, *îlot*, m.
Issue, *issue, fin*, f. *succès*, m. *fontanelle*, f. *fonticule*, m.
— (in the arm), *cautère*, m.
— (offspring), *enfans*, m. pl. *lignée*, f.
Issue, *v. provenir, sortir, publier ; émaner*
Issueless, *a. sans enfans*
Isthmus, *s. isthme*, m.
It, *pro. ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cela*,
Itálian, *a. s. Italien, ne.*
Itálic, *a. italique*
Itch, *s. gale ; envie*, f.
Itch, *v. démanger ; tarder*
Itching, *s. démangeaison*, f.
Itchy, *a. galeux, se.*
Item, *ad. item, de plus*
Item, *s. avis ; article*, m.
Iterátion, *répétition*, f.
Itinerant, *a. ambulant, e.*
Itinerary, *s. itinéraire*, m.
Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*
Júbilant, *a. joyeux, se.*
Jubilátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Júbilee, *jubilé*, m.
Judáick, *a. judaïque*
Judáism, *s. judaïsme*, m.
Judáise, *vn. judaïser*
Judge, *s. juge*, m.
Judge lateral, *assesseur*
Judge, *va. juger ; penser*
Júdgment, *s. jugement ; avis, sens ; goût ; arrêt*, m.
— seat, *tribunal*
Júdicatory, *cour de justice*, f.
Júdicature, *judicature*
Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*
Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement*
Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique, légal, e.*
Judicious, *judicieux, se.*
Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*
Jug, *s. bocal*, m. (pitcher), *cruche*, f.
Júggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*
Júggle, *s. jongleric*, f.
Júggler, *jongleur*, m.
Júggling trick, *fourberie*, f.
Júgglingly, *ad. en fourbe*
Júgular, *a. jugulaire*

Júgulate, va. *égorger ; tuer*
Jugulátion, *s. meurtre, carnage,* m.
Juice, *s. jus, suc* [m.
Júiceless, *a. sans jus, sans suc*
Júicíness, *s. abondance de jus,* f.
Juicy, *a. succulent, e. plein de jus*
Júlap, *s. julep,* m.
Júlian, *a. Julien, ne.*
— period, *période Julienne,* f.
Júly, *s. Juillet,* m.
Júmble, *v. confondre, mêler*
Júmble, *s. brouillamini,* m.
Júmbler, *brouillon, ne.*
Júmbling, *brouillement ; fracas,* m.
Jump, *saut,* m. *saillie,* f. [*corder*
Jump, *v. sauter ; cahoter ; s'ac-*
Júmper, *s. sauteur,* m.
Jumps, *corset*
Júnction, *jonction ; cabale ; faction,* f. *conseil,* m.
Júncture, *jointure ;* (of affairs) *conjoncture,* f.
June, *Juin,* m.
Júnior, *le jeune*
Júniper-berry, *genièvre,* m.
Júniper-tree, *genévrier*
Júnket, *collation,* f. *régal,* m.
Júnket, *v. faire bonne chère ; se régaler*
Júnkets, *s. friandises,* f. pl.
Júnketting, *bombance,* f.
Júnto, *cabale,* f. *conseil,* m.
I'vory, *ivoire,* m.
— teeth, *dents d'ivoire,* f. pl.
Juridical, *a. juridique*
Juridically, *ad. —diquement*
Júrisconsult, *s. —sulte,* m.
Jurisdiction, *juridiction,* f.
Jurisprúdence, *jurisprudence*
Júrist, *juriste, jurisconsulte,* m.
Júror, *juré*
Júry, *jurés,* pl. *le juré,* m.
Júryman, *juré*
Júrymast, *mât de ressource*
Just, *a. juste, équitable*
—, *ad. justement*
— as, *tout de même que*
Just so, *tout de même*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
Just, *s. le juste,* m.
Just, *joût,* f. *tournois,* m.
Just, *va. joûter*
Jústice, *s. justice,* f.
— of peace, *justicier de paix,* m.
Jústice in eyre, *juge ambulant*
Justiciable, *a. —ble*
Justiciary, *s. justicier,* m.
Justifiable, *a. qui se peut justifier*
Justifiably, *ad. avec justice*
Justificátion, *s. justification, excuse* f. [*justifie*
Jústificator, Jústifier, *celui qui*
Jústify, *va. justifier*
Jústifying, *a. justifiant, e. justificatif, ve.*
Jústle, *v. pousser*
Jústler, *s. celui qui pousse*
Jústly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
Justness, *s. justice ; justesse,* f.
Jut, *v. forgeter, avancer*
Jutty, *s. saillie, soupente,* f.
Júvenile, *a. de jeunesse*
Juvenility, *feu de jeunesse*
I'vy, *lierre,* m.
Ground'ivy, *lierre rampant*

K

KA'LENDAR, *calendrier, almanach,* m.
Káli, *soude,* f. *kali,* m.
Kan, *s. kan,* ou *kan,* m.
Kaw, *vn. croasser*
Kaw, *s. croassement,* m.
Kedge, *va. touer*
Kédger, *s. ancre à touer,* f.
Keel, *quille ; cuvette*
Keélage, *droit d'entrée,* m.
Keélhale, *v. donner la cale*
Keélson, *s. contrequille,* f.
Keen, *a. piquant, e aigu, e. subtil, e. affilé, e. acéré, e.*
Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*
Keénly, *ad. subtilement ; âprement, ardemment*
Keénness, *s. subtilité ; aigreur,* f.
Keep (in a castle), *donjon,* m.
* Keep, *v. (kept ; kept), garder ; tenir ; entretenir ; célébrer ; demeurer ; être ; faire*
— from, *se garder ; éviter ; retenir ; cacher ; empêcher*
— company, *fréquenter, hanter*
— down, *abaisser*
* Keep one's temper, *se posséder*
*Keep time (in music), *s'accorder*
— to, *s'attacher à se tenir*
— away, *tenir éloigné ; s'asseoir*
— asunder, *tenir séparés ; voir séparément*
— in, *réprimer, tenir en bride, demeurer*
— off, *ne pas approcher ; se tenir en arrière ou à l'écart*
— out, *empêcher d'entrer ; ne pas entrer ; détenir*
— under, *tenir de court ; tenir en bride*
* Keep up, *maintenir, soutenir ; conserver, entretenir*
Kéeper, *s. garde,* m.
Kéeping, *garde,* f.
Keg, *caque,* f. *barril,* m.
Ken, *va. apercevoir*
Ken, *s. vue,* f.
Kénnel, *chenil ; ruisseau,* m.
— (of hounds), *meute,* f.
Kerb-stone, *margelle*
Kérchief, *couvre-chef,* m.
Kérmes, *kermès*
Kérnel, *amande,* f.
Kernel, *noyau, pepin,* m.
— (in the flesh), *glande,* f.
Kérnel, *v. se former en grain*
Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux, se.*
Kérsey, *s. gros drap,* m. *serge croisée,* f.
Ketch, *calque ; bourreau,* m.
Kéttle, *chaudière,* f. [f.
— (tea), *chaudron,* m. *bouilloire,*
Kéttle-drum, *timbale,* f.
— drummer, *timbalier,* m.
Kew, *humeur,* f.
Key, *clé,* ou *clef*
— (wharf), *quai,* m.
— (pin), *clavette,* f.
— (chain), *clavier,* m.
Kéyage, *quaiage*
Key-bit, *panneton*
Key-hole, *serure,* f.
Key of organs, *clavier,* m.
Key'stone, *s. pierre centrale,* f.
Kibe, *engelure ; mule ; crevasse, fente,* f.
Kick, *coup de pied,* m.
Kick, *v. donner un coup de pied ; ruer ; regimber*
— out, *chasser*
— up one's heels, *se cabrer*

Kickshaws, *s. ragoûts*, m. pl. *bagatelles*, f. pl.
Kickshoe, *baladin ; freluquet*, m.
Kid, *chevreau*
Kid, *vn. bigueter*
Kidnap, *v. enlever des enfans ; tromper*
Kidnapper, *s. voleur d'enfans*, m.
Kidney, *rognon*
— beans, *haricots*, m. pl.
Kilderkin, *demi-barril*, m.
Kill, *va. tuer, faire mourir*
Killer, *assassin ; homicide*, m.
Killing, *a. mortel, le. qui tue*
Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.
— (lime), *four à chaux*
— (brick), *briqueterie*, f.
Kiln'dry, *va. sécher dans un four à chaux*
Kimbow, *a. crochu, e.*
Kin, *s. parentage*, m.
Kin, *a. parent, e. allié, e.*
— (like), *qui se ressemble*
Kind, *a. bon, ne. doux, ce. obligeant, e. honnête*
Kind, *s. genre*, m. *sorte*, f.
Kinder, *plus doux, ce. &c.*
Kindest, *le plus doux, ce. &c.*
Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*
— (as a hare), *levretter*
— (as a doe-rabbit), *porter*
Kindly, *ad. obligeamment ; de bon cœur ; en bonne part ; avec bonté ; fort bien*
Kindly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
Kindness, *s. bonté, amitié, douceur*, f.
Kindred, *parenté*, f. *parens*, m. pl.
Kine, *bêtes à cornes, vaches*, f. [pl.
King, *roi*, m.
—'s fisher (bird), *martin pêcheur*, ou *alcyon*
—'s craft, *politique*, f.
King (at draughts), *dame damée*
King, *va.* (at draughts), *damer un pion*
Kingdom, *s. royaume*, m.
Kingly, *a. royal, e. de roi*
Kingship, *s. royauté*, f.
Kinsfolks, *s. parens*, m. pl.
Kinsman, *parent, allié*, m.
Kinswoman, *parente, alliée*, f.
Kirk, *église, assemblée*

Kiss, *baiser*, m.
Kiss, *va. baiser*
Kisser, *s. baiseur, se.* [m.
Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biscain*,
Kit, *poche*, f. *seau*, m.
Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.
— garden, *jardin potager*, m.
— tackling, *batterie de cuisine*, f.
— stuff, *graisse de cuisine*
Kite, *milan*, m.
— (paper), *cerf-volant*
Kitten, *chaton, petit chat*
Kitten, *v. chatter, chatonner*
Klick, *s. cliquet*, m.
Knack, *tour*, m. *adresse*, f. *tran-tran ; colifichet*, m.
Knack, *va. cesser ; faire craquer*
Knap, *s. tertre*, m. *colline*, f.
Knap, *va. croquer ; attraper*
Knápsack, *s. havresac*, m.
Knave, *fripon, fourbe, coquin*
— (at cards), *valet*
Knávery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
Knávish, *a. fripon, ne. de fripon* [pon
Knávishly, *ad. en fripon, de fripon*
Knávishness, *s. inclination à la friponnerie*, f.
Knead, *v. pétrir*
Knéader, *v. pétrisseur, se.*
Knead'ing-trough, *pétrin*, m.
Knee, *genou*
— pan, *rotule*, f
— string, *attache, jarretière*
— tribute, *révérence*
Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*
* Knife, *(knives) couteau*, m.
Knight, *chevalier*
— errant, *paladin ; chevalier errant*
Knight, *va. créer chevalier*
Knighthood, *s. chevalerie*, f.
* Knit, *v. (knit ; knit) tricoter ; brocher ; attacher*
Knit stockings, *bas à l'aiguille, ou brochés*, m. pl.
Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'aiguille*, m.
Knitter, *s. tricoteur, se.*
Knit'ting-needle, *aiguille à tricoter*, f.
Knob, *bosse*, f. *pommeau*, m.
— (tuft), *houppe*, f.

Knob (of a cap), *houppe*
Knob, *vn. se nouer*
Knóbby, *a. noueux, se.*
Knock, *v. frapper, heurter*
— down, *terrasser, assommer ; abattre*
— in, *enfoncer ; cogner*
— out, *faire sortir*
— off, *faire sauter, casser ; briser*
— under, *se rendre, être à quia*
Knock, *s. coup*, m. *taloche*, f.
Knocker, *anneau, marteau*, m.
Knócking (noise), *bruit*
Knoll, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
Knot, *nœud ; bouton*, m.
— (crew), *bande, troupe*, f. *peloton*, m.
Knot, *v. se nouer ; pousser*
Knótty, *a. noueux, se.*
* Know, *v. (knew ; known) savoir ; connoître*
Knówer, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Knówing, *a. savant, e. éclairé, e.*
Knówingly, *a. sciemment*
— (on purpose), *à dessein ; de dessein prémédité, exprès*
Knówledge, *s. savoir*, m. *connoissance ; science*, f.
Knúckle to, *v. se soumettre*
Knúckle, *s. jointure*, f. *jarret*, m.
Knúff, *butord ; rustre*, m.

L

LA'BEL, *écriteau*, m. *étiquette*, f.
Lábial, *a. labial, e.*
Lab'ile, *labile, glissant, e.*
Labóratory, *s. laboratoire*, m.
Labórious, *a. laborieux, se. pénible*
Labóriously, *ad. laborieusement, difficilement*
Labóriousness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Lábour, *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Lábour, *v. travailler*, (strive) *s'efforcer*
Lábourer, *s. ouvrier*, m.
Lábouring, *travail, effort*
Lábyrinth, *s. labyrinthe, dédale*, m.
Lace, *lacet, cordon*
— (of thread), *dentelle*, f.

Júgulate, *va. égorger ; tuer*
Jugulátion, *s. meurtre, carnage,*
Juice, *s. jus, suc* [m.
Júiceless, *a. sans jus, sans suc*
Júiciness, *s. abondance de jus,* f.
Juicy, *a. succulent, e. plein de*
Júlap, *s. julep,* m. [*jus*
Júlian, *a. Julien, ne.*
— period, *période Julienne,* f.
Júly, *s. Juillet,* m.
Júmble, *v. confondre, mêler*
Júmble, *s. brouillamini,* m.
Júmbler, *brouillon, ne.*
Júmbling, *brouillement ; fracas,* m.
Jump, *saut,* m. *saillie,* f. [*corder*
Jump, *v. sauter ; cahoter ; s'accorder*
Júmper, *s. sauteur,* m.
Jumps, *corset*
Júnction, *jonction ; cabale ; faction,* f. *conseil,* m.
Júncture, *jointure ;* (of affairs) *conjoncture,* f.
June, *Juin,* m.
Júnior, *le jeune*
Júniper-berry, *genièvre,* m.
Júniper-tree, *genévrier*
Júnket, *collation,* f. *régal,* m.
Júnket, *v. faire bonne chère ; se régaler*
Júnkets, *s. friandises,* f. pl.
Júnketting, *bombance,* f.
Júnto, *cabale,* f. *conseil,* m.
I'vory, *ivoire,* m.
— teeth, *dents d'ivoire,* f. pl.
Juridical, *a. juridique*
Juridically, *ad. —diquement*
Júrisconsult, *s. —sulte,* m.
Jurisdiction, *juridiction,* f.
Jurisprúdence, *jurisprudence*
Júrist, *juriste, jurisconsulte,* m.
Júror, *juré*
Júry, *jurés,* pl. *le juré,* m.
Júrymaan, *juré*
Júrymast, *mât de ressource*
Just, *a. juste, équitable*
—, *ad. justement*
— as, *tout de même que*
Just so, *tout de même*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
Just, *s. le juste,* m.
Just, *joût,* f. *tournois,* m.
Just, *va. joûter*
Jústice, *s. justice,* f.
— of peace, *justicier de paix,* m.
Jústice in eyre, *juge ambulant*
Justiciable, *a. —ble*
Justiciary, *s. justicier,* m.
Justifiable, *a. qui se peut justifier*
Justifiably, *ad. avec justice*
Justification, *s. justification, excuse* f. [*justifie*
Jústificator, Jústifier, *celui qui*
Jústify, *va. justifier*
Jústifying, *a. justifiant, e. justificatif, ve.*
Jústle, *v. pousser*
Jústler, *s. celui qui pousse*
Jústly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
Justness, *s. justice ; justesse,* f.
Jut, *v. forgeter, avancer*
Jutty, *s. saillie, soupente,* f.
Júvenile, *a. de jeunesse*
Juvenility, *feu de jeunesse*
I'vy, *lierre,* m.
Ground'ivy, *lierre rampant*

K

KA'LENDAR, *calendrier, almanach,* m.
Káli, *soude,* f. *kali,* m.
Kan, *s. kan,* ou *kan,* m.
Kaw, *vn. croasser*
Kaw, *s. croassement,* m.
Kedge, *va. touer*
Kédger, *s. ancre à touer,* f.
Keel, *quille ; cuvette*
Keélage, *droit d'entrée,* m.
Keélhale, *v. donner la cale*
Keélson, *s. contrequille,* f.
Keen, *a. piquant, e aigu, e. subtil, e. affilé, e. acéré, e.*
Keen-sighted, *clairvoyant, e.*
Keénly, *ad. subtilement ; âprement, ardemment*
Keénness, *s. subtilité ; aigreur,* f.
Keep (in a castle), *donjon,* m.
* Keep, *v. (kept ; kept), garder ; tenir ; entretenir ; célébrer ; demeurer ; être ; faire*
— from, *se garder ; éviter ; retenir ; cacher ; empêcher*
— company, *fréquenter, hanter*
— down, *abaisser*
* Keep one's temper, *se posséder*
*Keep time (in music), *s'accorder*
— to, *s'attacher à se tenir*
— away, *tenir éloigné ; s'écarter*
— asunder, *tenir séparé ; vivre séparément*
— in, *réprimer, tenir en bride, demeurer*
— off, *ne pas approcher ; se tenir en arrière ou à l'écart*
— out, *empêcher d'entrer ; ne pas entrer ; détenir*
— under, *tenir de court ; tenir en bride*
* Keep up, *maintenir, soutenir ; conserver, entretenir*
Kéeper, *s. garde,* m.
Kéeping, *garde,* f.
Keg, *caque,* f. *barril,* m.
Ken, *va. appercevoir*
Ken, *s. vue,* f.
Kénnel, *chenil ; ruisseau,* m.
— (of hounds), *meute,* f.
Kerb-stone, *margelle*
Kérchief, *couvre-chef,* m.
Kérmes, *kermès*
Kérnel, *amande,* f.
Kernel, *noyau, pepin,* m.
— (in the flesh), *glande,* f.
Kérnel, *v. se former en grain*
Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux, se.*
Kérsey, *s. gros drap,* m. *serge croisée,* f.
Ketch, *caique ; bourreau,* m.
Kéttle, *chaudière,* f. [f.
— (tea), *chaudron,* m. *bouilloire,*
Kéttle-drum, *timbale,* f.
— drummer, *timbalier,* m.
Kew, *humeur,* f.
Key, *clé,* ou *clef*
— (wharf), *quai,* m.
— (pin), *clavette,* f.
— (chain), *clavier,* m.
Kéyage, *quaiage*
Key-bit, *panneton*
Key-hole, *forure,* f.
Key of organs, *clavier,* m.
Key'stone, *s. pierre centrale,* f.
Kibe, *engelure ; mule ; crevasse, fente,* f.
Kick, *coup de pied,* m.
Kick, *v. donner un coup de pied ; ruer ; regimber*
— out, *chasser*
— up one's heels, *se cabrer*

Kickshaws, *s. ragoûts*, m. pl. *bagatelles*, f. pl.
Kickshoe, *baladin ; freluquet*, m.
Kid, *chevreau*
Kid, *vn. biqueter*
Kidnap, *v. enlever des enfans ; tromper*
Kidnapper, *s. voleur d'enfans*, m.
Kidney, *rognon*
— beans, *haricots*, m. pl.
Kilderkin, *demi-barril*, m.
Kill, *va. tuer, faire mourir*
Killer, *assassin ; homicide*, m.
Killing, *a. mortel, le. qui tue*
Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.
— (lime), *four à chaux*
— (brick), *briqueterie*, f.
Kiln'dry, *va. sécher dans un four à chaux*
Kimbow, *a. crochu, e.*
Kin, *s. parentage*, m.
Kin, *a. parent, e. allié, e.*
— (like), *qui se ressemble*
Kind, *a. bon, ne. doux*, ce. *obligeant, e. honnête*
Kind, *s. genre*, m. *sorte*, f.
Kinder, *plus doux, ce. &c.*
Kindest, *le plus doux, &c.*
Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*
— (as a hare), *levretter*
— (as a doe-rabbit), *porter*
Kindly, *ad. obligeamment ; de bon cœur ; en bonne part ; avec bonté ; fort bien*
Kindly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
Kindness, *s. bonté, amitié, douceur*, f.
Kindred, *parenté*, f. *parens*, m. pl.
Kine, *bêtes à cornes, vaches*, f. [pl.
King, *roi*, m.
—'s fisher (bird), *martin pêcheur*, ou *alcyon*
—'s craft, *politique*, f.
King (at draughts), *dame damée*
King, *va.* (at draughts), *damer un pion*
Kingdom, *s. royaume*, m.
Kingly, *a. royal, e. de roi*
Kingship, *s. royauté*, f.
Kinsfolks, *s. parens*, m. pl.
Kinsman, *parent, allié*, m.
Kinswoman, *parente, alliée*, f.
Kirk, *église, assemblée*

Kiss, *baiser*, m.
Kiss, *va. baiser*
Kisser, *s. baiseur, se.* [m.
Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biseau*,
Kit, *poche*, f. *seau*, m.
Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.
— garden, *jardin potager*, m.
— tackling, *batterie de cuisine*, f.
— stuff, *graisse de cuisine*
Kite, *milan*, m.
— (paper), *cerf-volant*
Kitten, *chaton, petit chat*
Kitten, *v. chatter, chatonner*
Klick, *s. cliquet*, m.
Knack, *tour*, m. *adresse*, f. *tran-tran ; colifichet*, m.
Knack, *va. casser ; faire craquer*
Knap, *s. tertre*, m. *colline*, f.
Knap, *va. croquer ; attraper*
Knápsack, *s. havresac*, m.
Knave, *fripon, fourbe, coquin*
— (at cards), *valet*
Knávery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
Knávish, *a. fripon, ne. de fripon* [pon
Knávishly, *ad. en fripon, de fri-*
Knávishness, *s. inclination à la friponnerie*, f.
Knead, *v. pétrir*
Knéader, *v. pétrisseur, se.*
Knead'ing-trough, *pétrin*, m.
Knee, *genou*
— pan, *rotule*, f
— string, *attache, jarretière*
— tribute, *révérence*
Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*
* Knife, *(knives) couteau*, m.
Knight, *chevalier*
— errant, *paladin ; chevalier errant*
Knight, *va. créer chevalier*
Knighthood, *s. chevalerie*, f.
* Knit, *v. (knit ; knit) tricoter ; brocher ; attacher*
Knit stockings, *bas à l'aiguille*, ou *brochés*, m. pl.
Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'aiguille*, m.
Knitter, *s. tricoteur, se.*
Knit'ting-needle, *aiguille à tricoter*, f.
Knob, *bosse*, f. *pommeau*, m.
— (taft), *houppe*, f.

Knob (of a cap), *houppe*
Knob, *vn. se nouer*
Knóbby, *a. noueux, se.*
Knock, *v. frapper, heurter*
— down, *terrasser, assommer ; abattre*
— in, *enfoncer ; cogner*
— out, *faire sortir*
— off, *faire sauter, casser ; briser*
— under, *se rendre, être à quia*
Knock, *s. coup*, m. *taloche*, f.
Knocker, *anneau, marteau*, m.
Knócking (noise), *bruit*
Knoll, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
Knot, *nœud ; bouton*, m.
— (crew), *bande, troupe*, f. *peloton*, m.
Knot, *v. se nouer ; pousser*
Knótty, *a. noueux, se.*
* Know, *v. (knew ; known) savoir ; connoître*
Knówer, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Knówing, *a. savant, e. éclairé, e.*
Knówingly, *a. sciemment*
— (on purpose), *à dessein ; de dessein prémédité, exprès*
Knówledge, *s. savoir*, m. *connoissance ; science*, f.
Knúckle to, *v. se soumettre*
Knúckle, *s. jointure*, f. *jarret*, m.
Knúff, *butord ; rustre*, m.

L

LA'BEL, *écriteau*, m. *étiquette*, f.
Lábial, *a. labial, e.*
Lab'ile, *labile, glissant, e.*
Labóratory, *s. laboratoire*, m.
Labórious, *a. laborieux, se. pénible*
Labóriously, *ad. laborieusement, difficilement*
Labóriousness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Lábour, *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Lábour, *v. travailler*, (strive) *s'efforcer*
Lábourer, *s. ouvrier*, m.
Lábouring, *travail, effort*
Lábyrinth, *s. labyrinthe, dédale*, m.
Lace, *lacet, cordon*
— (of thread), *dentelle*, f.

Lace (of gold), *passement, galon*, m.
Láceman, *passementier*, s.
Lace-maker, *faiseur, faiseuse de dentelles*
Lace, va. *lacer ; attacher*
—— (with gold), *galonner*
—— (thrash), *rosser, battre*
Lácerate, *déchirer, lacérer*
Lacerátion, *s. déchirure*, f.
Lack, va. *avoir besoin de, manquer de*
Lack, *s. besoin, manque*, m.
Lack'brain, *imbécille, idiot*, s.
Lácker, *s. vernis*, m.
Lacker, *vernisseur*
Láckey, *laquais*
Lacónic, *a. laconique, court*, e.
Láconism, *s. laconisme*, m.
Láctary, *a. lactaire*
Lácteal, *a. lactée*, f.
Lácteous, *de lait, laiteux*, se.
Lad, *s. jouvenceau, garçon, gras*, m.
Ládder, *échelle*, f.
Lade, *v. (lade ; laden) charger ; décharger*
Láding, *s. cargaison*, f. *chargement*, m.
Láding (bill of), *facture*, f. *connoissement*, m.
Ládle, *cuiller à pot ; aube*, f.
Lády, *dame, demoiselle*
Ládybird, *bête-à-Dieu* (kind of fly)
Lady-dáy, *l'annonciation, notre-dame*
Lag, *a. dernier*, e.
Lag, *v. demeurer derrière*
Láical, *a. laïque, séculier*, e.
Láity, *s. laïques*, m. pl.
Lake, *lac*, m.
Lamb, *agneau*
Lambent, *coulant*, e. *folâtre*
Lámbkin, *s. agnelet*, m.
Lamb'like, *a. doux, douce*
Lame, *boiteux, se. estropié*, e.
—— (of hands), *manchot*, e.
—— (imperfect), *imparfait*, e. *estropié*, e.
Lame, *v. estropier*
Lámely, *ad. à demi*
Lámeness, *s. boitement*, m.
Laménent, *v. regretter, lamenter*
Laméntable, *a. pitoyable*
Laméntably, *ad. —tablement*
Lamentátion, *s. lamentation*, f.
Laménter, *faiseur de lamentations*, m.
Laménting, *lamentation, plainte*, f.
Lámmas, *s. le premier jour d'Août*, m.
Lamp, *lampe*, f.
Lampoón, *v. satiriser*
—, *s. chanson satirique*, f.
Lampoon'er, *s. homme satirique, mordant*, m.
Lámprey, *lamproie*, f.
Lance, *lance*
Lance, *v. percer*
Láncer, *s. lancier*, m.
Láncet, *lancette*, f.
Land, *pays*, m. *terre*, f.
— (arable), *terre labourable*
— (ground), *terre*, f. *terroir*, m.
— (estate), *terre*, f. *biens-fonds*, m.
Land, *v. débarquer, atterrir*
Land-fall, *s. atterrissement*, m.
Lándgrave, *landgrave*, m.
Land'holder, *propriétaire terrien*
Lánding, *descente*, f.
Lánding-place, *palier, attérage*, m.
Lándlady, *hôtesse ; propriétaire*, f.
Lándlord, *hôte ; propriétaire*, m.
Lánded man, *grand terrien*
Land-mark, *borne*, f. *signal*, m.
Land-breeze, *vent terral*, m.
Lands, *biens-fonds*, m.
Land-flood, *inondation*, f. *torrent*, m.
Land'forces, *troupes, de terre*, f. pl.
Lándress, *blanchisseuse*, f.
Lándry, *lavanderie*
Lándscape, *paysage*, m.
Land-tax, *taille*, f.
Lane, *petite rue, ruelle*, f. *défilé*, m.
Lánguage, *langage*, m. *langue*, f.
Lánguid, *a. languissant*, e.
Lánguish, *va. languir*
Lánguishing, *s. langueur*, f.
Lánguishing, *a. languissant*, e.
Lánguishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante*
Lánguishment, Lánguor, *s. langueur*, f.
Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant*, e.
Lank hair, *cheveux plats*, m. pl.
Lánkness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Lántern, *lanterne*
Lántern-maker, *lanternier*, m.
— bearer, *porte-lanterne*
— (turret), *guérite*, f. *belvédère*, m.
— (in a ship), *fanal*, m.
Lap, *giron*, m. *genoux*, m. pl.
Lap (plait), *pli, repli*, m.
Lap (of the ear), *tendron, bout*
Lap, *v. lécher ; laper*
Lap up, *v. envelopper*
Lap (cover), *couvrir, cacher*
Lap-dog, *s. bichon*, m.
Lápidary, *lapidaire*
Lap'idate, *va. lapider*
Lapidátion, *—tion*, f.
Láppet, *cornette*, f. *pan*, m. *bebe*, f.
Lapse, *bévue*, f. *dévoiement, cours*, m.
Lapse, *v. s'écouler ; passer*
Lápwing, *s. vanneau*, m.
Lárceny, *larcin, vol*
Larch-tree, *mélèse*, f. *larix*, m.
Lard, *sain-doux*, m.
Lard, *v. larder*
Lárder, *s. garde-manger*, m.
Lárding-pin, *lardoire*, f.
Large, *a. grand*, e. *étendu*, e.
Lárgely, *amplement, largement*
Lárgeness, *s. grandeur*, f.
Lárgess, *largesse ; libéralité*
Lark, *alouette*
Lárum, *réveil*, m.
Lárynx, *larynx*
Lascívious, *a. impudique*
Lascíviously, *ad. lascivement*
Lasciviousness, *s. impudicité*, f.
Lash, *sanglade*
Lash, *v. sangler, fouetter ; entrelacer*
Lásher, *s. fouetteur*, se.
Lass, *fillette ; jeune fille*, f.
Lássitude, *ennui*, m.
Last, *a. dernier*, e. *passé*, e.
Last, *vn. durer*
Last, *s. forme ; fin ; extrémité*, f. *lest*, m.
Lásting, *a. durable, permanent*, f.
Lástingly, *ad. perpétuellement*
Lástingness, *s. durée*, f.
Lástly, *ad. dernièrement ; enfin*
Latch, *s. loquet*, m.
Látchet, *courroie*, f.
Late, *a. dernier*, e. *feu*, e. *depuis*

peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant
Late, *ad. tard, sur la fin*
Lately, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Lateness, *s. nouveauté*, f. *retard*, m.
Latent, *a. caché, e. secret, e.*
Later, *postérieur, e. plus tard*
Lateral, *a. de côté ; latéral, e.*
Latest, *le dernier ; le plus tard*
Lath, *s. latte ; tringle*, f. *tour*, m.
Lath, *v. latter*
Lathe, *s. canton, district*, m.
Lather, *v. savonner ; mousser*
Lather, *s. mousse ; écume*, f.
Latin, *a. Latin, e.*
Latin, *s. Latin*, m. *Latinité*, f.
Latinism, *s. Latinisme*, m.
Latinist, *Latiniste*
Latinize, *va. Latiniser*
Latish, *a. un peu tard*
Latitude, *s. latitude*, f.
Latitudinárian, *a. —dinaire*
Latten, *laiton*, m.
Latter, *la fin*, f. *tardif, ve. celui-ci, celle-ci, &c.*
Latterly, *ad. depuis peu*
Lattice, *s. treillis*, m.
— window, *jalousie*, f.
Lattice up, *v. treillisser*
Lava, *s. lave*, f.
Laud, *s. louange*, f. *laudes*, f. pl.
Laud, *va. louer, célébrer*
Laudable, *a. louable*
Laudably, *ad. avec louange ; dignement*
Laudanum, *s. laudanum, opium*, m.
Lave, *v. laver ; vider*
Lavender, *s. lavande*, f.
— spike, *lavende-aspic*
Laver, *lavoir*, m. *cuve*, f.
Laver, *va. laver, arroser*
Laugh, *s. ris, rire*, m.
Laugh, *vn. rire*
Laugh at, *se. moquer, rire de, railler, se jouer de*
Laughable, *a. risible*
Laughing, *ris, rire*
— stock, *risée*, f. *jouet*, m.
Laughter, *rire, ris*, m.
Lavish, *a. prodigue ; excessif, ve.*
Lavish, *v. prodiguer*
Lavishly, *ad. follement*
Launch, *vn. s'élancer ; se jeter ; entrer*
Launch (a ship), *va. lancer ; mettre à l'eau*
Laundress, *s. blanchisseuse*, f.
Laundry, *lavanderie*
Laureat, *s. poëte du roi*, m.
Laurel, *laurier*
Law, *loi*, f. *droit*, m.
Law-giver, *législateur*
Law-days, *jours de palais*, m. pl.
Lawful, *a. juste, licite, légitime, loisible*
Lawfully, *ad. légitimement ; validement*
Lawfulness, *s. équité, justice*, f. *droit*, m.
Lawless, *a. injuste, déréglé, e.*
Lawn, *s. linon*, m. *plaine*, f.
Lawsuit, *procès*, m.
Lawyer, *avocat, homme de robe*
Lax, *a. lâche ; foible*
Lax, *s. flux*, m.
Laxative, *a. laxatif, ve.*
* Lay, *v. (laid ; laid, layed) mettre ; ranger ; poser ; placer ; poster ; imposer ; asseoir ; disposer ; tendre*
Lay (bet), *gager, parier*
— (deliver), *accoucher*
— (an ambush), *dresser*
— (a plot), *tramer*
— (eggs), *pondre*
— (the dust), *abattre*
— level, *égaler ; applanir ; détruire ; ruiner*
— aside, *mettre à part ; négliger ; abandonner*
— before, *représenter*
— hold, *se saisir*
— against, *accuser*
— waste, *ravager*
— open, *découvrir*
— by, *serrer, conserver*
— out, *débourser, dépenser*
— out, *aligner*
— out (at cards), *écarter*
— claim, *réclamer, prétendre*
— up, *amasser ; serrer*
— down, *rendre ; perdre ; se coucher ; consigner, payer*
Lay, *s. chanson ; gageure*, f.
Lay, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*
Layer, *s. couche*, f. *rejeton*, m.
Lámas, *laïque*, m.
Lázar, *lépreux*
Lazaretto, *lazaret*
Lázarwort, *benjoin*
Lázily, *ad. lentement, en paresseux*
Láziness, *s. fainéantise, paresse*, f.
Lázy, *a. fainéant, e. paresseux, euse.*
Lead, *plomb*, m.
Lead-mine, *mine de plomb*, f.
Lead (of a house), *toit*, m.
Lead (at cards), *main*, f.
Lead (at bowls), *début*, m.
— (at billiards), *acquit*
Lead, *va. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb*
* Lead, *v. (led ; led) mener, guider, conduire*
— (parties), *être chef de*
— off, *détourner*
— away, *emmener*
— out of the way, *égarer*
— in, *introduire*
— back, *remener, reconduire*
Leáden, *a. de plomb*
Léader, *s. conducteur, guide, coryphée*, m.
Léading-strings, *lisières*, f. pl.
— man, *un chef*, m.
— men, *les principaux*
— word, *premier mot*
— card, *première carte*, f.
— hand, *premier en cartes*, m.
* Leaf, *(leaves) feuille*, f. *feuillet*, m.
Leaf-gold, *or en feuille*, m.
Leaf-brass, *oripeau, clinquant*, m.
Léafy, *a. feuillu, e.*
Léague, *s. ligue*, f.
— (measure), *lieue*
Léague, *v. se. liguer*
Léaguer, *ligueur, se. siége*, m.
Léak, *voie d'eau*, f.
Léak, *v. couler, faire eau ; fuir*
Léakage, *s. coulage*, m.
Léaking, Léaky, *plein de fentes ; fendu, e.*
Léan, *v. pencher ; s'appuyer*
— over, *avancer*
Léan, *a. maigre ; stérile*
Léan, *s. du maigre*, m.
Léaning-staff, *bâton d'appui*
Léanness, *maigreur*, f.
Léanish, *a. maigret, te.*
Léap, *v. sauter ; saillir ; palpiter*

Léap, *s. saut*, m.
— (to take fish in), *nasse*, f.
— frog (a boyish game), *cheval fondu*, m.
— year, *année bissextile*, f.
Léaper, *sauteur, se.*
Learn, *va. apprendre*
Learned, *a. savant, e. docte*
Learnedly, *ad. savamment*
Learner, *s. écolier, e. novice ; apprenti*
Learning, *étude, littérature*, f. *belles lettres*, f. pl. *savoir*, m.
Lease, *bail*, m.
Lease, *v. louer à ferme*
Leaser, *s. glaneur, se.*
Leash, *s. lesse, attache*, f.
Least, *a. moindre, plus petit*
Least, *ad. moins*
Leather, *s. cuir*, m.
Leather-dresser, *pelletier, tanneur*
— seller, *pelletier*
— bottle, *outre*, f.
Leathern, *a. de cuir*
Leave, *s. permission*, f. *congé*, m.
* Leave, *v. (left ; left) laisser ; cesser, quitter*
— out, *ôter ; omettre ; exclure*
— off, *or* over, *quitter, discontinuer ; cesser, finir*
Leaved, *a. feuillu, e.*
Leaven, *s. levain*, m.
Leaven, *v. fermenter ; faire lever*
Leavings, *restes*, m. pl. *brifes*, f. pl.
Lecture, *discours*, m. *leçon*, f.
— (curtain), *mercuriale*, f.
Lecture, *va. reprimander*
Lecturer, *s. lecteur*, m.
Lectorship, *lecture*, f.
Ledge, *rebord, bord*, m.
Ledger, *le grand livre*
Lee, *endroit opposé au vent*
Leech, *s. sangsue*, f.
Leek, *porreau*, m.
Leer, *œillade*, f.
Leer, *va. lorgner, guigner*
Lees, *s. lie*, f.
Leet, *cour foncière*
Leeward, *sous le vent*, m.
— tide, *vent & marée*
Left, *a. gauche*
— handed, *a. s. gaucher, e.*
Leg, *s. jambe*, m.

Leg (of a fowl), *cuisse*
— (of mutton), *gigot*, m.
— (of beef), *trumeau*
Leg of wool (for a stocking), *forme*, f.
Legacy, *legs*, m.
Legal, *a. licite, légitime* [f.
Legality, *s. conformité aux lois*,
Legalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*
Legally, *ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement*
Legate, *s. légat*, m.
Legatee, *légataire* [f.
Legateship, Legation, *légation*,
Legator, *s. donateur, rice.*
Legend, *légende*, f.
Legendary, *a. de légende*
Legendary stories, *contes*, m. pl. *légendes*, f. pl.
Legerdemain, *s. tours de main, ou de passe-passe*, m.
Legged, *a. jointé, e.* [ture
Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écri-*
Legible, *a. lisible*
Legibly, *ad. lisiblement*
Legion, *s. légion*, f.
Legionary, *ad. légionnaire, de légion*
Legislate, *v. faire des lois*
Legislation, *s. —tion*, f.
Legislative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Legislator, *s. législateur*, m.
Legislature, *législation*, f.
Legitimacy, *légitimité*
Legitimate, *a. légitime*
Legitimate, *v. légitimer*
Legitimation, *s. —tion*, f.
Leisurable, *a. fait à loisir*
Leisurably, *ad. à loisir ; peu à peu*
Leisure, *s. loisir*, m. *commodité*, f.
Leisurely, *ad. à loisir*
— (gradually), *petit à petit*
Lemon, *s. citron*, m.
Lemon-tree, *citronnier*
— colour, *couleur de citron*, f.
Lemonade, *limonade*
* Lend, *v. (lent ; lent) prêter ; aider*
Lender, *s. prêteur, se.*
Length, *longueur*, f.
Length-wise, *en longueur*
Lengthen, *va. allonger ; étendre*
Lenient, Lenitive, *a. adoucissant, e. lénitif, ve.*

Lenify, *va. adoucir*
Lenity, *s. douceur*, f.
Lens, *lentille*
Lent, *carême*, m.
Lentil, *s. lentille*, f.
Leopard, *s. léopard*, m.
Leper, *lépreux, se.*
Leprosy, *s. lèpre*, f.
Leprous, *a. lépreux, se.*
Less, *ad. moins*
—, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*
Lessee, *s. locataire*, m.
Lessen, *v. apetisser ; diminuer, amoindrir*
Lessening, *s. amoindrissement*, m. *diminution*, f.
Lesser, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*
Lesson, *s. leçon*, f.
Lessor, *bailleur, se.*
Lest, *c. de peur que*
* Let, *v. (let ; let) louer ; laisser, suffrir*
— blood, *saigner*
— off, let fly, *tirer*
— loose, *déchaîner, lâcher*
Let in, *or* into, *faire entrer*
— out, *faire sortir ; louer ; relâcher ; placer*
* Let (cause to), *faire*
— (hinder), *empêcher, retarder*
— down, *descendre, abattre, lâcher*
Let, *c. que*
Let, *s. empêchement*, m.
Let in (reference), *renvoi*
Lethargic, *a. léthargique*
Lethargy, *s. léthargie*, f.
Letter, *lettre*
— of attorney, *procuration*
— case, *porte-lettre*, m.
Lettered, *a. lettré, e, savant, e.*
Lettuce, *s. laitue*, f.
— (cabbage), *laitue pommée*
Levant, *Levant, Orient*, m.
Levee, *lever*, m. *toilette*, f.
Level, *a. uni, e. de niveau*
Level, *v. aplanir, unir, niveler*
Level at (aim), *viser, porter un coup*
Level, *s. niveau*, m.
Leveller, *aplanisseur*
Levelness, *aplanissement*
Leveret, *levraut*
Leviathan, *s. léviatan*
Levigate, *va. léviger ; broyer*

Levigation, *s. lévigation*, f.
Lévite, *s. Lévite*, m.
Levitical, *a. Lévitique*
Leviticus, *s. le Lévitique*, m.
Lévity, *légèreté*, f.
Lévy, *v. lever ; procurer*
Lévy, *s. levée*, f.
Léxicographer, *—phe*
Léxicon, *lexicon, dictionnaire*, m.
Liable, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e.*
Liar, *s. menteur, se.*
Libation, *s. —tion*, f.
Libel, *libelle ; mémoire*, m.
Libel, *v. diffamer*
Libeller, *s. diffamateur*, m.
Libellous, *a. diffamatoire*
Liberal, *libéral, e.*
Liberality, *s. libéralité*, f.
Liberally, *ad. libéralement*
Libertine, *s. libertin, e.*
Libertinism, *libertinage*, m.
Liberty, *liberté*, f.
Librarian, *bibliothécaire*, m.
Library, *bibliothèque*, f.
Lice, *poux*, m. pl. (louse, *sing.*)
Licence, *licence*, f. *privilège*, m.
Licence, *v. autoriser*
Licéntiate, *s. licencié*, m.
Licéntious, *a. licencieux, se. libertin, e. dissolu, e.*
Licéntiously, *ad. en libertin*
Licéntiousness, *s. déréglement, libertinage*, m. *dissolution*, f.
Lick, *v. lécher ; laper ; roser*
Lick, *s. petit coup*, m.
Lickerish, *a. friand, e.*
Lickerishness, *s. friandise*, f.
Licorice, *s. réglisse*
Lictor, *licteur*, m.
Lid, *couvercle*
Lie, *mensonge ; conte*
Lie, *vn. mentir*
* Lie, *v. (lay ; lain ; lien)* coucher, reposer, gîter
— (lodge), *loger, demeurer*
— (be situate), *être situé, e.*
* Lie down, *se coucher*
— lurking, *se tenir caché ; se tapir*
— in, *être en couche*
— out, *découcher*
— close, *se tenir serré ; se tenir bien couvert*
Liége, *a. lige, fidelle*
Liége, *s. souverain*, m
Liége man, *sujet, vassal*
Lieuténancy, *s. lieutenance*, f.
Lieuténant, *lieutenant*, m.
Life, *vie*, f.
Life (mettle), *feu*, m. *vivacité*, f.
Life (noise), *vie*, f. *bruit*, m.
Lifeguard, *garde du corps*, m.
Life-rent, *pension viagère*, f.
Lifeless, *a. inanimé, e.*
Life-time, *s. tems de la vie*, m.
Lift, *effort*
* Lift, *v. (lifted ; lift, lifted) lever ; enlever ; élever*
Lifter-up, *s. celui qui lève, &c. soutien*, m.
Lifts, *s. balancines*, f. pl.
Ligament, *ligament ; lien*, m.
Ligature, *ligature*, f. *bandage*, m.
Light, *lumière, clarté*, f. *clair, jour*, m.
Light, *léger, e. clair, e.*
Light (hair), *blond, e.*
* Light, *v. (lighted, lit ; lighted, lit) allumer*
— (give), *éclairer*
— on, *trouver, rencontrer*
— (happen), *arriver, tomber*
— (alight), *descendre*
— (perch), *se percher*
Lighten, *alléger ; éclairer*
Lighter, *s. gabare, allége*, f.
Lighterman, *gabarier*, m.
Light-fingered, *a. qui a les doigts crochus ; fripon, ne.*
Light-armed, *armé à la légère*
Light-footed, *dispos, vite*
Light-headed, *en délire*
Light-hearted, *enjoué, e. gai, e. réjoui, e.*
Light-house, *s. fanal, phare*, m.
Lightless, *a. obscur, e.*
Lightly, *ad. aisément*
— (slightly), *légèrement*
— (swiftly), *vite, promptement*
Lightness, *s. légéreté*, f.
— of the head, *délire*, m.
Lightning, *éclair*
Lights, *poumons*, m. pl.
Lightsome, *a. bien éclairé, e. illuminé, e.*
— (cheerful), *enjoué, e.*
Like, *a. semblable, tel, le. même, pareil, le.*
Like, *ad. comme, en, selon*
Like, *v. aimer ; goûter ; trouver bon, vouloir ; agréer*
Like, *s. la pareille ; la même chose*, f.
Likelihood, *apparence*, f.
Likely, *a. vraisemblable*
Likely (handsome), *beau, bel, belle*
Likely, *probablement*
Liken, *v. comparer*
Likeness, *s. ressemblance*, f.
Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
Liking, *s. agrément*
Lilach, *lilas*, m.
Lily, *lis ; beau teint*
Lily of the valley, *muguet*
Limb, *membre*, m. *extrémité*, f.
Limb-meal *par pièces*, f. pl.
Limb, *v. déchirer*
Limbec, *s. alambic*, m.
Limber, *a. souple, maniable, agile*
Limberness, *souplesse*, f.
Limbo, *limbes*, m. pl. *prison*, f.
Lime, *chaux*, f.
Lime (bird), *glu*
— twig, *gluau*, m.
— tree, *tilleul*
— hound, *limier*
— kiln, *chaufour, four à chaux*
— stone, *pierre à chaux*, m.
— (mud, clay), *limon*, m. *boue*, f.
Limit, *limite*, f. *ressort*, m.
Limit, *v. limiter, borner, fixer*
Limitation, *s. limitation*, f.
Limn, *v. peindre en mignature*
Limner, *s. peintre*, m.
Limous, *a. bourbeux, euse.*
Limp, *molasse, mou, molle*
Limp, *v. clocher, boiter*
Limpid, *a. limpide ; clair, e.*
Limpidity, *s. —dité, clarté*, f.
Limpingly, *ad. en boiteux*
Limy, *a. calcaire*
Linchpin, *esse*, f.
Linden-tree, *tilleul*, m.
Line, *ligne, corde*, m.
Line (family), *race*
— (cord), *cordeau*, m.
Line, *v. doubler*
— with fur, *fourrer*
Lineage, *s. lignée, race*, f.
Lineal, *a. linéal, e.*
Lineally, *ad. en droite ligne*
Lineament, *s. trait ; filament*, m.

Linen, *toile*, f.
— (made up), *linge*, m.
— draper, *linger*, e. *marchand de toiles*
— trade, *lingerie*, f.
— weaver, *tisserand*, m.
Linen, *a. de toile ; de linge*
Lines, *s. étendage*, m.
Ling, *s. morue sèche*, f.
— (heath), *bruyère*
— worth, *angélique*
Linger, *v. traîner ; languir*
Lingerer, *s. lendore*, m. & f.
Lingering, *a. long, ue. lent, e. languissant, e.*
—, *s. retardement, délai*, m.
Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*
Linguist, *savant dans les langues*
Liniment, *liniment, baume*, m.
Lining, *doublure*, f.
— (of a hat), *coiffe*, f.
Link, *chaînon, anneau*, m.
— (torch), *torche*, f.
—, *v. joindre, enchaîner, lier*
Linnet, *s. linotte*, f.
Linseed, *graine de lin*
— oil, *huile de lin*
Linsey-woolsey, *tiretaine*
Lint, *charpie*
Lint (or flax), *lin*, m.
Lint-stock, *boute-feu*
Lintel, *linteau*
Lion, *lion*
Lion's whelp, *lionceau*
Lioness, *lionne*, f.
Lip, *lèvre*
Lip of a beast, *babine*
Lip (edge), *bord*, m.
Lip (of a cruet), *biberon*
Liquefy, *v. liquéfier, fondre*
Liquid, *a. liquide*
Liquid, *s. liqueur, boisson*, f.
Liquidate, *va. liquider*
Liquidity, Liquidness, *s. liquidité*, f.
Liquor, *liqueur*
Lisp, *v. grasseyer ; bégayer*
Lisper, *s. grasseyeur, se.*
Lisping, *grasseyement*, m.
List, *v. enrôler, vouloir*
List, *s. liste*, f. *catalogue*, m.
— (of cloth), *lisière*, f.
— (to fight), *lice*
— (will), *envie ; volonté*, f.
Listen, *v. écouter*
Listener, *s. écouteur, se.*
Listless, *a. nonchalant, e.*
Listlessness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Litany, *litanie*
Literal, *a. littéral, e.*
Literally, *ad. à la lettre, littéralement*
Literary, *a. littéraire*
Literati, *s. les lettrés*, m. pl.
Literature, *littérature, érudition*, f.
Litharge, *litharge*
Litigant, *plaideur, euse.*
Litigate, *v. plaidir, disputer*
Litigation, *s. litige ; procès*, m.
Litigious, *a. litigieux, se. contentieux, se.*
Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*
Litigiousness, *s. chicane*, f.
Litter, *litière*
— (sedan), *litière*
— (brood), *ventrée, portée*
— (of pigs) *cochonnée*
Litter, *v. déranger, salir*
— (bring forth), *mettre bas*
Little, *un peu*, m.
Little one (a child), *enfant, petit enfant*
Little, *a. petit, e.*
—, *ad. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup*
Littleness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Liturgy, *liturgie*
Live, *v. vivre ; demeurer ; subsister*
Live up to one's estate, *dépenser tout son revenu*
Live, *a. vif, ve. en vie*
Liveless, *sans vie ; foible*
Livelihood, *s. vie ; nourriture*, f.
— (estate), *bien*, m.
— (trade), *métier, art*
Liveliness, *vivacité*, f.
Lively, *a. vif, ve. vivant, e.*
— (lusty), *vigoureux, se.*
Lively red, *rouge, vermeil*
Lively, *ad. vivement*
Liver, *s. vivant, e.*
Liver, *foie*, m.
Liv'ercolour, *rouge fanoé*
Livery, *livrée ; possession*, f.
Liverymen, *s. gens de livrée*, m. pl.
—, *bourgeois de Londres*
Livery-stables, *écuries où l'on tient des chevaux de louage*
Livid, *a. livide ; pâle*
Living, *s. bénéfice*, m. *cure*, f.
Living (subsistence), *vie, subsistance*, f. *biens*, m. pl.
Living, *a. vivant, e. qui vit*
Livre, *livre*, f. *franc*, m. 20 *sous* (ten pence) [*de lesdits*
Lixivial, Lixivious, *lixiviel, le.*
Lixivium, *s. lessive*, f.
Lizard, *lézard*, m.
Lo, *int. voici, voilà*
Loach, *s. loche*, f.
Load, *charge*, f. *fardeau*, m.
* Load, *v. (loaded ; loaden, loaden) charger*
Loadstone, *s. aimant*, m.
Load-star, *la petite ourse*, f.
* Loaf, *(loaves) pain*, m.
Loam, *terre grasse*, f. *torchis, lut*, m.
Loamy, *a. argilleux, se.*
Loan, *s. prêt*, m.
Loath, *a. à regret, à contre cœur*
Loathe, *v. haïr ; avoir du dégoût*, f.
Loathful, *a. dégoutant, e.*
Loathing, *s. dégoût*, m. *aversion*, f.
Loathsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Loathsomeness, *s. qualité dégoûtante*, f.
Loaves, *s. pl. pains*, m. (*loaf, sing.*)
Lobby, *portique*, m. *tribune*, f.
Lobe, *lobe*, m.
Lobster, *écrevisse de mer*, f. *homard*, m.
Local, *a. local, e. externe*
Locality, *s. existence locale*, f.
Locally, *ad. localement*
Loch (lake), *un lac*, m.
Lock, *serrure*, f.
— (of a gun), *platine*
— (of hair), *touffe*
— (of wool), *flocon*, m.
— (of an arquebuse), *rouet*
— (of a pond), *bonde*, f.
Locks (for horses' legs), *entraves*, f. pl.
Locksmith, *serrurier*, m.
Lock, *v. fermer à clef*
— in, *enfermer, embrasser*
— up, *serrer, enfermer*

ock one out, *fermer la porte à qualqu'un*
ócker, *s. armoire*, f. *boulin*, m.
ócket, *bracelet, joyau*, m.
ockram, *toile grossière*, f.
ócust, *sauterelle ; cigale*
odge, *maisonnette ; loge*, f. *bouge*, m.
— (of a stag), *reposée*, f.
odge, *v. demeurer ; loger*
ódgement, *s. logement*, m.
ódger, *locataire*
ódging, *chambre garnie*, f. *appartement*, m.
oft, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
óftily, *ad. fièrement*
óftiness, *s. fierté, majesté*, f.
— (of a house), *hauteur*
— (of a tree), *grandeur*
— (title) *hautesse*
Lófty, *a. haut*, — *s. grand, e. sublime, sourcilleux, se.*
— (proud), *fier, e. altier, e.*
Log, *s. souche*, f. *tronc*, m.
Lógarithms, *logarithmes*, m. pl.
Log'book, *journal de mer*
Lóggerhead, *butor, sot*, m.
Lógic, *logique*, f.
Lógically, *ad. de logique, en logicien, exactement*
Logician, *s. logicien*, m.
Logom'achy, *dispute de mots*, f.
Lógwood, *campêche*, f. *bois de campêche*, m.
Loin of veal, *longe*, f.
Loin of mutton, *queue de mouton*
Loins, *reins*, m. pl.
Lóiter, *v. tarder, s'amuser*
Lóiterer, *s. paresseux, se.*
Lóitering, *paresse*, f.
Loll, *v. se pencher, s'appuyer*
Loll (upon a bed), *s'étendre*
Loll, *s. mignon, ne.*
Lone, *isolé, e.*
Lónely, Lónesome, *a. solitaire*
Lónesomeness, *s. solitude*, f.
Long, *a. long, ue. grand, e.*
— (tedious), *ennuyant, e. tent, e. tardif, ve. long, ue.*
Long, *s. le long*, m.
Long (in music), *une longue*, f.
Long, *ad. long-temps*
Long, *v. brûler d'envie, avoir envie*
Long'boat, *s. chaloupe*, f.
Lónger, *plus long, ue.*
Lónger, *ad. plus long temps*
Longévity, *s. longue vie*, f.
Lónging, *envie, passion*
Lóngingly, *ad. passionnément*
Lóngish, *a. longuet, te.*
Lóngitude, *s. longitude*, f.
Longitúdinal, *a.* —*nal, e.*
Long-suffering, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
Long-winded, *de longue haleine*
Long-wise, *ad. en long*
Long-wort, *s. angélique*, f.
Loo (the game), *bête*
Lóoby, *lourdaud*, m.
Look, *v. regarder, voir, paroître*
— at, *regarder*
— well, *avoir bon visage*
— like, *ressembler*
— to, *avoir l'œil sur*
— after, *prendre soin ; chercher*
— for, *chercher ; attendre*
— into, *examiner ; considérer*
— big, *faire le fier*
— young again, *rajeunir*
— out, *chercher*
— on, *regarder, voir, considérer, estimer*
— about one, *songer à ses affaires ; prendre garde à soi*
— back, *faire réflexion*
— down (with scorn), *mépriser*
Look, *s. regard ; air*, m.
Looker on, *spectateur, rice.*
Looking-glass, *miroir*, m.
— glass maker, *miroitier*
— glass trade, *miroiterie*, f.
Loom, *métier de tisserand*, m.
Loom, *v. paroître*
Loóming (of a ship), *s. dehors*, m.
Loom, *coquin, polisson*
Loop, *ganse ; maille*, f. *tenon*, m.
— hole, *échappatoire ; barbacane*, f. *œillet ; trou, larmier*, m.
— lace, *agrément de boutonnière*, m.
— maker, *faiseur d'agrément*
Loose (slack), *a. lâche, qui branle ; délié, e. détaché, e.*
Loose (vicious), *dissolu, e.*
Loósely, *ad. dissolument*
Loósen, *v. lâcher ; délier ; détacher ; défaire*
Loóseness, *s. flux*, ou *cours de ventre, relâchement*, m.
Loósening, *a. laxatif, ve.*
Lop, *branche taillée*, f.
Lop, *v. émonder ; tailler*
Loquácious, *a. babillard, e.*
Loquácity, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Lord, *seigneur*
Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres*
Lord it, *v. régenter, dominer*
Lórdliness, *s. hauteur*, f. *orgueil*, m.
Lordling, *petit seigneur*, m.
Lórdly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
Lórdship, *s. seigneurie ; grandeur*, f. *empire*, m.
Lorn, *a. délaissé, e.*
* Lose, *v. (lost ; lost) perdre*
— ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*
— one's life, *mourir, être tué*
Lóser, *perdant, celui qui perd*
Lósings, *perte*, f.
Loss, *perte*, f. *dommage ; dam*, m.
Loss (in hunting) *défaut*, m.
Lot, *sort, lot*, m. *portion*, f.
Lótion, *lotion*, f.
Lóttery, *loterie*, f. *hasard*, m.
Loud, *a. haut, e. fort, e. grand, e.*
Loúdly, *ad. hautement, à haute voix*
Loúdness, *s. force*, f.
Love, *v. aimer, chérir*
Love, *s. amour*, m. *affection*, f.
—, *crêpe*, m.
— letter, *billet doux, poulet*
— tricks, *amourettes*, f. pl.
— feasts, *agapes*, f. pl.
— potion, *philtre*, m.
— fit, *transport d'amour*
— sick, *malade d'amour*
— knot, *lacs d'amour*, m. pl.
Lóveliness, *s. agrément*, m.
Lóvely, *a. aimable*
—, *ad. d'une façon aimable*
Lóver, *s. amant, e. amateur*, m.
Lóve-song, *chansonnette*, f.
Lóve-suit, *galanterie*
Lóve-tale, *fleurettes*, f. pl.
Lóving, *a. gracieux, se. bon, ne.*
Lóving-kindness, *s. miséricorde ; tendresse*, f.
Lóvingly, *ad. gracieusement ; affectueusement*

Lounge, *v. croupir ; rôder* [*e.*
Loun'ger, *désœuvré, a. fainéant,*
* Louse, *s. (lice) pou,* m.
— wort, *herbe aux poux,* f.
Louse, *v. épouiller, s'épouiller*
Lóusily, *ad. chétivement*
Lóusy, *a. pouilleux, se.*
— disease, *maladie pédiculaire*
Lout, *s. rustre,* m.
Low, *a. bas, se. petit, e. vil, e.*
Low, *v. mugir* [*inférieur, e.*
Lówer, *v. descendre*
— (lessen), *diminuer*
— (bring low) *abaisser*
— (of the sky), *se couvrir*
— (frown), *froncer le sourcil*
Lowering look, *s. air réfrogné,* m.
— weather, *tems couvert*
Lówermost, *a. le plus bas*
Lówing, *s. mugissement,* m.
Lówliness, *humilité,* f.
Lówly, *a. humble ; bas, se.*
Lówness, *petitesse,* f.
Low-spirited, *a. abattu, e.*
Loy'al, *a. loyal, e. fidèle*
Loy'alist, *s. royaliste,* m.
Loy'ally, *ad. loyalement*
Loy'alty, *s. loyauté,* f.
Lózenge, *losange ; tablette*
Lúbber, *gros pitaud,* m.
Lúbberly, *a. grossier, e.*
Lúcid, *a. reluisant, e. lucide*
Lucidity, *s. clarté,* f.
Lúcifer, *Lucifer, démon,* m.
Lúck, *hasard ; bonheur ; succès*
Lúckily, *ad. par bonheur*
Lúckiness, *s. bonheur,* m.
Lúckless, *a. malheureux, se.*
Lúcky, *a. heureux, se.*
— hit, *coup de bonheur,* m.
Lúcrative, *a. lucratif, ve.*
Lúcre, *s. lucre, gain,* m.
Lúdicrous, *plaisant, e.*
Lúdicrously, *ad. plaisamment*
Lug, *v. tirailler ; traîner*
Lug (of the ear), *s. tendon,* m.
— (a pole), *perche,* f.
Lúggage, *attirail, bagage,* m.
Lugúbrious, *a. lugubre*
Lúkewarm, *tiède*
Lúkewarmly, *ad. avec tiédeur*
Lúkewarmness, *s. tiédeur,* f.
Lull, *v. endormir, bercer*
Lúmber, *s. gros meubles ; vieux effets,* m. pl.
Lúmber, *v. entasser sans ordre*
Lúminary, *s. luminaire,* m.
Lúminous, *a. lumineux, se.*
Lump, *s. masse,* f. *bloc ; tas, monceau,* m.
Lump, *v. acheter en bloc*
Lúmping, *a. gros, se.*
Lúmpish, *lourd, e. matériel, le.*
Lúmpishly, *ad. lourdement*
Lúmpishness, *s. lourderie,* f.
Lúmpy, *a. grumeleux, se.*
Lúnacy, *s. phrénésie,* f.
Lúnar, Lúnary, *a. lunaire*
Lúnatic, *a. s. lunatique*
Lunátion, *s. lunaison,* f.
Lúncheon, *s. goûté,* m.
Lune, *lune, folie,* f.
Lunette, *demi-lune*
Lungs, *poumons,* m. pl.
Lúngwort, *pulmonaire,* f.
Lúpine, *lupin,* m. [*tie double,* f.
Lurch (at cards), *bredouille, par-*
Lurch, *v. gagner bredouille*
— (leave in the), *faire faux bond*
— (lie upon the), *guetter*
Lúrcher (dog), *s. basset,* m.
Lúrching, *embûches,* f. pl.
Lure, *leurre,* m.
Lure, *v. leurrer ; amorcer*
Lúrid, *a. horrible ; livide*
Lurk, *v. être aux aguets*
Lúrker, *s. guet-à-pens,* m.
Lúrking-place, *cachette,* f.
Lúscious, *a. mielleux, se. fade, insipide*
Lúsciously, *ad. avec douceur*
Lúsciousness, *s. fadeur ; excessive douceur,* f.
Lust, *concupiscence, convoitise,* f.
Lust, *v. convoiter*
Lústful, *a. impudique*
Lústfully, *ad. impudiquement ; en libertin*
Lústfulness, *s. incontinence,* f.
Lústily, *ad. fort & ferme*
Lústiness, *s. vigueur,* f.
Lústral, *lustral, e.*
Lus'trate, *va. purifier*
Lustrátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Lustre, *lustre, éclat, brillant,* m.
Lústring, *taffetas lustré*
Lústy, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
Lute, *s. luth, luth,* m.
Lute, *va. luter*
Lútheranism, *s. —nisme,* m.
Lútherans, *Luthériens,* m. pl.
Lúxate, *v. déboiter, luxer*
Luxátion, *s. déboitement,* m.
Luxúriance, *surabondance,* f. *excès,* m.
Luxúriant, *a. surabondant, e.*
Luxúriate, *vn. regorger*
Luxúrious, *a. luxurieux, se.*
Luxúriously, *ad. luxurieusement*
Luxúriousness, *s. luxe,* m. *luxure,* f.
Lúxury, *luxe,* m.
— (lust), *luxure,* m.
— (plenty), *surabondance*
Lycéum, *lycée,* m.
Lye, *lessive,* f.
Lye, *v. coucher ; reposer ; gîter* (*vid.* Lie)
Lying-in, *couches,* f. pl.
Lying, *menterie,* f. *mensonge,* m.
Lymph, *lymphe,* f.
Lymphátic, *a. —tique*
Lynx, *lynx, loup cervier,* m.
Lyre, *lyre,* f.
Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a. lyrique*
Ly'ric, *s. joueur de lyre,* m.

M

MAC (Scotch and Irish), *s. fils,* m. [*m.*
Macaróni (fribble), *petit maître*
Macaroón, *s. macaron*
Mace, *masse,* f.
Mace (spice), *macis,* m.
— bearer, *massier*
Mácerate, *v. macérer, tremper*
Macerátion, *s. macération,* f.
Máchinate, *v. machiner, tramer*
Machinátion, *s. —tion, trame,* f.
Machine, *machine,* f.
Machinery, *machinerie*
Máchinist, *machiniste,* m.
Máckerel, *s. maquereau,* m.
— boat, *maquilleur*
Mac'ula, *tache,* f.
Mac'ulate, *va. tacher, gâter*
Mad, *a. insensé, e. enragé, e. fou,* m. *folle,* f. *passionné, e. folâtre, étourdi, e.*
Mad fit, *s. verve,* f. *caprice,* m.
Mad apple, *pomme d'amour,* f.
Mád-cap, *étourdi, e. badin, e. folâtre*

Iád-house, *petites maisons*, f. pl.
Iake mad, *v. faire enrager*
Iádam, *s. madame*, f.
Iádder, *garance*
Iáddish, *a. un peu fou, folâtre*
Iádly, *ad. follement, en fou*
Iádman, *s. insensé, fou*, m.
Iádness, *démence, fureur, folie*, f.
Iádrigal, *madrigal*, m.
Iadwóman, *folle, insensée*, f.
Iagazine, *magasin*, m.
Iággot, *petit ver*
Iággot (whim), *caprice*
Iággoty, *a. véreux, se.*
— (whimsical), *quinteux, se. capricieux, se.*
Iági, *s. mages*, m. pl.
Iágic, *s. magie*, f.
Iágical, *a. magique*
Iágically, *ad. par magie*
Iagician, *s. magicien, ne.*
Iagistérial, *a. altier, e.*
Iagistérially, *ad. en maître*
Iágistracy, *magistrature*, f.
Iágistrate, *magistrat*, m.
Iagna-chárta, *grande chartre*, f.
Iagnanimity, *—mité*
Iagnánimous, *a. magnanime*
Iagnánimously, *ad. courageusement*
Iagnésia, *s. magnésie*, f.
Iáguet, *aimant*, m.
Iagnétic, *a. magnétique*
Iágnetism, *—tisme*, m.
Iagnific, *a. magnifique*
Iagnificence, *—cence*, f.
Iagnificent, *a. magnifique, superbe*
Iagnificently, *ad. magnifiquement*
Iágnify, *v. magnifier, grossir*
Iágnifying-glass, *s. microscope*, m. *lunette polyédre*, f.
Iágnitude *grandeur*, f.
Iágpie, *pie*, f. *bavard, e.*
Iahógany, *acajou, (bois d'Amérique)*
Iahómetan, *—tan, ne.*
Iahómetism, *—tisme*, m.
Iaid, *vierge, pucelle, fille*, f.
Iaid (fish), *ange de mer*, m.
Iaid-servant, *servante*, f.
Iaiden, *fille, pucelle ; servante ; guillotine*
Iaiden, *a. vierge ; de fille*
Iáidenhair, *s. capillaire*, m.
Iáidenly, *a. modeste, de vierge ; chaste*
— *ad. timidement ; modestement, avec pudeur*
Iajéstic, *a. majestueux, se.*
Iajéstically, *ad. majestueusement*
Iájesty, *s. majesté*, f.
Iail, *maille ; malle*
Iaim, *mutilation ; atteinte*
Iaim, *v. mutilier, estropier*
Iáimed, *a. estropié, e.*
Iáiming, *s. mutilation*, f.
Iain, *a. principal, e. grand, e.*
— (sea), *s. haute mer*, f.
— sail, *grande voile*
— yard, *grande vergue*
— land, *continent*, m.
— mast, *grand mât*
— top mast, *grand mât de hune*
Iaintáin, *maintenir ; entretenir ; soutenir, défendre, conserver ; prouver, prétendre*
Iaintáinable, *a. soutenable* [m.
Iaintáiner, *défenseur ; patron*,
Iáintenance, *entretien ; maintien ; soutien*
Iájor, *a. le plus grand*
Iájor, *s. major*, m.
Iajórity (of votes), *pluralité*, f.
— (of age), *majorité*
Iájorship, *majorité*
Iáize, *maïs, blé d'Inde*, m.
* Iake, *v. (made ; made) faire ; rendre*
— a fool of, *se jouer de*
— off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
— good, *soutenir ; prouver ; défendre ; bonifier*
— over, *transférer ; céder*
— up, *achever ; terminer ; réparer ; suppléer ; combler ; plier ; récompenser ; accommoder, compléter*
— up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*
— a pen, *tailler une plume*
— land, *découvrir la terre*
— gain of, *gagner*
— a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*
— use, *se servir, faire usage*
— hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
— angry, *fâcher*
— one's escape, *se sauver*
* Iake ready, *préparer*
— clean, *nettoyer*
— free, *affranchir*
— haste, *se dépêcher, se hâter*
— hay, *faner l'herbe*
— lean, *amaigrir*
— less, *apetisser, amoindrir*
— level, *aplanir, unir*
— liable, *assujettir*
— a litter, *salir ; déranger*
— one, *être de la partie*
— many words, *chicaner, contester*
— a pass, *porter une botte*
— (prove), *devenir, être*
— again, *refaire*
— at, *suivre, poursuivre*
— after (aim), *porter un coup*
— away (run), *se sauver*
— away (spend), *dépenser*
— away with one's self, *se défaire*
— for a place, *aller vers quelque endroit ; relâcher*
— towards, *s'approcher de, aller vers*
— out, *prouver, faire voir*
— barracks, *baraquer ; enchaîner*
— (create), *créer*
— a mistake, *se tromper*
Iake, *s. façon ; forme ; figure*, f.
— peace, *conciliateur*, m.
— weight, *supplément*
Iáker, *Créateur*
Iáker, *faiseur, se*
Ial-administration, *malversation*, f.
Iálady, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Iálaga, *vin de Malaga*, m.
Iálapert, *a. impudent, e.*
Ialcontént, *a. mécontent, e.*
Iále, *s. mâle*, m.
Iáledíction, *s. malédiction*, f.
Ialefáctor, *malfaiteur, criminel*, m.
Ialévolence, *malice ; haine*
Ialévolent, *a. envieux, se.*
Ialévolently, *ad. malignement*
Iálice, *s. malice ; haine*, f.
Ialícious, *a. malicieux, se.*
Ialiciously, *ad. malignement*
Ialiciousness, *s. malignité*, f.
Ialign, *a. nuisible, malin, igne.*

Máligu, *v. envier*
Malignancy, *s. malignité*, f.
Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*
Malignantly, *ad. par malice*
Malignity, *s. malignité*, f.
Mall, *mail ; maillet*, m.
Mállard, *canard sauvage*
Málleable, *a. malléable, souple, flexible*
Málleableness, *s. malléabilité*, f.
Málleate, *va. forger*
Málllet, *s. maillet ; mail*, m.
Mállows, *mauve*, f.
Málmsey, *malvoisie*
Mal'practice, *malversation*, f.
Malt *drêche*
Malt'house, *drêcherie*
Mált-kiln, *four à drêche*, m.
Mált-mill, *moulin à drêche*
Málster, *marchand de drêche*
Malversátion, *—tion*, f.
Mámma, *maman*
Mámmillary, *a. mamillaire*
* Man, *(men) homme*, m.
Man-servant, *valet, domestique*
Man (ship), *vaisseau, navire*
Man of war, *vaisseau de guerre*
Man (at draughts), *dame*, f. *pion*, m.
Man (at chess), *pièce*, f.
Man, *v. équiper, armer*
Man (a town), *mettre garnison*
Man (a hawk), *dresser*
Mánacle, *v. emmenotter*
Mánage, *ménager ; conduire*
— (a horse), *dresser*
—, *s. manége ; maniement*, m.
Mánageable, *a. traitable*
Manageableness, *s. flexibilité, douceur*, f.
Mánagement, *conduite, direction, régie*
Mánager, *directeur, rice.*
Máncipate, *va. rendre esclave*
Mancipátion, *s. esclavage*, m.
Mánciple, *dépensier*
Manch'et, *pain au lait*
Mandámus, *mandement, ordre*
Mándarin, *mandarin*
Mándatary, *mandataire*
Mándate, *mandement, mandat*
Mándrake, *mandragore*, f.
Mánducate, *v. mâcher, manger*
Manducátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Máne, *crinière*
Manes, *mânes*, m. pl.
Máneater, *s. anthropophage, cannibale*, m.
Mánful, *a. brave, hardi, e.*
Mánfully, *ad. vaillamment*
Mánfulness, *s. bravoure*, f.
Mange, *gale de chien*
Mánger, *crèche, mangeoire*
Mánginess, *démangeaison*
Mángle, *v. déchirer ; charcuter ; calandrer*
Mángle, *s. calandre*, f.
Mángler, *calandreur*, m.
Mángo, *mangou ; fruit des Indes Orientales*, m.
Mángy, *a. galeux, se.*
Man'hater, *s. misanthrope*, m.
Mánhood, *virilité*, f. *âge viril*, m.
Mánhood, *courage*, m.
Mániac, *a. maniaque, furieux, se.*
Mánifest, *a. manifeste*
Mánifest, *v. manifester*
Manifestátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Maniféstly, *ad. manifestement*
Manifésto, *s. manifeste*, m.
Manifóld, *a. plusieurs, tout, e.*
Man'ikin, *s. nabot, nain*, m.
Mánkiller, *meurtrier*
Mánkind, *genre humain*
Mánliness, *bravoure*, f.
Mánly, *a. mâle, vaillant, e.*
Mánna, *manne*, f.
Mánner, *manière ; sorte ; façon, espèce*
— (custom), *coutume*
— (condition), *naturel*, m. *humeur*, f.
Mánners, *mœurs*, f. pl.
—, *civilité*, f.
— (in the dish), *morceau honteux*, m.
Mánnerliness, *s. civilité*, f.
Mánnerly, *a. poli, e. civil, e.*
Mánning (of a ship), *équipement*, m.
Manœúvre, *s. manœuvre*, f. *artifice*, m.
Mánor, *manoir ; fief*, m.
Mánsion, *hôtel ; séjour*
— house, *maison seigneuriale*, f.
Mansláughter, *homicide inopiné*, m.
Manslayer, *meurtrier, homicide*
Mánsuetude, *s. —de, bonté*, f.
Mántlepiece, *manteau*, m.
Mántle, *manteau*, f. *manteau*, m.
Mántle, *v. emmitoufler*
Mántua, *robe de femme*, f.
Mántua-maker, *tailleuse*
Mánual, *a. manuel, le. de la main*
—, *s. manuel*, m.
Manufácture, *manufacture, fabrique*, f.
Manufácture, *v. manufacturer*
Manufácturer, *s. —turier, e.*
Manumission, *affranchissement*, m.
Mánumit, *v. affranchir*
Mánurable, *a. labourable*
Manúre, *v. engraisser ; cultiver ; fumer*
Manúre, *s. engrais*, m.
Manúrement, *culture*, f.
Manúrer, *laboureur*, m.
Mánuscript, *manuscrit*
Mány, *a. plusieurs, beaucoup*
— a man, *plusieurs hommes*
Mány a time, *plusieurs fois*
— times, *souvent*
Many-feet (a fish), *s. polype*, m.
Map, *carte*, f.
Máple, *érable*, m.
Mar, *v. gâter ; corrompre*
Maráuder, *maraudeur*, m.
Maráuding, *maraude*, f.
Márble, *marbre*, m.
— cutter, *s. marbrier*, m.
Márble, *v. marbrer*
Márblehearted, *a. cruel, le. insensible*
March (month), *Mars*, m.
March (of soldiers), *marche*, f.
March, *v. marcher, aller, être en marche*
— off, *plier bagage, s'en aller*
— in, *entrer ; suivre*
— out, *sortir*
—, on, *marcher, avancer, pousser*
Márcher, *s. président des frontières*, m.
Marches, *frontières*, f. pl.
Márchioness, *marquise*, f.
Márcid, *a. maigre, flétri, e.*
Mare, *s. cavale, jument*, f.
Mare-colt, *pouliche, pouline*
Márgin, *marge*, f. *bord*, m.
Márginal, *a. marginal, e.*
Márgrave, *s. margrave*, m.
Margráviate, *margraviat*

Márigold, *souci*
Marine, *a. marin, e.*
Marine, *s. la marine*, f.
Mariner, *marinier, matelot*, m.
Májoram, *marjolaine*, f.
Máritime, *maritime*
Mark, *v. marquer ; remarquer*
— out, *montrer, faire voir*
Mark, *s. marque ; trace ; preuve*, f. *signe*, m.
— (aim), *blanc, but*, m.
— of land, *borne, limite*, f.
— (weight & money), *marc*, m.
Márker, *marqueur, se.*
Márket, *marché*, m.
— place, *le marché*
— price, *courant du marché*
— folks, *gens du marché*
Márketable, *a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.*
Márketman, *s. vendeur ; acheteur*, m. [*teuse*, f.
Márketwoman, *vendeuse ; achete-*
Márket-house, *halle* [m.
— town, *ville à marché*, f. *bourg*,
Márking-iron, *fer à marquer*, m.
Márksman, *adroit tireur*
Marl, *marne*, f.
Marl-pits, *marnière*
Marl, *v. marner*
Márly, *a. plein de marne*
Márline, *s. merlin*, m.
Mármalade, *cotignac*, m. *marmelade*, f.
Márquetry, *marquéterie*, f.
Márquis, *marquis*, m.
Márquisate, *marquisat*
Márriage, *mariage*, m. *noce*, f. *noces*, f. pl. [*bile*
Márriageable, *a. mariable, nu-*
Márrow, *s. moëlle*, f.
— bone, *os moëlleux*, m.
Márrowfats, *pois ramés*, m. pl.
Márry, *v. épouser ; se marier ; marier*
— again, *se remarier*
Mars (a planet), *s. Mars*, m.
Marsh, *marais*
Márshal, *maréchal*
Márshal, *v. ranger ; régler*
Márshaller, *s. ordonnateur, régulateur*, m.
Márshalsea, *maréchaussée*, f.
Márshalship, *charge de maréchal*, f. *maréchalat*, m.
Márshmallow, *mauve de marais*, f.
Márshy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Mart, *s. foire*, f.
Márten, *martre*
Mártial, *a. martial, e. guerrier, e. belliqueux, se.*
— (court), *conseil de guerre*, m.
Mártial law, *code martial*
Mártin, *martinet*
Mártingale, *martingale*, f.
Mártinmas, *la St. Martin*
Mártyr, *martyr, e.*
Mártyr, *v. martyriser*
Mártyrdom, *s. martyre*, m.
Martyrólogy, *—loge*
Márvel, *v. s'émerveiller, s'étonner, admirer*
Márvel, *s. merveille*, f.
Márvellous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
Márvellously, *ad. admirablement, à merveille, extrêmement*
Másculine, *a. masculin, e. mâle*
Mash, *s. mélange ; breuvage*, m.
Mashes (of a net), *mailles*, f. pl.
Mash, *v. écraser ; mêler*
Mask, *masquer, se masquer*
Mask, *s. masque*, m.
— (a woman's), *loup*
Másker, *un masque*
Máson, *maçon*
Másonry, *maçonnage*, m. *maçonnerie*, f.
Masqueráde, *mascarade*, f.
Mass, *masse*, f. *tas ; gros*, m.
Mass (popish liturgy), *messe*, f.
— book, *missel*, m.
Mass, *vn. célébrer la messe*
—, *va.* (to set, at play) *masser*
Mássacre, *s. massacre*, m.
Mássacre, *va. massacrer*
Mast, *s. mât*, m.
Máster, *maître ; monsieur ; écuyer*, m.
Máster, *v. surmonter, dompter ; venir à bout*
Máster-like, *ad. en maître*
Másterly, *ad. en maître*
—, *a. parfait, e. savant, e.*
Máster-piece, *s. chef-d'œuvre*, m.
Mástership, *maîtrise, autorité*, f.
Master-stroke, *coup de maître*, m.
Mástery, *s. supériorité, puissance*, f.
Masticátion, *—tion*
Masticátory, *masticatoire*, m.
Mástich, *mastic*
— tree, *lentisque*
Mástiff, *mâtin, gros chien*
Mat, *natte*, f.
— maker, *nattier*, m.
Mat, *v. natter ; tresser*
Matadóre, *s. matador*, m.
Match, *mèche ; allumette*, f.
— (agreement), *partie*
— (marriage), *mariage*, m.
— maker, *marieur, se.*
— (fortune), *parti*, m.
— (equal), *pareil, le. semblable*
Match, *v. assortir ; apparier ; convenir ; marier*
Mátchless, *nompareil, le. incomparable, sans pareil, le. rare*
Mátchlessness, *s. rareté*, f.
Mate, *compagnon*, m. *compagne ; aide*, f.
Mate (of a ship), *contremaître*, m.
— (wife), *femme*, f.
— (at cards), *mat*, m.
Mate, *v. apparier ; égaler*
Matérial, *a. matériel, le. essentiel, le. d'importance ; considérable*
Matérials, *s. matériaux*, m. pl.
Matérialists, *—listes*
Materiálity, *matérialité*, f.
Matérially, *ad. matériellement*
Matérnal, *a. maternel, le. de mère*
Matérnity, *s. —nité*, f.
Mathemátical, *a. mathématique*
Mathemátically, *ad. mathématiquement*
Mathematician, *s. —cien*, m.
Mathemátics, *—tiques*, f. pl.
Mátins, *matines ; prières*
Matrass, *matras*, m.
Matriculate, *v. immatriculer*
Matriculation, *s. immatriculation*, f.
Matrimónial, *a. —nial, e. de mariage*
Mátrimony, *s. mariage*, m.
Mátron, *matrone ; sage-femme*, f.
Mátronly, *a. de matrone*
Matróss, *s. artilleur*, m.
Matted hair, *cheveux fort mêlés*
Mátter, *matière ; substance*, f.
— (thing), *chose ; affaire*
— (subject), *sujet*, m. *matière*, f.

Mátter (of a sore), *sanie*, f. *pus*, m.
Mátter, *v. se soucier*
It matters, *il importe*
It matters not, *peu importe*
What is the matter? *qu'y at il?*
Máttock, *s. bêche*, f.
Máttress, *matelas*, m.
Máturate, *v. mûrir, faire mûrir*
Maturátion, *s.* —*tion, maturité*, f.
Matúre, *a. mûr, e.*
Matúre, *va. mûrir, faire mûrir*
Matúrely, *ad. mûrement*
Matúrity, *s. maturité*, f.
Máudlin, *a. gris, e. ivre*
Máugre, *pr. malgré; en dépit de*
Maul, *v. rosser, assommer*
Maul, *s. maillet*, m.
— stick, *appui main*
Mausóleum, *mausolée*
Maw, *mulette*, f. *gésier*, m.
Máwkish, *a. fade, dégoutant, e. insipide*
Máwkishness, *s. fadeur*, f.
Máxim, *s. maxime*
May, *Mai*, m.
May'day, *le premier jour de Mai*
May-pole, *mai*
— bug, *hanneton*
— lily, *muguet*
— games, *jeux de flore*, m. pl. *risée*, f.
* May, *auxil. v. (might; been able) pouvoir*
Máyor, *s. maire*, m.
Májoralty, *mairie*, f.
Máyoress, *femme du maire*
Maze, *labyrinthe; étonnement*, m.
Mázy, *a. surpris, e. confus, e. embrouillé, e.*
Me, *pro. me, moi*
Mead, *hydromel*, m.
— (field), *pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
Mead-sweet, *reine des prés*, f.
Méadow, *prairie*, f. *pré*, m.
Méagre, *a. maigre, atténué, e.*
Méagreness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Meal, *farine*
— (repast), *repas*, m.
Meal-man, *farinier*
Méaly, *a. farineux, se.*
— mouthed, *doucet, te.*
Mean, *bas, se. pauvre, médiocre, moyen, ne.*
Meantime, Meanwhile, *ad. cependant, sur ces entrefaites*
* Mean, *v. (meant; meant) entendre; vouloir dire; être résolu, se proposer*
Means, *s. moyen*, m. *voie; cause*, f.
— (estate), *bien*, m.
Méaner, *a. moindre, moins*
Méanest, *le plus chétif*
Méaning, *s. intention*, f.
— (of a word), *sens*, m.
Méanly, *ad. bassement; médiocrement*
— born, *de basse naissance*
Méanness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Méasles, *rougeole*
Méasurable, *a. mesurable, modéré, e.*
Méasure, *v. mesurer*
— (land), *arpenter*
Méasure, *s. mesure*, f.
— (procedure), *démarche*
Méasured mile, *mile géométrique*, m.
Méasurement, *mesurage*, m.
— of land, *arpentage*
Méasurer, *mesureur*
— of land, *arpenteur*
Meat, *viande*, f. *aliment*, m.
— (roast), *du rôti*, m.
— (boiled), *bouilli*
— for fowls, &c. *mangeaille*, f.
— for horses, &c. *foin*, m. *avoine*, f.
Mechánical, *a. mécanique*
Mechánic, *s. artisan*, m.
Mechánics, *mécanique*, f.
Mechánically, *ad. mécaniquement*
Méchanism, *s. mécanisme*, m.
Médal, *médaille*, f.
Medállic, *a. de médaille*
Medállion, *s. médaillon*, m.
Médallist, *médailliste*
Méddle, *v. se mêler; toucher*
Méddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*
Méddlesome, *a. intriguant, e.*
Médiate, *v. s'entremettre; procurer*
Médiate, *a. médiat, e.*
Médiately, *ad. médiatement*
Mediátion, *s. médiation*, f.
Mediátor, *médiateur*, m.
Mediátrix, *s. médiatrice*, f.
Médicable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
Médical, *médical, a. médicinal*
Médicament, *s. remède*, m.
Médicated, *a. mintionné, e.*
Medicátion, *s. action de médicamenter*
Medicinable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
Medicinal, *a. médicinal, e.*
Médicine, *s. remède*, m. *médecine*, f.
—, *va. médeciner, medicamenter*
Mediócrity, *médiocrité*, f.
Méditate, *v. méditer; préméditer*
Meditátion, *s. méditation*, f.
Méditative, *a. méditatif, ve.*
Mediterránean, *a. s. Méditerranée*, f.
Médium, *s. milieu, médium*, m.
— (expedient), *expédient*
Médlar, *nèfle*, f.
— (tree), *néflier*, m.
Médley, *mélange*
— colour, *couleur mêlée*, f.
Médley, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Medúllar, *de moëlle, médullaire*
Meed, *s. récompense*, f.
Meek, *a. doux, ce. humble*
Meeken, *va. adoucir*
Meekly, *ad. avec douceur; humblement*
Meekness, *s. douceur; humilité*, f.
Meer, Mere, *a. pur, e. vrai, e. franc, he. sincère, e.*
Meer, *s. lac*, m. *mare; borne*, f.
— sauce, *s. sauce*, f.
Meérly, *ad. purement*
Meet, *a. propre, à propos*
* Meet, *v. (met; met) rencontrer, trouver*
— with, *se venger de, attraper*
Meet, *vn. se rencontrer, s'assembler, se trouver*
Meéter, *s. celui qui rencontre, &c.*
Meéting, *s. rencontre, entrevue*, f.
Meéting, *assemblée*
— house, *temple*, m. *église*, f.
— of two streams, *confluent*, m.
Meétly, *ad. convenablement, à propos*
Meétness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Mégrim, *migraine*
Melancholic, *a. mélancolique*

Melancholist, *s. melancolique*, m. & f.
Melancholy, *mélancolie*, f.
—, *a. mélancolique, triste, lugubre*
Melasses, *s. mélasse*, f. *sirop*, m.
Melilot (herb), *mélilot*, m.
Meliorate, *v. améliorer*
Melioration, *s. amélioration*, f.
Meliority, *supériorité*
Melliferous, *a. mielleux, se.*
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *qui abonde en miel*
Mellow, *a. mou, molle ; mûr, e.*
Mellow, *va. mûrir*
Mellowness, *s. maturité*, f.
Melodious, *s. mélodieux, se.*
Melodiously, *ad. mélodieusement*
Melodiousness, *s. mélodie*, f.
Melody, *mélodie, harmonie*
Melon, *melon*, m.
— **bed**, *melonnière*, f.
Melt, *v. (melted ; melten, molten) fondre ; liquéfier*
Melt (soften), *attendrir, fléchir*
Melter, *s. fondeur*, m.
Melting, *fonte, liquéfaction*, f.
— **house**, *fonderie* [*e.*
Melting, *a. fondant, e. touchant,*
Meltwell, *s. mérluche*, f.
Member, *membre*, m.
Membrane, *s. membrane*, f. [*se.*
Membraneous, *a. membraneux,*
Memento, *s. souvenir*, m. *marque*, f.
Memoir, *mémoire*, m.
Memorable, *a. mémorable*
Memorably, *ad. d'une manière mémorable*
Memorandum, *s. mémoire*, m.
Memorial, *mémorial, mémoire*
Memorialist, *auteur de mémoires*
Memory, *mémoire*, f. *souvenir*, m.
Men (pl. of man), *hommes*, m. pl.
Menace, *v. menacer, faire des menaces*
Menace, *s. menace*, f.
Menacer, *celui qui menace, rodomont*, m.
Menacing, *menaces*, f. pl.
—, *a. menaçant, e.*
Menage, *s. ménagerie*, f.
Mend, *v. s'amender ; réparer ; corriger*
Mend (clothes), *raccommoder*
— (in sickness), *se rétablir*
— (lace), *remplir*
Mendable, *a. réparable*
Mender, *s. raccommodeur, se. ravaudeur, se.*
Mendicity, *pauvreté, mendicité*, f.
Mending (clothes), *raccommodage*, m.
— (sickness), *rétablissement*
Mendicant, *a. s. mendiant, e.*
Menial, *a. domestique*
Men'pleaser, *s. flatteur, parasite, courtisan*, m.
Menses, *menstrues*, f. pl.
Menstrual, *a. menstrual, e.*
Menstruum, *s. menstrue*, m.
Mensurable, *a. mesurable*
Mensurate, *v. mesurer*
Mensuration, *s. mesurage*, m.
Mental, *a. mental, e.*
Mentally, *ad. mentalement*
Mention, *s. mention, mémoire*, f.
Mention, *v. mentionner, parler de*
Mentioning, *s. mention*, f.
Mercantile, *mercantil, le.*
Mercenary, *a. s. mercenaire*
Mercer, *s. mercier*, m.
Mercery, *mercerie*, f.
Merchandise, *marchandise*
—, *vn. négocier, trafiquer*
Merchant, *s. marchand ; négociant*, m.
— **ship**, *vaisseau marchand*
Merchantable, *a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.*
Merchantman, *s. vaisseau marchand*, m.
Merciful, *a. miséricordieux, se. clément, e.*
Mercifully, *ad. avec clémence*
Mercifulness, *s. pitié ; bonté*, f.
Merciless, *a. impitoyable*
Mercurial, *allégre, vif, ve.*
Mercuriale, *s. —le*, f.
Mercury, *mercure*, m.
— (sprightliness), *vivacité*, f.
Mercy, *miséricorde ; merci*
Mere, *vid.* **Meer**
Meridian, *s. méridien*, m.
Meridional, *a. méridional, e.*
Merit, *s. mérite*, m.
Merit, *v. mériter*
Meritorious, *a. méritoire*
Meritoriously, *ad. méritoirement*
Meritoriousness, *s. mérite*, m.
Merlin, *émerillon*
Mermaid, *sirène*, f.
Merrily, *ad. joyeusement*
Merriment, *s. partie de plaisir*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Merrymaking, *assemblée*, f. *divertissement*, m.
Merry, *a. enjoué, e. joyeux, se. gai, e.*
Merryandrew, *s. baladin, bouffon, jean-farine*, m.
Merrythought, *lunette de volaille*, f.
Mess, *mets, plat*, m. *portion, compagnie*, f.
Mess together, *v. faire pension*
Message, *message*, m.
Messenger, *messager, courier*
Messiah, *messie, envoyé* [*sal*
Messmate, *camarade, commen-*
Messuage, *s. maisonnette*, f.
Métage, *mesurage*, m.
Metal, *métal*
Metallic, *a. métallique*
Metallist, *s. métallurgiste*, m.
Metamorphose, *v. métamorphoser*
Metamorphosis, *s. metamorphose*, f.
Metaphor, *métaphore*
Metaphorical, *a. —rique*
Metaphorically, *ad. métaphoriquement, au figuré*
Metaphysic, *a. —sique*
Metaphysics, *s. métaphysique*, f.
Metaphysician, *—cien*, m.
Mete, *v. mesurer*
Meteor, *météore*, m.
Meteorological, *a. —gique*
Meteorology, *s. doctrine des météores*, f.
Meteorous, *a. de météore*
Meter, *s. mesureur*, m.
Metewand, **Meteyard**, *mesure, aune*, f.
Methéglin, *hydromel*, m.
Methinks, *v. il me semble*
Method, *s. méthode ; voie*, f.
Methodical, *a. méthodique*
Methodically, *ad. méthodiquement*

Méthodize, *v. ranger*
Méthodist, *s. méthodiste*, m. & f.
Methóught, *v. il me semblait*
Metónymy, *s. métonymie*, f.
Metopóscopy, *—copie ; physionomie*
Métre, *vers, mètre*, m. *mesure*, f.
Métrical, *a. métrique*
Metrópolis, *s. métropole*, f.
Metropólitan, *a. s. métropolitain, e.*
Méttle, *s. bravoure ; fougue*, f.
Méttlesome, *a. courageux, se.*
— horse, *s. cheval fougueux*, m.
Mew, *v. dételer*
— (cast), *muer, être en mue*
— (as a cat), *miauler*
Mew, *s. mouette ; souris*, f.
Mewing, *mue*
— (of a cat), *miaulement*, m.
Mézzotinto, *demi-teinte*, f.
Mice, *des souris ;* mouse, *sing.*
Michaelmas, *la St. Michel*
Micrómeter, *micromètre*, m.
Microscope, *microscope*
Microscopic, *a. microscopique*
Mid'day, *s. midi, plein jour*, m.
Middle, *milieu*
Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mitoyen, ne.*
— of May, *la mi-Mai*, m.
— way, *à mi-chemin*
— sized, *de médiocre taille*
— aged, *de moyen âge*
Middlemost, *a. du milieu*
Middling, *médiocre, moyen, ne. passable*
Midland, *a. méditerranée*
Mid-lent, *s. mi-carême*, f.
Midleg, *mi-jambe*
Midnight, *minuit*, m.
Midriff, *diaphragme*
Midshipman, *garde marine*
Midst, *milieu*
—, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
Midsummer, *s. mi-été*, f.
— day, *la St. Jean*
Mid-way, *mi-chemin*
Midwife, *sage-femme*, f.
Man-midwife, *accoucheur*, m.
Midwifery, *l'art d'accoucher*
Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*
Mien, *mine*, f. *air*, m.
Might, *puissance, force*, f.
Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*
Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Mighty, *a. puissant, e.*
—, *ad. fort, très*
Migrate, *v. émigrer ; changer de lieu*
Migrátion, *s. migration*
Milch-cow, *vache à lait ; dupe*
Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
Mildew, *s. nielle*, f. *sérein*, m.
Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, doucement*
Mildness, *s. douceur*, f.
Mile, *mille*, m.
Milestone, *pierre militaire*, f.
Miliary, *a. miliaire*
Militant, *militant, e.*
Military, *militaire*
Mil'itate, *v. s'opposer ; contredire*
Militia, *s. milice*, f.
Milk, *lait*, m.
Milk, *v. traire, tirer*
Milk-maid, *s. laitière*, f.
— man, *laitier*, m.
— pail, *seau à lait*
Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait*, f.
— house, *laiterie*
— sop, *jocrisse ; lâche*, m.
— score, *taille*, f.
— thistle, *tithymale*, m.
— weed, *herbe au lait*, f.
— cow, *vache à lait*
Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*
Milky, *a. laiteux, se. lacté*
— way, *s. voie lactée*, f.
Mill, *moulin*, m.
Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*
— clack, *traquet de moulin*
— hopper, *trémie de moulin*, f.
— dam, *écluse de moulin*
— stone, *meule de moulin*
— dust, *folle farine*
— handle, *queue*, f. *manche*, m.
Mill, *v. moudre ; cordonner*
Millenárian, *s. millénaire*
Millenary, *a. millénaire*
Millepédes, *s. cloporte*, m.
Miller, *meunier*
Miller's wife, *meunière*, f.
Millet, *millet, mil*, m.
Milliary, *pierre miliaire*, f.
Milliner, *coiffeuse* [m.
Milling, *or* milled edge, *cordon*,
Million, *million*, m.
Milt, *rate*, f.
— (of fishes), *laite, laitance*
Milter, *poisson mâle*, m.
Mimic, *v. contrefaire ; imiter*
Mimic, *s. mime, bouffon*, m.
Mimicry, *bouffonnerie*, f.
Mince, *va. hacher*
— (palliate), *pallier*
Mince meat, *s. hachis*, m.
— pies, *pâtés de noël*, m. pl. *rissole*, f.
Mincing, *a. affecté, e.*
Mincingly, *ad. légèrement*
Mind, *s. esprit*, m. *âme*, f.
Mind, *pensée ; envie*, f. *avis*, m.
Mind, *résolution ; opinion*, f. *souvenir ; dessein ; désir ; gré*, m. *fantaisie*, f.
Mind, *v. remarquer ; songer ; veiller ; avoir soin ; considérer ; faire souvenir*
Mindful, *soigneux, se. diligent, e. qui se souvient*
Mindfully, *ad. attentivement*
Mindfulness, *s. soin*, m. *attention*, f.
Mindless, *a. négligent, e.*
Mine, *pro. mon, ma, mes ; le mien, la mienne, à moi*
Mine, *s. mine*, f.
Mine, *v. miner, creuser*
Miner, *s. mineur*, m.
Mineral, *s. minéral*
Mineralist, *s. minéralogue*
Minerálogist, *minéralogiste*
Minerálogy, *minéralogie*, f.
Mingle, *mélange*, m.
Mingle, *v. mélanger, mêler*
Miniature, *s. miniature*, f.
Minikin, *petite épingle*, f. *canon*, m. *petit, e.*
Minim, *minime*, f.
Minion, *mignon, ne.*
Minister, *ministre*, m.
Minister, *v. servir ; fournir*
Ministérial, *a. de ministère*
Ministrátion, *s. ministère*, m.
Ministry, *ministère*
Minium, *minium, vermillon*
Minnow, *véron, petit ver*
Minor, *s. mineur, e.*
—, *a. mineur, s. moindre, plus jeune*

Minórity, *s.* **minorité**, f.
Minster, *cathédrale*
Minstrel, *ménétrier*, m.
Mint, *menthe*, f.
— (coining place), *monnoie*
Mint-tea, *menthe théiforme*
Mint, *va.* *monnoyer*
Mintage, *s.* *monnoyage*, m.
Minter, *monnoyeur*
Mint-master, *directeur de la monnoie*
Minuet, *menuet*
Mínum, *mignonette*, f.
— (in music), *blanche*
Minute, *minute*
Minúte, *a.* *menu*, *e.* *minutieux*, *se.* *mince*
Minute, *v.* *minuter*
Minutebook, *s.* *journal*, *plumitif*, m. *feuilles*, f. pl.
Minutely, *a.* *qui arrive à chaque minute*
Minútely, *ad.* *en détail*
Minúteness, *s.* *petitesse*, f.
Minx, *gaupe*, *effrontée*
Miracle, *miracle*, m.
Miráculous, *a.* *miraculeux*, *se.*
Miráculously, *ad.* *miraculeusement*, *par miracle*
Miradór, *balcon*, m.
Mire, *fange*, f. *bourbier*, m.
Mirror, *miroir* ; *modèle*, m.
Mirth, *réjouissance* ; *joie*, f.
Miry, *a.* *fangeux*, *se.* *bourbeux*, *se.*

N. B. *Mis*, an abbreviation for *amiss*, enters in the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the adverbs *mal*, *à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais*, *méchant*, *faux*

Misadvénture, *revers*, m.
Misadvice, *mauvais conseil*, m.
Misadvise, *v.* *mal-conseiller*
Misalliance, *s.* *mésaillance*, f.
Misanthrope, *s.* —*pe*, *hibou*, m.
Misánthropy, —*pie*, f.
Misapplicátion, *divertissement*, m.
Misapply, *v.* *divertir* ; *détourner*
Misapprehénd, *mal-entendre*
Misapprehénsion, *s.* *mal-entendu*, m.
Misbeháve, *v.* *se comporter mal*
Misbehàviour, *s.* *mauvaise conduite*, f.
Misbeliéf, *erreur*
Misbeliéve, *v.* *être dans l'erreur*
Misbeliéver, *s.* *mécréant*, m.
Miscárriage, *fausse-couche* ; *faute*, f. *mauvais succès*, m.
Miscárry, *v.* *faire une fausse couche* ; *se perdre* ; *échouer* ; *avorter*
Miscást, *mécompter*
Miscelláneous, *a.* *mêlé*, *e.*
Miscéllany, *s.* *mélange*, m. *miscellanée*, f.
Miscéllanies, *miscellanées*, *œuvres*, *mêlées*, f.
Mischánce, *désastre*, *malheur*, m.
Mischief, *mal* ; *malheur* ; *tour*
Mischief, *va.* *faire du mal*
Mischiefmaker, *s.* *brouillon* ; *trouble-fête*, m.
Mischiévous, *a.* *malicieux*, *se.* *malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Mischiévously, *ad.* *méchamment*, *malicieusement*
Mischiévousness, *s.* *méchanceté*, *malice*, f.
Miscible, *a.* *qui se peut mêler*
Miscíte, *v.* *citer à faux*
Miscláim, *s.* *fausse prétension*, f.
Misconcéived, *a.* *mal-conçu*, *e.*
Misconcéption, *s.* *fausse conception*, f.
Miscónduct, *mauvaise conduite*
Misconjécture, *fausse conjecture*
Misconstrúction, *mauvais sens*, *mauvais tour*, m.
Misconstrúe *v.* *interpréter mal*
Miscóunt, *mécompter*
Miscoúnting, *s.* *mécompte*, m.
Miscreant, *mécreant*, *infidèle*, *vaurien*, m.
Misdeéd, *méfait* ; *crime*
Misdeém, *v.* *faire tort*
Misdeméan, *se mal comporter*
Misdeméanour, Misdóing, *s.* *forfait*, m.
Misdo, *v.* (*misdid* ; *misdone*) *méfaire*
Misdoúbt, *vn.* *se douter de*
Misemplóy, *va.* *employer mal*
Misemplóyment, *s.* *mauvais usage*, m.
Miser, *ladre* ; *taquin*, *avare*
Miserable, *a.* *misérable*, *malheureux*, *se.*
— (niggardly), *avare*, *taquin*, *e.* *mesquin*, *e.*
Míserableness, *s.* *avarice*, f.
Miserably, *ad.* *misérablement* ; *en taquin*
Misery, *s.* *misère*, f.
Misfáshion, *v.* *défigurer*
Misfórtune, *s.* *malheur*, m.
* Misgíve, *va.* (*misgave* ; *misgiven*) *craindre* ; *céder*
Misgíving, *s.* *pressentiment*, *doute*, m.
Misgóvern, *va.* *gouverner mal*
Misgóvernment, *s.* *mauvais gouvernement* ; *déréglement*, m.
Misguídance, *fausse direction*, f.
Misguide, *va.* *égarer*
Mishap, *s.* *contretems*, *malheur*, m.
Mishàppen, *vn.* *arriver malheureusement*
Mish'mash, *s.* *galimatias* ; *salmigondis* ; *mélange*, m.
Misinfórm, *informer mal*
Misintérpret, *v.* *interpréter mal*
Misinterpretátion, *s.* *fausse interprétation*, f.
Misjudge, *v.* *juger mal*
* Mislày, *v.* (*mislaid* ; *mislaid*) *égarer*, *déplacer*
Misle, *v.* *bruiner*
* Mislead, (*misled* ; *misled*) *séduire* ; *fourvoyer*
Misléader, *s.* *séducteur*, *rice.*
Mismánage, *v.* *ménager mal*
Mismánagement, *s.* *mauvaise conduite*, f.
Mismátch, *v.* *mésallier* ; *mal assortir*
Misnáme, *nommer mal*
Mispersuásion, *erreur*, f.
Mispláce, *va.* *déplacer*
Misplácing, *s.* *déplacement*, m.
Mispóinting, *faute dans la ponctuation*, f.
Misprínt, *v.* *faire des fautes d'impression*
Mispropórtion, *v.* *proportionner mal*
Misrepresént, *déguiser*
Misrepresentátion, *s.* *faux exposé*, *déguisement*, m.
Misrúle, *débandade*, f.

Miss, *demoiselle, mademoiselle*
Miss, *v. manquer ; omettre*
— one's mark, *manquer son coup*
— one, *regretter quelqu'un, le trouver à dire*
Miss, *s. perte, faute*, f.
Missal, *missel*, m.
* Mis-shape, *v. (mis-shapen ; mis-shaped) défigurer*
Mis-shapement, *s. difformité*, f.
Mission, *mission*
Missionary, *missionnaire*, m.
Missive, *s. lettre*, f. *message, présent*, m.
Missive, *a. missive*
— weapons, *s. armes de trait*, f. pl.
* Mis-spell, *v. (mis-spelt ; mis-spelt) épeler mal*
* Mis-spend, *(mis-spent ; mis-spent) dépenser follement*
Mist, *s. brouillard*, m.
Mistake, *s. mépris ; erreur, faute*, f.
* Mistake, *v. (mistook ; mistaken) se méprendre ; se tromper ; prendre le change*
— one's way, *s'égarer*
Mistate, *représenter à faux*
Mistiness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Mistletoe, *s. gui*, m.
Mistress, *maîtresse, madame*, f.
— (governess), *gouvernante*
Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*
Mistrust, *va. soupçonner*
Mistrustful, *a. méfiant, e.*
Mistrustfulness, *s. soupçon*, m.
Mistrusting, *méfiance*, f.
Misty, *a. épais, se.*
* Misunderstand, *v. (misunderstood ; misunderstood) entendre mal*
Misunderstanding, *s. méintelligence ; froideur*, f.
Misusage, *mauvais traitement, abus*, m.
Misuse, *abus*
Misuse, *v. abuser ; maltraiter*
Mite, *s. calandre ; pite*, f.
Mitigate, *v. mitiger ; adoucir*
Mitigation, *s. —tion*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Mitre, *s. mitre*, f.
Mitred, *a. mitré, e.*
Mittens, *s. mitaines*, f. pl.
Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement*, m.
Mix, *v. mêler ; mixtionner*
Mixing, *mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f.
Mix, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle* [f.
Mixture, *s. mélange*, m. *mixtion*,
Miz'maze, *labyrinthe*, m. *confusion*, f.
Mizzle, *v. bruiner*
Mizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
Moan, *v. gémir*
Moan, *s. gémissement*, m.
Moanful, *a. lugubre, triste, plaintif, ve.*
Moanfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*
Moat, *fossé*, m.
Mob, *coiffe*, f.
— (crowd), *foule, populace*
Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*
Mobbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*
Mobile, *populace*, f. *vulgaire*, m.
Mobile, *mobile*, m.
Mobility, *—lité, légèreté*, f.
—, *racaille, populace*
Mock, *jouet*, m. *risée*, f.
Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, sse.*
Mock, *v. se moquer ; abuser*
Mock-king, *s. roi de carte*, m.
— praise, *contre-vérité*, f.
— velvet, *tripe de velours*
— shade, *déclin du jour*, m.
— style, *style comique*
— poem, *poëme burlesque*
— prophet, *faux prophète*
Mocker, *moqueur, se.*
Mockery, *moquerie*, f.
Mocking-stock, *risée*
Mockingly, *ad. en se moquant*
Mode, *s. mode ; façon ; manière*, f.
Model, *modèle ; plan*, m.
Model, *v. mouler, modéler*
Modeller, *s. inventeur*, m.
Moderate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique, médiocre*
Moderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*
Moderately, *ad. modérément*
Moderation, *s. —tion, retenue*, f.
Moderator, *modérateur*, m.
Modern, *a. s. moderne*
Modernize, *va. rendre moderne*
Modest, *a. modeste*
Modestly, *ad. modestement*
Modesty, *s. modestie, pudeur*, f.
Modifiable, *a. qui peut être modifié, e.*
Modification, *s. —tion*, f.
Modificative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Modify, *v. modifier ; bénéficier*
Modifying, *s. modification*, f.
Modillion, *modillon*, m.
Modish, *a. à la mode*
Modishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode*, f.
Modulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*
Modulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Mohair, *moire*
Moiety, *moitié*
Moist, *a. moite, humide*
Moisten, *v. humecter*
Moisture, *s. moiture*, f. *suc*, m.
Mole, *taupe*, f.
— catcher, *taupier*, m.
— hill, *taupinière*, f.
— trap, *taupière*
— (fence), *môle*, m.
— (spot), *seing*, m. *tache*, f.
— warp, *taupe*, f.
Molest, *v. molester ; chagriner*
Molestation, *s. fâcherie*, f.
Mollification, *s. l'action d'amollir*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Mollify, *v. amollir, mollifier*
— (pacify), *adoucir*
Molasses, *s. mélasse*, f.
Molten-calf, *veau de fonte*, m.
Moment, *moment*, m.
— (weight), *poids*
— (importance), *importance*, f.
Momentaneous, Momentary, *a. momentanée, passager, e.*
Momentous, *important, e.*
Monachal, *a. monastique*
Monarch, *monarque*, m.
— like, *ad. en monarque*
Monarchical, *a. monarchique*
Monarchise, *vn. gouverner, faire le roi*
Monarchy, *s. monarchie*, f.
Monastérial, *a. de monastère*
Monastery, *s. monastère*, m.
Monastic, *a. monastique*
Monday, *Lundi*, m.
Money, *argent*, m. *monnoie*, f.
— bag, *bachet d'argent*, m.
— (ready), *argent comptant*
— scrivener, *homme d'affaires*
Moneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*

Mónger, *marchand*, m.
— (boat), *bâteau de pêcheur*
Móngrel, *a. s. métis, sse. créole*
— dog, *chien métis*, m.
Mónitor, *moniteur, instructeur*
Mónitory, *a. monitoire*
Monk, *s. moine*, m.
Mónkery, *moinerie*, f.
Mónkey, *singe*, m. *guenon*, f.
— trick, *singerie*, f.
Mónkish, *a. de moine, monachal*, [e.
Mónkish life, *s. moinerie*, f.
Mónochord, *monocorde*, m.
Mónody, *s. monodie*, f.
Monólogue, *soliloque, monologue*, m.
Monopétalous, *a. monopétale*
Monópolist, *s. monopoleur*, m.
Monópolize, *v. faire un monopole ; accaparer*
Monópoly, *s. monopole, accaparement*, m.
Monosyllable, *s. monosyllabe*, m.
Monótonous, *a. monotone*
Monótony, *s. monotonie*, f.
Monsóon, *mousson*, f. *vent réglé*, m.
Mónster, *monstre*, m.
Monstrósity, *monstruosité*, f.
Mónstrous, *a. monstrueux, se.*
Mónstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*
Mónstrousness, *s. monstruosité*, f.
Month, *mois*, m.
Mónthly, *a. tous les mois*
Mónument, *s. monument*, m.
Monuméntal, *a. mémorial, e.*
Mood, *s. humeur*, f. *mode*, m.
Moódiness, *mauvaise humeur*, f.
Moódy, *a. fantasque*
Moon, *s. lune*, f.
— light, *claire de lune*, m.
— struck, *a. lunatique*
Moor, *lande*, f. *marais*, m.
— (negro), *nègre, sse.*
Moor, *v. amarrer*
Moor across, *affourcher*
Móoring, *s. amarrage*, m.
Móorish, Moory, *a. marécageux, se. moresque, de more ; noir, e.*
Moot, *s. dispute de droit*, f.
— case, *question de droit*
— hall, *salle où se font les disputes de droit*
Moot, *v. disputer*

Móoter, *s. disputeur de droit*, m.
Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*
Mop, *torchon ; balai*, f.
Mope, *s. souche*, f. *hébété, e.*
Mope, *vn. rêver ; s'abêtir*
Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*
Móral, *a. moral, e.*
—, *s. sens moral*, m.
Móralist, *moraliste*
Morálity, *morale*, f. *sens moral*, m.
Móralize, *v. moraliser*
Móralizer, *s. moraliseur*, m.
Mórally, *ad. moralement*
Mórals, *s. mœurs*, f. pl. *morale*, f.
Morass, *marais*, m.
Mórbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade*
Mórbidness, *s. maladie*, f.
Morbífic, *a. morbifique*
Mordácious, *a. mordant, e.*
More, *ad. plus, davantage*
More and more, *de plus en plus ; toujours*
Moreóver, *de plus, outre cela*
Morígerous, *a. obéissant, e.*
Morn, *matin*, m.
Mórning, *matin*, m. *matinée*, f.
— gown, *robe de chambre*, f.
— star, *étoile matinière*
Moróse, *a. chagrin, e. hargneux, se. bourru, e.*
Morósely, *ad. d'une manière chagrine, &c.*
Moróseness, *s. aigreur*, f. *caprice*, m. *morosité*, f.
Morris-dance, *or* Morisco, *moresque, danse moresque*
Mórrow, *ad. demain*
Good mórrow, *bonjour*
Morse, *s. cheval marin*, m.
Mórsel, *morceau*
Mórtal, *a. s. mortel, le.*
Mortálity, *s. mortalité, mort*, f.
Mórtally, *ad. mortellement*
Mórtar, *s. mortier*, m.
Mórtgage, *hypothèque*, f.
Mórtgage, *v. hypothéquer*, f.
Mortgagée, *s. hypothécaire*
Mortgáger, *celui qui a hypothéqué*
Mortif'erous, *a. mortel, le. mortifère*
Mortification, *s. —tion*, f.
Mórtify, *v. mortifier, affliger*
Mórtise, *emmortaiser*
Mórtise, *s. mortaise*, f.

Mórtmain, *main-morte*
Mórtuary, *legs*, m.
Mosáic, *a. Mosaïque*
Mosque, *mosquée*, f.
Moss, *mousse*
Móssy, *a. mousu, e.*
— ground, *s. pelouse*, f.
Most, *ad. le plus ; très ; fort ; la plûpart*
Móstly, *ad. ordinairement*
Mote, *s. atome ; fétu*, m.
— (ditch), *fossé*
— (meeting), *assemblée*, f.
Moth, *teigne*
— wort, *armoise*
— eaten, *a. rongé de teignes*
Móther, *s. mère*, f.
—, *a. natal, e. maternel, le.*
Mother country, *s. mère-patrie*, f. *pays natal*, m.
Mótherless, *a. sans mère*
Mótherly, *maternel, le. en mère*
Móther-wort, *s. matricaire*, f.
Mótherhood, *maternité*
Móther-in-law, *belle-mère*
Mother of pearl, *nacre de perle*, f.
— (of beer or oil), *la lie*
Móthery, *a. moisi, e. épais, se.*
Móthy, *plein de teignes*
Mótion, *s. mouvement*, m.
— (proposal), *proposition, ouverture*, f. *avis*, m.
— (request), *sollicitation*, f.
Mótion, *v. proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
Mótioner, *s. celui qui propose une chose*
Mótionless, *a. immobile*
Mótive, *s. motif*, m.
—, *a. motrice*, f.
Motívity, *s. puissance de mouvoir*
Mótley, *a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.*
Mótto, *s. âme, devise*, f.
Move, *remuer, mouvoir, agiter, déménager*
— (effect), *émouvoir*
— (propose), *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
— (anger) *mettre en colère*
Móveable, *a. mobile*
Móveableness, *s. mobilité*, f.
Móveables, *biens meubles*, m. pl.
Móvement, *mouvement*, m.
Móver, *moteur*

Miss, *demoiselle, mademoiselle*
Miss, *v. manquer ; omettre*
— one's mark, *manquer son coup*
— one, *regretter quelqu'un, le trouver à dire*
Miss, *s. perte, faute*, f.
Missal, *missel*, m.
* Mis-shape, *v. (mis-shapen ; mis-shaped) défigurer*
Mis-shápement, *s. difformité*, f.
Mission, *mission*
Missionary, *missionnaire*, m.
Missive, *s. lettre*, f. *message, présent*, m.
Missive, *a. missive*
— weapons, *s. armes de trait*, f. pl.
* Mis-spell, *v. (mis-spelt ; mis-spelt) épeler mal*
* Mis-spend, *(mis-spent ; mis-spent) dépenser follement*
Mist, *s brouillard*, m.
Mistáke, *s. mépris ; erreur, faute*, f
* Mistáke, *v. (mistook; mistaken) se méprendre ; se tromper ; prendre le change*
— one's way, *s'égarer*
Mistáte, *représenter à faux*
Mistiness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Mistletoe, *s. gui*, m.
Mistress, *maîtresse, madame*, f.
— (governess), *gouvernante*
Mistrúst, *méfiance, défiance*
Mistrúst, *va. soupçonner*
Mistrústful, *a. méfiant, e.*
Mistrústfulness, *s. soupçon*, m.
Mistrústing, *méfiance*, f.
Misty, *a. épais, se.*
* Misunderstand, *v. (misunderstood; misunderstood) entendre mal*
Misunderstánding, *s. méintelligence ; froideur*, f.
Misúsage, *mauvais traitement, abus*, m.
Misúse, *abus*
Misúse, *v. abuser ; maltraiter*
Mite, *s. calandre ; pite*, f.
Mitigate, *v. mitiger ; adoucir*
Mitigátion, *s. —tion*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Mitre, *s. mitre*, f.
Mitred, *a. mitré, e.*
Mittens, *s. mitaines*, f. pl.
Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement*, m.
Mix, *v. mêler ; mixtionner*
Mixing, *mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f.
Mix, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle* [f.
Mixture, *s. mélange*, m. *mixtion*,
Miz'maze, *labyrinthe*, m. *confusion*, f.
Mizzle, *v. bruiner*
Mizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
Moan, *v. gémir*
Moan, *s. gémissement*, m.
Moánful, *a. lugubre, triste, plaintif, ve.*
Moánfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*
Moat, *fossé*, m.
Mob, *coiffe*, f.
— (crowd), *foule, populace*
Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*
Móbbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*
Móbile, *populace*, f. *vulgaire*, m.
Móbile, *mobile*, m.
Mobility, *—lité, légèreté*, f.
—, *racaille, populace*
Mock, *jouet*, m. *risée*, f.
Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, sse.*
Mock, *v. se moquer ; abuser*
Móck-king, *s. roi de carte*, m.
— praise, *contre-vérité*, f.
— velvet, *tripe de velours*
— shade, *déclin du jour*, m.
— style, *style comique*
— poem, *poëme burlesque*
— prophet, *faux prophète*
Mócker, *moqueur, se.*
Móckery, *moquerie*, f.
Mócking-stock, *risée*
Móckingly, *ad. en se moquant*
Mode, *s. mode ; façon ; manière*, f.
Módel, *modèle ; plan*, m.
Módel, *v. mouler, modéler*
Módeller, *s. inventeur*, m.
Móderate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique, médiocre*
Móderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*
Móderately, *ad. modérément*
Moderátion, *s. —tion, retenue*, f.
Moderátor, *modérateur*, m.
Módern, *a. s. moderne*
Módernize, *va. rendre moderne*
Módest, *a. modeste*
Módestly, *ad. modestement*
Módesty, *s. modestie, pudeur*, f.
Modifiable, *a. qui peut être modifié, e.*
Modificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Modificative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Módify, *v. modifier ; limiter*
Módifying, *s. modification*, f.
Modillion, *modillon*, m.
Módish, *a. à la mode*
Módishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode*, f.
Módulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*
Modulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Móhair, *moire*
Móiety, *moitié*
Moist, *a. moite, humide*
Moisten, *v. humecter*
Moisture, *s. moiteur*, f. *suc*, m.
Mole, *taupe*, f.
— catcher, *taupier*, m.
— hill, *taupinière*, f.
— trap, *taupière*
— (fence), *môle*, m.
— (spot), *seing*, m. *tache*, f.
— warp, *taupe*, f.
Molést, *v. molester ; chagriner*
Molestátion, *s. fâcherie*, f.
Mollification, *s. l'action d'amollir*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Móllify, *v. amollir, mollifier*
— (pacify), *adoucir*
Molásses, *s. mélasse*, f.
Molten-calf, *veau de fonte*, m.
Móment, *moment*, m.
— (weight), *poids*
— (importance), *importance*, f.
Momentáneous, Moméntary, *a. momentanée, passager, e.*
Moméntous, *important, e.*
Mónachal, *a. monastique*
Mónarch, *monarque*, m.
— like, *ad. en monarque*
Monárchical, *a. monarchique*
Mónarchise, *vn. gouverner, faire le roi*
Mónarchy, *s. monarchie*, f.
Monastérial, *a. de monastère*
Mónastery, *s. monastère*, m.
Monástic, *a. monastique*
Mónday, *Lundi*, m.
Móney, *argent*, m. *monnoie*, f.
— bag, *bachet d'argent*, m.
— (ready), *argent comptant*
— scrivener, *homme d'affaires*
Móneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*

Mónger, *marchand*, m.
— (boat), *bâteau de pêcheur*
Móngrel, *a. s. métis, sse. créole*
— dog, *chien métis*, m.
Mónitor, *moniteur, instructeur*
Mónitory, *a. monitoire*
Monk, *s. moine*, m.
Mónkery, *moinerie*, f.
Mónkey, *singe*, m. *guenon*, f.
— trick, *singerie*, f.
Mónkish, *a. de moine, monachal, e.*
Mónkish life, *s. moinerie*, f.
Mónochord, *monocorde*, m.
Mónody, *s. monodie*, f.
Monólogue, *soliloque, monologue*, m.
Monopétalous, *a. monopétale*
Monópolist, *s. monopoleur*, m.
Monópolize, *v. faire un monopole ; accaparer*
Monópoly, *s. monopole, accaparement*, m.
Monosyllable, *s. monosyllabe*, m.
Monótonous, *a. monotone*
Monótony, *s. monotonie*, f.
Monsóon, *mousson*, f. *vent réglé*, m.
Mónster, *monstre*, m.
Monstrósity, *monstruosité*, f.
Mónstrous, *a. monstrueux, se.*
Mónstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*
Mónstrousness, *s. monstruosité*, f.
Month, *mois*, m.
Mónthly, *a. tous les mois*
Mónument, *s. monument*, m.
Monuméntal, *a. mémorial, e.*
Mood, *s. humeur*, f. *mode*, m.
Moódiness, *mauvaise humeur*, f.
Moódy, *a. fantasque*
Moon, *s. lune*, f.
— light, *claire de lune*, m.
— struck, *a. lunatique*
Moor, *lande*, f. *marais*, m.
— (negro), *nègre, sse.*
Moor, *v. amarrer*
Moor across, *affourcher*
Móoring, *s. amarrage*, m.
Móorish, Moory, *a. marécageux, se. moresque, de more ; noir, e.*
Moot, *s. dispute de droit*, f.
— case, *question de droit*
— hall, *salle où se font les disputes de droit*
Moot, *v. disputer*

Móoter, *s. disputeur de droit*, m.
Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*
Mop, *torchon ; balai*, f.
Mope, *s. souche*, f. *hébété, e.*
Mope, *vn. rêver ; s'abêtir*
Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*
Móral, *a. moral, e.*
—, *s. sens moral*, m.
Móralist, *moraliste*
Morálity, *morale*, f. *sens moral*, m.
Móralize, *v. moraliser*
Móralizer, *s. moraliseur*, m.
Mórally, *ad. moralement*
Mórals, *s. mœurs*, f. pl. *morale*, f.
Morass, *marais*, m.
Mórbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade*
Mórbidness, *s. maladie*, f.
Morbífic, *a. morbifique*
Mordácious, *a. mordant, e.*
More, *ad. plus, davantage*
More and more, *de plus en plus ; toujours*
Moreóver, *de plus, outre cela*
Morígerous, *a. obéissant, e.*
Morn, *matin*, m.
Mórning, *matin*, m. *matinée*, f.
— gown, *robe de chambre*, f.
— star, *étoile matinière*
Moróse, *a. chagrin, e. hargneux, se. bourru, e.*
Morósely, *ad. d'une manière chagrine, &c.*
Moróseness, *s. aigreur*, f. *caprice*, m. *morosité*, f.
Morris-dance, *or* Morisco, *moresque, danse moresque*
Mórrow, *ad. demain*
Good mórrow, *bonjour*
Morse, *s. cheval marin*, m.
Mórsel, *morceau*
Mórtal, *a. s. mortel, le.*
Mortálity, *s. mortalité, mort*, f.
Mórtally, *ad. mortellement*
Mórtar, *s. mortier*, m.
Mórtgage, *hypothèque*, f.
Mórtgage, *v. hypothéquer*, f.
Mortgagée, *s. hypothécaire*
Mortgágor, *celui qui a hypothéqué*
Mortíferous, *a. mortel, le. mortifère*
Mortificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Mórtify, *v. mortifier, affliger*
Mórtise, *emmortaiser*
Mórtise, *s. mortaise*, f.

Mórtmain, *main-morte*
Mórtuary, *legs*, m.
Mosáic, *a. Mosaïque*
Mosque, *mosquée*, f.
Moss, *mousse*
Móssy, *a. mousu, e.*
— ground, *s. pelouse*, f.
Most, *ad. le plus ; très ; fort ; la plûpart*
Móstly, *ad. ordinairement*
Mote, *s. atome ; fêtu*, m.
— (ditch), *fossé*
— (meeting), *assemblée*, f.
Moth, *teigne*
— wort, *armoise*
— eaten, *a. rongé de teignes*
Móther, *s. mère*, f.
—, *a. natal, e. maternel, le.*
Mother country, *s. mère-patrie*, f. *pays natal*, m.
Mótherless, *a. sans mère*
Mótherly, *maternel, le. en mère*
Móther-wort, *s. matricaire*, f.
Mótherhood, *maternité*
Móther-in-law, *belle-mère*
Mother of pearl, *nacre de perle*, f.
— (of beer or oil), *la lie*
Móthery, *a. moisi, e. épais, se.*
Móthy, *plein de teignes*
Mótion, *s. mouvement*, m.
— (proposal), *proposition, ouverture*, f. *avis*, m.
— (request), *sollicitation*, f.
Mótion, *v. proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
Mótioner, *s. celui qui propose une chose*
Mótionless, *a. immobile*
Mótive, *s. motif*, m.
—, *a. matrice*, f.
Motívity, *s. puissance de mouvoir*
Mótley, *a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.*
Mótto, *s. âme, devise*, f.
Move, *remuer, mouvoir, agiter, déménager*
— (effect), *émouvoir*
— (propose), *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
— (anger) *mettre en colère*
Móveable, *a. mobile*
Móveableness, *s. mobilité*, f.
Móveables, *biens meubles*, m. pl.
Móvement, *mouvement*, m.
Móver, *moteur*

Móving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e.*
Móvingly, *ad. pathétiquement*
Mould, *s. moule*, m.
— (earth), *terreau*
Mould, *v. chancir ; se moisir*
— (model), *mouler ; faire*
Móulder, *v. dépérir, fondre, se réduire en poudre*
Moúldering, *s. dépérissement*, m.
Moúldiness, *moisissure*, f.
Moúlding, *moulure, imposte*
Moúldy, *a. moisi, e.*
Moúlinet, *s. —net, tourniquet*, m.
Moúlt, *v. muer*
Moúlter, *s. jeune canard en mue*
Mound, *se munir ; se remparer*
Mound, *s. levée*, f. *rempart*, m.
Mount, *mont*, m.
Mount, *v. monter*
Moúntain, *s. montagne*, f.
Mountainéer, *montagnard, e.*
Moúntainous, *a. montagneux, se. de montagnes*
Moúntebank, *s. charlatan*, m.
Mourn, *v. pleurer ; porter le deuil*
Moúrner, *s. pleureur, se.*
Moúrnful, *a. triste, lugubre, fatal, e.*
Moúrnfully, *ad. d'un air, ou d'une manière lugubre*
Moúrning, *s. deuil*, m.
* Mouse (*mice*), *souris*, f.
Mouse-trap, *souricière*
— ear (herb), *filoselle*
Dormouse, *loir*, m.
Field-mouse, *mulot*
Mouse, *va. prendre des souris*
Moúser, *s. un bon chat*
Mouth, *bouche*, f.
— (of a lion, &c.), *gueule*
— (of a bottle, &c.), *trou*, m.
— (of a haven), *entrée*, f.
— (of a river), *embouchure*
— (mutter), *v. marmotter*
— (bluster), *gourmander*
Mouth'friend, *s. faux ami*, m.
Moúthful, *bouchée*, f.
Moúthing, *morgue*
Moúther, *brailleur, se.*
Moúthless, *a. sans bouche*
Mow, *s. monceau ; tas*, m. *meule*, f
* Mow, *v. (mowed ; mown, mowed) faucher ; faire la moue*
Mówer, *s. faucheur*, m.
Mówing, *fauchage*
— time, *fauchaison*, f.
Much, *ad. (many) beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*
Múcilage, *s. mucilage*, m.
Muciláginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
Muck, *s. fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Muck-worm, *ver ; ladre*, m.
Múckiness, *saleté*, f.
Múcous, *a. glaireux, se.*
Múcus, *s. glaire*, f.
Mud, *boue ; barbe ; vase*
Mud-wall, *bouillage*, m.
Múddiness, *saleté*, f.
Múddle, *v. hébéter ; barboter*
Múddy, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*
Múddy (of liquors), *trouble*
— look, *air sombre*, m.
Múddy, *v. troubler*
Muff, *s. manchon*, m.
Muffin, *galette*, f.
Múffle, *v. emmitoufler ; envelopper*
Múffler, *s. mentonnière*, f.
Múfti, *mufti*, m.
Mug, *pot ; godet*
Mug'house, *cabaret borgne*
Múggy, *a. couvert, e. humide*
Múgwort, *s. armoise*, f.
Mulátto, *mulâtre*, m. & f.
Múlberry, *mûre*, f.
— tree, *mûrier*, m.
Mulct, *amende*, f.
Mulct, *v. mettre à l'amende*
Mule, *s. mulet*, m. *mule*, f.
Muleteér, *s. muletier*, m.
Mull, *va. brûler*
Mullar, *s. molette*, f.
Mullein (herb), *bouillon*, m.
Múllet, *mulet*
Múlligrubs, *mauvaise humeur ; colique*, f.
Multifáriously, *ad. diversement*
Multifáriousness, *s. diversité*, f.
Multifórm, *a. qui a plusieurs formes ; varié, e.*
Multiplíable, *a. —ble*
Multiplicánd, *s. multiplié*, m.
Multiplicátion, *—tion*, f.
Multiplicátor, *—cateur*, m.
Multiplícity, *—cité*, f.
Multiplier, *multiplicateur*, m.
Múltiply, *v. multiplier*
Múltiplying-glass, *s. lunette à facettes*, f.
Múltitude, *multitude*
Mum, *int. bouche cousue ! chut*
Mum, *s. bière de Brunswick*, f.
— glass, *flûte*
Múmble, *v. marmotter*
— (chew), *mâchonner*
Múmbler, *s. grogneur, se.*
Múmblingly, *ad. en marmottant*
Múmmery, *mascarade*, f.
Múmmy, *momie*
— (to beat to), *rouer de coups*
Mump, *v. gueuser ; attraper*
Múmper, *s. gueux, se.*
Múmping, *gueuserie*, f.
Mumps, *esquinancie ; mauvaise humeur*
Mump'ish, *a. morne, maussade, bourru, e.*
Munch, *v. grignoter ; mâcher*
Mundane, *a. mondain, e.*
Múndatory, *a. mondificatif, ve. détersif, ve.*
Mun'grel, *métis, se.*
Munícipal, *a. municipal, e.*
Munificence, *s. munificence*, f.
Munificent, *a. libéral, e.*
Munificently, *ad. libéralement*
Munite, *va. fortifier*
Munition, *munition*, f.
Mural, *a. murale*, f.
Múrder, *s. meurtre*, m.
Múrder, *v. tuer ; assassiner*
— (a work), *estropier*
Múrderer, *s. meurtrier, e.*
Murdering shot, *mitraille*, f.
Múrderous, *a. sanguinaire*
Múre up, *v. murer*
Múrky weather, *tems sombre*, m.
Múrmur, *murmure*
Múrmur, *v. murmurer*
Múrmurer, *s. boudeur, se.*
Múrmuring, *murmure*, m.
Múrmuringly, *ad. en grondant*
Múrrain, *tac*, m. *mortalité*, f.
Múrrey, *a. brun-obscur*, m.
Múrrion, *s. morion*
Múscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*
Múscle, *muscle*, m.
— (fish), *moule*, f.
Múscular, *a. musculaire*
Músculous, *musculeux, se.*
Muse, *s. muse ; rêverie*, f.
Muse, *v. rêver ; songer*

Múses, *s. les muses*, f. pl.
Muséum, *cabinet de curiosités, musée*, m.
Múshroom, *mousseron, petit champignon*
Músic, *musique*, f.
— room, *chambre de concert*
Músical, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Músically, *ad. en musicien*
Musician, *s. musicien, ne.*
Musk, *musc*, m.
— rose, *rose musquée*, f.
— pear, *poire musquée*
— cat, *musc*, m.
— melon, *melon musqué*
Musk, *va. musquer*
Músket, *s. mousquet*, m.
Musketéer, *mousquetaire*
Musketóon, *mousqueton*
Músket-shot, *coup de mousquet*
— proof, *à l'épreuve du mousquet*
Múskiness, *odeur de musc*, f.
Muskito, *maringouin*, m.
Músky, *a. musqué, e. de musc*
Múslin, *s. mousseline*, f.
Mússulman, *Mussulman*, m.
Must, *moût ; vin doux*
* Must, *v. imp. (was obliged; been obliged) il faut, devoir*
I must do it, *il faut que je le fasse*
You must return to Jersey, *il faut que vous retourniez à Jersey ; vous devriez retourner à Jersey*
Mustáches, *s. moustaches*, f. pl.
Mústard, *moutarde*, f.
— pot, *moutardier*, m.
Múster, *v. faire la revue*
Múster, *s. montre ; revue*, f.
— master, *commissaire général*, m.
— roll, *rôle de la revue*
Músiness, *chanciesure*, f.
Musty, *a. moisi, e. chanci, e.*
— (to smell), *sentir le relent*
Mutability, *s. mutabilité*, f.
Mútable, *a. changeant, e.*
Mutátion, *s. changement*, m.
Mute, *s. muet, te.*
Mute, *s. muet, te. fiente*, f.
Mute, *v. fienter*
Múteness, *s. mutisme*, m.
Mútilate, *v. mutiler, estropier*
Mutilátion, *s. mutilation*, f.
Mutinéer, *boute-feu ; mutin*, m.
Mútinous, *a. séditieux, se.*
Mútinously, *ad. en mutin*
Mútiny, *s. mutinerie, sédition*, f.
Mútiny, *v. se mutiner*
Mútter, *grommeler ; marmotter*
Mútterer, *s. mécontent*, m.
Múttering, *murmure*
Mútton, *mouton ; du mouton*
Mútual, *a. mutuel, le. réciproque*
Mútually, *ad. mutuellement*
Múzzle, *s. museau ; mufle*, m.
— (of a gun), *bouche*, f.
— (for the mouth), *muselière*
Múzzle, *v. emmuseler*
My, *pro. mon, ma, mes*
My'riad, *dix mille*
Myr'midon, *mirmidon*, m.
Myrrh, *myrrhe*, f.
My'rtle, *s. myrte*, m.
Myself, *pro. moi-même*
Mystérious, *a. mystérieux, se.*
Mystériously, *ad. —rieusement*
Mystériousness, *s. mystère*, m.
My'sterize, *va. expliquer les mystères*
My'stery, *s. mystère*, m.
My'stical, *a. mystique*
My'stically, *ad. mystiquement*
My'sticalness, *s. mysticité*, f.
Mythológical, *a. —gique*
Mythólogist, *s. mythologue*, m.
Mythólogize, *va. expliquer les fables*
Mythólogy, *s. mythologie*, f.

N

NAB, *s. tête*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Nab, *a. happier ; attraper*
Nabob, *s. nabob*, m.
Nádir, *s. nadir ; le dessous*
Nag, *bidet jeune cheval*
— (hunting), *coureur*
Nail, *s. clou*, m. *pointe*, f.
— (of animals), *ongle*, m.
— (measure), *huitième*, f.
— trade, *clouterie*
Nail, *v. clouer ; attacher*
— up (a cannon), *enclouer*
Náiler, *s. cloutier*, m.
Náked, *a. nu, nud ; nue*, f.
Nákedly, *ad. à découvert*
Nákedness, *s. nudité*, f.
Name, *nom*, f.
— (reputation), *réputation, renommée*, f. *nom, crédit, éclat*, m.
Name, *v. nommer, appeler*
Nameless, *a. anonyme, sans nom*
Námely, *ad. savoir*
Námer, *s. nominateur*, m.
Námesake, *qui a le même nom*
Nap, *s. poil*, m.
— (of sleep), *somme*
Nap, *v. sommeiller*
— (cloth), *chardonner, cotonner, aplanir*
Nape (of the neck), *s. nuque*, f.
Náphin, *serviette*
Nápless, *a. ras, e. uni, e.*
Náppy, *écumeux, se. frisé, e.*
Nappy ale, *de l'aile forte*
Narcissus, *narcisse*, m.
Narcótic, *a. s. narcotique*
Nard, *s. nard*, m.
Nare, *narine*, f.
Narrátion, *narration*
Nárrative, *narré, récit*, m.
——, *a. narratif, ve.*
Nárrator, *s. narrateur*, m.
Nárrow, *s. étroit, e.*
Nárrow, *v. étrécir, rétrécir*
Nárrowing, *s. étrécissure*, f.
Nárrowly, *ad. de près*
Nar'rowminded, *a. bas, basse ; ignoble*
Nárrowness (meanness), *s. bassesse*, f.
Násal, *a. nasal, e.*
Nástily, *ad. salement*
Nástiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Nasty, *a. sale, mal-propre*
Nátal, *a. natal, e.*
Nátion, *s. nation*, f.
Nátional, *a. national, e.*
Nátionally, *ad. relativement à la nation*
Nátive, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le. indigène*
Nativity, *s. —té, naissance*, f.
Nátural, *a. naturel, le. aisé, e.*
Nátural, *s. idiot, e.*
Náturalist, *naturaliste*, m.
Natúrality, *état naturel*
Naturálization, *naturalisation ; naturalité*, f.
Náturalize, *v. naturaliser*

Náturally, *ad. naturellement*
Náturalness, *s. naturel*, m.
Náture, *nature*, f.
— (temper), *naturel*, m. *humeur*, f.
Nával, *a. naval, e. de mer*
Nave (of a wheel), *s. moyeu*, m.
—— (of a church), *nef*, f.
Nável, *nombril*, m.
Návet, *navette d'encensoir*, f.
Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Naught, *s. rien*, m.
Náughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
Náughtiness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Náughty, *a. méchant, e.*
Náughty trick, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Návigable, *a. navigable*
Návigate, *va. naviguer*
Návigate (steer), *gouverner*
Navigátion, *s. navigation*, f.
Návigator, *navigateur, pilote*, m.
Nausea, *s. nausée*, f. *mal de cœur*, m.
Náuseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*
Náuseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Náuseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante*
Náuseousness, *s. désagrément; dégoût*, m.
Náutical, *a. nautique, marin, e.*
Návy, *s. marine; flotte*, f.
— office, *l'amirauté*
Nay, *ad. non; même*
Nay, *s. refus*, m.
Neal, *v. recuire*
Nealing, *s. recuit, e.*
Neap-tide, *basse marée, morte eau*, f.
Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*
—, *a. chiche, avare*
—, *ad. presque, à peu près*
Neárer, *a. plus près*
Neárest, *le plus près*
Neárly, *ad. de près; presque*
Neárly, *chichement*
Neárness, *s. chicheté*, f.
—— (in space), *proximité*
Neat, *a. propre, poli, e.*
Neat, *s. bœuf*, m. *vache*, f.
Neátly, *ad. proprement*
Neátness, *s. propreté; netteté*, f.
Neat's-tongue, *langue de bœuf*
Neats-feet, *pieds de bœuf*, m.
—— leather, *cuir de vache*
Neat-herd, *bouvier, vacher*
—— house, *étable à bœuf*, f.
Nebúlous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*
Nécessaries, *s. le nécessaire*, m.
Necessárily, *ad. nécessairement*
Nécessary, *a. nécessaire, utile, profitable*
— house, *s. le privé*, m.
Necésitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*
Necéssitous, *a. nécessiteux, se, pauvre, indigent, e.*
Necéssity, *s. nécessité*, f.
Neck, *cou*, m.
— (of a bottle), *goulot*
— (of mutton), *collet*
— of land, *langue de terre*, f.
— (of a violin, &c.) *manche*, m.
— cloth, *cravate*, f.
Necklace, *collier*, m.
Neckband (of a shirt), *cou*
Neek-piece, *gorgerin*
Necromancer, *nécromancien, ne.*
Necromancy, *nécromance*, f.
Necromantic, *a. de nécromance*
Néctar, *s. nectar*, m.
Néctared, *a. teint de nectar*
Nectaréan, Nectáreous, *a. de nectar*
Néctarine, *s. pavie, brugnon*, m.
— tree, *pavie*
Need, *besoin*, m. *indigence, nécessité*, f.
Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*
——, *v. imp. être nécessaire*
Néedful, *a. nécessaire*
Néedfully, *ad. nécessairement*
Néedfulness, *s. besoin*, m. *nécessité*, f.
Néedily, *ad. pauvrement*
Néediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.
Néedle, *aiguille*, f.
Néedleful, *aiguillée*
Néedle-case, *aiguillier, étui*, m.
— maker, *aiguillier*
— work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*
Néedless, *a. inutile*
Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*
Needs, *nécessairement; absolument*
Néedy, *a. indigent, e.*
Ne'er, Never, *ad. jamais*
Nefárious, *a. atroce*
Negátion, *s. négation*, f.
Negative, *a. négatif, ve.*
——, *s. négative*, f.
Negátively, *ad. —vement*
Negátory, *a. négatif, ve.*
Negléct, *v. négliger*
Negléct, *s. négligence*, f.
Negléster, *négligent, e.*
Negléctful, *a. négligent, e.*
Néglectfully, *ad. négligemment*
Neglécting, *s. négligence*, f.
Négligence, *négligence, nonchalance*, f. *peu de soin*, m.
Négligent, *a. négligent, e.*
Négligently, *ad. nonchalamment*
Negóciate, *v. négocier*
Negociátion, *s. négociation*, f.
Negociátor, *négociateur*, m.
Negociátrix, *négociatrice*, f.
Négro, *s. nègre, sse.*
Neigh, *vn. hennir*
Néighing, *s. hennissement*, m.
Néighbour, *voisin, e. prochain*, m.
Néighbourhood, *voisinage*, m. *proximité*, f.
Néighbouring, *a. d'alentour*
Néighbourly, *sociable*
— act, *trait de bon voisin*, m.
—, *ad. à l'amiable*
Néither, *c. ni*
—, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*
Nem'ine contradicen'te, *unanimement*
Néphew, *neveu*, m.
Nephritic, *néphrétique*, f.
Néroly, *néroli*, m. *(parfum)*
Nerve, *nerf*
Nérveless, *a. flasque*
Nérvous, *nerveux, se.*
Nest, *nid*, m.
— egg, *nichet*
— of birds, *nichée*, f.
— (receptacle), *retraite*, f. *repaire*, m.
Néstle, *v. se nicher*
Néstling, *s. bec-jaune*, m.
Net, *filet*, m. *rets*, m. pl.
— work, *réseau, lacis*, m.
Nether, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se*
Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*
Nettle, *s. ortie*, f.
— tree, *alizier*, m.

Néttle, *v. piquer ; aigrir*
Néver, *ad. jamais*
— (or not), *ne, pas, point ; point du tout*
— ceasing, *continuel, le.*
— failing, *infaillible*
Névertheless, *ad. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant*
Néuter, Néutral, *a. neutre*
Neutrálity, *s. neutralité*, f.
Néutrally, *ad. neutralement*
New, *a. neuf, ve. nouveau, nouvel, nouvelle ; frais, fraiche*
New (anew), *ad. de nouveau*
New, *nouvellement*
Newcomer, *s. nouveau venu*, m.
New-laid eggs, *œufs, frais*, m. pl.
Newfángled, *a. nouvellement inventé, e.*
Néwly, *ad. récemment*
Néwness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
New-reckoning, *subrécot*, m.
News, *nouvelles*, f. pl.
News-papers, *imprimés*, m. pl. *gazette*, f.
News-monger, *nouvelliste*, m.
New-year's gift, *étrennes*, f. pl.
Newt, *s. lézard*, m.
Next, *a. prochain, e. proche ; qui suit ; premier, e.*
Next, *ad. ensuite*
Next to, next after, *pr. après*
— day, *le lendemain*
Nib, *s. bec, bout*, m.
Nibble, *v. ronger, manger*
Nibbler, *s. critique*, m.
Nibblings, *mangeure ; rognure*, f.
Nice, *a. délicat, e. tendre ; exact, e. raffiné, e.*
Nicely, *ad. délicatement*
Nicéne, *a. de Nicée*
Niceness, Nicety, *s. délicatesse, exactitude ; subtilité*, f.
Niche, *niche*
Nick (notch), *coche, taille*
— of time, *tout-à-point ; à propos*
Nick, *va.* (hit) *rencontrer*
Nickname, *s. sobriquet*, m.
—, *va. donner un sobriquet*
Niece, *s. nièce*, f.
Niggard, *chiche, avare*
Niggardliness, *chicheté*, f.
Niggardly, *a. taquin, e. mesquin, e.*
—, *ad. en taquin*
Niggardliness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Niggardly doings, *vilenies*, f. pl.
Nigh, *a. proche*
—, *pr. proche, près*
—, Nighly, *ad. proche*
Nigher, *plus proche, plus près*
Nighest, *le plus proche*
Nighness, *s. proximité*, f.
Night, *nuit*, f. *soir*, m.
— cap, *bonnet de nuit*, m.
Night-dew, *rosée*, f.
Night-dress, *coiffure de nuit*, f. *déshabillé*, m.
— hawk, *hulotte, huette*, f.
— gown, *robe de chambre*
— (by night), *de nuit*
Nightingale, *s. rossignol*, m.
Nightly, *a. nocturne*
—, *ad. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits, tous les soirs*
Nightman, *s. vidangeur*, m.
— mare, *cochemar*
— piece, *tableau de nuit*
— shade, *morelle*, f.
— studies, *veilles*, f. pl.
Nimble, *a. agile, actif, ve. ingambe*
Nimbleness, *s. agilité*, f.
Nimbly, *ad. agilement*
Nincompoop, *niais, e. sot, te.*
Nine, *a. s. neuf*
— holes, *s. trou-madame*, m.
— times, *ad. neuf fois*
Ninefold, *neuf fois autant*
Nine-pins, *s. quilles*, f. pl.
Nineteén, *a. dix-neuf*
Nineteénth, *dex-neuvième*
Ninetieth, *quatre-vingt dixième, nonantième*
Ninety, *nonante, quatre-vingt-dix*
Ninny, *s. benêt, nigaud*, m.
Ninth, *a. neuvième*
Ninthly, *ad. neuvièmement*
Nip, *v. pincer ; piquer*
Nip off, *couper*
Nip, *s. atteinte*, f. *coup*, m.
— (taunt), *lardon*, m.
Nippers, *pincettes*, f. pl.
Nipping, *a. piquant, e. fort, e.*
Nipple, *s. mamelon*, m.
Nit, *lente*, f.
Nitre, *nitre*, m.
Nitrous, *a. nitreux, se.*
Nival, Niv'eous, *neigeux, se. blanc comme la neige*
No, *ad. non ; ne, pas ; point ; nul, le. aucun, e.*
No more, *pas davantage*
— where, *nulle part*
— matter, *n'importe*
Nobody, *personne, nul*
Nobility, *s. noblesse*, f.
Nóble (gold coin), *noble*, m.
Nóble, *a. noble ; illustre ; généreux, se. magnifique ; sublime*
Nóbleman, *s. noble ; seigneur ; aristocrate*, m.
Nóbleness, *noblesse ; sublimité*, f.
Nóblesse, *la noblesse*, f. *corps des nobles*, m.
Nóbly, *ad. noblement ; splendidement*
Nóbody, *s. personne ; pas un, pas une*
Nócent, Nócive, *a. nuisible ; coupable*, f.
Noctúrnal, *a. nocturne*
Noctúrnal, *s. nocturlabe*, m.
Nod, *v. sommeiller*
Nod, *s. signe de tête*, m.
Nóddle, *caboche ; tête*, f.
Nóddy, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
Nóggin, *s. godet*, m.
Noise, *bruit, éclat*
— (bustle), *fracas*
— (quarrel), *vacarme*
— (in one's ears), *tintement*
Noise, *v. publier ; divulguer*
Nóisiness, *s. grand bruit*, m.
Nóisome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Nóisomeness, *s. désagrément*, m.
Nóisy, *a. turbulent, e.*
Nomenclátor, —*teur*, m.
Nomencláture, —*ture*, f.
Nóminal, *a. de nom*
Nóminally, *ad. nommément*
Nóminate, *va. nommer*
Nomination, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Nóminative, *nominatif*, m.
Nómpareil, *nompareille*, f.
Nónage, *bas âge*, m.
Non-appearance, *défaut*
Non-compliance, *s. refus*
Non-conformist, —*miste*
Non-conformity, —*mité*, f.
None, *a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas un, e. qui que ce soit*

Nones, *s. nones*, f. pl.
Nonentity, *néant*, m.
Nonexistence, *inexistence*, f.
Nónsuch, *sans pareille, nompareille*, f.
Nonjúror, *nonjureur*, m.
Nonpay'ment, *défaut de payer*
Nonperfórmance, *inexécution*, f.
Nonplus, *v. mettre à quia ; embarrasser*
Nónplus, *s. embarras*, m.
Nonrésidence, —ce, *absence*, f.
Nonrésident, *absent*, m.
Nonresistance, *obéissance passive*, f.
Nónsense, *galimatias*, m. *absurdité*, f.
Nonsénsical, *a. absurde*
Nonsénsically, *ad. contre le bon sens*
Nónsuit, *v. mettre hors de cour*
Nónsuit, *s. désertion de cause*, f.
Nóodle, *benêt, sot*, m.
Nook, *coin, recoin, réduit*
Noon, *midi*
Noon-day, *en plein jour*
Noose, *nœud coulant*, m.
— (snare), *piège*
Noose, *va. enlacer*
Nor, *c. ni, et ne*
North, *s. nord ; septentrion*, m.
North, *a. du nord, de nord, arctique, septentrional, e. froid*, e.
Nórtherly, Nórthern, *a. septentrional, e. de*, ou *du nord*
Nórthward, *ad. au nord*
North-star, *s. étoile polaire*, f.
— pole, *pole arctique*, m.
Nose, *nez*
—, *v. morguer, mener par le nez*
Nósebleed, *s. millefeuille*, f.
Nósegay, *bouquet*, m.
Nóstril, *narine*, f.
— of a horse, &c. *naseaux*, m.pl.
Not, *ad. ne, pas, point ; non*
Nótable, *a. —ble, insigne, grand*, e.
Nótableness, *s. habileté, singularité*, f.
Nótably, *ad. habilement ; grandement*
Nótably well, *parfaitement bien*
Nótary, *s. notaire*, m.
Notch, *cran*, m. *coche*, f.
Notch, *v. entailler*
Nótching, *s. entaillure, coche*, f.
Note, *note ; marque ; remarque*
— of hand, *promesse*
Note, *v. noter ; marquer ; remarquer*
Nóted, *a. illustre ; insigne*
Nótedly, *ad. spécialement*
Nóthing, *s. rien ; néant*, m.
Nóthingness, *néant* [f.
Nótice, *connoissance ; remarque*,
Nótice (to give), *v. donner avis*
Notification, *s. —tion*, f.
Nótify, *v. notifier ; déclarer*
Nótion, *s. notion ; idée ; pensée*, f.
—— (respect), *égard*, m.
Nótional, *a. en idée, idéal*, e.
Notoriety, *notoriété, évidence*, f.
Notórious, *a. notoire, évident*, e. *manifeste*
— (arrant), *fieffé*, e. *insigne*
Notóriously, *ad. notoirement*
Notóriousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Notwithstánding, *c. nonobstant, malgré*
Nóvel, *nouvelle ; historiette*, f.
Nóvel, *a. nouveau, nouvelle*
Nóvelist, *s. nouvelliste*, m.
Novélty, *nouveauté*, f.
Novémber, *Novembre*, m.
Nought, *s. rien, néant*
— (cypher), *zéro*
Nóvice, *novice*, m. & f.
Noviciate, *noviciat*, m.
Nov'lty, *nouveauté ; fraîcheur*, f.
Noun, *nom*, m.
Nourish, *v. nourrir ; entretenir*
Nóurisher, *s. nourricier*
Nóurishing, *a. nourrissant*, e. *nutritif, ve.*
Nóurishment, *s. nourriture*, f.
Now, *ad. maintenant ; à présent, actuellement*
Now and then, *de tems en tems*
Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*
Now, *c. or*
Nówhere, *ad. nulle part*
Nóxious, *a. nuisible*
Nóxiously, *ad. d'une manière nuisible*
Nóxiousness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f. [m.
Nózle, *tuyau, bout ; nez, groin*,
Núdity, *nudité*, f.
Núgatory, *a. badin*, e. *sot, te*
Nuisance, *s. détriment, tort*, m.
Null, *v. annuler, abolir*
Null, *a. nul, le. invalide*
Núllify, *va. annuller, casser*
Núllity, *s. nullité*, f. *vice*, m.
Numb, *a. engourdi*, e.
Numb, *v. engourdir*
Númbedness, Numbness, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Número, *va. nombrer*
Número, *s. nombre ; numéro*, m.
Número, *celui qui compte*
Número, *a. innombrable, infini*, e.
Número, *s. Nombres*, m. pl.
Número, *a. qui engourdit*
—, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Numerable, *a. qui se peut nombrer*
Numeral, *numéral*, e.
Numerary *numéraire*
Numerátion, *s. numération*, f. *compte*, m.
Numerátor, *numérateur*, m.
Numérical, *a. numérique*
Número, *s. numéro, nombre*, m. *marque*, f.
Numerosity, *multitude*, f.
Numerous, *a. nombreux, se.*
Numerousness, *s. multitude, cadence, harmonie*, f.
Numskull, *hébété*, e.
Nun, *religieuse, nonne*, f.
— (in contempt), *nonnain, nonnette* [m.
Núnchion, Luncheon, *le goûter*,
Núncio, *nonce, envoyé*
Núnnery, *s. couvent*
Núptial, *a. nuptial*, e. *de noces*
— song, *s. épithalame*, m.
Núptial, *noces*, f. pl.
Nurse, *nourrice*, f.
— (for a sick person), *garde*
Nurse child, *nourrisson*, m.
Nurse, *v. soigner ; nourrir ; élever ; entretenir*
Núrsery, *s. pépinière*, f.
— (room), *chambre de la nourrice*, f.
— (of learning), *séminaire*, m.
Nurs'ling, *nourrisson ; favori*, m.
Núrture, *nourriture, éducation*, f.
Nústle, *v. dorloter ; caresser*
Nut, *s. noix, noisette*, f.
— (of a printing press), *écrou*, m.

Nut-cracker, *casse-noisette*, m.
Nut-gall, *noix de galle*
Nut'brown, *a. s. brun, e. brunette*, f.
Nútmeg, *muscade*
Nut-shell, *coquille de noix*
Nut-tree, *noyer, noisetier*, m.
Nútriment, *nourriture*, f.
Nutriméntal, *a. succulent, e.*
Nutrition, *s. nutrition*, f.
Nutrítious, Nútritive, *a. nutritif, ve. nourrissant, e.*
Nútting (to go a), *aller cueillir des noix*, ou *des noisettes*
Núzzle, *v. se fourrer, se cacher*
Nymph, *nymphe, jeune fille*, f.

O

O, *int. O! ha!*
Oaf, *s. benêt*, m.
O'afish, *a. stupide*
O'afishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Oak, *s. chêne*, m.
Oak-apple, *noix de galle*, f.
Oak-grove, *chênaie*
Oaken, *a. de chêne*
Oakum, *s. étoupe*, f.
Oar, *rame*, f. *aviron*, m.
Oars, *bateau à 2 rameurs*, m.
Oar, *vn. ramer*
Oatcáke, *gâteau d'avoine*, m.
Oaten, *a. d'avoine*
Oath, *s. serment*, m.
Oáthbreaking, *s. parjure*
Oátmeal, *gruau d'avoine*
Oats, *avoine*, f.
Obduracy, *s. endurcissement*, m.
O'bdurate, *a. endurci, e.*
O'bdurate, *va. endurcir*
Obdúrately, *ad. opiniâtrément*
O'bdurateness, *s. endurcissement*, m. *opiniâtreté*, f.
Obédience, *obéissance*, f.
Obédient, *a. obéissant, e.*
Obédiently, *ad. avec obéissance*
Obeisance, *s. révérence*, f.
O'belisk, *obélisque*, m.
O'bit, *obit*, m. *mort*, f.
Obéy, *v. obéir ; obtempérer*
O'bject, *s. objet*, m.
Objéct, *va. objecter*
Objéction, *s. objection*, f.
Objéctive, *a. objectif, ve.*
Objéctively, *ad. d'une manière objective*
Objéctor, *s. celui qui fait une objection*
Oblátion, *oblation, offrande*, f.
O'bligate, *va. obliger*
Obligátion, *s. obligation*, f.
Obligátory, *a. obligatoire*
Oblíge, *v. obliger*
Oblíge (gratify), *faire plaisir*
Obliging, *a. gracieux, se. obligeant, e. complaisant, e.*
Obligingly, *ad. gracieusement*
Obligingness, *s. honnêteté*, f.
Oblique, *a. oblique*
—— dealings, *procédé frauduleux*
Obliquely, *ad. obliquement*
Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s. obliquité*, f.
Obliterate, *va. effacer*
Oblitération, *s. l'action d'effacer de la mémoire*, f.
Oblívion, *s. oubli*, m.
—— (act of), *amnistie*, f.
Oblívious, *a. oublieux, se.*
O'blong, *a. oblong, ue.*
O'bloquy, *s. médisance*, f.
Ob'noxious, *a. sujet, te.*
Obscéne, *obscène, sale*
Obscénely, *ad. salement*
Obscénity, *s. obscénité*, f.
Obscúre, *a. obscur, e. caché, e.*
Obscúre, *va. obscurcir*
Obscúrely, *ad. obscurément*
Obscúrity, *s. obscurité*, f.
Obséquies, *obsèques*, f. pl.
Obséquious, *a. condescendant, e. soumis, e.*
Obséquiously, *ad. avec condescendance ; avec soumission*
Obséquiousness, *s. condescendance ; soumission*, f.
Obsérvable, *a. remarquable*
Obsérvance, *s. égard*, m.
——, *observance, règle*, f.
Obsérvant, *a. docile*
Observátion, *s. observation*, f.
Observátor, *observateur*, m.
Obsérvatory, *observatoire*
Obsérve, *va. observer, remarquer*
—— (watch), *épier*
Obsérver, *s. observateur, rice.*
Obsérvingly, *ad. attentivement*
Obsolète, *vieilli, e. suranné, e.*
— word, *mot hors d'usage*
O'bstacle, *s. obstacle*, m.
O'bstinacy, *obstination*, f.
O'bstinate, *a. opiniâtre, obstiné, e. entier, e.*
O'bstinately, *ad. obstinément*
O'bstinateness, *s. obstination*, f. *entêtement*, m.
Obstréperous, *a. turbulent, e.*
Obstrúct, *v. empêcher, obstruer*
— (stop up), *boucher*
Obstrúction, *empêchement*, m.
Obstrúctive, Obstrúent, *a. obstructif, ve. opilatif, ve.*
Obtáin, *v. obtenir ; remporter*
Obtáinable, *a. qu'on peut procurer, obtenir, &c.*
Obtáining, *obtention*, f.
Obtrúde, *v. imposer ; se fourrer*
Obtrúder, *s. importun, e.*
Obtrúsion, *importunité, impertinence*, f.
Obtúse, *a. obtus, e.*
Obtúse (dull), *matériel, le.*
Obtúseness, *s. lourderie ; stupidité*, f.
Obum'brate, *va. ombrager ; couvrir, obscurcir*
O'bviate, *v. obvier ; prévenir*
O'bvious, *a. évident, e. sensible*
O'bviously, *ad. évidemment*
O'bviousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Occásion, *s. occasion ; cause*
— (want), *besoin*, m. *affaire*, f.
Occásion, *v. donner lieu à causer*
Occásional, *a. occasionel, le.*
Occásionally, *ad. par occasion*
Oc'cident, *s. ouest, occident ; le couchant*, m.
Occident'al, *a. accidental, e.*
Occúlt, *occulte, caché, e.*
Occupátion, *—tion*, f. *emploi*, m.
— (tenure of land), *possession d'une terre*, f.
Occupier, *possesseur*, m.
Oc'cupy, *va. posséder ; jouir de*
Occúr, *v. se présenter ; se rencontrer ; arriver ; se trouver*
Occúrrence, *s. occurrence*, f. *événement*, m.
Occúrrent, *a. occurrent, e.*
Occúrring, *qui se rencontre*

O'cean, *océan*, m.
Oceanic, *a. qui est de l'océan*
O'chre, *s. ocre*, f.
O'chreous, *a. d'ocre*
O'ctagon, *octagone*
Octágonal, Octángular, *a. octagone*
Octáve, *s. octave*, f.
Octávo (book), *in-octavo*, m.
Octóber, *s. Octobre*
O'cular, *a. oculaire*
O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.
Odd, *a. impair, non pair*
Odd (rare), *singulier, e.*
Odd (whimsical), *bizarre*
Odd, *déparié, e. de reste, & au-delà*
Odd (ill), *mauvais, e.*
O'ddity, *s. singularité*, f.
O'ddly, *ad. étrangement*
O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f.
Odds, *avantage*, m. *différence*, f.
Odds (quarrel), *différent*, m. *querelle*, f.
Odds (to set at), *brouiller*
Ode, *s. ode*, f.
O'dious, *a. odieux, se.*
O'diously, *ad. odieusement*
O'diousness, *s. énormité*, f.
O'dium, *haine*, f. *l'odieux*, m.
—— (blame), *reproche*, m.
Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant, e.*
O'dorous, *a. odorant, e.*
O'dour, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.
Oeconómical, *a. économique*
Oecónomist, *s. économe*, m.
Oecónomy, *économie*, f.
Oecuménical, *a. —nique*
Oesophagus, *s. œsophage*, m.
Of, *pr. de, du, des, de l'; en; sur; par; à*
Off (far), *ad. loin; à la hauteur*
Off hand, *d'abord, tout de suite*
O'ffal, *s. abattis*, m. *desserte*, f. *restes*, m. pl.
Offénce, *offense*, f. *scandale*, m.
— (to take), *se formaliser*
— (to give), *choquer, offenser*
Offénceless, *a. innocent, e.*
Offénd, *v. offenser; choquer*
Offénder, *s. délinquant*, m.
Offénsive, *a. injurieux, se.*
— (hurtful), *mauvais, e.*
— (fit to attack), *offensif, ve.*
Offénsively, *ad. —sivement*
Offénsiveness, *s. mal, dégoût*, m.
O'ffer, *v. offrir; présenter*
— (propound), *proposer*
— (expose), *exposer, offrir*
— violence, *faire violence*
— an abuse, *maltraiter*
Offer, *vn. s'offrir, s'engager*
—, *s. offre*, f.
— (proposal), *proposition*
O'ffering, *offrande, oblation*
O'ffice (post), *charge*
— (for business), *bureau*, m.
— (turn), *office, plaisir*
O'fficer, *officier*
—— (bailiff), *sergent*
O'fficial, *s. official*
Offi'ciate, *va. officier*
Offi'cious, *a. serviable*
Officiously, *ad. officieusement*
O'fficiousness, *s. bonté*, f.
Off'ing, *le large*, m.
O'ffset, *rejetton*
O'ffscouring, *rebut*
O'ffspring, *descendans*, m. pl.
Oft, Often, Oftentimes, *ad. souvent*
O'gle, *v. lorgner*
O'gle, *s. lorgnerie, œillade*, f.
O'gler, *lorgneur, se.*
O'gling, *lorgnerie*, f.
Oil, *huile, de l'huile*
Oil, *va. huiler*
Oilcolour, *s. couleur à l' huile*
Oíliness, *onctuosité*, f.
Oílman, *huilier*, m.
Oíly, *a. huileux, se. onctueux, se.*
Oint, *va. oindre*
Ointment, *s. onguent*, m.
O'ker, *s. ocre*, f.
Old, *a. vieux, vieil*, m. *vieille*, f. *âgé, e.*
Old-fashioned, *suranné, e.*
Old age, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Older, *a. plus vieux*, m. *plus vieille*, f.
Oldest, *le plus vieux*, m. *la plus vieille*, f.
O'ldish, *vieillot, te.*
O'ldness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Olfáctory, *a. olfactoire*
Oligarchy, *oligarchie*, f.
O'live, *s. olive*
Olive-tree, *olivier*, m.
Olivehar'vest, *olivaison*, f.
Olive-yard, *olivet*, m.
Oly'mpiad, *olympiade*, f.
Oly'mpic games, *jeux olympiques*, m. pl.
Oly'mpus, *olympe*, m.
O'mber (game), *hombre*
O'mbre (a fish), *ombre*, f.
Omelét, *omelette*
O'men, *augure, présage*, m.
O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*
O'minous, *a. de mauvais présage*
Omíssion, *s. omission*, f.
Omit, *v. omettre, oublier*
Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance*, f.
Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant, e.*
Omniprésence, *s. immensité*, f.
Omniprésent, *a. immense*
Omniscience, *s. connoissance infinie, omniscience*, f.
Omníscient, *a. qui sait tout*
Omóplate, *s. l'omoplate*, f.
On, *pr. sur; à, au, de, du, de là*
On purpose, *à dessein, exprès*
— the right, *à droite*
— the left, *à gauche*
— foot, *à pied*
— horse-back, *à cheval*
— that day, *ce jour-là*
— high, *en haut*
Once, *ad. une fois; autrefois*
One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*
One-handed, *a. manchot, e.*
One-eyed, *borgne*
One's self, *soi-même; se*
One, *s. quelqu'un; tel, telle*
One, *pr. on, l'on*
On'erous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant, e.*
O'nion, *s. oignon*, m.
On'ly, *ad. seulement*
On'ly, *a. seul, e. unique*
On'set, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
On'ward, *ad. en avant*
Onyx, *s. onyx*, m.
Ooze, *v. suinter, s'écouler*
Ooze, *s. vase*, f. *marais*, m.
Oóziness, *marécage*, m. *vase*, f.
Oózy, *a. vaseux, se. marécageux, se.*
Opácity, *s. opacité*, f.
Opal, *opale* (a gem)
Opáque, *a. opaque; sombre*
O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*

O'pen (a bundle), *défaire*
O'pen (a letter), *décacheter*
— (trees at the roots), *déchausser*
— (lay open), *exposer, expliquer*
— (cut), *ouvrir, entamer*
— (as a flower does), *ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclorre*
O'pen, *a. ouvert, e. visible*
— (evident), *manifeste, clair, e.*
— (declared), *déclaré, e.*
— (public), *public, publique*
Open-handed, *libéral, e.*
Open-hearted, *franc, he.*
Open-mouthed, *a. gueule béante*
Open-weather, *tems doux*
O'pening, *a. opératif, ve.*
O'pening, *s. ouverture*, f.
O'penly, *ad. ouvertement ; clairement ; franchement*
O'penness, *s. franchise, sincérité*, f.
O'pera, *opéra*, m.
O'perate, *vn. opérer*
Operátion, *s. opération*, f.
O'perative, *a. actif, ve.*
Operátor, *s. ouvrier*, m.
— (quack), *opérateur, charlatan*
Opérose, *a. pénible*
O'piate, *s. opiat*, m.
Opiniative, *a. obstiné, e.*
Opíniatively, *ad. opiniâtrément*
Opíniativeness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Opiniátre, Opiniátor, *a. opiniâtre* [m.
Opinion, *opinion, penser*, f. *avis*,
Opin'ionated, *a. opiniâtre*
O'pium, *opium*, m.
Oppónent, *s. opposant*, m.
Opportúne, *a. commode*
Opportúnely, *ad. à propos*
Opportúnity, *s. opportunité, occasion ; commodité*, f.
Oppóse, *va. opposer ; résister*
Oppóseless, *a. irrésistible*
Oppóser, *s. antagoniste*, m.
O'pposite, *a. opposé, e.*
O'pposite, *ad. vis-à-vis*
O'pposite, *s. adversaire*, m.
O'ppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis*
Opposition, *s. opposition*, f.
Opprées, *v. opprimer, oppresser*
Oppréssion, *s. oppression*, f.
—— of the heart, *resserrement de cœur*, m.
Oppréssive, *a. accablant, e.*
Oppréssor, *s. oppresseur*, m.
Oppróbrious, *a. infamant, e.*
Oppróbiously, *ad. injurieusement, outrageusement*
Oppróbrium, *s. opprobre*, m.
Oppúgn, *v. combattre*
Oppúgner, *s. adversaire*, m.
O'ptable, *a. désirable*
Optátive, *s. optatif*, m.
O'ptical, *a. optique*
Optician, *s. opticien*, m.
O'ptics, *l'optique*, f.
O'ption, *option*, f. *choix*, m.
O'pulence, *opulence*, f.
O'pulent, *a. opulent, e. riche*
O'pulently, *ad. opulemment*
Opuscule, *s. opuscule*, m.
Or, *c. ou, ou bien*
Or else, *ou bien, autrement*
Or ever, *avant que*
Orácle, *oracle*, m.
Orácular, *a. divin, e.*
Oráison, *s. oraison*, f.
O'ral, *a. oral, e. vocal, e.*
O'rally, *ad. de bouche*
O'range, *s. orange*, f.
O'range-tree, *oranger*, m.
— peel, *écorce d'orange*, f.
— chips, *orangeat*, m.
— house, *serre*, f.
O'rangery, *s. orangerie*
Orátion, *harangue ; oraison*
O'rator, *orateur*, m.
—— (at law), *suppliant*
Oratórical, *a. oratoire*
Oratório, *s. concert spirituel*, m.
O'ratory, *a. s. l'art oratoire*, m. *l'éloquence*, f. *oratoire*, m.
Orb, *orbe*, m. *orbite*, f.
Orbicular, *a. orbiculaire*
Orbicularly, *ad. en rond*
O'rbit, *s. orbite*, f.
O'rchard, *verger*, m.
Orchéstra, *orchestre*
O'rches (a plant), *orchis*
Ordain, *v. ordonner ; conférer*
—— (appoint), *destiner*
Ordeal, *épreuve ; ordalie*, f.
O'rder, *ordre*, m.
— (decree), *décret*, m. *ordonnance*, f.
— (manner), *manière, coutume*, f.
— (rule), *règle, discipline*
— (duty), *ordre, devoir*, m.
Order, *va. ordonner*
—— (regulate), *régler*
O'rderer, *ordonnateur*
Or'dering, *l'action d'ordonner, &c. conduite ; ordonnance*, f. *maniement*, m.
Or'derless, *a. en désordre*
O'rderly, *a. réglé, e. sage*
——, *ad. dans l'ordre*
O'rdinal, *s. livre des ordres*, m.
O'rdinance, *ordonnance*, f.
Ordinárily, *ad. ordinairement*
O'rdinary, *s. ordinaire*, m.
—— (homely), *laid, e.*
O'rdinate, *a. régulier, e.*
Ordinátion, *s. ordination*, f.
O'rdnance, *artillerie*
O'rdure, *ordure ; saleté*
Ore, *minéral*, m. *mine*, f.
O'rgan, *organe*, m.
O'rgans, *orgues*, f. pl.
Orgánical, *a. organique*
O'rganist, *s. organiste*, m.
Organizátion, *organisation*, f.
Or'ganize, *va. organiser*
O'rgan-loft, *tribune aux orgues*, f.
Organ-pipe, *s. tuyau d'orgue*, m.
Or'gies, *orgies*, f. pl. *débauche*, f.
O'rient, *l'orient, l'est*, m.
Oriéntal, *a. oriental, e.*
O'rifice, *s. orifice*, m.
Origin, *origine ; source*, f.
Oríginal, *a. —nal, e. nel, le.*
— writing, *autographe*, m.
Original, *s. original*
Oríginally, *ad. originairement*
Oríginary, *a. primitif, ve.*
Oríginate, *vn. provenir, dériver*
Originátion, *s. principe*, m. *cause*, f.
O'rnament, *ornement*, m.
Ornaméntal, *a. qui sert d'ornement*
Ornaménted, *a. orné, e. paré, e.*
O'rphan, *s. orphelin, e.*
O'rpiment, *—ment, orpin*, m.
O'rrery, *planétaire*
O'rris, *passement*
O'rthodox, *a. orthodoxe*
O'rthodoxy, *s. orthodoxie*, f.
Orthográphical, *a. ——phique*
Orthógraphist, *s. —phiste*, m. & f.
Orthógraphize, *vn. —phier*
Orthógraphy, *s. orthographe*, f.

Ortólan, *s. ortolan*, m.
Orviétan, *orviétan*
Oscillátion, *oscillation*, f.
Oscillátory, *a. oscillatoire*
Ossificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*
Os'suary, *s. charnier*, m.
O'stentation, *—tion*, f. *faste*, m.
Ostentátious, *a. fastueux, se.*
Ostentátiously, *ad. fastueusement*
Ostentátor, *s. vanteur*, m.
Osteólogy, *—logie*, f.
Osten'sible, *a. apparent*, e.
O'stiary, *embouchure*, f.
O'stler, *valet d'écurie*, m.
Ostráceous, *ostracée*
O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, m.
O'strich, *autruche*, f.
O'ther, *a. autre*
O'thers, *a. les autres, autrui*
O'therwhile, *ad. tantôt*
O'therwhere, *ailleurs*
O'therwise, *autrement, tout autre*
O'tter *s. loutre*, f.
O'ttoman, *a. s. Ottoman*, e.
O'val, *a. ovale*
O'val, *s. ovale*, m.
— (in a wall), *œil de bœuf*
O'vary, *ovaire*
Ovátion, *ovation*, f.
O'ven, *four*, m.
O'ven-full, *fournée*, f.
O'ven-peel, *pelle de four*
O'ven-fork, *fourgon, râble*
O'ver, *pr. sur, par dessus*
O'ver, *de suite, d'un bout à l'autre*
O'ver (done), *a. fini*, e. *fait*, e.
O'ver or under, *plus ou moins*
Overabóund, *v. surabonder*
O'veract, *outrer*
O'verawe, *tenir en crainte, intimider*
O'ver against, *pr. vis-à-vis*
O'ver and above, *ad. outre, de surplus, par dessus*
O'ver and above, *plusieurs fois*
O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, f.
O'verbalance, *v. surpasser*
* O'verbear, *(overbore ; overborne) accabler, vaincre ; surmonter*
O'verbearing, *a. outrageant*, e. *tyrannique*
* O'verbid, *v. (overbade, overbid ; overbidden) en chérir*
O'verbidding, *s. enchérissement*, m.
O'ver-big, *a. trop gros, se.*
O'verboil, *v. ébouillir*
O'ver-bold, *a. téméraire*
Overbúrden, *v. surcharger*
* O'vercast, *(overcast ; overcast) couvrir ; surjetter ; revêtir ; passer*
O'vercast, *a. sombre, obscur*, e. *triste*
O'ver-cautious, *trop circonspect*, e.
O'vercharge, *v. surfaire ; accabler*
O'vercloud, *obscurcir*
* O'vercome, *(overcame ; overcome) vaincre, surmonter*
O'vercomer. *s. vainqueur*, m.
O'ver-confident, *trop hardi*, e.
O'ver-corned, *trop salé*, e.
O'ver-curious, *trop curieux, se. trop délicat*, e.
O'ver-curiousness, *s. trop grande délicatesse*, f.
* O'verdo, *v. (overdid, overdone) outrer, fatiguer*
— one's self, *s'épuiser*
O'verdone (meat), *a. trop cuit*, e.
O'ver-dress. *v. s'attiffer*
* O'ver-drink, *(overdrank ; overdrunk) s'enivrer*
* O'verdrive, *(overdrove ; overdriven) fouler ; pousser trop loin*
O'ver-earnest, *a. trop ardent*, e.
* O'ver-eat, *v. (overcat ; overeat) se gorger*
O'ver-eating, *s. empifrement*, m.
O'ver-fierce, *a. trop fier, è. trop hardi*, e. *empressé*, e.
O'ver-fill, *v. emplir trop*
O'ver-fine, *a. trop fin*, e.
* O'verflow, *v. (overflowed; overflown) déborder, inonder*
O'verflow, *s. surabondance*, f.
O'verflowing, *débordement*, m.
O'ver-fly. *v. voler au-delà*
O'ver-fond, *a. qui aime trop*
O'ver-forward, *trop empressé*, e.
O'ver-freight, *v. surcharger*
O'ver-full, *a. trop plein*, e.
* O'ver-get, *va. (overgat, overgot ; overgotten) atteindre*
* O'ver-go, *va. (overwent ; overgone) aller, ou passer au-delà*
O'ver-great, *a. trop grand*, e. *excessif, ve.*
* O'ver-grow, *v. (overgrew; overgrown) croître trop*
Overgrown, *a. qui est trop grand*, e. *tout couvert ; plein*, e.
O'verhale, *v. rechercher ; larguer*
* O'verhang, *(overhung ; overhung) saillir ; avancer*
O'ver-happy, *a. trop heureux, se*
Overhasten, *v. précipiter*
Overhástily, *ad. précipitamment*
Over-hastiness. *s. précipitation*, f.
O'ver-hasty, *a. trop ardent*, e. *qui se presse trop*
O'ver-head, *ad. au-dessus*
* O'verhear, *v. (overheard ; overheard) entr'ouïr, entendre*
O'verheat, *échauffer*
O'ver-heavy, *a. trop lourd*, e.
O'verjoy, *s. extase*, f.
O'verjoyed, *a. charmé*, e.
O'ver-kind, *qui aime trop*
*Overláde, *va. (overladed; overladen) surcharger*
* Overlay, *(overlaid ; overlain) étouffer ; accabler*
Overléap, *franchir*
O'verload, *v. surcharger*
Overlóng, *a. trop long, ue.*
Overlóok, *v. surveiller*
—— (pass by), *passer, laisser glisser*
—— (overtop), *commander*
—— (connive at), *conniver*
—— (scorn), *mépriser*
Overlóoker, *s. inspecteur*, m.
Overmátch, *partie inégale*, f.
Overmátch, *v. surmonter*
Overméasure, *s. surplus*, m.
Overmuch, *a. superflu*, e.
——, *ad. trop, excessivement*
Over-offi'cious, *a. trop officieux, se.*
* O'verpay, *v. (overpaid ; overpaid) surpayer*
O'ver-persuade, *persuader mal-à-propos*
O'verplus, *s. surplus*, m.
O'ver-poise, *v. contrebalancer*
Overpówer, *v. accabler, surmonter*
O'verprize, *v. estimer trop*

O'ver-prodigal, *a. trop prodigue*
Overráte, *s. survente*, f.
Overráte, *v. surfaire*
Overreach, *duper, tromper ; prévenir ; se fouler*
O'ver-reckon, *compter trop*
O'ver-ride, *(over-rode; over-ridden) fouler ; outrer*
O'ver-rigid, *a. trop rigide*
O'ver-rigidness, *s. austerité*, f.
O'ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr*, e.
Overróast, *v. rôtir trop*
Overrúle, *décider, dominer*
Overrúling, *a. qui gouverne tout; tyrannique*
* Overrun, *v. (over-run ; over-run) inonder ; aller plus vite ; couvrir ; remplir*
Overrun (in printing), *remanier*
* Oversée, *v. (oversaw ; overseen) surveiller ; laisser glisser ; négliger*
Oversêen, *a. mépris*, e. *aveuglé*, e.
Overséer, *s. surveillant, inspecteur*, m.
* Overséll, *v. (oversold ; oversold) survendre*
* Oversét, *(overset ; overset) renverser, verser*
— a ship, *faire sombre un vaisseau sous voiles*
Overshádow, *ombrager ; protéger*
* Overshóot, *(overshot; overshot) porter trop loin ; aller trop avant*
O'versight, *s.* (care), *inspection, conduite*, f.
— (mistake), *méprise, bévue*
* Overslèep, *v. (overslept ; overslept) dormir au-delà de son heure*
Oversóon, *ad. trop tôt*
* Overspréad, *v. (overspread ; overspread) étendre ; couvrir*
Overstóck, *faire de trop grandes provisions*
Overstráin, *outrer, se fouler*
Overstretch, *étendre trop*
Overswáy, *dominer ; dissuader*
* Overswéll, *(overswelled ; overswelled, overswoln) regorger*
O'vert, *a. ouvert*, e. *manifeste*
* Overtáke, *v. (overtook ; overtaken) atteindre, attraper*
Overtaken, *a. atteint*, e. *surpris*
Overtáker, *s. celui qui attrape, qui atteint, ou surprend*
Overtálk, *a. parler trop*
Overtáx, *s. surcharge*, f.
O'vertax, *v. accabler d'impôts*
* Overthrow, *(overthrew ; overthrown) bouleverser ; renverser, défaire, détruire ; intervertir*
Overthrów, *s. bouleversement*, m. *défaite*, f.
Overthrówer, *celui qui renverse, détruit, défait*
O'vertly, *ad. manifestement*
Overtóp, *surmonter, surpasser ; être plus grand*, e.
O'verture, *s. ouverture*, f.
O'verturn, *v. verser, renverser*
Overtúrning, *s. renversement*, m.
Overválue, *faire trop valoir*
Overváluing, *s. trop grande estime, trop bonne opinion*, f.
Overviolent, *a. trop violent*, e.
Overweight, *s. surplus de poids*, m.
Overwhélm, *va. enfoncer, accabler, abattre*
* O'ver-wind, *(overwound ; overwound) bander trop une corde*
O'ver-worn, *a. accablé*, e. *usé*, e.
Ought, *s. quelque chose*, f.
Ought, *pret.* of *to owe*, used impersonally in the sense of *to be obliged, to be fit ;—on doit il convient, il faut, &c.*—you ought to do it, *vous devriez le faire*
Oviparous, *a. ovipare*
Ounce, *s. once*, f.
Ounce (a sort of panther), *once*, f.
Our, *pro. notre, nos*
Ours, *à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre*
Oursélves, *nous-mêmes*
Out, *v. déposséder, dépouiller*
Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*
Out of hatred, *a. par haine*
— of hand, *tout de suite*
— of measure, *outre mesure*
— of hope, *sans espérance*
— of a design, *à dessein*
— (extinguished), *éteint*, e.
— (empty), *vide*
— (expired), *expiré*, e. *échu*, e.
— (fulfilled), *accompli*, e.
Out of favour, *disgracié*, e.
— of place, *hors de place*
— of sight, *à perte de vue ; hors de vue*
— of humour, of tune, *de mauvaise humeur*
— of tune, *désaccordé*, e.
— of pocket, *déboursé*, m.
Outbalance, *v. l'emporter sur*
* Out-bid, *(outbid, outbade ; outbid, outbidden) enchérir sur*
Out-bidder, *s. enchérisseur*, m.
Out-bidding, *enchérissement*, m. *enchère*, f.
Outbound, *a. chargé*, e. *destiné*, e.
Oútcast (refuse), *rebut*, m.
—— (banished), *a. banni*, e.
Oútcry, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m.
—— (sale), *encan*
* Outdo, *(outdid ; outdone) surpasser*
* Outdrink, *(outdrank ; outdrunk) boire plus qu'un autre*
Oúter, *a. extérieur, de dehors*
Oútermost, *a. extrême*
Outface, *v. soutenir en face*
* Outgó, *va. (outwent ; outgone) devancer ; surpasser*
Outgóing, *s. l'action de devancer*, f.
Out (way out), *issue, sortie*, f.
Outhouse, *appentis*, m.
Outjutting, *s. saillie*, f.
Outlándish, *a. étranger*, e.
Outlast, *v. durer davantage*
Oútlaw, *s. proscrit*, m.
Oútlaw, *v. proscrire*
Oútlawry, *s. proscription*, f.
Outlèarn, *v. faire plus de progrès que*
Oútlet, f. *débouché*, m. *issue*, f.
Outlets (of a city), *environs*, m. pl.
Oútline, *contour*, m.
Outlive, *v. survivre*
Outliver, *s. survivant*, e.
Outliving, *survie*, f.
Outmárch, *v. devancer*
Oútmost, *a. le plus en dehors*
Outnúmber, *v. surpasser en nombre*
Out-parish, *s. paroisse externe*, f.
Out-pensioner, *externe*, m.
Oútrage, *outrage ; affront*
— (cruelty), *cruauté, violence*, f.

Outrage, *va. outrager*
Outrágeous, *a. outrageux, se.*
outrageant, e. furieux, se. cruel, le. dangereux, se.
Outrágeously, *ad. avec violence*
Outrágeousness, *s. turbulence, violence, cruauté, f.*
Outréach, *v. devancer, duper*
* Outride, *(outrode ; outridden) devancer à cheval*
Outright, *ad. sur le champ*
* Outrún, *v. (outran ; outrun) devancer à la course*
Outsáil, *v. devancer à la voile*
* Outséll, *(outsold ; outsold) vendre plus cher*
* Outshine, *(outshone; outshone) surpasser en lustre*
* Outshoót, *(outshot ; outshot) tirer plus loin*
Outside, *s. dehors, extérieur, m.*
— (at most), *ad. tout au plus*
— shutter, *s. contrevent, m.*
Outspréad, *v. (outspread ; outspread) s'épandre*
Outstánd, *(outstood ; outstood) faire tête à ; soutenir*
Outstáre, *v. décontenancer*
Outstretch, *devancer*
Out'street, *s. rue de faubourg, m.*
Outstrip, *v. surpasser, devancer*
Outswéar, *(outswore; outsworn) jurer plus qu'un autre*
Outtálk, *parler davantage*
Outvóte, *gagner par suffrages*
Outwálk, *être meilleur piéton*
Outwáll, *s. avant-mur, m.*
Oútward, *a. extérieur, e.*
Oútward shew, *ostentation, parade, mine, f.*
Oútward, *ad. au dehors*
Oútward bound, *frété, ou chargé pour l'étranger*
Oútwards, Oútwardly, *ad. extérieurement, au dehors*
Outwéar, *v. (outware, outwore ; outworn) être de meilleur usage*
Outweigh, *l'emporter sur, peser davantage*
Outwit, *duper, attraper*
Oútworks, *s. les dehors, m. pl.*
Oútworn, *a. tout usé, e.*
Oúze, *s. vase, f.*
Oúzy, *a. vaseux, se. bourbeux*

* Owe, *v. (owed, ought ; owed ; owen) devoir*
Owl, *s. hibou, chat-huant, m. chouette, f.*
Own, *a. propre*
Own, *v. avouer, confesser, convenir*
— (claim), *réclamer, s'attribuer*
— (possess), *jouir*
O'wner, *s. propriétaire*
O'wing, *ewe, m.*
Owse, *tan, m. écorce de chêne, f.*
Ox, *bœuf, m.*
O'xen, *bœufs, m. pl.*
Ox-cheek, *machoire de bœuf, f.*
Ox-eye, *œil de bœuf, m.*
— (in building), *lucarne, f.*
Ox-fly, *taon, m. pron. ton*
Ox-tongue, *buglose, f.*
— stall, *étable à bœufs*
O'xycrat, *oxycrat, m.*
Oyes. (a corruption of the obsolete French word *oyez*, imperative of the verb *ouïr*, to hear) *écoutez, silence*
Oy'ster, *s. huître, f.*
— shell, *écaille d'huître*
O'zier, *osier, m.*
— withy, *osier franc*

P

PA'BULAR, *a. nourrissant, e.*
Pace, *s. pas ; train, m.*
Pace, *v. aller le pas*
Páced, *a. dressé, e.*
Pácer, *s. cheval qui va le pas, m.*
Pacific, *a. pacifique*
Pacificátion, *s. pacification, f.*
Pacificátor, *—cateur, m.*
Pacificátory, *a. pacifique*
Pacifi'er, *s. pacificateur, m.*
Pácify, *v. pacifier, appaiser*
Pácing, *s. pas, m.*
Pack, *balot, m. balle, f.*
— (of cards), *jeu, m.*
— (of hounds), *meute, f.*
— (bad set of people), *clique, bande, f. tas, m.*
— cloth, *serpillière, toile à emballer, f.*
— needle, *aiguille à emballer*
Pack, *v. emballer, empaqueter*
Pack away, *plier bagage*
— off, *plier bagage, mourir*
Pack'age, *sm. emballage, m.*
Pácker, *emballeur*
Pácket, *trousseau, paquet, balot*
Pácket-boat, *paquebot, m. corvette, f.*
Páckhorse, *cheval de bât, m.*
Pácking (to send), *envoyer promener*
Páck-saddle, *s. bât, m.*
Páckthread, *ficelle, f.*
Pact, Paction, *pacte, traité, accord, m.*
Pad, *s. haquenée, f.*
— (robber), *voleur à pied, m.*
— (cushion), *coussinet, bourlet*
— (to stuff chairs, &c.) *bourre, f.*
— of straw, *lit de paille, m.*
Pád, *vn. voler sur le grand chemin ; aller lentement*
Páddle, *v. patrouiller ; ramer*
Páddle, *s. pagaie, f.*
Páddler, *patrouilleur, f.*
Páddock, *enclos, m.*
Pádlock, *cadenas*
Pádlock, *v. cadenasser*
Pagan, *a. payen, ne. idolâtre*
—, *s. payen, ne.*
Paganism, *paganisme, m.*
Page (at court), *page*
Page (of a book) *page, f.*
Page, *v. marquer les pages*
Págeant, *s. spectacle, m. pompe, f.*
Págeantry, *parade, f. faste, m.*
Págod, *pagode, f.*
Pail, *seau, m.*
Pailful, *seau plein*
Pain, *douleur ; peine, f. mal, m.*
Pain, *v. faire mal ; peiner*
Painful, *a. douloureux, se.*
— (toilsome), *pénible*
Páinfully, *ad. péniblement*
Painfulness, *s. douleur, peine, f. mal, m.*
Painless, *a. sans peine, sans douleur*
Paint, *v. peindre*
— (as women), *se farder*
Paint, *s. peinture, f.*
— (women's), *fard, rouge, m.*
Painter, *peintre, m.*
Painting, *peinture, f. fard, m.*
Pair, *paire, couple, f.*

Pair-royal (at dice), *rafle*
Pair, *v. apparier ; accoupler*
Pairing-time, *s. pariade*, f.
Pálace, *palais*, m. *maison royale*, f.
Paladin, *s. paladin*, m.
Palánquin, *palanquin*
Pálatable, *a. agréable au goût ; bon, ne.*
Pálate, *s. palais*, m.
— (taste), *palais, goût*
Palátinate, *Palatinat*
Pálatine, *Palatin*
—, *a. Palatin, e.*
Pale, *a. pâle, blême*
Pale, *s. pieu*, m.
— (of a church), *giron*
—, *v. palissader ; palisser*
— faced, *blême*
Páleness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Pálette, *palette de peintre*
Palfrey, *palefroi, cheval de parade*, m.
Pal'inody, *palinodie, rétractation*, f.
Palisáde, Pálisado, *palissade*
Palisáde, *va. palissader*
Pálish, *a. blafard, e.*
Pall, *s. poêle ; pallium ; manteau*, m.
Pall, *vn. s'éventer*
— (disgust), *dégoûter*
Palládium, *s. palladium*, m.
Pálled wine, *vin éventé*
Pállet-bed, *lit de veille*, m.
Pálliate, *v. pallier, colorer*
Palliátion, *s. palliation*, f.
Pálliative, *a. palliatif, ve.*
Pállid, *a. pâle ; blême*
Palm, *s. paume*, f.
— (tree), *palmier*, m.
Palm (measure), *palme*, m.
Palm (cheat), *v. piper ; escamoter*
— (handle), *manier, toucher*
Palm Sunday, *s. jour des Rameaux*, m.
— berry, *datte*, f.
Pálmer, *pélerin, e.*
— (ferula), *férule*, f.
Pálmistry, *chiromancie*
Pálpable, *a. palpable*
Pálpableness, *s. évidence*, f.
Pálpably, *ad. palpablement*
Pálpation, *s. attouchement*, m.
Pálpitate, *v. palpiter*
Palpitátion, *s. palpitation*, f.
Palsical, *a. paralytique*
Palsy, *s. paralysie*, f.
Páltriness, *vilté ; bassesse*
Páltry, *a. chétif, ve. pitoyable, méchant, e. piètre, pauvre*
Paltry *or* sorry wine, *s. ripopé*, m.
Pámper, *v. choyer, dorloter, bien traiter*
— a horse for sale, *maquignonner un cheval*
Pámphlet, *s. brocure, s. libelle*, m.
Pamphletéer, *auteur de brochures ; ou de libelles*, m.
Pan, *terrine*, f.
Pánce-pan, *rotule*
Pan (of a gun), *bassinet*, m.
Pan-pudding, *pouding cuit au four*
Panacéa, *panacée*, f. *remède universel*, m.
Panádo, *panade*, f.
Páncake, *crêpe*
— of eggs, *omelette*
Pánder, *s. complice*, m. & f.
Pane, *carreau, panneau*, m.
Panegy'ric, *panégyrique*
Panegy'rical, *a. —rique ; qui loue*
Panegy'rist, *s. panégyriste*, m.
Pangs, *atteinte, attaque*, f.
— of death, *transes, angoisses*, f. pl.
Pang, *va. tourmenter*
Pánic, *terreur panique*, f.
Pánnel, *panneau*, m. *liste des jurés*, f.
Pánnier, *hotte*, f. *panier*, m.
— full, *hottée*, f.
Pant, *v. haleter ; palpiter ; trembler*
Pant, *s. palpitation*, f.
Pantalóon, *pantalon*, m.
Panthéon, *s. panthéon*
Pánther, *panthère*, f.
Pántile, *faîtière*
Pánting, *palpitation*
Pantomime, *pantomime*, m.
Pántry, *paneterie, dépense*, f.
Pap, *mamelle*. f. *teton*, m.
— (of fruit), *poulpe*, f.
— (child's food), *bouillie*
Papá, *papa*, m.
Pápacy, *papauté*, f.
Papal, *a. papal, e.*
Páper, *s. papier*, m.
— a room, *v. tender en papier*
— maker, *s. papetier, e.*
— building, *maison de carte*, f.
— mill, *moulin à papier*, m.
— money, *papier monnoie*
— stainer, *dominotier*
— staining, *dominoterie*, f.
Papers (writings), *papiers, titres, manuscrits*, m. pl.
Pápist, *s. papiste*, m. & f.
Papistical, *a. papistique*
Pápistry, *s. papisme*, m.
Páppy, *a. mol, le.*
Par, *s. égalité*, f.
Párable, *parabole*
Parabólic, *a. —lique, figuratif, ve.*
Parachúte, *s. parachute*, m.
Paráclete, *consolateur*
Paráde, *parade*, f. *faste*, m.
Páradise, *s. paradis*, m.
Páradox, *paradoxe*
Paradóxical, *a. surprenant, e. contradictoire*
Páragon, *chef d'œuvre*, m.
— of beauty, *beauté incomparable*, f.
Páragraph, *s. paragraphe*, m.
Párallax, *s. parallaxe*, f.
Párallel, *a. parallèle*
Párallel, *v. mettre en parallèle*
Párallel, *s. parallèle*, m. *comparaison*, f.
— (in geom.) *parallèle*, f.
Parallélogram, *—gramme*, m.
Paraly'tic, *a. s. paralytique ; impotent, e.*
Páramount, *a. s. souverain, e.*
Páramour, *s. mignon, ne.*
Párapet, *parapet*, m.
Páraphrase, *paraphrase, explication*, f.
Páraphrase, *v. paraphraser*
Páraphrast, *s. —phraste*, m.
Paraphrástical, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Paraphrástically, *ad. par voie de paraphrase*
Párasite, *s. parasite*, m.
Parasítical, *a. parasitique*
Párboil, *v. parbouillir*
Párcel, *parcelle, pièce*, f.
— (bundle), *paquet*, m.

Párcel (of rognes), *tas de coquins*
Párcel, *v. partager, diviser*
— (land), *morceler*
Parch, *v. brûler, sécher, rôtir*
Párching, *a. brûlant, e.*
Párchment, *s. parchemin*, m.
— maker, *parcheminier*
Párdon, *pardon*, m. *grâce*, f.
Párdon, *v. pardonner, faire grace*
Párdonable, *a. graciable, pardonnable*
Pare, *v. peler*
— one's nails, *se rogner les ongles*
— a horse's foot, *parer le pied d'un cheval*
Párent, *s. parent, e.*
Párentage, *parenté*, f.
Parental, *a. de parent*
Parénthesis, *s. parenthèse*, f.
Párer, *boutoir*, m.
Parhelion, *parelie*
Páring, *pelure ; rognure*, f.
Párish, *paroisse*
Parish, *a. paroissial, e.*
Parishioner, *s. paroissien, ne.*
Páritor, *s. appariteur*, m.
Párity, *parité*, f. *rapport*, m.
Park, *s. parc*, m.
Park in, *va. enclorre ; enfermer*
Párley, *pourparler*
— (to beat a), *v. battre la chamade*
Párley, *v. parlementer*
Párliament, *s. parlement*, m.
Párliamentary, *a. parlementaire*
Párlour, *s. salle*, f. *salon*, m.
— (in a convent), *parloir*, m.
Parochial, *a. paroissial, e.*
Párody, *va. parodier*
Párody, *s. parodie*, f.
Paróle, *parole, promesse verbale*
Pároquet, *petit perroquet*, m.
Paróxysm, *paroxysme, accès*, m.
Párricide, *parricide*
Parricidal, *a. parricide*
Párrot, *s. perroquet*
Párry, *v. parer, éviter*
— and thrust, *riposter*
Parse, *faire les parties*
Parsimónious, *a. épargnant, e. frugal, e.*
Parsimóniously, *ad. frugalement*
Parsimóniousness, Parsimony, *s. épargne, frugalité*, f.
Pársley, *persil*, m.
Pársleypert, *perce-pierre*, m. *passe-pierre*, f.
Pársnip, *panais*, m.
Párson, *curé, ministre*
Parsonage, *presbytère*, m. *cure*, f.
Part, *partie ; part*, f. *parti ; quartier ; devoir*, m.
— (a player's), *rôle*, m.
Part, *v. partager ; séparer, partir ; se quitter*
— with, *se défaire ; céder ; laisser ; se séparer*
Parts, *s. parties*, f. *bon sens, esprit*, m.
Part'age, *partage*, m. *division*, f.
* Partáke, *v. (partook ; partaken) participer ; avoir part ; s'intéresser*
Partáker, *s. participant, e.*
Partérre, *parterre*, m.
Pártial, *a. partial, e. inique*
Partiality, *s. partialité*, f.
Pártialize, *v. se partialiser*
Pártially, *ad. avec partialité*
Pártible, *a. divisible*
Participant, *participant, e.*
Participate, *v. participer*
Participation, *s. —tion*, f.
Participial, *a. de participe*
Participially, *ad. en participe*
Párticiple, *s. participe*, m.
Párticle, *particule ; molécule*, f.
Particular, *a. particulier, e.*
— (odd), *singulier, e.*
— account, *détail*, m.
— friend, *ami intime*
— (of an estate), *inventaire*
Particulars of a case, *les pièces d'un procès*, f. pl.
Particularise, *v. particulariser*
Particularity, *s. singularité*, f.
Particularly, *ad. particulièrement*
Particulars, *s. pl. particularités, circonstances*, f. pl. *détail, point*, m.
— of an estate, *inventaire*, m.
— of a lawsuit, *les pièces d'un procès*, f. pl.
Párting, *séparation*, f. *départ*, m.
— cup, *le vin de l'étrier*
Pártisan, *partisan, fauteur*
Partition, *—tion, division*, f.
Partition (to divide a room), *cloison*
Partition wall, *mur mitoyen*, m.
Pártlet, *s. tour de cou*, m. *poule*, f.
Pártly, *ad. en partie, à peu près*
Pártner, *s. associé, e.*
— (in dancing), *danseur, se.*
Pártnership, *association, société*, f.
Pártridge, *perdrix*
Párty, *s. partie*
— (faction), *parti*, m.
— (coloured), *a. bigarré, e.*
Párty-man, *s. factieux*, m.
Párty wall, *mur mitoyen*, m.
— jury, *jurés mi-partis*, m. pl.
Pas, *s. le pas*, m. *la préséance*, f.
Páschal, *a. paschal, e.*
Pasquinade, *s. pasquinade*, f.
Pass, *vn. passer ; traverser*
— away, *s'écouler, passer*
— (strain through), *couler*
— (a compliment), *faire*
— (one's word), *s'engager*
— (sentence), *prononcer*
— along, *passer, passer le long de*
— by, *passer ; omettre ; oublier*
— over (forget), *oublier*
— for, *passer pour, être réputé, e.*
— (to happen), *se passer*
Pass, *s. passe ; situation*, f.
— (in fencing), *botte*, f.
— (passage), *passage*, m.
— (licence to travel), *passe-port*
Pássable, *a. passable ; qui est de mise ; praticable*
Pássage, *passage*, m.
— (in a boat), *trajet*
— boat, *coche d'eau*
— (pipe), *conduit*
— (at dice), *passe-dix*
— (transaction), *aventure*, f. *événement, accident, fait*, m.
Pássenger, *passager, e.*
— (traveller), *passant*, m.
— hawk, *faucon de passage*
Passibility, *—lité*, f.
Pássible, *a. passible*
Pássing, *ad. parfaitement*
Pássing-bell, *s. glas*, m.
Pássion, *passion*, f.
— (heat), *fougue*
Pássionate, *a. prompt, e. colère, passionné, e. violent, e. colérique*

Pássionately, *ad. avec emportement, ardemment*
Pássive, *a. passif, ve.*
Pássively, *ad. dans un sens passif*
Pássiveness, *s. passiveté*, f.
Pássover, *pâque ; délivrance*
Pássport, *passe-port*, m.
Past, *a. s. passé, e.*
- cure, *incurable*
- dispute, *incontestable*
- a child, *qui a passé l'enfance*
Paste, *s. pâte*, f.
- (for gluing), *colle*
Paste, *va. coller ; pâter*
- up, *afficher*
Pásteboard, *s. carton*, m.
Paste-bowl, *jatte*, f.
Pástime, *passetems*, m. *récréation*, f.
Pástor, *pasteur ; berger*, m.
Pástoral, *a. pastoral, e.*
—, *s. pastorale, églogue*, f.
Pástry, *pâtisserie*
— cook, *pâtissier, e.*
Pásturable, *a. herbu, e.*
Pásturage, *s. pâturage*, m.
Pásture, *pâture*, f. *viandis*, m.
—, *v. faire*, ou *mener paître*
Pásturing, *s. pâture*, f.
Pástry, *tourte*, f. *pâté*, m.
Pat, *a. à propos, propre*
Pat, *s. tape*, f. *coup*, m.
Pat, *v. taper, tapoter*
— (at the door), *frapper*
Patch, *v. rapiécer, raccommoder*
— up, *plâtrer*
Patch, *vn. mettre des mouches*
Patch, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
— (mean fellow), *belitre*, m.
— (on the face), *mouche*, f.
— (of land), *morceau*, m.
— work, *rapiécetage*
Pátcher, *ravaudeur, se.*
Pate, *caboche, tête*, f.
Pátent, *patente*
Patentée, *impétrant, e.*
Patérnal, *a. paternel, le. de père*
Patérnity, *s. paternité*, f.
Path, *sentier*, m.
Pathétic, *a. pathétique*
Pathétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Pathéticalness, *s. sensibilité ; tendresse*, f.
Páthless, *a. qui n'est pas frayé*
Pathos, *pathos*, m. *passion*, f.
Páthway, *sentier*, m.
Pátibulary, *a. patibulaire*
Pátience, *s. patience*, f.
Pátient, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
—, *s. malade*
Pátiently, *ad. patiemment*
Pátly, *à propos ; comodément*
Pátness, *s. propriété*, f.
Pátriarch, *patriarche*, m.
Patriárchal, *a. —chal, e.*
Patriárchate, *s. —chat*, m.
Patrician, *patricien, patrice*
—, *a. patricien, ne.*
Patrimónial, *a. —nial, e.*
Pátrimony, *s. patrimoine*, m.
Pátriot, *patriote ; bon citoyen*
Pátriotism, *zèle pour la patrie ; patriotisme*
Patrôle, *patrouille*, f.
Patrôle, *v. faire la patrouille*
Pátron, *s. patron*, m.
— (of a book), *Mécène ; protecteur*
— (of a benefice), *avoué*
Pátronage, *appui*, m. *défense*, f.
Pátronage of a living, *patronage*, m.
Pátronage, *v. appuyer*
Pátronal, *a. —nal, e. de patron*
Pátroness, *s. patronne*, f.
Pátronise, *v. favoriser, défendre*
Patrony'mic, *a. —mique*
Patten, *s. patin*, f.
— (of a pillar), *soubassement*
Páttern, *s. patron, modèle*, m.
— (sample), *échantillon*
Paucity, *petit nombre*
Pave, *v. paver*
Pávement, *s. pavé*, m.
Pávier, *paveur*
Pavilion, *pavillon*, m. *tente*, f.
Paunch, *panse*, f.
— bellied, *pansu, e. ventru, e.*
Paunch, *va. éventrer*
Páuper, *s. pauvre*
Pause, *pause*, f. *repos*, m.
Pause, *v. pauser, s'arrêter*
— upon, *considérer bien*
Paw, *s. patte, griffe*, f.
Paw, *v. patiner, flatter*
Pawn, *s. gage ; pion*, m.
Pawn, *engager*
Pawnbroker, *s. lombard*, m.
Páwner, *celui qui engage*
* Pay, *v. (paid ; paid) payer*
— back, *rendre ; restituer*
— down, *payer argent comptant*
— off, *relancer*
— a visit, *rendre visite*
Pay, *s. paye, solde*, f.
Páyable, *a. payable*
Páy-day, *s. jour de payement*, m.
Páyer, *payeur, se. paye*, f.
Paymaster, *payeur*, m.
Paymistress, *payeuse*, f.
Páyment, *payement*, m.
Péa, *pois*
— shell, *cosse de pois*, f.
— soup, *purée de pois*, f.
Peace, *paix, tranquillité*
—, *la paix*
— maker, *pacificateur*, m.
— offering, *sacrifice de prospérité*, m.
— officer, *officier de police*, m.
Peáceable, *a. paisible, pacifique*
Peáceableness, *s. quiétude, tranquillité*, f.
Peáceably, *ad. paisiblement*
Peáceful, *a. tranquille*
Peacefully, *ad. tout doucement, tranquillement*
Peácefulness, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Peach, *pêche*
— tree, *pêcher*, m.
Peach, Impeach, *va. accuser*
Péacher, *s. accusateur*, m.
Péaching, *accusation*, f.
Peáchick, *paonneau*, m.
Peácock, *paon*
Peáhen, *paonne*, f.
N. B. *o* is silent in the above three words
Peak, *pic, sommet*, m.
— (head-dress), *pointe*, f.
Peáking, *a. malingre*
Peal, *s. carillon*, m.
— (noise), *s. tintamarre*
Pear, *poire*, f.
— (choke) *poire d'angoisse*
— tree, *poirier*, m.
Pearl, *perle*, f.
— (mother of), *nacre*
— (web in the eye), *taie*
— (in printing), *parisienne ; sédanoise*
Peasant, *paysan, ne.*
Péasantry, *s. corps de paysans*, m.

Peäse (pl. of peas), *pois*
— porridge, *soupe aux pois*, f.
Peäsecod, *cosse de pois*
Péat, *tourbe*, f.
Pébble, *caillou*, m.
Pébbly, *a. plein de cailloux*
Péccable, *peccable*
Peccadillo, *s. peccadille*, f.
Péccance, *vice*, m.
Péccant, *a. peccant*, e. *coupable*
Peck, *s. picotin*, m.
Peck, *v. becqueter, percer*
Pécker, *s.* (bird) *pivert*, m.
Péctoral, *pectoral*
—, *a. pectoral*, e.
Pec'ulate, *v. voler les deniers publics*
Peculátion, *s. péculat*, m.
Peculátor, *pilleur*
Pecúliar, *a. particulier*, e.
Peculiárity, *s. singularité*, f.
Pecúliarly, *ad. spécialement*
Pecúniary, *a. pécuniaire*
Pecúnious, *riche*
Pédagogue, *s. pédagogue*, m.
Pédal, *s.* (in an organ) *pédale*, f.
Pédant, *s. pédant*, m.
Pedántic, *a. pédantesque*
Pedántize, *v. pédantiser*
Pédantry, *s. pédanterie*, f.
Pédestal, *piédestal*, m.
Pédicle, *s. pédicule*
Pedicular, *a. pédiculaire*
Pédigree, *s. lignée, généalogie*, f.
Pédiment, *fronton*, m.
Ped'lar, Pedler, *colporteur ; petit mercier*, m.
Pédle, *v. baguenauder*
Pédlery, *petite mercerie*, f.
—, *a. néant ; vil*, e.
Peel, *v. peler ; piler*
— off, *s'écailler*
Peel, *s. peau ; écorce*, f.
Peep, *v. regarder ; poindre ; percer*
—— (sly look), *s. coup d'œil*, m.
Péeper, *poussin*
Peer, *s. pair ; égal*
Peer, *môle ; trumeau*
Peer, *v. guigner ; lorgner*
Péerage, *s. pairie*, f.
Péeress, *pairesse*
Péerless, *a. nompareil, le*
Péevish, *chagrin*, e. *bourru*, e.
Péevishly, *ad. aigrement*
Péevishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Peg, *cheville*, f. *fausset*, m.
Peg, *v. cheviller*
Pelf, *s. argent*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Pélican, *pélican*, m.
Pell, *peau*, f. *parchemin*, m.
Péllet, *pelote, balle, boule*, f.
Pellicle, *pellicule*
Péllitory of the wall, *pariétaire*
Pell-mell, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Pellúcid, *a. transparent*, e.
Pellucidness, *s. transparence*, f.
Pelt *peau*
—, *bouclier de peaux*, m.
— monger, *peaussier*
Pelt, *v. peloter ; canarder*
Pen, *s. plume*, f.
— (coop), *poulailler ; parc*, m.
Pen, *v. écrire ; peindre*
— a harpsicord, *emplumer*
— up, *enfermer ; parquer*
Penful, *s. plumée*, f.
Pen-case, *étui à plumes*, f.
Pénalty, *s. peine, amende*, f.
Pénance, *pénitence*
* Pence, *pl. (penny) sols, sous*, m. pl.
Péncil, *pinceau*, m.
— (crayon), *crayon*
— case, *porte-crayon*
— cloth, *or* rag, *torche-pinceau*
Pencil, *v. peindre*
Péndant, *s. pendant*, m.
— (ship's), *flamme*, f.
— (jutting), *a. forjettant*, e. *pendant*, e.
Péndulous, *a. suspendu*, e. *irrésolu*, e.
Péndulum, *s. pendule*, m.
— (a clock), *pendule*, f.
— watch, *montre à pendule*
Penetrability, *—lité*, f.
Pénetrable, *a. pénétrable*
Penetrânt, *pénétrant*, e. *subtil*, e.
Pénetrate, *v. pénétrer, percer*
Penetrâtion, *s. pénétration, sagacité*, f.
Pénetrative, *a. pénétratif*, ve. *pénétrant*, e.
Peninsula, *péninsule, presqu'île, chersonèse*, f.
Peninsulated, *a. isolé*, e. *presqu'isolé*, e.
Pénitence, *pénitence*, f.
Pénitent, *a. s. pénitent*, e.
Penitential, *a. pénitentiel, le*
Peniténtiary, *s. pénitencier*, m.
Pénitently, *ad. avec pénitence*
Pénknife, *s. canif*, m.
Pénman, *écrivain, auteur*, m.
Pénnant (flag), *flamme*, f.
— (to hoist up), *palan*, m.
Pénner, *écritoire*, f.
— (writer), *écrivain*, m.
Pénniless, *a. grêlé*, e. *pauvre*
Pénnon, *s. panon, panonceau*, m.
* Pénny (pence), *sou, sol*, m.
— weight, *denier de poids*
— royal, *pouliot*
— worth, *bon marché ; pour un sou*
— post, *la petite poste*, f.
— grass, *herbe aux poux*
— wort, *menthe sauvage*
Pénsile, *a. suspendu*, e.
Pénsion, *a. pension*, f.
— (in the inns of court), *droit conseil*, m.
Pénsionary, *pensionnaire*
Pénsioner, *pensionnaire*, m. *chenille*, f.
Pénsive, *a. pensif, ve. triste*
Pénsively, *ad. tristement*
Pénsiveness, *s. rêverie*, f.
Péntagon, *pentagone*, m.
Pentágonal, *a. pentagone*
Pentámeter, *s. pentamètre*, m.
Péntateuch, *pentateuque*
Péntecost, *pentecôte*, f.
Pénthouse, *appentis*, m.
— (eaves), *auvent*
— (of a steeple), *abat-vent*
— (warlike machine), *mantelet*
Penúltima, *pénultième syllabe*, f.
Penúmbra, *pénombre*
Penúrious, *a. chiche, avare*
Penúriousness, *s. chicheté*, f.
Penúriously, *ad. chichement*
Pénury, *s. disette*, f.
Péony, *pivoine*
Peóple, *peuple*, m. *gens*, f. & m.
Peóple, *v. peupler*
Pépper, *s. poivre*, m.
Pépper, *v. poivrer*
Pépper-box, *s. poivrier*, m.
— corn, *grain de poivre*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
— tree, *poivrier*, m.
— wort, *poivrée*, f.
Per annum, *ad. par an*
Peradvénture, *ad. par hasard*

'erámbulate, *va. faire le tour, parcourir*
'erambulátion, *s. circuit*, m. *tournée*, f.
'erambulátor, *grand promeneur*, ou *marcheur*, m.
'erceivable, *a. perceptible*
'erceive, *v. appercevoir, s'appercevoir*
– before-hand, *pressentir*
'ercéptible, *a. perceptible*
'ercéption, *s. —tion, clair-voyance*, f.
'erch, *perche*
– (birds), *perchoir*, m.
'erch, *v. se percher*
'erchánce, *ad. par hasard*
'er'colate, *v. filtrer*
'ercússion, *percussion*, f.
'erdition, *perdition ; ruine*
'erdúe, *ad. secrètement ; en embuscade*
'eregrináte, *v. visiter l'étranger*
'eregrinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
'éregrine, *a. forain, e. pélerin, e.*
'erémptorily, *ad. absolument*
'erémptoriness, *s. entêtement*, m. *manière décisive*, f.
'erémptory, *a. péremptoire, décisif, ve. définitif, ve.*
'erénnial, *perpétuel, le.*
'erénnity, *s. perpétuité*, f.
'érfect, *a. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
——, *v. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*
Perfection, *s. perfection*, f.
Perfec'tionate, *va. perfectionner*
Perféctive, *a. achevé, e.*
Pérfectly, *ad. parfaitement*
– (thoroughly), *à fond*
Pérfectness, *s. perfection*, f.
Perfi'dious, *a. perfide*
Perfi'diously, *ad. perfidement*
Perfi'diousness, Pérfidy, *s. perfidie*, f.
Pérforate, *v. percer tout outre*
Perforátion, *s. trou d'outre en outre*, m. *—tion*, f.
Perfórce, *ad. par force*
Perfórm, *v. faire, exécuter*
Perfórmance, *s. ouvrage*, m. *execution*, f.
Perfórmer, *artiste*, m. *exécuteur, rice. musicien, ne.*
Perfúme, *parfum*, m.
Perfúme, *va. parfumer, embaumer*
Perfúmed oil, *essence*, f.
Perfúmer, *parfumeur*, m.
Perfúming pan or pot, *cassolette*, f. *encensoir*, m.
Perháps, *ad. peut être*
Pericránium, *péricrâne*, m.
Peric'ulous, *a. dangereux, se.*
Perigée, *périgée*, m.
Perihélium, *périhélie*
Péril, *péril, danger, risque*
Périlous, *a. périlleux, se.*
Périlously, *ad. périlleusement*
Période, *période*, f. (in writing and time)
— (the highest point), *période, dégré*, m.
Peródical, *a. périodique*
Periódically, *ad. périodiquement*
Peripatétic, *Péripatéticien, ne.*
Periphery, *périphérie*, f. *contour*, m.
Periphrase, *v. périphraser*
Periphrasis, *s. périphrase*, f.
Periphrástical, *a. qui tient de la périphrase*
Periphrástically, *ad. par circonlocution*
Peripnéumony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons*, f.
Pérish, *v. périr*
Périshable, *a. périssable*
Pérjure, *v. se parjurer*
Pérjured, *a. parjuré, e.*
Pérjurer, *s. parjure*
Pérjury, *parjure*, m.
Périwig, *perruque*, f.
— maker, *perruquier*, m.
Périwinkle, *pétoncle*
— (herb), *pervenche*, f.
Pérmanency, *permanence, durée*
Pérmanent, *a. permanent, e.*
Permission, *s. permission*, f.
Permit, *v. permettre*
Permit, *s. licence*, f.
Permutátion, *permutation*
Pernícious, *a. pernicieux, se.*
Perniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*
Perníciousness, *s. dommage, danger*, m.
Perorátion, *peroraison*, f.
Perpend, *v. peser, examiner*
Perpendícular, *a. perpendiculaire*
Perpendícularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*
Pérpetrate, *a. perpétrer, commettre, faire*
Perpetrátion, *s. commission*, f.
Perpetrátor, *acteur, trice.*
Perpétual, *a. perpétuel, le.*
Perpétually, *ad. perpétuellement*
Perpétuate, *va. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*
Perpetúity, *s. perpétuité*, f.
Perplex, *v. embarrasser*
Perplexed (intricate), *embrouillé, e. perplexe*
Perplexedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée*
Perplexedness, *s. embrouillement*, m.
Perplexity, *embarras*, m. *perplexité*, f.
Perquisite, *casuel ; droit, revenant bon*, m.
Perquisition, *—tion*, f.
Pérry, *poiré*, m.
Pérsecute, *v. persécuter*
Persecution, *s. persécution*, f.
Persecútor, *persécuteur, trice.*
Persevérance, *persévérance*, f.
Persevérant, *a. s. —rant, e.*
Persevére, *v. persévérer*
Persevéring, *s. persévérance*, f.
Persevéringly, *ad. avec persévérance*
Pérsian (cloth), *s. Persienne*, f.
Pérsian, *a. s. Persien, ne. Persique ; persan, ne.*
Persist, *v. persister*
Persistance, Persisting, *s. constance ; fermeté*, f.
Pérson, *personne, figure*
Pérsonable (man), *homme de mise*, m.
Pérsonage, *personnage*, m. *personne*, f.
Pérsonal, *a. personnel, le.*
Personálity, *s. personnalité*, f.
Personally, *ad. personnellement*
Pérsonate, *v. représenter*
Perspéctive, *s. perspective*, f.
— (prospect), *coup d'œil*, m.
— glass, *lunette d'approche*, f.
Perspicácious, *a. éclairé, e.*
Perspicácity, *s. [illegible], sagacité*, f.
Perspícuity, *s. perspicuité, clarté*

Perspicuous, *a. clair, e. net, te.*
Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*
Perspicuousness, *s. clarté*, f.
Perspirable, *a. transpirable, fluide*
Perspirátion, *s. transpiration*, f.
Perspíre, *v. transpirer*
Persuáde, *persuader*
Persuásibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*
Persuásion, *s. persuasion*, f.
Persuásive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
Pert, *libre, impertinent, e.*
— (brisk), *éveillé, e. vif, ve.*
Pertáin, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner*
Pertinácious, *a. obstiné, e. entêté, e. ferme*
Pertináciously, *ad. obstinément*
Pertináciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Pertinácity, *entêtement*, m.
Pértinent, *a. pertinent, e.*
Pértinently, *ad. à propos*
Pértly, *pétulamment*
Pértness, *s. petulance*, f.
Perturbátion, *s. bouleversement*, m.
— (of mind), *agitation*, f.
Perturbátor, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Perváde, *v. passer à travers*
Pervérse, *a. pervers, e.*
Pervérsely, *ad. malignement*
Pervérseness, *s. perversité*, f.
Pervérsion, *dépravation*
Pervért, *v. pervertir*
Pervérter, *s. corrupteur*, m.
Pérvious, *passable*
Perúke, *s. perruque*, f.
— maker, *perruquier*, m.
Perúsal, *lecture*, f.
Perúse, *v. lire, parcourir*
Perúser, *s. examinateur*, m.
Perusing, *lecture*, f.
Pest, *peste, contagion*, f.
— house, *lazaret*, m.
Péster, *v. harceler*
Pes'terous, *a. importun, e.*
Pestíferous, *pestifère*
Péstilence, *s. pestilence, peste*, f.
Pestiléntial, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
Péstle, *s. pilon*, m.
Pet, *f. dépit*, m.
—, *s. petit*, m.
—, *peureux*

Petition, *s. requête*, f. *placet*, m.
Petition, *v. supplier*
Petitioner, *s. suppliant, e.*
Petrifáction, *pétrification*, f.
Pétrify, *v. pétrifier*
Pétticoat, *jupe*, f.
Quilted —, *jupe piquée*
Pettifógger, *chicaneur*, m.
Pettifógging, *chicane*, f.
Péttish, *a. bourru, e.*
Péttishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Péttitoes, *pieds de cochon de lait*, m.
Pétto, *poitrine*, f. *secret*, m.
— (keep in), *v. réserver, conserver*
Pétty, *a. petit, e.*
Pétulance, *s. pétulance*, f.
Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e.*
Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*
Pew, *s. banc*, m.
Pewter, *étain*
Péwterer, *potier d'étain*
Phálanx, *s. phalange*, f.
Phántasm, *rêverie, illusion*
Phantástical, *a. fantasque*
Phántom, *s. fantôme*, m.
Pharisáical, *a. pharisaïque*
Pharisée, *pharisien; hypocrite*, m.
Pharmacópeia, *s. —copée*, f.
Pharmacópolist, *pharmacopole; apothicaire*, m.
Pharmacy, *pharmacie*, f.
Phárus (light-house), *phare*, m.
Phases, *phases*, f. pl.
Phéasant, *faisan, e.*
— pout, *faisandeau*, m.
Phénix, *phénix*
Phenómenon, *phénomène*
Phial, *phiole*, f.
Philánthropy *s. philantropie*
Philíppic, *philippique; déclamation*
Philóloger, *philologue*, m.
Philológical, *a. philologique*
Philólogist, *s. philologue*, m.
Philólogy, *philologie*, f.
Philomath, *littérateur*, m.
Philomel, *philomèle*, f.
Philósopher, *philosophe*, m.
—'s stone, *pierre philosophale*, f.
Philosóphical, *a. philosophique*
Philosóphically, *ad. philosophiquement*
Philósophise, *v. philosopher*

Philósophy, *s. philosophie*, f.
Philter, *v. philtrer*
Philter, *s. philtre*, m.
Philtrate, *va. filtrer*
Phiz, *s. air, visage*, m.
Phlebótomize, *va. —miser*
Phlebótomy, *s. phlébotomie, saignée*, f.
Phlebótomist, *phlébotomiste*, m.
Phlegm, *phlegme*, m.
Phlegmátic, *a. phlegmatique*
Phleme, *s. flamme*, f.
Phlogis'tic, *a. inflammatoire, brûlant, e.*
Phœ'nix, *s. phénix*, m.
Phosphóric, *a. phosphorique*
Phósphorus, *a. phosphore*, m.
Phrase, *va. exprimer*
Phrase, *s. phrase*, f.
Phraseólogy, *style*, m. *diction*, f.
Phrenétic, *a. frénétique, fou; folle*
Phrénsy, *a. frénésie*, f.
Phthisical, *a. pulmonique*
Phthisic, *s. phthisie*, f.
Phy'sical, *a. physique, naturel, le, médicinal, e.*
Phy'sically, *ad. physiquement*
Phy'sician, *s. médecin*, m.
— *physicien*
Phy'sic, *médecine*, f. *remède*, m.
Physic, *v. droguer, médeciner*
Phy'sics, *s. physique, philosophie naturelle*, f. *livres de médecine* m. pl.
Physiógnomist, *physionomiste*, m
Physiógnomy, *physionomie*, f.
Physióloger, *physiologiste*, m.
Physiológical, *a. —gique*
Physiólogy, *s. physiologie*, f.
Piáster (coin), *piastre, (five shillings)*
Piázza, *place*, f. *portique, perche*, m.
Pica, *pica*, m.
— (in printing), *cicéro*
Picároon, *picoreur, pilleur*
Pick, *v. éplucher, nettoyer, curer*
— a bone, *piquer un os*
— a lock, *crocheter*
— (gather), *cueillir*
— a goose, *plumer une oie*
— a quarrel, *chercher querelle*
— up, *ramasser; enlever; s'accrocher*

Pick out, *tirer ; choisir*
Pickaxe, *pioche*, f. *pic*, m.
Picked, *a. pointu, e.*
Pickings, *épluchures*, f. pl.
Pickle, *marinade*, f.
—, *v. mariner, confire, saler*
Pickle-herring, *s. hareng salé*, ou *pec*, m.
Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures ; crochet*
Pickpocket, *filou*
Picktooth, *cure-dent*
Pickthanks, *flagorneur, se.*
Picture, *s. tableau*, m.
— of a person, *portrait*
— drawing, *peinture*, f.
— drawer, *peintre*, m.
Picture, *v. dépeindre*
Picturesque, *a. pittoresque*
Piddle, *v. pignocher ; niaiser*
Piddler, *s. nais, e.*
Piddling business, *bagatelle*, f.
Pie, *pâté*, m.
— (minced), *rissole*, f.
Piebald, *a. pie ; tacheté, e.*
Piece, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
— (for each), *a. la pièce ; chacun, e.*
Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces ; pièce par pièce*
Piece (of candle), *s. bout*, m.
— of wit, *trait d'esprit*
— of ordnance, *canon*
Piece, *va. rapiécer, raccommoder*
Piécer, *s. ravaudeur, se.*
Pied, *a. pie ; tacheté, e.*
Pier, *s. môle*, m. *jetée*, f.
Pier-glass, *trumeau*, m.
Pierce, *va. percer ; pénétrer*
Piércer, *s. perçoir*, m.
Piercing, *a. perçant, e. subtil, e.*
Piercingly, *ad. subtilement*
Piety, *s. piété*, f.
Pig, *cochon*, m.
Pig, *v. cochonner*
Pig (of lead), *s. saumon*, m.
Pigeon, *pigeon*
— hole, *boulin*
— house, *colombier, pigeonnier*
Pigment, *fard* [*mée*, m.
Pigmy, *nabot, e. nain, e. pygPike, pique*, f.
Pikeman, *piquier*, m.
Pike (fish), *brochet*
Pikestaff, *bâton pointu*

Piked, *a. pointu, e.*
Pilaster, *s. pilastre*, m.
Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide*, f.
Pile, *pile*, f. *tas, monceau*, m.
— of building, *édifice*, m.
Piles, *hémorrhoïdes*, f. pl.
— (large stakes driven into the ground), *pilotis*, m.
Pile-work, *pilotage*
— wort, *scrofulaire*
— up, *v. entasser, empiler*
Pilfer, *escamoter*
Pilferer, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Pilfering, *larcin*
Pilfery, *petit larcin*
Pilgrim, *pélerin, e.*
Pilgrimage, *pélerinage*, m.
Pill, *pilule*, f.
Pill, *v. peler ; écorcer ; voler*
Pillage, *saccager, piller*
Pillage, *s. pillage*, m.
Pillager, *voleur*
Pillaging, *pillage*
Pillar, *pilier*, m. *colonne*, m.
Pillared, *a. soutenu par des colonnes*
Pillion, *coussinet*, m. *selle de femme*, f.
Pillory, *pilori*, m.
Pillory, *v. pilorier*
Pillow, *s. oreiller*, m.
Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller*, f.
Pilot, *pilote*, m.
Pilot, *v. piloter, conduire*
Pilotage, *s. pilotage*, m.
Piménto (all-spice), *piment*
Pimpernel, *s. pimprenelle*, f.
Pimping, *a. chétif, ve.*
Pimple, *s. pustule*, f. *bouton, tubercule*, m.
Pimpled, *a. boutonné, e.*
Pin, *s épingle*, f.
— (peg), *cheville ; clavette*
— (of wood to play), *quille*
— case, *étui*, m.
— fold, *bergerie*, f.
— cushion, *pelote*
— dust, *limaille*
— maker, *épinglier*, m.
— money, *argent mignon* [*gle*
Pin, *v. attacher avec une épin*—up, *trousser*
Pincers, *tenailles*, f. pl.
Pinch, *v. pincer ; presser*
— (live close), *user d'épargne*

Pinch off, *arracher ; emporter*
Pinch, *vn. pâtir, souffrir*
Pinch, *s. pincée*, f.
— of snuff, *prise de tabac*
Pinch, *extrémité, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.
Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*, m.
Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*
Pincher, *celui qui pince, &c.*
Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*
Pindáric, *a. pindarique*
Pine, *s. pin*, m.
— apple, *pomme de pin*, f. *ananas*, m.
Pine, *v. languir*
— one's self to death, *vr. mourir de chagrin*
Pining-away, *langueur*, f.
Pining, *languissant, e.*
Pinion, *s. bout d'aile*, m.
—— (of a watch), *pignon*
Pinion, *v. garotter, enchaîner*
Pink, *s. œillet*, m.
— (of a ship), *pinque*, ou *flûte*, f.
Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
Pink, *v. moucheter ; découper*
—— (twinkle), *clignoter*
Pinker, *s. découpeur, se.* [f.
Pinking, *moucheture, découpure,*
—, *a. qui cligne*
Pinnacle, *s. pinasse*, f.
—, *pinacle, créneau*, m.
— of glory, *faîte de la gloire*
Piner, *épinglier*, m.
——, *cornette*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre ; chopine de France.* Pinte *in Fr. is a* quart *in Eng.*
Pioneer, *pionnier*, m.
Piony, *pivoine*, f.
Pious, *a. pieux, se. dévot, e. pie*
Piously, *ad. pieusement*
Pip (on cards), *s. point*, m.
— (in birds), *pepie*, f.
Pip, *v. pepier, gazouiller*
Pipe, *s. pipe*, f. *conduit, tuyau*, m.
— (flute), *chalumeau*, m.
— (voice), *timbre*
— (great roll), *grand rouleau*
— (butt), *pipe*, f.
Pipe, *v. jouer de la flûte ; flûter*
— (smoke), *fumer*
Piper, *s. flûteur*, m.
Piping hot, *a. tout chaud*
Pipkin, *s. terrine ; huguenote*, f.

Pippin, *pomme reinette*
Piquant, *a. piquant, e.*
Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*
Pique, *s. pique, brouillerie*, f.
Pique, *v. piquer, offenser*
Piquét, *s. piquet*, m.
Piracy, *piraterie*, f.
Pirate, *pirate, forban*, m.
Pirate, *v. piller*
Pirátical, *a. de pirate*
Pish! *int. nargue!*
Pish, *vn. narguer*
Pismire, *s. fourmi*, f.
Piss, *urine*
Pistáchio, *pistache*
— tree, *pistachier*, m.
Pistol, *v. pistoler*
Pistol, *s. pistolet*, m.
— bag, *fourreau de pistolet*
— shot, *portée-de pistolet*, f.
Pistole (coin), *pistole*
Piston, *piston*, m.
Pit, *fosse*, f. *creux*, m.
— (in a playhouse), *parterre*, m.
Pit-a-pit, *battement*
Pitch, *poix*, f. [m.
— (size), *taille, hauteur*, f. *faite*,
Pitch and tar, *goudron*, m.
— tree, *pin; sapin*
Pitch, *v. poisser, enduire*
— (strike in), *ficher, enfoncer*
— a tent, *dresser*
— a camp, *poser*
— (throw), *jeter*
— upon, *faire choix, choisir*
Pitcher, *s. cruche*, f.
Pitch-fork, *fourche*
Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudronné, e. sombre*
Pit-coal, *s. charbon de terre*, m.
— fall, *trébuchet*, m. *trappe*, f.
— man, *charbonnier*, m.
— man (sawyer), *scieur*
Piteous, *a. pitoyable*
Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
Pith, *s. moëlle*, f.
—— (of a quill), *larron*, m. *pellicule*, f. [nergie
Pithily, *ad. fortement, avec é-*
Pithiness, *s. force*, f.
Pithless, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f.
Pithy, *a. moëlleux, se.*
Pitiable, *a. pitoyable*
Pitiful, *pitoyable, lamentable, misérable*
Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement; avec compassion*
Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde, bassesse*, f.
Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*
Pittance, *s. pitance*, f.
Pitted, *a. gravé, e.*
Pitúitous, *phlegmatique*
Pity, *s. pitié, compassion*, f.
Pity, *v. plaindre, avoir pitié*
Pivot, *s. pivot*, m.
Plácable, *a. débonnaire*
Plácart, *s. placard; édit*, m.
Place, *place*, f. *lieu, endroit*
—— (employment), *place, charge, dignité*, f. *emploi, poste*, m.
Place, *v. placer, mettre, ranger*
Plácid, *a. doux, ce. ben, ne.*
Plácidity, *s. douceur; humeur égale*, f.
Plácidly, *ad. paisiblement*
Plágiarism, *plagiat*, m.
Plagiary, *plagiaire*
Plague, *peste*, f. *fléau*, m.
— sore, *charbon de peste*, m.
Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
Pláguily, *ad. fortement*
Plaguy, *a. accablant, e.*
— (cursed), *maudit, e.*
Plaice, *s. plie*, f.
Plaid, *étoffe bigarrée*, f. *manteau Écossois*, m.
Plain, *a. simple, uni, e. clair, e. laid, e.*
— truth, *s. franche vérité*, f.
— dealer, *honnête homme*, m.
— dealing, *droiture, équité*, f.
Plain, *s. plaine*
—, *ad. distinctement, intelligiblement*
Pláinly, *ad. clairement; simplement; franchement; bien aisément*
Plainness, *s. ouverture; simplicité; égalité*, f.
Plaint, *plainte*
Plaintiff, *demandeur*, m. *demanderesse*, f.
Pláintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*
Plain-work, *s. couture*, f.
Plait, *pli*, m. *tresse*, f.
— (of a coat), *panier*, m.
Plain, *v. plisser*
— (the hair), *tresser*
Plan, *s. plan; dessein*, m.
Plane, *va. tracer; projeter*
Plane, *v. raboter, polir, doler*
— (as a bird), *planer*
Plane, *s. rabot*, m.
— (surface), *plan*, m. *surface plane*, f.
— tree, *plane, platane*, m.
Pláner, *doleur, polisseur*, m.
Plánet, *planète*, f.
Plánetary, *a. planétaire*
Plánet-struck, *étonné, e.*
Plánimetry, *s. planimétrie*, f.
Plánish, *va. aplanir, planer*
Plank, *planche*, f. *ais*, m.
Plank, *v. planchéier*
Plant, *s. plante*, f.
— (young tree to set), plant, m.
Plant, *v. planter; établir*
— the cannon, *pointer, braquer*
Plántain, *s. plantain*, m.
Plántal, *a. végétable*
Plantátion, *s. —tion, colonie*, f. *plantage*, m.
Plánter, *planteur; colon*, m.
Plánting-stick, *plantoir*
Plash, *gâchis*
Plash, *va. éclabousser; gâcher; plier*
Pláshy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
Plasm, *s. moule*, m.
Pláster, *emplâtre*, f.
— (mortar), *plâtre*, m.
— of Paris, *stuc*
Plaster, *v. plâtrer*
Plásterer, *s. plâtrier*, m.
Plástering, *enduit*
Plástron, *plastron*, m.
Plat, *pièce de terre*, f.
Plate, *assiette*, f. *prix*, m.
— (gold *or* silver utensils), *vaisselle d'or* ou *d'argent*, f.
— (cut), *taille-douce*
— (wheel), *roue de cadran*
Plates (ragouts), *entremets*, m. pl.
Plate, *v. plaquer; fourrer*
Pláten, *s. platine*, f.
Plátform, *plateforme*
Plátonic, *a. platonique*
Plátonist, *platonicien, ne.*
Platoón, *peloton*, m.
Plátter, *plat de bois*
Plaudit, *s. applaudissement*, m.
Plausibility, *—bité*, f.
Pláusible, *a. plausible*

Plausibly, *ad. avec approbation*
Play, *v. jouer*
— the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière*
— upon, *gausser, railler*
— away, *jouer ; perdre au jeu*
— sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*
— the fool, *faire le fou*
Play, *s. jeu*, m.
— day, *campus, congé*, m. *vacances*, f. pl.
— debt, *dette de jeu*, f.
Play'game, *jeu d'enfans*. m.
Play (drama), *pièce de théâtre, comédie*, f.
Player, *joueur, se.*
— (theatre), *acteur, rice.*
Playfellow, *compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f. *camarade*, m.
Playful, *a. folâtre*
Playhouse, *s. théâtre*, m. *comédie*, f.
Plaything, *babiole*, f. *joujou*, m.
Plea, *plaidoyer*, m. *preuve*, f. *excuse*, f. *prétexte*, m.
Plead, *v. plaindre, défendre, prétendre, alléguer*
— guilty, *avouer l'accusation*
— not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*
Pleadable, *a. qui peut être plaidé, e.*
Pleader, *s. plaideur, se.*
Pleading, *plaidoirie*, f.
Pleasant, *a. gracieux, se. agréable, gai, e. drôle*
Pleasantly, *ad. plaisamment*
Pleasantness, *s. agrément*, m. *aménité*, f.
Pleasantry, *plaisanterie*, f.
Please, *v. plaire ; agréer ; vouloir*
— one's self, *vr. prendre plaisir, se plaire*
Pleasing, *a. agréable*
Pleasingly, *ad. agréablement*
Pleasingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Pleasurable, *a. agréable*
Pleasure, *s. plaisir*, m.
Pleasure, *v. plaire ; contenter*
Plebeian, *s. roturier, e. plébéien, ne.*
— (mean), *a. vulgaire*
Pledge, *gage*, m. *assurance*, f.
Pledge, *v. engager*
Pledge (in drinking), *faire raison*
Pledget, *s. compresse*, f.
Plenary, *a. plénier, e.*
Plenipotency, *plein pouvoir*, m.
Plenipotential, *a. qui donne plein pouvoir*
Plenipotentiary, *s. plénipotentiaire*, m.
Plenist, *pléniste*
Plenitude, *plénitude*, f.
Plenteous, *a. abondant, e.*
Plenteously, *ad. abondamment*
Plenteousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Plentiful, *a. copieux, se. fertile, abondant, e.*
Plentifully, *ad. à foison, abondamment, copieusement*
Plentifulness, Plenty, *s. abondance*, f.
Pleonasm, *pléonasme*, m. *répétition*, f.
Plethory, *s. pléthore ; abondance d'humeurs*, f.
Pleurisy, *pleurésie*
Pleuritic, *a. pleurétique*
Pliable, *maniable ; pliable ; aisé, e.*
Pliableness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Pliant, *a. souple, pliable*
Pliantness, *s. souplesse, humeur flexible*, f.
Plight, *état, gage*, m. *santé*, f.
Plight, *v. engager, donner*
Plinth, *s. plinte*, f. *tailloir ; abaque*, m.
Plod, *v. bander l'esprit à ; s'appliquer à*
Plodder, *s. cul de plomb*, m.
Plot, *complot*, m. *trame*, f.
— (of a play), *intrigue*, f.
Plot, *v. comploter, conspirer, tramer ; concerter*
Plotter, *s. conspirateur*, m.
Plover, *pluvier ; guillemot*
Plough, *charrue*, f.
Plough, *v. labourer*
Plougher, *s. laboureur*, m.
Plough-tail, *mancherons de charrue*, m. pl.
Plough-land, *terre labourable*, f.
Ploughman, *laboureur*, m.
Ploughshare, *soc de charrue*
Plough-wright, *charron*
Plough-staff, *curoir*
Ploughing, *labourage, labour*
Pluck, *violence*, f. *effort*, m.
— (a beast's), *pressure*, f.
Pluck, *v. arracher*
— (a fowl), *plumer*
— down (a stag), *prendre*
Plug, *s. fiche, cheville*, f.
— (of a pump), *piston*, m.
Plug, *v. ficher, cheviller*
Plum, *s. prune*, f. *raisin de Corinthe*, m.
Plum, *cent mille liv. sterl.*
Plum-tree, *prunier*, m.
Plums, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
Plumage, *plumage*, m.
Plumb, *ad. à plomb, droit*
Plumb, *v. plomber, sonder*
Plumb, *s. plomb, niveau*, m.
Plumber, *s. plombier, e.*
Plumcake, *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*
Plume, *v. plumer*
— one's self, *se faire gloire de*
Plume, *s. panache, plumet*, m.
Plummet, *sonde*, f. *plomb*, m.
Plump, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
Plump, *v. enfler ; engraisser*
Plump, *ad. tout-à-coup*
Plumpness, *s. embonpoint*, m.
Plumporridge, *soupe aux raisins*, f.
Plumpudding, *pouding aux raisins*, m.
Plumpish, *a. grasset, te.*
Plumy, *couvert de plumes*
Plunder, *v. butiner, piller*
Plunder, *s. butin*, m.
Plunderer, *pilleur*
Plundering, *pillage, saccagement*
Plunge, *v. plonger, enfoncer*
Plunge, *s. embarras, mauvais pas*, m.
Plungeon, *plongeon*
Plunger, *plongeur, urinateur*
Plunket, *a. s. vert de mer*
Plural, *a. pluriel, le.*
—, *s. le pluriel*, m.
Pluralist, *s. qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice*
Plurality, *pluralité*, f.
Plurally, *ad. au pluriel*
Plush, *s. peluche, panne*, f.
Ply (a work), *v. s'attacher*
—, *faire route ; avoir son poste*

Ply, *s. poste ; pli*, m.
Pneumátics, *pneumatique*, f.
Pneumátic, *a.* —*tique*.
Poach (eggs), *v. pocher*
— (game), *braconner*
Póacher, *s. braconnier*, m.
Póachy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Pock, *s. pustule*, f.
— hole, *marque de petite vérole*
Pócket, *poche*
Pócket, *v. empocher*
Pócket-book, *s. porte-feuille, porte-lettre*, m. *tablettes*, f. pl.
Pócket-glass, *lunette d'opéra*, f.
Pócket-money, *argent mignon*, f.
Pod, *s. cosse*, f.
Póem, *s. poëme*, m.
Póesy, *poëtie*, f.
Póet, *poëte*, m.
Poetáster, *poëtereau*
Póetess, *femme poëte*
Poétical, *a. poëtique*
Poétically, *ad. poëtiquement*
Poetize, *v. rimailler*
Póetress, *s. femme poëte*, f.
Póetry, *poësie*
Poignancy, *piquant, e.*
— (of wit), *sel*, m.
Póignant, *a. piquant, e.*
Point of any thing, *s. pointe*, f.
—, *point*, m.
— (taged point), *aiguillette*, f.
— (stop), *point*, m.
— maker, *faiseuse de point*, f.
Point (sharpen), *v. affiler, aiguiser*
— (cannon), *pointer*
— (with stops), *ponctuer*
— at, *montrer du doigt*
— blank, *ad. de but en blanc ; directement*
Point-wise, *en pointe*
Póintedly, *sévérement ; expressément*
Pointer (of a dial), *s. l'aiguille d'un cadran*, f.
— (dog), *chien d'arrêt*, m.
Póintless, *a. fade ; sans pointe ; plat, e.*
Póison, *s. poison ; boucon*, m.
Póison, *v. empoisonner*
Póisoner, *s. empoisonneur, se.*
Póisoning, *empoisonnement*, m.
Póisonous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Poise, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
Poise, *v. soupeser, peser*
Poke, *s. sachet*, m. *poche*, f.
Poke, *v. farfouiller ; remuer*
Póker, *s. fourgon*, m.
Pólar, *a. polaire*
Pole, *s. pole*, m.
— (staff), *perche*, f.
— (of a coach), *timon*, m.
— (waterman's), *croc*
Póle-axe, *hache d'armes*, f.
Póle-cat, *putois*, m. *fouine*, f.
Polémical, *a. polémique*
Polémics, *s. disputes*, f. pl.
Póle-star, *étoile polaire*, f.
Police, *police*
Póliced, *a. policé, e.*
Pólicy, *s. politique*, f.
— of insurance, *police*
Pólish, *s. poli*, m. *polissure*, f.
Pólish, *v. polir, rendre poli*
Pólisher, *s. polisseur ; polissoir* m.
Pólishing, *polissure*, f.
Polite, *a. poli, e.*
Politely, *ad. poliment*
Politeness, *s. politesse*, f.
Political, *a. politique*
Politician, *s. politique*, m.
Pólitic, *a. fin, e. adroit, e.*
Póliticly, *ad. politiquement*
Pólitics, *s. politique*, f.
Pólity, *police*, f. *ordre*, m.
Poll, *tête*, f. [f.
— (votes), *suffrages*, m. pl. *voix*,
Poll-tax, *capitation, taxe*, f.
Poll, *v. opiner ; voter*
— (trees), *étêter*
— (shear), *tondre*
Poll-parrot, *s. perroquet mignon*, m.
Póllard (meal), *méteil*, m. *recoupe*, f.
— (fish), *muge*, m.
— (tree lopped), *arbre ébranché*
Pollute, *v. polluer, souiller*
Pollútion, *s. pollution*, f.
Poltrónery, *s. poltronnerie, bassette*, f.
Poltróon, *s. poltron, ne.*
Poly'gamist, *polygame*, m.
Poly'gamy, *polygamie*, f.
Pólyglot, *a. polyglotte*
Pólygon, *s. polygone*, m.
Poly'gonal, *a. qui a plusieurs angles*
Pólypus, *s. polype*, m.
Poly'syllable, *polysyllabe*
Pólytheism, *polythéisme*
Pólytheist, *polythéiste*
Pomáde, *v. pommader*
Pómander, *s. sachet perfumé*, m.
Pomátum, *pommade*, f.
Pome-citron, *s. limon*, m.
Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*
Pomegránate, *grenade*, f.
— tree, *grenadier*, m.
Pome-paradise, *pomme de paradis*, f.
Púmmel, *s. pommeau*, m.
Púmmel, *v. rosser, frotter*
Pomp, *s. pompe*, f. *éclat*, m.
Pompets, *balles d'imprimeur*, f. pl.
Pomp'ion, Pump'kin, *citrouille, courge*, f.
Pompósity, *air bouffi d'orgueil*, m.
Pómpous, *a. pompeux, se.*
Pómpously, *ad. avec pompe*
Pond, *étang*, m.
Pónder, *v. peser, considérer*
Ponderósity, *pesanteur*, f.
Pónderous, *a. pesant, e. important, e.*
Póniard, *s. poignard*, m.
Póniard, *v. poignarder*
Póntage, *s. pontonage*, m.
Póntiff, *pontife, pape*
Pontifical, *a. pontifical, e.*
Pontifically, *ad. pontificalement*
Pontificate, *s. pontificat*, m.
Pónton, *ponton*
Póny, *bidet, criquet*
Pool, *étang*
— (at cards), *la partie, la poule*, f.
Poop, *poupe*
Poor, *a. pauvre, dénué, e.*
— (lean), *décharné, e. maigre*
—, *les pauvres*, m. pl.
— John, *s. cabillaud*, m.
Poórish, *a. pauvre*
Poórly, *ad. pauvrement*
Poórness, *s. pauvreté*, f.
Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*
Poor-spiritedness, *s. lâcheté*, f.
Pop, *éclat*, m.
Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*
— out, *sortir, s'en aller*
— out a word, *lâcher un mot*

Pop off, *lâcher, lancer*
Pop-gun, *s. canonnière*, f.
Pope, *pape*, m.
Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton), *la noix* f.
Pópedom, *papauté*
Pópery, *papisme*, m.
Pópinjay, *perroquet ; freluquet*
— colour, *vert de perroquet*
Pópish, *a. papiste*
Pópishly, *ad. d'une manière papiste*
Póplar, *s. peuplier*, m.
Póppy, *s. pavot*
Pópulace, *populace*, f.
Pópular, *a. populaire*
Populárity, *s. popularité*, f.
Pópularly, *ad. populairement*
Pópulate, *v. peupler*
Pópulating, *s. l'action de peupler*, f.
Populátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Pópulous, *a. peuplé, e.*
Populósity, Pópulousness, *s. abondance d'habitans*, f.
Pórcelain, *porcelaine*
Porch, *porche, parvis, portique*, m
Pórcupine, *porc-épic*
Pore, *pore*, m. *ouverture*, f.
Pore, *v. regarder de près, avoir les yeux attachés*
Póreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse*, ou *courte*
Póreblindness, *s. courtevue*, f.
Pork, *porc*, m.
Pórker, *cochon qui ne tête plus*
Porósity, *porosité*, f.
Pórous, *a. poreux, se.*
Pórphyry, *s. porphyre*, m.
Pórpoise, *marsouin*
Pórridge, *s. potage*, m. *soupe*, f.
Pórringer, *écuelle*, f.
— (surgeon's), *palette*
— full, *écuellée*
Port, *port, havre*, m.
— (mien), *mine*, f. *port*, m.
— wine, *vin d'Oporto*, m.
— (gate), *porte*, f.
Pórtable, *a. portatif, ve.*
Pórtableness, *s. portabilité*, f.
Pórtage, *portage, port*, m.
Pórtal, *portail*
Portcúllis, *herse*, f.
Porte, *la Porte* (Turkey)

Portend, *v. présager*
Portént, *s. prodige, présage*, m.
Porténtous, *a. de mauvais augure*
Pórter, *s. crocheteur, portefaix*, m.
Pórter at a house, *suisse, portier*
Pórter, *forte bière*, f.
Pórterage, *portage, port*, m.
Port-hole, *sabord*, m. *embrasure*, f.
Pórtico, *portique*, m.
Pórtion, *portion, part*, f.
— (fortune), *dot en mariage*
Pórtion, *v. doter*
— (divide), *partager*
Pórtliness, *s. dignité*, f. *l'air grand*, m.
Pórtly, *a. de riche taille*
Portmánteau, *valise*, f.
Pórtrait, *portrait*, m.
Pórtraiture, *portraiture*, f.
Portráy, *v. peindre, portraire*
Póry, *a. poreux, se.*
Pose, *v. réduire à quia ; embarasser*
Position, *s. —tion, situation*, f.
Pósitive, *a. positif, ve. absolu, e. entier, e. opiniâtre*
Pósitively, *ad. —vement*
Pósitiveness, *s. entêtement*, m. *opiniâtreté*, f.
Possé, *puissance, main, force*, f.
Possess, *v. posséder, jouir, avoir*
— one's self, *vr. prendre possession, se saisir, s'emparer*
Possessed with, *a. préoccupé de*
Possession, *s. possession*, f.
Possessions, *domaines, biens*, m. pl.
Possessive, *a. possessif, ve.*
Possessor, *s. possesseur*, m.
Pósset, *posset, breuvage*
Possibility, *possibilité*, f.
Póssible, *a. possible*
Póssibly, *ad. peut-être*
Póst, *s. poste*, f.
— (place), *poste*, m.
— (piece of timber), *poteau, pilier*
Post, *v. aller en poste*
— (place), *poster, placer*
— up, *afficher*
Póstage, *s. port*, m.
Póstboy, *postillon*
Pést-chaise, *chaise de poste*, f.

Póstdate, *date postérieure*
—, *v. dater postérieurement*
Postdilúvian, *a. après le deluge*
Póster, *courier*, m.
Posterior, *a. postérieur, e.*
Posteriórity, *postériorité*, f.
Postérity, *postérité*
Póstern, *posterne*
Post-háste, *a. à toute bride*
Póst-horse, *s. cheval de poste*, m.
— house, *messagerie*, f.
Pósthumous, *a. posthume*
Postil, *s. apostille, remarque*, f.
Postíllion, *postillon*, m.
Póstmaster, *maître des postes*, m.
Post-meridian, *a. de l'après midi* [m.
Post-office, *s. bureau des postes*,
Postpóne, *v. estimer moins*
— (put off), *remettre*
Póstscript, *s. post-scriptum*, m.
Postulátum, *principe*, m. *demande*, f.
Pósture, *posture*, f. *ordre*, m.
— master, *baladin*, m.
Pósy, *âme ; devise*, m.
— (nosegay), *bouquet*, m.
Pot, *pot, vase*
Potash, *potasse*, f.
Potful, *potée*, f.
— herbs, *herbes potagères*
— companion, *chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Pot, *v. empoter ; mettre en pot*
Pótable, *a. potable*
Pot'age, *s. potage*, m. *soupe*, f.
Potátion, *débauche*, f. *orgies*, f. pl.
Potátoe, *patate ; pomme de terre*, f.
Pót-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
Pótency, *s. puissance*, f.
Pótent, *a. puissant, e.*
Pótentate, *s. potentat*, m.
Poténtial, *a. potentiel, le.*
Poténtially, *ad. —tiellement*
Pótently, *ad. puissamment*
Póther, *s. vacarme*, m.
Póther, *v. lutiner*
Pót-hook, *s. crémaillère*, f.
Pótion, *potion*, f. *breuvage*, m.
Pótlid, *couvercle*, m.
Pótsherd, *tét, morceau*
Pótter, *potier*
Pótter's clay, *argille*, f.
— ware, *poterie*
Póttle, *demi-gallon*, m.

Pouch, *sachet*
Póverty, *s. pauvreté, misère*, f.
Póulterer, *poulallier*, m.
Póultice, *cataplasme*
—, *v. mettre un cataplasme*
Póultry, *s. volaille*, f.
— yard, *basse-cour*
Pounce (claw), *griffe, serre*
— (for paper), *ponce*
Pounce (seize), *v. griffer*
— (paper), *poncer*
Pound (weight), *s. livre*, f.
— (sterling), *livre sterling*
— (for cattle), *enclos*, m.
Pound, *v. piler, broyer*
— cattle, *enfermer du bétail*
Póundage, *s. pondage*, m. *tant livre*
Pounder, *pilon, broyeur*, m.
—, *canon d'un certain calibre*
Pour, *v. verser* [*verse*
— (rain violently), *pleuvoir à*
Pout, *francolin*, m.
— (lamprey), *lamproie*, f.
Pout, *v. bouder, faire la mine*
Poúting, *s. bouderie*, f.
— boy, *boudeur*, m.
— girl, *boudeuse*, f.
Pówder, *poudre*
— (Jesuit's), *quinquina*, m.
Pówder, *v. poudrer; se poudrer*
— (meat), *saupoudrer* [*ré, e.*
Pówdered (spotted), *a. chamar-*
Pówder-box, *s. poudrier*, m.
— horn, *pulverin*
Pówdering-tub, *saloir*
Pówer, *puissance, autorité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Pówerful, *a. puissant, e.*
Pówerfully, *ad puissamment*
Pówerfulness, *s. force, énergie*, f.
Pówerless, *a. sans pouvoir*
Pox, *s. vérole*, f.
— (small), *petite vérole*
— (chicken), *vérole volante*
Práticable, *a. praticable*
Práctical, *pratique*
Práctically, *ad. en pratique*
Práctice, *s. pratique*, f.
Practise, *v. pratiquer*
— (a trade), *exercer*
Practiser, Practitioner, *s. praticien, ne.*
Pragmátic, *a. pragmatique*
Pragmátical, *brouillon, ne.*
Pragmátical (conceited), *entêté, e.*
— (assuming), *magistral, e.*
Pragmátically, *ad. magistralement; en brouillon*
Pragmáticalness, *s. humeur brouillonne*, f.
Pragmátic, *pragmatique*, ou *pragmatique sanction*
Praise, *louange*
—, *v. louer; vanter, élever*
— worthy, *a. louable* [m.
Práiser, *s. loueur, se. estimateur*,
Práising, *l'action de louer*, f.
Prance, *v. se cabrer*
Práncer, *s. cheval de parade*, m.
Práncing, *a. qui se cabre*
Prank, *s. échappée; folie*, f.
—, *v. attifer, ajuster, orner*
Prate, *v. jaser, babiller, causer*
Práter, *s. jaseur, se. causeur, se.*
Práting, *jaserie*, f. *caquet*, m.
—, *a. babillard, e.*
Práttle *v. caqueter, causer*
Práttle, *s. caquet, babil*, m.
Práttler, *caqueteur, se. jaseur, se.*
Právity, *corruption*, f.
Prawn, *langoustin*, m. *crévette*, f.
Pray, *v. prier, supplier*
Práyer, *s. prière*, f.
— book, *livre de prières*, m. [f.
Práying, *l'action de prier, prière*,
Preach, *v. prêcher, annoncer*
— up, *prêcher, publier, vanter*
Préacher, *s. prédicateur*, m.
Préaching, *prédication*, f.
Préachment, *prêche, sermon*, m.
Préamble, *préambule*
Prébend, *prébende, chanoinie*, f.
Prébendary, *chanoine*, m.
Precárious, *a. précaire*
Precáriously, *ad. précairement*
Precáriousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Precáution, *précaution*
Precáution, *v. avertir*
Precéde, *v. précéder, devancer*
Précedence, *s. préséance*, f.
Précedent, *préjugé; exemple*, m.
Precédent, *a. précédent, e.*
— book, *s. protocole*, m.
Précept, *précepte*
Precéptive, *a. didactique*
Precéptor, *s. précepteur*, m.
Precéssion, *précession; l'action de précéder*, f.
Precinct, *banlieue*, f. *ressort*, m.
Précious, *a. précieux, se. de prix*
Préciously, *ad. précieusement*
Préciousness, *s. prix*, m.
Précipice, *précipice*
Precipitance, *fougue*, f.
Precipitant, *a. dangereux, se.*
Precipitate, *a. précipité, e.*
Precipitate, *s. précipité, e.*
Precipitate, *v. précipiter*
Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment*
Precipitátion, *s. précipitation*, f.
Precise, *a. précis, e. exact, e.*
— (finical), *précieux, se.*
Precisely, *ad. précisément*
Preciseness, *s. précision, exactitude*, f.
— (finicalness), *formalité*
Precision, *précision, exactitude*, f.
Precisive, *a. scrupuleux, se.*
Preclúde, *v. exclurre; forclorre*
Precócious, *a. précoce*
Precócity, *s. précocité*, f.
Precur'sor, *s. précurseur, avant-coureur*, m.
Predecéssor, *s. prédécesseur*
Predestinárian, *fataliste*
Predéstinate, *v. prédestiner*
Predestinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Predetérmination, *s. prédétermination*, f.
Predetérmine, *v. prédéterminer*
Prédicable, *prédicable*
Prédicable, *s. universel*, m.
Predícament, *état; genre*
Prédicant, *prédicateur*
Prédicate, *prédicat*
Prédicate, *s. universel*, m.
Predicátion, *s. publication*, f.
Predíct, *v. prédire*
Predíction, *s. —tion*, f.
Prediléction, *prédilection*
Predispóse, *v. préparer*
Predóminance, *s. ascendance*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Predóminant, *a. —nant, e.*
Predóminate, *v. prédominer*
Pre-eléct, *élire auparavant*
Pre-éminence, *s. prééminence*, f.
Pre-éminent, *a. prééminent, e.*
Pre-engáge, *va. engager par avance*
Pre-engágement, *s. engagement antérieur*, m.
Pre-estáblish, *v. prétablir*

Pre-exist, *préexister*
Pre-existence, *s. préexistence*, f.
Pre-existent, *a. préexistent, e.*
Préface, *s. préface*, f. *avant-propos*, m.
Préface, *v. introduire*
Préfatory, *a. préliminaire ; introductif, ve.*
Préfect, *s. préfet*, m.
Préfecture, *préfecture*, f.
Prefér, *v. préférer*
— (promote), *avancer*
— (a law), *proposer*
Préferable, *a. préférable*
Préferableness, *s. avantage, choix*, m.
Préferably, *ad. préférablement*
Préference, *s. préférence*, f.
Preférment, *avancement, emploi*, m. *promotion*, f.
Preférrer of an indictment, *accusateur, délateur*, m.
Prefi'gurate, *v. figurer par avance*
Prefi'x, *arrêter ; mettre devant*
Prégnancy, *grossesse*, f.
Prégnant, *a. enceinte*
Prégnant (genius), *inventif, ve. subtil, e.*
Prégnantly, *ad. disertement, fortement*
Pre-ingage, *v. engager par avance*
Prejúdge, Prejúdicate, *préjuger*
Prejudicátion, *préjugé*, m.
Préjudice, *préjudice ; préjugé*
Préjudice, *v. préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir*
Prejudicial, *a. préjudiciable*
Prélacy, *s. prélature*, f. *épiscopat*, m.
Prélate, *prélat*, m.
Preliminary, *a. préliminaire, liminaire*
Prélude, *s. prélude*, m.
Prélude, *v. préluder*
Prémature, *prématuré, e.*
Prematúrely, *ad. prématurément*
Prematúreness, *s. prématurité*, f.
Preméditate, *v. préméditer*
Preméditation, *s. —tion*, f.
Prémices (first fruits), *—ces*, f. pl.
Prémier, *a. premier, e.*
Premise, *v. dire par avance*
Prémises, *s. prémises*, f. pl. *lieux*, m. pl.
Prénium, *prix*, m.
— (in commerce), *prime*, f.
Prenóminate, *v. nommer par avance*
Prenomination, *s. —tion*, f.
Prenótion, *s. prescience*
Préntice, *apprenti, e.*
Prénticeship, *apprentissage*, m.
Preóccupancy, *possession, antérieure*, f.
Preóccupy, *v. préoccuper, prévenir*
Preopinion, *s. préjugé*, m.
Pre-ordáin, *ordonner auparavant*
Preparátion, *s. préparation*, f.
Prepárative, *préparatif*, m.
—, *a. préparatoire*
Prepáratively, *ad. préalablement, premièrement*
Prepáratory, *a. préparatoire, dispositif, ve.*
Prepáratorily, *ad. préalablement*
Prepáre, *v. préparer ; disposer*
Prepónderancy, *s. supériorité, prépondérance*, f.
Prepónderate, *v. l'emporter ; examiner, ou peser par avance*
Prepónderating, *a. prépondérant, e.*
Prepóse, *v. préposer*
Preposition, *s. préposition*, f.
Prepósitive, *a. prépositif, ve.*
Prepósitor, *s. préposé*, m.
Prepossess, *v. préoccuper*
Prepossession, *s. préjugé*, m.
Prepósterous, *a. déplacé, e.*
Prepósterously, *ad. à rebours ; à contre-tems*
Prepósterousness, *s. absurdité*, f.
Prepótency, *prépondérance*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Prerógative, *prérogative*
Présage, *présage, augure*, m.
Présage, *v. présager, prédire*
Présbyter (elder), *s. ancien*, m.
— (priest), *prêtre*
Presbytérian, *a. s. presbytérien, ne.*
Présbytery, *s. presbytérianisme*, m.
Prescience, *prescience*, f.
Préscient, *a. qui prévoit l'avenir*
Prescribe, *v. prescrire*
Préscript, *a. prescrit, e.*
—, *s. mandement*, m.
Prescription, *—tion ; ordonnance*, f.
Préseance, *préséance ; préférence*
Présence, *présence*
— of mind, *sang-froid*, m.
— (port), *mine*, f.
Présent, *a. présent, e.*
Présent, *s. présent, don*, m.
Presénter, *v. présenter, offrir, nommer*
— (at play), *exhiber*
Presentátion, *s. présentation*, f.
Présently, *ad. tout présentement, tout-à-l'heure*
Presentment, *s. dénonciation, accusation*, f.
Preservátion, *conservation*
Presérvative, *préservatif*, m.
Presérve, *confitures*, f. pl. *conserve*, f.
Presérve, *v. préserver, conserver*
— (fruits), *confire*
Presérver, *s. conservateur*, m.
Presérving, *l'action de préserver, &c. de confire ; conservation, manutention*, f.
Preside, *v. présider*
Présidence, *s. surveillance*, f.
Président, *président*, m.
— 's lady, *présidente*, f.
Présidentship, *présidence*
Press, *v. presser ; serrer*
— (squeeze), *pressurer*
— (sailors), *forcer*
— eagerly, *s'empresser*
Press, *s. presse*, f.
— (for making liquors), *pressoir*, m.
— (for clothes), *garde-robe*, f.
Press (for books), *tablettes*, f. pl.
— (orders to press), *ordre*, m.
Press-bed, *lit en forme de garde-robe*, m.
Présser, *presseur*
Préssing-iron, *carreau*
Préssingly, *ad. instamment*
Préssman, *s. pressier*, m.
Préssure, *calamité, affliction*, f.
— (of the air), *pression*
— (oppression), *oppression*
Présto, *ad. preste ; vite*
Presúme, *v. présumer ; s'imagi-*

ner, supporter, penser, prétendre ; se hasarder
Presúmer, s. arrogant, e.
Presúmption, présomption, f.
Presúmptive, a. présomptif, ve.
Presúmptuous, présomptueux, se.
Presúmptuously, ad. présomptueusement
Presumptuousness, s. arrogance, f.
Presuppóse, v. présupposer
Presupposition, s. —tion, f.
Preténce, prétexte, m.
— (concert), opinion, f.
Preténd, v. prétendre ; croire, se piquer ; soutenir
Preténded, a. putatif, ve. feint, e.
Preténder, s. prétendant, m.
Preténding a. suffisant, e.
Preténdingly, ad. avec suffisance
Preténsion, prétention, f.
Preternátural, a. surnaturel, le.
Preternáturally, ad. surnaturellement
Prétext, s. prétexte, m. ombre, couleur, f.
Prétor, préteur, m.
Pretórian, a. prétorien, ne.
Pretórium, s. prétoire, m.
Prétorship, préture, f.
Préttily, ad. joliment
Préttiness, s. agrément, m.
Prétty, a. joli, e. gentil, e.
— toys, s. jolivetés, f. pl.
— tricks, gentillesses, pl.
— well, ad. passablement, là là
Prevail, v. prévaloir, dominer, l'emporter
— with, gagner, fléchir
Prevailing (mode), a. dominant, e.
— (powerful), puissant, e.
Prévalence, Prévalency, s. efficace, force, f.
Prévalent, a. puissant, e.
Prévalently, ad. efficacement
Prevaricate, v. prévariquer
Prevarication, s. —tion, f.
Prevaricator, —cateur, m.
Prevent, v. prévenir ; détourner
Prevention, s. prévention, f.
Preventive, a. prévenant, e.
—, s. préservatif, m.
Previous, a. préalable
Previously, ad. préalablement
Previousness, s. antériorité, f.
Prevision, —tion, prévoyance
Prey, proie, f. butin, m.
—, v. butiner, piller, miner
Preyer, s. spoliateur, m.
Price, prix, m. valeur, f.
Market price, cours du marché ; prix courant, m.
Prick, v. piquer ; pointer
— (music), noter
— (up one's ears), dresser les oreilles
— (wine), aigrir
Prick, s. piqûre, f.
— (mark in shooting), blanc, but, m.
Pricker, piqueur
Pricking, piqûre, f.
Prickle, piquant, m. épine, f.
Prickly, a. piquant, e.
Pride, s. orgueil, m. fierté, f.
— (pomp), faste, m.
Pride in, v. faire trophée de, se piquer, se glorifier
Prier, s. espion, m.
Priest, prêtre
Priestcraft, vilenie, f. tour de gonin ; tour de prêtre, m.
Priéstess, prêtresse, f.
Priésthood, prêtrise, sacrificature
Priéstly, a. sacerdotal, e.
Priest's orders, s. ordres, m. pl.
Priest-ridden, a. dupé par les prêtres ; imbécille
Prig, s. freluquet ; jeune fou, m.
Prim, a. minaudier, e. affecté, e.
Prim, v. minauder, affecter
Primacy, s. primatie, f.
Primage, s. fret, m.
Primarily, ad. sur-tout
Primary, a. principal, e.
Primate, s. primat, m.
Primateship, primatie, f.
Prime, a. exquis, e. grand, e.
Prime, s. l'élite, la fleur, f.
— (of age), fleur
— (in arithmetic), prime
— (of a gun), amorce
Prime, v. amorcer
— (in painting), imprimer
Primely, ad. excellemment
Primeness, s. excellence, m.
Primer, prime, f. alphabet, m.
Priméval, a. primordial, e.
Priming, s. impression, f.
—, l'action d'amorcer
— iron, dégorgeoir, m.
— horn, corne d'amorce, f.
Primitive, a. primitif, ve.
Primitively, ad. —vement
Primitiveness, s. antiquité, f.
Prim'ness, affectation
Primogénial, a. original, e.
Primogéniture, s. —ture, f. droit d'aînesse, m.
Primórdial, a. primordial, e.
Primrose, s. primevère, f.
Prince, prince, m.
Princelike, ad. en prince
Prince'ling, s. un principion ; un gueux titré, m.
Princely, a. de prince, royal, e.
Prince's feather, s. amarante, f.
Princess, s. princesse
Principal, a. principal, e.
—, s. chef, principal m.
Principality, principauté, f.
Principally, ad. —palement
Principle, s. principe, m.
Principle, v. instruire
Print, v. imprimer
Print, s. impression, f.
— (mark), trace, marque
— of the nail, coup d'ongle, m.
— (cut), estampe, f.
Printer, imprimeur, m.
Printing, s. imprimerie, f.
Printing-office, imprimerie
Prior, a. antérieur, e.
Prior, s. prieur, m.
Prioress, prieure, f.
Priórity, priorité, primauté
Priorship, priorat, m.
Priory, prieuré
Prisage, droit de prise
Prism, prisme
Prismátic, a. prismatique
Prison, va. emprisonner
—, s. prison, f.
Prisonbase, Prisonbárs, barres, f. pl.
Prisoner, prisonnier, e.
Pristine, a. ancien, ne.
Prithee, de grace
Prittleprattle, s. babil, m.
Prittleprattle, v. jaser
Privacy, s. retraite ; privauté, f.
Private, a. privé, e. retiré, e. secret, e. particulier, e.

Private conversation, *un tête-à-tête*, m.
— stairs, *escalier dérobé*
Privatéer, *s. armateur, câpre, corsaire*, m.
Privatéer, *vn. aller en course*
Privately, *ad. clandestinement, en secret*
Privátion, *s. privation*, f.
Privative, *a. privatif, ve.*
Privately, *ad. —vement*
Privet, *s. troëne*, m.
Privilege, *privilège*, m. *immunité*, f.
Privilege, *v. privilégier*
Privily, *ad. à la dérobée, furtivement en secret* [m.
Privity, *s. connoissance*, f. *aveu*,
Privy, *a. secret, e. caché, e.*
Privy, *complice*
— council, *s. conseil privé*, m.
— counsellor, *conseiller du roi*
— purse, *cassette*, f. *menus*, m. pl.
— seal, *petit seau*, m.
— stairs, *escalier dérobé*
Privy, *le privé, les lieux*
Prize, *prise*, f. *butin*, m.
— (reward), *prix*, m.
— fighter, *gladiateur*
Prize, *v. évaluer ; estimer*
Prizer, *s. appréciateur*, m.
Prizing, *estimation*, f.
Probability, *s. probabilité*
Próbable, *a. vraisemblable*
Próbably, *ad. vraisemblablement, probablement*
Próbate, *s. vérification*, f.
Probátion, *épreuve, tentative*
Probátionary, *a. par essai*
Probátioner, *s. novice*
Probátionership, *noviciat*, m.
Probátory, *a. probatoire*
Probe, *s. sonde*, f. *essai*, m.
Probe, *v. sonder*
Próbity, *s. probité*, f.
Próblem, *problème*, m.
Problemátical, *a. —tique*
Problemátically, *ad. problematiquement*
Probóscis, *s. proboscide*, f.
Procédure, *procédure*, f. *procedé*, m.
Proceéd, *v. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver*
Proceéd, *s. provenu, produit*, m.
Proceéding, *procédé*
Procéss, *procès*
— (in chymistry), *cours de chymie*
Procéssion, *procession*, f.
Procéssional, *a. de procession*
Procéssioning (to go a), *s. aller en procession*
Proclaim, *v. proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier*
Proclaimer, *s. celui qui proclame*
Proclamátion, *—tion ; déclaration*, f. *édit*, m.
Proclívity, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.
Procónsul, *s. proconsul*, m.
Procónsulship, *proconsulat*
Procrástinate, *v. remettre*
Procrastinátion, *s. délai*, m.
Procrastinátor, *lanternier*
Procréant, *a. productif, ve.*
Procreate, *v. procréer*
Procreátion, *s. procréation*, f.
Procreative, *a. génératif, ve.*
Procreátor, *s. créateur, père*, m.
Próctor, *procureur, homme d'affaires*
Próctorship, *charge de procureur*, f.
Procúrable, *a. qui se peut procurer*
Procurátion, *s. procuration*, f.
Procurátor, *procureur ; procurateur*, m.
Procure, *v. procurer ; produire*
Procurement, *s. entremise*, f.
Procurer, *entremetteur*, m.
Prodigal, *a. prodigue*
—, *dissipateur, rice.*
Prodigálity, *prodigalité*, f.
Prodígally, *ad. profusément*
Prodígious, *a. prodigieux, se.*
Prodígiously, *ad. prodigieusement. excessivement*
Prodígiousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Prodígy, *prodige*, m.
Prodition, *trahison*, f.
Próditor, *traître*, m. *traitresse*, f.
Produce, *v. produire*
Próduce, *s. produit, fruit*, m.
Producer, *celui qui produit*
Próduct, *produit, fruit*, m.
Production, *production*, f.
Productive, *a. génératif, ve.*
Próem, *s. proëme*, m. *préface*, f.
Profanátion, *profanation*, f.
Profáne, *a. profane*
Profáne, *v. profaner*
Profánely, *ad. irréligieusement*
Profáneness, *s. impiété*, f.
Profáner, *profanateur*, m.
Profáning, *profanation*, f.
Profess, *v. professer ; exercer*
Professedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Profession, *s. profession*, f.
— (calling), *emploi, métier*, m.
Professional, *a. attaché à la profession*
— man, *homme du métier*
Professor, *professeur*
Professorship, *charge de professeur*, f.
Próffer, *v. offrir, proposer*
Próffer, *s. offre ; tentative*, f.
Proficiency, *profit ; progrès*, m.
Proficient, *a. avancé, e.*
Profile, *s. profil*, m.
Prófit, *s. profit, gain*
—, *v. profiter ; être utile*
Prófits (of a post), *s. profits*, m. pl. *tour du baton*, m.
Prófits (of land), *rapport, revenu*
Prófitable, *a. profitable*
— place, *s. emploi lucratif*, m.
Prófitableness, *avantage*, m. *utilité*, f.
Prófitably, *ad. avantageusement*
Prófiting, *s. profit, progrès*, m.
Prófligacy, *s. abandonnement*, m.
Prófligate, *a. abandonné, e.*
Prófligate, *s. scélerat, e.*
— one's self, *vr. s'abandonner*
Prófligately, *ad. dissolument*
Prófligateness, *s. déréglement ; abandon*, m.
Prófluence, *course*, f. *progrès*, m.
Profoúnd, *a. profond, e.*
Profoúnd, *s. abyme*, m.
Profoúndly, *ad. profondément*
Profoúndness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Profúse, *a. prodigue*
Profúsely, *ad. profusément*
Profúseness, *s. dissipation*, f.
Profúsion, *profusion*
Progénitor, *aïeul, e. ancêtre*, m.
Prógeny, *race, lignée*, f.

Prognóstic, *pronostic, présage*, m.
—, *a. qui pronostique*
Prognósticate, *v. pronostiquer*
Prognostication, *s. présage*, m.
Prognosticator, *devin*
Prógress, *progrès, profit*
— (journey), *traite*, f. *tour, voyage*, m.
Progréssion, *progression*, f.
Progréssive, *a. progressif, ve.*
Progréssively, *ad. en augmentant, pas à pas* [m.
Progréssiveness, *s. avancement*,
Prohíbit, *v. défendre ; prohiber*
Prohibition, *s. prohibition*, f.
Prohíbitory, *a. qui défend*
Projéct, *v. projeter ; préméditer*
— (jut out), *forgeter*
Próject, *s. projet, dessein*, m.
Projéctile, *projectile*
Projécting, *a. inventif, ve.*
Projéction, *s. projection*, f.
Projéctor, *faiseur de projets*, m.
Projécture, *—tion, saillie*, f.
Prolate, *va. prononcer*
Prolátion, *s. prolation*, f.
Prolífic, *a. prolifique*
Prolífically, *ad. abondamment*
Prólix, *a. prolixe, diffus, e.*
Prolixity, *s. prolixité*, f.
Prólixly, *ad. prolixement*
Prólixness, *s. prolixité*, f.
Prolócutor, *orateur*, m. [f.
Prolócutorship, *charge d'orateur*,
Prólogue, *prologue*, m.
Prolóng, *v. prolonger*
Prolongátion, *s. —tion*, f. *délai*, m.
Prolónging, *prolongation*, f.
Prominence, *saillie ; avance*
Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie*
Promíscuous, *a. entremêlé, e.*
Promíscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle*
— (one with another), *l'un portant l'autre*
Promíscuousness, *s. mélange*, m. *confusion*, f.
Prómise, *s. promesse*, f.
Prómise, *v. promettre*
Prómise-breaker, *s. trompeur, se.*
Prómiser, *s. prometteur, se.*
Prómising, *a. qui promet beaucoup*
Prómissory, *a. qui concerne une promesse*
Prómontory, *s. promontoire*, m.
Promóte, *v. avancer, faire fleurir ; élever ; étendre*
Promóter, *s. promoteur*, m.
Promóting, *avancement, agrandissement*, m.
Promótion, *—tion*, f. *avancement*, m.
Prompt, *v. souffler*
— (incite), *porter à*
Prompt, *a. prompt, e.*
Prómpter, *s. souffleur*, m.
Prómptitude, *diligence*, f.
Prómptly, *ad. promptement*
Prómptness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Promptuary, *magasin*, m.
Promúlgate, *v. promulguer*
Promulgátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Promúlge, *v. publier*
Promúlger, *s. qui publie*
Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Próneness, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Prong, *fourchon*, m.
Pronóminal, *a. —nal, e.*
Prónoun, *s. pronom*, m.
Pronóunce, *v. prononcer*
Pronunciátion, *s. prononciation*, f.
Proof, *preuve*, f. *essai*, m.
— (in printing), *épreuve*, f.
Proof, *a. à l'épreuve de*
Proófless, *sans preuve ; sans épreuve* [f.
Prop, *s. appui, soutien*, m. *étuie*,
Prop, *v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer*
— (a vine), *échalasser*
Própagate, *multiplier, étendre*
— (a report), *répandre*
— (a vine), *provigner*
Propagátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Propagátor, *propagateur*, m.
Propél, *va. pousser en avant*
Propénd, *vn. pencher, être porté*
Propénse, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Propénsity, *s. penchant*, m.
Próper, *a. propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile*
Próper (tall), *de belle taille*
— judge, *juge naturel*, m.
— owner, *propriétaire*
Próperly, *ad. proprement, justement*
Próperness, *s. propreté*, f.
— (good size), *taille riche*
Próperty, *naturel*, m. *propriété*, f.
— (goods), *biens*, m.
Próphecy, *prophétie, prédiction*, f. [*dire*
Próphesy, *v. prophétiser ; prédire*
Próphet, *s. prophète*, m.
Próphetess, *prophétesse*, f.
Prophétic, *a. prophétique*
Prophétically, *ad. prophétiquement*
Propínquity, *s. proximité*, f.
Propítiate, *v. rendre propice*
Propitiátion, *s. propitiation*, f. *accord*, m.
Propitiátor, *propitiateur*, m.
Propitiátory, *a. s. —toire*
Propítious, *a. propice*
Propítiously, *ad. favorablement*
Propítiousness, *s. faveur, bonté*, f.
Propórtion, *—tion ; raison*, f.
— (share), *portion, part*
Propórtion, *v. proportionner*
Propórtionable, *a. proportionné, e.*
Propórtionably, *ad. proportionnément, à proportion*
Propórtional, *a. proportionnel, le.*
Propórtionally, *ad. proportionnellement*
Propórtionate, *v. proportionner*
Propórtionate, *a. proportionné, e.*
Propósal, *s. proposition ; offre*, f.
Propóse, *v. proposer ; offrir*
Propóser, *s. proposant*, m.
Proposition, *proposition*, f.
Propound, *v. proposer*
Proprietor, *s. propriétaire*, m. & f.
Propriety, *convenance, propriété*, f.
Prept, *a. étayé, e.*
Propúgn, *v. défendre*
Propúgner, *s. défenseur*, m.
Prorogátion, *—tion, remise*, f.
Prorógue, *v. proroger, remettre*
Prorógued, *s. prorogation, l'action de proroger*, f.
Prosáic, *a. prosaïque*
Proscribe, *v. proscrire, bannir*
Proscribed man, Proscript, *proscrit, banni*, m.

Proscription, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Prose, *prose*
Prose writer, *prosateur*, m.
Prósecute, *v. poursuivre ; continuer ; pousser*
Prosecútion, *s. poursuite*, f.
Prosecútor, *poursuivant, e.*
Próselyte, *prosélyte*, m. & f.
Prósody, *prosodie*, f.
Prosopopeïa, *prosopopée*
Próspect, *vue, perspective*
— (aim), *vue, fin*, f. *but*, m.
Prospéctive, *s. perspectif*, m.
— glass, *s. lunette d'approche*, f.
Prósper, *v. prospérer, réussir, bénir ; favoriser*
Prospérity, *s. prospérité*, f.
Prósperous, *a. prospère, propice, florissant, e. heureux, se.*
Prósperously, *ad. heureusement*
Prósperousness, *s. succès*, m.
Próstitute, *va. prostituer*
Próstitute, *s. prostituée*, f.
—, *a. vicieux, se.*
Prostitútion, *s. prostitution*, f.
Próstrate, *v. se prosterner*
Próstrate, *a. prosterné, e.*
Prostrátion, *s. prosternement*, m. *prosternation*, f.
Protéct, *v. protéger, défendre*
Protéction, *s. protection*, f.
Protéctive, *a. défensif, ve.*
Protéctor, *s. protecteur*, m.
Protéctorship, *régence*, f.
Protérvity, *insolence ; mauvaise humeur*
Protést, *vn. protester, jurer*
Prótest, *s. protêt*, m.
Prótestant, *a. s. protestant, e.*
Prótestantism, —*tisme*, m.
Protestátion, *protestation*, f.
Protéster, *celui qui proteste*
Prótocol, *protocole*, m.
Protomártyr, *premier martyr*
Prótotype, *s. prototype*, m.
Protráct, *va. prolonger*
Protráctor, *s. rapporteur ; celui qui prolonge*, m.
Protráction, *retardement*
Protráctive, *a. dilatoire*
Protrúde, *v. pousser en avant*
Protrúsion, *s. l'action de pousser en avant*, f.
Protúberance, *protubérance, tumeur, enflure*, f.
Protúberant, *a. saillant, e. enflé, e.*
Protúberate, *vn. s'enfler*
Proud, *a. fier, e. hautain, e. orgueilleux, se.*
— flesh, *s. chair baveuse*, f.
Proúdly, *ad. fièrement*
Prove, *v. prouver ; éprouver*
— (be), *devenir ; arriver*
Próveable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
Próvender, *provende, pâture*, f.
Próverb, *proverbe*, m.
Provérbial, *a. proverbial, e.*
Provérbially, *ad. proverbialement*
Provide, *v. pouvoir, munir, fournir*
Provided that, *ad. pourvu que*
Próvidence, *s. providence*, f.
— (foresight), *prévoyance*
— (husbandry), *économie*
Próvident, *a. prévoyant, e. soigneux, se. circonspect, e.*
Providéntial, *de la providence*
Providéntially, *ad. heureusement, avec prévoyance*
Próvidently, *prudemment*
Provider, *s. pourvoyeur*, m.
Próvince, *province*, f.
— (business), *affaire*
Provincial, *a. s. provincial, e.*
Provine, *v. provigner*
Provision, *s. provision*, f.
Provisional, *a. —sionnel, le.*
Provísionally, *ad. provisionnellement, par provision*
Proviso, *s. condition, clause*, f.
Provisor, *s. proviseur*, m.
Provisory, *a. provisoire*
Provocátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Provócative, *aiguillon*, m.
Provócative, *a. qui échauffe*
Provóke, *v. provoquer, irriter, émouvoir ; aigrir ; fâcher, pousser ; exciter ; défier*
Provóker, *s. celui qui provoque*
Provóking, *a. outrageant, e.*
—, *s. provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer*, &c. f.
Provókingly, *ad. insolemment*
Próvost, *s. prévôt ; chef*, m.
Próvostship, *prévôté*, f.
Prow, *proue*
Prówess, *bravoure, prouesse, valeur*
Prowl, *v. quêter ; attraper ; rôder*
Prówler, *s. larron, espion*, m.
Próximate, *a. tout proche*
Proximity, *s. proximité*, f.
Proxy, *député*, m.
Prude, *prude*, f.
Prúdence, *prudence, sagesse*
Prúdent, Prudéntial, *a. prudent, e. sage*
Prudéntially, Prúdently, *ad. prudemment*
Prúdery, *s. pruderie*, f.
Prúdish, *a. empesé, doucet, te.*
Prune, *s. pruneau*, m. *prune*, f.
Prune, *v. élaguer, tailler*
Prunéllo, *s. prunelle ; brignole*, f.
Prúner, *celui qui taille*
Prúning-knife, *serpette*, f.
Prúriency, *démangeaison*
Prúrient, *a. qui démange*
Pry, *v. fureter, fouiller ; se mêler*
Psalm, *s. pseaume*, m.
Psálmist, *psalmiste*
Psálmody, *psalmodie*, f.
Psálter, *pseautier*, m.
Psáltery, *psaltérion*
Pshaw! *int. nargue !*
Ptisan, *s. tisane*, f.
Púberty, *puberté*
Pubéscent, *a. pubère*
Públican, *s. publicain, péager*, m.
— (victualler), *cabaretier, aubergiste*
Públic, *a. public, que.*
Públic, *s. public*, m.
— house, *cabaret*
Publicátion, —*tion*, f.
Publicity, —*cité*
Públicly, *ad. publiquement*
Públish, *va. publier*
Públisher, *s. débiteur*, m.
Públishing, *publication*, f.
Púcker, *va. chiffonner*
Púdding, *s. pouding*, m.
— (roll), *bourrelet*
— time, *à point nommé*
Púddle, *s. gâchis, bourbier*, m.
Púddle, *v. patrouiller*
Púddly, *a. gâcheux, se.*
Pudicity, *s. pudicité*, f.
Púerile, *a. puéril, e.*
Puerility, *s. puérilité*, f.
Puff (of wind), *bouffée*

Puff (for hair), *houppe*
— (vain boast), *charlatanerie*
— paste, *feuilletage*, m.
— (swell), *v. bouffir*
— (blow), *souffler*
— (boast), *hâbler, enfler*
Púffer, *s. hâbleur*, m.
Púffy, *a. bouffi, e. enflé, e.*
Púffin, *s. plongeon marin*, m.
Pug, *singe*, m. *badin, e.*
Pugh! *int. nargue!*
Púgil, *s. pincée*, f.
Púgilate, *pugilat*, m.
Púgilist, *athlète; pugiliste*
Puisne, *a. puiné, e.*
Púissance, *s. puissance*, f.
Puissant, *a. puissant, e.*
Puissantly, *ad. puissamment*
Puke, *s. vomitif*, m.
Puke, *v. vomir*
Púling, *a. malingre*
Pull, *v. tirer; arracher*
— down, *faire tomber*
— down (humble), *abattre*
— back, *tirer en arrière; reculer, faire reculer*
— in, *tirer dedans*
— to, *tirer à soi, serrer*
— out, *arracher, tirer, ôter*
— up, *tirer en haut, lever, élever, avancer*
— off, *ôter; lever; arracher*
Pull, *s. tirade, secousse*, f.
— back, *échec, obstacle*, m.
Púller, *tireur, arracheur*
Púllet, *poularde*, f.
Púlley, *poulie*
— piece, *genouillère*
Púlling, *l'action de tirer, &c.*
Púlmonary, *a. pulmonique*
— (herb), *s. pulmonaire*, f.
Pulmónic, *a. pulmonique*
Pulp, *s. poulpe, chair*, f.
Púlpit, *chaire*
Púlpous, Púlpy, *a. charnu, e.*
Pulsátion, *s. pulsation*, f.
Pulse, *légume*, m.
Pulse, *pouls; battement*
Púlverable, *a. qui se peut réduire en poudre; friable*
Puverisátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Púlverize, *v. pulvériser*
Púmice, *s. pierre ponce*, f.
Pump, *pompe*
— water, *eau de pompe*
Pump-break, *brimbale*
— dale, *manche de pompe*
Pump, *va. pomper*
— (a person), *tirer les vers du nez; questionner*
Púmper, *s. pompier*, m.
Pumps, *s. escarpins*, f. pl.
Púmpkin, *citrouille, courge*, f.
Pun, *quolibet*, m. *pointe*, f. *calembourg, jeu de mots*, m.
Pun, *v. dire des quolibets*
Punch, *s. emporte-pièce*, m.
Punch (in shows), *polichinelle*, m.
— (liquor), *ponche*, m. *limonade à l'Angloise*, f.
Punch, *v. percer*
Punchinéllo, *s. polichinelle*, m.
Pun'cheon, *poinçon*
Punctílio, *pointillerie, vétille*, f.
Punctílio. Púncto, *point d'honneur*, m.
Punctílious, *a. de rien, pointilleux, se.*
Púnctual, *ponctuel, le. exact, e.*
Punctuálity, *s. ponctualité*, f.
Púnctually, *ad. ponctuellement*
Punctuátion, *s. ponctuation*, f.
Púncture, *piqûre*
Púngency, *pointe, piqûre*
Púngent, *a. piquant, e.*
Púnic, *faux, fausse, trompeur, se.*
Púniness, *délicatesse*, f.
Púnish, *va. punir; châtier*
Púnishable, *a. punissable*
Púnisher, *s. celui qui punit*
Púnishment, *punition*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Punítion, *—tion, peine*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Púnster, *diseur de quolibets*
Púny, *a. malingre, foible*
Pup, *v. chienner, mettre bas*
Púpil of the eye, *s. prunelle*, m. & f.
Púpil (scholar), *élève, pupille*
Púpil (ward), *pupille*
Púpillage, *pupillarité*, f.
Púpillary, *a. pupillaire*
Púppet (child), *s. poupon, ne.*
Púppet-show, *marionnettes*, f. pl.
— player, *bateleur*, m.
Púppy, *petit chien*, m.
Púppy (abusive word), *sot, fat*
Púrblind, *a. qui a la vue basse, ou courte*
Purblíndness, *s. vue courte*, f.
Púrchase, *v. acheter, acquérir*
Púrchase, *s. achat*, m. *acquisition*, f. *acquêt; butin*, m.
Púrchaser, *acquéreur*, m.
Púrchasing, *acquisition*, f. *achat*, m.
Púre, *a. pur, e. simple, bon, ne.*
Púrely, *ad. purement; fort bien*
Púreness, *s. pureté*, f.
Purgátion, *s. purgation*
Púrgative, *purgatif, ve.*
Púrgatory, *s. purgatoire*, m.
Purge, *v. purger; purifier*
Purge, *s. purgation, médecine*, f.
Púrging, *a. purgatif, ve.*
Purificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Purificátory, *—catoire*, m.
Purifier, *purificateur*
Púrify, *v. purifier, rendre net*
Púrifying, *s. purification*, f.
Púritan, *puritain*, m.
Puritánical, *a. de puritain*
Púritanism, *s. —tanisme*, m.
Púrity, *pureté*, f.
Purl, *engrêlure*, f. *picot*, m.
Purl (liquor), *bière d'absinthe*, f.
Purl-royal, *vin sec à l'absinthe*, m.
Purl, *v. gazouiller*
Púrlieu, *s. banlieue*, f.
Púrling, *murmure*, m.
Purlóin, *v. escamoter, voler*
Purlóiner, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Purlóining, *vol, larcin*
Púrple, *a. pourpré, e. violet, te.*
Púrple, *s. pourpre*, m. & f.
Púrples, *fièvre pourprée*, f.
Púrplish, *a. tirant sur le pourpre*
Púrport, *s. sens*, m. *teneur*, f.
Púrpose, *dessein; propos; projet*, m. *résolution*, f.
Púrpose, *v. faire compte, se proposer, avoir dessein*
Púrposed, *a. résolu, e.*
Púrposely, *ad. à dessein; exprès*
Pur'prise, *s. enclos, pourpris*, m.
Purr, *v. filer, faire le rouet*
Purr, *s. alouette de mer*, f.
Púrring, *le brouet d'un chat qui fait le rouet*, m.
Purse, *bourse*, f.
— bearer, *boursier*, m.
— net, *poche*, f.
— proud fellow, *gros richard, faquin enrichi*, m.
— maker, *boursier*
Purse up, *v. emboursier*

Púrser, *commis des vivres*, m.
Púrslain, *pourpier*, m.
Pursúable, *a. qu'on peut poursuivre*
Pursúance, *s. suite, conséquence*, f.
Púrsuance, *pr. ensuite de, conformément à en conséquence de*
Pursúe, *v. poursuivre ; suivre*
Pursúer, *s. poursuivant*, m.
Pursúit, *poursuite*, f.
Púrsuivant, *s. poursuivant, d'armes*, m.
Púrsy, *a. poussif, ve.*
Púrtenance, *s. appartenance*, f.
Purvéy, *v. faire provision*
Purvéyance, *s. provision*, f.
Purvéyor, *pourvoyeur*, m.
Púrulent, *a. purulent, e.*
Pus, *s. pus*, m. *corruption*, f.
Push, *v. pousser*
— back, *repousser*
— on, *pousser, pousser en avant*
— (at a thing), *tâcher d'obtenir*
Push, *s. coup, effort*, m.
Púshing, *a. entreprenant, e.*
Púshpin, *s. jeu d'épingles*, m.
Pusillanímity, *s. —mité*, f.
Pusillánimous, *a. pusillanime, foible*
Puss, *s minon*, m. *minette*, f.
Pústule, *pustule*, f.
Pústulous, *a. plein de pustules*
Put, *s. sorte de jeu des cartes*
— off, *excuse, échappatoire*
Put, *a. mis, e.*
* Put, *v. (put ; put) mettre, poser, placer*
— again, *remettre, replacer*
— an end, *mettre fin*
— (propose), *proposer*
— about, *faire courir*
— back, *reculer*
— by, *parer, détourner, éviter*
— down, *supprimer, mettre sur*
— to death, *faire mourir*
— to the vote, *aller aux voix*
— forth, *produire ; avancer, proposer, dire*
— in (for a place), *briguer, postuler*
— in print, *imprimer*
— in fear, *faire peur*
— on, *mettre ; partir*
— away, *ôter ; chasser ; renvoyer ; répudier*
— forward, *pousser, avancer*
— off, *dépouiller, quitter*
Put off (one's hat), *ôter*
— off (delay), *remettre, renvoyer, différer, traîner ; s'excuser*
— out, *démettre, déposer*
— (blot out), *effacer*
— out (the fire, &c.), *éteindre*
— out (a book), *publier*
— out (money), *placer*
— out (of doors), *faire sortir, mettre dehors, chasser*
— out of conceit, *dégoûter*
— out (to service), *mettre*
— out (banish), *bannir*
— to, *ajouter, joindre*
— hard to it, *embarrasser*
— a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*
— up, *tendre ; excuser*
— up (a prayer), *faire, adresser, offrir*
— up (a petition), *présenter*
— up (a motion), *proposer*
— a trick upon, *faire un tour*
— a joke upon, *railler*
— upon, *imposer ; tromper*
Putréfaction, *s. —tion*, f.
Putréfactive, *a. putride*
Pútrefy, *v. putréfier ; pourrir*
Putréscence, *s. pourriture*, f.
Putréscent, Pútrid, *a. putride ; pourri, e.*
Pútridness, *s. pourriture*, f.
Putty, *potée, chaux d'étain*
Púzzle, *v. intriguer, embarrasser ; mettre en peine*
Púzzle, *s. embarras*, m. *difficulté, énigme*, f.
Púzzler, *brouillon, éventé*, m.
Púzzling, *a. intriguant, e.*
Py'gmy, *pygmée*, m. *nain, e.*
Py'ramid, *pyramide*, f.
Pyramídical, *a. pyramidal, e.*
Pyramídically, *ad. en pyramide*
Pyrite (fire-stone), *pyrite*, f.
Py'rotechny, *s. pyrotechnie*
Pyrrhónian, *a. pyrrhonien, ne. qui doute de tout*
Pyx, *ciboire*, m.

Q

QUACK (as ducks), *v. barboter*
Quack (in physic), *charlatan*
Quack, *s. charlatan*, m.
Quáckery, *charlatanerie*, f.
Quadrángle, *s. quadrangle*, m.
Quadrángular, *a. quadrangulaire*
Quádrant, *s. quart ; quart de nonante*, m.
Quádrate, *a. carré, e. convenable*
Quádrate *v. cadrer ; convenir*
Quádril, *s. quadrille*, f.
Quádril (a game), *quadrille*, m.
Quádruped, *a. qui a quatre pieds*
Quádruped, *s. quadrupède*, m.
Quære, *à savoir, on demande si*
Quæstor, *s. questeur*, m.
Quæ'storship, *questure*, f.
Quaff, *v. pinter ; boire*
Quággy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Quágmire, *s. fondrière*, f.
Quail, *caille*
Quail-pipe, *courcaillet, appeau*, m.
Quaint, *a. gentil, le. joli, e. affecté, e.*
Quáintly, *ad. avec grace*
Quáintness, *s. gentillesse, affectation*, f.
Quake, *v. trembler*
Quáker, *s. quakre, trembleur*, m.
Quákerism, *quakerisme*
Quáking, *a. tremblant, e.*
—, *s. tremblement*, m.
Qualificátion, *talent ; état*
Qualificátor, *—rateur*
Quálified, *a. habile, qualifié, e. propre, capable ; modifié, e.*
Quálify, *v. habiliter, qualifier*
— (temper), *tempérer*
— (appease), *appaiser*
Quálity, *s. qualité*, f.
Quálity (nobility), *la noblesse*
Qualm, *mal de cœur*, m.
Qualm of conscience, *scrupule*
Quálmish, *a. qui a mal au cœur ; foible*
Quandáry, *s. incertitude*, f.
Quántity, *quantité*
Quántum, *le montant*, m.
Quárantine, *quarantaine*, f.
Quárrel, *querelle, dispute*
Quárrel, *v. se quereller*
Quárrel with, *chercher querelle*
Quárreller, *s. querelleur, se.*
Quárrelling, *querelle, l'action de quereller, ou de se quereller*

Quárrelous, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.* [*relleux, se.*
Quárrelsome, *hargneux, se. que-*
— man, *un querelleur*
— woman, *une querelleuse*
Quárrelsomeness, *s. humeur, querelleuse*, f.
Quárry, *carrière*
Quárry-man, *carrier*, m.
Quárry (in hunting), *curée*, f.
Quart, *s. quarte*, f. *à peu près une pinte de Paris*
Quártan ague, *fièvre quarte*, f.
Quárter, *quart*, m.
— (of meat), *quartier*
— (of a year), *quartier*
— piece (of a shoe), *quartier*
— of a pound, *quarteron*
— (of wheat), *huit boisseaux de froment*
— day, *jour de quartier*, m.
Winter-quárter, *quartier d'hiver*
Quárters, *quartiers*, m. pl.
Quárter, *v. écarteler ; cartayer*
— (soldiers), *loger*
Quárterage, *s. quartier*, m.
Quárterly, *ad. par quartier* [m.
Quarter-master, *s. quartiermaître*,
— of a regiment, *quartiermaître, maréchal des logis*, m.
Quártern, *quarte de pinte*, f.
Quatérnity, *quatre* [m.
Quárter-staff, *bâton à deux bouts*,
— wind, *vent largue*
— session, *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province*, f.
Quárto, *in quarto*
Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*
— (overthrow) *renverser*
Quash, *s. citrouille*, f.
Quáver, *v. fredonner*
Quáver, *s. croche*, f.
Quaver (of the voice), *fredon*, m.
Quávering, *fredons*, m. pl. *roulement*, m. *roulade*, f.
Quay, *quai*, m.
Quean, *coquine, guenipe*, f.
Quéasiness, *dégoût*, m.
Quéasy, *a. dégoûté, e. foible*
Queen, *s. reine*, f.
Queen (at cards), *dame*
Queer, *a. bourru, e. bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, e. singulier, e.*
Queérly, *ad. bizarrement*
Queérness, *bizarrerie*, f.
Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*
Quéller, *s. dompteur*, m.
Quench, *v. éteindre*
— one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
Quénchable, *a. qu'on peut éteindre, étancher*
Quéncher, *s. éteignoir ; celui qui éteint*, m.
Quérist, *celui qui fait une question*
Quérulous, *a. dolent, e.*
Quéry, *v. questionner*
—, *s. question*, f.
Quest, *quête, enquête, recherche*
Quest, *vn. quêter*
Quéstion, *s. question, demande*, f.
— (or doubt), *doute*, m.
Quéstion, *v. questionner, interroger*
— (or doubt), *douter*
Quéstionable, *a. douteux, se.*
Quéstioner, *s. celui qui questionne, qui examine*
Quéstionless, *ad. sans doute*
Quib, *s. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Quibble, *pointe*, f. *jeu de mots*, m.
Quibble, *vn. chicaner*
Quibbler, *s. chicaneur, se.*
Quick (alive), *a. vivant, e. vif, ve. qui est en vie*
Quick, *vif, ve. prompt, e. subtil, e pénétrant, e.*
Quick ear, *oreille fine*, f.
Quick sale, *prompt débit*, m.
— fire, *feu ardent*
Quick, *ad. vîte, promptement*
Quick-sighted, *a. qui a la vue bonne ; clairvoyant, e. pénétrant, e.*
— sightedness, *s. vue claire ; subtilité, sagacité*, f.
— witted, *a. qui a l'esprit vif, subtil*
Quick, *s. vif, vivant*, m.
Quicken, *v. animer, vivifier*
Quickening, *a. vivifiant, e.*
Quick-lime, *s. chaux vive*, f.
Quickly, *ad. vîtement, vîte*
Quickly (soon), *bien-tôt*
Quickness, *s. vîtesse ; vivacité, subtilité, sagacité*, f.
Quicksand, *sable mouvant*, m.
Quickset, *haie vive*, f.
Quicksilver, *vif argent*, m.
Quiddity, *pointe, chicane, essence*, f.
Quiéscence, *quiétude*, f. *repos*, m.
Quiéscent, *a. paisible*
Quiet, *s. repos*, m.
Quiet, *a. tranquille, en repos*
Quiet, *v. appaiser, calmer*
—one's self, *vr. se mettre l'esprit en repos*
Quieting, *l'action d'appaiser*, f.
—, *a. qui endort ; soporifique*
Quietism, *s. quiétisme*, m.
Quietist, *quiétiste*, m. & f.
Quietly, *ad. paisiblement, tranquillement*
Quietness, *s. paix*, f.
Quietude, *quiétude*
Quiétus, *quittance ; mort*
Quill, *plume*, f. *tuyau*, m.
— (weaver's), *bobine*, f.
— (tap), *robinet*, m.
Quilt, *matelas*
— maker, *matelassier, e.*
Quilt, *v. matelasser, piquer*
Quince, *s. coing*, m.
— tree, *coignassier* [*chiquin*
Quincunx, *quinconce*, m. *en i-*
Quinsy, *esquinancie*, f.
Quint, *quinte*, f. *cinq cartes en séquence*
Quintal (an hundred weight), *quintal*, m.
Quintéssence, *quintessence*, f.
Quire (of paper), *main*
Quirk, *pointillerie, chicane, finesse*
Quit, *a. quitte ; franc, he.*
* Quit, *v. (quitted, quit ; quitted, quit) quitter, se défaire de*
— a siege, *lever un siége*
— one's self, *s'acquitter*
— one, *payer quelqu'un*
Quitchgrass, *s. chien dent*, m.
Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*
— contrary, *tout au contraire*
Quits, *ad. quitte*
Quittance, *s. quittance*, f.
Quiver, *carquois*, m.
Quiver, *v. frissonner*
— (in singing), *fredonner*
—, *a. actif, ve. alerte*
Quivered, *armé d'un carquois*
Quivering with cold, *s. frisson*, m.

Quod'libet, *quodlibet*, m. *pointillerie, subtilité*, f.
Quoif, *s. coiffe*, f.
Quoit, *palet, disque*, m.
Quoit, *vn. jouer au palet, ou au disque*
Quórum, *s. nombre suffisant*, m.
Quóta, *quote part*, f.
Quotátion, *citation*
Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*
Quóter, *s. celui qui cite*, m.
* Quoth he, *v.* (for *say* or *said*) *dit-il*
Quotídian, *a. quotidien, ne.*
— (fever), *s. fièvre quotidienne*, f.
Quótient, *s. quotient*, m.
Quóting, *citation ; l'action de citer ou d'alléguer*, f.

R

RA'BBET, *s. rablure, entaille*, f.
Rábbi, *rabbin*, m.
Rabbínical, *a. rabbinique*
Rábbit, *s. lapin, e.*
— (young), *lapereau*, m.
Rábbit's-nest, *rabouillière*, f.
Rábble, *racaille, populace*
Rábblement, *enfilade*
Race, *race, lignée*
— (running), *course*
Race-horse, *cheval de course, coursier*, m.
Rácer, *s. coureur*, m.
Rácíness, *force*, f. *fumet*, m.
Rack, *ratelier*, m.
Rack (to lay the spit on), *contre-hâtier*
Rack (torture), *torture, gêne*, f.
Rack, *va. donner la question*
Rack (liquor), *soutirer*
Rack-rent, *s. rente outrée*, f.
Rácket, *raquette*
— maker *or* seller, *raquetier*, m.
— (noise), *fracas, tintamarre*, m.
Rácking, *torture*, f. *soutirage*, m.
Racoón, *sorte de blaireau*
Rácy, *a. fort, e. de haut goût*
Rádiance, *s. éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f. *lustre*, m.
Rádiant, *a. rayonnant, e.*
Rádiate, *v. rayonner*
Radiáted, *a. radié, e.*
Radiátion, *s. irradiation*, f.
Rádical, *a. radical, e.*
Radicálity, *s. principe*, m. *source*, f.
Rádically, *ad. radicalement*
Rádicate, *v. s'enraciner*
Rádicated, *a. enraciné, e.*
Rádish, *rave*, f.
Horse —, *raifort*, m.
Rádius, *radius, rayon*
Ráffle, *vn. rafler*
Ráffle, *s. rafle*, f.
Raft, *radeau*, m. *brelle*, f.
Ráfter, *soliveau, chevron*, m.
Rag, *chiffon, haillon, lambeau, drapeau*, m. *guenille*, f.
Ragganúffin, *gueux*, m.
Rage, *rage, fureur*, f.
Rage, *v. tempêter, enrager*
— (as the sea does), *se courroucer, être courroucé, e.*
Rágged, *a. fripé, e. tout déchiré, e.*
— person, *s. couvert de haillons*, m. *déguenillé, e.*
Rággedness, *guenilles*, f. pl.
Ráging, *rage, fureur*, f.
Ráging, *a. enragé, e. courroucé, e.*
Rágingly, *ad. avec fureur*
Rágman, *s. chiffonnier, e.*
Ragoût, *ragoût*, m.
Rágstone, *tuf*
Rail, *balustrade ; barrière*, f.
— (of a bridge), *garde-fou*, m.
— (of a cart), *ridelle*, f.
Rail, *v. barrer ; enclorre*
— at, *injurier ; médire*
Railer, *s. médisant, e.*
Railing, *médisance*, f.
Railingly, *ad. avec médisance*
Raillery, *s. raillerie*, f.
Ráiment, *vêtement*, m.
Rain, *pluie*, f.
Ráin-water, *eau de pluie*
Rain, *v. pleuvoir*
Rain-bow, *s. arc-en-ciel*, m.
Ráindeer, *renne*
Rain'iness, *temps humide*
Rainy, *a. pluvieux, se. de pluie*
Raise, *v. lever, élever, soulever ; hausser ; relever ; rehausser ; exhausser*
— the price, *hausser le prix*
— (quarrels), *susciter*
Raise the dead, *ressusciter*
— (spirits), *évoquer*
— a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle*
— an outcry, *s'écrier*
— (prefer), *élever, avancer*
Ráiser, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*
Ráisins, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
— of the sun, *raisins séchés au soleil*
Rake, *rateau*, m. *racloire*, f.
— (debauchée), *libertin ; abandonné*, m.
— (of a ship), *sillage*
— of quality, *petit maître*
Rake, *v. rateler ; ratisser ; racler*
— into, *fouiller ; éplucher*
Ráker, *s. ratissoire*, f.
— (scavenger), *boueur*, m.
— (for an oven) *rable*
Rákehell, *perdu, débauché*
Ráking, *l'action de racler*
Ráking, *a. avare*
Rákish, *a. débordé, e. dissolu, e.*
Rákishness, *s. débauche*, f.
Rálly, *v. gausser, railler ; rallier*
Rállying, *s. ralliement*, m.
Ram, *s. bélier ; mâle*
Ram's-head, *louve*, f.
Ram, *va. enfoncer*
— (a gun), *bourrer*
Rámage, *s. branches*, f. pl.
— (hawk), *faucon hagard*, m.
Rámage, *vn. rôder, aller ça & là*
Rámble, *s. course*, f.
—, *vn. rôder, aller ça & là*
Rámbler, *s. rôdeur, se.*
Rámbling, *course, l'action de rôder*, f.
Rámbling, *a. vague, errant, e.*
Ramificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Rámify, *vn. se ramifier*
Rámmer, *s. hie*, f.
— (gun-stick), *baguette*
Rámmish, *a. rance*
Rámmishness, *s. rancidité*, f.
Rámpant, *a. rampant, e.*
— (wanton), *foldtre*
Rámpart, *s. rempart*, m.
Rámrod, *s. baguette*, f.
Ráncid, *a. rance, chanci, e.*
Ráncidness, *s. rancissure*, f.
Ráncorous, *a. malin, igne.*

Ráncorously, *ad. avec animosité*
Ráncour, *s. rancune*, f.
Ránd0m, *aventure*, f. *hasard*, m.
Ránd0m shot, *s. coup perdu*, m.
Range, *v. ranger*
— (ramble), *rôder*
— (sift), *tamiser, bluter*
Range, *s. rangée*, f. *rang*, m.
— (in a kitchen), *grille*, f.
—, *tour*, m. *course*, f.
Ránger, *maître de la venaison*
— (dog), *chien qui quête bien*
Rank, *rangée*, f. *rang*, m.
Rank, *v. ranger, figurer*
Rank, *a. rance, fort, e.*
— (fruitful), *fertile*
— (stiff, rigid), *outré, e.*
Ránkish, *a. un peu rance*
Ránkle, *v. envenimer*
Ránkness, *s. rancissure, fertilité*, f.
Ránsack, *va. saccager, piller*
Ransácking, *s. saccagement, pillage*, m.
Ránsom, *rançon*, f.
—, *v. racheter, rançonner*
Rant, *s. verve, fureur*, f.
Rant, *v. tempêter*
— (talk wildly), *extravaguer*
Ránter, *s. extravagant*, m.
Ránting, *a. enragé, e. étourdi, e.*
Rant'ipole, *s. bavard, e. extravagant, e.*
Ranúnculus, *renoncule*, f.
Rap, *tape, taloche*, f. *coup*, m.
Rap (on the nose), *chiquenaude*, f.
Rap, *v. taper ; frapper*
Rapácious, *a. rapace, avide, vorace*
Rapáciously, *ad. avidement*
Rapáciousness, Rapácity, *s. rapacité, avidité*, f.
Rape, *rapt, viol*, m.
— (farrier's tool), *râpe*, f.
— (wild radish), *rave sauvage*
— seed, *navette*
— wine, *rapé*, m.
Rápid, *a. rapide, vif, ve.*
Rapídity, *s. rapidité*, f.
Rápidly, *ad. rapidement*
Rápidness, *s. rapidité*, f.
Ráper, *brette, rapière*
Rápine, *rapine, voleries*
Rápinous, *a. qui vit de rapine ; pillard, e.*
Rappée, *s. tabac rapé*, m.
Rápper, *enveloppe*, f.
Rapport, *rapport*, m. *proportion*, f.
Rapt, *a. ravi, e.*
Rápture, *s. ravissement*, m.
Ráptured, *a. ravi, e. enlevé, e.*
Rápturous, *ravissant, e.*
Rare, *rare ; clair-semé, e.*
Rare, *ad. fort, parfaitement*
Ráreeshow, *s. curiosité*, f.
Rarefáction, *raréfaction*
Rarefiable, *a. qui se peut raréfier*
Rárefy, *v. raréfier*
Rárely, *ad. rarement*
— (very well), *fort bien*
Ráreness, Rárity, *s. rareté*, f.
Rascal, *bélître, faquin*, m.
— deer, *cerf*, ou *daim maigre*, f.
Rascállion, *malotru*
Rascálity, *racaille, canaille*, f.
Ráscally, *a. bas, se. de faquin*
Ráscally, *ad. en coquin*
Rash, *téméraire, inconsidéré, e.*
Rash-headed, *téméraire*
Rash, *s. éruption*, f.
Rásher, *grillade, carbonnade*
Ráshly, *ad. témérairement*
Ráshness, *témérité*, f.
Rasp, *râpe*, f. *racloir*, m.
Rasp, *va. râper ; ratisser*
Ráspberry, *s. framboise*, f.
— bush, *framboisier*, m.
— ale, *aile framboisée*, f.
Ráspings, *l'action de râper*
Ráspings, *râpure*
Rásure, *rature, effaçure*
Rat, *rat ; déserteur*, m.—To smell a rat, *se méfier*
Rat-catcher, *attrapeur de rats*, m.
Rat's-bane, *mort aux rats*, f.
Rat-trap, *ratière*, f.
Rátable, *a. taxable*
Rátably, *ad. également*
Ratáfia, *s. ratafia*, m.
Ratán, *canne*, f.
Rate (tax), *taux*, m. *taxe*, f.
— (price), *prix*, m. *volée*, f.
— (rank), *rang*, m. *volée*, f.
Rate, *va. taxer, estimer*
Rate (to chide), *gronder*
Ráter, *estimateur*, m.
Ráther, *ad. plutôt, mieux*
Ratificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Rátify, *va. ratifier ; valider*
Rátifying, *s. ratification*, f.
Rating, *estimation*
Rátio, *proportion*
Ratiócinate, *v. raisonner*
Ratiocinátion, *s. raisonnement*, m.
Ratiocinative, *a. raisonné, e.*
Rátional, *a. raisonnable, raisonné, e.*
Rátionalist, *s. rationaliste*, m.
Rationálity, *probabilité*, f.
Rátionally, *ad. raisonnablement*
Rattle, *v. quereller, rabrouer*
— in the throat, *râler*
— (noise), *faire du bruit*
Rattle (toy), *s. sonnette*, f.
Rattle-headed, *a. étourdi, e.*
Rattle-snake, *s. serpent à sonnettes*, m.
Rattling, *bruit ; râlement*, m.
Rávage, *va. ravager, ruiner*
Rávage, *s. ravage, dégât*, m.
Rávager, *destructeur ; conquérant*
Rávaging, *ravage, dégât*
Rave, *v. s'emporter, extravaguer ; rêver*
Rave and tear, *se désoler*
Rável, *embrouiller*
— out, *s'effiler*
Rávelin, *s. ravelin*, m.
Ráven, *corbeau*
Ráven, *v. manger goulument*
Rávening, *s. rapine*, f.
Rávenous, *a. goulu, e. rapace, vorace*
Rávenously, *ad. goulument*
Rávenousness, *s. avidité*, f.
Rávin, *rapacité*
—, *va. manger goulument ; engloutir, dévorer*
Ráviner, *s. gouliafre, goulu*, m.
Ráving, *délire*, m. *rêverie*, f.
Rávingly, *ad. frénétiquement*
Rávish, *va. ravir*
Rávisher, *s. ravisseur*, m.
Rávishing, *a. ravissant, e.*
Rávishment, *s. ravissement*, m.
Raw, *a. cru, e.*
— (untaught), *novice, ignorant, e.*
— weather, *s. temps gris*, m.
— leather, *cuir cru ou vert*
Rawboned, *a. membru, e.*
Rawhead, *s. loup-garou*, m.
Rawness, *crudité, ignorance*, f.
Ray, *rayon*, m. *rais*, m. pl.

Ray (fish), *raie*, f.
— of gold, *feuille d'or*
Ray, *v. rayonner*
Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
Raze, *v. raser, démolir*
Rázor, *rasoir*, m.
Rázure, *rature*, f.
Reach, *portée, force*
— (capacity), *capacité, portée*
— of thought, *sagacité*
— (power), *pouvoir*, m.
— (fetch), *finesse, ruse*, f.
— of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*
Reach, *v. atteindre ; tendre ; s'étendre, régner*
— at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*
Reáction, *s. réaction*, f.
* Read, *v. (read ; read) lire*
— cursorily, *entrelire*
— on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*
— out *or* about, *lire tout haut*
— over, *lire parcourir, lire tout*
— about, *lire tour à tour*
— again *or* over again, *relire encore une fois*
Read, *a. lettré, e.*
Réader, *s. lecteur*, m.
Reádily, *ad. promptement ; aisément*
— (gladly), *avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur*
Reádiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
— of wit, *présence d'esprit*
Réading, *lecture ; l'action de lire*
— desk, *lutrin*, m.
Readmission, *réadmission*, f.
Readmit, *v. réadmettre*
Reády, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e.*
— money, *argent comptant*
Reády, *ad.* (*for* already) *déjà*
Real, *a. réel, le. effectif, ve.*
— estate, *biens immeubles*, m. pl.
Reálity, *réalité*, f.
Réalize, *v. réaliser*
Réally, *ad. réellement, en effet*
Realm, *s. royaume*, m.
Réam, *rame*, f.
Reánimate, *va. ranimer*
Réap, *moissonner ; recueillir*
Réaper, *s. moissonneur, se.*
Réaping-time, *moisson*, f.
— hook, *faucille*

Rear, *arrière, queue*
—, *l'arrière-garde*
— admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.
Rear (meat), *a. demi-cru, e.*
Rear, *v. élever, ériger*
Rearward, *ad. en arrière*
Reascénd, *v. remonter*
Réason, *s. raison*, f.
Réason, *v. raisonner ; arguer*
Réasoning, *a. raisonnable*
Réasonableness, *s. justesse*, f.
Réasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*
Réasoner, *s. raisonneur*, m.
Réasoning, *raisonnement*
Réasonless, *a. sans raison*
Reassémble, *v. rassembler*
Reassért, *affirmer de nouveau*
Reassúme, *reprendre*
Reassúre, *rassurer*
Rebáptize, *rebatiser*
Rebáte, *émousser ; rabattre*
Rebáte, *s. canelure*, f.
Rebátement, *déduction*
— of figures, *diminution de figures*
Rébec, *rebec*, m.
Rébel, *rebelle*
Rebél, *vn. se rebeller, se révolter*
Rebéller, *s. rebelle*
Rebéllion, *rebellion, révolte*, f.
Rebéllious, *a. rebelle*
Rebélliousness, *s. rebellion*, f.
Reboúnd, *rebondir*
Reboúnd, *s. bond*, m.
Reboúnding, *rebondissement*
Rebúff, *rebuffade*, f. *refus*, m.
Rebúff, *va. rebuter*
Rebúild, *rebâtir*
Rebúkable, *a. répréhensible*
Rebúke, *v. reprendre, censurer*
Rebúke, *s. reprimande, censure*, f. *reproche*, m.
Rebúkeful, *a. aigre, rude*
Rebúkefully, *ad. rudement*
Rebúker, *s. censeur*, m.
Rébus, *rébus, jeu d'esprit*
Recáll, *rappel*
Recáll, *va. rappeler*
Recánt, *rétracter ; se dédire*
Recantátion, *s. rétractation*, f. *dédit*, m.
Recapítulate, *v. récapituler, répéter*
Recapitulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Recéde, *v. se dédire, reculer*

Recéipt, *s. recette*, f. *reçu*, m.
— of a letter, *réception*, f.
Recéivable, *a. recevable*
Recéive, *va. recevoir*
— (sustain), *faire*
— (conceal), *recéler*
Recéiver, *s. receveur*, m.
— (vessel), *récipient*
— (of stolen goods), *receleur, se.*
Recéiving, *réception ; recette*, f.
Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
Récency, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Récent, *a. récent, e. frais, che.*
Récently, *ad. récemment*
Récentness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Recéptacle, *réceptacle, repaire*, m *retraite*, f.
Recéption, *—tion*, f. *accueil*, m.
Recéptive, *a. propre à recevoir*
Recéss, *s. retraite*, f.
— (of parliament), *séparation*
Recésses, *replis secrets*, m. pl.
Recéssion, *concession*, f.
Rechánge, *va. rechanger*
Rechárge, *recharger*
Recipé, *s. recette*, f.
Recípient, *récipient*, m.
Reciprocal, *a. réciproque*
Reciprocally, *ad. réciproquement*
Reciprócity, Reciprocátion, Recip'rocalness, *s. réciprocité, réciprocation*, f.
Recital, *récit, narré*, m.
— (of an act of parliament), *exposé*
Recitátion, *récit*
Recitative, *récitatif*
Recite, *va. réciter ; raconter*
Reciter, *s. celui qui récite*
Réckon, *v. compter, calculer*
— (esteem), *compter, estimer, réputer, tenir, considérer*
— (depend upon), *compter, s'attendre, faire fond*
— up, *compter, supputer, faire le dénombrement*
Réckoner, *s. calculateur*, m.
Réckoning, *calculation*, f.
—, *compte*, m. *estime*, f.
— (at a tavern), *écot*, m.
Recláim, *v. réclamer, retirer*
— (reform), *réduire, réformer*
Recline, *va. pencher*
Reclúse, *a. reclus, e. caché, e.*

Reclúseness, *s. retraite*, f.
Recógnizance, *s. reconnoissance, soumission*, f.
Recognize, *va. reconnoître*
Recognition, *s. reconnoissance*, f.
Recóil, *v. reculer, repousser*
Recóil, *s. recul*, m.
Recóin, *va. refaire la monnoie*
Recóimage, *s. renouvellement de la monnoie*, m.
Recolléct, *va. se rappeler ; se re-*, *rassembler de nouveau* [*cueillir*
Recollèction, *s. recollection*, f. *recueillement*, m.
Recommence, *v. recommencer*
Recommend, *recommander*
Recommendable, *a. recommandable*
Recommendation, *s. recommandation*, f.
Recommendatory, *a. de recommandation*
Recommender, *s. qui recommande*
Recommit, *v. renvoyer en prison*
Recompense, *récompenser*
Recompense, *s. récompense*, f. *prix*, m.
— (amends), *dédommagement*, m.
Recompóse, *v. recomposer*
Recomposition, *s. —tion*, m.
Reconcile, *a. reconcilier, accorder, raccommoder ; concilier*
Reconcileable, *a. reconciliable*
Reconcilement, *s. recommodement*, m.
Reconciler, *conciliateur, rice.*
Reconciliation, *—tion*, f.
Recondúct, *va. reconduire*
Reconnóitre, *reconnoître*
Recónquer, *reconquérir*
Recórd, *enregistrer ; mettre*
Récord, *s. enregistré*, m.
—, *histoire, mention*, f. [m. pl.
Récords, *archives*, f. pl. *fastes*,
Recórder, *greffier ; assesseur*, m.
Recóver, *v. recouvrer, retirer*
— a loss, *réparer une perte*
Recover one's health, *se refaire, se remettre, se rétablir*
— one's self, *se remettre*
Recóverable, *a. recouvrable*
Recóvery, *s. recouvrement*, m.
— of health, *convalescence*, f.
— (help, remedy), *remède*, m. *ressource*, f.
Recount, *v. raconter, réciter*
Recóurse, *s. recours, refuge*, m.
— (passage), *passage*
Récreate, *va. récréer, réjouir*
Recreation, *s. récréation*, f.
Recreative, *a. récréatif, ve.*
Recrimínate, *v. récriminer*
Recrimination, *s. —tion*, f.
Recrúit, *v. recruter, renforcer*
— one' self, *se remettre*
Recrúit, *s. recrue*, f. *renfort*, m.
Rectángle, *rectangle*, m.
Rectángular, *a. rectangle*
Rectifiable, *qui se peut rectifier*
Rectification, *s. —tion*, f.
Réctifier, *redresseur*, m.
Réctify, *va. rectifier, corriger*
Rectilineal, *a. rectiligne*
Réctitude, *s. rectitude*, f.
Rector (of a college), *recteur*, m.
— (of a parish), *curé*
Réctoral, *a. —ral, e. de recteur*
Réctorship, *s. rectorat*, m. *cure*, f.
Réctory, *cure, paroisse*, f.
Recúmbent, *a. qui s'appuie*
Recúr, *v. revenir ; arriver*
— (apply to), *avoir recours à ; s'adresser à* [*temps en temps*
Recúrrent, *a. qui revient de*
Red, *a. rouge, vermeil, le.*
— hot, *tout rouge, tout chaud*
— haired, *roux, sse.*
— deer, *s. bête fauve*, f.
— herring, *hareng saur*, m.
— lead, *mine*, f.
— coat, *soldat*, m.
— face, *visage, enluminé*
— streak cyder, *cidre de rouget*
Red-tail, *rouge-queue*, m.
Robin-red-breast, *rouge-gorge*
Red, *s. rouge*, m.
Rédden, *v. rougir*
Réddish, *a. rougeâtre* [*sion*, f.
Redditión, *s. redditión, soumis-*
Redéem, *v. racheter*
— out of pawn, *dégager, retirer*
Redéemable, *a. rachetable*
Redéemer, *s. Rédempteur*, m.
Redéeming, *s. rédemption ; l'action de racheter, &c. i. retrait*, m.
Redeliver, *va. restituer*
Redelívery, *s. restitution*, f.
Redemánd, *va. redemander*
Redémption, *s. rédemption*, f.
Redémptory, *a. payé pour la rançon*
Rédness, *rougeur*, f. *vermeil*, m.
Redoúble, *va. redoubler*
Redoúbling, *s. redoublement*, m.
Redoúbt, *redoute*, f.
Redoúbtable, *a. redoutable*
Redoúnd, *va. rejaillir*
—, *surabonder, redonder*
— (accrue), *revenir*
Redréss, *redresser ; réformer*
— (relieve), *faire justice*
— (a stag), *démêler les ruses*
Redréss, *s. réformation*, f.
— (relief), *soulagement*, m.
Redúce, *v. réduire ; dompter*
Redúcement, *s. réduction*, f.
Redúcer, *qui réduit*
Redúcible, *a. réducible*
Redúction, *s. réduction*, f.
Redúctive, *a. réductif, ve.*
Redúctively, *ad. par réduction*, f.
Redúndance, *s. rédondance*, f.
Redúndant, *a. rédondant, e.*
Redúndantly, *ad. avec superfluité*
Redúplicate, *v. redoubler*
Reduplication, *s. —tion*, f.
Redúplicative, *a. —atif, ve.*
Re-écho, *vn. retentir*
Reed, *s. roseau*, m. *canne*, f.
— plot, *roseraie*
Re-édify, *v. rebâtir*
Reedy, *a. plein de roseaux*
Reek (steam), *fumée*, f.
Reek, *v. fumer*
Reéky, *a. fumeux, se. noir, e*
Reel, *v. chanceler*
Reel (thread), *dévider*
Reel, *s. dévidoir*, m.
Réeler, *dévideur, se.*
Re-exact, *v. ordonner de nouveau*
Re-enfórce, *renforcer* [m.
Re-enfórcement, *s. renforcement*,
— (military), *renfort*
Re-enter, *v. rentrer*
Re-enthróne, *rétablir sur le trône*
Re-éntrance, *s. rentrée*, f.
Re-establish, *v. rétablir*
Re-establishment, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Re-examinátion, *second examen*
Re-exámine, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir*
Refect, *rafraîchir, réparer*
Refection, *s. —tion*, f. *repas*, m.
Refectory, *réfectoire*, f.
Refer, *v. remettre, renvoyer.*

Refér to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage*
Referée, *s. arbitre,* m.
Réference, *renvoi*
— (arbitration), *arbitrage*
Reférrible, *a. rapportable*
Refi'ne, *v. raffiner, affiner, épurer, purger*
Refi'nement, *s. raffinement,* m.
— (of metals), *affinage*
Refi'ner, *raffineur*
Refi't, *v. radouber*
Refi'tting, *s. radoub,* m.
Refléct, *v. réfléchir ; rejaillir*
Reflécting, *s. réfléchissement,* m. *réflexion,* f.
Reflécting, *a. injurieux, se.*
Reflèction, *s. réflexion,* f.
— (censure), *reproche,* m.
Reflèctive, *a. réfléchissant, e.*
Reflexibility, *—lité,* f.
Reflèxible, *a. réflexible*
Reflèxive, *a. réfléchissant, e.*
Reflexivity, *s. qualité réfléchissante,* f.
Reflôurish, *va. refleurir*
Reflów, *vn. remonter, refluer*
Reflux, *s. reflux,* m.
Reform, *réforme,* f.
Reform, *v. réformer* [f.
Reformation, *s. —tion, réforme,*
Reformer, *réformateur, rice.*
Reforming, *réforme, réformation,* f.
Reformist, *réformé, e.*
Refract (a ray), *v. réfléchir*
Refraction, *s réfléchissement,* m. *réfraction,* f.
Refractoriness, *s. opiniâtreté,* f.
Refractory, *a. mutin, e. revêche*
Refrain, *v. réprimer*
— from, *s'abstenir de*
Refrangibility, *s. —lité,* f.
Refrangible, *a. —ble*
Refresh, *v. rafraîchir, soulager*
Refresher, *s. ce qui rafraîchit*
Refreshing, *s. rafraîchissement,* m.
—, *a. rafraîchissant, e.*
Refreshment, *s. rafraîchissement,* m.
Refrigerate, *v. rafraîchir*
Refrigeration, *s. —tion,* f. *refroidissement,* m.
Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *a. rafraîchissant, e. réfrigératif, ve. réfrigérant, e. froid, e.*
Refuge, *vn. réfugier*
Refuge, *s. réfuge, asyle,* m.
Refugee, *réfugié, e.*
Refulgence, *éclat,* m. *splendeur,* f.
Refulgent, *a. reluisant, e.*
Refund, *vn. rendre ; refondre*
Refusal, *s. refus,* m.
Refuse, *va. refuser* [m.
Refuse, Refusing, *s. rebut, refus,*
Refutation, *réfutation,* f.
Refute, *va. réfuter*
Regain, *regagner*
Regal, *a. royal, e.* [m.
Regale, *s. régale,* f. *régal, festin,*
Regale, *va. régaler, traiter*
Regalia, *s. enseignes, prérogatives de royauté,* f. pl.
Regality, *royauté,* f.
Regally, *ad. en roi*
Regard, *s. égard,* m. *considération,* f.
Regard, *va. considérer, avoir égard*
Regardable, *a. digne d'attention*
Regarder, *s. regardant,* m.
Regardful, *a. soigneux, se.*
Regardless, *négligent, e.*
Regency, *s. régence,* f.
Regenerate, *v. régénérer*
Regenerate, *a. régénéré, e.*
Regeneration, *s. —tion, renaissance en Jesus Christ,* f.
Regent, *régent, e.*
Regicide, *régicide,* m.
Regimen, *régime,* m.
Regiment, *régiment*
Regimentals, *uniforme*
Region, *région,* f.
Register, *registre,* m.
— of a book, *signet*
Register (recorder), *greffier*
— of the dead, *nécrologe*
Register, *va. enregistrer*
Registring, *s. enregistrement,* m.
Registry, *greffe ; registre* [m.
Regress, *sortie,* f. *retour, regrès,*
Regressive, *a. qui retourne*
Regret, *s. regret,* m.
Regret, *v. regretter*
Regular, *a. régulier, e. réglé, e.*
Regular, *s. régulier,* m.
— clergy, *les réguliers,* m. pl.
Regularity, *régularité,* f.
Regularly, *ad. régulièrement*
Regulate, *ad. régler ; décider*
Regulation, *s. réglement,* m.
Regulator, *celui qui règle*
Rehearsal, *récit,* m.
— (of a play), *répétition,* f.
Rehearse, *v. réciter ; répéter*
Reject, *rejeter ; rebuter*
Rejectable, *a. rejetable*
Rejection, *s. refus,* m.
Reign, *vn. régner ; dominer*
Reign, *s. règne,* f. [*nant, e.*
Reigning, *a. régnant, e. domi-*
Reimbark, *v. se rembarquer*
Reimbarkment, *s. rembarquement,* m.
Reimbursement, *remboursement*
Reimburse, *v. rembourser*
Reimpression, *s. —sion,* f.
Rein, *rêne, bride ; carrière*
Reins, *reins,* m. pl.
Rein'deer, *s. renne,* m.
Reinforce, *v. renforcer*
Reinforcement, *s. renfort,* m.
Reinstall, *réinstaller*
Reinstate, *rétablir, remettre*
Reinstating, *s. rétablissement,* m.
Reinvest, *va rétablir*
Reinvesting, *s. rétablissement,* m.
Rejoice, *va. réjouir ; se réjouir*
Rejoicing, *s. réjouissance,* f.
Rejoicing, *a. réjouissant, e. agréable*
Rejoin, *va. rejoindre*
— (reply), *répliquer*
Rejoinder, *s. duplique,* f.
Reiterate, *v. réitérer, redoubler*
Reiteration, *s. —tion,* f.
Rekindle, *v. allumer de nouveau ; rallumer*
Relapse, *s. rechute,* f.
Relapse into a fault, *récidive*
Relapse, *v. retomber ; récidiver*
Relate, *raconter, rapporter*
Related to, *a. appartenant, e.*
Relater, *s. raconteur,* m.
Relation, *—tion,* f. *récit,* m.
— (affinity), *rapport,* m.
— (kinsman), *parent, e.*
Relative, *s. parent, e.*
Relative, *a. relatif, ve.*
Relatively, *ad. par rapport*
Relax, *v. relâcher ; céder*
Relaxation, *s. relâchement*
— (rest), *relâche*

Reláy, *relais*
Relénse, *va. décharger*
— (from confinement), *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*
Relénse, *s. décharge*, f.
— (from confinement), *élargissement*, m.
Rélegate, *v. reléguer, bannir*
Relegátion, *s. bannissement, exil*, m.
Relént (as marble), *v. suinter*
— (be moved), *s'attendrir*
— (abate), *se ralentir*
— (yield), *céder*
Relénting, *s. ralentissement ; repentir*, m.
Reléntless, *a. inflexible*
Reliance, *s. confiance*, f.
Rélic, *relique*
Rélict, *veuve*
Reliéf, *soulagement*, m.
— (succour), *secours*
— (at law), *recours*
Reliéve, *v. soulager, adoucir*
— (assist), *secourir*
— guard, *relever la garde*
Reliéver, *s. celui qui soulage, &c.*
Reliévo, *relief*, m.
Religion, *religion*, f.
Religious, *a. religieux, se.*
Religiously, *ad. religieusement*
Religiousness, *s. religion, piété*, f.
Relinquish, *v. abandonner*
Relínquishment, *s. abandon, délaissement*, m.
Rélish, *saveur*, f. *goût*, m.
Rélish, *va. donner bon goût*
— (like), *goûter, agréer*
—, *vn. avoir bon goût*
—, *être approuvé, plaire*
Rélishable, *a. qui a bon goût*
Relúcent, *a. brillant, e. clair, e.*
Relúct, *vn. résister, combattre*
Relúctance, *s. répugnance*, f.
Relúctant, *a. qui agit malgré soi*
Relúctantly, *ad. à contrecœur*
Rely', *v. compter ; se fier ; faire fond*
Remáin, *rester, demeurer*
Remáins, *s. restes*, m. pl.
Remáinder, *reliquat ; restant, reste*, m.
Remáining, *a. restant, qui reste*
Remánd, *va. rappeler ; renvoyer*
Remárk, *remarquer, observer*
Remárk, *s. —que ; marque*, f.
Remárkable, *a. remarquable*
Remárkableness, *s. singularité*, f.
Remárkably, *ad. remarquablement*
Remárker, *s. observateur*, m.
Remédiable, *a. à quoi on peut remédier*
Rémediless, *incurable, irréparable*
Rémedy, *s. remède*, f.
Rémedy, *va. remédier*
Remémber, *v. se souvenir*
Remémbrance, *s. souvenir*, m.
— book, *mémoire*
Remémbrancer, *moniteur*
Remínd, *va. remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir*
Remiss, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche ; négligent, e.*
Remissible, *graciable*
Remíssion, *s. rémission*, f.
Remíssly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Remíssness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Remit, *v. remettre, renvoyer*
Remit, *diminuer*
Remíttance, *s. remise*, f.
Remit'ter, *payeur, correspondant*, m.
Rémnant, *reste, résidu*
Remónstrance, *remontrance*, f.
Remónstrate, *v. remontrer*
Rem'ora, *s. rémora, obstacle*, m.
Remórse, *remords*, m. *syndérèse*, f.
Remórseless, *a. insensible*
Remóte, *éloigné, e. reculé, e.*
Remótely, *ad. loin*
Remóteness, *s. éloignement*, m.
Remóvable, *a. amovible*
Remóval *s. déplacement*, m.
— of lodgings, *déménagement*
Remóve, *v. ôter ; déplacer ; déménager*
Remóver, *s. celui qui ôte, &c.*
Remóving, *déménagement*, m. *amovibilité*, f.
Remóunt, *v. remonter*
Remúnerate, *v. rémunérer*
Remunerátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Ren'ard, *renard ; fin matois*, m.
Rencóunter, *rencontre*, f.
Rencoúnter, *v. se rencontrer*
* Rend, *v. (rent : rent) déchirer ; rompre*
Rénder, *rendre, remettre*
Réndering, *s. reddition ; traduction*, f.
Réndezvous, *rendez-vous*, m.
—, *vn. aller au rendez vous*
Rénegade, *s. renégat, e.*
Renéw, *v. renouveller ; renouer*
Renéwable, *a. qui peut être renouvellé, e.*
Renéwal, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renéwer, *celui qui renouvelle*
Renéwing, *renouvellement*
Rénnet, *reinette*, f.
Rénnet, *présure*
— bag, *mulette*
Rénovate, *va. renouveller*
Renovátion, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renóunce, *v. renoncer* [m.
Renóuncement, *s. renoncement*,
Renówn, *renommée*, f.
Renówned, *a. renommé, e.*
Rent, *s. rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
— (laceration), *déchirure*, f.
— service, *rente féodale, redevance*
* Rent, *v. (rented ; rent) louer*
Rent, *a. déchiré, e.*
Rentable, *a. qui peut être loué*
Réntal, *s. état de rentes*, m. [tes
Rénter-warden, *receveur de rentes*
Réuter, *va. rentraire*
Renunciátion, *renoncement*, m.
Renúnculus, *renoncule*, f.
Reobtáin, *v. regagner*
Repáir, *refaire, réparer*
— (a ship), *radouber*
— (to go), *se rendre*
Repáir, *s. réparation*, f.
— (journey), *voyage*, m.
Repáirable, *a. réparable*
Repáirer, *s. réparateur*, m.
Reparátion, *réparation*, f.
Repartée, *repartie, replique*
Répass, *v. repasser*
Repást, *s. repas*, m.
*Repáy, *v. (repaid; repaid) rendre*
Repáyment, *s. payement*, m.
Repéal, *v. révoquer, abolir*
Repéal, *s. révocation*, f.
Repéalable, *a. révocable*
Repéat, *v. répéter, redire*
Repéatedly, *ad. souvent*
Repéater, *s. répétiteur*, m.
Repeáter, *montre à répétition*, f.

Repéating, *répétition*
Repel, *repousser ; refuter*
Repéllent, *s. remède répercussif*, m.
Repéller, *celui qui repousse, &c.*
Repént, *v. se repentir*
Repéntance, *s. repentir*, m. *repentance*, f.
Repéntant, *a. pénitent, e.*
Repéople, *v. repeupler*
Repercúss, *répercuter*
Repercússion, *s. —sion*, f.
Repercússive, *a. —sif, ve.*
Repértory, *s. répertoire*, m.
Repetition, *répétition*, f.
— (in music), *reprise*
Repine, *v. se chagriner*
Repiner, *s. murmurateur, rice.*
Repining, *chagrin, murmure*, m.
Repláce, *v. remplacer*
Replácing, *s. remplacement*, m.
Replánt, *va. replanter*
Replénish, *remplir*
Replete, *a. replet, e. plein, e.*
Replétion, *s. replétion*, f.
Repléviable, *a. recouvrable*
Replévin, **Replévy**, *v. recouvrer*
Replévy, *s. réintégrande*, f.
Replication, *réplique*
Reply', *v. répliquer, repartir*
Reply', *s. réplique ; repartie*, f.
Repórt, *va. rapporter, dire*
—, *vn. reporter ; faire du bruit*
Repórt, *s. bruit ; rapport*, m.
— (of a gun), *bruit*
Repórter, *s. rapporteur, se.*
Repóse, *v. se reposer*
— (trust), *se fier à, se confier en*
—, *mettre, commettre*
Repóse, *s. repos*, m.
Repósitory, *dépense*, f. *dépôt*, m.
Repossess, *v. rentrer en possession*
Reprehénd, *reprendre, censurer*
Reprehénder, *s. censeur*, m.
Reprehénsible, *a. —ble*, 2.
Reprehénsibly, *ad. —blement*
Reprehénsion, *s. répréhension, censure, réprimande*, f.
Represént, *v. représenter*
Representátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Represéntative, *a. —tif, ve.*
—, *s. représentant*, m.
Represénting, *représentation ; remarque*, f.
Représs, *v. réprimer*
Représsive, *a. tout ce qui sert à réprimer*
Reprieve, *s. répit, délai*, m.
Reprieve, *v. accorder un répit*
Reprimánd, *s. réprimande, mercuriale*, f.
Reprimánd, *v. réprimander ; censurer*
Reprint, *réimprimer*
Reprinting, *s. 2. réimpression*, f.
Reprisal, **Reprise**, *représaille, reprise*, f.
Repróach, *va. reprocher*
Repróach, *s. reproche ; opprobre*, m.
Repróachable, *a. reprochable*, 2.
Repróachful, *injurieux, se.*
Repróachfully, *ad. injurieusement, avec insulte*
Réprobate, *s. perdu, réprouvé*, m.
Réprobate, *va. réprouver*
—, *a. réprouvé, e.*
Reprobátion, *s. réprobation*, f.
Reprodúce, *va. reproduire*
Reproduc'tion, *s. —tion*, f. *renouvellement*, m.
Repróof, *répréhension, censure*, f.
Repróvable, *a. censurable*, 2.
Repróve, *v. censurer, reprendre*
Repróver, *s. censeur*, m.
Réptile, *reptile*
—, *a. rampant, e reptile*
Repúblican, *a. s. républicain, e.*
Repúblic, *s. république*, f.
Repúdiable, *a. qui mérite d'être répudié, e.*
Repúdiate, *va. répudier*
Repudiátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Repugnance, *s. répugnance*, f.
Repúgnant, *a. contraire*, 2.
Repúgnantly, *ad. à contrecœur*
Repúlse, *v. repousser, rebuter*
—, *s. refus*, m. *rebuffade*, f.
Repúlsion, *répulsion*, f.
Repúlsive, *a. répulsif, ve.*
Repur'chase, *va. racheter*
Rep'utable, *a. honorable*, 2. *apparent, e.*
Réputably, *ad. dignement*
Reputátion, **Repute**, *s. réputation*, f.
Repúte, *v. réputer, estimer*
Repúteless, *a. vil, e. bas, basse*
Request, *s. requête, réquisition*, f.
Requést, *va. requérir, prier*
Requéster, *s suppliant*, m.
Réquiem, *réquiem ; repos*
Require, *v. exiger, requérir, demander*
Réquisite, *a. requis, e. nécessaire*, 2.
Réquisite, *s. chose requise*, f.
Réquisitely, *ad. nécessairement*
Requisition, *s. réquisition, demande*, f.
Requital, *récompense*, f. *talion*, m.
Requite, *va. récompenser*
Réreward, *s. l'arrière-garde*, f.
Rescind, *rescinder, abolir*
Rescission, *s. rescision, cassation*, f.
Rescissory, *a. rescisoire*, 2.
Rescript, *s rescrit*, m.
Réscue, *reprise, délivrance*, f.
Réscue, *v. délivrer, reprendre*
Réscuer, *s. libérateur, rice.*
Reséarch, *recherche*, f.
Reséarch, *v. rechercher*
Resémblance, *s. ressemblance*, f.
Resémble, *v. ressembler*
— (compare), *comparer*
Resémbling, *s. semblable*, 2.
Resént, *va. ressentir*
Reséntful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Reséntment, *s. ressentiment*, m.
Reservátion, *réserve*, f.
Reservátory, *réservoir*, m.
Resérve, *v. réserver, garder*
Resérve, *s. réserve*, f.
— (weariness), *retenue*
Resérved, *a. retenu, e. caché, e.*
Resérvedly, *ad. froidement*
Resérvedness, *s. retenue*, f.
Reservóir, *réservoir*, m.
Resétle, *v. rétablir*
Reséttlement, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Reside, *vn. résider ; siéger*
Résidence, *s. résidence*, f.
Résident, *a. résidant, e.*
Résident, *s. résident*, m.
Residéntiary, *a. de résident*
Residuary, *qui regarde le résidu*
Résidue, *s. résidu, restant*, m.
Resign, *va. résigner ; céder*
— one's place, *se démettre de sa charge*
Resignátion, *s. —tion, démission*, f.

Resígner, *résignant*, *e.*
Resignment, *démission*, f.
Resílience, *rejaillissement*, m.
Resílient, *a. rejaillissant*, *e.*
Resilition, *s. rejaillissement*, m.
Résinous, *a. résineux*, *se.*
Resíst, *v. résister à*
Resístance, *s. résistance*, f.
Resístibility, *qualité ou puissance de résister*, f.
Resístible, *a. résistible*, 2.
Resísting, *s. résistance*, f.
Resístless, *a. irrésistible*, 2.
Resólvable, *résoluble*
Resolúble, *résoluble*, *dissoluble*
Resólve, *v. résoudre ; soudre ; décider*, *déterminer ; se résoudre*, *se disposer ; délibérer*
Resólve, *s. résolution*, f.
Resólvedly, *ad. résolument*
Resólvedness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Resólvent, *s. résolutif*, *ve.*
Resólver, *s. résolutif*, m.
Resólving, *solution*, f.
Résolute, *a. déterminé*, *e. résolu*, *e.*
Résolutely, *ad. hardiment*, *avec fermeté*, *résolument*
Résoluteness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Resolútion, *résolution*
Resolútive, *a. résolutif*, *ve.*
Résonance, *s. bruit*, *écho*, m.
Résonant, *a. retentissant*, *e.*
Resórt, *v. affluer*, *se rendre*
Resórt, *s. concours*, *abord*, m.
— (refuge), *refuge*
Resórted to, *a. où l'on s'assemble ; fréquenté*
Resóund, *v. retentir ; faire éclater*
Resóunding, *s. resonnement*, m.
—, *a. retentissant*, *e.*
Resóundingly, *ad. d'une manière retentissante*
Resóurce, *s. ressource*, f.
Respéct, *respect*, *égard*, m.
— (relation), *regard*, *rapport*,
Respéct, *v. respecter*, *honorer*, *avoir égard ; regarder*
Respect'able, *a. respectable*, *estimable*, 2.
Respécter, *homme partial*
Respéctful, *a. respectueux*, *se.*
Respéctfully, *ad. respectueusement*
Respéctfulness, *s. respect*, m. *soumission*, f.
Respéctive, *a. respectif*, *ve.*
Respéctively, *ad. respectivement*, *réciproquement*
— (in relation to), *par rapport à ; au prix de*
Respirátion, *s. respiration*, f.
Respire, *v. respirer*
Respite, *remettre*, *suspendre*
Respite, *s. répit*, *relâche*, m.
— (reprieve), *surséance*, *d'exécution*, f. [m.
Respléndence, *resplendissement*,
Respléndent, *a. resplendissant*, *e.*
Respléndently, *ad. avec éclat*
Respónd, *va. répondre*
Respóndent, *s. répondant*, m.
Respónsible, *a. responsable*, 2.
— (substantial), *solvable*, 2.
Respons'ibleness, Responsibil'ity, *s. solvabilité ; garantie*, f.
Respónsive, Respónsory, *a. responsable*, 2. *qui cautionne*
Rest, *s. repos*, m.
— (residue), *reste*, *résidu*
Rest, *v. se reposer ; dormir*
— on, *poser sur ; s'appuyer*
Restaurátion, *s. restauration*, f.
Réstful, *a. qui repose*
Réstiness, *s. opiniâtreté*
Résting, *repos*, *relâche*, m.
— place, *lieu de repos*
Restitútion, *restitution*, f.
Réstless, *a. inquiet*, *e.*
— (without sleep), *qui ne dort point*
Réstlessly, *ad. sans se reposer*
Réstlessness (want of sleep), *s. insomnie*, *inquiétude*, *impatience*, f.
Restorátion, *rétablissement*, m. *restauration*, f.
Restórative, *a. restauratif*, *ve.*
—, *s. restaurant*, m.
Restóre, *va. rétablir*, *restaurer*
— (give back), *rendre*
Restórer, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Restóring, *restitution ; restauration*, f. *rétablissement*, m.
Restráin, *v. retenir*, *empêcher*
Restráinedly, *ad. avec retenue*
Restrainer, *s. celui qui retient*
Restráint, *contrainte*, *gêne*, f.
Restriction, *restriction*, *réserve*
Restrictive, *a. astringent*, *e.*
Restrictively, *ad. avec réserve*
Restringent, *a. restringent*, *e.*
Résty, *rétif*, *ve.*
Résult, *va. résulter*, *s'ensuivre*
— (accrue), *provenir*
Resúlt, *s. résultat*, *fruit*, *effet*, m.
Resúlting, *a. résultant*, *e.*
Resúme, *v. résumer*, *reprendre*
— (a business), *renouer*
Resúmption, *réunion*, f.
Resurréction, *résurrection*
Resúscitate, *va. ressusciter*
Retáil, *s. détail*, m.
Retáil, *v. vendre en détail*, *détailler*
Retáiler, *s. détailleur*, m.
Retáin, *v. retenir*, *garder*
Retáinable, *a. qui peut être retenu* [m.
Retáiner, *s. adhérent*, *partisan*,
— (previous fee), *arrhes*, f. pl.
* Retake, *v. (retook ; retáken) reprendre*
Retáliate, *rendre la pareille*
Retaliátion, *s. revanche*, f.
Retárd, *v. retarder*
Retardátion, *s. retardement*, m.
Retárder, *obstacle*
Retch, *va. vomir*
Reténtion, *retention*, f.
Reténtive, *a. retentif*, *ve.*
Retina, *s. rétine*, f.
Rétinue, *suite*, f. *cortége*, m.
Retíre, *v. retirer ; se retirer*
Retíred life, *s. vie privée*, f.
Retíredly, *ad. solitairement*
Retíredness, *s. solitude*, f.
Retírement, *retraite*
Retórt, *va. rétorquer*, *récriminer*
Retort, *s. retorte*, f.
Retórted (bended), *a. tortu*, *e.* *renversé*, *e.*
Retórting, *s. rétorsion*, f.
Retoúch, *va. retoucher*
Retráce, *retracer*
Retráct, *rétracter ; retirer*
Retráction, *s. —tion ; rétractation*, f.
Retréat, *retraite*
Retréat, *v. se retirer*
— (give ground), *lâcher pied*
Retrénch, *v. retrancher ; ôter*
Retrénchment, *s. retranchement*, m.

Retribúte, *va. payer ; récompenser*
Retribútion, *s. rétribution*, f.
Retrieveable, *a. recouvrable*
Retriéve, *va. retrouver*
— a loss, *réparer une perte*
Rétrograde, *a. —grade*, 2.
Retrograde motion, *marche à l'écrevisse*, f. *mouvement rétrograde*, m.
Retrográde, *v. rétrograder*
Retrográding, Retrogrésion, *s. rétrogradation*, f.
Rétrospect, *va. réfléchir sur le passé*
Rétrospect, *s. réflexion*, f.
Retúrn, *v. retourner, revenir*
— (restore), *rendre ; remettre*
— a kindness, *reconnoître un bienfait*
Retúrn, *s. retour*, m. *arrivée*, f.
— (of money), *remise*, f.
— (answer), *réponse*
Retúrnable, *a. de renvoi*
Revéal, *v. révéler, découvrir*
Revéaler, *s. celui qui révèle*
Revéaling, *révélation*, f.
Rével, *vn. faire bombance, se réjouir*
Rével, *s. bombance*, f.
Revelátion, *—tion, Apocalypse*, f.
Réveller, *ami de la joie*, m.
Révelling, *réjouissances*, f. pl.
Rével rout, *cohue*, f.
Révelry, *bombance*
Revénge, *vengeance*
— (at play), *revanche*
Revénge, *v. se venger*
Revéngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Revéngefully, *ad. d'une manière vindicative*
Revéngefulness, *s. esprit de vengeance*, m.
Revénger, *vengeur*, m. *vengeresse*, f.
Révenue, *revenu*, m.
Revérberate, *v. réverbérer*
Revérberate, *a. de réverbère*, 2. *réfléchi, e.*
Reverberátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Reverbére, *réverbère*, m.
Revére, *va. révérer, honorer*
Réverence, *respecter, honorer*
Réverence, *s. révérence*, f.
Réverencer, *celui qui révère*
Réverend, *a. révérend, e.*
— (venerable), *vénérable*, 2.
Réverent, Reveréntial, *respectueux, se.*
Réverently, Reveréntially, *ad. respectueusement, avec respect*
Revérer, *s. celui qui révère*
Revérsal, *révocation, cassation*, f.
Revérse, *v. annuller, abolir*
Revérse, *s. a. revers*, m. *inverse*, 2.
— *contraire, antipode*
Revérsible, *a. révocable*, 2
Revérsion, *s. —sion ; survivance*, f.
Revért, *va. revenir ; se tourner, retourner*
Revértible, *a. réversible*, 2.
Révery, *s. rêverie*, f.
Revést, *va. revêtir*
Review, *faire la revue ; réviser*
Review, *s. recherche ; révision*, f.
— (of troops), *revue*
Review'er, *journaliste, correcteur*, m.
Reviewing, *revue*, f.
Revile, *v. injurier*
Revíler, *s. celui qui injurie*
Revíling, *a. diffamatoire*, 2.
Revíling, *s. injure*, f. *outrage*, m.
Revílingly, *ad. injurieusement*
Revísal, *s. révision, revue*, f.
Revíse, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir, réviser*
Revíse, *s. revue*, f.
—— (in printing), *seconde épreuve*
Revíser, *réviseur*, m.
Revísion, *révision*, f.
Revísit, *v. revisiter*
Revival, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Revíve, *vn. rétablir, renouveller*
—, *vn. revivre*
Revíver, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Reúnion, *réunion*, f.
Reunite, *v. réunir ; réconcilier*
Reuníting, *s. réunion*, f.
Revócable, *a. révocable*, 2.
Rev'ocate, *va. révoquer ; annuller*
Revocátion, *s. révocation ; abjuration*, f. *rappel*, m.
Revóke, *va. révoquer, abolir*
— (at cards), *renoncer*
Revóke one's errors, *abjurer*
Revólt, *v. se révolter*
Revólt, *s. révolte*, f.
Revólted, *a. s. révolté, e.*
Revólter, *s. rebelle*, m.
Revólting, *révolte*, f.
Revólve, *v. repasser, rouler*
Revolútion, *s. révolution*, f.
Revúlsion, *s. révulsion*
Reward, *v. récompenser*
Reward, *s. récompense*, f.
Rewárdable, *a. digne de récompense* 2.
Rewarder, *s. rémunérateur*, m.
Rhápsodist, *s. compilateur*, m.
Rhápsody, *rapsodie ; compilation*, f.
Rhénish, *vin du Rhin*, m.
Rhétoric, *rhétorique*, f.
Rhetórical, *a. de rhétoricien*
Rhetórically, *ad. en orateur*
Rhetorician, *s. rhétoricien, ne.*
Rheum, *rhume*, m.
Rheumátic, *a. incommodé d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.*
Rheumátism, *s. rhumatisme*, m.
Rheúmy, *a. enchifrené, e. enrhumé, e.*
Rhinóceros, *s. rhinocéros*, m.
Rhomb, *rumb*, m. *losange*, f.
Rhómboid, *rhomboïde*, m.
Rhomboidal, *a. qui appartient à un rhomboïde*
Rhúbarb, *s. rhubarbe*, f.
Rhyme, *rime*, f. *vers*, m.
Rhyme, *v. rimailler, rimer*
Rhy'mer, *s. rimailleur*, m.
Rhythme, *rhythme*, m. *cadence*, f.
Rhy'thmical, *a. rhythmique*, 2.
Rib, *s. côte*, f. *membre*, m.
Ribald, *débauché, vaurien*, m.
Ribaldry, *gueulée, fadaise ; obscénité*, f.
Ribbed, *a. à côtes*
Ribbon, *ruban*, m.
— weaver, *rubanier*
Ribroast, *va. assommer de coups*
Rice, *s. ris*, m.
Rich, *a. riche*, 2. *opulent, e.*
— wine, *vin exquis*
Riches, *richesses*, f. pl.
Richly, *ad. richement*
Richness, *s. opulence*, f.
— in dress, *richesse de la parure*
Rick, *tas, monceau*, m.

Rickets, *les nœuds, le rachitis*
Rickety, *a. noué, e. rachitique*, 2.
Rid, *délivré, e.*
* Rid, *v. (rid ; rid) se défaire, délivrer*
Riddance, *s. défaite*, f.
Riddle, *s. énigme*, f.
— (sieve), *crible*, m.
Riddle, *v. cribler*
* Ride, *v. (rode, rid ; ridden, rode) aller à cheval*
— in a coach, *aller en carrosse*
— well, *être bon écuyer*
— hard, *aller fort vîte*
— away, *s'en aller, se sauver*
— back, *s'en retourner*
— about, *faire un tour*
— a horse, *monter un cheval*
* Ride (as a ship), *être à l'ancre*
Rider, *s. piqueur ; cavalier*, m.
Ridge, *sommet ; faîte*
— (ploughed land), *sillon*
Ridge bone, *épine*, f.
— band, *dossière*
— tile, *faîtière*
Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cannelé, e.*
Ridicule, *ridicule ; sachet*, m.
Ridicule, *v. tourner en ridicule*
Ridiculous, *a. ridicule*, 2.
Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*
Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule*, m.
Riding, *l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse*, f.
Riding, *cavalcade*, f.
— coat, *Brandebourg*, m. *redingote*, f.
— hood, *capuchon*, m. *cape*, f.
— cap, *tapabor*, m.
— habit, *habit de cheval*
— (of a province), *subdivision*, f.
Ridot'to, *assemblée*, f. *concert*, m.
Rife, *a. sévère*, 2. *dominant, e.*
Riffraff, *s. rebut*, m.
Rifle, *v. piller, enlever*
— (a gun), *rayer, carabiner*
Rifler, *s. pilleur*, m.
Rift, *fente, crevasse*, f.
Rift, *va. fendre*
Rig, *s. sillon ; cheval*, m. *garçonnière, plaisanterie*, f.
Rig, *v. agréer, funer, équiper*
Rigadóon, *s. rigodon*, m.
Rigger, *agréeur*
Rigging, *agrès*, m. pl. *funin*, m.
Riggings, *manœuvre*, f.
Riggish, *a. frétillant, e.*
Riggle, *vn. frétiller*
— one's self, *s'insinuer*
Right, *a. droit, e.*
— (true), *vrai, e. véritable*, 2.
— (just), *honnête*, 2. *sincère*, 2. *équitable*, 2. *juste*, 2. *droit, e.*
— (well done), *bien ; bien fait ; comme il faut*
— (natural), *vrai, e. bon, ne.*
— honourable, *très-honorable*
Right, *int. bon ! bien !*
Right, *s. droit ; privilége*, m. *justice ; raison*, f. [vis
Right over against, *tout vis-à-*
Right, *ad. bien, très, fort*
— or wrong, *à tort & à travers*
Right, *v. faire justice*
Righteous, *a. juste*, 2.
Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement*
Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice*, f.
Rightful, *a. légitime*, 2.
Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*
Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité*, f.
Right hand, *la main droite*, f. *soutien*, m.
Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*
Rights (set to), *redresser ; mettre en ordre ; réconcilier*
Rigid, *a. rigide*, 2. *austère*, 2.
Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*
Rigidness, *s. rigidité*, f.
Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité*
Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se. sévère*, 2. *rude*, 2.
Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*
Rill, *s. ruisseau*, m.
Rill, *v. couler*
Rim, *s. bord*, m.
Rim, *bruine*, f. *frimas*, m.
Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide*, 2.
Rind, *s. écorce*, f.
Rinded, *a. qui a de l'écorce*
Ring, *s. bague*, f. *anneau*, m.
— (of bells), *sonnerie*, f.
— (of an anchor), *organeau*, m.
— (on a coin), *cordon, filet*
— (to a handle), *virole*, f.
— (of a door), *racloir*, m.
— (circle), *cercle*
Ringdove, *pigeon ramier*
* Ring, *v. (rang, rung, rung) sonner*
— again, *retentir, résonner*
— out, *sonner en branle*
Ringer, *s. sonneur*, m.
Ringing, *l'action de sonner*, f.
— of bells, *son de clochers*, m.
Ringleader, *arc-boutant ; chef, coryphée*, m.
Ringlet, *boucle*, f.
Ringstréaked, *a. marqué en rond*
Ringworm, *s. dartre*, f.
Rinse, *va. rincer, laver*
Riot, *s. débauche*, f. *excès*, m.
— (tumult), *émeute*, f.
Riot, *v. goinfrer ; faire des excès ; se mutiner*
Rioter, *s. goinfre ; mutin*, m.
Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. libertin, e.*
Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*
Riotousness, *s. débauche*, f.
Rip, *v. découdre ; fendre*
Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*
Ripely, *a. à temps*
Ripen, *v. mûrir*
Ripeness, *s. maturité*, f.
Ripper, *celui qui découd, &c.*
Ripple, *v. couler doucement*
Rise, *s. source, origine*, f.
—— (preferment), *avancement*, m.
— of the sun, *le lever du soleil*
* Rise, *v. (rose ; risen) sortir, provenir*
— (get up), *se lever*
— (upwards), *s'élever*
— again, *ressusciter*
— up in arms, *se soulever*
— (ferment), *lever, se fermenter*
— in price, *renchérir ; enchérir*
— (to a higher degree), *monter*
Riser (early), *matineux, euse.*
— (used to rise early), *matinal, e.*
Risibility, *—lité*, f. *le rire*, m.
Risible, *a. risible*, 2.
Risk, *s. risque, danger*, m.
Risk, *va. risquer*
Risker, *s. qui risque*
Rite, *rite, rit*, m.
Ritual, *a. rituel, le.*
Ritual, *s. rituel*, m.
Ritualist, *—liste, rubricaire*

Rival, *a. s. rival, e. émule*, 2.
Rival, *v. faire parole à ; opposer ; être en rivalité*
Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival* ou *des rivaux*
Rivalry, *s. rivalité*, f.
Rive, *v. (rived ; riven) fendre, se fendre*
River, *s. rivière*, f. *fleuve*, m.
Riv'erdragon, *crocodile*, m.
Rivet, *va. river*
— (fix), *fixer, graver*
Rivet, *s. rivet*, m. *rivure*, f.
Rivulet, *ruisseau*, m.
Rixdóllar, *risdale*, f. *4s. 6d.*
Roach, *rouget*, m.
Road, *route*, f. *grand chemin*, m.
— (for anchoring), *rade*, f.
Roáder, *vaisseau à l'ancre*, m.
Roam, *v. rôder*
Róamer, *s. rôdeur*, m.
Roan, *a. rouan*, m.
Roar, *v. rugir ; bruire*
Roar, *s. rugissement ; bruit*, m.
Róaring, *rugissement*
—— of the sea, *le bruit des flots*
Róary, *a. couvert de rosée*
Roast, *v. rôtir ; cuire*
Roast meat, *s. du rôti*, m.
Rob (of fruits), *rob*, m.
Rob, *v. voler ; piller ; priver*
Róbber, *s. voleur*, m.
Róbbery, *vol ; brigandage*
Robe, *robe*, f.
Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*
Robin-réd-breast, *s. rouge-gorge*, m.
Robúst, *a. robuste*, 2.
Robústness, *s. vigueur, force*, f.
Roc'ambole, *rocambole*, f. *ail sauvage*, m.
Roche-álum, *alum de roche*, m.
Róchet (bishop's), *rochet*
Rock, *roche*, f. *rocher, roc*, m.
— crystal, *cristal de roche*, m.
Rockrose, *ciste*, m.
Rock, *v. bercer ; remuer*
Rócker, *s. berceuse*, f.
Rócket, *fusée, volante*
— (herb), *roquette*
Róckless, *a. sans rochers*
Róckwork, *s. rocaille*, f.
Rócky, *a. plein de rochers*
Rod, *s. verge, baguette*, f.
— (for measuring), *perche*
Rod (black-rod), *huissier de la chambre des pairs*, m.
Rodomontáde, *fanfaronnade, vanterie*, f.
Rodomontáde, *v. faire le rodomont*
Roe, *s. chevrette*, f.
— buck, *chevreuil*, m.
Rogátion, *—tions*, f. pl. *prière*, f.
Rogue, *coquin, fripon*, m.
— (thief), *voleur, larron*
— (wag), *espiègle*
Róguery, *friponnerie*, f.
— (banter), *plaisanterie*
— (malice), *tour malin*, m.
Róguish, *a. méchant*, e.
—— (wanton), *fripon, ne. folâtre*, 2.
Róguishly, *ad. en coquin ; en folâtrant, en riant*
Róguishness, *s. malice*, f.
— (wantonness), *folâtrerie*
Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*
— (a walk), *applanir*
— up, *plier en rouleau*
— down, *rouler en bas*
— about, *rouler à l'entour*
Roll, *s. rouleau ; bourlet ; petit pain*, m.
— (list), *rôle*, m. *liste*, f.
— (record), *registre*, m. *archives*, f. pl.
— (for the head), *bourlet*, m.
— (bookbinder's), *roulette*, f.
— butter, *beurre en rouleau*, m.
Rolls (office), *le greffe*
Róller, *rouleau ; bourlet*
— (for infants), *maillot*
— (weaver's), *ensouple*, f.
Rólling, *roulement*, m.
— pin, *rouleau*
— stone, *rouleau*
— press, *presse à cylindre*, f.
Roman, *a. s. Romain*, e.
— like, *ad. à la Romaine*
— letter, *s. le Romain*, m. *la lettre ronde*, f.
Romance, *s. roman*, m.
— (idle story), *conte bleu*
Romance, *vn. hâbler*
Románcer, *s. hâbleur*, m.
Románcing, *hâblerie*, f.
Rómanist, *papiste*, 2.
Rómanize, *va. romaniser ; écrire en Latin*
Romántic, *a. romanesque*, 2.
Rómish, *papiste*, 2. *Romain*, e. *de Rome*
Romp, *s. gigue*, f.
Romp, *vn. folâtrer*
Rood, *perche*, f.
Roof, *toit*, m.
— (of the mouth), *palais*
— (of a coach), *impériale*, f.
Roof-tile, *faîtière*
Roof-work, *toiture*, f.
Róofed, *a. couvert*, e.
Rook, *s. grolle*, f. *freux*, m.
— (sharper), *filou*, m.
— (money-lender to gamesters), *piqueur, capon*
— (at chess), *roc*, m. *tour*, f.
Rook, *v. filouter ; tromper*
Róokery, *s. repaire de grolles*, m.
Room, *place*, f. *lieu, espace*, m.
—, *chambre, soute*, f.
— (cause), *lieu, sujet*, m.
Roómy, *a. large*, 2. *ample*, 2. *spacieux, se. grand*, e.
Roost, *s. juchoir*, m.
Roost, *vn. jucher, se percher*
Root, *s. racine*, f.
Rooted in, *a. enraciné*, e.
— out, *déraciné*, e. *extirpé*, e.
Root up, *v. déraciner ; extirper*
Root, *or* rout (as swine do), *fouiller la terre avec le groin*
Roóty, *a. plein de racines*
Rope, *s. corde*, f.
— maker, *cordier*, m.
— of onions, *glane d'oignons*, f.
— dancer, *danseur de corde*, m.
— yard, *corderie*, f.
— yarn, *fil de carret*, m.
Rope, *v. filer*
Róper, *s. cordier*, m.
Rópiness, *viscosité*, f.
Rópy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant*, e.
Rósary, *rosaire*
Rose, *rose*, f.
— bush, *rosier*, m.
— vinegar, *vinaigre rosat*
— cake, *pain de rose*
— water, *eau de rose*, f.
— bud, *bouton de rose*, m.
— mallow, *passerose, passefleur*, f. *œillet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Róseat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
Rósemary, *s. romarin*, m.
Rósin, *résine*, f.

Rósin (hard), *colophane*
Rósin, *v. frotter avec de la colophane*
Rósined, *a. résineux, se.*
Róstrum (beak), *s. bec*, m.
Rósy, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
Rot, *va. pourrir*
—, *vn. se pourrir*
—, *s. claveau, tac*, m. *clavelée*, f.
Róta, *rote*, f.
Rotátion, *tournoiement*, m. *rotation*, f.
Rote, *s. routine*, f.
— (to learn by), *v. apprendre par routine*
Rótten, *a. pourri, e. gâté, e.*
— egg, *s. œuf couvi*, m.
— dung, *fumier consommé*
— wood, *bois vicié*
Róttenness, *pourriture*, f.
Rótund, *a. rond, e. circulaire*, 2.
Rotúndity, *s. rondeur*, f.
Rotúndo, Rotúnda, *rotonde*
Rove, *vn. vaguer, rôder, courir*
—, *avoir l'esprit égaré*
Róver, *s. rôdeur*, m.
— (pirate) *corsaire, pirate*
Rough, *a. rude*, 2. *âpre*, 2.
— (grim), *rude*, 2. *sévère*, 2.
Rough-cast, *v. crépir*
— casting, *s. crépissure*, f.
— draught, *ébauche*
— draught of a writing, *canevas*, m *minute*, f.
— diamond, *diamant brut*, m.
— stones, *s. moëllon* ou *moilon*, m.
Roúgh-draw, *v. ébaucher*
— hew, *modéler, ébaucher*
— wall, *limousiner*
Roúghly, *ad. rudement*
Roúghness, *s. rudesse, âpreté, rugosité*, f.
— of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*
Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire*, 2.
Round, *s. rond, tour*, m.
Round (officer's), *ronde*, m.
— (of a ladder), *échelon*, f.
Round, *v. arrondir ; évider*
Round (to drink), *boire à la ronde*
Roúndabout, *ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés*
Round, *à la ronde ; autour ; en* [*rond*
Roúndelay, *s. rondelet*, m.
Roúndhouse, *prison du guet*, f.
Roúnding, *arrondissement*, m.
Roúndish, *a. rondelet, te.*
Roúndly, *ad. rondement ; franchement, sans façon*
Roúndness, *s. rondeur*, f.
Rouse, *v. éveiller, réveiller*
— a deer, *lancer un cerf*
Rout, *v. mettre en déroute*
Rout, *s. foule ; bande*, f.
— (noise), *vacarme*, m.
— (march), *route*, f.
— (of an army), *déroute*
Route, *route*, f. *chemin, voyage*, m.
Row, *rang*, m. *rangée*. f.
Crisscross-row, *l'abécé*, m.
Row-barge, *bateau qui va à voiles et à rames*
Row, *v. ramer*
Rówel, *s. molette*, f.
— (in surgery), *séton*, m.
Rówel, *v. pratiquer une ortie ; appliquer un séton ; faire un cautère*
Rower, *s. rameur*, m.
Róyal, *a. royal, e. de roi*
— assent, *consentement du roi*
Róyalist, *s. royaliste*, m.
Róyally, *ad. royalement, en roi*
Róyalty, *s. royauté*, f.
Róyalties, *prérogatives royales*, f. pl.
Rub, *frotter, frayer ; gratter*
— (a horse), *bouchonner*
— off, *décrotter*
Rub, *s. empêchement*, m. *difficulté*, f.
Rúbber, *frottoir*, m.
— (whetstone), *queue à faux*, f.
Rúbber, *partie double*, f.
India-rubber, *gomme élastique*
Rubbing-cloth, *frottoir*, m.
— brush, *décrotoire*, f.
Rubb'ish, *de la blocaille, menuaille*, f. *décombres*, m. pl. *débris, rebut*, m.
— (old tattered clothes), *guenilles, vieilles, nipes*, f. pl. *haillons*, m. pl.
— (dirt), *ordures, salétes*, f. pl.
Rúbric, *s. rubrique*, f. *directoire*, m.
Rúby, *s. rubis*, m. *élevure*, f.
Rúby, *a. vermeil, le.*
Rúdder, *s. gouvernail*, m.
Rúddiness, *fraîcheur de teint*, f
Rúddle, *craie rouge*
Rúddy, *a. rougeâtre*, 2.
— complexion, *s. teint frais*, m.
Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*
Rúdely, *ad. brutalement*
Rúdeness, *s. brutalité*, f.
Rúdiment, *rudiment*, m.
Rudimént'al, *a. élémentaire*, 2.
Rue, *v. se repentir*
— the day, *maudire le jour*
Rue, *s. rue*, f. (an herb)
Rúeful, *a. triste*, 2. *terrible*, 2.
Rúefully, *ad. tristement*
Rúefulness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Ruff, *v. jouer à tout*
—, *s. fraise*, f. *vertugadin*, m.
Rúffian, *assassin ; débauché*
Rúffianly, *a. grossier, e.*
Rúffle, *v. déranger ; plisser*
Rúffle, *s. manchette*, f.
— (woman's), *engageante*
Rúfus, *a. le roux*
Rug, *s. couverture velue*, f.
Rúgged, *a. rude*, 2. *rebattu se.*
Rúggedly, *ad. rudement*
Rúggedness, *s. rudesse*, f.
Ruin, *s. ruine*, f.
Ruin, *v. abîmer, ruiner*
Ruins of a building, *s. débris*, m
Rúinous, *a. funeste*, 2. *ruineux se.*
— (falling to decay), *menaçant ruine*
Rúinously, *ad. d'une manière ruineuse*
Rule, *s. règle*, f.
— (sway), *pouvoir*, m.
— (carpenter's), *équerre*, f.
Rule, *v. régler ; diriger*
— over, *gouverner, régir*
Rúler, *s. réglet*, m.
— (rector), *gouverneur*
— (rule), *règle*, f.
Rum, *taffia*, m. *eau de vie de sucre, guildive*, f.
Rúmble, *v. gronder, murmurer*
Rúmbling, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
Rúminant, *a. qui rumine*
Rúminate, *v. ruminer*
Rumination, *s. —tion*, f.
Rúmmage, *v. visiter ; farfouiller ; remuer*

Rúmmer, *s. gobelet*, m.
Rúmor, *rumeur*, f. *bruit*, m.
Rúmorer, *nouvelliste, alarmiste; menteur*
Rump, *croupion*, m.
Rúmple, *va. chiffonner*
Rúmple, *s. pli*, m.
* Run, *vn. (ran; run) courir; courre; passer*
— (drop), *couler, dégoutter*
— (flow), *couler, rouler*
— from, *sortir*
— against, *heurter contre; donner contre*
— a race, *faire une course*
— through, *enfiler passer au travers* [*baguettes*
— the gauntlet, *passer par les*
— goods, *faire la contrebande*
— smooth, *couler doucement*
— away, *s'enfuir*
— back, *rebrousser chemin*
— aground, *échouer; engraver*
Run, *s. escousse, course*, f.
— (of a ship) *sillage*, m.
Runagáte, f. *renégat*, m.
Rúnaway, *fuyard, e. fugitif, ve.*
Rúndle, *rond; échelon*, m.
Rúndlet, *caque*, f.
Rúnner, *coureur, se.*
— (of a mill), *surmeule*, f.
Rúnning, *course*
— out *or* over, *couture*
— of the nose, *roupie*
— water, *eau vive*
— knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
— banquet, *collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir*, f.
Rúnning place, *lieu propre à courir*, m. *course*, f.
Rúnningly, *ad. en courant*
Runt, *s. petit bœuf*, m.
Rupée (coin), *roupie*, f. 2*s.* 8*d.*
Rúpture, *rupture*, f.
— (burstenness), *hernie*
— wort, *herniaire*
Rúral, *a. champêtre*, 2. *rural, e.*
Rush, *s. jonc*, m.
Rush-light, *chandelle de veille*, f.
Rush, *v. se lancer, se jeter*
Rush in, *entrer de force*
Rush out, *sortir brusquement*
— forward, *s'élancer*
Rush through, *s'exposer hardiment*
— in upon, *surprendre*
Rúsby, *a. plein de joncs*
Rusk, *s. échaudé sec*, m.
Rússet, *a. roussâtre*, 2.
Rússet, *s. roussette*, f.
Rust, *rouille*
Rust, *v. se rouiller*
— (clear off) *dérouiller*
Rústical, *a. rustre*, 2. *rustique*, 2.
Rústically, *ad. grossièrement*
Rústicalness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Rústicate, *v. rendre grossier*
Rusticity, *s. rudesse*, f.
Rústic, *a. rustique*, 2.
Rústic, *s. rustaud, e.*
Rústiness, *la rouille*, f.
— of bacon, *rancissure*
Rústle, *v. faire un bruit sourd; bruire*
Rústling, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
Rústy, *a. rouillé, e.*
— (as bacon), *rance*, 2.
— (as clothes), *passé, e.*
Rut (of a wheel), *ornière*, f.
Ruth, *compassion, pitié*
Rúthful, *a. compatissant, e. pitoyable*, 2.
Rúthfully, *ad. pitoyablement*
Rúthfulness, *s. compassion*, f.
Rúthless, *a. impitoyable*, 2.
Rútting-time, *s. rut*, m.
Rye, *seigle*, m.

S

SA'BBATH, *s. sabbat*, m.
Sabbath-breaker, *violateur du sabbat*
Sabbátical, *a. sabbatique*, 2.
Sáble, *s. sable; noir*, m.
Sáble, *martre zibeline*, f.
Sábre, *sabre*, m.
Sacerdótal, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
Sack, *s. sac*, m.
— wine, *vin sec, vin de Canarie*
Sackcloth, *haire*, f. *sac*, m.
— full, *sachée*, f.
Sack (gown), *robe*, f.
Sack, *v. saccager, piller*
— up, *mettre dans un sac*
Sácker, *s. destructeur*, m.
Sácking, *s. sac, saccagement*
Sácrament, *sacrement*, m.
Sacraméntal, *a. sacramental, e.*
Sacraméntally, *ad. sacramentalement*
Sácred, *a. sacré, e. saint, e.*
Sácredly, *ad. religieusement*
Sácredness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Sacrificable, *a. qui peut être sacrifié, e.*
Sacrificál, *de sacrifice*
Sacrificator, *s.* —*cateur*, m.
Sácrifice, *vn. sacrifier*
Sácrifice, *s. sacrifice*, m.
Sácrificer, *sacrificateur*
Sácrilege, *sacrilége*
Sácrilegious, *sacrilége*, 2.
Sacrilégiously, *ad. sacrilégement*
Sad, *a. triste*, 2. *fâcheux, se. méchant, e. pitoyable*, 2.
Sad weather, *s. vilain tems*, m.
— colour, *brun obscur*
— coloured cloth, *drap obscur*
Sádden, *v. attrister; paroître triste*
Sáddle, *s. selle*, f.
— cloth, *housse*
— bow, *arçon de selle*, m.
— tree, *bois de selle*
Sáddle, *va. seller* [*bâter*
— (with a pack-saddle), *embâter*,
Sáddler, *s. sellier*, m.
Sádly, *ad. tristement; mal*
Sádly hurt, *a. fort blessé, e.*
Sádness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Safe, *a. sauf, ve. en sûreté, sûr, e. heureux, se.*
— remedy, *s. remède sûr*, m.
Safe, *garde-manger*
Safeconduct, *sauf conduit*
Safeguard, *sauvegarde*, f.
Safely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
Safeness, *s. sûreté*, f.
Sáfety, *salut*, m. *sûreté*, f.
Sáffron, *safran*, m.
— flower, *crocus*
— colour, *couleur de safran*, f.
Sagácious, *a. pénétrant, e. subtil, e. fin, e.*
Sagáciousness, *s. clairvoyance*, f.
Sagácity, *sagacité*
Sage, *sauge*
Sage-tea, *thé de sauge*, m.
Sage, *a. sage*, 2. *prudent, e.*
—, *s. sage, philosophe*, m.

Ságely, *ad. sagement ; prudemment*
Ságeness, *s. sagesse*, f.
Ságittary, *s. Sagittaire*, m.
Ságo, *s. sago*
Sail, *voile*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
— (of a windmill), *toile*, f.
Sail, *vn. faire voile, mettre à la voile*
— back, *relâcher*
— northward, *porter au nord*
— along the coast, *ranger la cote*
Sáilor, *s. matelot, marinier*, m.
Sail-maker, *voilier*
— yard, *vergue, antenne*, f.
Sáiling, *navigation*
Saint, *saint, e.*
Saint, *va. canoniser*
Sáintly, *ad. saintement*
Sáintship, *s. qualité de saint*, f.
Sake, *amour, égard*, m.
Sake (for his), *à sa considération, pour l'amour de lui*
Sáker, *sacre*, m.
— gun, *canon de muraille*
Salácious, *a. lubrique*, 2.
Salácity, *s. lubricité*, f.
Sálad, *salade*
— dish, *saladier*, m.
Salamánder, *salamandre*, f.
Sálary, *salaire*, m.
Sale, *vente*, f.
Sáleable, *a. de bon débit*
Sálesman (dealer in clothes), *s. fripier*, m.
— (retailer), *regrattier*
Sálic law, *loi salique*, f.
Sálient, *a. saillant, e.*
Saline, *salin, e.*
Salique, *salique*, 2.
Saliva, *s. salive*, f.
Sálival, *a. salivaire*, 2.
Sálivate, *v. saliver*
Salivátion, *s. salivation*, f.
Sállow, *saule*, m.
Sállow, *a pâle, blême*, 2.
Sállowness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Sálly, *sortie ; saillie*
— of passion, *fougue, échappée*
Sálly, *vn. faire une sortie*
Salmagúndi, *s. salmigondis*, m.
Sálmon, *saumon*
— trout, *truite saumonnée*, f.
Saloón, *salon*, m.
Salt, *sel ; esprit*
Salt, *a. salé, e. saupoudré, e.*
— meat, *or* fish, *s. saline*, f.
Salt, *va. saler*
Salt-box, *s. boite à sel*, f.
Salting-tub, *s. saloir*, m.
Salt-cellar, *salière*, f.
— house, *saline, saunerie*
— office, *gabelle*
— marsh, Salt-pit, *marais salant*, m *saline*, f.
— maker, *saunier*, m.
— man, *vendeur de sel*
— tub, *saline*, f.
Sálter, *saunier*, m.
Saltinbanco, *charlatan, saltimbanque*
Sáltish, *a. d'un goût un peu salé ; saumâtre*, 2.
Sáltless, *fade*, 2. *insipide*, 2.
Sáltness, *s. salure*, f.
Saltpétre, *salpêtre*, m.
— man, *salpêtrier*
— maker, *salpêtrier*
— house, *salpêtrière*, f.
Sálvable, *a. qu'on peut sauver*
Sálvage, *s. salvage*, m.
Salvátion, *salut*, f.
Salúbrious, *a. salubre*, 2. *sain, e.*
Salúbrity, *s. salubrité*, f.
Salve, *onguent*, m.
Sálver, *s. soucoupe*, f.
Sálvo, *exception ; échappatoire*
Salutary, *a. salutaire*, 2. *sain, e.*
Salutátion, *s. —tion, saluade*, f.
Salúte, *va. saluer ; baiser*
Salúte, *s. salut*, m.
— (kiss), *baiser*
Salúter, *celui qui salue*
Same, *a. même*, 2.
Sámeness, *s. identité ; monotonie ; repétition*, f.
Sámlet, *saumonneau*, m.
Sámphire, *crête marine*, f.
Sámple, *montre*
Sámpler, *patron, exemplaire*, m.
San'able, *a. guérissable*, 2.
Sanátion, *s. guérison*, f.
San'ative, *a. vulnéraire*
Sanctificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Sánctifier, *sanctificateur*, m.
Sánctify, *va. sanctifier*
Sanctimónious, *a. hypocrite*, 2.
Sanc'timony, *s. dévotion affectée*, f.
Sánction, *sanction, ordonnance ; confirmation*, f. *établissement*, m.
Sánctify, *sainteté*, f.
Sánctuary, *s. sanctuaire*, m.
Sánctuary (refuge), *refuge, asile*
Sand, *sable*, m. *arène*, f.
Small sand, *sablon*, m.
Sand-pit, *sablonnière*, f.
— box, *poudrier, sablier*, m.
Sands (shelf), *banc de sable*
Sándal, *sandale*, f.
—— maker, *sandalier*, m.
Sándarac, *sandaraque*, f.
Sand-eel, *anguille de sable*
Sánders, *bois de sandal*, m.
Sándy, *a. sablonneux, se.*
— (red-haired), *roux, sse.*
Sane, *sain, e.*
Sánguinary, *a. sanguinaire*, 2.
Sánguine, *sanguin, e. vif, ve. hardi, e.*
Sanguinéous, *a. sanguin, e. couleur de sang*
Sánguineness, *s. présomption. audace*, f.
Sánhedrim, *s. sanhedrin*, m.
Sánies, *pus*, m. *sanie*, f.
Sánious, *a. purulent, e.*
—— blood, *s. sanie*, f.
Sánity, *justesse ; santé*
Sap, *s. sève*, f. *aubier*, m.
—— (mine), *sape*, f.
Sap, *v. saper ; ruiner*
Sápper, *s. sapeur*, m.
Sáphire, *s. saphir*, m.
Sápience, *sagesse*, f.
Sápient, *a. sage*, 2. *prudent, e.*
Sápor, *s. saveur*, f.
Sápless, *sans sève*, f.
Sápling, *s. plantard*, m.
Sápping, *sape*, f.
Sáppy, *a. plein de sève*
— (silly), *nigaud, e.*
Saráband, *s. sarabande*, f.
Sárcasm, *sarcasme*, m.
Sarcástical, *a. piquant, e.*
Sarcástically, *ad. d'une manière satirique*
Sarcenet, *s. taffetas*, m.
Sarcótic, *a. sarcotique*, 2.
Sárdel, *s. sardine*, f.
Sárdonyx, *sardoine*
Sarsaparilla, *salsepareille*
Sarse, *sas ; tamis fin*, m.
Sarse, *v. tamiser, sasser*
Sash, *s. ceinture*, f.
— window, *fenêtre à chassis*

Sássafras, *sassafras*, m.
Sátan, *satan*, m.
Satánical, *a. diabolique*, 2.
Sátchel, *s. sachet*, m.
Sáted, *a. rassasié, e.*
Sátellite, *s. satellite*, m.
Sátiate, *v. rassasier ; assouvir, satisfaire*
Satiety, *s. satiété*, f. *assouvissement*, m.
Sátin, *satin*, m.
—— ribbon, *ruban satiné*
Sátinet, *satinade*, f.
Sátire (poem), *satire*
Satirical, *a. satirique*, 2.
Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*
Sátirist, *s. satiriste*, m.
Sátirise, *va. satiriser*
Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction*, f.
Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante*
Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant, e.*
Satisfy, *v. satisfaire*
— (one's passions), *contenter ; assouvir*
— (with food), *rassasier*
Satisfying, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant, e.*
Saturate, *va. rassasier*
Saturday, *s. Samedi*, m.
Saturity, *satiété*, f.
Saturn, *Saturne*, m.
Saturnals, *Saturnales*, f. pl.
Saturnine, *a. sombre*, 2.
—— man, *s. sournois*, m.
Satyr, *satyre*
Savage, *a. s. sauvage*, 2.
Savagely, *ad. en sauvage*
Savageness, *s. férocité*, f.
Savanna, *prairie, savanne*
Sauce, *sauce*
Sauce with vinegar and peper, *vinaigrette*
Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*
Sauce-box, *s. espiègle, mièvre*, m.
Sauce-pan, *poêlon*
Saucer, *soucoupe ; saucière*, f.
Saucily, *ad. effrontément*
Sauciness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Saucy, *a. effronté, e. insolent, e.*
Save, *v. sauver, garantir*
— (lay up), *épargner, réserver*
Save, *ad. hormis ; sinon*
Save-all, *s. binet ; brûle-tout*, m.
Saver, *conservateur*
Saving, *a. ménager, e. salutaire*, 2.
——, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*
Saving, *s. épargne*, f.
Savingly, *ad. avec épargne*
Savingness, *s. économie*, f.
Saviour, *Sauveur*, m.
Saunter, *v. battre le pavé*
Savory, *sariette*, f. [m.
Savour, *saveur, senteur*, f. *goût*,
Savour, *v. sentir, savourer*
Savourily, *ad. savoureusement*
Savouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.
Savoury, *a. savoureux, se.*
Savoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.
Sausage, *saucisse*, f.
Saw, *scie*, f.
Saw-dust, *sciure*
— pit, *fosse à scier*, m.
— fish, *espadon*
* Saw, *v. (sawed ; sawn, sawed) scier*
Sawyer, *s. scieur*, m.
Saxifrage, *saxifrage*, f.
Say, *discours*, m. *preuve*, f. *petit taffetas*, m.
* Say, *va. (said ; said) dire ; réciter*
— over again, *redire ; répéter*
Saying, *s. proverbe, dire, dicton*, m.
Scab, *gale, rogne*, f.
—— (of a sore), *croute*
Scabbard, *fourreau*, m.
Scabbed, *a. galeux, se.*
Scabrous, *raboteux, se. difficile*, 2. *scabreux, se.*
Scaffold, *va. échafauder*
Scaffold, *s. échafaud*, m.
Scaffolding, *échafaudage*
Scald, *v. échauder*
Scalding-house, *s. échaudoir*, m.
—— hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Scale, *s. écaille*, f.
—— (of a map), *échelle*
—— (of music), *gamme*
—— (of a balance), *bassin*, m.
Scale, *va. écailler*
— (a town), *escalader*
Scaléne, *scalène*, 2.
Scaling, *l'action d'écailler ; escalade*, f.
— ladder, *échelle de siège*
Scallion, *ciboule*, f.
Scalp, *péricrâne*, m.
— (instrument), *bistouri*
Scalp, *v. balafrer ; escalper*
Scálpel, *s. scalpel*, m.
Scály, *a. écailleux, se. écaillé, e.*
Scámmony, *s. scammonée*, f.
Scámper, *v. jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
Scán, *scander*
— (a business), *sasser, examiner*
Scándal, *s. scandale*, m. *honte*, f.
Scándalize, *vn. scandaliser*
Scándalous, *a. infame*, 2.
— (abusive), *injurieux, se.*
Scandalously, *ad. honteusement*
Scanning, *s. scansion*, f. *examen*, m.
Scant, *a. étroit, e. rare*, 2.
Scántiness, *s. petitesse, rareté, épargne*, f.
Scántling, *mesure ; petite pièce de bois* [*épargne*
Scántly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec*
Scántness, *s. modicité*, f.
Scánty, *a. modique*, 2. *trop étroit, e.*
Scape, *v. échapper*
Scápula, *s. omoplate*, f.
Scápulary, *scapulaire*, m.
Scar, *cicatrice*, f.
Scar, *v. cicatriser*
Scarab'ee, *scarabée*, m.
Scaramouch, *scaramouche*
Scarce, *a. rare*, 2.
——, Scárcely, *ad. à peine*
Scárcity, *s. rareté, disette*, f.
Scare, *v. effrayer ; effaroucher*
Scárecrow, *s. épouvantail*, m.
Scarf, *écharpe*, f.
—— skin, *épiderme*, m.
Scarification, *—tion*, f.
Scarificator, *—teur*, m.
Scárify, *va. scarifier, découper, ventouser*
Scárlet, *s. écarlate*, f.
— ribbon, *ruban ponceau*, m.
Scarp, *escarpe*, f.
Scate, *patin*, m.
—— (fish), *sorte de raie*, f.
Scate, *vn. patiner*
Scátter, *v. répandre ; disperser*
Scáttering, *s. l'action de répandre, de disperser*
Scátteringly, *ad. en confusion*
Scátterling, *s. vagabond*, m.

Scávenger, *boueur*
Scélerate, *scélérat, traître*
Scénery, *arrangement des scènes*
Scene, *scène ; coulisse*, f.
—— of war, *théâtre de la guerre*, m.
Scénic, *a. théâtral, e. de scène*
Scenography, *s. scénographie ; perspective*, f.
Scent, *odeur, senteur*
Scent, *v. parfumer*
——, *flairer, sentir*
Scéptical, *a. sceptique*, 2.
Scéptre, *s. sceptre*, m.
Schédule, *cédule*, f.
Scheme, *projet ; plan*, m.
Scheme, *v. projeter*
Schémer, *s. homme à ressources*, m.
Schiff, *chaloupe*, f. *esquif*, m.
Schism, *schisme*, m.
Schismátic, *a. s. schismatique*, 2.
Schismátically, *ad. en schismatique*
Schólar, *s. écolier, e. homme de lettres*
Schólarship, *littérature*, f.
Schólastic, *a. scolastique*, 2.
Schólastically, *ad. en scolastique*
Schóliast, *s. scoliaste*, m.
Scholion, *s. scolie, note*, f.
School, *école*,
School, *v. censurer ; instruire*
School (boarding), *s. pension*, f.
— fellow, *camarade d'école*, m.
— man, *scolastique*
— master, *maître d'école*
— mistress, *maîtresse, d'école*, f.
— boy, *écolier*, m.
Sciática, *goutte sciatique*, f.
Sciátical, *a. sciatique*, 2.
Science, *s. science*, f.
Scientific, *a. scientifique*, 2.
Scientifically, *ad. —fiquement*
Scimetar, *s. cimeterre*, m.
Scintillate, *vn. étinceler*
Scintillátion, *s. étincellement, éclat*, m.
Scion, *scion, rejeton*
Scirrhus, *squirrhe*
Scissars, *ciseaux*, m. pl.
Scission, *s. scission, division*, f.
Sciśsure, *fente, crevasse*
Scoff, *v. se moquer de*
Scoff, *s. moquerie*, f.
Scóffer, *moqueur, se.*
Scóffing, *raillerie*, f.
——, *a. railleur, se.*
Scóffingly, *ad. en raillant*
Scold, *v. gronder, quereller*
Scold, *s. criailleur, se.*
Scolding man, *grondeur*, m.
—— woman, *grondeuse, piegrièche*, f.
Scóldingly, *ad. en grondant*
Scóllop, *s. petoncle; découpure*, f.
— shell, *coquille de pétoncle*, f.
Scóllop, *v. chantourner, découper*
Sconce, *miroir, fortin*, m. *amende, tête*, f.
— (chandelier), *bras*, m.
Sconce, *v. mettre à l'amende*
Scoop, *s. écope*, f.
Scoop, *v. creuser ; vider*
— out water, *baqueter*
Scope, *s. but*, m. *liberté ; carrière*, f.
Scóper-hole, *s. dalot*, m.
Scópulous, *a. montagneux, se.*
Scorbutic, *a. scorbutique*, 2.
Scorch, *v. brûler ; griller ; rôtir*
Scórching, *a. brûlant, e.*
Score, *s. compte, écot*, m.
—— (tally), *taille*, f.
—— (twenty), *vingt*, m.
——(account), *égard*
Score, *v. marquer*
—— out, *effacer; rayer*
Scória, *s. scorie, ordure*, f.
Scórious, *a. écumeux, se. plein de scorie*
Scorn, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
Scorn, *v. dédaigner, mépriser*
Scórner, *s. dédaigneux, se.*
Scórnful, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
Scórnfully, *ad. dédaigneusement*
Scórpion, *s. scorpion*, m.
Scot, *écot*, m. *part*, f.
— free, *franc, he.*
Scotch, *va. denteler*
Scotch, *a. Ecossois, e.*
— collops, *s. fricandeaux*, m. pl.
Scoundrel, *faquin, bélître*, m.
Scour, *v. écurer, nettoyer*
—— (clothes), *dégraisser*
—— away, *se sauver*
—— about, *rôder*
Scourer, *s. écureur, se.*
— (of clothes), *dégraisseur*, m.
Scourer (rambler), *rôdeur, se.*
Scourge, *fouet ; fléau*, m.
Scourge, *v. fouetter ; punir*
Scóurger, *s. celui qui punit*
Scout, *s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'estrade*, m.
—— (advice-boat), *corvette*, f.
Scout, *v. aller à la découverte, battre l'estrade*
Scouts, *s. sentinelles avancées*, f. pl.
Scowl, *v. se refrogner*
Scówl, Scówling, *s. air refrogné*
Scrag, *bout saigneux*, m.
Scrággily, *ad. maigrement*
Scrágginess, *s. maigreur*, f.
Scrággy, *a. décharné, e.*
Scrámble, *v. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher d'attraper*
— (climb), *grimper*
Scrámble, *s. gribouillette*, f.
Scranch, *va. croquer*
Scrap, *s. bribes*, f. pl. *reste, rogaton*, m.
Scrape, *va. raoler, ratisser, gratter*
— up *amasser*
— out, *raturer, effacer*
— off the dirt, *décrotter*
Scrape, *s. intrigue ; difficulté*, f. *embarras*, m.
Scrápe-penny, *pince-maille*, m.
Scráper, *celui qui racle, &c.*
Scráper, *ratissoire*, f.
— (for shoes), *décrottoire*
— (fiddler), *racle boyau*, m.
Scráping, *ratissure, avarice*, f.
Scrátch, *égratignure*
Scrátches, (horse disease) *arrêtes, ou grappes*, f. pl.
Scratch, *v. égratigner, gratter*
— one's self, *se gratter*
— (blot out), *raturer, effacer*
Scrawl, *griffonner*
Scráwler, *s. griffonneur, se.*
Scráwling, *griffonnage*, m.
Screak, *vn. crisser, faire du bruit*
Scréaking, *s. bruit*, m.
Scream, *va. jeter des cris, s'écrier*
Scream, *s. cri*, m.
Screech, *vn. crier* (comme une frêsaie)

Scréechowl, *s. chat-huant*, m.
Screen, *écran*, m.
— folding screen, *paravent*
Screen, *v. mettre à couvert, couvrir*
Screw, *s. vis*, f. pron. *s.*
— tap, *tarau*, m.
— (in horses), *suros-cheville*
Screw, *va. fermer à vis ; visser*
— in, *faire entrer, rayer*
— up, *serrer, presser ; faire parler*
Scribble, *griffonner*
Scribble, *s. griffonnage*, m.
Scribbler, *auteur à beurrières, écrivassier*
Scribe, *écrivain, scribe*
Scrip, *mallette ; cédule*, f.
Scriptural, *a. de l'écriture* [f.
Scripture, *s. l'écriture ; la bible*,
Scrivener, *notaire*, m.
Scrofulous, *a. scrofuleux, se.*
Scroll, *s. rouleau ; écrou*, m.
Scrub, *galefretier, belitre*, m.
— (old broom), *méchant balai*
Scrub, *v. frotter fort & ferme*
Scrubby, *a. chétif, ve. bas, se.*
Scruple, *s. scrupule*, m.
Scruple, *v. faire scrupule*
Scrupulous, *a. scrupuleux, se.*
Scrupulously, *ad. —leusement*
Scrupulousness, *s. humeur scrupuleuse*, f.
Scrutable, *a. qu'on peut découvrir ; trouvable*
Scrutineer, *examinateur*, m.
Scrutiny, *recherche*, f.
— of votes, *scrutin*, m.
Scrutinize, *v. rechercher, sonder, scruter*
Scrutinous, *a. sapteux, se.*
Scrutoire, *s. étudiole*, f.
Scud, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
Scud away, *vn. gagner au pied, s'enfuir, se sauver*
— along, *se hâter*
Scuffle, *se chamailler, se quereller*
—, *s. chamaillis, bruit*, m.
Sculk, *v. se cacher, se tapir*
Sculker, *s. lâche*, m.
Sculking-hole, *cache*, f.
Scull, *crâne*, m.
— (boat), *petit bateau*
Sculler, *bateau à un batelier*

Scullery, *lavoir*
Scullion, *marmiton*
Sculp, *v. sculpter, graver*
Sculptor, *s. sculpteur*, m.
Sculpture, *sculpture, figure*, f.
Scum, *s. écume ; crasse*
— of the people, *lie du peuple*
Scum, *va. écumer*
Scummer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Scupper-hole, *dalon, dalot*, m.
Scurf, *teigne, crasse de la tête*, f.
— of a wound, *croute d'une plaie*
Scurfy, *a. teigneux, se.*
Scurrilous, *scurrile*, 2. *bas, basse*
Scurrility, *s. scurrilité*, f.
Scurvily, *ad. mal, vilement*
Scurviness, *s. malignité*, f.
Scurvy, *scorbut*, m.
— grass, *cochléaria*, m.
— grass-ale, *aile purgative*, f.
Scurvy, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Scutcheon, *écusson, écu*, m.
Scuttle, *panier à charbon*
— in a mill, *anche*, f.
— in a ship, *hune*
Scuttles, *or* hatches, *écoutilles*, f. pl.
Scuttle, *vn. fretiller*
Scythe, *s. faulx, faux*, f.
Sea, *s. mer*
— wave, *vague, houle*
— breeze, *brise*
— calf, *veau marin*, m.
— chart, *carte-marine*, f.
— coal, *charbon de terre*, m.
— coast, *côte de la mer*, f.
— compass, *boussole*
— port, *port de mer*, m.
— fight, *combat naval*
— green, *vert de mer*
— mark *balise*, f.
— man, *matelote, marin*, m.
— captain, *captaine de navire*
— voyage, *voyage par mer*
— piece, *tableau de mer*, m.
— sickness, *mal de mer*
— side, *bord, ou rivage de la mer*
— term, *terme de mer*
— water, *eau de mer*, f.
— ward, *ad. vers la mer*
— hog, *s. marsouin*, m.
— duck, *macreuse*, f.
— mew, *mouette*
— gull, *or* cob, *mauve*
— gates, *houles, vagues*, f. pl.

Sea-longs, *écume de la mer*, f.
— gale, *vague, houle*
— faring men, *gens de mer*, m. pl.
— room, *le large, au large*, m.
Seal, *cachet, sceau*
— (aquatic beast), *veau marin*
— ring, *bague gravée en cachet*, f.
Seal (a letter), *v. cacheter*
— (writing), *sceller*
Séaler, *s. officier du sceau*, m.
Sealing-wax, *cire à cacheter*, f.
Seam, *couture*
— (hogs), *sain-doux*, m.
— (of the scull), *suture*, f.
— (eight bushels of corn), *huit boisseaux de blé*, m. pl.
— of glass, 120 *livres de verre*, f. pl.
Seams (in a horse), *avalures*
Seam, *va. joindre, coudre*
Seamless, *a. sans couture*
Séamster, *s. linger, couturier*, m.
Séamstress, *couturière, lingère*, f.
Séamy, *a. plein de coutures*
Sean, *s. seine*, f. *filet*, m.
Sear, *v. roussir ; bougier*
Séarcloth, *s. ciroène*, m.
Searce, *tamis, sas*
Searce, *v. tamiser, sasser*
Search, *chercher, visiter*
— one, *fouiller quelqu'un*
— a wound, *sonder une plaie*
— into *or* after, *rechercher*
— out, *faire une exacte recherche de*
Search, *s. visite, recherche*, f.
Séarcher, *visiteur*, m.
— (of hearts), *scrutateur*
Séarching, *a. pénétrant, e.*
Séared conscience, *s. conscience cautérisée*, f.
Séaring-candle, *bougie à bougier*
Séason, *saison*, f. *temps*, m.
Séason, *v. assaisonner*
— (imbue), *accoutumer ; inspirer*
Séasonable, *a. de saison, propre à*, 2. *convenable à*, 2.
Séasonableness, *s. propriété*, f. *temps propre*, m.
Séasonably, *ad. à propos*
Séasoned cask, *s. tonneau evisé*, m.

Séasoner, *assaisonneur*
Séasoning, *assaisonnement*
Seat, *siége*, *banc*, m. *chaise*, f.
— (country house), *château*, m. *maison de campagne*, f.
— (of kings), *résidence*, f.
— (gallery), *tribune*
Seat, *v.* poser, situer, placer
— (settle), établir
Sécant, *a. s. sécante*, f.
Secéde, *v.* se séparer
Secéssion, *s.* séparation, retraite, f.
Secláde, *va.* exclure
Seclúsion, *s.* exclusion, f.
Sécond, *a.* second, *e.* deuxième, 2.
— hand, *de la seconde main*; *de hasard*, *de rencontre*
Sécond, *s.* un second, m.
— (sixtieth part), *seconde*, f.
Sécond, *a.* appuyer, seconder
Sécondarily, *ad.* en second ordre
Sécondary, *s.* en second
— causes, *causes secondes*, f.
Sécondly, *ad.* secondement, en second lieu
Sécond-rate, *s.* second ordre, m.
Sécrecy, *s.* secret, m.
Sécret, *a.* secret, *e.*
Sécret, *s.* secret, m.
Sécretary, *sécretaire*
Sécretaryship, *sécretariat*
Secréte, *va.* celer, cacher
Secréting, *l'action de cacher*, *séparation*, f.
Secrétion, —tion
Sécretly, *ad.* en secret, secrétement
Sect, *s.* secte, f.
Séctary, *sectaire*, 2.
Séctator, *sectateur*, m.
Séction, *section*, f.
Séctor, *secteur*; *compas de proportion*, m.
Sécular, *a.* séculier, *s.* séculaire, 2. *temporel*, *le.*
Seculárity, *s.* état séculier, m.
Sécularize, *v.* sécullariser
Sécundary, *a.* second, *e.*
——, *s.* officier en second, m.
Secúre, *a.* sûr, *e.* en sûreté
— (fearless), *qui se croit assuré*, *e. intrépide*, 2.
Secúre, *v.* mettre en sûreté; assurer; exempter
Secúrely, *ad.* sûrement, en sûreté
Secúrely (quietly), *tranquillement*
Secúrity, *s.* sûreté; sécurité, f.
— (bail), *caution*
Sedán, *chaise*
Sedáte, *a.* calme, 2. *rassis*, *e.*
Sedátely, *ad.* tranquillement
Sedáteness, *s.* calme, sang-froid, m.
Sedéntary, *a.* sédentaire, 2. *fixe*, 2.
Sedge, *s.* herbe de marais, f.
Sed'gy, *a.* plein de joncs; marécageux, se.
Sédiment, *s.* sédiment, m. *lie*, *bourbe*, f.
Sedition, *sédition*, *révolte*, f.
Seditious, *a.* séditieux, se.
Seditiously, *ad.* séditieusement
Seditiousness, *s.* disposition à la sédition, f.
Seduce, *v.* séduire, abuser
Seducement, *s.* séduction, f.
Seducer, *séducteur*, m.
Seducible, *a.* qu'on peut séduire; *faible*
Seduction, *s.* —tion, f.
Sedúlity, *soin*, *attachement*, m.
Sédulous, *a.* attaché, e. soigneux, se. *diligent*, *e. assidu*, *e.*
Sédulously, *ad.* assidûment
Sédulousness, *s.* assiduité, f.
See, *siége*, m.
* See, *v.* (saw; seen) voir, regarder
— (inquire), *voir*, s'informer
— (conceive), *voir*, *comprendre*, *connoître*
— (take heed), *prendre garde à*, se garder de
— for, chercher
— into, *pénétrer*, *voir le fond*
Seed, *s.* semence, graine, f.
Seed, *vn.* grener
Seed'cake, *s.* gâteau anisé, m.
Seed-plot, *pépinière*, f.
— time, *semaille*
— pearl, *semence de perles*
Séedsman, *grenetier*, m.
Séedy, *a.* grenu, *e.* plein de graine
Séeing, *s.* vue, f. [graine
—— that, *c. vu que*; parceque
* Seek, *v.* (sought; sought) chercher
* Seek after, *rechercher*
— to, s'adresser à [tr
— out, *chercher d'un côté et d'au*
— out (as a dog), *quêter*
Séeker, *s.* chercheur, se.
Seem, *vn.* sembler, paroître
Seem'er, *s.* hypocrite, 2.
Seéming, *a.* apparent, e.
Seémingly, *ad.* en apparence
Seemliness, *s.* bienséance, f.
Seémly, *a.* bienséant, e.
Seer, *s.* voyant, m.
Séesaw, *bascule*, *balançoire*, f.
Séesaw, *v.* jouer à la bascule
* Seeth, (sod; sodden) bouillir
— over, se répandre
Séething, *a.* bouillant, e.
— pot, *s.* marmite, f.
Ségment, *segment*; morceau, m.
Séignior, *seigneur*, m.
Séigniory, *seigneurie*, f.
Séignorage, *seigneuriage*, m. *autorité*, f.
Séizable, *a.* confiscable, 2.
Seize, *va.* saisir, se saisir
— again, *reprendre*
Séizure, *saisie*, f.
Séldom, *ad.* rarement
Séldomness, *s.* rareté, f.
Seléct, *a.* choisi, e. l'élite, f.
Seléct, *va.* choisir, recueillir
Seléction, Seléctness, *s.* choix, m.
* Self, *pro.* (selves) même
— conceited, entêté, e. vain, e.
— conceitedness, *s.* entêtement, m. *présomption*, f.
— love, *amour-propre*, m.
— will, *opiniâtreté*, f.
— denial, *renoncement à soi-même*, m. *abnégation de soi-même*, f.
Sélfish, *a.* intéressé, e. propre, 2.
Sélfishly, *ad.* en égoïste
Sélfishness, *s.* intérêt, m.
Self-same, *a.* même, 2.
— interested, intéressé, e.
— interestedness, *s.* amour-propre, m.
— evident, *a.* évident, e.
— dependant, indépendant, e.
* Sell, *va.* (sold; sold) vendre, débiter
—, *vn.* se vendre, avoir du débit
— off, vendre tout [l'encan
— by auction, liciter, vendre à

Séller, *s. vendeur, se.*
Sélling, *vente*, f.
Sélvage, *lisière*
Sélvage, *va. border*
Selves, *pl.* of self, *mêmes*
Sémblance, *s. apparence*, f.
Sémblant, *a. semblable*, 2. *affecté, e.*
Sémibrief, *s. semibrève*, f.
Sémicircle, *demi-cercle ; rapporteur*, m.
Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-cercle*
Sémicolon, *s. point & virgule*, m.
Semidiameter, *demi-diamètre*, m.
Sémi-metal, *demi-métal*
Séminal, *a. —nal, e.*
Séminary, *s. séminaire*, m.
—— priest, *séminariste*
Sémiquaver, *demi-fredon*, m.
Semitóne, *demi-ton*
Sémivowel, *demi-voyelle*, f.
Sémpstress, *s. couturière*, f.
Senate, *sénat*, m.
Sénator, *sénateur*
Senatórial, *a. sénatorial, e.*
* Send, *va. (sent ; sent) envoyer, faire partir*
— word, *mander*
— back, *renvoyer*
— in, *faire entrer ; faire servir*
— for, *envoyer querir, faire venir*
Séagreen (herb), *joubarbe*, f.
Séneschal (steward), *sénéchal*, m.
Se'nnight (this day), *d'aujourd'hui en huit*
—— (yesterday was), *il y eut hier huit jours*
Sénior, *a. ancien, ne.*
Seniórity, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Sénna, *séné*, m.
Sensátion, *sensation*, f.
Sense, *sens*, m.
— (feeling), *sentiment*
— (wit), *esprit*
Sénselessly, *ad. contre le bon sens, sans jugement*
Sénseless, *a. comme mort, e.*
— (foolish), *sot, te. absurde*, 2. *ridicule*, 2.
Sénselessness, *s. sottise*, f.
Sensibility, *sensibilité*
Sénsible, *a. sensible*, 2. *de bon sens*
Sénsibleness, *s. sensibilité*, f. *bon sens, esprit*, m.
Sénsibly, *ad. sensiblement*
— (wisely), *sensément*
Sensitive, *a. sensitif, ve.*
—— plant, *s. sensitive*, f.
Sénsitively, *ad. avec sentiment*
Sensórium, *s. sensorium ; jugement*, m.
Sensual, *a. sensuel, le.*
Sénsualist, *s. voluptueux*, m.
Sensuality, *sensualité*, f.
Sensualise, *v. rendre sensuel*
Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*
Séntence, *s. sentence*, f.
Séntence, *va. condamner*
Sentenced, *a. sentencié, e.*
Senténtious, *sententieux, se.*
Senténtiously, *ad. sententieusement, par sentences*
Séntery, Séntinel, *s. sentinelle*, f.
Séntiment, *sentiment, sens, avis*, m.
Séntimental, *a. —tal, e.*
Separability, *divisibilité*, f.
Séparable, *a. séparable*, 2.
Séparableness, *s. divisibilité*, f.
Séparate, *v. séparer, diviser*
Séparate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*
Séparately, *ad. séparément*
Separátion, *séparation*, f.
Séparatist, *sectaire*, 2.
Septémber, *Septembre*, m.
Septénary, *a. septénaire*, 2.
Septénnial, *septennal*, m.
Septen'trion, *s. septentrion, le nord*, m.
Séptuagint, *s. la version des septante*, f.
Sepúlchral, *a. sépulcral, e.*
Sépulchre, *s. sépulcre*, m.
Sépulture, *s. sépulture*, f.
Séquel, *suite*
Séquence, *séquence, suite série*
Séquent, *a. conséquent, e.*
Sequéster, *va. séquestrer*
Sequestrátion, *s. séquestre*, m.
Sequestrátor, *séquestre*
Seráglio, *serrail*
Séraph, *séraphin*
Seráphical, *a. séraphique*, 2.
Séraphim, *pl.* of Séraph, *séraphins*, m. pl.
Sérenade, *sérénade*, f.
Sérenade, *v. donner des sérénades*
Seréne, *a. serein, e.*
Serénely, *ad. avec sérénité*
Serénity, *s. sérénité*, f.
Serf, *serf, esclave*, m.
Serge, *serge*, f.
— maker, *sergier*, m.
— making, *sergerie*, f.
Sérgeant, *sergent*, m.
— at law, *avocat*
Sérjeantry, *sergenterie*, f.
Sérjeantship, *serjenterie*
Séries, *tissu*, m. *suite*, f. *série*, f.
Sérious, *a. sérieux, se.*
Sériously, *ad. sérieusement*
Sériousness, *s. gravité*, f.
Sérmon, *sermon, prône*, m.
Ser'monize, *v. sermonner, gronder*
Serósity, *s. sérosité*, f.
Sérous, *a. séreux, se.*
Sérpent, *s. serpent*, m.
— (squib), *serpenteau*
—'s tongue, *langue de serpent*, f.
Sérpentary, *serpentaire*, m.
Sérpentine, *serpentine*, f.
Sérpentine, *a. serpentin, e. de serpent*
Sérpet, *s. sorte de panier*
Sérvant, *serviteur*, m. *servante*, f. *domestique*, m.
Sérvant-like, *en serviteur, en servante*
Serve, *va. servir ; assister*
—— one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un tour*
—— one's turn, *suffire*
Sérvice, *s. service*, m.
— berry, *cormier, sorbe*, f.
— berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier*, m.
Sérviceable, *a. utile*, 2.
—— (useful), *utile*, 2.
Sérviceableness, *caractère serviable*, m. *utilité*, f.
Sérvile, *a. servile*
Servilely, *ad. servilement*
Sérvileness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Sérvitor, *serviteur*, m.
Sérvitude, *servitude*, f.
Sérum, *sérum*, m. *sérosité*, f.
Séssion, *séance, session*, f.
* Set, *v. (set ; set) poser, mettre, placer*
— again, *remettre, replacer, &c.*
— (compose), *composer*
— a stone, *monter, enchâsser*

* Set (a razor), *passer, affiler*
— (a task), *donner*
— forth, *exposer, représenter*
— an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*
— on edge, *agacer*
— forward, *avancer*
— (as stars do), *se coucher*
— a going, *faire aller* ou *jouer*
— about, *entreprendre*
— abroad, *divulguer, publier*
— by, *estimer, faire cas*
— at defiance, *défier*
— away, *ôter*
— back, *reculer*
— forward, *partir, s'en aller*
— one forward, *animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser*
— to work, *faire travailler ; se mettre en train*
— up, *dresser, ériger, élever.*
— up for, *s'ériger, faire*
— a fine gloss upon, *donner un tour favorable à*
— at nought, *mépriser*
— off, *embellir, relever*
— out, *partir ; s'en aller*
— out, *mettre à part*
— aside, *mettre à côté*
— aside, *passer par-dessus*
— sail, *faire voile*
— a snare, *tendre un piége*
— to sale, *exposer en vente*
— on shore, *débarquer*
— down (write), *écrire*
— free, *affranchir, délivrer*
— one's hand to, *signer*
— a time, *fixer un tems*
— a bone, *remboîter un os*
— price, *s. prix réglé*, m.
— visit, *visite d'apparat*
Set, *assortiment*, m.
— of plate, *service de vaisselle*
— of teeth, *denture*, f. *ratelier*, m.
— of buttons, *garniture de boutons*, f.
— meal, *repas réglé*, m.
— of china, *service de porcelaine*
— hour, *heure réglée*, f.
— battle, *bataille rangée*
— (game), *partie*
— (company), *bande, troupe*
— off, *agrément, ornement*, m.
— form (of prayers), *formulaire*
— (of horses &c.), *attirage*
Set (or plant), *plant*
— (speaking of blossoms), *noué*
Séton, *s. séton, cautère*, m.
Sharp-set, *a. qui a faim*
Sun-set, *s. coucher du soleil*, m.
Settée, *couche*, f.
Sétter, *espion*, m.
— (dog), *chien couchant*
Sétting, *l'action de mettre de placer, &c. vid.* Set, *v. &c.*
—— stick, *compositeur*, m.
—— dog, *chien couchant*
Séttle, *v. établir, fixer ; régler*
—— as liquors, *se rasseoir*
—— upon, *constituer*
Séttledness, *s. stabilité*, f.
Séttlement, *établissement*, m.
Séven, *a. sept*, 2.
— fold, *ad. sept fois autant*
Seventéen, *s. dix-sept*, 2.
Seventéenth, *dix-septième*, 2.
Séventh, *septième*, 2.
Séventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*
Séventieth, *a. soixante & dixième*, 2.
Séventy, *soixante & dix*, 2.
Séver, *v. séparer, diviser*
Séveral, *a. plusieurs, divers, e.*
Séverally, *ad. à part, un à un*
Sevére, *a. sévère*, 2. *rude*, 2.
Sevérely, *ad. sévèrement*
Sevérity, *s. sévérité, rigueur*, f.
—— of life, *austérité de mœurs*
Sew, *v. coudre, joindre*
Séwer, *s. égout ; conduit*, m.
Séwer (carver), *écuyer tranchant*
Séwing-silk, *soie à coudre*, f.
— press, *cousoir*, m.
Sex, *sexe, genre*
Séxtant, *quart de cercle, sextant*
Séxtile, *a. sextil, e.*
Séxton, *s. marguillier, sacristain*, m.
Shábbily, *ad. en gredin*
Shábbiness, *s. gredinerie*, f.
Shábby, *a. gredin, e.*
— clothes, *s. habit tout usé*, m.
Sháckle, *v. mettre aux fers*
—— (to clog), *entraver*
Sháckles, *s. pl. fers ; m. pl. entraves*, f. pl.
Shad, *alose*, f.
Shade, *ombre*, f. *ombrage*, m.
—— (to keep off the sun), *store*, m.
Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre ; ombrager*
Shádiness, *s. ombrage*, m.
Shádow, *ombre*, f.
Shádow, *v. donner de l'ombre*
—— (a picture), *ombrer*
—— (tapestry), *nuancer*
Shádowing, *s. nuance*, f.
Shad'owy, *a. ombragé, e. sombre*, 2.
Shády, *ombreux, se.*
—— side of a street, *s. l'ombre d'une rue*, f.
—— place, *ombrage*, m.
Shaft, *flèche*, f. *dard*, m.
—— (of a pillar), *fût*, m.
—— (of a chimney), *souche*, f.
—— (deep pit), *creux*, m.
Shag, *peluche, panne*, f.
Shágged, *a. velu, e.*
—— dog, *s. barbet*, m.
Shag-bag, *un gueux*
Shágreen (leather), *chagrin*
——, *a. chagrin, e.*
——, *va. chagriner*
* Shake, *v. (shook ; shaken) branler, ébranler*
Shake (a tree), *secouer*
—— in, *faire entrer dedans*
—— off, *secouer ; faire tomber*
—— one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
* Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*
Shake, *s. secousse*, f.
—— (in music), *tremblement*, m.
Sháking, *tremblement*, m. *secousse*, f.
Shall, *signe du futur en Anglois. Ex.* I shall love, *j'aimerai*
Shálloon, *s. ras de Châlons*, m.
Shállop, *chaloupe*, f.
Shállow, *a. bas, se. insipide*, 2.
Shállow person, *s. petit esprit*, m.
Shállows, *basses, battures*, f. pl.
Shállowly, *ad. sottement*
Shállowness, *s. bassesse de l'eau*, f.
— (weakness), *petitesse d'esprit*
Shalót, *échalotte*, f.
Sham, *vn. feindre*
—— one, *jouer quelqu'un*
Sham, *s. feinte*, f.
— (false sleeve), *fausse manche*
— trick, *tromperie*

Sham, *a. supposé, e. faux, sse.*
Shámbles, *boucherie*, f.
Shame, *honte*
——, *v. déshonorer, faire honte à*
Shamefáced, *a. timide*, 2.
Shamefácedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
Shamefácedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Shámeful, *a. honteux, se.*
Shámefully, *ad. honteusement*
Shámefulness, *s. infamie, vilenie*, f.
Shámelessness, *effronterie*
Shámeless, *a. effronté, e.*
Shámelessly, *ad. effrontément*
Shámoy leather, *s. peau de chamois*, f.
Shank, *jambe*
—— (of an anchor), *verge*
—— (of a pipe), *tuyau*, m.
Shape, *forme, taille*, f.
— (for a woman's stays), *tour de point*, ou *de dentelle*, m.
Shape, *v. donner la forme, former, proportionner*
Shápeless, *a. difforme*, 2.
Shápeliness, *s. belle taille*, f.
Shápely, *a. bien-fait, e.*
Shard, *s. morceau, ou éclat d'une tuile, &c.* m.
Share, *part, portion*, f.
—— (plough), *soc*, m.
Sháre, *v. partager*
Sharer, *s. participant, e.*
Sháring, *partage*, m.
Shark, *requin*
Shárking-fellow, *escroc, parasite*
——— trick, *tour d'escroc*
Shark, *v. escroquer*
Sharp, *a. aigu, e. affilé, e. pointu, e.*
—— (cunning), *fin, e. rusé, e.*
—— (smart), *acre*, 2. *salin, e.*
—— (in taste), *piquant, e. aigre*
—— (acute), *vif, ve. violent, e.*
—— (stomach), *grand, faim*
—— set, *affamé, e.*
—— dispute, *dispute opiniâtre*
—— sighted, *qui a bonne vue*
—— (in music), *s. dièse*, m.
Sharp, *v. filouter, duper*
Sharpen, *aiguiser, affiler*
Sharpener, *s. émouleur*, m.
Sharper, *filou ; escroc ; rusé*
Sharply, *ad. aigrement ; subtilement*
Sharpness, *s.* (of a tool), *tranchant*, m.
— (of weather), *âpreté, inclémence*, f
—— (of sight), *subtilité*
Shash, *turban*, m.
Shátter, *éclat*
Shátter, *v. fracasser, endommager*
Shat'terbrained, *a. étourdi, e.*
* Shave, *v. (shaved ; shaven) raser*
Sháve-grass *s. prêle*, f.
Shaven, *a. tonsuré*
Shaver, *s barbier*, m.
—— (cunning), *rusé, adroit*
Shávings, *copeaux*, m. pl.
She, *pro. elle*, f.
She-friend, *s. amie*
She-cousin, *cousine*
* Sheaf of corn *(sheaves)*, *gerbe*
Sheaf of arrows, *paquet*, m.
Sheaf, *va. engerber*
* Shear, *v. (shore ; shorn) tondre*
Shéarer, *s. tondeur*, m.
Shéaring-time, *tonte*, f.
Shearings, *tontures*, f. pl.
Shear-man, *tondeur de drap*, m.
Shears, *forces*, f. pl.
Sheath, *gaine*, f.
—— maker, *gainier*, m.
—— (for a sword), *fourreau*
Sheath, *va. rengainer*
—— (a ship), *souffler, doubler*
Shéathing, *s. soufflage*, m.
Sheaves, *pl. of* Sheaf, *gerbes*, f. pl.
* Shed, *va. (shed ; shed) répandre, verser*
—— (as deer) *muer*
Shed, *s. appentis, hangar*, m.
Shédder, *celui qui répand*, m.
Shédding, *effusion*, f.
Sheen, *a. brillant, e.*
Sheep, *s. brebis*, f. *mouton*, m.
Sheépcot, *parc de brebis*, m.
Shéepfold, *parc*, m. *bergerie*, f.
Sheep's head, *tête de mouton*, f.
—— dung, *fiente de brebis*
Shéepish, *a. niais, e. simple*, 2.
Shéepishness, *s. bêtise*, f.
Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
Sheep's-eye, *œillade*
Sheep's pluck, *fressure de mouton*
Sheer, *a. transparent, e.*
— thro', *ad. tout au travers*
— (as a ship), *v. rouler*
Sheer off, *s'enfuir*
Shéering (of a ship), *s. roulis*, m.
Sheet, *drap, linceul*
—— (of paper), *feuille*, f.
—— anchor, *maîtresse ancre*
—— cable, *gros cable*, m.
Sheet, *v. mettre les draps d'un lit*
Sheeting, *s. toile pour des draps de lit*, f.
Shékel, *sicle*, m.
* Shelf *(shelves)*, *tablette, planche*, f.
—— in the sea, *écueil*, m.
Shélfy, *a. plein d'écueils*
Shell, *s. coquille, écaille, écale*,
— (of a sword), *plaque*
— fish, *poisson à coquille*, m.
— (of peas), *cosse*, f.
Shell, *v. écosser*
— (nuts), *écaler*
Shell, *s. bombe*, f.
— work, *coquillage*, m.
Shélly, *a. écailleux, se.*
Shélter, *s. abri, couvert*, m.
—— (refuge), *asyle, refuge*
Shélter, *v. donner le couvert protéger ; abriter*
Shélterer, *s. protecteur, rice.*
Shélterless, *a. sans défense*
Shelves, *pl. of* Shelf, *tablettes, planches*, f. pl.
Shélving, *s. talus*, m. *pente*, f.
—, *a. penchant, qui penche*
Shélvy, *a. plein d'écueils*
Shepherd, *s. berger*, m.
Shépherdess, *bergère*, f.
Shep'herdish, *a. champêtre*,
Shérbet, *s. sorbet*, m.
Shériff, *shérif*
Shériffalty, *charge de shérif*, f
Shérry, *vin d'Andalousie*, m.
Shew, *and* Show, *apparence, couleur ; parade*, f.
Shew of corn, *montre*
Shew, *spectacle*, m. *pompe ; figure*, f.
Shew-bread, *pain de proposition*, m.
* Shewed, *va. (shewed ; shewn, shewed) montrer, faire voir*
Shew mercy, *faire grace*

Shew tricks, *faire des tours*
— respect, *porter du respect*
—, *vn. paroître ; ressembler*
Shéwer, *s. celui qui montre*
— of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Shéwing, *s. exhibition*, f.
Shéwy, *a. pimpant, e. brillant, e.*
Shield, *s. écu, bouclier*, m.
Shield (Jupiter's), *égide*, f.
— bearer, *porte-bouclier*, m.
Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*
Shift, *v. changer ; éluder ; ruser*
— (play loose), *biaiser*
Shift, *s. chemise de femme*, f.
— (expedient), *ressource*
— (evasion), *défaite*
Shifter, *s. homme à ressources ; aigrefin*, m.
Shifting-fellow, *fourbe*
Shiftingly, *ad. finement*
Shilling, *s. chelin*, m.
Shil'lishally, *a. irrésolu, e.*
Shily, *ad. avec réserve*
Shin, *s. os de la jambe*, m.
— of beef, *jarret de bœuf*
Shine, *clarté*, f. *clair*, m.
* Shine, *v. (shone, shined ; shined) luire, briller, reluire, resplendir ; éclater*
Shiness, *s. réserve, retenue*, f.
Shingle, *bardeau, ais*, m. *latte*, f.
Shingles, *feu volage*, m. *dartre*, f.
Shining, *lueur ; splendeur*, f. *éclat ; brillant*, m.
Shining, *a. resplendissant, e. brillant, e.*
Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*
Ship, *s. navire, vaisseau*, m.
Ship, *va. embarquer*
Ship'boy, *mousse*, m.
Shipping, *marine ; flotte*, f.
Shipwreck, *naufrage*, m.
—, *v. faire naufrage*
Shipwright, *s. charpentier de navire*, m.
Shire, *province*, f. *comté*, m.
Shirt, *chemise d'homme*, f.
Shirtless, *a. pauvre ; misérable*, 2.
Shittlecock, *s. volant*, m.
Shiver, *v. briser ; friser*
— with cold, *frissonner*
Shiver, *s. éclat*, m.
Shivering-fit, *frisson*
Shoal, *multitude, foule*, f.
— (shallow), *bas fond*, m. *batture*, f.
Shoal, Shoaly, *a. bas, se. plein de bancs*
Shock, *s. choc ; combat*, m.
— (heap), *tas*
Shock, *v. choquer*
Shod, *a. chaussé, e. ferré, e.*
Shoe, *s. soulier*, m.
— (horse), *fer*
* Shoe (a horse), *v. (shod ; shod) ferrer*
Shoéboy, *s. décrotteur*, m.
Shoeing-horn, *chausse-pied*
Shoeing-hammer, *brochoir*, m.
Shoemaker, *cordonnier*
Shoemaker's row, *or* street, *cordonnerie*, f.
Shoe-string, *cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
— clout, *torchon*, m.
* Shoot at one *(shot ; shot), tirer sur quelqu'un*
— (as plants), *pousser*
— (as pain), *élancer*
— off, *emporter*
— up, *pousser, croître*
— out, *bourgeonner*
— (cast forth), *tirer, lancer, jeter*
— (or wound), *blesser, percer*
— corn, coal, &c. *vider, jeter*
— to death, *passer par les armes*
— with a long bow, *en imposer, mentir*
Shoot, *s. jet, rejeton*, m.
— (of a gun), *coup*
Shooter, *tireur*
Shooting, *chasse au fusil*, f.
— star, *étoile volante*
— stick, *cognoir, dégoignoir*, m.
Shop, *boutique*, f.
— board, *établi*, m.
— keeper, *boutiquier*
— lifter, *escamoteur, filou*
— man, *garçon de boutique*
— book, *livre de compte*, m.
Shore, *rivage, bord*
— (prop), *étaie*, f. *appui*, m.
Shore, *v. étayer, appuyer*
Shoreless, *a. escarpé, e. étendu, e.*
Shorn, *tondu, e.*
Short, *court, e. succinct, e.*
— breath, *courte haleine*, f.
— lived, *a. passager, e. décourte durée*
Shorten, *va. raccourcir*
Shorter, *a. plus court, e.*
Shortest, *le plus court*
Short-hand, *la tachygraphie*, f.
Shortly, *ad. bientôt*
— after, *peu après*
Shortness, *s. petitesse*, f.
— of breath, *courte haleine*
Short-winded, *a. poussif, ve.*
Shory, *sur la côte*
Shot, *s.* (small), *dragée*, f.
— (reckoning), *écot*, m
Cannon shot, *boulet de canon*, m. *portée d'un canon*, f.
Shot-free, *a. franc, he.*
— (unhurt), *sans être blessé*
— (proof), *qui est à l'épreuve*
Shotten herring, *hareng qui s'est déchargé de son frai*
Shove, *v. pousser*
— back, *faire reculer*
— forward, *faire avancer*
Shove, *s. coup*, m.
— net, *seine*, f. *filet*, m.
Shóvel, *pelle*, f.
— full, *pellée*
— board, *galet*, m.
Shóvel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*
Shóveler, *s. pélican*, m.
Should, *v. (signe du tems conditionel en Anglois) devoir*
Shoúlder, *s. épaule*, f.
— belt, *baudrier*, m.
— blade, *omoplate*, m.
— piece, *épaulette*
Shoúlder, *v. épauler, appuyer*
Shout, *v. jeter des cris de joie*
Shout, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Shout'er, *brailleur, euse.*
Shóuting, *acclamations*, f. pl.
* Show, *v. (showed ; shown) montrer*
Show (play), *s. spectacle*, m.
— (finery), *parade*, f.
— (rarce), *curiosité*
— (fine), *beau à voir*, m.
Shówer, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
Shówer, *v. pleuvoir à verse*
Shówery, *a. pluvieux, se.*
Shówy, *pimpant, e. éclatant, e.*
* Shred, *va. (shred ; shred) hacher*
Shred, *s. coupon ; veste*, m.
Shrew, *mégère, grondeuse*, f.
— mouse, *musaraigne*

Shrewd, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
— business, *s. affaire chatouilleuse*, f.
Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
Shrewdness, *s. subtilité*, f.
Shréwish, *a. diabolique*, 2.
Shriek, *vn. crier*
Shriek, *s. cri*, m. *clameur*, f.
Shrift, *confession auriculaire*, f.
Shrill, *a. aigre*, 2. *perçant, e.*
Shrillness, *s. ton aigre*, m.
Shrimp, *chevrette, crevette*, f.
— (a little person), *nabot, e.*
Shrine, *châsse*, f. *reliquaire*, m.
* Shrink, *v. (shrank ; shrunk ; shrunk) retrécir*
—— (be afraid), *faire la poule mouillée*
Shrinking, *s. retrécissement*, m.
* Shrive, *v. (shrove ; shriven) se confesser*
Shrivel, *se rider, grésiller*
Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, e.*
Shroud, *drap mortuaire ; abri*, m. [pl.
Shrouds (of a ship). *haubans*, m.
Shroud, *v. couvrir ; ensevelir*
Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval*, m.
— Tuesday, *Mardi gras*
Shrub, *arbrisseau*
— (low of stature), *ragot, te.*
Shrub, *sorte de liqueur à l'Angloise*, f.
Shrub one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*
Shrúbby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*
Shrug, *s. haussement d'épaules*, m.
Shúdder, *v. frissonner, frémir*
Shúffle, *v. gauchir, ruser*
— (cards). *mêler, battre*
— off, *rejeter*
Shuffle-board. *s. galet*, m.
Shúffler, *fourbe*
Shúffling, *ruses*, f. pl. *détours*, m. pl.
— of cards, *l'action de mêler ; ou de battre les cartes*, f.
Shúfflingly, *ad. en fourbe*
Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*
* Shut (*shut ; shut*), *fermer, se fermer*
Shut in, *enfermer*
Shútter, *s. volet*, m.
Shúttle, *navette*, f.
Shuttlecock, *volant*, m.
Shy, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
Shyness, *s. retenue, réserve*, f.
Sibilation, *sifflement*, m.
Sibyl, *sibylle, sorcière*, f.
Siccity, *siccité, aridité*, f.
Sice, *six au jeu de dez*, m.
Sick, *a. malade*, 2. *mal*
— (weary), *las, se. dégoûté, e.*
Sicken, *v. tomber malade*
Sickish, *a. maladif, ve.*
Sickle, *s. faucille*, f.
Sickliness, *peu de santé*
Sickly, *a. maladif, ve. malsain, e.*
Sickly time, *s. temps malsain*, m.
Sickness, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
— (plague), *peste*, f.
Side, *côté, flanc*, m.
— (party), *côté, parti*, m. [te, f.
— (of a hill), *penchant*, m. *pen-*
— (or page), *page*, f.
— face, *s. tête à profil*, f.
— saddle, *selle de femme*
— board, Side-table, *buffet*, m.
— blow, *coup de revers*
— wind, *vent de côté ; bonheur*
— ways, *ad. de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement*
Side with, *v. tenir pour*
Sideral, *a. solaire*, 2.
Siding, *s. l'action de prendre partie, jonction*, f.
Siege, *siége*, m.
Sieve, *crible, examen*, m.
— (meal), *sas, tamis*
Sift, *v cribler ; sasser, tamiser*
— one, *sonder*
— out, *tâcher de découvrir*
Sifter, *s. cribleur*, m.
Sifting, *criblure*, f.
Sigh, *vn. soupirer*
Sigh, *s. soupir*, m.
Sighing, *soupir*, m. *l'action de soupirer*
— lover, *soupirant*, m.
Sight, *vûe ; vision*, f.
— (show), *spectacle*, m.
— (of a gun), *mire*, f.
Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue courte*
Sightless, *aveugle*, 2.
Sightly, *beau, belle ; bienfait, e.*
Sign, *s. signe ; indice*, m.
— (of a house), *enseigne*, f.
— (footstep), *trace*, f. *vestige*, m.
Sign manual, *seing*, m. *signature*, f.
Sign, *va. signer ; faire signe*
Signal, *s. signal*, m.
Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e.*
Signalize, *v. signaler*
Signally, *ad. éminemment*
Signature, *s. —re*, f. *seing*, m.
Signet, *cachet du roi*, m.
Significance, *énergie*, f. *poids*, m.
Significant, *a. emphatique*, 2. *énergique*, 2.
Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*
Signification, *s. —tion*, f. *sens*, m.
Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Signify, *v. signifier ; notifier*
Silence, *silence*, m.
——, *int. paix là !*
Silence, *v. fermer la bouche ; interdire ; faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence*
Silent, *silencieux, se. paisible*, 2.
Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*
Silentness, *s. silence, repos*, m.
Silk, *soie*, f.
Silken, *a. de soie*, 2.
— days, *heureux jours*
Silk-man, *s. marchand de soie*, m.
— mercer, *mercier en soie*
— throwster, *tordeur de soie*
— weaver, *tisserand en soie*
— worm, *ver à soie*
— dyer, *teinturier en soie*
Silky, *a. soyeux, se de soie*
Sill, *s. seuil*, m.
Sillabub, *mélange de vin avec du lait chaud, & du sucre ; ripopé*, f.
Sillily, *ad. sottement*
Silliness, *s. sottise*, f.
Silly, *a. sot, te. simple*, 2.
Silvan, *des bois*
Silver, *d'argent*, 2. *argentin, e.*
Silver, *s. argent*, m.
—— (money), *argent blanc*
—— lace, *dentelle d'argent*, f.
——— (for clothes), *galon d'argent*, m.
Silver, *v. argenter*
Silversmith, *s. argentier, orfévre*, m.
Silver-wire, *argent trait*
— foam, *litharge d'argent*, f.
— ore, *mine d'argent*

Silver-weed (plant), *argentine*
Silvery, *a. argenté, e* [2.
Similar, *similaire*, 2. *homogène*,
Similarity, *s. similitude*, f.
Simile, *comparaison*
Similitude, *similitude*
Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer à bouillir*
Simony, *s. simonie*, f.
Simper, *vn. sourire*
Simper, *s. souris, sourire*, m.
Simple, *a. simple*, 2.
— (silly), *nigaud, e.*
Simple, *v. herboriser*
Simples, *s. simples*, m. pl.
Simpleness, *bêtise, simplicité*, f.
Simpleton, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
Simplicity, *—cité ; sottise*, f.
Simply, *ad. simplement, sottement*
Simulation, *—tion, feinte*, f.
Sin, *s. péché*, m.
— offering, *expiation*
Sin, *vn. pécher*
Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*
Since, *c. puisque*
Sincere, *a. sincère*, 2.
Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*
Sincerity, *s. sincérité*, f.
Sine, *sinus*, m.
Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*
Sinew, *nerf*
Sinewy, *a. nerveux, se.*
Sinful, *criminel, le.*
Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
Sinfulness, *s. corruption*, f.
* Sing, *v. (sung, sang ; sung) chanter*
Singe, *flamber*
—— (clothes), *brûler*
Singer, *s. chanteur, se.*
Singing, *chant ; concert*, m.
— master, *maître à chanter*
Singing-man, *chantre*, m.
— boy, *enfant de chœur*
Single, *a. simple*, 2. *seul, e.*
— man, *s. garçon*, m.
— life, *le célibat*
— hearted, *a. sincère*, 2.
— soled, *à simple semelle* [f.
Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve*,
Single out, *vn. écarter, séparer*
Singleness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Singly, *ad. un à un, séparément*
Singular, *a. singulier, e. rare*, 2.
Singular, *s. le singulier*, m.
Singularity, *s. singularité*, f.
Singularize, *vn. distinguer*
Singularly, *ad. singulièrement*
Sinister, *a. sinistre ; inique*, 2.
Sinistrous, *sinistre*, 2. *fâcheux, se.*
Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement*
* Sink, *v. (sunk ; sank ; sunk) abaisser, enfoncer, fonger*
— (as a ship), *couler bas*
— (as paper does), *boire*
Sink, *s. évier*, m.
— (common), *cloaque, égout*, m.
Sinless, *a. sans péché* [ché, f.
Sinlessness, *s. exemption de pé-*
Sinner, *pécheur*, m. *pécheresse*, f.
Sinuate, *v. serpenter*
Sip, *buvoter*
Sip, *s. petit coup*, m.
Siphon, *siphon*
Sipper, *petit buveur*
Sippet, *soupe, mouillette*, f.
Sir, *monsieur*, m.
Sire, *père, sire*
Siren, *sirène*, f.
Sirrah, *maraud*, m.
Sirup, *sirop*
— pot, *chevrette*, f.
Sister, *sœur*, f.
— in law, *belle-sœur*
Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*
Sisterly, *a. en sœur, sororal, e.*
* Sit, *v. (sat ; sitten ; sat) s'asseoir ; se tenir ; se mettre*
— close, *se serrer*
— upon (as a judge), *juger*
— up, *veiller ; se lever ; visiter*
Site, *s. assiette, situation*, f.
Sitting, *séance ; session ; audience*
Situate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*
Situation, *s. —tion, assiette*, f.
Six, *a. s. six*
Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
Sixteen, *seize*
Sixteenth, *seizième*, 2.
Sixth day of the month, *le six du mois*
Sixth, *sixième*, 2.
Sixtieth, *soixantième*, 2.
Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*
Sixty, *a. soixante*, 2.
Size, *s. grandeur, taille*, f. *format*, m.
Size, *dimension*, f. *calibre*, m.
— (shoemaker's), *compas*, m.
— (whitening), *blanchiment*
— (reach), *portée*, f.
— (paste), *colle*
Size, *v. mesurer*
— seams, *bougier les coutures*
— (whiten), *blanchir*
Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille, bien proportionné, e.*
Sizeness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Sizy, *a. gluant, e.*
Skein, *s. écheveau*, m.
Skeleton, *squelette*
Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche*, f. *crayon*, m.
Sketch, *va. crayonner*
Skewer, *brochette*, f.
Skewer, *va. trousser*
Skiff, *s. esquif*, m.
Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. habile*, 2. *savant, e.*
Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
Skilfulness, *s. adresse*, f.
Skill, *habileté*, f. *savoir*, m.
Skilled, *a. expert, e.*
Skillet, *s. poêlon*
Skim, *écume*, f.
Skim, *v. écumer*
— a thing over, *effleurer*
Skimmer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Skimmilk, *lait écrémé*, m.
Skin, *peau*, f. *cuir*, m.
— (newly flead), *carbatine*, f.
Skin, *v. écorcher, peler*
— (of a wound), *se fermer*
Skinner, *s. pelletier*
Skinner's trade, *pelleterie*, f.
Skinniness, *maigreur*
Skinny, *a. décharné, e. maigre*, 2.
Skip, *s. saut*, m.
Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller*
— back, *sauter en arrière*
— over, *franchir*
— over (in reading), *sauter*
Skip'kennel, *s. saute-ruisseau ; petit laquais*, m.
Skipper, *sauteur, se.*
—, *maître de navire*, m.
Skirmish, *escarmouche*, f.
Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*
Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur*, m.
Skirt, *bord, pan*, m. *basque*, f.
—— (of a country), *confins*, m. pl.

Skittish, *a. écouteux, se. rétif, ve.*
— (rugged), *bourru, e.*
Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
Skittishness, *s. humeur fantasque*, f.
Skue, *ad. de travers*
Sky, *s. ciel*, m.
— colour, *azur, bleu-ciel*
— light, *abat-jour*
— rocket, *fusée volante*, f.
Slab, *gâchis, margouillis*, m.
— (of timber), *dosse*, f.
Slábber, *v. salir*
— (drivel), *baver*
Slábberer, *s. baveur, se.*
Slábbering, *l'action de salir, &c.*
— bib, *bavette*, f.
Slábbiness, *mal-propreté*
Slábby, *a. gacheux, se. sale*, 2.
Slack, *lâche*, 2. *lent, e.*
Slack, *v. relâcher ; ralentir*
— one's hand, *se relâcher*
— lime, *délayer de la chaux*
Slacken, *relâcher, lâcher, mollir, relentir, retarder*
Slácbly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Slácbness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Slain, *a. tué, e.*
Slake, *v. éteindre*
— one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
— (dilate), *détremper*
Slake, *s.* (flake), *flocon*, m.
Sláuder, *calomnie, médisance*, f.
Sláuder, *v. calomnier, médire*
Sláuderer, *s. calomniateur, rice. médisant, e.*
Sláudering, *médisance*, f.
Sláudering, *a. médisant, e.*
Sláuderous, *calomnieux, se.*
Sláuderously, *ad. calomnieusement*
Slant, Slánting, *a. de bais, de travers, oblique*, 2.
Slánting, Slántly, *ad. obliquement, de travers, de côté*
Slap, *s. coup, soufflet*, m.
Slap, *v. souffleter, frapper*
— up, *avaler, gober*
—. *ad. d'abord, brusquement*
Slapdásh, *tout d'un coup*
Slash, *v. balafrer ; fouetter*
Slash, *s. taillade, balafre*, f.
— of a ship, *coup de fouet*, m.
Slate, *ardoise*, f.
— quarry, *ardoisière*, 2.
Slate, *v. couvrir d'ardoise*
Sláter, *s. couvreur en ardoise*, m.
Sláttер, *vn. être négligent, e.*
Sláttern, *s. maussade, salope*, f.
Sláty, *a. pierreux, se.*
Slave, *s. esclave*, 2.
Slave, *vn. se peiner*
Sláver, *v. baver*
Sláver, *s. bave*, f.
Sláyery, *esclavage*, m.
Slaughter, *carnage, massacre*
— house, *tuerie*, f.
Sláughter, *v. massacrer, tuer*
Sláving, *s. peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Slavish, *a. pénible*, 2. *assujettissant, e. d'esclave*
Slávishly, *ad. en esclave*
Slávishness, *s. peine*, f. *assujettissement, esclavage*, m.
Slay (of a loom), *peigne*, m.
Slay, *v. (slew ; slain) tuer*
Sléaved silk, *s. soie effilée*, f.
Sléaziness, *foiblesse*
Sléazy, *a. délié, e. clair, e.*
Sledge, *s. marteau ; traineau*, m.
— driver, *ramasseur*
Sleek, *a. lisse*, 2. *uni, e.*
Sleek, *v. lisser, polir, unir*
Sleek-stone, *s. lissoir*, m.
Sleep, *sommeil, repos*
Sleep, *vn. (slept ; slept) dormir*
Sléeper, *s. dormeur, se.*
Sléepily, *ad. en dormant*
Sléepiness, *s. assoupissement*, m.
Sléepless, *a. qui ne dort point*
Sléepy, *assoupi, e. endormi, e.*
Sleet, *s. neige & pluie*. f.
Sleet, *vn. pleuvoir et neiger*
Sleety weather, *s. tems de pluie et de neige*, m.
Sleeve, *manche*, f.
— (a fish), *s. casseron*, m.
Sleéveless, *a. sans manche*
Sleight, *s. ruse, finesse*, f.
— of hand, *tour de passe-passe*, m.
Sleightly, *ad. finement, par finesse*
Sléuder, *a. délié, e. svelte*, 2. *médiocre*, 2.
— (mean), *mince*, 2.
Sléuderly, *ad. médiocrement*
Sléuderness, *s. petitesse, délicatesse*, f.
Slice, *va. trancher*
Slice, *s. tranche*, f.
Slice (utensil), *friquet*, m.
* Slide, *vn. (slid ; slidden) glisser, couler*
Slide, *s. glissoire*, f.
Slider, *glisseur*, m.
Sliding, *l'action de glisser*, f.
— knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
— place, *glissoire*, f.
Slight, *a. mince*, 2. *léger, e.*
Slight, *s. mépris*, m.
Slight, *va. mépriser ; faire peu de cas de ; mésestimer*
Slighter, *s. celui qui méprise, &c.*
Slighting, *mépris*, m.
Slightingly, *ad. avec dédain*
Slightly, *négligemment, légèrement ; avec mépris*
Slightness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Silly, *ad. finement*
Slim, *a. délié, e. mince*, 2.
Slime, *glaire ; vase*, f.
Sliminess, *viscosité*
Slimy, *a. glaireux, se. gluant, e.*
Sliness, *s. finesse*, f. *détour*, m.
Sling, *s. fronde*, f.
— (for a sore arm), *écharpe*
— (to a crane), *louve*
*Sling, *v. (slung ; slung ; slung) fronder*
Slinger, *s. frondeur*, m.
Slink, *veau abortif*
* Slink away, *v. (slunk ; slunk) se dérober*
Slip, *glisser, couler*
— away, *s'échapper, se sauver*
— down, *se laisser tomber*
— out, *sortir adroitement*
— out a word, *lâcher une parole*
— one's clothes on, *s'habiler vîte*
— off one's shoes, *tirer ses souliers*
Slip, *s. glissade*, f.
— (mistake) *bévue, faute*, m.
— (stalk), *bouture, tige*
— of thyme, *brin de thym*
— of paper, *morceau*, m.
Slip-knot, *nœud coulant*
Slipper, *mule, pantoufle*, f.
Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*
Slippery, *a. glissant, e.*
Slip-shod, *le soulier en pantoufle*
Slipslop, *s. lavage ; ripopé*, m.
Slit, *fente*, f. *trou*, m.
* Slit, *va. (slit ; slit) fendre*
Sliver, *s. tranche*, f.

Sliver, v. *couper en branches*
Slóbber, v. *baver*
Sloe, s. *prunelle*, f.
Slóe-tree, *prunier sauvage*, m.
Sloop, *chaloupe, corvette*, f.
Slop, v. *salir*
Slop, s. *gâchis*, m.
Slop-bason, *bassin*
Slope, a. *oblique*, 2.
Slope, s. *pente, échancrure*, f.
Slope, Slópeness, *talus, talut*, m. *rampe*, f.
Slope, v. *biaiser*
Slóping, a. *oblique*, 2. *qui penche*
Slópingly, ad. *de travers*
Slópingness, s. *talus*, m. *pente*, f.
Slóppy, a. *gâcheux, se. salé*, e.
Slops, s. *chausses à la matelote*, f. pl.
Sloth, *paresse*, f.
Slóthful, a. *paresseux, se.*
Slóthfully, ad. *en faînéant*
Slóthfulness, s. *faînéantise*, f.
Slouch, *pitaud*, e. *rustaud*, e.
Slouching-hat, *grand chapeau rabattu*, m.
Slóven, *salope*, 2.
Slóvenliness, *saloperie*, f.
Slóvenly, ad. *mal-proprement*
Slóvenly, a. *mal-propre*, 2.
Slough, s *fondrière*, f.
— (of a coal-pit), *humidité*
Slóughy, a. *bourbeux, se.*
Slow, *lent*, e. *tardif, ve.*
Slow-witted, *lourdaud*, e.
Slówly. ad. *lentement*
Slówness, s. *lenteur*, f.
Slów-worm, *anvoie*, m.
Slug, *limas ; limaçon*, m. *limace*, f.
— (heavy commodity), *garde-boutique*, f.
— (shot) *boulet coupé*
Slugabed, Slúggard, *dormeur, se.*
Slúggish, a. *pesant*, e. *lent*, e.
Slúggishly, ad. *en faînéant*
Slúggishness, s. *pesanteur, paresse*, f.
Slúice, *écluse*
Slúice out, va. *débonder*
Slúmber, s. *sommeil*. m.
Slúmber, v. *sommeiller*
Slúmbering, s. *sommeil*, m.
Slur, v. *ternir ; salir ; couler ; glisser*
Slur one, *duper*
Slur, s. *tour, coulé*, m. *pièce ; disgrace*, f.
Slut, *mauvaise, salope*, f.
Slúttery, *saleté, saloperie*
Slúttish, a. *salope, sale, mal-propre*, 2. *saligaud*, e.
Slúttishly, ad. *mal-proprement*
Slúttishness, s. *saloperie ; malpropreté*, f.
Sly, a. *sournois*, e. *rusé*, e.
— blade, s. *fin matois*, m.
Smack, *bateau-pêcheur ; goût ; bruit ; baiser*, m.
Smack, v. *avoir un goût*
— (kiss), *baiser*
Smáckering, s. *envie*, f. *désir*, m.
Small, a. *petit*, e. *menu*, e. *léger*, e. *mince*, 2.
— coal, s. *charbon de menu, bois*, m.
Small-beer, *petite bière*, f.
— cards, *basses cartes*, f. pl.
— money, *menuaille*, f.
— pox, *petite vérole*
— of the leg, *bas de la jambe*, m.
— of one's back, *défaut des côtes*
Smállage, *ache*, f. (a plant)
Smálliness, *petitesse*
Smalt, *émail vitré*, m.
Smart, a. *vif, ve. cuisant*, e. *aigu*, e. *violent*, e. *piquant*, e.
Smart, *égrillard*, e.
Smart, s. (pain) *cuisson, vive, douleur*, f.
Smart, v. *cuire, faire mal*
Smarting, s. *cuisson, douleur cuisante*, f.
Smártly. ad. *vivement*
Smártness, s. *subtilité ; cuisson*, f.
Smatch, *teinture*, f. *mauvais, goût*, m.
Smátter, *connoissance légère*, f.
Smátter, vn. *avoir une teinture*
Smátterer, s. *demi-savant*, m.
Smáttering, *teinture*, f.
Smear, v. *graisser*
Smeary, a. *graisseux, se. gluant*, e.
* Smell, v. (*smell ; smelt*) *sentir, flairer*
— out. *découvrir*
Smell, s. *odeur, senteur*, f.
Smell-feast, *écornifleur*, m.
Smélling, *celui qui sent*
Smélling, *l'odorat*
— bottle, *flacon*
Smelt, va. *fondre*
Smelt, s. *éperlan*, m.
Smélter, *fondeur*
Smerk, a. *gai*, e. *enjoué*, e.
Smerk, vn. *avoir un visage riant*
— upon, *regarder d'un visage riant*
Smérking look, s. *air riant*, m.
Smile, vn. *sourier, rire*
Smile, s. *souris, sourire*, m.
Smiling, a. *riant*, e.
Smilingly, ad. *en souriant, d'un air riant*
* Smite, va. (*smote ; smitten*) *frapper*
Smiter, *frappeur*, m.
Smith, *forgeron*
Smith's shop, *forge*, f.
Smithery, *ferronerie*
Smithy, *forge*
Smitten (with love), a. *épris*, e.
Smock (*shift* is more in use), s. *chemise de femme*, f.
Smock-faced, a. *efféminé*, e.
Smoke, s. *fumée*, f.
Smoke, vn. *fumer*
Smoke-dry, va. *boucaner*
— (smell out), *découvrir*
Smóker, s. *fumeur*, m.
Smókiness, *grande fumée*, f.
Smóking, *l'action de fumer*
— flax, *lumignon qui fume*, m.
Smóky, a. *fumeux, se. qui fume*
Smooth, *uni*, e. *poli*, e. *lisse*, 2.
— (soft), *doux, ce. affable*, 2.
Smooth style, s. *style aisé*, m.
— tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée*
Smooth, v. *unir, polir, lisser*
— one up, *cajoler, flatter*
Smoóthing-iron, s. *fer à lisser*, m.
Smoóthly, ad. *uniment ; tout doucement*
Smoóthness, s. *douceur*, f.
Smóther. v. *étouffer, suffoquer*
Smóther, s. *fumée*, f.
Smótherer, *celui qui étouffe*, m.
Smóthering, *action d'étouffer*, f.
Smug, a. *leste*. 2. *propre*, 2.
— one's self up, va. *se bien mettre, se bien ajuster*
Smúggle, v. *faire la contrebande*

Smúggler, *s. contrebandier*, e.
Smúgly, *ad. lestement*
Smúgness, *s. propreté*, f.
Smut, *suie, saleté*, f.
Smut, *v. barbouiller, salir*
Smúttily, *ad. salement*
Smúttiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Smútty, *a. obscène*, 2. *sale*, 2.
Snack, *s. part*, f.
Snáffle, *filet*, m. *bride*, f.
Snáffle, *va. brider*
Snag, *s. bosse*, f. *nœud*, m.
— tooth, *surdent*, f.
Snággy, *a. pointilleux, se.*
Snail, *s. limas, limaçon*, m. *limace*, f.
Snake, *serpent*, m.
— (rattle), *serpent à sonnettes*
— root, *serpentine*, f.
— weed, *bistorte*
Snáky, *a. serpentin*, e.
Snap, *s. éclat, bruit*, m.
— (bit), *morceau*
Snap, *v. happer, saisir*
— (break), *éclater ; briser*
— at, *rabrouer, gourmander*
Snápper, *s. bourru*, e. *capricieux, euse.*
Snáppers, *cliquettes*, f. pl.
Snáppish, *a. hargneux, se. brutal*, e. *peu civil*, e.
Snáppishly, *ad. aigrement*
Snáppishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Snare, *piège*, m. *embûches*, f. pl.
Snare, *va. enlacer*
Snarl, *v. grommeler, gronder*
— (silk), *mêler, embrouiller*
Snárler, *s. grondeur, se.*
Snárling dog, *chien hargneux*, m.
Snatch, *v. happer, arracher*
Snatch, *s. accès*, m. *happée*, f.
Snátcher, *celui qui arrache*
Sneak, *va. ramper ; rôder*
— along, *aller la tête baissée*
Snéaker, *s. jatte*, f.
Snéaker, sneaking fellow, *s. faquin, maraud*, m.
Snéaking doings, *bassesses*, f.
Snéakingly, *ad. bassement*
Snéakingness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Sneer, *vn. ricaner*
Sneer, *s. ris moqueur*, m.
Snéerer, *ricaneur, se.*
Sneeze, *v. éternuer*
Sneeze, *s. éternument*, m.
— wort, *sternutatoire*
Snicker, *v. ricaner*
Sniff, *renifler*
Snip off, *couper tout d'un coup*
Snip, *s. petit morceau*, m.
Snipe, *bécassine*, f.
Snip'snap, *dispute ; querelle*
Snivel, *roupie*
—, *renifler ; criailler*
Sniveller, *s. renifleur, se.*
Snivelling, *a. roupieux, se.*
Snore, *v. ronfler*
Snórer, *s. ronfleur, se.*
Snóring, *ronflement*, m.
Snort, *va. ronfler ; s'ébrouer*
Snot, *s. morve*, f.
Snótty, *a. morveux, se.*
Snout, *s. groin*, m.
— (of bellows), *tuyau*
— (of an elephant), *trompe*, f.
Snow, *neige*
Snow, *vn. neiger*
Snow-ball, *s. pelote de neige*, f.
Snow'drop, *perce-neige*
Snowy, *a. neigeux, se. de neige*
Snub, *v. gourmander, réprimander*
— (sob), *sangloter*
Snub, *s. nœud*, m. *réprimande*, f.
Snuff, *tabac en poudre*, m.
— of a candle, *mèche*, f.
Snuff a candle, *va. moucher*
— up, *renifler ; prendre par le nez*
— at, *s. fâcher, se piquer*
Snuff-box, *s. tabatière*
— dish, *porte-mouchettes*, m.
Snúffers, *mouchettes*, f. pl.
Snúffish, Snúffy, *a. qui a l'odeur de tabac*
Snúffish (captious), *pointilleux, se.*
Snúffle, *v. nasiller*
Snúffler, *s. nasillard*, e.
Snug, *a. serré*, e. *bien construit*, e. *à son aise*
So, *ad. ainsi ; de même ; cela ; le*
—, *de cette manière, comme cela*
— well, *si bien*
— ill, *si mal*
— much, *tant, si, aussi*
— that, *tellement que*
— so, *là là ; passablement*
Soak, *v. tremper*
— thro', *pénétrer, percer*
— in or up, *s'imbiber, boire*
Sóaker, *s. biberon*, m.
Sóaking, *l'action de tremper*, f.
Soap-boiler, *savonnier*
— house, *savonnerie*, f.
— wort, *savonnière*
Soap, *v. savonner*
Sóapy, *a. savonneux, se.*
Soar, *v. prendre l'essor*
Sob, *vn. sanglotter*
Sob, *s. sanglot*, m.
Sóbbing, *s. sanglots*, m. pl.
Sóber, *a. sobre*, 2. *sage*, 2. *modéré*, e. *retenu*, e. *posé*, e. *réglé*, e.
Sóber, *va. désenivrer*
Sóberly, *ad. sobrement*
Sóberness, *s. retenue*, f.
Sobriety, *sobriété, tempérance*
Sóciable, *a. sociable*, 2.
Sóciableness, *s. caractère sociable*, m.
Sóciably, *ad. d'une manière sociable*
Sócial, *a. de bon commerce*
Sócialness, *s. bon commerce*, m.
Society, *société, confrérie*, f.
Sock, *socque, soc de charrue, chausson*, m.
Sócket, *bobèche*, f. *soubassement*, m.
Sócket of a tooth, *alvéole d'une dent*, m.
— of a lamp, *bec de lampe*, m.
— of the eye, *orbite*, f.
Sod, *gazon*, m.
Sóder, *soudure*, f.
Sóder, *va. souder*
Sóderer, *s. soudeur, se.*
Sódering, *soudure*, f.
Soéver, *pro. que ce soit.* Ex. whosoever, *qui que ce soit*
Sófa, *s. estrade*, f. *sofa*, m.
Soft, *a. mou, mol, molle ; doux, ce. tendre*, 2.
—, *int. tout beau !*
—, *ad. mollement*
—, *s. mou, mol*, m.
Sóften, *v. adoucir, amollir*
Sóftish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce.*
Sóftly, *ad. doucement ; là là*
Sóftener, *qui adoucit*
Sóftness, *mollesse, douceur*, f.

Sohó, *int.* *hola*
Soil, *s.* *sol, terroir terrain*, m.
— (dung), *fumier*
Soil, *v.* *fumer*
— (dirty), *salir*
Sójourn, *séjourner, demeurer*
Sojóurner, *s.* *étranger*, *e.*
Sojóurning, *séjour*, m.
Sol (musical note), *sol*
— (the sun), *le soleil*
Solace, *v.* *consoler ; s'égayer*
— one's self, *vr.* *se complaire*
Sólace, *s.* *consolation ; joie*, f.
Sólar, *a.* *solaire*, 2. *du soleil*
Sóldan, *s.* *soudan*, m.
Sólder, *v.* *souder*
Sóldier, *s.* *soldat*, m.
Sóldierly, *a.* *guerrier*, *e.* *en soldat*
Sóldiery, *s.* *soldatesque*, f. *les troupes*, f. pl.
Sole, *sole*, f. (a fish)
— of a shoe, *semelle*
— of the foot, *plante du pied*
Sole, *va.* *ressemeler*
Sole, *a.* *seul*, *e.* *unique*
Sólecism, *s.* *solécisme*, m.
Sólely, *ad.* *seulement*, *uniquement*
Sólemn, *a.* *solemnel*, *le.*
— (grave), *grave*, 2. *réservé*, *e.*
Solémnity, *s.* *solemnité*, f.
Solemnizátion, *—sation*
Sólemnize, *va.* *solemniser*
Sólemnly, *ad.* *solennellement*
Solicit, *va.* *solliciter*
Solicitátion, *s.* *instance ; sollicitation*, f.
Solicitor, *solliciteur*, m.
Solícitous, *a.* *inquiet*, *e.*
Solicitously, *ad.* *avec inquiétude*
Solícitress, *s.* *solliciteuse*, f.
Solícitude, *sollicitude*, f. *souci*, m.
Sólid, *a.* *solide*, 2.
Sólid, *s.* *solide*, m.
Solídity, *solidité*, f.
Sólidly, *ad.* *solidement*
Sólidness, *s.* *solidité*, f.
Sóliloquy, *soliloque*, m.
Solitáire, *s.* *solitaire*
Sólitarily, *ad.* *solitairement*
Sólitariness, *s.* *retraite*, f.
Sólitary, *a.* *solitaire*, 2. *retiré*, *e.*
Sólitude, *s.* *solitude, retraite*, f.
Sólo, *solo*, m.
Sólstice, *solstice*
Solstítial, *a.* *solstitial*, *e.*
Sólvable, *—ble*, 2. *aisé à résoudre*
— (may be resolved), *soluble*, 2.
Sóluble, *soluble ; libre*, 2.
Solve, *v.* *soudre ; résoudre*
Sólvency, *s.* *solvabilité*, f.
Sólvent, *a.* *solvable*, 2.
Solútion, *s.* *solution*, f.
Solútive, *a.* *laxatif*, *ve.*
Some, *a.* *quelque*, 2.
— (little), *un peu de, du, de la, de l', des*
— (some men), *les uns, les autres ; il y en a qui*
Some, *pro.* *en*
Somebody, *s.* *quelqu'un*, m.
— else, *quelqu' autre*
Somehow, *ad.* *d'une façon ou d'autre*
Sómerset, *s.* *saut périlleux*, m.
Sómething, *quelque chose*
Sómetimes, *ad.* *quelque fois, tantôt*
Sómewhat, *s.* *quelque chose*, m.
—, *tant soit peu, un peu*
Sómewhere, *ad.* *quelque part*
Sómewhile, *quelque tems*
Sómmer, *sommier*, m.
Somnámbulist, *s.* *somnambule*
Somníferous, *a.* *somnifère*, 2.
Son *s.* *fils*, m.
Son-in-law, *gendre*
Sonáta, *sonate*, f.
Song, *chanson*
Sóngster, *chanteur*, m.
Sóngstress, *chanteuse*, f.
Sónnet, *sonnet*, m.
Sónorous, *a.* *sonore*, 2. *résonnant*, *e.*
Sónorously, *ad.* *avec un son éclatant*
Sónorousness, *s.* *qualité sonore*, f. *son éclatant*, m.
Sónship, *filiation*, f.
Soon, *ad.* *bientôt ; tôt ; vîte*
Soóner, *plutôt*
Soónest, *le plutôt*
Soot, *s.* *suie*, f.
Sooth, *va.* *caresser, flatter*
Sóother, *s.* *flatteur*, m.
Soóthing, *flatterie*, f.
Soothsáyer, *devin*, m.
Soothsáying, *divination*, f.
Soótiness, *le noir*, m.
Soóty, *a.* *plein de suie*
Sop, *s.* *soupe*, f. *pain sauté*, m.
Sop, *va.* *tremper, saucer*
Soph, *s.* *sophiste*, m.
Sóphi, *sophi*
Sóphism, *sophisme*
Sóphister, *sophiste ; logicien captieux*, m.
Sophístical, *a.* *sophistique*, 2.
Sophísticate, *vn.* *falsifier*
Sóphistry, *s.* *sophistiquerie*, f.
Soporíferous, *a.* *soporifère*, 2.
Sorb-apple, *sorbe*, f.
Sorb-apple-tree, *sorbier*
Sórbonist, *docteur en théologie*
Sórcerer, *sorcier, magicien*
Sórceress, *sorcière*, f.
Sórcery, *sorcellerie*, f. *sortilège*, m.
Sórdid, *a.* *sordide*, 2.
Sórdidly, *ad.* *sordidement*
Sórdidness, *s.* *vilenie*, f.
Sore, *ulcère, mal*, m.
— eyes, *mal aux yeux*
— ears, *mal d'oreilles*
— throat, *mal de gorge*
— breast, *mal au sein*
Sore, *a.* *qui fait mal, malade*, 2.
— (great), *grand*, *e.* *rude*, 2.
—, *ad* *fort, grandement*
Sórely, *ad.* *grandement, fort*
Sóreness, *s.* *mal*, m.
Sórrel, *oseille*, f.
— (colour), *alezan, sauve*
Sórrily, *ad.* *chétivement, mal*
Sórriness, *s.* *médiocrité*, f.
Sórrow, *tristesse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
Sórrow-proof, *insensible*, 2. *indolent*, *e.*
Sórrow, *vn.* *s'affliger*
Sórrowful, *a.* *triste*, 2. *affligé*, *e.* *misérable*, 2.
Sórrowfully, *ad.* *tristement*
Sórry, *a.* *fâché*, *e.* *marri*, *e.*
— (mean), *chétif*, *ve.* *méchant*, *e.* *fâcheux*, *se.*
Sort, *s.* *sorte, espèce, manière*, f.
Sort, *va.* *assortir*
Sórtable, *a.* *—ble*, 2. *convenable*, 2.
Sórtment, *s.* *assortiment*, m.
Sot, *ivrogne, sse.* *sot, te.*
Sot, *vn.* *s'abrutir ; ivrogner*
Sótish, *a.* *ridicule*, 2.

Sóttishly, *ad. sottement* [*rie*, f.
Sóttishness, *s. bêtise ; ivrognerie*, f.
Sóvereign, *a. s. souverain, e.*
Sóvereignly, *ad. souverainement*
Sóvereignty, *s. souveraineté*, f.
Soul, *âme, vie*
Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*
— sleep, *profond sommeil*
Sound, *s. son*, m.
— (strait), *détroit*
— (cuttle-fish), *sèche*, f.
Sound, *v. sonner, retentir*
— (search a person, a depth), *sonder*
Soúnder, *a. plus sain, e.*
Soúndest, *le plus sain*
Soúnding, *qui retentit ; sonore*, 2.
Soúnding lead, *s. sonde*, f.
Soúndly, *ad. fort & ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*
Soúndness, *s. bonne condition*, f.
— of reason, *solidité*
Soup, *soupe*, f. *potage*, m.
Sour, *a. aigre*, 2. *sur, e. rude*, 2.
Sour, *v. aigrir ; s'aigrir*
Source, *s. source*, f.
Soúrish, *a. aigrelet, te.*
Soúrly, *ad. aigrement*
Soúrness, *s. aigreur*, f.
— of look, *air chagrin*, m.
Sous (French penny), *sol* ou *sou*
Souse, *saumure*, f.
Souse, *va. mariner ; plonger*
Souse, *ad. violemment ; tout-à-coup*
South, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
South, *s. midi, sud*, m.
—, *ad. vers le midi*
South-east, *s. sud-est*, m.
Soúthern, Soútherly, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
Soúthernwood, *s. aurone*, f.
Soúthward, *ad. vers le midi*
South-west, *s. sud-ouest*, m.
Sów, *truie*, f.
— of melted iron, *gueuse*
— of lead, *saumon*, m.
Sow-pig, *petite truie*, f.
Sow-thistle, *laiteron*, m.
Sow-bread, *truffe*, f.
* Sow, *v. (sowed ; sown) semer, ensemencer*
Sow (stitch), *vid.* Sew
Sówer, *s. semeur*, m.
Sówing-time, *semailles*, f. pl.
Sowse, *donner un soufflet*
Sowse, *s. soufflet*, m.
Space, *espace*, m. *étendue*, f.
— between, *l'entredeux*, m.
Spácious, *spacieux, se.*
Spáciously, *ad. spacieusement*
Spáciousness, *s. grande étendue*, f.
Spade, *bêche*, f.
— (at cards), *pique*, f.
—, *bête fauve de 3 ans* [m.
Spadille, *s. spadille, as de pique*,
Spágyrist, *chymiste*
Spain, *Espagne*, f.
Span, *empan, palme, pan*, m.
— new, *a. battant neuf*
Span, *v. mesurer par empans*
Spángle, *v. orner de paillettes*
Spángle, *s. paillette*, f.
Spángled skies, *la voûte étoilée*
Spániel, *épagneul, e.*
Spániel, *vn. caresser*
Spánish, *a. Espagnol, e. d'Espagne*
Spánish fly, *s. cantharide*, f.
— licorice, *suc de réglisse*, m.
Spank, *v. taper*
Spánking, *a. leste.* 2. *bienmis, e.*
Spánner, *s. clef de carabine*, f.
Spar, *barre de bois*
Spar, *verre de Moscovie, spalt*, m.
Spar, *v. barrer, baeler ; se battre*
Spáre, *a. maigre ; mince ; de réserve ; de reste*, 2.
Spare diet, *s. maigre chère*, f. *régime*, m.
— time, *loisir, temps de réserve*, m.
— money, *argent mignon*
— hours, *heures perdues*, f. pl.
Spare, *v. épargner ; avoir de reste*
Spárerib, *s. côtelette de porc*, f.
Spar-hawk, *épervier*, m.
Spáring, *épargne, économie*, f.
Spáring, *a. ménager, e. chiche*, 2.
Spáringly, *ad. avec épargne*
Spáringness, *s. épargne*, f.
Spark, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
— (beau), *dameret, damoiseau ; galant*, m.
— (small diamond), *petit brillant*
Spárkish, *a. leste*, 2. *gai, e.*
Spárkishness, *s. propreté*, f. *agrément*, m.
Spárkle, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
—, *v. étinceler, pétiller*
Spárkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
Spárklingly, *ad. avec éclat*
Spárrow, *s. moineau*, m.
Spárrow-bills, *clous en bec de moineau*
Sparrow-hawk, *épervier*, m.
Spasm, *spasme*
Spasmódic, *a. spasmodique*, 2.
Spátter, *v. éclabousser ; ternir*
Spátterdashes, *s. guêtres*, f. pl.
Spávin, *éparvin*, m.
Spawn, *frai*, m. *semence*, f.
Spawn, *vn. frayer*
Spáwner, *s. poisson femelle ; frai, fretin*, m.
Spáwning, *frai*, m. *l'action de frayer*, f.
— time, *frai ; temps où les poissons fraient*, m.
* Speak, *v. (spoke, spake ; spoken) parler ; dire*
Speak (express), *témoigner, déclarer*
— fair, *flatter ; parler sincèrement*
Spéaker, *s. orateur*, m.
Spear, *lance*, f. *épieu*, m.
Spéarman, *lancier*, m.
Spéarmint, *menthe aigue*, f.
Spéarstaff, *hampe d'une lance*
Spéar-head, *pointe d'une lance*
Spear, *v. percer à coups de lance*
Spécial, *a. spécial, e. particulier, e.*
Spécially, *ad. surtout, principalement*
Spécialty (law word), *s. obligation, reconnoissance*, f.
Spécies, *s. espèce*, f.
Specífic, *a. spécifique*, 2.
Specífic, *s. spécifique*, m.
Specífically, *ad. —fiquement*
Specification, *s. —tion*, f.
Spécify, *v. particulariser, spécifier*
Spécimen, *s. échantillon*, m.
Spécious, *a. spécieux, se.*
Spéciously, *ad. spécieusement*
Speck, *s. tache*, f.
Speck, *va. tacher*
Spéckle, *tacheter, marqueter*

Solá, *int.* *hola*
Soil, *s.* *sol, terroir terrain*, m.
— (dung), *fumier*
Soil, *v.* *fumer*
— (dirty), *salir*
Sójourn, *séjourner, demeurer*
Sojourner, *s.* *étranger, e.*
Sojourning, *séjour*, m.
Sol (musical note), *sol*
— (the sun), *le soleil*
Solace, *v.* *consoler ; s'égayer*
— one's self, *vr.* *se complaire*
Sólace, *s.* *consolation ; joie*, f.
Sólar, *a.* *solaire*, 2. *du soleil*
Sóldan, *s.* *soudan*, m.
Sólder, *v.* *souder*
Sóldier, *s.* *soldat*, m.
Sóldierly, *a.* *guerrier, e. en soldat*
Sóldiery, *s.* *soldatesque*, f. *les troupes*, f. pl.
Sole, *sole*, f. (a fish)
— of a shoe, *semelle*
— of the foot, *plante du pied*
Sole, *va.* *ressemeler*
Sole, *a.* *seul, e. unique*
Sólecism, *s.* *solécisme*, m.
Sólely, *ad.* *seulement, uniquement*
Sólemn, *a.* *solemnel, le.*
— (grave), *grave*, 2. *réservé, e.*
Solémnity, *s.* *solemnité*, f.
Solemnizátion, *—ation*
Sólemnize, *va.* *solemniser*
Sólemnly, *ad.* *solennellement*
Solicit, *va.* *solliciter*
Solicitátion, *s.* *instance ; sollicitation*, f.
Solicitor, *solliciteur*, m.
Solicitous, *a.* *inquiet, e.*
Solicitously, *ad.* *avec inquiétude*
Solicitress, *s.* *solliciteuse*, f.
Solicitude, *sollicitude*, f. *souci*, m.
Sólid, *a.* *solide*, 2.
Sólid, *s.* *solide*, m.
Solidity, *solidité*, f.
Sólidly, *ad.* *solidement*
Sólidness, *s.* *solidité*, f.
Soliloquy, *soliloque*, m.
Solitáire, *s.* *solitaire*
Sólitarily, *ad.* *solitairement*
Sólitariness, *s.* *retraite*, f.
Sólitary, *a.* *solitaire*, 2. *retiré, e.*
Sólitude, *s.* *solitude, retraite*, f.
Sólo, *solo*, m.
Sólstice, *solstice*
Solstítial, *a.* *solstitial, e.*
Sólvable, *—ble*, 2. *aisé à résoudre*
— (may be resolved), *soluble*, 2.
Sóluble, *soluble ; libre*, 2.
Solve, *v.* *soudre ; résoudre*
Sólvency, *s.* *solvabilité*, f.
Sólvent, *a.* *solvable*, 2.
Solútion, *s.* *solution*, f.
Solútive, *a.* *lâtratif, ve.*
Some, *a.* *quelque*, 2.
— (little), *un peu de, du, de la, de l', des*
— (some men), *les uns, les autres ; il y en a qui*
Some, *pro.* *en*
Somebody, *s.* *quelqu'un*, m.
— else, *quelqu' autre*
Somehow, *ad.* *d'une façon ou d'autre*
Sómerset, *s.* *saut périlleux*, m.
Sómething, *quelque chose*
Sómetimes, *ad.* *quelquefois, tantôt*
Sómewhat, *s.* *quelque chose*, m.
—, *tant soit peu, un peu*
Sómewhere, *ad.* *quelque part*
Sómewhile, *quelque tems*
Sómmer, *sommier*, m.
Somnámbulist, *s.* *somnambule*
Somníferous, *a.* *somnifère*, 2.
Son, *s.* *fils*, m.
Son-in-law, *gendre*
Sonáta, *sonate*, f.
Song, *chanson*
Sóngster, *chanteur*, m.
Sóngstress, *chanteuse*, f.
Sónnet, *sonnet*, m.
Sónorous, *a.* *sonore*, 2. *résonnant, e.*
Sónorously, *ad.* *avec un son éclatant*
Sónorousness, *s.* *qualité sonore*, f. *son éclatant*, m.
Sónship, *filiation*, f.
Soon, *ad.* *bientôt ; tôt ; vîte*
Soóner, *plutôt*
Soónest, *le plutôt*
Soot, *s.* *suie*, f.
Sooth, *va.* *caresser, flatter*
Soóther, *s.* *flatteur*, m.
Soóthing, *flatterie*, f.
Soothsáyer, *devin*, m.
Soothsáying, *divination*, f.
Sóótiness, *le noir*, m.
Sóóty, *a.* *plein de suie*
Sop, *s.* *soupe*, f. *pain soupé*, m.
Sop, *va.* *tremper, saucer*
Soph, *s.* *sophiste*, m.
Sóphi, *sophi*
Sóphism, *sophisme*
Sóphister, *sophiste ; logicien captieux*, m.
Sophístical, *a.* *sophistique*, 2.
Sophisticate, *vn.* *falsifier*
Sóphistry, *s.* *sophistiquerie*, f.
Soporíferous, *a.* *soporifère*, 2.
Sorb-apple, *sorbe*, f.
Sorb-apple-tree, *sorbier*
Sórbonist, *docteur en théologie*
Sórcerer, *sorcier, magicien*
Sórceress, *sorcière*, f.
Sórcery, *sorcellerie*, f. *sortilège*, m.
Sórdid, *a.* *sordide*, 2.
Sórdidly, *ad.* *sordidement*
Sórdidness, *s.* *vilenie*, f.
Sore, *ulcère, mal*, m.
— eyes, *mal aux yeux*
— ears, *mal d'oreilles*
— throat, *mal de gorge*
— breast, *mal au sein*
Sore, *a.* *qui fait mal, malade*, 2.
— (great), *grand, e. rude*, 2.
—, *ad* *fort, grandement*
Sórely, *ad.* *grandement, fort*
Sóreness, *s.* *mal*, m.
Sórrel, *oseille*, f.
— (colour), *alezan, saure*
Sórrily, *ad.* *chétivement, mal*
Sórriness, *s.* *médiocrité*, f.
Sórrow, *tristesse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
Sórrow-proof, *insensible*, 2. *indolent, e.*
Sórrow, *vn.* *s'affliger*
Sórrowful, *a.* *triste*, 2. *affligé, e. misérable*, 2.
Sórrowfully, *ad.* *tristement*
Sórry, *a.* *fâché, e. marri, e.*
— (mean), *chétif, ve. méchant, e. fâcheux, se.*
Sort, *s.* *sorte, espèce, manière*, f.
Sort, *va.* *assortir*
Sórtable, *a.* *—ble*, 2. *convenable*, 2.
Sórtment, *s.* *assortiment*, m.
Sot, *ivrogne, sse. sot, te.*
Sot, *vn.* *s'abrutir ; ivrogner*
Sótish, *a.* *ridicule*, 2.

Sóttishly, *ad. sottement* [*rie*, f.
Sóttishness, *s. bêtise ; ivrognerie*, f.
Sóvereign, *a. s. souverain, e.*
Sóvereignly, *ad. souverainement*
Sóvereignty, *s. souveraineté*, f.
Soul, *âme, vie*
Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*
— sleep, *profond sommeil*
Sound, *s. son*, m.
— (strait), *détroit*
— (cuttle-fish), *sèche*, f.
Sound, *v. sonner, retentir*
— (search a person, a depth), *sonder*
Soúnder, *a. plus sain, e.*
Soúndest, *le plus sain*
Soúnding, *qui retentit ; sonore*, 2.
Soúnding lead, *s. sonde*, f.
Soúndly, *ad. fort & ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*
Soúndness, *s. bonne condition*, f.
— of reason, *solidité*
Soup, *soupe*, f. *potage*, m.
Sour, *a. aigre*, 2. *sur, e. rude*, 2.
Sour, *v. aigrir ; s'aigrir*
Source, *s. source*, f.
Soúrish, *a. aigrelet, te.*
Soúrly, *ad. aigrement*
Soúrness, *s. aigreur*, f.
— of look, *air chagrin*, m.
Sous (French penny), *sol* ou *sou*
Souse, *saumure*, f.
Souse, *va. mariner ; plonger*
Souse, *ad. violemment ; tout-à-coup*
South, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
South, *s. midi, sud*, m.
—, *ad. vers le midi*
South-east, *s. sud-est*, m.
Soúthern, Soútherly, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
Soúthernwood, *s. aurone*, f.
Soúthward, *ad. vers le midi*
South-west, *s. sud-ouest*, m.
Sów, *truie*, f.
— of melted iron, *gueuse*
— of lead, *saumon*, m.
Sow-pig, *petite truie*, f.
Sow-thistle, *laiteron*, m.
Sow-bread, *truffe*, f.
* Sow, *v. (sowed ; sown) semer, ensemencer*
Sow (stitch), *vid.* Sew
Sówer, *s. semeur*, m.
Sówing-time, *semailles*, f. pl.
Sowse, *donner un soufflet*
Sowse, *s. soufflet*, m.
Space, *espace*, m. *étendue*, f.
— between, *l'entredeux*, m.
Spácious, *spacieux, se.*
Spáciously, *ad. spacieusement*
Spáciousness, *s. grande étendue*, f.
Spade, *bêche*, f.
— (at cards), *pique*, f.
—, *bête fauve de 8 ans* [m.
Spadille, *s. spadille, as de pique*,
Spágyrist, *chymiste*
Spain, *Espagne*, f.
Span, *empan, palme, pan*, m.
— new, *a. battant neuf*
Span, *v. mesurer par empans*
Spángle, *v. orner de paillettes*
Spángle, *s. paillette*, f.
Spángled skies, *la voûte étoilée*
Spániel, *épagneul, e.*
Spániel, *vn. caresser*
Spánish, *a. Espagnol, e. d'Espagne*
Spánish fly, *s. cantharide*, f.
— licorice, *suc de réglisse*, m.
Spank, *v. taper*
Spánking, *a. leste*. 2. *bienmis, e.*
Spánner, *s. clef de carabine*, f.
Spar, *barre de bois*
Spar, *verre de Moscovie, spalt*, m.
Spar, *v. barrer, bacler ; se battre*
Spáre, *a. maigre ; mince ; de réserve ; de reste*, 2.
Spare diet, *s. maigre chère*, f. *régime*, m.
— time, *loisir, temps de réserve*, m.
— money, *argent mignon*
— hours, *heures perdues*, f. pl.
Spare, *v. épargner ; avoir de reste*
Spárerib, *s. côtelette de porc*, f.
Spar-hawk, *épervier*, m.
Spáring, *épargne, économie*, f.
Spáring, *a. ménager, e. chiche*, 2.
Spáringly, *ad. avec épargne*
Spáringness, *s. épargne*, f.
Spark, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
— (beau), *damoret, damoiseau ; galant*, m.
— (small diamond), *petit brillant*
Spárkish, *a. leste*, 2. *gai, e.*
Spárkishness, *s. propreté*, f. *agrément*, m.
Spárkle, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
—, *v. étinceler, pétiller*
Spárkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
Spárklingly, *ad. avec éclat*
Spárrow, *s. moineau*, m.
Spárrow-bills, *clous en bec de moineau*
Sparrow-hawk, *épervier*, m.
Spasm, *spasme*
Spasmódic, *a. spasmodique*, 2.
Spátter, *v. éclabousser ; ternir*
Spátterdashes, *s. guêtres*, f. pl.
Spávin, *éparvin*, m.
Spawn, *frai*, m. *semence*, f.
Spawn, *vn. frayer*
Spáwner, *s. poisson femelle ; frai, fretin*, m.
Spáwning, *frai*, m. *l'action de frayer*, f.
— time, *frai ; temps où les poissons fraient*, m.
* Speak, *v. (spoke, spake ; spoken) parler ; dire*
Speak (express), *témoigner, déclarer*
— fair, *flatter ; parler sincèrement*
Spéaker, *s. orateur*, m.
Spear, *lance*, f. *épieu*, m.
Spéarman, *lancier*, m.
Spéarmint, *menthe aigue*, f.
Spéarstaff, *hampe d'une lance*
Spéar-head, *pointe d'une lance*
Spear, *v. percer à coups de lance*
Spécial, *a. spécial, e. particulier, e.*
Spécially, *ad. surtout, principalement*
Spécialty (law word), *s. obligation, reconnoissance*, f.
Spécies, *s. espèce*, f.
Specífic, *a. spécifique*, 2.
Specífic, *s. spécifique*, m.
Specífically, *ad. —fiquement*
Specificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Spécify, *v. particulariser, spécifier*
Spécimen, *s. échantillon*, m.
Spécious, *a. spécieux, se.*
Spéciously, *ad. spécieusement*
Speck, *s. tache*, f.
Speck, *va. tacher*
Spéckle, *tacheter, marqueter*

Spéctacle, *s. spectacle*, m.
Spectacles, *lunettes*, f. pl.
Spectator, *spectateur, rice.*
Spéctre, *spectre*, m.
Spéculate, *v. speculer, contempler*
Speculation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Speculative, *a. spéculatif, ve.*
Spéculatively, *ad. dans la théorie*
Speculator, *s. spéculateur*, m.
Spéculatory, *a. spéculatif, ve.*
Spéculum, *s. miroir*, m.
Speech, *parole, langue*, f.
— (oration), *harangue*
— (in grammar), *oraison*
Speéchless, *a. interdit, e. muet, te.*
Speed, *s. hâte, diligence*, f.
* Speed, *v. (sped ; sped) réussir ; conduire*
Speédily, *ad. promptement*
Speédiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Speédwell, *véronique*
Speedy, *a. prompt, e.*
Spell, *s. charme, sortilège*, m.
* Spell, *v. (spelled ; spelt ; spelt) épeler ; orthographier*
— (enchant), *enchanter*
Spéller, *s. celui qui épele*
Spélling, *l'action d'épeler*, f.
Spelt, *épautre*, f.
* Spend, *v. (spent ; spent) dépenser, consumer*
Spend time, *passer, employer*
— one's self, *s'épuiser*
— high, *faire une grosse dépense*
Spénder, *s. dépensier, e.*
Spéndthrift, *prodigue*, 2.
Sperm, *sperme*, m.
Spérmaceti, *blanc de baleine*
Spermátical, *a. spermatique*
Spew, *v. vomir*
Spéwing, *s. vomissement*, m.
Sphere, *sphère*, f.
Sphérical, *a. sphérique*, 2. *rond, e.*
Sphérically, *ad. en rond, sphériquement*
Sphericity, *s. sphéricité*, f.
Sphéroid, *spheroïde*, m.
Sphinx, *sphinx*
Spice, *épice*, f.
— (of a disease), *levain*, m. *atteinte*, f.
Spice, *va. épicer*
Spicer, *s. épicier*, m.
Spicery, *épicerie*, f.
Spicy, *a. aromatique*, 2.
Spider, *s. araignée*, f.
Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*
Spigot, *robinet*, m.
Spike, *pointe*, f.
Spike, *va. faire pointu ; cheviller*
— (a canon), *enclouer*
Spikenard, *s. spica-nard*, m.
* Spill, *v. (spilled ; spilt ; spilt) répandre, verser*
* Spin *(spun, span ; spun), filer*
Spin out, *faire trainer ; prolonger*
Spin'age, *s. épinards*, m. pl.
Spinal, *a. spinal, e.*
Spindle, *s. fuseau ; noyau*, m.
— tree, *fusain*
— (of flowers), *dardille*, f.
— shanks, *jambes de fuseau*
Spindle, *v. dardiller*
Spine, *s. épine du dos*, f.
Spinel, *spinelle*
— ruby, *rubis spinelle*, m.
Spinet, *épinette*, f.
Spinner, *petite araignée*
Spinning, *filage*, m. *filature*, f.
Spinning-wheel, *rout à filer*, m.
Spinster, *s. fileuse ; fille*, f.
Spiny, *a. plein d'épines ; difficile*, 2.
Spiral, *spiral, e.*
Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
Spire, *s. aiguille ; pyramide*, f.
— (of glass), *brin*, m.
Spire, *v. épier ; monter en épi*
Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.
— (boldness), *feu, courage*
Spirit (ardour), *ardeur, vivacité*,
— (wit), *esprit*, m.
Spirit, *va. animer, encourager*
— away, *enlever*
Spirits, *s. esprits*, m. pl. *liqueurs*, f. pl.
Spirited, *a. vif, ve. animé, e.*
Spiritedness, *s. vivacité*, f.
Spiritless, *a. abattu, e.*
— (abject), *lâche*, 2.
Spiritual, *spirituel, le.*
Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, f. *le spirituel*, m.
Spiritualization, —*zation*, f.
Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
Spiritually, *ad.* —*ellement*
Spirituous, *a. spiritueux, se. actif, ve.*
Spirt, *v. seringuer*
—, *s.* (squirt), *seringue*, f. [*ance*
Spissitude, *épaisseur, consist-*
Spit, *broche*
Spit-fish, *brochet de mer ;* m.
Spit, *v. embrocher*
* Spit, *(spat, spitten ; spit) cracher*
Spittal, *s. hôpital* m.
Spite, *malice, haine, envie*, f.
Spite, *va. dépiter, fâcher*
Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
Spitefulness, *s. malice*, f.
Spitful, *brochée*
Spitting-box, *crachoir*, m.
Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachat*, m.
Splash, *va éclabousser*
Splashy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*, 2.
Splay, *v. épauler*
Splayfooted, *a. qui a de gros pieds*
Spleen, *s. rate*, f.
— (grudge), *fiel*, m. *haine dent de lait*, f.
Spleenwort (herb) *scolopendre*, f.
Splendent, *a. brillant, e.*
Splendid, *splendide*, 2.
Splendidly, *ad. splendidement*
Splendor, *s. splendeur*, f.
Splenetic, *a. rateleux, se. splénique*, 2.
Splice, *s. épissure*, f.
Splice, *va. épisser*
Splint, *s. éclisse ; esquille*, f. *suros*, m.
Splint, *va. clisser*
Splinter, *s. éclat de bois*, m.
— (of a broken bone), *esquille*, f.
Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs morceaux*
* Split, *(split ; split), fendre*
Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.
Splutter, *vacarme ; bruit*
Spoil, *v. gâter ; rompre, détériorer*
Spoil (rob), *piller, butiner*
Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m.
Spoiler, *celui qui gâte*

Spoiling, *l'action de gâter*, f.
Spoils, *dépouilles*, f. pl.
Spoke, *rais de roue*, m.
Spókesman, *orateur*
Spóliate, *va. dépouiller, voler*
Spondée, *s. spondée*, m.
Spónsal, *a. ce qui regarde le mariage*
Spónsor, *s. caution*, f.
— (godfather), *parrain*, m.
Spontáneous, *a. spontanée*, 2.
Spontáneously, *ad. volontairement, de son plein gré*
Spóoling-wheel, *rouet*, m.
Spoon, *cuiller*, f.
Spoon, *va. mettre à sec*
Spóonful, *cuillerée*, f.
Spoon-wort, *cuillerée* (a plant)
Spóon-meat, *se qui se mange a la cuiller*, f.
Sport, *s. divertissement, jeu, plaisir ; badinage*, m.
Sport (hunting, fowling, &c.), *chasse*, f. *le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche*
Sport, *v. se divertir, jouer*
Spórter, *s. joueur, qui folâtre*
Spórtful, *a. folâtre*, 2. *récréatif, ve.*
Spórtfully, *ad. par passe-temps*
Spórting, *s. jeu, badinage*, m.
Spórtive, *a. badin, e. folichon, ne.*
Spórtiveness, *s. badinage*, m.
Spórtsman, *perce-forêt ; chasseur ; qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.*
Spot, *va. salir, tacher, souiller*
— (speckle), *tacheter, marqueter, mouchéter, border*
Spot, *s. tache, salissure*, f.
— (speck), *tache, marque* [m.
— of ground, *morceau de terre*,
Spótless, *a. immaculé, e. sans tache*
Spótted fever, *fièvre pourprée*, f.
Spótter, *s. brodeuse*, f.
Spótty, *a. moucheté, e.*
Spoúsal, *s. épousailles*, f. pl.
Spouse, *époux, se.*
Spout, *jet d'eau ; bec*, m.
— from a house, *gouttière*, f.
— of a conduit, *robinet*, m.
Spout, *v. jaillir ; saillir*
Sprain, *s. entorse*, f.
Sprain, *v. fouler, donner une entorse*
Sprat, *melette, petits sardine*, f.
Sprawl, *v. s'étendre tout de son long*
Spray, *s. jet, menu bois*, m.
— (foam), *écume*, f.
* **Spread**, *v. (spread ; spread) étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir*
Spread a report, *faire courir un bruit*
— the cloth, *mettre la nappe*
—, *a. éployé, e.*
Spréader, *s. semeur*, m.
Sprig, *brin, jet, rejeton*
— (nail), *pointe*, f.
Spriggy, *a. plein, e. de rejetons*
Spright, *s. spectre ; esprit*, m.
Sprightliness, *vivacité*, f. *feu*, m.
Sprightly, *a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*
Spring, *s. source ; origine*, f.
— (motive), *ressort*, m.
— (season), *printems*
— (in order to leap), *escousse*, f. *saut*, m.
— (to catch woodcocks), *filet*, m.
Spring-tide, *haute-marée, malines*, f. *vives, eaux*, f. pl.
— of a lock, &c. *ressort*, m.
— water, *eau de fontaine*, f.
* **Spring out**, *v. (sprang, sprung; sprung) saillir, sortir*
— up, *pousser, bourgeonner*
— (leap), *sauter*
— (a mine), *faire jouer*
Springe, *s. lacet, filet, piége*, m.
Springer, *imposte*, f.
Springy, *a. à ressort, élastique*, 2.
Sprinkle, *s. arrosoir ; aspersoir*, m.
Sprinkle, *v. arroser ; asperger*
— with salt, *saupoudrer*
Sprinkling, *s. aspersion*, f.
Sprit, *jeune chou, brocoli*, m.
Sprit, *vn. pousser, jeter*
Sprite, *s. esprit*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Spritefully, *ad. vigoureusement*
Spritsail, *s. civadière*, f.
Sprout, *va. bourgeonner, pousser*
Sprout, *s. jeune chou ; jet*, m.
Spruce, *a. leste*, 2. *propre*, 2.
Spruce, *v. faire le beau fils*
Spruce-beer, *s. bière à sapin*, f.
Sprúcely, *ad. proprement*
Sprúceness, *s. braverie, propreté*, f.
Spume, *écume*, f.
Spúmous, **Spúmy**, *a. écumeux, se.*
Spunge, *s. éponge*, f.
Spunge, *v. écornifleur, escroquer*
—, *laver avec une éponge*
Spúnger, *s. écornifleur*, m.
Spúnginess, *qualité spongieuse*, f.
Spúnging, *écornifleric*
— house, *maison de sergent ; écorcherie*
Spúngious, **Spúngy**, *a. spongieux, se.*
Spunk, *s. bois à demi pourri*, m.
Spur, *éperon*
— leather, *monture d'éperon, éperonnière*, f.
Spur, *va. piquer, pousser*
Spurgálled, *a. blessé, e.*
Spurge, *épurge, ésule*, f. *tithymale*, m.
Spurge olive, *thymalée*, f.
— laurel, *lauréole*
Spúrious, *a. supposé, e. bâtard, e.*
Spúriousness, *s. falsification*, f.
Spurn, *v. regimber ; ruer ; mépriser*
Spurn away, *chasser à coups de pied*
Spúrred, *a. piqué, e.*
— (spurs on), *éperonné, e.*
Spurrier, *s. éperonnier*, m.
Spúrry (herb), *spergule*, f.
Spurt, *boutade, fantaisie*
— of wind, *coup de vent*, m.
— up, *va. jaillir, rejaillir*
Spúrting, *s. rejaillissement*, m.
Sputátion, *sputation*, f.
Spútter, *v. bredouiller ; crachoter*
Spútter, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m.
Spútterer, *crachoteur ; bredouilleur*
Spy, *espion, ne.* [ver
Spy, *v. découvrir ; épier ; observer*
Spy-bout, *s. corvette*, f.
Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
Squab, *s. tabouret garni*, m.
—, *lit de repos rembourré*
—, *petit homme replet*
— (short fat woman), *dondon*, f.
Squab, *v. applatir*
Squábbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e.*

Squábble, *vn.* *se picoter, disputer*
—, *s.* *picoterie ; dispute*, f.
Squábbler, *querelleur, se.*
Squábbling, *querelle, dispute*, f.
Squad, *escouade*
Squádron, *escadron*, m.
— of ships, *escadre*, f.
Squálid, *a.* *crasseux, se. sale*, 2.
Squall, *v.* *pousser des cris*
Squáller, *s.* *crieur, se.*
Squálling, *criérie*, f. *bruit*, m.
Squálly, *a.* *sujet aux rafales*
Squánder, *v.* *dissiper, consumer*
Squ nderer, *s.* *dissipateur, rice.*
Square, *a* *carré*, e. ou *quarré*
—— (honest), *honnête*, 2. *juste*, 2 *franc, he.*
— dealing, *s.* *bonne foi*, f.
Square. *carré*, m. *place*, f.
— (rule). *équerre*, f
Square. *v.* *équarrir ; régler*
— (agree), *quadrer*
Squáreness, *s.* *quadrature*, f.
Squash, *v.* *écacher, applatir*
Squat, *v.* *se tapir*
Squat, *a.* *trapu, e. ramassé, e.*
Squeak, *v.* *s'écrier ; jurer*
Squeak, *s.* *cri*, m.
Squéaking, *cri perçant*
Squeal, *vn.* *crier*
Squéamish, *a.* *délicat, e.*
Squéamishness, *s.* *délicatesse*, f.
Squeeze, *v.* *serrer ; presser*
— out, *exprimer*
Squib *s.* *fusée*, f.
Squill. *oignon de mer*, m.
Squint, *a.* *louche*, 2.
Squint. *v.* *loucher* [f.
Squinting, *s.* *l'action de loucher*,
Squintingly, *ad.* *en louchant*
Squire, *s.* *écuyer*, m.
Squirrel, *écureuil*
Squirt, *seringue*, f.
Squirt, *va.* *seringuer*
Stab, *vn.* *poignarder*
Stab, *s.* *coup de poignard*, m.
Stability, *stabilité*, f
Stáble, *a.* *stable*, 2. *ferme*, 2.
Stáble, *s.* *écurie*, f.
— for cows, *étable*
Stable, *v.* *établer*
Stábleness, *s.* *stabilité, fermeté*, f.
Stáblish. *v.* *affermir ; confirmer*
Stack, *s.* (of wood) *voie ; corde*, f.
— (of chimneys), *rang*, m.
Stadtholder, *stathouder*
Staff, *bâton ; état major*
— (of power), *pouvoir*, m. *autorité*, f.
— of verses, *stance*, f.
Stag, *cerf*, m.
— beetle, *cerf volant*
Stage, *théâtre*, m. *scène*, f.
Stage-coach, *diligence, voiture*, f. *coche*, m.
Stage play, *pièce de théâtre*
— player, *comédien, ne.*
Stage-horse, *cheval de relais*, m.
Stage (of a journey), *relais*
Stágger, *routier*
Stágger, *vn.* *chanceler, vaciller*
— *va ébranler*
Stággerer, *s.* *celui qui chancèle*, &c.
Stággering, *a.* *chancelant, e.*
Stággeringly, *ad.* *en chancelant*
Stággers, *s.* *vertigo*, m.
Stágnancy *stagnation, langueur*, f.
Stágnant, *a.* *croupissant, e.*
Stágnate, *vn.* *croupir*
Stagnátion, *s.* *—tion, stase*, f.
Staid, *a.* *rassis. e. grave*, 2.
Stáidly, *ad.* *gravement*
Stáidness, *s.* *gravité*, f.
Stain, *va.* *tacher ; flétrir*
Stain, *s.* *tache ; souillure*, f.
Stáiner, *celui qui tache*, &c. m.
Stáinless, *a.* *sans tache*
Stair, *s.* *dégré*, m. *montée*, f.
Stair-case, *escalier*, m.
Stake, *v.* *parier, mettre au jeu*
—, *garnier de pieux*
Stake (post), *pieu, poteau ; jalon*, m.
Stake (at play), *enjeu*, m.
Stale, *a.* *vieux, vieille ; rassis, e.*
Stale, *s.* *urine*, f.
Stale, *vn.* *uriner*
Stáleness, *s.* *vieillesse*, f.
Stalk, *vn.* *arpenter*
Stalk. *s.* *tige ; queue*, f. *tuyau*, m.
— (of a bunch of grapes), *rafle, rape*, f.
Stálkers, *sorte de filets à pêcher*
Stálking horse, *cheval d'abri ; masque*, m.
Stall, *étable*, f.
— (mean shop), *cahute*, f.
— in a cathedral, *siége*, m.
Stall, *va.* *établer*
Stállage, *s.* *établage*, m.
Stálled, *a.* *mis dans l'étable*
— (with a thing), *lax, se.*
Stálling, *s.* *action d'établer*
Stállion, *étalon*, m.
Stámina, *étamines*, f. pl.
Stáminous, *a.* *fibreux, se.*
Stámmer, *v.* *bégayer ; hésiter balbutier*
Stámmerer, *s.* *bégue*, 2.
Stammering, *bégaiement balbutiement*, m.
Stámmeringly, *ad.* *en bégayant*
Stamp, *s.* *empreinte*, f. *timbre*, m.
— (cut), *estampe*, f.
Stamp, *va.* *empreindre, imprimer*
— (money), *monnoyer*
Stamp, *vn.* *marcher pesamment*
— (with one's foot), *frapper du pied*
Stámped paper, *s.* *papier timbré*, m.
Stámper, *pilon*
Stanch *a.* *assuré, e. bon, ne. veritable*, 2.
Stanch, *v.* *étancher, arrêter*
Stánching, *s.* *étanchement*, m.
Stánchness, *bonté ; sincérité*, f.
* Stand, *v.* *(stood ; stood) se tenir debout*
— (stop), *s'arrêter, demeurer*
— still (as water), *croupir*
— (be), *être, se tenir*
— against, *tenir ferme, soutenir. résister, tenir bon*
— gaping. *béer*
— (for an office), *postuler*
— for (signify), *signifier*
— in (cost), *coûter, revenir*
— in stead, *servir, être utile*
— off, *reculer*
— by. *soutenir, appuyer, se ranger, se joindre, prendre parti, être présent*
— sentry, *être en sentinelle, en faction*
— out, *soutenir, maintenir*
— up, *se lever*
— up an end, *se hérisser, se dresser*
— up for, *défendre, maintenir*
— upon one's legs, *se soutenir*
Stand with, *s'accorder ; compatir*

Stand (stay), *s. halte*, f. [m.
— (trouble), *peine*, f. *embarras*,
— (post), *poste*, m.
— (in a room), *guéridon*
— (in a celler), *chantier*
Stándard, *s. étendard, drapeau*, m.
— (rule), *étalon*
— (model), *modèle*
— bearer, *porte étendard*
Stánder, *buliveau, arbre en plein vent*, m.
Stánder by, *regardant*
Stánding (friends of old), *amis de longue main*
— dish, *plat ordinaire*
— army, *armés, sur pied*, f.
— water, *eaux dormantes*, f. pl.
— place, *poste*, m. *place*, f. [f.
— crust, *croute ferme d'un pâté*,
Stándish, *écritoire de table*
Stánza, *stance*, f. *couplet*, m.
Stáple, *étape*, f. *entrepôt*, m.
— (of a lock), *gâche*, f.
Stáple (for a bolt), *vertevelle*
Star, *étoile*, f. *astre*, m.
— (in printing), *astérisque*, m.
Star-hawk, *lanier*
Star-chamber, *chambre étoilée*, f.
Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*
Stárboard, *s. stribord*, m.
Starch, *s. amidon*, m.
— diluted, *empois*, m.
Starch, *va. empeser*
Stárched, *a. affecté, e. empesé, e.*
Stárcher, *s. empeseuse*, f.
Stárching, *empesage*, m.
Stárchness, *affèterie*, f.
Stare, *v. regarder avec surprise*
Stare at one, *regarder fixement, fixer*
Stare, *s. surprise*, f.
— (bird), *étourneau*, m.
Stáring look, *des yeux égarés*
Stáringly, *ad. fixement*
Star-gazer, *s. astrologue*, m.
Stark, *ad. tout, tout-à-fait*
Stark-naked, *a. tout nu*, m. *toute une*, f.
Star'light, *s. clair d'étoiles*, m.
Stárlike, *a. radié, e.*
Stárling, *s. étourneau*, m.
— (of a bridge), *avant-bec*
Stárred, *a. semé d'étoiles*
Stárry, *a. étoilé, e.*

Stárshoot, *s. exhalaison enflammée*, f.
Start, *v. tressaillir, sauter de peur ; faire une écart*
Start (a hare), *lancer, faire partir*
— up, *s'élever*
— from, *s'écarter*
— a truth, &c. *découvrir*
— (begin to run), *partir*
— (a new question), *faire, proposer*
Start, *s. tressaillement, écart*, m.
Stárting, *a. ombrageux, se.*
— place, *s. barrière*, f.
— hole, *défaite*
Stártish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se.*
Stártle, *v. faire peur, surprendre, trembler de peur*
Start-up, *s. gueux revêtu*, m.
Starve, *va. affamer*
—, *vn. mourir de faim*
Stárved, *a. famétique*, 2.
Stárveling, *a. s. affamé, e.*
State, *s. état*, m.
— (pomp), *pompe, grandeur*, f.
— (pride), *fierté, hauteur*
— (craft), *politique*
State, *va. régler, établir*
Státeliness, *s. grandeur*, f.
Státely, *a. superbe, noble*, 2. *pompeux, se.*
Státely, *ad. superbement*
Státesman, *s. homme d'état, ministre*, m.
Státeswoman, *politique*, f.
Státical, *a. statique*, 2.
Státics, *s. statique*, f.
Státion, *poste*, m. *station*, f.
Státion, *v. poster, placer*
Státionary, *a. stationnaire*, 2.
Státioner, *s. marchand de papier*, m.
Státuary, *statuaire*
——, *sculpture*, f.
Státue, *statue, figure*
Státure, *taille stature*
Státute, *s. statut ; règlement*, m.
— laws, *loix parlementaires*, f. pl.
— labour, *corvée*, f.
— labourer, *corvoyeur*, m.
Stave, *v. briser, défoncer*
—— off, *écarter, détourner*
Staves, *pl. V.* Staff, *douves*

* Stay, *v. (staid ; staid) attendre, rester*
Stay at a place, *arrêter, s'arrêter, passer*
Stay (a mast), *étayer*
Stay (appease), *arrêter, appaiser*
Stay (prop), *s. étaie*, f. *appui*, m.
—— (stop), *délai*, m.
—— (in a place), *séjour*
—— (child's,) *bride de béguin*, f.
—— band, *tétière*
Stáyed, *a. posé, e. retenu, e.*
Stáyedly, *ad. posément*
Stáyedness, *s. sérieux*, m.
Stays, *corps de jupe*
Stead, *lieu*, m. *place*, f.
Stead, *v. servir, rendre service*
Steádfast, *a. ferme*, 2.
Steádfastly, *ad. constamment*
Steádfastness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Steádily, *ad. avec fermeté*
Steádiness, *s. constance*, f.
Steády, *a. ferme*, 2. *sûr, e.*
—— hand, *main sûre*
Steak, *s. tranche ; grillade*, f.
* Steal, *va. (stole ; stolen, stolu) dérober, voler*
—— off, *or* away, *s'esquiver*
—— a marriage, *se marier clandestinement*
Steáler, *s. voleur, larron*, m.
Steáling, *vol, larcin*
Steálingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
Stealth, *s. larcin*, m.
Steam, *vapeur, fumée*, f.
Steam, *vn. exhaler*
Steed, *s. cheval, coursier*, m.
Steel, *acier*
— (to strike fire), *fusil ; briquet*
— yard, *peson*
Steel, *v. acérer, endurcir*
Steely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*
Steep, *roide*, 2. *escarpé, e.*
Steep, *v. tremper, infuser*
Steéped hemp, *chanvre roui*
Stéeple, *s. clocher*, m.
Stéepness, *roideur*, f.
Stéepy, *a. sourcilleux, se.*
Steer, *s. bouvillon*, m.
Steer, *va. gouverner, conduire, faire route, porter, courir*
Steérage, *s. timon*, m.
Steéring, *gouvernement*
Steérsman, *timonier*
Stéllar, *a. astral, e.*

Stem, *s.* *tige*, f.
— (of a ship), *l'éperon*, m.
Stem, *vn.* *arrêter le cours ; s'opposer à* [*marée*
— the tide, *faire voile contre*
Stench, *s.* *puanteur*, f.
Stenógraphy, *tachygraphie*
Stentorophónic, *a.* *bruyant*, *e.*
— tube, *trompette parlante*, f.
Step, *v.* *aller*, *faire un tour*
— after, *suivre*
— back, *rebrousser chemin*
— up, *monter*
— down, *descendre*
— in, *entrer*
— out, *sortir*
— aside, *se mettre à l'écart*, *s'écarter*
— over, *passer*, *traverser*
Step, *s.* *pas*, m. *enjambée*, *démarche*, f.
Step-father, *beau-père*, m.
— mother, *belle-mère*, *marâtre*, f.
— son, *beau-fils*, m.
— daughter, *belle-fille*, f.
Stépping, *l'action d'aller*, &c.
Stéril, *a.* *stérile*, 2.
Sterility, *s.* *stérilité*, f.
Ster'ilize, *va.* *ruiner*, *détruire*
Stérling, *a.* *s.* *sterling*, m.
——, *a.* *pur*, *e.* *vrai*, *e.*
Stérn, *sévère*, 2.
Stérn, *s.* *poupe*, f.
— post, *étambot*, m.
Stérnly, *ad.* *sévèrement*
Stérnness. *s.* *sévérité*, f.
Sternutátion, *éternuement*, m.
Sternútative, Sternútatory, *a.* *sternutatoire*, 2.
Stew, *v.* *cuire à l'étuvée*
Stew, *s.* *vivier*, *réservoir*, m. *étue*, f.
Stéw-pan, *terrine*, f.
Stéward, *maître d'hôtel*, m.
—— of a ship, *munitionnaire*
Stewardship, *administration*, f.
Stéwed meat, *étuvée*
— apples, *compote*
Stick, *s.* *bâton*, m.
* Stick, *va.* *(stuck ; stuck)* *attacher*, *tenir*, *ficher*
— at a thing, *se faire conscience ; s'opiniâtrer*
— a pig, *tuer un cochon*
— into, *plonger*
* Stick by, *soutenir*, *appuyer*
— in, *enfoncer*
— out, *se retirer*
— upon, *insister sur*
— poles in the ground, *jalonner*
* Stick, *vn.* *s'attacher*, *tenir*, *se tenir*, *demeurer*
Stick'iness, *s.* *viscosité*, f.
Stickle, *vn.* *faire rage*
Stickler, *s.* *partisan*, m.
Sticky, *a.* *gluant*, *e.*
Stiff, *roide*, 2. *empesé*, *e.* *stanté*, *e.*
Stiffen, *v.* *roidir ; empeser ; gommer*
Stiffly, *ad.* *roidement*
Stiffnécked, *a.* *roide*, 2. *opiniâtre*, 2.
Stiffness, *s.* *roideur*, f. *engourdissement*, m.
Stifle, *v.* *étouffer*
Stifling, *a.* *étouffant*, *e.*
Stigma, *s.* *marque*, f. *déshonneur*, m.
Stigmatic, *a.* *infame*, 2.
Stigmatize, *v.* *stigmatiser*, *noter d'infamie ; dénigrer*
Stile, *s.* *barrière ; aiguille*, f. *style*, m.
Still, *s.* *assoupir*, *calmer*
— (liquors), *distiller*
Still, *a.* *tranquille*, 2. *calme*, f. *en repos*
—, *ad.* *encore*, *toujours*
Still, *s.* *alambic*, m.
Still-born, *a.* *mort-né*
Stiletto, *s.* *stylet*, *poignard*, m.
Stillness, *calme*, *silence*
Stilts, *échasses*, f. pl.
Stimulate, *v.* *aiguillonner*
Stimulating, *s.* *picotement*, m.
Stimulating, *a.* *qui picote*
Stimulátion, *s.* *incitation*, f.
* Sting, *v.* *(stung ; stung)* *piquer*, *mordre*, *percer*
Sting, *s.* *aiguillon*, *remords*, m.
Stingily, *ad.* *mesquinement*
Stinginess, *s.* *mesquinerie*, *lésine*, f.
Stinging, *piqûre*, *morsure*
Stingless, *a.* *sans aiguillon*, *sans pointe ; doux*, *douce*
Stingy, *mesquin*, *e.* *avare*, 2.
Stink, *s.* *puanteur*, f.
* Stink, *vn.* *(stank*, *stunk ; stunk)* *puer*, *sentir mauvais*
Stinking, *a.* *puant*, *e.*
Stinkingly, *ad.* *lâchement*
Stint, *v.* *limiter*, *astreindre*
Stint, *s.* *bornes*, f. pl.
Stipend, *salaire*, m.
Stipendiary, *stipendiaire*
Stiptic, *a.* *styptique*, 2.
Stipulate, *va.* *stipuler*, *convenir de*
Stipulátion, *s.* *stipulation*, f.
Stipulátor, *celui qui stipule*
Stir, *v.* *remuer*, *se remuer*, *mouvoir*, *bouger*, *agiter*
—— up, *émouvoir*, *susciter*, *causer*
Stir, *s.* *bruit*, *tumulte*, m.
Stirrer, *celui qui remue*, *excite*, f.
— of sedition, *séditieux*
Stirring, *mouvement*, m.
Stirrup, *s.* *étrier*, m.
Stir'rup-glass, *vin de l'étrier ; adieu*
— leather, *étrivière*, f.
— stockings, *chaussettes*, f. pl.
Shoemaker's stirrup, *tire-pied de cordonnier*, m.
Stitch, *va.* *coudre ; piquer*
Stitch, *s.* *point*, m.
Stitcher, *celui qui coud*
Stitching, *l'action de coudre*
— silk, *grosse soie*, f.
Stith'y, *grosse enclume*
Stive, *va.* *étuver ; étouffer de chaud*
Stiver, *s.* *sou de Hollande*, m.
Stoccádo, *s.* *coup d'épée*, m.
Stock, *va.* *fournir ; assortir*
— (a park, &c.), *peupler*
Stock, *s.* (race), *tige*, *race*, f.
— (of a tree), *tronc*, m.
— (of a gun), *monture*, f.
— (in money), *capital*, *fond*, m.
— (store), *provision*, f.
Stóckfish, *stokfiche*, m.
Stock (for the neck), *col*
— dove, *pigeon-ramier*
— gilliflower, *giroflée*, f.
— (log), *morceau*, m.
— (a fool), *sot*, m. *bête*, f.
— (handle), *manche*, m.
Stock (lay in store), *va.* *faire provision*
— up, *extirper*, *arracher*
Stocking, *s.* *bas*, m.

Stocking-mender, *ravaudeuse*, m.
Stock-job, *va. agioter*
Stock-jobber, *s. agioteur*, m.
Stock-jobbing, *agiotage*
Stock-lock, *serrure à pêne dormant*, f.
Stocks (for building ships), *chantier*, m.
— funds, *actions*, f. pl.
— (punishment), *ceps*, m. pl.
Stóckstill, *a. immobile*, 2. *tout court*
Stóical, *stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, ne.
Stóic, *s. stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, ne.
Stoicism, *secte de stoïciens*, f.
Stole, *étole ; garderobe*
Stolidity, *bêtise*
Stómach, *estomac ; appétit*, m.
Stómach, *v. se fâcher*
Stómacher, *s. pièce*, f.
—— of ribbons, *échelle de rubans*
Stómachful, *a. fier*, e. *opiniâtre*, 2. *têtu*, e.
Stomáchic, *stomachique*, 2.
Stomáchless, *dégoûté*, e.
Stone, *s. pierre*, f.
— blind, *a. aveugle*, 2.
— (of fruit), *s. noyau*, m.
— (of grapes), *pepins*, m. pl.
— dead, *roide mort*
— alum, *alun de roche*
Soft sandy stone, *tuf*, ou *tufeau*, m.
Stone-pit, *carrière*, f.
— work, *ouvrage en pierre*, m.
Stone (weight), *poids de huit livres à Londres, & de douze à Héréford*
— of wood, *quatorze livres de laine*, f.
Stone, *a. de pierre*
Stone, *v. lapider*
Stóne-cutter, *s. tailleur de pierres*, m.
Stóne-fruit, *fruit à noyau*
Stóne-horse, *cheval entier*
Stóning, *lapidation*, f.
Stóny, *a. pierreux*, se.
— fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.
— heart, *cœur de rocher*
Stool, *tabouret*, m. *selle*, f.
Stoop, *v. baisser ; s'abaisser*
— (as a hawk), *fondre*
Stóopingly, *ad. en se baissant*

Stop, *v. arrêter ; retarder*
—, *s'arrêter, faire halte*
— (of a passage), *boucher*
— thief, stop thief, *au voleur, au voleur*
Stop, *s. retardement*, m. *pause*, f.
— (rub), *obstacle*, m.
— (fret), *touche*, f.
Stóppage, *obstruction*, f.
Stópper (tobacco), *fouloir*, m.
Stópping, *a. obstructif*, ve.
Stópple, *s. bouchon*, m.
Stórax, *storax*
Store, *quantité, abondance, force*, f.
Store, *v. munir ; réserver*
— (a pond), *peupler*
Stórer, *s. garde-magasin*, m.
Stores, *munitions*, f. pl.
Stóre-house, *magasin*, m.
Store-room, *garde-manger*, m.
Stork, *s. cicogne*, f.
Storm, *orage*, m. *tempête*, f.
— (assault), *assaut*, m.
Storm, *v. tempêter, foudroyer*
—, *donner l'assaut*
Stórming, *s. emportement*, m.
Stormy, *a. orageux*, se.
Story, *s. histoire*, f. *conte*, m.
— (in building), *étage*, m.
Story, *v. raconter, dire*
— teller, *s. conteur*, se.
Stove, *poêle, fourneau, potager*, m. *étuve*, f.
Stout, *a. courageux*, se. *brave*, 2.
— (proud), *fier*, e.
— (lusty), *vigoureux*, se.
Stout, *s. bière très-forte*, f.
Stoútly, *ad. vertement, vaillamment*
Stoútness, *s. bravoure ; fierté, roideur*, f.
Stow, *v. ferrer, arranger*
— goods in a ship, *arrimer*
Stówage, *s. magasin, cellier*, m.
— in a ship, *arrimage*
—, *magasinage*
Stówer, *arrimeur*
Stówing, *l'action de serrer*, &c. f.
Stráddle, *v. écarter les jambes*
Strággle, *s'écarter*
Strággler, *s. traîneur*, m.
Straight, *a. droit*, e.
To make —, *dresser*
To make — again, *redresser*

Straight, *ad. sur le champ*
Straighten, *v. dresser, redresser*
Straightly, *ad. étroitement*
Straightness, *s. qualité d'être droit*, ou, *étroit*, f.
Straightways, *ad sur le champ, d'abord, incontinent*
Strain, *s. air ; accord, son*, m.
— of speech, *style sublime*
— of horses, *race de chevaux*, f.
Strain or Sprain, *entorse*
— *v. couler, passer*
— (press), *presser, étreindre*
— one's self, *se forcer*
— (overdo), *outrer*
—, *s'efforcer ; s'évertuer*
Stráiner, *s. passoire*, f. *couloir*, m.
Strait, *s. détroit*, m.
— (between hills), *gorge*, f.
— (distress), *peine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Strait, *a. étroit*, e. *droit*, e.
Strait-laced, *a. forcé*, e. *gêné*, e.
Stráiten, *v. étrécir, rétrécir, incommoder*
Stráitened, *à l'étroit, à court, ad.*
Stráitly, *ad. à l'étroit*
— (strictly), *expressément*
Stráitness, *s. petitesse ; gêne*, f.
Strand, *rivage élevé, bord*, m.
Stránded, *a. échoué*, e.
Strange, *étrange*, 2. *étonnant*, e.
— (foreign), *étranger*, e.
Strange at, *v. être étonné*, e.
Strángely, *ad. étrangement*
Strángeness, *s. rareté*, f.
Stránger, *étranger*, e.
Strángle, *v. étrangler*
Strángler, *s. celui qui étrangle*, m.
Strángles, *gourme*, f.
Strángle-weed, *orobanche*
Strangulátion, *—tion*
Strángury, *suppression d'urine*
Strap, *courroie, bande de cuir, oreille de soulier*, f. *tirant de botte*, m.
Strap, *v. donner les étrivières*
Strappádo, *s. estrapade*, f.
Strápper, *grande femme* ou *fille*
Strápping, *a. grand*, e.
Strâta, *s. couches*, f. pl.
Strátagem, *stratagème*, m.
Straw, *paille*, f.
— (rush), *zest, fétu*, m.
— hat, *chapeau de paille*

Straw bed, *paillasse*, f.
Stack of straw, *paillier*, m.
Stráwberry, *fraise*, f.
— plant, *fraisier*, m.
Stráw-colour, *jaune pâle*
Stray, *v. s'égarer, s'écarter*
Stray, *s. bête égarée*, f.
Stráying, *égarement*, m.
Stréak, *raie ; bande*, f.
Stréak, *v. faire des raies*
Stréaky, *a. rayé, e. bigarré, e. panaché, e. brodé, e.*
Stream, *s. courant, fil de l'eau*, m.
— (rivulet), *ruisseau*
— (of vinegar), *filet* [re, m. pl.
Streams of fire, *rayons de lumiè-*
Stream, *v. couler, ruisseler*
— (as light), *rayonner*
— off, *s'écouler*
Streámer, *s. flamme*, f.
Stréamy, *a. courant, e. qui coule*
Street, *s. rue*, f.
— door, *porte de devant*
Streight, *détroit*, m.
Strength, *force, vigueur*, f.
Stréngthen, *fortifier, affermir ; renforcer ; encourager*
Stréngthener, *s. corroboratif*, m.
Stréngthless, *a. sans force ; faible*, 2.
Stréuuous, *vaillant, e. hardi, e.*
Stréuuously, *ad. hardiment*
Stréuuousness, *s. hardiesse*
Stress, *point essentiel*, m. *emphase*, f.
— of weather, *gros temps*, m.
— of the war, *fort de la guerre*
Stretch, *étendue*, f. *effort*, m.
Stretch, *v. étendre ; prêter ; roi-*
— forward, *avancer* [*dir*
Stretcher, *s. renformis*, m.
* Strew, *v. (strewed ; strewed, strewn) joncher, répandre*
— (sprinkle), *saupoudrer*
Striated, *a. strié, e. cannelé, e.*
Stricken, *avancé, e. cassé, e.*
Strickle, *s. râcloire*, f.
Strict, *a. étroit, e. serré, e.*
— (punctual), *exact, e.*
— (rigid), *rigide*, 2. *sévère*, 2. *strict, e.*
— (positive), *précis, e. formel, le.*
Strictly, *ad. étroitement ; exactement ; formellement ; strictement*
Strictness, *s. rigueur, exactitude*, f.
Strictvire, *étincelle, bluette ; censure*
Stride, *enjambée*, f. *excès*, m.
Stride, *v. (strode ; stridden ; strode) enjamber*
Stridingly, *ad. enjambant*
Strife, *s. différend, débat*, m.
Strifeful, *a. contentieux, se.*
* Strike, *v. (struck, stricken ; strucken, struck) frapper, battre*
Strike (as a clock), *sonner*
— (sea term), *amener, baisser*
— down, *faire tomber*
— corn, *racler du blé*
— fire (out of a flint), *tirer du feu*
— (against a rock), *échouer*
— root, *prendre racine*
— blind, *rendre aveugle*
— off, *couper ; faire sauter*
— out, *effacer, rayer*
— up (as music), *jouer* ou *commencer à jouer*
Strike, *s. boisseau*, m.
Striker, *batteur, frappeur*
Striking, *a. frappant, e.*
String, *s. cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
Strings (to instruments), *cordes*, f. pl.
— (fibres), *fibres* [pl.
— of a vine, *tendrons, scions*, m.
*String, *v. (strung; strung) garnir de cordes*
— pearls, *enfiler des perles*
Stringy, *a. fibreux, se cordé, e.*
Strip, *s. bande*, f.
Strip, *v. dépouiller*
Stripe, *s. coup*, m.
— (streak), *raie*, f.
Stripe, *v. rayer*
Stripling, *s. jeune garçon*, m.
* Strive, *v. (strove, strived ; striven, strived) tâcher ; s'efforcer*
— (struggle), *se. débattre*
— (contend), *contester*
Striver, *s. celui qui tâche, &c.*
Strivingly, *ad. à l'envi*
Stroke, *s. coup ; trait*, m.
Stroke, *va. caresser*
Stroll, *trôler, rôder, rouler*
Strôller, *s. rôdeur, se.*
— (actor), *comédien de province*, m.
Strólling, *a. qui rôde, qui roule, ambulant, e.*
Strong, *a. fort, e. puissant, e.*
— limbed, *robuste*, 2. *trapu, e.*
— backed, *rablu, e.*
— waters, *s. liqueurs*, f. pl.
Stróngly, *ad. puissamment, fortement*
* Strow, *v. (strowed ; strown) répandre*
Stricture, *s. structure*, f.
Strúggle, *v. se démener ; s'agiter ; tâcher ; lutter*
Struggle, *s. effort*, m. *dispute*, f.
Strúggler, *celui qui se démène, qui s'agite, &c.* m.
Strúmpet, *prostituée*, f.
Strut, *v. se pavaner, se carrer, se prélasser*
Stub, *s. chicot, tronc*, m.
Stúbbed, *a. trapu, e.*
Stúbble, *s. chaume*, m.
—— goose, *oie d'automne*, f.
Stúbborn, *a. têtu, e. obstiné, e.*
Stúbbornly, *ad. obstinément*
Stúbbornness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Stúcco, *stuc*, m.
Stud of mares, *haras*
Stud (nail), *clou jaune*, m.
Stud, *v. garnir de clous jaunes*
Stúdent, *s. étudiant, proposant*, m.
Stúdied, *a. recherché, e. médité, e.*
Stúdious, *studieux, se. diligent, e.*
Stúdiously, *ad. soigneusement, avec étude*
Stúdiousness, *s. attachement à l'étude*, m. *diligence*, f.
Stúdy, *étude*, f. *cabinet*, m.
Stúdy, *v. étudier, s'étudier*
Stuff, *s. étoffe ; matière*, f. *matériaux*, m. pl.
—, *int bagatelle !*
—, *s.* (worthless thing), *vilenie*, f.
Stuff (cram), *v. farcir, remplir*
— a chair, &c. *rembourrer*
— up, *boucher*
Stuffed up with cold, *enchifrené, e.*
Stúffing, *s farce*, f.
Stum, *surmoût*, m.
Stum, *v. frelater*
Stumble, *broncher, trébucher*
— at, *se faire scrupule*
Stumble, *s. bévue*, f.
Stumbler, *celui qui bronche*, m.

Stumbling, *bronchade*, f.
— block, *achoppement*, m.
— horse, *cheval qui bronche*
Stump, *tronc, chicot*, m.
— of a limb, *moignon*
Stúmpy, *a. plein de chicots, &c.*
Stun, *v. étourdir, étonner*
Stúnning, *s. étourdissement*, m.
Stunt, *v. rabougrir*
Stupe, *s. étuve*, f.
Stupefáction, *—tion*, f. *étonnement*, m.
Stupefáctive, *a. —tif, ve. assoupissant, e.*
Stupéndous, *a. étonnant, e.*
Stúpid, *stupide*, 2. *hébété, e.*
Stupidity, *s. —dité, bêtise*, f.
Stúpidly, *ad. stupidement*
Stúpifying, *a. stupéfiant, e.*
Stúpify (dull), *v. rendre stupide, insensible ; hébéter*
— (benumb), *stupéfier, engourdir*
Stúpor, *s. stupeur*, f.
Stúrdily, *ad. brusquement*
Stúrdiness, *s. insolence*, f.
Stúrdy, *a. robuste*, 2. *brusque*, 2.
— beggars, *s. mendians, valides.* m. pl.
Stur'geon, *esturgeon.* m.
Stútter, *v. bredouiller*
Stútterer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Stúttering, *bredouillement*, m.
Sty, *étable à cochons*, f.
Sty (in the eye), *taie*
Stygian, *a. infernal, e. stygien, ne.*
Style, *s. style*, m.
—— (title), *titre*
—— (manner), *manière*, f. *goût*, m.
Style, *va. titrer, donner le titre*
Sty'ptic, *a. astringent, e.*
Suásive, Suásory, *persuasif, ve.*
Suávity, *s. suavité, douceur*, f.
Subácid (sourish), *a. aigrelet, te.*
Sub-almoner, *s. sous-aumônier*, m.
Súbaltern, *a. s. subalterne*
Súb-brigadier, *s. sous brigadier*, m.
Súb-chanter, *sous-chantre*
Sub-commissioner, *sous-commis*
Sub-déacon, *sous-diacre*
Sub-déaconship, *sous-diaconat*
Sub-déan, *sous-doyen*
Sub-délegate, *subdélégué*
Subdélegate, *v. subdéléguer*
Subdelegátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Súbdivide, *v. subdiviser*
Subdivision, *s. —tion*, f.
Subdúe, *va. subjuguer, dompter, assujettir*
— one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*
Subdúement, *s. assujettissement*, m.
Subduer, *conquérant*
Subjéct, *v. assujettir, dompter*
Súbject, *a. sujet, te.*
Súbject, *s. sujet.* m.
Subjéction, *sujetion*, f.
Subjóin, *va. ajouter ; joindre à*
Súbjugate, *v. subjuguer*
Subjúnctive, *a. s. subjonctif*
Súblimate, *s. sublimé*, m.
Súblimate, *v. sublimer*
Sublimátion *s. sublimation*, f.
Sublíme, *a. sublime*, 2. *relevé, e.*
—, *sublime*, m.
Sublime, *va. élever, raffiner*
Sublímely, *ad. noblement*
Sublímity, *s. sublimité*, f.
Sublúnary, *a. sublunaire*, 2.
Submarine, *qui est dans la mer*
Sub-marshal, *s. geolier*, m.
Submiss, *a. soumis, e. humble*, 2.
Submission, *s. soumission*, f.
Submissive, *a. soumis, e.*
Submissively, *ad. avec soumission*
Submissiveness, *s. respect*, m.
Submit, *va. se soumettre, souscrire ; abaisser*
Subórdinacy, *s. subordination*, f.
Subórdinate, *a. subordonné, e.*
Subórdinately, *ad. subordinément* [f.
Subordinátion, *s. subordination*,
Subórn, *va. suborner, attirer ; aposter ; séduire*
Subornátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Subórner, *suborneur*, m.
Subpœna, *citation*, f.
Subpœna, *v. citer, assigner*
Subscribe, *va. souscrire, signer*
Subscriber, *s. souscripteur*, m.
Subscríption, *souscription, signature*, f. *seing*, m.
Súbsequent, *a. —quent, e. suivant, e.*
Súbsequently, *ad. ensuite, après*
Subsérviency, *s. utilité*, f.
Subsérvient, *a. utile*, 2. *qui sert, qui aide*
Subside, *vn. baisser, se précipiter*
Subsidence, *s. sédiment*, m.
Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire*, 2.
Súbsidy, *s. subside*, m.
Subsist, *vn. subsister ; exister*
Subsistence, *s. entretien*, m. *subsistance ; existence*, f.
Subsistent, *a. existant, e.*
Súbstance, *s. substance*, f.
Substántial, *a. substantiel, le.*
— (solid). *solide*, 2.
— man, *homme solide, riche, aisé*
Substántially, *ad. —tiellement*
Substántialness, *s. solidité, fermeté, force*, f.
Súbstantive, *a. s. substantif*, m.
Súbstantively, *ad. —vement*
Súbstitute, *s. substitut*, m.
Substitute, *v. substituer*
Substitútion, *s. —tion*, f.
Substráct, *v. soustraire*
Substráction, *s. soustraction*, f.
Subténd, *va. soutendre*
Subténse, *s. soutendante*, f.
Súbterfuge, *—fuge*, m. *échappatoire*, f.
Subterráneous, *a. souterrain, e.*
Súbtile, *subtil, e. fin, e.*
Subtility, *s. subtilité*, f.
Súbtilly, *ad. subtilement*
Subtilization, *s. —sation*, f.
Subtilize, *va. subtiliser*
Súbtle, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
Súbtly, *ad. finement*
Subversion, *s. renversement*, m.
Subvérsive, *a. subversif, ve.*
Subvért, *v. subvertir, renverser*
Subvérter, *s. celui qui renverse*
Sub-vicar, *sous-vicaire*, m.
Sub-vicarship, *sous-vicariat*
Suburb, *faubourg*
Succéed, *va. succéder, suivre*
— (prosper), *réussir, prospérer*
Succéeding, *a. suivant, e.*
Succéss, *s. succès*, m. *réussite*, f.
Succéssful, *a. heureux, se.*
Succéssfully, *ad. heureusement*
Succéssion, *s. succession, suite*, f.
Succéssive, *a. successif, ve.*
Succéssively, *ad. tour à tour*
Succéssless, *a. malheureux, se.*
Succéssor, *s. successeur*, m.

Succinct, *a.* *succinct*, *e.*
Succinctly, *ad.* *succinctement*
Succinctness, *s.* *brièveté*, *f.*
Súccory, *chicorée*
Súccour, *va.* *secourir*, *aider*
Súccour, *s.* *secours*, m. *aide*, f.
Súccourer, *aide*, m.
Súccourless, *a.* *destitué*, *de secours*
Súcculency, *suc*, m. *substance*, f.
Súcculent, *a.* *succulent*, *e.*
Succúmb, *vn.* *succomber*
Such, *pro.* *tel*, *le.* *de même* ; *si*
— (so great), *si grand*, *e.*
Such as, *ceux qui*, m. *celles qui*, f. *de ceux qui*, *que*, *&c.*
Suck, *v.* *sucer*, *téter*
— up, *sucer*, *vider*
— bottle, *s.* *biberon*, m.
Súcker, *celui qui suce*, *tète*, m.
— of a tree, *rejeton*
— of a root, *cœleu*
— of a pump, *soupape*, f.
— small fish, *sucet*, m.
Súckets, *sorte de confitures*, f.
Súcking pig, *cochon de lait*, m.
Súckle, *v.* *allaiter*, *nourrir*
Suckling, *s.* *nourrisson*, m.
—, *agneau qui tète sa mère*
Súction, *s.* *succement*, m. *suction*, f.
Súdatory, *bain chaud*, m.
Súdden, *a.* *soudain*, *e.* *imprévu*, *e.*
Súddenly, *ad.* *subitement*
Súddenness, *s.* *promptitude*, f.
Sudorific, *sudorifique*, m.
—, *a.* *sudorifique*, 2.
Suds, *s.* *eau de savon*, f.
— (trouble), *embarras*, m.
Sue, *v.* *poursuivre en justice*
Sue (intreat), *supplier*
Sued for, *sollicité*, *e.* *brigué*, *e.*
Súet, *s.* *suif*, m.
Súety, *a.* *de la nature du suife*
Súffer, *v.* *souffrir* ; *faire*
Súfferable, *a.* *supportable*, 2.
Súfferably, *ad.* *supportablement*
Súfferance, *s.* *souffrance* ; *permission*, f.
Súfferer, *souffrant*, m. *qui a pâti*, *perdu*
Súffering, *souffrance*, f.
Suffice, *vn.* *suffire*
Sufficiency, *s.* *suffisance*, f.
Sufficient, *a.* *suffisant*, *e.* *habile*, *capable*, 2.
Sufficient witness, *s.* *témoin irréprochable*, m.
Sufficiently, *ad.* *suffisamment*
Súffocate, *v.* *suffoquer*
Suffocátion, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Súffragant, *suffragant*, m.
Súffragate, *vn.* *donner sa voix*
Súffrage, *s.* *suffrage*, m. *voix*, f.
Suffusion, *—sion*
Súgar, *sucre*, m.
— (double refined), *sucre royal*
— loaf, *pain de sucre*
— box, *sucrier*
— plum, *dragée*, f.
Súgar, *va.* *sucrer* ; *adoucir*
Súgary, *a.* *de sucre*, 2.
Suggést, *va.* *suggérer*
Suggéster, *s.* *celui qui suggère*, m.
Suggéstion, *suggestion*, f.
Suícide, *meurtre de soi-même* ; *suicide*, m.
Súing, *poursuite* ; *brigue*, f.
Suit at law, *procès*, m.
— of clothes, *habit*, m.
— at cards, *couleur*, f.
— (request), *requête* [*serie*
— of hangings, *tenture de tapis-*
— (set), *assortiment*, m.
Suit, *v.* *convenir*, *assortir*
Suitable, *a.* *convenable*, 2.
Suitableness, *s.* *convenance*, f.
Suitably, *ad.* *convenablement*
Suitor, *s.* *amant*, m.
— in law, *plaideur*, *se.*
— (candidate), *postulant*, m.
To be a suitor, *faire l'amour*
Suitress, *s.* *postulante*, f.
Súllen, *a.* *bourru*, *e.* *têtu*, *e.* *sournois*, *e.* *chagrin*, *e.*
Súllenly, *ad.* *d'un air chagrin*
—, *opiniâtrément*
Súllenness, *s.* *morgue* ; *opiniâtreté*, f.
Súlly, *v.* *salir*, *souiller*, *ternir*
Súlphur, *s.* *soufre*, m.
Súlphurous, *a.* *sulfureux*, *se.*
Súlphury, *soufré*, *e.*
Súltan, *s.* *Sultan*, m.
Sultána, *sultane*, f.
Súltriness, *chaleur étouffante*, f.
Súltry, *a.* *étouffant*, *e.*
Sum, *s.* *somme*, f.
— (abstract), *précis*, *sommaire*, m.
Sum, *v.* *nombrer*, *sommer*
— up, *récapituler*
Súmach, *s.* *sumach*, m. (a shrub)
Súmless, *a.* *sans nombre*
Súmmarily, *ad.* *sommairement*
Súmmary, *a.* *sommaire*, 2.
—, *a.* *sommaire*, *précis*, m.
Súmmer, *été*, m.
— beam, *sommier*
— house, *pavillon*
— tree, *lambourde*, f.
Súmmer, *v.* *passer l'été*
Sum'merset, *s.* *soubresaut*, m.
Súmmit, *sommet*, m. *pointe*, f.
Súmmon, *v.* *sommer*, *citer*, *assigner* ; *interpeller* ; *appeler*
Súmmoner, *s.* *sergent*, m. [f.
Súmmoning, *l'action de sommer*,
Súmmons, *sommation* ; *semonce* ; *interpellation*, f.
Súmpter-horse, *sommier*, m.
Súmptuary, *a.* *somptuaire*, 2.
Súmptuous, *superbe*, 2.
Súmptuously, *ad.* *somptueusement* [f.
Súmptuousness, *s.* *magnificence*,
Sun, *soleil*, m.
Sun, *v.* *essorer*, *sécher au soleil*
Sun-beam, *s.* *rayon du soleil*, m.
— burning, *hâle*
— burnt, *a.* *hâlé*, *e.*
Súnday, *s.* *Dimanche*, m.
— (letter), *lettre dominicale*
Súndial, *cadran*, m.
Súndry, *a.* *divers*, *plusieurs*
Sun'flower, *s.* *soleil*, *tournesol*, *héliotrope*, m.
Súnny, *a.* *exposé au soleil*
Sun-rise, *s.* *lever du soleil*, m.
— set, *coucher du soleil*
— shine, *clarté du soleil*, f.
— shiny day, *jour de soleil*, m.
Sup, *petit trait*, m. *gorgée*, f.
Sup, *v.* *souper*
— up, *humer*, *avaler*
Súperable, *a.* *qu'on peut surmonter* ; *possible*
Superabóund, *v.* *surpasser*, *surabonder*
Superabundance, *s.* *surabondance*, f. *superflu*, m.
Superabúndant, *a.* *surabondant*, *e.*
Superabúndantly, *ad.* *surabondamment*, *de reste*
Superádd, *va.* *ajouter* ; *augmenter*

Superáddition, *s. surcroît*, m.
Superánnuated, *a. suranné, e. vieux, vieille*
Supérb, *superbe*, 2.
Supercárgo, *s. écrivain, subrécargue*, m.
Supercílious, *a. hautain, e.*
Supercíliously, *ad. fièrement*
Supercíliousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Superéminence, *prééminence*
Superéminent, *a. suréminent, e.*
Superéminently, *ad. éminemment*
Superérogate, *v. faire plus que l'on n'est obligé* [f.
Supererogátion, *s. surérogation*,
Superérogatory, *a. surérogatoire*, 2.
Superfi'cial, *a. superficiel, le.*
Superfi'cially, *ad. —ciellement*
Superfi'cialness, *s. peu d'esprit*, m.
Superfi'cies, *superficie*, f.
Superfi'ne, *a. superfin, e. très fin, e.*
Superfluity, *s. superfluité*, f.
Supérfluous, *a. superflu, e.*
Supérfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
Supérfluousness, *s. superflu*, m.
Superinduction, *s. addition*, f. *surcroît*, m.
Superinténd, *v. surveiller à*
Superinténdency, *s. surintendance*, f.
Superintendént, *surintendant*, m.
Supériority, *supériorité*, f.
Supérior, *a. s. supérieur, e.*
Supérlative, *a. superlatif, ve.*
Supérlatively, *ad. au superlatif*
Supérlativeness, *s. excellence*, f.
Supérnal, *a. céleste*, 2.
Supernátural, *surnaturel, le.*
Supernáturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
Supernúmerary, *a. surnuméraire*, 2. *de trop* [se, f.
Superscribe, *v. mettre l'adres-*
Superscription, *s. adresse*, f.
Superséde, *v. surseoir ; démettre*
Superséding, Supersession, *s. surséance*, f.
Superstition, *superstition*
Superstitious, *a. superstitieux, se.*
Superstitiously, *ad. superstitieusement*
Superstrúct, *v. bâtir, fonder dessus*
Superstrúcture, *s. édifice*, m.
Supervêne, *v. survenir*
Supervéntion, *s. surprise imprévue*, f.
Supervénient, *a. ajouté, e.*
Supervise, *v. surveiller à*
—— (revise), *revoir*
Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, m.
Supine, *supin, sur le dos*
Supine, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche*, 2. *oisif, ve.*
Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*
Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Supper, *s. souper*, ou *soupé*, m.
—— time, *temps de souper*
Súpperless, *a. sans souper*
Supplant, *va. supplanter*
Suppláuter, *s. supplantateur*, m.
Súpple, *a. souple ; flexible*, 2.
Súpple, *v. rendre souple, assouplir*
Súpplement, *s. supplément*, m.
Supplemental, *a. qui supplée*
Súppleness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Súppliant, *a. s. suppliant, e.*
Súpplicant, *s. suppliant, e.*
Súpplicate, *vn. supplier*
Supplicátion, *s. supplication, prière*, f.
Supply, *v. fournir, suppléer*
—— (fill up), *remplir*
Supply, *s. renfort, secours ; subside*, m. *aide*, f. [pui, m.
Support, *s. soutien, support, ap-*
Support, *v. soutenir ; appuyer, supporter, porter*
—— (keep), *entretenir*
—— (help), *assister, soutenir*
Suppórtable, *a. —ble*, 2.
Suppórter, *s. appui*, m.
Suppórters, *supports*, m. pl.
—— (in building), *atlantes*, f. pl.
Suppósable, *a. à supposer ; probable*
Suppósableness, *s. probabilité*, f.
Suppóse, *v. supposer ; penser*
Suppóser, *s. celui qui suppose*
Supposition, *supposition*, f.
Supposititious, *a. supposé, e.*
Suppréss, *va. supprimer, abolir*
Suppréssion, *s. suppression*, f.
Suppréssor, *qui supprime*
Suppúrate, *vn. suppurer*
Suppúration, *s. —tion*, f.
Suppúrative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Supputátion, *s. calcul*, m.
Suppúte, *v. calculer, compter*
Suprémacy, *s. suprématie*, f.
Suprême, *a. suprême*, 2. [gré
Suprémely, *ad. au suprême dé-*
Surcéase, *v. surseoir*
Surchárge, *v. surcharger*
——, *s. surcharge*, f.
Surcingle, *ceinture*
Surd, *a. sourd, e.*
Súrdity, *a. surdité*, f.
Sure, *a. sûr, e. assuré, e.*
— fóoted, *qui a le pied sûr*
Súrely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*
Súreness, *s. certitude*, f.
Súretyship, *cautionnement*, m.
Súrety, *caution*, f.
Súrface, *surface*
Súrfeit, *indigestion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
Súrfeit, *v. crapuler*
— one's self with a thing, *v. se soûler de, se rassasier*
Súrfeiting, *s. crapule*, f.
Surge, *houle, lame, vague*, f.
Surge, *vn. s'enfler*
Súrgeon, *s. chirurgien*, m.
Súrgery, *chirurgie*, f.
Súrgy, *a. houleux, se. enflé, e.*
Súrlily, *ad. rudement*
Súrliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, f.
Surlóin, *surlonge* [fier, e.
Súrly, *a. rechigné, e. bourru, e.*
Surmise, *v. s'imaginer, soupçonner*
——, *soupçon*, m. *prénotion*, f.
Surmising, *pensée, imagination*, f. *soupçon*, m.
Surmóunt, *va. surmonter*
Surmóuntable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.*
Surnáme, *s. surnom*, m.
Surnáme, *va. surnommer*
Surpáss, *surpasser, exceller*
Surpássing, *a. éminent, e.*
Surpássingly, *ad. éminement*
Súrplice, *s. surplis*, m.
Súrplus, *surplus*
Surprise, *surprise*, f. [ner
Surprise, *va. surprendre ; éton-*
Surprising, *a. surprenant, e.*
Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*
Surrénder, *reddition ; résignation*, f.

Surrender, *va. rendre, livrer*
——, *vn. se rendre, se livrer*
—— one's self, *faire banqueroute ; se rendre prisonnier*
Surrendering, *s. reddition, résignation*, f.
Surréption, *subreption, surprise*
Surreptitious, *a. subreptice*, 2. *à la dérobée*
Súrrogate, *s. substitut, subdélégué*, m.
Súrrogate, *va. subroger*
Surrogátion, *s. subrogation*, f.
Surróund, *v. environner, entourer*
Surtóut, *s. surtout*, m.
Survéy, *va. faire une revue, promener sa vue*
—— land, *arpenter*
Survéy, *s. vue, description*, f.
—— (of land), *arpentage*, m.
Survéying, *arpentage*
Survéyor, *intendant* [*yer*
—— of the king's highways, *ve-*
—— of land, *arpenteur*
—— (master builder), *architecte*
Survéyorship, *l'office*, m. ou *la qualité d'intendant, de voyer*
Survival, Survivance, *survie*, f.
Survive, *v. survivre à*
Surviving, *s. l'action de survivre; survie*, f.
Survívor, *survivant, e.*
Survivorship, *survivance*, f.
Susceptibility, *—lité*
Susséptible, *a. susceptible*, 2.
Susséption, *s. —tion*, f.
Suspéct, *va. soupçonner ; se défier*
Suspéctful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Suspénd, *va. suspendre*
Suspénding, *s. suspension*, f.
Suspense, *suspens, doute*, m.
Suspénsion, *s. —sion, interruption*, f.
Suspénsory, *a. suspensoire*, 2.
Suspícion, *s. soupçon*, m.
—— (in law), *suspicion*, f.
Suspícious, *a. suspect, e.*
— (distrustful), *soupçonneux, se.*
Suspíciously, *ad. avec soupçon*
Suspíciousness, *s. défiance*, f.
Sustáin, *va. soutenir ; souffrir*
Sustáinable, *a. soutenable*, 2.
Sustanence, *s. entretien*, m.

Sútler, *s. vivandier*, m.
Sútle-weight, *poids net*
Súture, *suture, couture*, f.
Swab, *torchon*, m.
Swab, *v. laver, nettoyer*
Swábber, *s. mousse ; page*, m.
Swáddle, *va. emmailloter*
— (cudgel), *rouer de coups*
Swáddling-clothes, *s. maillot*, m.
Swag, *v. s'effondrer ; s'abaisser ; s'affaisser ; s'enfoncer, plier*
Swag-belly, *s. gros ventre*, m.
Swage, *va. adoucir, appaiser*
Swag'ger, *v. faire le fier, le rodomont*
Swággerer, *s. glorieux*, m.
Swággering, *ostentation*, f.
Swággy, Swágging, *a. qui pend; pendant, e.*
Swain, *s. berger ; amant*, m.
Swaith, *va. emmailloter*
Swallow, *s. hirondelle*, f.
—— tail, *queue d'aronde*
—— (or gulf), *gouffre*, m.
—— (throat), *avaloire*, f.
Swállow, *va. avaler*
—— up, *engloutir ; absorber*
—— (wine at a gulp), *sabler*
Swamp, *s. marais*, m.
Swámpy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Swán, *s. cygne*, m.
Swánskin, *molleton*
Sward (green), *pelouse*, f.
—— (of bacon), *couenne*
Swarm, *essaim*, m.
—— (of people), *foule*, f.
—— (of ants), *fourmillière*
Swarm, *vn. essaimer*
—— (be full of), *fourmiller*
Swárthiness, *s. teint basané*, m.
Swárthish, *a. un peu basané, e.*
Swárthy, *a. basané, e.*
Swash, *s. grand rejaillissement d'eau, gachis*, m.
Swash, *v. faire rejaillir*
—— (tilt), *ferrailler*
Swath, *s. rang*, m. *bande*, f.
Swathe, *va. emmailloter*
Sway, *dominer, régner, gouverner*
Sway, *s. pouvoir, empire*, m. *domination*, f.
* Swear, *v. (swore ; sworn) jurer ; assurer*
Swearer, *s. jureur, se.*

Swéaring, *jurement*, m.
Sweat, *sueur ; eau*, f.
Swéat, *v. suer, transpirer; faire suer*
—— out, *exsuder*
—— out a distemper, *guérir d'une maladie à force de suer*
Swéater, *s. sujet à suer*
Swéating, *sueur*, f.
——, *a. suant, e.*
Swéaty, *a. suant, e. tout en eau*
* Sweep, *va. (swept ; swept) balayer*
— the chimney, *ramoner*
— away, *ravager ; enlever*
Sweéper, *s. balayeur, se.*
Sweépings, *balayures*, f. pl.
Sweépstake, *rafle*, f.
Sweep-net, *épervier*, m.
Sweet, *a. doux*, m. *douce*, f.
— (pretty), *joli, e. charmant, e.*
— (clean), *propre*, 2. *blanc, he.*
— (pleasant), *agréable*, 2.
Sweetbag, *s. coussinet de senteur*, m.
Sweet, *douceur*, f. *plaisir*, m.
— smelling, *a. odoriférant, e.*
— scented, *parfumé, e.*
— natured, *d'un naturel doux*
Swéetbread, *s.* (calf's), *ris de veau*, m.
Swéet-brier, *églantier musqué*
Swéeten, *v. adoucir, sucrer*
Swéetener (remedy), *s. un adoucissant*
—— (flatterer), *un enjôleur, une enjôleuse*
Swéetheart, *amant, e.*
Swéeting, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Swéetness, *douceur*
Swéetmeats, *confitures*, f. pl.
Sweets, *douceurs*, f. pl. *parfums*, m. pl.
Sweet-spoken, *a. doucereux, euse. doucet, te.*
Swéet-tooth, *friand, e.*
Swéetish, *a. douceâtre*, 2.
Swéetly, *ad. agréablement, doucement*
Sweetwil'liam, *s. jalousie*, f. *œillet de poète*, m.
* Swell, *v. (swelled ; swollen, swoln) enfler, grossir*
— out, *pousser en dehors* [pl.
Swell, *s.* (of the sea), *houles*, f.

Swélling, *enflure, tumeur*, f.
— (heaving), *a. sororiant, e.*
Swélter, *vn. étouffer*
Swéltry, *a. étouffant, e.*
Swerve, *vn. s'écarter*
Swift, *a. vîte*, 2. *léger, e. rapide*, 2. *roide*, 2. *prompt, e.*
Swiftly, *ad. vîtement ; rapidement ; promptement*
Swiftness, *s. vîtesse, rapidité*, f.
Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swill, *s. lavure*, f.
Swill, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swiller, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Swilling, *crapule*, f.
—, *a. ivrogne*, 2.
Swim, *vn. (swam ; swum) nager*
Swim over, *surnager*
Swimmer, *s. nageur, se.*
Swimming, *nage*, f.
— of the head, *vertige*, m.
— place, *bains*, m. pl.
By swimming, *à la nage*
Swimmingly, *ad. avec succès*
Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau*, m.
— herd, *porchér, e.*
— pox, *espèce de rougeole*, f.
— bread, *truffe*, f.
— like, *ad. en cochon*
Swing (sport), *s. escarpolette, brandilloire*, f.
— (jerk), *secousse*, f. *essor*, m.
— gate, *bascule*, f.
Swing, *v. (swung ; swung) brandiller ; agiter*
Swinge, *étriller, battre*
Swinging, *a. grand, e. suspendu, e.*
Swinging, *s. brandillement*, m.
Swinish, *a. grossier, e.*
Swinishly, *ad. salement*
Swinishness, *s. saleté*, f.
Switch, *houssine, gaule*
Switch, *va. donner des coups de houssine ; houssiner*
Swivel, *s. anneau, porte-mousqueton*, m.
Swoon, *vn. s'évanouir*
Swoon, *s. pamoison*, f. *évanouissement*, m.
Swoop, *v. fondre sur*
Swop, *troquer, changer*
Swopping, *s. troc*, m.
Sword, *épée*, f. *fer*, m.
Swordplayer, *gladiateur*, m.
— cutler, *fourbisseur*
— fish, *l'empereur*
— knot, *nœud d'épée*
Swórdman, *homme d'épée*
Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment ; juré*
Sy'camore-tree, *s. sycomore*, m.
Sy'cophant, *flagorneur, parasite*
Sy[illegible]abical, *a. —bique*, 2.
Sy[illegible]lable, *a. syllable*, f. [m.
Sy[illegible]labub, *caille de lait & de vin*,
Sy'llabus, *extrait ; résumé*
Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
Syllogistical, *a. —tique*, 2.
Syllogistically, *ad. en forme*
Sy'llogize, *va. —giser, argumenter*
Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre*, 2. *des bois, des forêts*
Sy'mbol, *a. symbole, signe*, m.
Symbólical, *a. —lique*, 2.
Symbólically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique*
Sy'mbolize, *va. symboliser*
Symbolizing, *s. représentation par symboles*, f.
—, *a. symbolique*, 2.
Symmétrical, *—trique*, 2.
Symmétrist, *s. qui observe exactement les proportions ; tatillon*, m.
Sy'mmetry, *symétrie*, f.
Sympathétic, *a. sympathique*, 2.
Sympathétically, *ad. sympathiquement*
Sy'mpathize, *v. sympathiser ; compatir*
Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie*, f.
Sy'mphony, *symphonie*
Sy'mptom, *symptôme*, m.
Symptomátic, *a. —tique*, 2.
Sy'nagogue, *s. synagogue*, f.
Sy'ncope (swooning), *défaillance*, f.
— (in grammar and music), *syncope*
Sy'ndic, *syndic*, m.
Sy'ndicate, *va. censurer*
Sy'ndicate, Sy'ndicship, *s. syndicat*, m.
Sy'nod, *synode*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Sy'nodic, *a. synodique*, 2. *lunaire*, 2.
Synódical, *a. synodal, e.*
Synónima, *s. synonyme*, 2.
Synónymous, *a. synonyme*, m.
Synópsis, *s. abrégé*, m.
Sy'ntax, *syntaxe*, f.
Sy'nthesis, *synthèse*
Synthétic, *a. synthétique*, 2.
Sy'phon, *s. siphon*, m.
Sy'ringe, *seringue*, f.
Sy'ringe, *v. seringuer*
Syrup, *sirop*, m.
Sy'stem, *système*, m.
Systemátical, *a. —tique*, 2.
Systemátically, *ad. —tiquement*

T

TA'BBY, *s. tabis*, m.
Tábby, *a. tavelé, e. tacheté, e.*
Tábernacle, *s. tabernacle*, m.
Tabid, *maigre*, 2. *défait, e.*
Táblature, *s. —ture, peine*, f.
Table, *table, liste*
— beer, *petite bière*
— cloth, *nappe*
— book, *tablettes*, f. pl.
— talk, *entretien de table*, m.
Table, *v. être en pension, prendre en pension*
Tábler, *s. pensionnaire*, m.
Tábour, Tábouret, Táborine, Tábret, *tambourin, tambour de basque*
Tábour, *vn. tambouriner*
Tábourer, *s. tambourin*, m.
Tábourets, *tabouret ; placet*
Tábouring, *l'action de tambouriner*, f.
Tábular, *a. en forme de table*
Tabúlated, *plat, te. uni, e.*
Tácit, *a. tacite*, 2.
Tácitly, *ad. tacitement*
Taciturnity, *s. taciturnité*, f.
Tack, *broquette*, f. *petit clou*, m.
Tack, *v. attacher ; joindre*
— about, *virer, revirer*
Tackles, *s. brayers, cordages*, m. pl.
Tackling (furniture), *affaires, hardes*, f. pl. *meubles*, m. pl.
Tácties, *tactique*, f.
Tactile, *a. tactile*, 2.

Surrender, *va. rendre, livrer*
——, *vn. se rendre, se livrer*
—— one's self, *faire banqueroute ; se rendre prisonnier*
Surrendering, *s. reddition, résignation*, f.
Surréption, *subreption, surprise*
Surreptitious, *a. subreptice*, 2. *à la dérobée*
Súrrogate, *s. substitut, subdélégué*, m.
Súrrogate, *va. subroger*
Surrogátion, *s. subrogation*, f.
Surróund, *v. environner, entourer*
Surtóut, *s. surtout*, m.
Survéy, *va. faire une revue, promener sa vue*
—— land, *arpenter*
Survéy, *s. —, description*, f.
—— (of land), *arpentage*, m.
Survéying, *arpentage*
Survéyor, *intendant* [*yer*
—— of the king's highways, *voi-*
—— of land, *arpenteur*
—— (master builder), *architecte*
Survéyorship, *l'office*, m. ou *la qualité d'intendant, de voyer*
Survival, Survivance, *survie*, f.
Survive, *v. survivre à*
Surviving, *s. l'action de survivre; survie*, f.
Survivor, *survivant, e.*
Survivorship, *survivance*, f.
Susceptibility, *—lité*
Suscéptible, *a. susceptible*, 2.
Suscéption, *s. —tion*, f.
Suspéct, *va. soupçonner ; se défier*
Suspéctful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Suspénd, *va. suspendre*
Suspénding, *s. suspension*, f.
Suspense, *suspens, doute*, m.
Suspénsion, *s. —sion, interruption*, f.
Suspénsory, *a. suspensoire*, 2.
Suspícion, *s. soupçon*, m.
—— (in law), *suspicion*, f.
Suspícious, *a. suspect, e.*
— (distrustful), *soupçonneux, se.*
Suspiciously, *ad. avec soupçon*
Suspiciousness, *s. défiance*, f.
Sustáin, *va. soutenir ; souffrir*
Sustáinable, *a. soutenable*, 2.
Sustanence, *s. entretien*, m.

Sútler, *s. vivandier*, m.
Sútle-weight, *poids net*
Súture, *suture, couture*, f.
Swab, *torchon*, m.
Swab, *v. laver, nettoyer*
Swábber, *s. mousse ; page*, m.
Swáddle, *va. emmailloter*
— (cudgel), *rouer de coups*
Swáddling-clothes, *s. maillot*, m.
Swag, *v. s'effondrer ; s'abaisser ; s'affaisser ; s'enfoncer, plier*
Swag-belly, *s. gros ventre*, m.
Swage, *va. adoucir, appaiser*
Swag'ger, *v. faire le fier, le rodomont*
Swággerer, *s. glorieux*, m.
Swággering, *ostentation*, f.
Swággy, Swágging, *a. qui pend; pendant, e.*
Swain, *s. berger ; amant*, m.
Swaith, *va. emmailloter*
Swallow, *s. hirondelle*, f.
—— tail, *queue d'aronde*
—— (or gulf), *gouffre*, m.
—— (throat), *avaloire*, f.
Swállow, *va. avaler*
—— up, *engloutir ; absorber*
—— (wine at a gulp), *sabler*
Swamp, *s. marais*, m.
Swámpy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Swán, *s. cygne*, m.
Swánskin, *molleton*
Sward (green), *pelouse*, f.
—— (of bacon), *couenne*
Swarm, *essaim*, m.
—— (of people), *foule*, f.
—— (of ants), *fourmillière*
Swarm, *vn. essaimer*
—— (be full of), *fourmiller*
Swárthiness, *s. teint basané*, m.
Swárthish, *a. un peu basané, e.*
Swárthy, *a. basané, e.*
Swash, *s. grand rejaillissement d'eau, gachis*, m.
Swash, *v. faire rejaillir*
—— (tilt), *ferrailler*
Swath, *s. rang*, m. *bande*, f.
Swathe, *va. emmailloter*
Sway, *dominer, régner, gouverner*
Sway, *s. pouvoir, empire*, m. *domination*, f.
* Swear, *v. (swore ; sworn) jurer ; assurer*
Swéarer, *s. jureur, se.*

Swéaring, *jurement*, m.
Sweat, *sueur ; eau*, f.
Swéat, *v. suer, transpirer; faire suer*
—— out, *exsuder*
—— out a distemper, *guérir d'une maladie à force de suer*
Swéater, *s. sujet à suer*
Swéating, *sueur*, f.
——, *a. suant, e.*
Swéaty, *a. suant, e. tout en eau*
* Sweep, *va. (swept ; swept) balayer*
— the chimney, *ramoner*
— away, *ravager ; enlever*
Sweéper, *s. balayeur, se.*
Sweépings, *balayures*, f. pl.
Sweépstake, *rafle*, f.
Sweep-net, *épervier*, m.
Sweet, *a. doux*, m. *douce*, f.
— (pretty), *joli, e. charmant, e.*
— (clean), *propre*, 2. *blanc, he.*
— (pleasant), *agréable*, 2.
Sweetbag, *s. coussinet de senteur*, m.
Sweet, *douceur*, f. *plaisir*, m.
— smelling, *a. odoriférant, e.*
— scented, *parfumé, e.*
— natured, *d'un naturel doux*
Swéetbread, *s.* (calf's), *ris de veau*, m.
Swéet-brier, *églantier musqué*
Swéeten, *v. adoucir, sucrer*
Swéetener (remedy), *s. un adoucissant*
—— (flatterer), *un enjoleur, une enjôleuse*
Swéetheart, *amant, e.*
Swéeting, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Swéetness, *douceur*
Swéetmeats, *confitures*, f. pl.
Sweets, *douceurs*, f. pl. *parfums*, m. pl.
Sweet-spoken, *a. doucereux, euse. doucet, te.*
Swéet-tooth, *friand, e.*
Swéetish, *a. douceâtre*, 2.
Swéetly, *ad. agréablement, doucement*
Sweetwil'liam, *s. jalousie*, f. *œillet de poète*, m.
* Swell, *v. (swelled ; swollen, swoln) enfler, grossir*
— out, *pousser en dehors* [*pl.*
Swell, *s.* (of the sea), *houles*, f

Swélling, *enflure, tumeur*, f.
— (heaving), *a. sororiant*, e.
Swélter, *vn. étouffer*
Swéltry, *a. étouffant*, e.
Swerve, *vn. s'écarter*
Swift, *a. vite*, 2. *léger*, e. *rapide*, 2. *roide*, 2. *prompt*, e.
Swiftly, *ad. vitement ; rapidement ; promptement*
Swiftness, *s. vitesse, rapidité*, f.
Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swill, *s. lavure*, f.
Swill, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swiller, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Swilling, *crapule*, f.
——, *a. ivrogne*, 2.
* Swim, *vn. (swam ; swum) nager*
Swim over, *surnager*
Swimmer, *s. nageur, se.*
Swimming, *nage*, f.
— of the head, *vertige*, m.
— place, *bains*, m. pl.
By swimming, *à la nage*
Swimmingly, *ad. avec succès*
Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau*, m.
— herd, *porcher, e.*
— pox, *espèce de rougeole*, f.
— bread, *truffe*, f.
— like, *ad. en cochon*
Swing (sport), *s. escarpolette, brandilloire*, f.
— (jerk), *secousse*, f. *essor*, m.
— gate, *bascule*, f.
* Swing, *v. (swung ; swung) brandiller ; agiter*
Swinge, *étriller, battre*
Swinging, *a. grand, e. suspendu, e.*
Swinging, *s. brandillement*, m.
Swinish, *a. grossier, e.*
Swinishly, *ad. salement*
Swinishness, *s. saleté*, f.
Switch, *houssine, gaule*
Switch, *va. donner des coups de houssine ; houssiner*
Swivel, *s. anneau, porte-mousqueton*, m.
Swoon, *vn. s'évanouir*
Swoon, *s. pamoison*, f. *évanouissement*, m.
Swoop, *v. fondre sur*
Swop, *troquer, changer*
Swopping, *s. troc*, m.
Sword, *épée*, f. *fer*, m.
Swordplayer, *gladiateur*, m.
— cutler, *fourbisseur*
— fish, *l'empereur*
— knot, *nœud d'épée*
Swórdman, *homme d'épée*
Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment ; juré*
Sy'camore-tree, *s. sycomore*, m.
Sy'cophant, *flagorneur, parasite*
Sy[illegible]bical, *a. —bique*, 2.
Sy[illegible]llable, *a. syllabe*, f. [m.
Sy[illegible]llabub, *caille de lait & de vin*,
Sy'llabus, *extrait ; résumé*
Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
Syllogistical, *a. —tique*, 2.
Syllogistically, *ad. en forme*
Sy'llogize, *va. —giser, argumenter*
Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre*, 2. *des bois, des forêts*
Sy'mbol, *a. symbole, signe*, m.
Symbólical, *a. —lique*, 2.
Symbólically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique*
Sy'mbolize, *va. symboliser*
Symbolizing, *s. représentation par symboles*, f.
—, *a. symbolique*, 2.
Symmétrical, *—trique*, 2.
Symmétrist, *s. qui observe exactement les proportions ; tatillon*, m.
Sy'mmetry, *symétrie*, f.
Sympathétic, *a. sympathique*, 2.
Sympathétically, *ad. sympathiquement*
Sy'mpathize, *v. sympathiser ; compatir*
Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie*, f.
Sy'mphony, *symphonie*
Sy'mptom, *symptôme*, m.
Symptomátic, *a. —tique*, 2.
Sy'nagogue, *s. synagogue*, f.
Sy'ncope (swooning), *défaillance*, f.
— (in grammar and music), *syncope*
Sy'ndic, *syndic*, m.
Sy'ndicate, *va. censurer*
Sy'ndicate, Sy'ndicship, *s. syndicat*, m.
Sy'nod, *synode*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Sy'nodic, *a. synodique*, 2. *lunaire*, 2.
Synódical, *a. synodal, e.*
Synónima, *s. synonyme*, 2.
Synónymous, *a. synonyme*, m.
Synópsis, *s. abrégé*, m.
Sy'ntax, *syntaxe*, f.
Sy'nthesis, *synthèse*
Synthétic, *a. synthétique*, 2.
Sy'phon, *s. siphon*, m.
Sy'ringe, *seringue*, f.
Sy'ringe, *v. seringuer*
Syrup, *sirop*, m.
Sy'stem, *système*, m.
Systemátical, *a. —tique*, 2.
Systemátically, *ad. —tiquement*

T

TA'BBY, *s. tabis*, m.
Tábby, *a. tavelé, e. tacheté, e.*
Tábernacle, *s. tabernacle*, m.
Tabid, *maigre*, 2. *défait, e.*
Táblature, *s. —ture, peine*, f.
Table, *table, liste*
— beer, *petite bière*
— cloth, *nappe*
— book, *tablettes*, f. pl.
— talk, *entretien de table*, m.
Table, *v. être en pension, prendre en pension*
Tábler, *s. pensionnaire*, m.
Tábour, Tábouret, Táborine, Tábret, *tambourin, tambour de basque*
Tábour, *vn. tambouriner*
Tábourer, *s. tambourin*, m.
Tábourets, *tabouret ; placet*
Tábouring, *l'action de tambouriner*, f.
Tábular, *a. en forme de table*
Tabúlated, *plat, te. uni, e.*
Tácit, *a. tacite*, 2.
Tácitly, *ad. tacitement*
Taciturnity, *s. taciturnité*, f.
Tack, *broquette*, f. *petit clou*, m.
Tack, *v. attacher ; joindre*
— about, *virer, revirer*
Tackles, *s. brayers, cordages*, m. pl.
Tackling (furniture), *affaires, hardes*, f. pl. *meubles*, m. pl.
Tácties, *tactique*, f.
Tactile, *a. tactile*, 2.

Taction, *s. taction*, f. *tact*, m.
Tádpole, *grenouillette*, f.
Táffety, *taffetas ; armoisin*, m.
Tag, *fer, ferret ; petit clou*
Tag, *va. ferrer ; clouer*
— after one, *être aux trousses*, m.
Tail, *queue*, f.
— (of a peacock), *roue*
— piece, *vignette*
Tailor, *tailleur*, m.
Taint, *v corrompre, vicier*
Taint, *s. infection, tache*, f.
—, *conviction*
Táintless, *qui n'est pas gâté, e. sans infection ; pur, e.*
Táinture, *s. souillure*, f.
Takable, *a. prenable*, 2.
* Take, *va. (took ; taken) prendre ; mener*
— again, *reprendre*
— (receive), *recevoir*
— (succeed), *réussir*
— care, *avoir soin de, prendre garde à*
— bold, *se saisir*
— in, *prendre tromper*
— ship, *s'embarquer*
— a turn, *se promener*
— away, *ôter, emporter ; desservir*
— a leap, *faire un saut, sauter*
— after one, *ressembler*
— asunder, *séparer*
— in hand, *entreprendre*
— off, *lever, ôter ; enlever ; détacher*
— flesh, *s'incarner*
— about, *embrasser*
— down, *descendre, abaisser, détendre*
— on, *prendre ; revêtir*
— out, *faire sortir, tirer*
— up, *prendre, emporter*
— up (dig up), *déterrer*
— up (a sum), *emprunter*,
— up (a trade), *entreprendre*
— up (a stitch), *reprendre*
— up, *se réformer*
Táken, *a. pris, e. surpris, e. saisi, e. &c.*
Táker, *s. preneur, se.*
Táking, *prise, l'action de prendre*, f.
—, *a. liant, e. agréable*, 2.
Tálbot, *s. lévrier*, m.
Tale, *conte*, m. *fable*, f.
— (number), *nombre*, m. *quantité*, f.
Tale (idle), *sornette*, f.
Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*
Tálent, *talent*, m.
Tálisman, *talisman*
Tálismanic, *a. —nique*, 2.
Tálismanist, *s. —niste*, m.
Talk, *v. causer, parler*
— over, *raconter, conter*
Talk, *s. entretien ; caquet*, m.
Town —, *bruit de ville*
Talc (mineral), *talc*, m.
Tálkative, *a. s. causeur, se.*
Tálkativeness, *s. flux de bouche, caquet*, m.
Tálked of, *dont on parle, dont on a parlé, qui fait grand bruit*
Tálker, *s. parleur, se. causeur, se.*
Tálking, *babil*, m.
Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e.*
Tállow, *s. suif*, m.
— chandler, *s. chandelier*, m.
Tállow, *v. suiver*
Tállowish, *a. graisseux, se.*
Tálly, *s. taille*, f.
Tálly, *v. quadrer ; marquer*
— (at basset), *tailler*
Tálmud, *s. talmud*, m.
Talmúdical, *a. talmudique*, 2.
Talmúdist, *s. talmudiste*, m.
Táluess, *grandeur, hauteur*, f.
Tálon, *serre ; griffe*
Támarind, *tamarin*, m.
Támbour, *tambour*
Tame, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable*, 2. *doux, ce.*
Tame, *v. apprivoiser ; dompter*
Támeable, *a. qui peut être apprivoisé, e. domptable*, 2.
Támely, *ad. paisiblement*
Támeness, *s. soumission*, f.
Támer, *apprivoiseur, se.*
Támmy, *étamine*, f.
Tamper with one, *v. pratiquer, solliciter*
Tan, *s. tan ; hâle*, m.
Tan, *va. tanner*
— (sun-burn), *hâler*
Tángent, *tangente*, f.
Tangibility, *qualité tactile*
Tángible, *a. tactile*, 2.
Tángle, *v. embrouiller, mêler*
Tan-house, *s. tannerie*, f.
Tánkard, *pot à couvercle*, m.
Tánned (of a person), *bâlé, e basané, e.*
Tánner, *s. tanneur, se.*
Tan-pit, *fosse*, f.
Tánsy, *tanaisie* [*lisez*
Tantalize, *v. se jouer de, tanta*
Taptamóunt, *a. équivalent, e.*
Tantivy, *s. grand galop*, m.
Tap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
— (of a cask), *robinet*, m.
Tap-house, *cabaret à bière*
— droppings, *coulage*
Tap, *v. taper*
— (broach), *percer*
Tape, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Táper, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
—, *a. conique*, 2.
Tápestry, *s. tapisserie*, f.
— hangings, *tapisseries de haute lice*
Tápestry-maker, *tapissier, e.*
Tápping, *paracentèse, ponction*, f.
Tap-root, *mère racine*
Tápster, *garçon de cabaret*, m.
Tar, *goudron*
— (sailor), *matelot*
Tar, *v. goudronner, brayer*
Tarántula, *s. tarentule*, f.
Tárdily, *ad. lentement*
Tárdiness, *s. lenteur*, f.
Tárdy, *a. lent, e. coupable*, 2.
Tare, *s. ivraie*, f.
— (in merchandise), *tare*, f. *déchet*, m.
Tárget, *bouclier*, m. *targe*, f.
Tárif, *tarif, poids*, m.
Tárnish, *va. ternir*
Tarpáwaling, *s. canevas goudronné ; matelot*, m.
Tárrier, *basset*
Tárry, *v. tarder ; s'arrêter*
Tart, *tarte*, f.
— *a. vert, e. aigre*, 2.
Tartane, *s. tartane*, f.
Tártar, *Tartre*, m.
— (to catch), *manquer son coup ; trouver à qui parler*
Tartárean, *a. infernal, e.*
Tártly, *ad. vertement*
Tartness, *s. vert*, m. *aigreur*, f.
Task, *tâche*, f.
—— master, *chasse-avant ; maître*, m.

Task, *v.* **donner une tâche**
Tass, *s.* **tassette**, f.
Tássel (for a book), **signet**, m.
— of a coach, **mains**, f. pl.
Tássel, **gland de soie**, m. **bordure**, f.
Taste, **goût**, m. **saveur**, f.
Taste, *v.* **goûter ; avoir quelque goût** [m.
Táster, *s.* **celui qui goûte ; essai**,
Tásteless, *a.* **fade**, 2. **insipide**, 2.
Tátter, *v.* **déchirer**
Tátter, *s.* **haillon**, m. **guenille**, f.
Tatterdemálion, **malotru**, *e.*
Táttered, *a.* **déguenillé**, *e.*
Táttle, *vn.* **babiller**, **causer**
Táttle, *s.* **babil**, **caquet**, m.
Táttler, **jaseur**, *se.*
Táttling, **babil**, **caquet**, m.
Tattóo, **retraite**, f.
Taúdry, *a.* **pimpant**, *e.* **de mauvais goût**
Távern, *s* **cabaret à vin**, m. **taverne**, f.
— keeper, **cabaretier**, *e.*
— hunter, **débauché**, m.
Taunt, **brocard**, **tardon**
Taunt, *v.* **brocarder**, **railler**
Táunter, *s.* **railleur**, **euse.**
Táuntingly, *ad.* **d'un air insultant**
Tautológical, *a.* **—gique**, 2.
Tautólogy, *s.* **tautologie**, **redite**, f.
Taw, *v.* **passer en mégie**, **tanner**
Taw, *s.* **boule de marbre**, f.
Táwdriness, **braverie de mauvais goût**
Táwdry, *a.* **pimpant**, *e.*
Táwny, *a.* **basané**, *e.* **tanné**, *e.*
Tax, *s.* **taxe**, f **impôt**, m.
Tax, *va.* **taxer**
Tax-gatherer, *s.* **collecteur**, m.
Táxable, *a.* **sujet aux taxes**
Taxátion, *s.* **—tion**, **taxe**, f.
Táxer, **celui qui impose une taxe**, m.
Tea, **thé**, m.
Tea-table, **table à thé**, f. **cabaret**, m.
Tea-drinking, **collation**, f. **goûter**, m.
Teach, *vn.* (**taught** ; **taught**) **enseigner**, **montrer**, **apprendre**
Teach (preach), **prêcher**
— wit, **dénaiser**
Teach, *vn.* **instruire**, **enseigner**
Téachable, *a.* **docile**, 2.
Téachableness, *s.* **docilité**, f.
Téacher, **maître**, **docteur**, m.
— (preacher), **prédicateur**
Teal, **cercelle**, f.
Team, **attelage**, m.
Team, *va.* **atteler**
Tear, *s.* **larme**, f. **pleurs**, m. pl.
* Tear, *va.* (**tore** ; **torn**) **déchirer**
Téaring, *s.* **déchirure**, f.
—, *a.* **fort**, *e.* **puissant**, *e.*
Téaring, *ad.* **extrêmement**
Teat, *s.* **mamelle**, **tette**, f.
Tease, *v.* **tracasser**, **tourmenter**
Téasel, *s.* **chardon**, m.
Téchnical, *a.* **technique**, 2. **terme d'art**
Tédious, *a.* **ennuyeux**, **se.** **ennuyant**, *e.* **lent**, *e.* **long**, **ue.**
Tédiously, *ad.* **ennuyeusement**
Tédiousness, *s.* **ennui**, m. **longueur**, f.
Teem, *v.* **produire**
Teéming, *a.* **fertile**, 2.
Téeth, **dents**, f. pl. **tooth**, sing.
Tégument, **tégument**, m.
Teint, **teinte**, **couleur**, f.
Télescope, **télescope**, m.
* Tell, *v.* (**told** ; **told**) **dire** ; **conter**
Tell (compute), **compter**, **nombrer**
Tell (dictate), **dicter**
Tell-tale, *s.* **rapporteur**, **se.**
Téller, **diseur**, **se.**
Tellers (of the Exchequer), **auditeurs**, **receveurs**, m. pl. **chenilles**, **dévorantes**, f. pl.
Temerárious, *a.* **téméraire**, 2.
Temérity, *s.* **témérité**, f.
Témper, **caractère**, **tempérament**, m. **humeur**, f.
— (genius), **humeur**, f. **esprit**, m.
— (of steel), **trempe**, f.
Temper steel, *v.* **tremper**
— (moderate), **tempérer**
— (colours), **détremper**, **délayer**
Tempérament, *s.* **—ment**, **état**, m.
Témperance, **tempérance**, f.
Témperate, *a.* **tempéré**, *e.*
Témperately, *ad.* **modérément**
Témperateness, *s.* **modération**, f.
Témperature, **température**
Tempest, **tempête**, f. **orage**, m.
Tempéstuous, **orageux**, **se.**
Témplar, *s.* **membre du temple ; étudiant en droit**, m.
Témplars, **Templiers**, m. pl.
Témple, **temple**, m.
— of the head, **tempe**, f.
Témporal, *a.* **temporel**, **le.**
Témporals, *s.* **le temporel**, m.
Témporally, *ad.* **temporellement**
Témporary, *a.* **temporaire**, 2.
Témporize, *v.* **temporiser**
Temporizer, *s.* **temporiseur**, m.
Temporising, **temporisement**
Tempt, *va.* **tenter**, **tâcher**
Témptable, *a.* **sujet à la tentation**
Temptátion, *s.* **tentation**, f.
Témpter, **tentateur**, m.
Témpting, *a.* **tentant**, *e.*
Ten, **dix**, 2.
Ténfold, **dix fois autant**
Ténable, **tenable**, 2. **soutenable**, 2.
Tenácious, **tenace**, 2. **visqueux**, **se.**
— (covetous), **tenace** ; **avare**, 2.
Tenáciously, *ad.* **en taquin**
Tenácity, *s.* **ténacité**, f.
Ténancy, **usufruit**, m.
Ténant of land, **tenancier**
— of a house, **locataire**
Ténantable, *a.* **logeable**, 2.
Ténantless, **qui n'est pas loué**
Tench, *s.* **tanche**, f.
Tend, *v.* **tendre**, **aboutir**, **viser**
— (look to), **soigner**, **garder** [f.
Téndency, *s.* **but**, m. **disposition**,
Ténder, *a.* **tendre**, 2. **délicat**, *e.*
Ténder, *va.* **offrir**, **présenter**
— (love), **aimer** ; **chérir**
Ténder, *s.* **offre**, f.
— (ship), **allége**
— nurse, **garde**
— hearted, *a.* **compatissant**, *e.*
— heartedness, *s.* **tendresse**, f.
Ténderly, *ad.* **tendrement**
Ténderness, *s.* **tendresse**, f.
Téndinous, *a.* **tendineux**, **se.**
Téndon, *s.* **tendon**, m.
Téndril, **tendron** ; **surgeon**
— (gristle), **cartilage**
Ténement, **ténement**, m.
Ténet, **dogme**, m. **doctrine**, f.
Ténnis, **paume**, f.
— court, **tripot**, **jeu de paume**, m.
Ténon, **tenon**
Ténor, **taille**, f. **alto**, m.
Ténour, **teneur** ; **manière**, f.

Tense, *temps*, m.
Tense, *a. tendu, e.*
Ténseness, *s. tension*, f.
Ténsible, ténsile, *a. qui peut être tendu ; flexible*
Ténsion, *s. tension*, f.
Tent, *tente*, f. *abri*, m.
Tent-cloth, *coutil*, m.
Tent (roll of lint), *tente*, f.
— (sort of wine), *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.
Ténter, *croc. crochet*, m.
Ténter (keep on the tenters), *tenir le bec dans l'eau*
Ténterhook, *clou à crochet*, m.
Tenth, *a. dixième*, 2.
Ténthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*
Tenths, *s. dîmes*, f. pl.
Ténuous, *a. subtil, e. délié, e.*
Ténure, *s. tenure, mouvance*, f.
Tépid, *a. tiède*, 2.
Tepidity, *s. tiédeur*, f.
Tergiversátion, *s. —tion*, f. *faux-fuyant*, m.
Term, *terme*, m. *fin*, f.
Terms, *conditions*, f. pl.
Term, *va. nommer, appeler*
Térmagant, *s. gendarme*, m. *poissarde*, f.
Térmagant, *a. bruyant, e.*
Términate, *va. terminer, finir*
Terminátion, *s. terminaison*, f.
Térmless, *illimité, e.*
Térmly, *ad. chaque terme*
Térm-time, *s. plaidoirie*, f.
Térnary, *a. par trois, ternaire*
Térnion, *s. trois, nombre ternaire*, m.
Térrace, *terrasse*, f.
—, *va. faire des terrasses*
Terráqueous, *a. terrestre*, 2.
Terréne, *terrestre*, 2.
Terreous, *terreux, se.*
Terréstrial, *terrestre*, 2.
Térrible, *a. terrible*, 2.
Térribleness, *s. horreur*, f.
Térribly, *ad. terriblement*
Térrier (dog), *s. basset*, m.
— (roll of lands), *terrier*
Térrific, *a. affreux, se.*
Térrify, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*
Territórial, *a. territorial, e.*
Térritory, *s. territoire*, m.
Térror, *terreur, épouvante*, f.
Terse, *a. poli, e. net, te.*
Tértian ague, *s. fièvre tierce*, f.
Tes'selated, *a. marqueté, e.*
Test, *s. coupelle ; pierre de touche*, f. *test*, m.
— (put to the test), *mettre à l'épreuve*
Testáceous, *a. testacée*, 2.
Téstament, *s. testament*, m.
Testaméntary, *a. —taire*, 2.
Téstate, *a. qui a testé*
Testátor, *s. testateur*, m.
Testátrix, *testatrice*, f.
Tester, *ciel de lit*, m.
— (sixpence), *pièce de six-sous*, f.
Testificátion, *s. témoignage*, m.
Testifi'er, *témoin*
Téstify, *va. témoigner, attester*
Téstily, *ad. aigrement*
Testimónial, *a. —nial, e.*
Testimónial, *s. certificat*, m.
Téstimony, *témoignage*
Téstiness, *aigreur*, f.
Tésty, *a. bourru, e. bizarre*, 2.
Téte-à-téte, *a. tête-à-tête*, m. *entrevue de seul à seul*, f.
Tétrarch, *tétrarque*, m.
Tétter, *dartre*, f.
Teutónic, *a. Teutonique, Tudesque, Germanique*, 2.
Text, *s. texte*, m.
— letter, *lettre grise*, f.
Téxtuarist, *textuaire*, m.
Téxtile, *a. textile*, 2. *que l'on peut tisser*
Téxture, *s. tissure*, f. *tissu*, m.
Than, *c. que ; de*
Thane, *s. noble*, m.
Thank, *v. remercier, rendre grâce*
Thanks, *s. grâces*, f. pl.
Thánkful, *a. reconnoissant, e.*
Thánkfully, *ad. avec action de grâces*
Thánkfulness, *s. reconnoissance*, f.
Thánkless, *a. ingrat, e.*
Thánklessness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Thanksgiving, *s. action de grâces*, f.
Thank-offering, *sacrifice d'action de grâces*, m.
— worthy, *qui mérite des remercîmens*
That, *pro. ce, cet, cette ; cela, celui-là, celle là ; celui, celle*
— (at that time), *ad. alors*
That (with that), *à ces mots*
—, *qui ; que ; lequel, laquelle : quoi*
—, *c. que, afin que, pour que*
— way, *par là*
Thatch, *s. chaume*, m.
Thatch, *v. couvrir de chaume*
Thatched-house, *s. chaumière*.
Thátcher, *s. couvreur en chaume*, m.
Thaw, *v. dégeler*
Thaw, *s. dégel*, m.
The, *art. le, la, les*
Théatre, *s. théâtre*, m.
Theátrical, *a. théâtral, e.*
Theátrically, *ad. d'une manière théâtrale*
Thee, *pro. toi, te*
Theft, *s. larcin, vol*, m.
— bote, *l'action de recéler un vol*, f.
Their, *pro. leur, leurs*
Theirs, *à eux, à elles, le leur*
Them, *eux, elles, les, leur, en*.
Théism, *s. théisme*, m.
Théist, *théiste*, m.
Thelyph'thora, *séduction*, f.
Theme, *thème, sujet*, m.
Then, *ad. pr. alors, pour lors, ensuite*
Then, *c. donc*
Thence, *ad. delà*
Thenceforth, *dès-lors*
Theócracy, *s. théocratie*, f.
Theocrátical, *a. —tique*, f.
Théodolite, *s. théodolite*, m.
Theógony, *théogonie*, f.
Theológically, *ad. théologiquement*
Theológian, Theólogist, *s. théologien ; charlatan*, m.
Theólogy, *théologie*, f.
Theórbo, *tuorbe*, m.
Theórem, *théorème*
Theorétic, *a. théorétique*, 2.
Theorétically, *ad. dans la théorie, théoriquement*
Théorist, *s. spéculateur*, m.
Théory, *théorie, spéculation*, f.
There, *ad. là, y ; en cela*
Thereabóut, *environ ; là-dessus*
Thereabóuts, *par-là, aux environs*
Thereáfter, *ensuite*
Thereát, *là-dessus*

Thereby, *par-là*
Therefore, *c'est pourquoi, aussi*
Therefrom, *en, de cela*
Therein, *en cela, y*
Thereof, *de cela, en*
Thereón, *là-dessus, sur cela*
Thereto, *à cela, y, en*
Thereunto, *à cela, y, en*
Thereupon, *là-dessus, sur cela*
Therewith, *avec cela*
Therewithal, *par dessus, de plus*
Thermómeter, *s. thermomètre*, m.
These, *pro. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci*
Thésis, *s. thèse*, f.
They, *pro. ils, elles, eux*
Thick, *a. épais; se. gros, se.*
— lipped, *lippu, e.*
— skinned, *qui a la peau dure; coriace*, 2.
— set, *épais, se. serré, e.*
— milk, *bouillie*, f.
Thick, *ad. en foule*
Thicken, *va. épaissir, s'épaissir*
Thickening, *s. épaississement*, m.
Thicket, *halier, bosquet*
Thickly, *ad. épais; serré*
Thickness, *s. épaisseur*, f.
Thickset, *a. épais, se.*
* Thief, *s. (thieves) larron, nesse; voleur, euse.*
Thieve, *v. voler, dérober*
Thiévery, *s. métier de voleur*, m.
Thieves, *pl. of* Thief
Thiéving, *larcin*, m.
Thiévish, *a. fripon, ne.*
Thiévishly, *ad. en voleur*
Thiévishness, *s. penchant à dérober*, m.
Thigh, *cuisse*, f.
Thill, *limon, timon*, m.
— horse, *limonier*
Thimble, *dé*
Thin, *a. clair, e. maigre*, 2.
— (light), *léger, e.*
— (small), *petit, e. mince*, 2.
— (of stuff), *mince*, 2.
—, *v.* (to grow thin) *maigrir*
Thin, *va. éclaircir*
Thine, *pro. ton, ta, tes; toi, le tien, la tienne*
Thing, *s. chose; affaire*, f.
Thinghum (Mr.), *Monsieur chose*, m.
* Think, *v. (thought; thought) penser, songer, croire, s'imaginer*
Thinker, *s. penseur, philosophe*, m.
Thinking, *opinion*, f. *parti*, m.
—, *a. judicieux, se. de bon sens*
Thinly, *ad. clair, peu*
Thinness, *s. maigreur, exilité, ténuité*, f.
Third, *a. troisième*, 2. *tiers*
— part, *tiers*, m.
Thirdly, *ad. troisièmement*
Thirst, *s. soif*, f.
Thirst, *vn. avoir soif*
Thirstily, *ad. avidement*
Thirstiness, *s. soif*, f.
Thirsty, *a. altéré, e. qui a soif*
Thirteen, *treize*
Thirteenth, *treizième*
Thirtieth, *trentième*
Thirty, *trente*
— all (at tennis), *trentain*, m.
This, *pro. ce, cet, cette; celui-ci, celle-ci*
Thistle, *s. chardon*, m.
— down, *coton de chardon*
Thistly, *a. plein de chardons*
Thither, *ad. là, y*
Thitherwards, *vers ce côté-là*
Thitherto, *jusques-là*
Thong, *sangle, courroie*, f.
Thonged, *a. lié avec des courroies*
Thórax, *s. thorax*, m. *poitrine*, f.
Thorn, *s. épine*, f.
Thórnback, *raie*
Thorn-bush, *buisson d'épines*, m.
Thórny, *a. épineux, se.*
Thórough, *pr. à travers, par*
Thórough, *a. achevé, e.*
— change, *s. changement entier*, m.
Thórough-fare, *lieu de passage*
Thórough-paced, *a. achevé, e.*
Thóroughly, *ad. à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement*
Those, *pro. ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela, ceux, celles*
Thou, *tu, toi*
Thou, *v. tutoyer*
Though, *c. quoique, encore que, quand*
—, *s. pensée*, f.
Thóughtful, *a. rêveur, se.*
Thóughtfully, *ad. d'un air rêveur, ou pensif*
Thóughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveuse, ou pensive*, f.
Thóughtless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Thóughtlessly, *ad. étourdiment, par inadvertence*
Thóughtlessness, *s. inadvertence, inattention*, f.
Thóusand, *a. mille*, 2. *mil*
—, *s. millier, mille*, m.
Thóusandth, *a. millième*, 2.
Thráldom, *s. esclavage*, m.
Thrall, *esclave*, 2.
Thrash, *v. rosser, battre*
Thrásher, *s. batteur, se.*
Thrásher, *battage*, m.
— floor, *aire*, f.
Thread, *fil*, m. *suite*, f.
Thread, *v. enfiler*
Thread-bare, *a. qui montre la corde; usé, e.*
Thready, *filamenteux, se.*
Threat, *s. menace*, f.
Thréaten, *v. menacer*
Thréatner, *s. rodomont*, m.
Thréatning, *menaces*, f. pl.
—, *a. menaçant, e.*
Thréatningly, *ad. d'un air menaçant*
Three, *a. trois*, 2.
— times, *trois fois*
— halfpence, *un sou & demi*
— leaved grass, *s. trèfle*, m.
Threefold, *a. triple*, 2.
Three-footed, *qui a 3 pieds*
— cornered, *triangulaire*, 2.
Three-score, *soixante*, 2.
Thresh, *v. vid.* Thrash, &c.
Thréshold, *s. seuil*, m.
Thrice, *ad. trois fois*
Thrift, *s. gain*, m. *frugalité; herbe à bordure*, f.
Thriftily, *ad. frugalement*
Thriftiness, *s. frugalité*, f.
Thriftless, *a. dépensier, e.*
Thriftily, *ménager, e. frugal, e.*
Thrill, *v. fraiser, percer*
Thrill, *s. fraise*, f.
* Thrive, *va. (throve; thriven) profiter; croître; prospérer; réussir; venir bien*
Thrive (in health), *se bien porter, être en bon état*
Thríver, *s. homme qui fait bien ses affaires*, m.
Thríving, *s. prospérité*, f.
Thrivingly, *ad. heureusement, avec succès*
Throat, *s. gosier*, m. *gorge*, f.
Throat-wort, *gantelée*, f.
Throb, *vn. palpiter, battre*

Thróbbing, *s. battement*, m.
Throe, *tranchée*, f.
Throne, *trône*, m.
Throng, *foule, presse*, f.
Throng, *v. aller en foule*
— (crowd), *presser*
Thróttle, *va. étrangler*
Through, *pr. par dedans, par, à travers*
Thróughly, *ad. tout-à-fait, à fond, entièrement*
Throughout, *pr. tout, par-tout*
* Throw, *v. (threw; thrown) jeter* [*penser*
— away, *jeter; prodiguer, dé-*
— off, *quitter, se défaire*
* Throw (silk), *tordre*
Throw, *s. jet; coup*, m.
Thrum, *grosse filure*, f.
Thrum, *v. racler*
— (belabour), *rosser*
Thrush, *s. grive*, f. *chanere*, m.
* Thrust, *va. (thrust; thrust) pousser*
— back, *repousser*
— in, *cogner; mettre*
— away, *écarter, éloigner*
Thrust, *s. coup*, m.
— (in fencing), *botte*, f.
Thumb, *pouce*, m.
Thumb-book, *v. feuilleter*
Thumb-stall, *s. poupée*, f.
Thump, *coup*, m.
Thump, *v. bourrer, frapper*
Thúmping, *a. gros, se.*
Thúnder, *s. tonnerre*, m.
Thúnder, *v. tonner; foudroyer*
— strike, *frapper d'étonnement; surprendre*
Thúnder-bolt, *s. foudre*, f. & m.
— clap, *coup de tonnerre*, m.
— stone, *carreau*
— struck, *a. interdit, e.*
Thúndering, *foudroyant, e.*
— noise, *s. tintamarre*, m.
Thúrsday, *Jeudi*
Thus, *ad. ainsi, de la sorte*
— far, *jusqu'ici*
Thwack, *v. rosser, frapper*
Thwack, *s coup*, m.
Thwart, *va. traverser*
Thwart, *ad. de travers*
Thwárting, *a. contrariant, e.*
Thwártingly, *ad. d'une manière contraire*
Thwick thwack, *int. flic flac*
Thy, *pro. ton, ta, tes*
Thyme, *s. thym*, m.
— (wild), *serpolet*
Tick, *taie*, f.
— (insect), *tique*
— (horse disease), *tic*, m.
Tick, *v. prendre à crédit, frapper*
Ticket, *étiquette*, f.
— (in a lottery), *billet*, m.
Tickle, *va. chatouiller*
Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, se.*
Tickling, *a. chatouillement*, m.
Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se. difficile*, 2.
Tick'lishness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Tid, *a. délicat, e. friand, e.*
— bit, *s. friandise*, f.
Tiddle, *va. dorloter, caresser*
Tide, *s. marée*, f.
Tide, *vn. aller à la faveur de la marée* [*reis*, m.
Tidewaiter, *s. douanier, com-*
Tidily, *ad. proprement*
Tidiness, *s. propreté*, f.
Tidings, *nouvelles*, f. pl.
Tidy, *a. propre, habile*, 2.
Tie, *s. lien; nœud*, m. [*er*
Tie, *v. lier, attacher, serrer, nou-*
— (oblige), *lier, engager, obliger, astreindre*
Tie up, *cesser, quitter*
Tie-wig, *s. perruque à la cavalière*, f.
Tier, *rangée*
Tiercét, *tercet*, m.
Tiff, *vn. se picoter, quereller*
Tiff, *s. picoterie*, f.
— (drink), *breuvage*, m.
Tiffany, *gaze de soie*, f.
Tiger, *s. tigre*, m. [2.
Tight (well-clothed), *a. propre*,
— (fast), *serré, e.*
Tighten, *v. serrer, lier*
Tighter, *s. serre-tête*, m.
Tightly, *ad. ferme*
Tightness, *s. tension; roideur*, f.
Tigress, *tigresse*
Tile, *tuile*
Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*
Tile-kiln, *s. tuilerie*, f.
Tiler, *tuilier*, m.
Till, *layette de boutique*, f.
— (of a press), *tablette*
Till, *jusqu'à, avant que, que, jusqu'à ce que*
Till, *va. labourer*
Tillage, *s. labourage*, m.
Tiller (small tree), *baliveau*
— (ploughman), *laboureur*
— (boat's), *gouvernail*
Tilling, *labourage*
Tilt, *bâche*, f. *abri*, m. [*a*
— boat, *cabane*, f. *bateau couvert*
Tilt, *joute*, f. [*a*
Tilt-yard, *barrière*, f. *champ de*
— (fighting), *coup d'épée*, m.
Tilt, *v. ferrailler; jouter*
— (a cask), *baisser*
— (cover), *couvrir*
Tilter, *s. jouteur*, m.
Tilting, *joute*, f. *bourrois*, m.
Tiltings, *bassières*, f. pl.
Timber, *merrain, bois de charpente*
— work, *comble*
— of skins, *quarante peaux*, f.
Timber, *v. nicher; boiser*
Timbrel, *s. tambourin, tambour de basque*, m.
Time, *temps; terme*
— out of mind, *de temps immémorial*
— (in music), *mesure*, f.
— (bout), *fois*, f.
— enough, *assez tôt*
Time, *v. prendre bien son temps*
Timeless, *a. hors de saison*
Timely, *ad. à propos, de saison*
Timepleaser, *s. vil flatteur*, m. *girouette*, f.
Timid, *a. timide*, 2.
Timidity, *s. timidité*, f.
Timorous, *a. craintif, ve. timoré, e.*
Timorously, *ad. entremblant*
Timorousness, *s. timidité*, f.
Tin (pewter), *étain*, m.
— (iron), *fer blanc*
— man, *ferblantier*
— pot, *pot de fer blanc*
Tin, *va. étamer*
Tinct, *s. teinte*, f.
Tincture, *teinture; infusion*
Tincture, *v. teindre*
Tinder, *s. mèche, amorce*, f.
— box, *boîte à fusil*
Tinge, *v. teindre, colorer*
Tingle, *tinter*

'ingle up (as pain), *répondre*
'ingling, *s. tintement*, m.
'inker, *s. drouineur*
-'s bag, *drouine*, f.
'inkle, *vn. tinter*
'inned, *a. étamé*, e.
'inner, *mineur*, m.
'inning, *étamage*
'insel, *brocatelle*, f. *clinquant, oripeau, faux-brillant*, m.
'int, *teinte*, f.
'iny, *a. petit*, e. *mince*, 2.
'iny, *s. teigne*, f.
'ip, *bout*, m. *pointe*, f.
'ip, *v. ferrer, garnir*
- (at nine-pins), *abattre*
- off (fall), *tomber*
'ippet, *s. palatine*, f.
- (of a doctor, &c.), *écharpe*
'ipple, *v. ivrogner, boire*
'ipple, *s. breuvage*, m.
'ippler, *biberon, ivrogne*
'ippling, *ivrognerie*, f.
'ippling-house, *cabaret*, m.
'ipstaff, *huissier, sergent*
'ipsy, *a. gris*, e. *demi-ivre*
'ip-toe, *s. la pointe du pied*, f.
'ire, *va. orner, parer*
-, *lasser, fatiguer ; se lasser*
-, *s. parure*, f. *atours*, m. pl.
'iresome, *a. ennuyeux, se. incommode*, 2. *fatiguant*, e.
'iresomeness, *s. ennui*, m. *lassitude, fatigue*, f.
'ire-woman, *coiffeuse*, f.
'iring-room (in a play house), *foyer*, m.
'issue, *tissu*, m.
'it (young lass), *poulette*, f.
'itmouse, *mésange*
'ithable, *a. sujet à la dîme*
'ithe, *s. dîme*, f.
'ithe, *va. dîmer*
'ither, *s. dîmeur*, m.
'ithing, *dizaine*, f.
— man, *dizenier*, m.
'itle, *titre*, m.
'itle, *va. intituler*
— page, *s. titre*, m.
'itmouse, *mésange*, f.
'itter, *vn. ricaner*
'itter, *s. ris sous cape*, m.
'ittle, *point ; titre ; trait*
— tattle, *caquet, babil*, m.
— tattle, *v. causer, jaser*
Titular, *a. titulaire, honoraire ; honorifique*, 2.
To, *pr. de, à, à la, à des, au, aux ; en ; vers ; jusques, pour*
Toad, *s. crapaud*, m.
Toad-stool, *potiron*
Toad-stone, *crapaudine*, f.
Toast, *va. rôtir*
— a lady, *boire à la santé d'une dame*
Toast, *s. rôtie*, f.
—— (health in drinking), *santé, brinde, toste*
— (celebrated beauty), *belle*
Tobácco, *tabac*, m.
— box, *tabatière*, f.
Tobácconist, *marchand de tabac*, m.
Tod, *vingt-huit livres*, f. *buisson*, m.
Toe, *orteil*, m.
Togéther, *ad. ensemble ; à la fois*
Toil *v. se peiner*
Toil, *s. peine, fatigue*, f.
Toilet, *toilet*, e.
Toiling, *peine, fatigue*, f.
Toils, *toiles*, f. pl. *filets*, m. pl.
Toilsome, *a. pénible*, 2. *laborieux*, se.
Toilsomeness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Token, *signe*, m. *marque*, f. *enseignes*, f. pl. *renseignement*, m.
Token (present), *présent*, m.
Tolerable, *a. tolérable, passable*, 2.
Tolerableness, *s. médiocrité*, f.
Tolerably, *ad. passablement*
Tolerate, *v. tolérer*
Toleration, *s. tolérance*, f.
Toll, *péage, passage, droit*, m.
— gatherer, *collecteur*
— money, *péage*
— booth, *bureau*
— free, *a. exempt de tout péage*, &c.
Toll, *v. tinter*
— on, *inciter, porter*
Tomb, *s. tombeau, monument*, m.
— stone, *tombe*, f.
Tomb, *va. ensevelir*
Tómboy, *s. un petit vaurien*, m. *garçonnière*, f.
Tome, *tome, volume*, f.
Tómtit, *mésange*, f.
Ton, *tonneau*, m.
Tone, *ton, accent, timbre*
Tongs, *pincettes*, f. pl.
Tongue (of a buckle), *ardillon*, m.
—, *langue*, f.
— pad, *grand parleur ; causeur, se. cajoleur, se.*
Tóngueless, *a. interdit*, e. *muet, te.*
Tónnage, *s. tonnage*, m.
Tónsils, *amygdales, tonsilles*, f. pl.
Tonsure, *tonsure*, f.
Tóny, *niais, benêt*, m.
Too, *ad. aussi ; même ; trop*
— much, *ad. trop*
Tool, *s. outil, instrument*, m.
* Tooth, *s. (teeth) dent*, f.
Toóth-ache, *mal de dents*, m.
—— drawer, *arracheur de dents, dentiste*
— pick, *cure-dent*
Toothless, *a. édenté*, e.
Top, *cime*, f. *sommet, haut, faîte-comble*, m.
— (plaything), *sabot*, m.
Top, *v. primer ; renchérir*
— (crop), *étêter*
— (cover), *couvrir*
— (a candle), *moucher*
Topful, *a. tout plein*
Top-knot, *s. fontange*, f.
— mast, *perroquet*, m.
— sail, *voile du perroquet*, f.
— (of a shoe), *pièce*, f.
— most, *a. le plus haut*
Top, *a. premier*, e. *principal*, e.
Tópaz, *s. topaze*, f.
Tope, *vn. pinter*
Tóper, *s. buveur ; chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Tophet, *l'enfer*
Tópical, *a. topique*, 2.
Tópic, *s. sujet, topique*, m.
Tópping, *a. apparent*, e. *de la première volée, principal*, e.
Tóppingly, *ad. en maître*
Tópsy-turvy, *sens dessus dessous*
Torch, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
— bearer, *porte-flambeau*, m.
— weed, *bouillon blanc*
Tóries, *royalistes*, m. pl.
Tórment, *tourment, supplice*, m.
Tórment, *v. tourmenter*
Torméntor, *s. bourreau*, m.
Torméntil, *tormentille*, f.

Torménting, *a. qui tourmente*
Tornádo, *s. ouragan, tourbillon*, m.
Torpédo, *torpille*, f.
Tórpid, *a. engourdi, e.*
Tórpor, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Tórrent, *torrent*
Tórrid, *a. torride*, 2. *brulant, e.*
Tórtoise, *s. tortue*, f.
Tórtoisheil, *écaille de tortue*
Tortuos'ity, *sinuosité*, f. *pli*, m.
Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, euse.*
Tórture, *s. torture, gêne*, f.
Tórture, *v. donner la torture*
Tórturer, *s. bourreau*, m.
Tórturing, *torture*, f.
Tóry, *s. royaliste*, m.
Toss, *v. secouer ; agiter ; balloter ; jeter*
— off bumpers, *lamper*
— in a blanket, *berner*
Toss, *s. secousse ; berne*, f.
— pot, *goinfre*, m.
Tóssing, *secousse, agitation*, f.
Tóssingly, *ad. avec secousses*
Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
Tótal, *s. total*, m.
Totálity, *totalité*, f. *tout*, m.
Tótally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*
Tótter, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
Tóttering, *a. branlant, e.*
Tótteringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*
Tótum, *s. toton*, m.
Touch, *v. toucher*
Touch, *s. toucher, tact*, m.
— (stroke), *trait*, m. *touche*, f.
— (tincture), *teinture*, f.
— (trial), *touche, épreuve*
— hole, *lumière*
— pan, *bassinet*, m.
Tóuchiness, *promptitude, aigreur*, f.
Tóuching, *a. touchant, e.*
— *pr. touchant*
Touchstone, *s. pierre de touche*, f.
Tóuchwood, *bois à mèche*, m.
Tóuchy, *a. chatouilleux, se.*
Tough, *coriace*, 2. *dur, e.*
Tóughen, *v. devenir, coriace*
Tóughness, *s. dureté*, f.
Toupée, *toupet*, m.
Tour, *voyage, tour*
Tóurnament, *tournoi*
Touse, *va. houspiller ; tirailler*
Tow, *s. étoupe; hansière; toue*, f.
Tow, *v. touer*
Tówage, *s. touage*, m. *toue*, f.
Towárds, *pr. vers, du côté de*
— (to or for), *envers, pour*
Towárd (in order to), *ad. pour*
—, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Tówardliness, *s. docilité*, f.
Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel ; docile*, 2.
—, *ad. adroitement*
Tówardness, *s. docilité*, f.
Tówel, *essui-main*, m.
Tówer, *tour*, f.
Tówer, *v. s'élever ; prendre l'essor ; pointer*
Tówering, *a. élevé, e. ambitieux, se. hautain, e.*
Tówery, *garni de tours*
Tówing, *s. touage*, m. *toue*, f.
Town, *ville*, f.
Tówn-house, *hôtel de ville*, m.
— hall, *halle*, f.
Tównsman, *concitoyen, bourgeois*, m.
Town-talk, *bruit de ville*
Tównship, *jurisdiction*, f.
Toy, *babiole*, f. *jouet ; colifichet, bijou, joujou*, m.
Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*
Toy-man, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*
Toy-shop, *tabletterie*, f.
Tóying, *badinage*, m.
Tóyish, *a. badin, e. folâtre*, 2.
Tóyishness, *s. folâtrerie*, f.
Trace, *a. suivre à la piste*
— (to the original), *remonter*
— out or up, *découvrir*
Trace, *s. trace, piste*, f.
Tráces, *traits*, m. pl.
Trácer, *celui qui suit, &c.*
Track, *vestige*, m. *trace*, f.
— (of a wheel), *ornière*, f.
— (of mountains), *chaîne*
Trackless, *a. sans trace*
Tract, *s. contrée, étendue*, f.
— (treatise), *traité, discours*, m.
Tráctable, *a. traitable, commode*, 2. *soumis, e.*
Tráctableness, *s. douceur*, f.
Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière affable, docilement*
Trade, *s. métier*, m.
— *commerce*, m.
Trade (traffic), *négoce, trafic*
— (way of living), *vie, manière*, f.
— wind, *vent alizé*, m.
Trade, *v. trafiquer, négocier*
Tráder, *s. négociant*, m.
Trádesman, *homme de métier marchand*
Tráding, *négoce, commerce*
—, *a. commerçant, e.*
Tradition, *s. tradition*, f.
Tradítional, *a. traditif, ve.*
Tradúce, *va. diffamer, produire*
Tradúcement, *s. médisance*, f.
Tradúcer, *diffamateur*, m.
Tradúction, *dérivation, tradition*, f.
Tráffic, *commerce, trafic*, m.
Tráffic, *vn. trafiquer*
Tragédian, *poëte, acteur tragique*, m.
Trágedy, *tragédie*, f.
Trágical, *a. tragique*, 2.
Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*
Trágicalness, *s. horreur*, f.
Tragi-comedy, *tragi-comédie*
Tragi-comical, *a. tragi-comique*, 2.
Tragi-comically, *ad. d'une manière tragi-comique*
Trail, *queue, trace*, f.
Trail, *v. trainer*
Tráiling, *a. traînant, e.*
Train up, *v. former, élever, discipliner, instruire, faire*
Train, *s. suite*, f. *train*, m.
— (of a gown), *queue*, f.
— (of gunpowder), *traînée*
— oil, *huile de baleine*
— bands, *milice*
— bearer, *caudataire*, m.
— of ideas, *enchaînement*
Train (trap), *piége*, m.
Training up, *l'action d'instruire, &c.* f.
Traitor, *s. traître, sse.*
Traitorous, *a. traître, sse. perfide*, 2. *traîtreux, se.*
Traitorously, *ad. en traître*
Traitress, *s. traîtresse*, f.
Trámmel-net, *tramail*, m.
Trámple on, *v. fouler aux pieds*
Trance, *s. extase*, f.
Tránquil, *a. tranquille*, 2.
Tranquillity, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Tránquillize, *v. tranquilliser*

Transáct, *négocier; expédier, faire; transiger, traiter*
Transáction, *s. fait; ce qui se passe*, m. *transaction*, f.
Transáctor, *négociateur*, m.
Transálpine, *a.* —*pin*, *e.*
Transcénd, *v. surpasser*
Transcéndency, *s. excellence; transcendance*, f.
Transcéndent, *a. transcendant*, *e.*
Transcéndently, *ad. parfaitement*
Transcribe, *va. transcrire, copier*
Transcriber, *s. copiste*, m.
Tránscript, *copie*, f.
Transcription, *action de transcrire*
Tránsfer, *va. transférer*
Tránsfer, *s. translation*, f.
Transfigurátion, —*tion*
Transfigure, *va. transfigurer*
Transfix, *transpercer*
Transfórm, *transformer*
Transformátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Transfórmer, *celui qui transforme*, m.
Transfórming, *transformation*, [f.
Transfúse, *v. transvaser; transfuser*
Transgréss, *s.* —*sion*, f.
Transgréss, *v. transgresser*
Transgréssion, *s.* —*sion*, f.
Transgréssor, *s.* —*sseur*, m.
Tránsient, *a. passager*, *e.*
Tránsiently, *ad. en passant*
Tránsientness, *s. courte durée*, f.
Tránsit, *passage*, m.
Tránsition, *transition*, f.
Tránsitive, *a. transitif*, *ve.*
Transitórily, *ad. légèrement*
Transitóriness, *s. peu de durée*, m.
Tránsitory, *a. transitoire*, 2. *passager*, *e.*
Transláte, *va. traduire*
— (remove), *transférer*
Translátion, *s. traduction*, f.
— (remove), *translation*
Translátor, *traducteur*, m.
Transmarine, *a. d'outre mer*
Tránsmigrate, *vn. passer d'un lieu*, ou *d'un corps, dans un autre*
Transmigrátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Transmíssion, —*ssion*
Transmíssive, *a. transmis*, *e.*
Transmit, *va. transmettre*
Transmittal, *s. transmission*, f.
Transmútable, *a.* —*muable*, 2.
Transmutátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Transmúte, *v. transmuer*
Transpárency, *s. transparence*, f.
Transpárent, *a. transparent*, *e.*
Transpiérce, *v. transpercer*
Transpirátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Transpire, *v. transpirer*
Transplánt, *transplanter*
Transplánter, *s. celui qui transplante*
Transplánting, *transplantation*, [f.
Tránsport, *va. tranſporter*
Tránsport, *s. transport*, m.
Transpórtable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*
Transportátion, *s. transport*, m.
— (of criminals), *déportation*, f.
Transpórting, *a. ravissant*, *e.*
—, *s. transport*, m.
Transpósal, *s. transposition*, f.
Transpóse, *v. transposer*
Transposition, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Transubstántiate, *va. transubstantier*
Transubstantiátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Transubstantiátor, —*teur*, m.
Transudátion, *transudation*, f.
Transvérsal, *a. transversal*, *e.*
Transvérsally, *ad. transversalement*
Tránsverse, *a. transverse*, 2.
Transvérsely, *ad. à travers*
Trap, *attrapoire*, f. *piége*, m.
— (rat), *ratière*, f.
— (mouse), *souricière*, f.
Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*
—, *enharnacher*
Trap-door, *s. trappe*, f.
Tráppings, *harnois*, m.
Trash, *friperie*, f. *rebut*, m.
Trável, *v. voyager*
Trável, *s. voyage*, m.
Tráveller, *voyageur, se.*
Trávelling, *action de voyager*, f.
—, *a. passager*, *e. de passage*
Tráverse, *s. traverse*, f.
— of a ship, *bordée*
Tráverse, *va. traverser*
Travésty, *a. travesti*, *e.*
Tray, *s. baquet*, m.
Treácherous, *a. traître, sse.*
— memory, *s. mémoire labile*, f.
Treácherously, *ad. en traître*
Treáchery, *s. trahison, perfidie*, f.
Treácle, *thériaque*
Tread, *allure*, f. *pas*, m.
* Tread, *v.* (*trode; trodden, trode*) *marcher; fouler*
Tréader, *s. fouleur*, m.
Tréadle, *marche*, f.
Tréadles (of sheep), *crottes*, f. pl.
Tréason, *trahison*, f.
Tréasonable, *a. traître*, 2.
Tréasonably, *ad. en traître*
Tréasure, *s. trésor*, m.
Tréasure up, *v. thésauriser*
Tréasurer, *s. trésorier*, m.
Tréasurership, *charge de trésorier*, f.
Tréasury, *trésorerie*, f. *trésor*, m.
Treat, *v. traiter, régaler*
Treat, *s. régal*, m.
Treátable, *a. traitable*, 2.
Treáter, *s. négociateur*, m.
Treátise, *traité, discours*
Tréatment, *traitement*
Treáty, *traité, accord*
Tréble, *a. triple*, 2.
— (in music), *s. dessus*, m.
Tréble, *v. tripler*
Trébly, *ad. triplement*
Tree, *s. arbre*, m.
— (of a cross-bow), *monture*, f.
— (of a saddle), *fût*, m.
Tréfoil, *trèfle*
Trémble, *vn. trembler*
Trémbling, *s. tremblement*, m.
—, *a. tremblant*, *e.*
Trémblingly, *ad. tout tremblant*
Treméndous, *a. effroyable; redoutable*, 2.
Treméndousness, *s. effroi*, m.
Trémor, *tremblement*
Trémulous, *a. tremblotant*, *e.*
Trench, *tranchée, rigole*, f.
Trench, *v. environner d'un fossé*
Tréncher, *s. tranchoir*, m.
— man, *bafreur*
— friend, *parasite*
Trépan, *trépan*

Trépan, *v. trépanner*
— (gull), *attraper finement*
Trépanner, *s. fin matois*, m.
Trepidátion, *s. —tion*, f. *trémoussement*, m.
Trespass, *v. offenser, violer*
Trespass, *s. offense*, f.
Trespasser, *délinquant*, m.
Trésses, *tresses*, f. pl.
Tret, *tare*, f. *rabais*, m.
Trévet, *trépied*, m.
Triable, *a. qu'on peut éprouver*
Trial, *s. épreuve ; preuve ; tentative*, f.
— at law, *jugement ; procès*, m.
Triángle, *triangle*
Triángular, *a. triangulaire*, 2.
Tribe, *s. tribu ; race*, f.
Tribulátion, *—tion, misère*, f.
Tribúnal, *tribunal*, m.
Tribúne, *tribun*
Tributary, *a. tributaire*, 2.
Tribute, *s. tribut*, m.
Trice (in a), *en un tour de main, dans un moment*
Trick, *s. ruse*, f. *tour*, m.
— (device), *manigance*, f.
— (at cards), *levée*
Trick, *v. tromper, duper, escroquer*
— up, *parer, orner*
Trickish, *a. fourbe*, 2. *fin, e.*
Trickle, *v. couler, dégoutter*
Trickle (drop), *s. goutte*, f.
Trickling, *a. qui dégoutte, coule, ou distille*
Trickster, *s. fourbe, trompeur*, m.
Trident, *trident*
Triénnial, *a. triennal, e.*
Trier, *celui qui essaie*
Trifle, *s. bagatelle, vétille, sottise, babiole*, f. *colifichet*, m.
Trifle, *v. badiner, s'amuser*
Trifler, *s. baguenaudier*, m.
Trifling, *a. de néant, vain, e.*
Trifilingly, *ad. en badin*
Trigger, *s. enrayoir*, m.
— (of a gun), *détente*, f.
Trigonómetry, *s. —métrie*, f.
Trill, *s. fredon, roulement*, m.
Trill, *vn. fredonner*
Trillion, *s. trillion*, m.
Trim, *vn. garnir*
— (shave), *raser, faire la barbe*
— (a boat, &c.), *balancer*
Trim up, *ajuster, parer, polir*
— (temporize), *nager entre deux eaux, temporiser*
— a sail, *border une voile*
— a garden, *faire cultiver*
Trim, *s. équipage*, m.
— (of a ship), *l'assiette*, f.
—, *a. propre*, 2. *beau, belle*
Trimly, *ad. lestement*
Trimmer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Trimming, *garniture*, f.
Trimness, *agrément*, m.
Trinity, *s. Trinité*, f.
Trinket, *colifichet* [f.
— (sea term), *voile de perroquet*,
Trip, *vn. broncher, glisser*
— along, *v. sautiller*
— up, *donner le croc en jambe*
Trip, *s. bronchade, glissade*, f.
— (little journey), *tournée*
—, *troupeau de chèvres*, m.
Tripe, *s. tripe*, f.
— house, *triperie*
— woman, *tripière*
— man, *tripier*, m.
Triphthong, *—thongue*, f.
Triple, *v. tripler*
Triple, *a. triple*, 2.
— tree, *s. gibet*, m. *potence* f.
Triplet, *trois choses d'une même espèce ; 3 vers qu'on fait rimer ; triplet*, m.
Triplicátion, *action de tripler*, f.
Triplicity, *—cité*, f.
Trípod, *trépied*, m.
Tripping, *bronchade, glissade*, f.
Trípping, *a. en défaut*
Trípingly, *ad. agilement*
Trisyllable, *a. s. trissyllabe*, f.
Trite, *a. commun, e. usé, e.*
Triteness, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Triton, *triton*, m. *girouette*, f.
Trivial, *a. trivial, e. vulgaire*, 2.
Trivially, *ad. trivialement*
Trivialness, *s. trivialité*, f.
Triumph, *triomphe*, m.
Triumph, *va. triompher*
Triúmphal, *a. triomphal, e.*
Triúmphant, *a. triomphant, e. magnifique*, 2.
— chariot, *s. char de triomphe*, m. [m.
Triúmphantly, *ad. en triomphe*,
Triúmpher, *s. triomphateur*, m.
Triúmphing, *triomphe*
Triúmvir, *triumvir*
Triúmvirate, *triumvirat*
Tróchee, *s. trochée*, m.
Tródden road, *chemin battu*
Troll about, *v. trôler, rouler*
— madam, *s. trou-madame*, f.
Troop, *troupe*, f.
— of horse, *compagnie de cavalerie*
Troóper, *cavalier*, m.
Troop off, *v. se retirer*
— together, *s'attrouper*
Troops, *s. troupes*, f. pl. *armée*, f.
Trópe, *trope*, m.
Tróphy, *trophée*
Tróphies (at a funeral), *honneurs*, m. pl.
Trópic, *tropique*, m.
Trópical, *a. métaphorique*, 2. *près du tropique*
Trot, *vn. trotter, aller le trot*
Trot, *s. trot*, m.
Troth (in), *en bonne foi*
Trótter, *s. trotteur*, m.
Trótters, *pieds de moutons*, m. pl.
Trótting, *trot*, m.
Trótting-horse, *trotteur*
Tróuble, *peine ; misère*, f. *embarras*, m.
— (disturbance), *trouble*, m. *désordre*, m. *confusion*, f.
— (danger), *peine, affaire*, f.
Tróuble, *v. troubler ; incommoder ; fâche ; empêcher*
Tróublesome, *a. fâcheux, se. incommode*, 2. *importun, e.*
Tróublesomeness, *s. chagrin*, m.
Tróubler, *perturbateur* [m.
Trough, *auge, huche*, f. *baquet*,
Trounce, *v. châtier*
Tróusers, *chausses*, f. pl. *culotte de matelot*, f.
Trout, *truite*, f.
Trow, *vn. penser, croire*
Trówel, *s. truelle*, f.
Troy weight, *poids à douze onces la livre*, m.
Trúandise, *s. fainéantise*, f.
Trúant, *fainéant, e. truand, e.*
— (play the), *faire l'école buissonnière*
Truce, *trève*, f.
Trúckle, *s. roulette*, f.
Trúckle-bed, *lit à roulettes*, m.

Trúckle, *v. céder, se soumettre*
Trúckling, *a. soumis, e.*
—, *s. soumission*, f.
Trudge, *v. battre la semelle ; se fatiguer ; courir le cachet*
Trúdging, *s. corvée*, f.
True, *a. vrai, e. véritable*, 2.
True-hearted, *franc, he.*
True-heartedness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Trúeness, *franchise*
Trúffle, *truffe*
Trúly, *ad. vraiment, véritablement*
Trump, *s. triomphe*, f. *à-tout*, m.
— *trompe, trompette*, f.
Trump, *v. couper d'une triomphe*
— (devise), *faire valoir*
Trúmpery, *s. rebut*, m. *friperie*, f.
Trúmpet, *s. trompette, trompe*, f.
Trúmpet, *v. trompeter*
— (cry up), *prôner*
Trúmpeter, *s. trompette*, m.
Trúmpeter (who cries up) *prôneur*
Trúncate, *va. couper*
Trúncheon, *s. bâton de commandement ; gourdin*, m.
Trúndle, *v. rouler*
— (of a mill), *s. lanterne*, f.
Trunk, *coffre, bahut*, m. *malle*, f.
— (of a tree), *tronc*, m.
— (long tube), *tuyau*
— (elephant's), *trompe*, f.
— maker, *bahutier*, m.
— light, *abat-jour*
Trunk, *va. tronçonner, régner*
Trúnnion, *s. tourillon*, m.
Truss, *trousse*, f. *faisceau*, m. *botte*, f.
— (for a rupture), *bandage*, m.
Truss, *v. empaqueter*
— (tie), *nouer, lier, attacher*
— (fowl), *trousser*
Trust, *s. confiance, assurance*, f.
— (depositum), *dépôt*, m.
— (credit), *crédit*
Trust, *v. confier, fier*
— to, *faire fond*
— (give credit), *faire crédit*
— (believe), *croire*
Trustée, *s. commissaire ; curateur*, m.
Trustéeship, *curatelle*, f.
Trústily, *ad. fidellement*
Trústiness, *fidélité, probité*, f.
Trústy, *a. sûr, e. affidé, e. fidelle*, 2.
Truth, *s. vérité*, f. *vrai*, m.
Try, *v. essayer ; éprouver*
— (examine), *examiner, considérer, peser*
— (endeavour), *tâcher, faire ses efforts*
— (for life), *faire le procès, juger*
— experiments, *faire des expériences*
Tub, *s. cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Túbful, *cuvée*, f.
Tub (powdering), *suloir*, m.
Tube, *tube, tuyau*
Túbercle, *tubercle*, m. *élevure*, f.
Túberous, *tubéreuse*, f.
Tuberósity, *—sité, tumeur*
Túberous, *a. tubéreux, se.*
Tuck, *s. filet*, m. *épée*, f.
Tuck up, *va. trousser, retrousser, relever*
— in, *border*
Túcker, *s. tour de gorge*, m.
Tuesday, *Mardi*, m.
Tuft, *touffe*, f. *toupet*, m.
Túfted, *a. touffu, e. velouté, e.*
Tug, *v. tirailler, tirer*
Tug, *s. effort*, m.
Tuition, *conduite ; protection*, f.
Túlip, *tulipe*, f.
Túmble, *chute*
Túmble, *v. tomber ; se rouler*
— (throw down), *renverser ; rouler, jeter*
— (one's clothes), *chiffonner*
Túmbler, *s. bateleur*, m.
— dog, *basset*
Túmbrel, *tombereau*
Tumefáction, *enflure*, f.
Túmefy, *a. tuméfier ; enfler*
Túmid, *a. enflé, e.*
Túmor, *s. tumeur, enflure*, f.
Túmorous, *a. enflé, e.*
Túmult, *s. tumulte*, m.
Tumultuárily, *ad. tumultuairement, en tumulte*
Tumúltuary, Tumúltuous, *a. tumultueux, se.*
Tumúltuously, *ad. tumultueusement, tumultuairement*
Tup, *s. tonneau*, m.
Tun (of timber), *mesure de quarante pieds cubiques*, f.
Tun, *va. entonner*
Túnable, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Túnableness, *s. harmonie*, f.
Túnably, *ad. harmonieusement*
Tun-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
Tune, *s. air, ton, accord*, m.
Tune, *va. accorder*
Túneful, *a. mélodieux, se.*
Túneless, *discordant, e.*
Túner, *s. celui qui accorde*
Túnic, *tunique*, f.
Túnnage, *tonnage*, m.
Túnnel, *entonnoir ; tuyau*, m.
Túnney (a fish), *thon*
Túrban, *turban*, m.
Túrbid, *a. trouble*, 2. *épais, se.*
Túrbidness, *s. bourbe*, f.
Túrbot, *turbot*, m.
Túrbulence, *—ce*, f. *esprit remuant*, m.
Túrbulent, *a. —lent, e. brouillon, nie.*
Túrbulently, *ad. turbulemment*
Turf, *s. gazon*, m.
— (fuel), *tourbe*, f.
Turf, *v. gazonner*
Turfy, *a. plein de gazons*
Turgéscence, *s. bouffisure, turgescence*, f. *gonflement*, m.
Túrgid, *a. enflé, e.*
Turgidity, *s. enflure*, f.
Turk, *Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turk's cap (flower), *martagon*, m.
Turk's shoe, *babouche*, f.
Túrkey, *s. Turque*, f.
Túrkey-cock, *coq d'Inde*, m.
— pout, *dindonneau*
Túrkish, *a. Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turm, *troupe*, f.
Túrmeric, *saffran des Indes*, m.
Turn, *va. tourner ; retourner ; détourner*
—, *changer ; se faire*
— away, *chasser ; quitter le parti*
— tail, *tournoyer, biaiser*
— to one, *se. tourner, se ranger*
— about, *tourner, tournoyer*
— back, *s'en retourner*
— down, *plier*
— off, *se défaire, renvoyer*
— in, *remplier, redoubler*
— in and out, *serpenter*
— over to, *remettre, renvoyer*
— out, *chasser ; sortir ; déloger*

Turn up (luck), *lever, relever, trousser, retrousser*
Turn, *s. tour ; service, trait*, m.
— (change), *changement*
Túrnament, *tournoi*, m. *joute*, f.
Túrner, *tourneur*, m.
Túrnpike, *barrière*, f.
Túrnstile, *tourniquet*, m.
Túrnback, *lâche*, 2.
Túrncoat, *déserteur ; révolté*, m.
Túrning, *tour, détour*
Túrnip, *navet*
Túrnkey, *guichetier*
Túrpentine, *térébenthine*, f.
— tree, *térébinthe*, m.
Túrpitude, *turpitude*, f.
Túrret, *tourelle*, f. *donjon*, m.
Túrtle (sea), *tortue*, f.
Túrtle-dove, *tourterelle*
Túscan (in archit.), *le Toscan*, m.
Tush, *int. turare ; fi !*
Tusk, *s. défense*, f.
Tútelage, *tutelle*
Tútelar, *a. tutélaire*, 2.
Tútor, *s. précepteur*, m.
— (guardian), *tuteur*
Tútor, *va. instruire*
Tútoress, *s. tutrice*, f.
Tútorship, *précepteurat*, m.
Twain, *a. deux ; couple*, 2.
Twang, *s. son aigu ; mauvais accent ; mauvais goût ; évent*, m.
Twang, *v. rendre un son aigu ; claquer*
Twáttle, *caqueter, jaser*
Twáttler, *s. causeur, se.*
Twáttling, *babil, caquet*, m.
Tweak, *embarras*
Twéedle, *v. jouer doucement*
Twéezers, *s. pincettes*, f. pl.
Twelfth, *douzième*, 2.
Twelfth day, *s. les rois*, m. pl.
Twelve, *a. douze*, 2.
Twelvemonth, *s. an*, m. *année*, f.
Twelve-tide, *les rois*, m. pl.
Twéntieth, *a. s. vingtième*
Twénty, *a. vingt*, 2.
Twice, *ad. deux fois*
— fold, *ad. doublement*
Twig, *s. rejeton*, m. *verge, baguette*, f.
Twiggy, *a. plein de rejetons*
Twilight, *s. crépuscule*, m.
Twin, *a. s. jumeau*, m. *jumelle*, f.
Twine, *s. fil retors*, m.
— (embrace), *embrassement*, m.
Twine, *v. entortiller, entrelacer*
— about, *embrasser*
Twinge, *s. point, tourment*, m.
Twinge, *v. tourmenter*
Twinkle, *étinceler ; briller*
— with one's eyes, *cligner les yeux*
Twinkling of an eye, *s. clin d'œil*, m.
—, *a. étincelant, e. brillant, e.*
Twirl, *v. tournoyer, tourner*
Twist, *s. cordon, cordonnet*, m.
Twist, *v. tordre, retordre, entortiller, cordonner ; tresser*
— (eat greedily), *manger gouluement*
Twister, *s. tordeur, se.*
Twitch, *s. pincer, tirer* [m.
Twitch, *s. peine*, f. *tiraillement*,
Twitter, *v. ricaner ; rire au nez ; s'impatienter*
Two, *a. deux*, 2.
Two-edged, *à deux tranchans*
Two-handed, *robuste*, 2.
— sword, *s. espadon*, m.
Two-fold, *ad. au double*
—, *a. divisé en deux*
Ty'ing, *s. l'action de lier, d'attacher, &c. vid.* Tie, *v.*
Tymbal, *s. timbale*, f.
Tympany, *s. enflure*, f.
Type, *type ; modèle*, m.
— (letter), *caractère*
Ty'pical, *a. typique ; emblématique*, 2.
Ty'pically, *ad. dans un sens typique*
Typify, *v. typifier, figurer*
Typográphical, *a. d'imprimeur, typographique*, 2.
Typógraphy, *s. typographie, imprimerie*, f.
Tyránnical, *a. tyrannique*, 2.
Tyránnically, *ad. tyranniquement, en tyran*
Ty'rannize, *v. tyranniser*
Ty'ranny, *s. tyrannie*, f.
Ty'rant, *tyran*, m.
Ty'ro, *apprenti, e. novice*, 2.

U

N. B. look by *in* or *im*, what is not found by *un* or *um*.

U'BERTY, *s. abondance, fertilité*, f.
Ubíquity, *immensité*
Ud'der, *pis*, m. *tetine*, f.
Ug'lily, *ad. vilainement ; mal*
U'gliness, *s. laideur*, f.
U'gly, *a. laid, e. vilain, e.*
U'lcer, *s. ulcère*, m.
U'lcerate, *va. ulcérer*
Ulcerátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Ulcerous, *a. plein d'ulcères*
Ultimate, *dernier, e.*
Ultramarine, *d'outre-mer*
— (paint), *s. outre-mer*, m.
Umber, *terre d'ombre*, f.
Umbered, *a. ombré, e.*
Umbilical, *—cal, e.* [m.
Umbrage, *s. ombrage, soupçon*,
Umbrágeous, *a. ombrageux, se.*
Umbrélla, *s. parasol ; parapluie*, m.
Window —, *store*
Umpirage, *arbitrage*
Umpire, *arbitre*
Unability, *incapacité*, f.
Unáble, *a. incapable*, 2.
— to pay, *insolvable*, 2.
Unábleness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unabsólved, *a. qui n'est pas absous*
Unacceptable, *déplaisant, e.*
Unaccépted, *qui n'est pas bien reçu ; refusé, e.*
Unaccéssible, *inaccessible*, 2.
Unaccóuntable, *bizarre ; étrange ; inexplicable*, 2. [f.
Unaccóuntableness, *s. bizarrerie*,
Unaccóuntably, *ad. étrangement*
Unaccústomed, *a. inaccoutumé, e.*
Unacquainted, *qui ignore*, 2.
Unacquáintedness, *s. ignorance*, f.
Unáctive, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
Unadmíred, *pas admiré, e.*
Unadviseable, *mal à propos*
Unadvised, *mal avisé, e.*
Unaffected (natural), *naïf, ve.*
— (not moved), *point ému, e.*

Unaffectedly, *ad. sans affectation ; simplement*
Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité*, f.
Unaffecting, *a. fade*, 2.
Unalienable, *inaliénable*, 2.
Unallied, *sans alliances*
Unallowed, *illicite*, 2.
Unalterable, *inaltérable*, 2.
Unanimity, *s. unanimité*, f.
Unanimous, *a. unanime*, 2.
Unanimously, *ad. unanimement*
Unanswerable, *a. incontestable*, 2.
Unanswered, *à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*
Unapproachable, *inaccessible*, 2.
Unapt, *incapable*, 2.
Unaptly, *ad. mal*
Unaptness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unarmed, *a. désarmé*, e.
Unattainable, *à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*
Unattempted, *point essayé*, e.
Unattentive, *dissipé*, e.
Unavailable, *infructueux*, se.
Unavoidable, *inévitable*, 2.
Unavoidably, *ad. enévitablement*
Unawaked, *a. tout endormi*
Unaware, *ad. inopinément, à l'improviste ; par mégarde*
Unawed, *a. sans être intimidé*
Unbar, *va. débarrer*
Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant*, e.
Unbecomingness, *s. indécence, rudesse*, f.
Unbelief, *incrédulité*
Unbeliever, *incrédule*, 2. *infidèle*, 2.
* **Unbend**, *v. (unbent ; unbent) débander, relâcher*
Unbend one's self, *se délasser*
Unbeseeming, *a. mal-séant*, e.
Unbeseemingly, *ad. indécemment*
* **Unbind**, *v. (unbound ; unbound) délier ; détacher*
Unblamable, *a. irréprochable*, 2.
Unbleached, *écru*, e.
Unblemished, *sans tache*, 2.
Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller ; ouvrir*
Unborn, *a. pas encore né*, e.
Unborrowed, *pas emprunté*, e. *naturel*, le.
Unbosom, *v. s'ouvrir*
Unbought, *v. pas acheté*, e.
Unbounded, *démesuré*, e.
Unboundedly, *ad. sans borne*
Unbowel, *v. éventrer*
Unbred, *a. grossier*, e.
Unbribed, *désintéressé*, e.
Unbridle, *v. débrider*
Unbroken, *a. indompté*, e.
Unbrotherly, *pas fraternel, le. dur*, e.
Unbuckle, *v. déboucler*
Unbung, *débondonner*
Unburden, *décharger, soulager*
Unbury, *désenterrer*
Unbutton, *déboutonner*
Uncalled, *a. pas appelé*, e.
Uncandid, *peu candide*, 2. *faux, fausse*
Uncase (strip), *v. dépouiller*
Uncertain, *a. incertain*, e.
Uncertainty, *s. incertitude*, f. *délai*, m.
Unchangeable, *a. immuable*, 2.
Unchangeableness, *s. immutabilité ; constance*, f.
Unchangeably, *ad. constamment*
Uncharitable, *a. point charitable*, 2. *dur*, e.
Uncharitableness, *s. manque de charité*, m. *dureté*, f.
Uncharitably, *ad. sans charité*
Unchaste, *a. impudique*, 2.
Unchristian, *peu chrétien, ne.*
Uncircumcised, *incirconcis*
Uncircumscribed, *illimité*, e.
Uncircumspect, *indiscret, te.*
Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudemment*
Uncivil, *a. malhonnête*, 2.
Uncivilly, *ad. malhonnêtement*
Uncivilized, *a. pas civilisé*, e. *barbare*, 2.
Unclasp, *va. dégrafer*
Uncle, *s. oncle*, m.
Uncleán, *a. impur*, e. *sale*, 2.
Uncleanly, *ad. salement*
Uncleanness, *s. impureté ; saleté*, f.
Unclouded, *a. serein*, e.
Uncoloured, *qui n'est pas teint*
Uncombed, *qui n'est pas peigné ; mal peigné*
Uncomeliness, *s. indécence*, f.
Uncomely, *a. mal-séant*, e. *indécent*, e.
Uncomfortable, *triste ; désagréable*, 2.
Uncomfortableness, *s. désagrément*, m. *misère*, f.
Uncomfortably, *ad. misérablement*
Uncommon, *a. peu commun*, e. *rare, extraordinaire*, 2.
Uncommonness, *s. rareté*, f.
Uncompelled, *a. point forcé*, e. *volontaire*, 2.
Uncompounded, *simple*, 2.
Unconcerned, *indifférent*, e. *point ému*, e.
Unconcernedly, *ad. indifféremment*
Unconcernedness, *s. sang-froid*, m. *indifférence*, f.
Unconclusive, *a. qui ne conclut point*
Uncondocted, *cru*, m. *crue*, f.
Unconfined, *pas gêné*, e. *libre*, 2.
Unconfirmed, *pas confirmé*, e. *incertain*, e.
Unconform, *différent*, e.
Unconformable, *contraire ; incompatible*, 2.
Unconformity, *s. différence*, f.
Uncongealed, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*
Unconnected, *détaché*, e.
Unconquerable, *invincible*, 2.
Unconscionable, *déraisonnable*, 2.
Unconstrainable, *libre*, 2.
Unconsumed, *pas consumé*
Uncontestable, *évident*, e.
Uncontrolable, *incontestable, irrésistible*, 2.
Uncontrolled, *point contrôlé*
Uncord, *v. détacher, délier*
Uncorrected, *a. sans être corrigé*, e.
Uncorrupt, *pas corrompu*, e. *pur*, e.
Uncover, *v. découvrir*
Uncouple, *découpler, séparer*
Uncourteous, *a. incivil*, e.
Uncourtly, *opposé à la cour ; incivil*, e.
Uncouth, *rude ; sauvage*, 2.
Uncouthness, *s. rudesse*, f.
Uncreate, *a. incréé*, e.
Uncrown, *v. détrôner*
Unction, *s. onction*, f.
Unctuosity, *onctuosité*
Unctuous, *a. onctueux, se.*
Uncultivable, *ingrat*, e.

Uncúltivated, *inculte*, 2.
Uncúmbered, *pas chargé*, *e. franc, he.*
Uncúrl, *v. défriser*
Uncút, *a. entier, e.*
Undámaged, *point endommagé, e.*
Undáunted, *intrépide*, 2.
Undáuntedly, *ad. intrépidement*
Undaúntedness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Undecéive, *v. désabuser*
Undecided, *a. indécis, e.*
Undécked, *sans ornement*
Undefénded, *sans défense*
Undefi'led, *sans tache*, 2.
Undefráyed, *pas défrayé, e.*
Undelíberated, *pas prémédité, e. soudain, e.*
Undeniable, *incontestable*, 2.
Undeniably, *ad. assurément*
Undepraved, *a. innocent, e.*
Under, *ad. & pr. sous, dessous, par dessous*
— (less), *moins à moins*
Under-age, *s. minorité*, f.
* Underbid, *v. (underbid; underbidden) mésoffrir*
— bind, *lier par dessous*
Under-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier*, m.
— butler, *aide de sommelier*
— cáterer, *sous-dépensier*
— chámberlain, *vice-chambellan*
— chánter, *sous-chantre*
— clerk, *sous-commis*
— cook, *sous-cuisinier*
— favour, *ad. sauf correction*
— girdle, *s. ceinture de dessous*, f.
* Undergo, *v. (underwent; undergone) subir, souffrir*
Underground, *s. souterrain*, m.
Underhánd, *ad. sous main*
Underhand dealings, *s. sourdes pratiques*, f. pl.
* Underlay, *v. (underlaid; underlaid) redresser*
Underláyer, *s. étaie*, f. *étançon*, m.
Underléather, *cuir de dessous*, m.
Under-lieutenant, *sous-lieutenant*
U'nderling, *suppôt; inférieur*
Undermine, *v. miner, sapper*
Undermíner, *s. sapeur*, m.
Undermóst, *ad. tout au dessous*
Underneath, *dessous, par dessous*
Underofficer, *s. officier subalterne*, m.
Underpin, *v. reprendre sous œuvre*
Underpárt, *s. bas*, m.
Underpetticoat, *frison, cotillon*
Underplot, *épisode*
Underprior, *sous-prieur*
Underprop, *v. étançonner*
Underrate, *dépriser, ravilir*
Underrate, *s. vil prix*, m.
Undersécretary, *sous-secrétaire*
* Undersell, *va. (undersold; undersold) mévendre*
Undersélling, *s. mévente*, f.
Undersérvant, *domestique inférieur*, m.
Undershériff, *sous-chérif*
* Understánd, *v. (understood; understood) entendre, comprendre*
Understánding, *a. éclairé, e.*
Understánding, *s. intelligence*, f. *jugement*, m.
Understrápper, *suppôt*, m.
Undertake, *v. (undertook; undertaken) entreprendre*
— (meddle), *s'ingérer*
Undertáker, *s. entrepreneur; corbeau*, m.
Undertáking, *entreprise*, f.
Undervalue, *bas prix*, m.
Undervalue, *v. avilir, dépriser, ravaler*
Under-vással, *s. arrière vassal*, m.
Underwood, *taillis*
U'nderwork, *v. tâcher de supplanter*, ou *de détruire*
* Underwrite *(underwrote; underwritten), soussigner*
Underwriter, *s. assureur*, m.
Undeserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*
Undeservedly, *ad. sans l'avoir mérité*
Undeserving, *a. sans mérite, indigne*, 2.
Undesigned, *pas fait à dessein*
Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à personne; bon, ne.*
Undesirable, *pas desirable*, 2. *chétif, ve.*
Undetérmined, *indéterminé, e.*
Undied, *sans être teint*
Undiminished, *entier, e.*
Undisciplined, *indiscipliné, e.*
Undiscóvered, *caché, e.*
Undisguised, *sans déguisement, sincère*
Undismáyed, *intrépide*, 2.
Undissémbled, *sincère*, 2.
Undistinct, *confus, e.*
Undistínguishable, *qu'on ne sauroit, distinguer*
Undisturbed, *tranquille*, 2.
* Undó, *v. (undid; undone) défaire; ruiner; perdre*
Undoúbted, *a. indubitable*, 2.
Undoúbtedly, *ad. sans doute*
Undráinable, *a. intarissable, inépuisable*, 2.
* U'ndraw, *v. (undrew; undrawn) ouvrir*
Undréamed of, *a. inopiné, e.*
Undréss, *v. déshabiller*
Undréss, *s. déshabillé*, m.
U'ndue, *indu, e.*
Undúly, *ad. d'une manière illégitime; injustement*
U'ndulary, *a. ondoyant, e.*
Undulate, *v. ondoyer*
Undulátion, *s. ondulation*, f.
Undútiful, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Undútifulness, *s. désobéissance*, f.
Uneasily, *ad. mal à son aise*
Uneasiness, *s. inquiétude, incommodité*, f.
Uneasy, *a. inquiet, e.* [2.
—— (troublesome), *incommode*,
Uned'ifying, *scandaleux, se.*
Unemplóyed, *désoccupé, e.*
Unemp'tiable, *inépuisable*, 2.
Unensláved, *libre*, 2.
Unentertáining, *fade*, 2.
Unéqual, *inégal, e.*
Unequálity, *s. inégalité*, f.
Unéqually, *ad. inégalement*
Unequivócal, *a. pas équivoque; clair, e.*
Unéquitable, *a. injuste*, 2.
Unérring, *infaillible*, 2.
Unéven, *inégal, e.*
Unévenly, *ad. inégalement*
Unévenness, *s. inégalité*, f.
Unexámpled, *a. sans exemple*
Unexcéptionable, *irréprochable*, 2. [vu, *e.*
Unexpécted, *inopiné, e. impre-*

Unexpéctedly, *ad. inopinément*
Unexpérienced, *a. sans expérience ; inhabile*, 2.
Unexpért, *inexperimenté*, *e.*
Unexpértly, *ad. en novice*
Unexpíred, *a. qui n'est pas échu*
Unexpoúndable, *inexplicable*, 2.
Unfáir, *malhonnête ; injuste ; incrédule*, 2.
Unfáirly, *ad. injustement*
Unfáirness, *s. injuste*, f. [2.
Unfáithful, *a. perfide ; infidelle*,
Unfáithfully, *ad. infidellement*
Unfáithfulness, *s. perfidie*, f.
Unfálsified, *a. véritable*, 2. *naturel*, *le.*
Unfáshionable, *pas à la mode*
Unfáshionableness, *s. singularité*, f.
Unfáshionably, *ad. contre la mode*
Unfáshioned, *a. informe*, 2.
Unfásten, *v. délier*, *détacher*
Unfáthomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé*, *e. impénétrable*, 2. *caché*, *e.*
Unfávourably, *ad. désobligeamment*
Unfeásible, *a. impraticable*, 2.
Unfeáthered, *sans plume*
Unfeéling, *insensible*, 2.
Unfeígned, *sincère*, 2.
Unfeígnedly, *ad. de bonne foi*, *sincèrement*
Unfeígnedness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Unfélt, *a. insensible*, 2.
Unfénced, *sans défense*
Unfétter, *v. ôter les fers*
Unfi'nished, *a. imparfait*, *e.*
Unfi't, *incapable ; impropre*, 2.
Unfi'tly, *ad. mal*, *mal à propos*
Unfi'tness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unfi'x, *a. défaire*
Unfi'xed, *a. errant*, *e. qui n'est pas fixé*
Unfledged, *sans plume*
Unfóld, *v. déplier ; développer ; expliquer*
— sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*
Unfórced, *a. volontaire ; libre*, 2.
Unfórcedly, *ad. sans contrainte*, *volontairement*
Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu ; permis*, *e.*
Unforeséen, *imprévu*, *e.*
Unfórfeited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*
Unforgíving, *inexorable*, 2.
Unfórmed, *informé*, 2.
Unfórtified, *point fortifié*, *e.*
Unfórtunate, *infortuné*, *e. malheureux*, *se.*
Unfórtunately, *ad. malheureusement*, *par malheur*
Unfrámed, *a. sans cadre ; grossier*, *e.*
* Unfréeze, *v. (unfroze ; unfrozen) dégeler*
Unfréquency, *s. rareté*, f.
Unfréquent, *a. peu fréquent*, *e. rare*, 2.
Unfréquented, *désert*, *e.*
Unfréquently, *ad. rarement*
Unfriendliness, *s. peu d'amitié*, *dureté*, f.
Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant*, *e.*
—, *ad. d'une manière peu obligeante ; durement*
Unfrózen, *a. dégelé*, *e.*
Unfrúitful, *infertile ; stérile*, 2.
Unfrúitfully, *ad. infructueusement*
Unfrúitfulness, *s. infertilité*, *stérilité*, f.
Unfulfi'lled, *a. pas accompli*, *e.*
Unfúrl, *v. déferler*, *déplier*
Unfúrnish, *dégarnir*
Ungáged, *a. qui n'est pas jaugé*
Ungáin, *mal-adroit*, *e. bizarre*, 2.
Ungáinful, *onéreux*, *se.*
Ungáinly, *lourd*, *e. mal-adroit*, *e.*
—, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
Ungárnished, *a. dégarni*, *e.*
Ungártered, *sans jarrétières*
Ungáthered, *pas cueilli*, *e.*
Ungénerous, *bas*, *se. lâche*, 2.
Ungénteel, *grossier*, *e. peu obligeant*, *e.*
Ungentéelly, *ad. grossièrement*
Ungentéelness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Ungéntle, *a. indocile ; rude*, 2.
Ungéntlemanlike, *malhonnête*, 2. *grossier*, *e.*
Ungéntleness, *s. rudesse*, f.
* Ungild, *v. (ungilded, ungilt ; ungilt, ungilded) dédorer*
* Ungird, *(ungirt, ungirded ; ungirded, ungirt) dessangler*
Ungláze, *décoller ; déglacer*
Ungódlily, *ad. en impie*
Ungódliness, *s. impiété*, f.
Ungódly, *a. impie*, 2.
Ungóvernable, *revêche*, 2. *indomptable*, 2.
Ungóvernableness, *s. fureur*, *obstination*, f.
Ungráceful, *a. disgracieux*, *se. désagréable*, 2.
Ungrácefully, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
Ungrácefulness, *s. mauvaise grace*, f.
Ungrácious, *a. méchant*, *e. disgracieux*, *se.*
Ungráciously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête ; mal*
Ungráciousness, *s. manière désobligeante*, f.
Ungráfted, *a. pas enté*, *e.*
Ungrammátical, *contraire aux règles de la grammaire ; grossier*, *e.*
Ungrápple, *v. décrocher ; délivrer*
Ungráteful, *a. ingrat*, *e.*
— (displeasing), *désagréable*, 2.
Ungrátefully, *ad. avec ingratitude ; désagréablement*
Ungrátefulness, *s. ingratitude*, f. *désagrément*, m.
Ungrável, *v. ôter le gravier*
Ungróunded, *a. sans fondement*
Ungúarded, *indiscret*, *e.*
Ungúent, *s. onguent*, m.
Unhábitable, *inhabitable*, 2.
Unhándsome, *a. mal-honnête ; laid*, *e.*
Unhándsomely, *ad. mal ; de mauvais grace*
Unhándsomeness, *s. laideur ; indécence*, f.
Unhándy, *a. mal-adroit*, *e.*
Unháppily, *ad. malheureusement*, *par malheur*
Unháppiness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unháppy, *a. malheureux*, *se.*
Unhárbour (a stag), *v. lancer*
Unhármed, *a. sain & sauf*
Unhármful, *a innocent*, *e.*
Unharmónious, *sans harmonie ; rude*, 2.
Unhárness, *v. déharnacher*
Unhásp, *dégrafer*
Unhátched, *a. pas éclos*, *e.*
Unhéalthful, *mal-sain*, *e.*

Unhéalthfulness, s. *peu de santé; air mal-sain*, m.
Unhéalthy, a. *mal-sain*, e.
Unhéard-of, *inoui*, e.
Unhéeded, *insensible*, 2. *négligé*,
Unhéededly, ad. *négligemment*
Unhéededness, s. *étourderie*, f.
Unhéedy, a. *étourdi*, e.
Unhinge, va. *mettre hors des gonds; détruire*
Unhóly, a. *profane; impie*, 2.
Unhóod, v. *déchaperonner*
Unhook, *décrocher*
Unhóped-for, a. *inespéré*, e.
Unhópeful, *qui ne donne, point de bonnes espérances*
Unhórse, v. *désarçonner*
Unhúrt, a. *sain & sauf*
Unhúsk, v. *écosser*
Unicorn, s. *licorne*, f.
Uniform, a. *uniforme*, 2.
Uniformity, s. *—mité*, f.
Uniformly, ad. *uniformément*
Unimáginable, a. *inconcevable*, 2.
Unimployed, *oisif*, ve.
Uninclined, *indisposé*, e.
Unindébted, *pas endetté*, e.
Uninflammable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*
Uningáged, a. *libre*, 2.
Uninformed, *ignorant*, e.
Uninhábitable, *inhabitable*, 2.
Uninhábited, *inhabité*, e.
Uninstructed, *ignorant*, e.
Unintélligible, *unintelligible*, 2. *obscur*, e.
Uninterésted, *désintéressé*, e.
Uninterrúpted, *qui n'est pas interrompu*, e.
Uninvíted, *pas prié*, e.
Union, s. *union*, f.
Unjóin, v. *déjoindre, séparer*
Unjóint, *démettre; déjoindre*
Unjoy'ful, a. *triste*, 2.
Unison, s. *unisson*, m.
Unit, *unité*,
Units, tens, hundreds, &c. *nombre, dixaine, centaine, mille*, &c.
Unitárian, s. *unitaire*, m.
Unite, v. *unir, joindre*
Unitedly, ad. *de concert*
Uniting, s. *union, jonction*, f.
Unity, *unité, concorde*, f.
Universal, a. *universel, le*.
Universality, s. *—lité*, f.
Univérsally, ad. *universellement*
Universe, s. *univers*, m.
Univérsity, *université*, f.
Unjúst, *injuste*, 2.
Unjustifiable, *insoutenable; illicite*, 2.
Unjustifiably, ad. *illicitement*
Unjústly, *injustement*
Unkénnel, v. *déterrer*
Unkind, a. *désobligeant*, e. *contraire*, 2.
Unkindly, ad. *désobligeamment*
Unkindness, s. *dureté*, f.
Unking, va. *détrôner un roi*
* Unknit (*unknit; unknit*), *dénouer, défaire*
Unknówable, a. *qu'on ne peut savoir*
Unknówing, *ignorant*, e.
Unknówingly, ad. *sans le savoir*
Unknówn, a. *inconnu*, e. *inçu*
— to me, *à mon insçu*
Unláce, v. *délacer*
* Unláde (*unladed; unladen*), *décharger; vider*
Unlaménted, a. *point regretté*, e.
Unlátch, v. *lever le loquet*
Unláwful, a. *illicite; illégitime*, 2.
Unláwfully, ad. *illicitement*
Unléarn, v. *désapprendre*
Unléarned, a. *ignare*, 2. *ignorant*, e.
Unléavened, a. *sans levain*
Unléss, c. *à moins que*
Unléttered, a. *non lettré*, e. *ignorant*, e.
Unlicenced, *sans permission*
Unlighted, *pas allumé*, e.
Unlike, *dissemblable*, 2. *différent*, e.
Unlikelihood, s. *improbabilité*, f.
Unlikely, a. *improbable*, 2.
Unlikeness, s. *peu d'apparence; différence*, f.
Unlimited, a. *illimité*, e.
*Unload (*unloaded; unloaden*), *décharger*
Unlóck, *ouvrir*
Unlóoked for, *inattendu*, e. *inopiné*, e.
Unloóse, v. *délier; dénouer*
Unlúckily, ad. *par malheur*
Unlúcky, a. *malheureux, se*.
— (mischievous), *méchant*, e. *malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Unláte, va. *délater*
Unmáde, a. *pas fait*, e.
* Unmáke, v. (*unmade, unmaden*) *défaire*
Unmán, v. (dispirit) *dégrader; abattre; efféminer*
— (a ship), *désarmer*
Unmánageable, a. *intraitable*
Unmánliness, s. *conduite indigne d'un homme*, f.
Unmánly, a. *mou*, m. *molle*, f.
Unmánned, *dégradé*, e. *désarmé*,
Unmánnerliness, s. *malhonnêteté*, f.
Unmánnerly, a. *malhonnête*, 2.
——, ad. *incivilement*
Unmanfired, a. *inculte*, 2.
Unmárked, *pas marqué*, e.
Unmárried man, s. *garçon, célibataire*, m.
— woman, *fille*, f.
Unmárry, v. *démarier*
Unmásk, *démasquer*
Unmást, *démâter*
Unmásterable, a. *indomptable*, 2.
Unmástered, *indompté*, e.
Unmát, v. *dénatter*
Unmátch, *déparier, désassortir*
Unmátched, a. *sans pareil, le*.
Unméaning words, s. *galimatias*, m.
Unméasurable, a. *démesuré*, e. *immense*, 2.
Unméasurableness, s. *immensité*, f.
Unmeasurably, ad. *sans mesure*
Unmeasured, a. *immense*, 2.
Unméet, *inapproprié*, 2.
Unmélted, *pas fondu*, e.
Unmérciful, *impitoyable*, 2.
Unmércifully, ad. *cruellement*
Unmércifulness, s. *cruauté*, f.
Unmérited, a. *qu'on n'a pas mérité*
Unminded, *négligé*, e.
Unmíndful, *oublieux, se*.
Unmíndfulness, s. *négligence*, f.
Unmíngled, Unmíxed, a. *simple*, 2.
Unmolésted, *pas vexé*, e.
Unmóor, v. *démarrer*
Unmóveable, a. *inébranlable*, 2. *constant*, e.
Unmóveableness, s. *fermeté*, f.
Unmóveably, ad. *inébranlablement*

Unmóved, *immobile*, 2. *pas touché*, e.
Unmúffle, v. *désaffubler*
Unmúsical, a. *discordant*, e.
Unnátural, *dénaturé*, e. *forcé*, e.
Unnáturally, ad. *en dénaturé*, e. *contre nature*
Unnáturalness, s. *humeur dénaturée*, f.
Unnávigable, a. *pas navigable*
Unnécessarily, ad. *sans nécessité*
Unnécessary, Unneédful, a. *inutile*, 2.
Unneigh'bourly, *désobligeant ; en mauvais voisin*
Unnóticed, *pas observé*, e.
Unnúmbered, *pas nombré*, e.
Unobsérvable, *imperceptible*, 2.
Unobsérvant, *inattentif*, ve.
Unobsérved, *point apperçu*, e. *négligé*, e.
Unobstrúcted, *sans être empêché*
Unóccupied land, *terre en friche*
Unoffénding, *innocent*, e.
Unoppósed, *sans être opposé*, e.
Unórderly, *dérangé*, e. *confus*, e.
Unórganised, *désorganisé*, e.
Unpáck, v. *dépaqueter ; dépiler*
Unpáid, a. *à payer, pas payé*, e.
Unpáinted, *pas peint*, e. *pas fardé*, e.
Unpálatable, *dégoûtant*, e.
Unpar'adise, va. *affliger; désoler*
Unpáralleled, a. *sans pareil*, le.
Unpárdonable, *irrémissible*, 2.
Unpárdoned, *pas pardonné*, e.
Unpáred, *pas pelé*, e.
Unpárliamentary, *contre les règles du parlement*
Unpártable, *inséparable*, 2.
Unpárted, *pas séparé*, e.
Unpássable, *impraticable*, 2.
Unpássionate, *sans passion*
Unpeaceable, *pas tranquille*, 2. *turbulent*, e.
Unpéaceably, ad. *dans le trouble*
Unpég, v. *ôter la cheville*
Unpeóple, *dépeupler* [2.
Unpercéivable, a. *imperceptible*,
Unpercéivably, ad. *imperceptiblement*
Unpercéived, a. *pas apperçu*, e.
Unperfórmed, *pas acquitté*, e.
Unpérishable, *non-périssable*, 2.
Unphilosóphical, a. *pas philosophique*, 2.
Unpin, v. *défaire, détrousser; détacher*
Unpinioned, a. *dont les bras sont déliés*
Unpitied, *point plaint*, e.
Unpitifully, ad. *sans miséricorde*, 2.
Unpláit, v. *déplisser*
Unpláusible, a. *improbable*, 2.
Unpleásant, *déplaisant*, e. *désagréable*, 2.
Unpleásantly, ad. *désagréablement*
Unpléasantness, s. *désagrément*, m.
Unpliant, a. *inflexible*, 2.
Unpliantness, s. *inflexibilité*, f.
Unpólished, *raboteux, se. grossier*, e.
Unpolite, *impoli*, e.
Unpoliteness, s. *impolitesse*, f.
Unpollúted, a. *immaculé*, e.
Unpópular, *pas populaire*, 2.
Unpráctised, *point versé*, e.
Unprecedented, *sans exemple*
Unpreférred, *pas avancé*, e.
Unpréjudiced, a. *déprévenu*, e.
Unpremeditated, *sans être prémédité*, e.
Unprepáred, *sans être préparé*, e.
Unprepóssessed, *déprévenu*, e.
Unprésséd, *qui n'a pas été pressé*, e. ou *forcé*, e. *volontaire*, 2.
Unpreténded to, *à quoi l'on ne prétend point*
Unpreváiling, *sans efficace*
Unprófitable, *inutile*, 2. *vain*, e.
Unprófitableness, s. *inutilité*, f.
Unprófitably, ad. *inutilement*
Unprolific, a. *stérile*, 2.
Unprómising, *qui n'a pas belle apparence*
Unpronóunced, *muet, te.*
Unpropórtionable, *pas proportionné*, e.
Unpropórtionably, ad. *sans proportion*
Unprósperous, a. *malheureux, se.*
Unprósperously, ad. *malheureusement*
Unprotécted, a. *pas protégé*, e.
Unpróved, *pas prouvé*, ou *éprouvé*
Unprovíded, *dépourvu*, e.
Unpróvident, *imprudent*, e.
Unpróvidently, ad. *sans prévoyance*
Unprovóked, a. *sans être provoqué*, e.
Unprúned, *pas taillé*, e.
Unpúnished, *impuni*, e.
Unquálified, *inhabile*, 2.
Unquéen, va. *déposer une reine*
Unquénchable, a. *qui ne s'éteint point ; inextinguible*, 2.
Unquénched, *pas éteint*, e.
Unquéstionable, *indubitable*, 2. *certain*, e.
Unquéstionably, ad. *sans doute*
Unquéstioned, *indubitable*, 2.
Unquickened, *inanimé*, e.
Unquíet, *inquiet*, e.
Unquíetly, ad. *avec inquiétude*
Unquietness, s. *inquiétude*, f.
Unrácked, a. *pas soutiré*, e.
Unránsomed, *pas racheté*, e.
Unráted, *pas specifié*, e. *(dans le tarif)*
Unrável, v. *effiler, défaire*
— (a matter), *démêler*
Unréached, a. *pas atteint*,
Unréad, *pas lu*, e.
Unréady, *pas prêt*, e. *lent*, e.
Unréasonable, *déraisonnable*, 2.
Unréasonableness, s. *injustice*, f.
Unréasonably, ad. *déraisonnablement ; excessivement* [2.
Unrebúkable, a. *irréprehensible*,
Unrebúked, *qui n'a point été repris*, e.
Unrecállable, *irrévocable*, 2.
Unrecláimed, *point rangé à son devoir*
Unréecompensed, *sans récompense* [*ble*] 2.
Unreconcíleable, *irréconcilia-*
Unréconciled, *pas réconcilié*, e.
Unrecóverable, *irréparable*, 2.
Unrecóvered, *pas recouvré*, e.
Unredeémable, *pas rachetable*, 2.
Unredeémed, *pas racheté*, e.
Unredúced, *pas réduit*, e.
Unreformable, *incorrigible*, 2. *obstiné*, e.
Unreformed, *pas réformé*, e.
Unrefréshed, *pas soulagé*, e.
Unrefúnding, *qui ne rend jamais*

Unregárded, *négligé*, e.
Unregárdful, *négligent*, e.
Unregénerate, *pas régénéré*, e.
Unrelénting, *inflexible*, 2.
Unreliévable, *sans ressource ; irrémédiable*, 2.
Unreliéved, *pas secouru*, e.
Unremitted, *pas pardonné*, e.
—, *continuel, le.*
Unremóvable, *inamovible*, 2.
Unremóved, *pas déplacé*, e.
Unreparable, *irréparable*, 2.
Unrepáired, *point réparé*, e.
Unrepéalable, *irrévocable*, 2.
Unrepéaled, *point aboli*, e.
Unrepénting, *impénitent*, e.
Unrepining, *sans murmure*
Unreprovable, *irrépréhensible*, 2.
Unrepróved, *point repris*, e.
Unrequited, *sans récompense*
Unresérved, *ouvert*, e.
Unresérvedly, *ad. franchement*
Unresérvedness, *s. ouverture de cœur*, f.
Unresisted, *a. à qui l'on n'a point résisté*
Unresólvable, *a. insoluble*, 2.
Unresólved, *irrésolu*, *s. incertain*, e. *point éclairci*, e.
Unrespéctful, *incivil*, e.
Unrest, *s. inquiétude*, f. *malaise*, m.
Unrestóred, *a. point rendu*, e.
Unrestráined, *pas restraint*, e.
Unrevéaled, *pas révélé*, e.
Unrevénged, *sans être vengé*, e.
Unrewárded, *sans récompense*
Unriddle, *v. développer ; expliquer*
Unrig, *défuner, dépouiller*
Unrighteous, *a. inique, injuste*, 2.
Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
Unrighteousness, *s. injustice*, f.
Unrightful, *a. injuste*, 2.
* Unring, *v. (unrang, unrung ; unrung) déboucler*
Unrip, *découdre, se découdre*
Unripe, *a. vert*, e. *pas mûr*, e.
Unrivalled, *sans rival*, e.
Unrivet, *v. dériver*
Unróll, *dérouler*
Unroóf, *découvrir une maison*
Unroóst, *dénicher, déjucher*
Unruffled, *a. tranquille*, 2.
Unrúlily, *ad. en mutin*
Unrúliness, *s. emportement*, m.
Unrúly, *a. mutin*, e. *indomptable*, 2.
Unsáddle, *v. desseller*
Unsáfe, *a. pas sûr*, e. *dangereux*, se.
Unsáfely, *ad. dangereusement*
Unsáleable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit vendre*
Unsálted, *point salé*, e. *dessalé*, e.
Unsánctified, *profane*, 2.
Unsatisfáctory, *imparfait*, e.
Unsátisfiable, *insatiable*, 2.
Unsátisfied, *mécontent*, e.
Unsávoriness, *s. insipidité*, f.
Unsávory, *a. fade ; insipide*, 2.
* Unsay, *v. (unsaid ; unsaid) dédire*
Unscreéned, *pas protégé*, e.
Unscréw, *v. défaire la vis, dévisser*
Unscriptural, *a. point fondé sur l'Ecriture*
Unséal, *v. décacheter*
Unséan, *défaire une couture*
Unséarchable, *a. inscrutable ; incompréhensible*, 2.
Unséarchableness, *s. incompréhensibilité*, f.
Unséasonable, *a. hors de saison*
— hours, *s. heures indues*, f. pl.
Unséasonably, *ad. à contre-temps, mal à propos*
Unséasoned, *a. pas assaisonné*, e.
Unséconded, *pas secondé*, e.
Unseémliness, *s. indécence*, f.
Unseémly, *ad. mal-séant*, e.
Unseén, *pas vu*, e. *invisible*, 2.
Unsént for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé, querir*
Unsérviceable, *inutile*, 2.
Unsérviceableness, *s. inutilité*, f.
Unsérviceably, *ad. inutilement*
Unséttle, *v. déranger*
Unséttled (fickle), *a. volage*, 2.
Unséttledness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unsháckle, *v. déchaîner*
Unsháded, *a. découvert*, e.
Unsháken, *inébranlable*, 2.
Unshápen, *a. difforme*, 2.
Unsháved, *pas rasé*, e.
Unsheáth, *v. dégainer*
Unsheltered, *a. sans défense*
Unship, *v. débarquer*
Unshód, *a. déferré*, e. *pieds nus*
* Unshoe (a horse), *v. (unshod ; unshod) déferrer*
Unshórn, *a. pas tondu*, e.
— velvet, *s. velours à poil*, m.
Unshút, *a. ouvert*, e. *pas fermé*, e.
Unsightly, *désagréable à la vue*
Unskílful, *a. mal-adroit*, e. *inhabile*, 2.
Unskílfully, *ad. mal*
Unskílfulness, *s. ignorance*, f.
Unsláked, *a. pas éteint*, e. *pas amorti*, e.
Unsóciable, *insociable*, 2.
Unsóciableness, *s. insociabilité*, f.
Unsódden, *a. pas bouilli*, e.
Unsóiled, *pas sali*, e. *propre*, 2.
Unsóld, *pas vendu*, e. *invendu*, e.
Unsólder, *v. dessouder*
Unsóldierly, *a. pas militaire*, 2.
Unsóle, *v. dessemeller ; dessoler*
Unsólid, *a. pas solide*, 2.
Unsolicited, *sans être sollicité*, e.
Unsolícitous, *tranquille*, 2.
Unsólved, *pas expliqué*, e.
Unsóught, *pas recherché*, e.
Unsóund, *corrompu*, e. *vicié*, e. *pas sain*, e.
Unsoúnded, *pas sondé*, e.
Unsoúndness, *s. corruption*, f.
Unsów, *v. découdre*
Unsówn, *a. pas semé*, e.
Unspéakable, *a. inexprimable, inénarrable*, 2.
Unspéakably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
Unspécified, *a. pas spécifié*, e.
Unspótted, *immaculé*, e. *sans tache*
Unstáble, *léger*, e. *inconstant*, e. *mal-assuré*, e.
Unstáined, *sans tache, qui n'est pas teint ; pur*, e.
Unstáte, *v. déposséder*
Unstátutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*
Unstáunched, *pas étanché*, e.
Unstáyed, *volage*, 2. *léger*, e.
Unstéadily, *ad. légèrement*
Unstéadiness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Unstéady, *a. volage*, 2. *irrégulier*, e.
Unstédfast, *inconstant*, e.

Unstédfastly, *ad. sans aucune fermeté*
Unstédfastness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unstírred, *a. point remué*, e.
Unstítch, *v. découdre*
Unstock a gun, *démonter un fusil*
Unstóp, *déboucher*
Unstring (*unstrung ; unstrung*), *ôter les cordes*
Unstúffed, *a. pas farci*, e.
Unsubdúed, *pas dompté*, e.
Unsuccéssful, *qui n'a pas réussi*
Unsuccéssfully, *ad. sans succès*
Unsuccéssfulness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unsuffi'cient, *a. pas suffisant*, e.
Unsúitable, *impropre*, 2.
Unsúitableness, *s. incongruité*, f.
Unsúllied, *a. net, te. intact*, e.
Unsupplíed, *dégarni*, e. *pas secouru*
Unsurmoúntable, *insurmontable*, 2.
Unsuspécted, *pas suspect*, e.
Unswáith, *v. démailloter*
Unswórn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté serment*
Untáinted, *pas corrompu*, e.
Untámeable, *indomptable*, 2.
Untámed, *a. indompté*, e.
Untángle, *v. débarrasser*
Untásted, *a. pas goûté*, e.
Untáught, *pas enseigné*, e. *ignorant*, e.
* Untéach, *va. (untaught ; untaught) faire oublier*
Untéachable, *a. indocile*, 2.
Untéam, *v. dételer*
Unténable, *a. pas tenable*, 2.
Unténanted, *sans tenancier*
Unthánkful (person), *s. méconnoissant*, e. *ingrat*, e.
— office, *office odieux*, m.
Unthánkfully, *ad. en ingrat*
Unthánkfulness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Untháwed, *a. pas dégelé*, e.
Unthínking, *étourdi*, e.
Unthóught of, *inopiné*, e.
Unthríftiness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Unthrífty, *a. dépensier*, e.
Until, *pr. a ; pour ; dans, en*
Untíle, *va. découvrir*
Untílled, *a. inculte*, 2.
Untímely, *à contre-temps, prématuré*, e.
— (before the time), *hâtif, ve. précoce*, 2.
— death, *s. mort précipitée*, f.
— birth, *avortement*, m.
Untíred, *a. point las, se.* ou *fatigué*, e.
Unto, *pr. a ; pour ; dans, en*
Untóld (not counted), *a. pas compté*, e. *pas dit*, e.
Untoúched, *pas touché*, e.
Untóward, *têtu*, e. *méchant*, e.
— (awkward), *gauche*, 2. *mal adroit*, e.
Untówardly (stubbornly), *ad. opiniâtrément, en têtu*
— (awkwardly), *de mauvaise grace ; avec peine*
Untówardness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Untráctable, *a. intraitable*, 2.
Untráctableness, *s. indocilité*, f.
Untried, *pas essayé*, e.
Untrimmed, *point orné*, e. ou *garni*, e.
Untroúbled, *pas troublé*, e. *pur*, e.
Untrue, *faux, sse. perfide*, 2.
Untrúly, *ad. faussement*
Untrúss, *v. détacher*
Untrúth, *s. fausseté*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Untúck, *v. détrousser*
Untúnable, *a. discordant*, e.
Untúne, *v. désaccorder*
Untúrned, *a. pas tourné*, e.
Untútored, *a. pas instruit*, e.
Untwine, *v. détordre*
Untwist, *défiler une corde*
Unváil, *dévoiler*
Unváluable, *a. inestimable*
Unvánquished, *invaincu*, e. *indompté*, e.
Unváriable, *invariable*, 2.
Unváriableness, *s. immutabilité*, f.
Unváriably, *ad. invariablement*
Unvaried, *a. uniforme ; monotone*, 2.
Unvéil, *v. dévoiler, découvrir*
Unvisited, *a. pas visité*, e.
Unúniform, *irrégulier*, e.
Unúsual, *rare*, 2. *inaccoutumé*, e.
Unúsually, *ad. rarement*
Unúsualness, *s. rareté*, f.
Unútterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable*, 2.
Unwákened, *pas réveillé*, e.
Unwálled, *sans murailles, démantelé*, e.
Unwárily *ad. par mégarde*
Unwáriness, *s. imprudence*, f.
Unwárned, *pas averti*, e.
Unwárrantable, *illicite*, 2.
Unwárranted, *pas assuré*, e.
Unwáry, *inconsidéré*, e.
Unwáshed, *sans se laver ; sale*, 2.
Unwásted, *pas consumé*, e.
Unwátched, *qu'on ne veille point*
Unwátered, *point arrosé*, e.
Unwéaried (refreshed), *délassé*, e. *infatigable*, 2.
* Unwéave, *(unwove ; unwoven) effiler, défaire*
Unwéighed, *pas pesé*, e.
Unwélcome, *désagréable*, 2. *pas bien venu*, e.
Unwhólesome, *mal-sain*, e.
Unwhólesomeness, *s. qualité mal-saine*, f.
Unwiéldily, *ad. lourdement*
Unwiéldiness, *s. pesanteur*, f.
Unwiéldy, *a. lourd*, e. *pesant*, e.
Unwilling, *qui ne veut point*
Unwillingly, *ad. à contre-cœur, à regret*
Unwillingness, *s. répugnance*, f.
* Unwind, *v. (unwound ; unwound), débarrasser*
Unwíped, *a. pas essuyé*, e.
Unwise, *mal-avisé*, e.
Unwisely, *ad. imprudemment*
Unwished for, *a. que l'on ne souhaite pas*
Unwittily, *ad. sans esprit*
Unwittingly, *sans le savoir*
Unwitty, *a. sot, te.*
Unwónted, *inaccoutumé*, e.
Unwóntedness, *s. rareté*, f.
Unwórn, *a. qu'on ne porte pas*
Unwórthily, *ad. indignement*
Unwórthiness, *s. manque de mérite*, m. *indignité*, f.

Unwórthy, *a. indigne*, 2.
Unwoúnd, *débarrassé*, *e.*
Unwoúnded, *sans blessure*
Unwóven, *pastisu. e. effilé*, *e.*
Unwráp, *v. développer*
Unwréath, *détortiller*
* Unwring, *(unwrung ; unwrung) détordre*
Unwrinkle, *dérider*
Unwritten, *a. non écrit*, *e.*
Unwrought, *cru*, *e.*
Unyiélding, *rétif*, *ve. inflexible*, 2.
Unyóke, *v. lever le joug*
Up, *ad. en haut*
— there, *là haut*
— (not sitting), *debout*, *sur pied*
— (rise), *int. debout*
Up and down, *ça & là*
— hill, *qui va en montant*
Upbeár, *v. (upbore ; upborne) hausser ; soutenir*
Upbráid, *reprocher*, *insulter*
Upbráider, *s. qui reproche*, *insolent*, *e.*
Upbráiding, *reproche*, m.
Upbráidingly, *ad. par reproche*
U'pcast, *s. jet*, *coup*, m. [*e.*
Uphéld, *a. soutenu*, *e. maintenu*,
Uphíll, *difficile*, 2. *de travers*
Uphóld, *v. (upheld ; upholden) soutenir*, *maintenir*
Uphólder, *fauteur*, m.
—, *entrepreneur*
Uphólsterer, *tapissier*
Upland, *pays élevé*
Upon, *pr. sur*, *dessus ; à ; en*
U'pper, *a. supérieur*, *e. haut*, *e. de dessus*, *d'en haut*
— hand, *s. l'avantage*, m.
U'ppermost, *a. le plus élevé ; qui a le dessus*
Upréar, *v. élever*
U'pright, *a. droit*, *e. intègre*, 2.
U'pright (in building), *s. élévation*, f.
Uprightly, *ad. droitement*, *avec probité*
Uprightness, *s. droiture*, *rectitude*, f.
Uprising, *lever*, m.
Uprôar, *vacarme*, *tumulte*
— (popular), *émeute*, f.
Uproót, *v. déraciner*
Upshót, *s. résultat*, m. *issue*, f.
Upside, *le dessus*, m.
Upside down, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
Upstárting, *a. hérissé*, *e.*
Upstárt, *s. gueux revêtu*, m.
U'pward, *ad. en haut ; au delà*
Upwards and downwards, *par haut & par bas*
Urbánity, *s. politesse*, f.
Urchin, *hérisson*, m.
— (unlucky child), *petite peste*, f.
Ure, *coutume*
Ure-ox, *s. ure*, m.
Urge, *v. presser ; pousser*, *solliciter*
Urgency, *s. nécessité*, f.
U'rgent, *a. urgent*, *e. pressant*, *e.*
U'rgently, *ad. instamment*
U'rger, *s. solliciteur*, *euse.*
Urn, *s. urne*, f.
Urn including ashes, *urne cinéraire*
Us, *pro. nous*
Usage, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
Usance, *usance*, f. *un mois*, m.
Use, *usage ; emploi*, m.
— (habit), *coutume*, *habitude*, f.
— (interest), *intérêt*, m.
Use, *v. user*, *se servir*
— ill, *en user mal*, *maltraiter*
— (a place), *fréquenter*
Use, *vn. avoir coutume*
Used, *a. en usage*, *usité*, *e.*
Useful, *utile ; nécessaire*, 2.
Usefully, *ad. utilement*
Usefulness, *s. utilité*, f.
Uselessness, *inutilité*
Useless, *a. inutile*, 2.
Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*
U'ser, *s. celui qui se sert*
U'sher, *écuyer ; huissier*, m.
U'sher (in a school), *sous-maître*
U'sher in, *va. introduire* [f.
Using, *s. usage*, m. *action d'user*,
Usquebáugh, *usquebac*, m. *eau de vie*, f.
U'sual, *a. ordinaire*, 2. *accoutumé*, *e. usuel*, *le. usité*, *e.*
U'sually, *ad. ordinairement*
U'sualness, *s. fréquence*, f.
U'surer, *usurier*, *e.*
Usárious, *a. usuraire*, 2. *intéressé*, *e.*
Usúrp, *v. usurper*
Usurpátion, *s. usurpation*, f.
Usúrper, *usurpateur*, *rice.*
U'sury, *usure*, f.
Uténsil, *utensile*, m.
Utility, *s. utilité*, f.
U'tmost, *a. le plus éloigné*, *qu reculé*, *dernier*, *e.*
U'tmost, *s. tout son possible*, m.
U'tter, *a. total*, *e. entier*, *e.*
Utter, *de dehors*, *extérieur*, *e.*
Utter, *v. énoncer ; proférer*
U'tterable, *a. exprimable*, 2.
U'tterance, *s. prononciation ; énonciation*, *élocution*, f.
U'tterly, *ad. de fond en comble ; tout-à-fait*, *entièrement*
U'ttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
Uxórious, *esclave de sa femme ; joerisse*, m.
Uxóriously, *ad. en joerisse*
Uxórioustness, *s. sotte complaisance pour sa femme*, f.

V

VACANCY, *s. vacance*, f. *vide*, m.
Vácant, *a. qui vague*, *vacant*, *e. vide*, 2.
— time, *s. loisir*, m.
Vacáte, *v. casser ; vider*
Vacátion, *s. —tions*, *vacances*, f. pl.
Vacúity, *vide*, m.
Vácuum, *vide*
Váfrous, *a. fin. e. rusé*, *e.*
Vágabond, *s. vagabond*, *e.*
Vagáry, *quinte*, *folie*, f.
Vágrancy, *vie vagabonde*
Vágrant, *a. s. vagabond*, *e. errant*, *e.*
Vágue, *a. vague*, 2.
Vail, *or* Veil, *s. voile*, m.
Vail, *v. voiler*, *couvrir*
Vain, *a. vain*, *e. frivole*, 2.
— glorious, *orgueilleux*, *se.*
— glory, *s. faste*, m.
Vainly, *ad. en vain*
Váinness, *s. vanité*, *inutilité*, f.
Válance, *pente*, f.
Vale, *vallée*
Valedíctory, *a. de congé*
Válentine, *s. valentin*, *e.*
Valerian, *valériane*, f.
Válet, *valet*, m.

aletudinárian, *a.* *valétudinaire*, 2.
aletudinary, *s.* *infirmerie*, f.
áliant, *a.* *vaillant*, *e.* *brave*, 2.
áliantly, *ad.* *vaillamment*
áliantness, *s.* *courage*, m.
álid, *a.* *valable* ; *valide*, 2.
álidate, *v.* *rendre valide*
alidátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
alídity, *validité*
álley, *vallée*, f. *vallon*, m.
álour, *s.* *valeur*, f. *courage*, m.
áluable, *a.* *précieux*, *se.*
aluátion, *s.* *évaluation*, f.
álue, *valeur* ; *estime*
álue, *v.* *évaluer* ; *estimer*
- (rate), *apprécier*
áluer, *s.* *estimateur*, m.
áluing, *évaluation*, *estimation*, f.
amp, *empeigne*
amp, *v.* *racommoder*
an, *avant-garde*, f.
- (for corn), *van*, m.
ane, *girouette*, f.
- (temple), *temple*, m.
anilla, *vanille*, f.
ánish, *vn.* *disparoître*, *s'évanouir*
ánity, *s.* *vanité*, f.
ánquish, *v.* *vaincre*, *dompter*
ánquisher, *s.* *vainqueur*, m.
ápid, *a.* *fade*, 2. *éventé*, *e.*
ápidness, *s.* *fadeur*, f.
ápour, *vapeur*, *fumée*
ápour, *vn.* *faire le fier*
—, *s'évaporer*
ápours, *s.* *vapeurs*, f. pl.
áriable, *a.* *variable*, 2.
áriableness, *s.* *variation*, f.
áriably, *ad.* *d'une manière changeante*
áriance, *s.* *dispute*, *querelle*, f.
ariátion, —*tion*, f. *changement*, m.
ariegate, *va.* *bigarrer*
ariegátion, *s.* *bigarrure*, f.
ariety, *variété*
árious, *a.* *divers*, *s.* *différent*, *e.*
áriously, *ad.* *diversement*
árlet, *s.* *belître*, *faquin*, m.
árnish, *vernis*
árnish, *v.* *vernir*, *vernisser*
— (a picture), *rafraîchir*
árnisher, *s.* *vernisseur*, m.
árnishing, *vernis*
áry, *v.* *varier*, *diversifier*
ase, *s.* *vase*, m.

assal, *vassal*
ássalage, *vasselage*
ast, *a.* *vaste*, 2. *grand*, *e.*
—, *ad.* *fort*, *excessivement*
astátion, *s.* *dévastation*, f.
ástly, *ad.* *excessivement*, *fort*
ástness, *s.* *grandeur extraordinaire*, f.
at, *cuve*, *éclisse*
ault, *voûte*
— (cellar), *cave*
— (privy), *privé*, m.
ault, *v.* *voûter*
— (leap), *vn.* *voltiger*
áulted sky, *s.* *voûte céleste*, f.
áulter, *voltigeur*, m.
áulting, *volte* ; *action de voûter*, &c. f.
áulty, *a.* *voûté*, *e.*
áunt, *s.* *vanterie* ; *parade*, f.
aunt, *v.* *se vanter*
áunter, *s.* *vanteur*, m.
áunting, *ostentation*, f.
áuntingly, *ad.* *avec ostentation*
eal, *s.* (calf's flesh) *veau*, m. *du veau*
éctor, *vecteur*
eer, *v.* *changer* ; *filer*
égetable, *a.* *végétable*, 2.
égetables, *s.* *végétaux*, m. pl.
égetate, *vn.* *végéter*
egetátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
égetative, *a.* *végétatif*, *ve.*
egetátiveness, *s.* *qualité végétative*, f.
égetive, *a.* *vigoureux*, *se.*
—, *s.* *végétal*, *légume*, m.
éhemence, *véhémence*, f.
éhement, *a.* *véhément*, *e.*
éhemently, *ad.* *avec véhémence*
éhicle, *s.* *véhicule*, m.
— (carriage), *voiture*, f.
eil, *va.* *voiler*
eil, *s.* *voile*, m.
— of a ship, *voile*, f.
ein, *veine*
ein, *v.* *marbrer*, *jasper*
einy, *a.* *veineux*, *se.*
élum, *vélin*
elócity, *vélocité*, *rapidité*, f.
élvet, *velours*, m.
—, *a.* *de velours*
— like, *a.* *velouté*, *e.*
— maker, *s.* *veloutier*, m.
énal, *a.* *vénal*, *e.*

enálity, *s.* *vénalité*, f.
end, *va.* *vendre*
énder, *s.* *vendeur*
éndible, *a.* *bien conditionné*, *e.* *vénal*, *e.*
énding, *vente*, f. *débit*, m.
eneér, *v.* *plaquer*
eneéring, *s.* *placage*, m.
énemous, *a.* *vénimeux*, *se.*
énerable, *a.* *vénérable*, 2.
énerably, *ad.* *avec vénération*
énerate, *v.* *vénérer*, *révérer*
enerátion, *s.* *vénération*, f.
enéreal, *a.* *vénérien*, *ne.*
énery, *s.* *vénerie*, *la chasse*, f.
enétian blind, *jalousie*
éngeance, *vengeance*
éngeful, *a.* *vindicatif*, *ve.*
énial, *vénial*, *le.*
énison, *s.* *venaison*, f.
— bit, *souris*, f. *morceau de la souris*, m.
énom, *venin*, m.
énomous, *a.* *venimeux*, *se.*
énomousness, *s.* *qualité venimeuse*, f.
ent, *vent*, *air*, m.
— (of a gun), *lumière*, f.
— (sale), *vente*
— hole, *soupirail*, m.
ent, *v.* *éventer* ; *divulguer* ; *exhaler* ; *respirer*
énter, *s.* *ventre*, m.
éntilate, *v.* *ventiler* ; *vanner*
entilátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
entilátor, *ventilateur*, m.
éntricle, *ventricule*, m.
énture, *risque*, *hasard*, m. *pacotille*, f.
énture, *v.* *risquer*, *hasarder*
— upon, *entreprendre*
énturer, *s.* *aventurier*, *e.*
énturesome, Ventúrous, *a.* *hasardeux*, *se.*
énturously, *ad.* *à l'aventure*
énturousness, *s.* *hardiesse*, f. *courage*, m.
erácity, —*cité*, *vérité*, f.
erb, *verbe*, m.
érbal, *a.* *verbal*, *e.*
érbally, *ad.* *de bouche*, *verbalement*
erbátim, *mot pour mot*
erbóse, *a.* *verbeux*, *se.* *diffus*, *e.*
erbósity, *s.* *verbiage*, m.

Vérdant, *a. verdoyant, e.*
Vérdict, *s. jugement; rapport,* m.
Vérdigris, *vert-de-gris, verdet*
Vérdure, *verdeur, verdure,* f.
Verge, *verge, baguette,* f.
—, *jurisdiction,* f. *ressort,* m.
— (brink), *bord,* m
Verge, *v. pencher vers*
Vérger, *s. porte-verge,* m.
Verification, *s. —tion,* f.
Vérify, *va. vérifier*
Vérily, *ad. en vérité*
Vérity, *s. vérité*
Vérjuice, *verjus,* m.
Vermicélli, *vermicelli, vermicelle,* m.
Vermicular, *a. —laire,* 2.
Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. marqueté, e.*
Vérmicule, *s. petit ver,* m.
Vermilion, *s. vermillon,* m.
Vérmin, *vermine,* f.
Vérminous, *a. vermineux, se.*
Vernácular tongue, *s. langue maternelle,* f.
Vérnal, *a. printanier, e. vernal, e.*
Vérnant, *en fleur*
Versatile, *a. souple, flexible,* 2.
Verse, *s. vers,* m.
— (of a chapter), *verset*
— maker, *versificateur*
Vérsed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*
Versicle, *s. petit vers,* m.
Versificátion, *—tion,* f.
Vérsifier, *versificateur; rimailleur,* m. (in contempt)
Vérsify, *vn. versifier*
Vérsion, *s. version,* f.
Vértex, *vertex, sommet,* m.
Vértical, *a. vertical, e.*
Vértically, *ad. verticalement*
Vértigo, *s. vertige,* m.
Vérvine, *verveine,* f.
Véry, *a. vrai, e. même,* 2. *fieffé, e. franc, he.*
Véry, *ad fort, bien, très*
Vésicle, *s. vésicule,* f.
Véspers, *vêpres,* f. pl.
Vessel, *vaisseau; vase,* m.
Vest, *veste,* f. *vêtement,* m.
Vest, *v. revêtir; investir*
Vestal, *s. vestale,* f.
Véstige, *vestige,* m.
Véstment, *vêtement*
Véstry, *sacristie,* f. *consistoire,* m.
— (meeting), *assemblée,* f.
— clerk, *secrétaire,* m.
— keeper, *sacristain*
Vésture, *vêtement*
Vetch, *vesse,* f.
Véteran, *vétéran,* m.
Vex, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*
Vexátion, *s. déplaisir,* m.
Vexátious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire; triste,* 2.
Vexátiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse*
Véxer, *s. incommode,* 2. *fâcheux, euse.*
Vial, *fiole,* f.
Viands, *viandes,* f. pl. *viandis,* m.
Vibrate, *v. vibrer; remuer*
Vibrátion, *s. vibration,* f.
Vicar, *vicaire,* m.
Vicarage *vicariat,* m. *cure,* f.
Vicarship, *s. vicariat,* m.
Vice, *vice; défaut*
— (smith's). *étau,* m. *vis,* f.
— chops, *mâchoires,* f. pl.
Vice-admiral, *vice-amiral,* m.
— admuralship, *vice-amirauté,* f.
— chamberlain, *vice-chambellan,* m.
— chancellor, *vice-chancelier*
Vicegérent, *substitut*
Viceroy, *s. viceroi*
Viceróyalty, *viceroyauté,* f.
Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier,* m.
Víciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
Vicinity, *s. voisinage,* m.
Vícious, *a. vicieux, se.*
Víciously, *ad. vicieusement*
Víciousness, *s. corruption,* f.
Vicissitude, *vicissitude*
Victim, *victime*
Victor, *vainqueur,* m.
Victórious, *a. victorieux, se.*
Victóriously, *ad. victorieusement*
Victory, *s. victoire,* f.
Victuals, *vivres,* m. pl.
Victual, *va. avitailler*
Victualler, *s. cabaretier; pourvoyeur, avitailleur,* m.
Victualling, *avitaillement*
Vidélicet, *ad. a savoir, savoir*
Vie, *s. envi; renvi,* m.
Vie, *v. envier*
Vie with, *faire à l'envi; défier; contester*
View, *v. regarder, voir, examiner*
View, *s. vue,* f.
— (survey), *examen,* m.
Vigil, *vigile, veille,* f.
Vígilance, *vigilance*
Vígilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
Vígilantly, *ad. avec soin*
Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
Vígorously, *ad. vigoureusement, vivement*
Vígour, *s. vigueur,* f.
Vile, *a. vil, e. abject, e.*
Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*
Vileness, *s. bassesse,* f.
Vilify, *v. ravaler, avilir*
Villa, *s. maison de plaisance,*
Village, *village,* m.
Villager, *villageois, e.*
Villain, *scélérat; coquin,* m.
Villainous, *a. scélérat, e. bas, se.*
Villainously, *ad. en scélérat*
Villainy, *s. scélératesse,* f.
Víndicate, *v. soutenir; justifier, venger*
Vindication, *s. défense,* f.
Víndicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Víndicator, *s. défenseur,* m.
Víndictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Vine, *s cep de vigne,* m.
— dresser, *vigneron*
— leaf, *pampre*
— knife, *serpe,* f.
Vinegar, *vinaigre,* m.
— cruet, *vinaigrier*
Vinegar and pepper (a sauce), *vinaigrette,* f.
Vineyard, *s. vigne,* f. *vignoble,* m.
Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
Vintage, *s. vendange,* f.
Vintager, *vendangeur, se.*
Vintner, *cabaretier à vin,* m.
Vintry, *marché au vin,* m.
Viol, *viole,* f.
Violate, *va. violer*
Violation, *s. violement,* m. *infraction,* f.
Violator, *violateur*
Violence, *violence,* f.
Violent, *a. violent, e.*
Violently, *ad. violemment*
Violet, *s. violette,* f.
Violet, *a. violet, te.*
Violin, *s. violon,* m.

ioloncéllo, *violoncèlle*
iper, *vipère*, f.
iperine, Viperous, *a. de vipère*
irago, *s. virago*, f. *gendarme*, m. *amazone*, f.
irgin, *vierge, pucelle*
—, *a. vierge*, 2.
irginal, *—nal, e. de vierge*, 2.
irginals, *s. épinette*, f.
irginity, *—nité*
irgo, *la Vierge*
irile, *a. viril, e. mâle*, 2.
irility, *s. virilité*, f.
irtual, *a. virtuel, le.*
irtually, *ad. virtuellement*
irtue, *s. vertu*, f.
irtuóso, *virtuose*, 2. *curieux, amateur*, m.
irtuous, *a. vertueux, se.*
irtuously, *ad. vertueusement*
irulence, *s. venin, virus*, m.
irulent, *a. virulent, e.*
irulently, *ad. malignement*
isage, *s. visage*, m.
isceral, *a. des viscères*
iscid, *a. gluant, e.*
iscidity, *s. viscosité*, f.
iscount, *vicomte*, m.
iscountess, *vicomtesse*, f.
iscounty, *vicomté*
iscous, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
iscousness, *s. viscosité*, f.
isibility, *visibilité*
isible, *a. visible*, 2.
isibly, *ad. visiblement*
isier, *s. visir*, m.
ision, *vision*, f.
isionary, *a. s. visionnaire*, 2.
isit, *va. visiter*
isit, *s. visite*, f.
isitant, *visiteur*, m.
isitátion, *—tion, visite*, f.
isiting, *visite*
isitor, *visiteur*, m.
isor, *masque*
ista, *vue, perspective*, f.
isual, *a. visuel, le.*
ital, *vital, e. vitaux*, m. pl.
itals, *s. parties vitales*, f. pl.
itious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se.*
itiously, *ad. mal*
itiousness, *s. défaut*, m.
itreous, *a. vitreux, se.*
Vitrifiable, *vitrifiable*, 2.
Vitrificate, *va. vitrifier*
Vitrificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Vitrify, *va. vitrifier*
Vitriol, *s. vitriol*, m.
Vitriólic, *a. vitriolique*, 2.
Vivácious, *a. vif, ve. vivace* (for hardy plants)
Vivácity, *s. vivacité*, f.
Vivid, *a. vif, ve. frais*, m. *fraîche*, f.
Vividly, *ad. vivement*
Vividness, *s. feu*, m.
Vivify, *va. vivifier*
Viviparous, *a. vivipare*, 2.
Vixen, *s. criailleuse, mégère*, f. —, *femelle du renard; renarde*
Vizard, *masque*, m.
Viz, *ad. savoir*
Vizir, *s. visir*, m.
Vocábulary, *s. vocabulaire*, m.
Vócal, *a. vocal, e. de voix*
Vocátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Vócative, *vocatif*, m.
Vociferátion, *clameur*, f.
Vociferous, *a. criard, e.*
Vógue, *s. vogue, estime, réputation*, f.
Voice, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
Voice, *va. publier*
Void, *a. vide*, 2. *vacant, e.*
— (deprived of), *dépourvu, e.*
— (of no effect), *nul, le.*
Void (vacuum), *s. vide*, m.
Void, *v. vider; annuller*
Vóidable, *a. qui peut être annullé, e.*
Vóidance, *s. vacance de bénéfice*, f.
Vólatile, *a. volatil, e. volage*, 2.
Volatileness, *s. volatilité*, f.
Volatilizátion, *—sation*
Volatilize, *v. volatiliser*
Volcáno, *s. volcan*, m.
Volition, *s. volonté; velléité*, f. *desir*, m.
Vólley (of musket-shot), *salve de mousquetades, volée*, f.
— (shout), *acclamation*
Volubility, *volubilité*
Vóluble tongue, *langue bien pendue*
Vólume, *volume, tome*, m.
Voluminous, *a. gros, se.*
Vólumtarily, *ad. volontiers*
Vóluntary, *a. volontaire*, 2.
— (musician's), *s. impromptu*, m.
Voluntéer, *volontaire*
Volúptuary, *voluptueux, se.*
Volúptuous, *a. voluptueux, se.*
Volúptuously, *ad. —tueusement*
Volúptuousness, *s. volupté*, f.
Volúte, *volute*
Vómica, *vomique*
Vómit, *vomitif, vomissement*, m.
Vómit, *va. vomir*
Vómiting, *s. vomissement*, m.
— nut, *noix vomique*, f.
Vorácious, *a. vorace*, 2.
Vorácíously, *ad. goulument*
Vorácity, *s. gloutonnerie, voracité*, f.
Vórtex, *tournoiement, tourbillon*, m.
Vórtical, *a. tournoyant, e.*
Vórtices, *s. tournoiemens*, m. pl.
Vótary, *s. dévot, e. dévoué, e.*
— (of love), *amant, e.*
Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
— (advice), *opinion*, f. *avis*, m.
Vote, *v. opiner; voter*
—, *arrêter, conclure*
Vóter, *s. opinant*, m.
Votes, *résolutions, délibérations*, f. pl
Vouch, *v. garantir, affirmer*
Voúcher, *s. pièce justificative; preuve*, f. *garant*, m.
Vouchsáfe, *v. daigner; accorder*
Vouchsáfement, *s. condescendance; permission*, f.
Vow, *vœu*, m.
Vow, *v. vouer, faire un vœu*
— (to swear), *jurer, protester*
Vówel, *s voyelle*, f.
Vóyage, *voyage*, m.
Vóyage, *v. voyager*
Vóyager, *s. voyageur*, m.
Vúlgar, *a. vulgaire*, 2. *commun, e.*
Vulgar translation of the bible, *la Vulgate*, f.
Vúlgar, *s. le bas peuple*, m. *populace*, f.
Vulgárity, *bassesse*, f.
Vúlgarly, *ad. vulgairement*
Vúlnerable, *a. vulnérable*, 2.
Vúlnerary, *vulnéraire*, 2.
Vúlture, *s. vautour*, m.

W

WABBLE, *v. aller en zig-zag; ondoyer*
Wad, *s. bourre; ouate*, f. *matelas*, m.
Wad, *v. matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate*
Wad-hook, *s. tire-bourre*, m.
Wádding, *ouate; bourre*, f.
Wáddle, *v. canoter; tortiller*
Wádable, *a. guéable*, 2.
Wade, *v. guéer, pénétrer*
Wáfer (for sealing), *s. oublie*, f. *pain à cacheter*, m.
— (pastry), *gaufre*, f.
— (iron), *gaufrier*, m.
Waft, *signal*
Waft (convey), *v. passer; convoyer*
Wáfter, *s. convoi*, m. *frégate*, f.
Wag, *drôle*, 2. *badin, e.*
Wag, *v. branler, remuer*
Wage, *gager; essayer; faire*
Wáger, *gager; parier*
—, *s. gageure*, f. *pari*, m.
Wáges, *gages*, m. pl. *salaire*, m.
Wággery, *espièglerie*, f.
Wággish, *a. badin, e.*
Wággishness, *s. badinage*, m.
Wággle, *vn. frétiller, se remuer*
Wággon, *s. chariot*, m.
— maker, *charron*
Wággoner, *roulier, voiturier*
Wágtail, *hoche-queue*, m. *bergeronnette*, f.
Wail, *v. déplorer*
Wáiling, *s. lamentation*, f.
Wain, *charette*, f. *chariot*, m.
Charles's wain, *la grande ourse*,
Wáinable, *a. labourable*, 2.
Wáinage, *s. charroi, m. voiture*, f.
Wáinscot, *boiserie*, f. *lambris*, m.
Wáinscot, *v. boiser*
Wáinscotting, *s. lambrissage*, m.
Waist, *milieu du corps*, m. *ceinture*, f.
Wáistcoat, *veste, camisole*, f.
Wait, *guet-à-pens, piège*, m.
Wait, *v attendre; demeurer, se rendre*
— on, *servir; accompagner; visiter*
Wáiter, *s. garçon de cabaret, de café; porte assiette*, m.
Wáiting-woman, *femme de chambre*, f.
Waits, *sorte de hautbois; sérénade, aubade*, f.
* Wake, *v. (woke, waked; waken, waked) éveiller, réveiller*
— (watch), *veiller*
Wake, *s.* (country) *veille; vigile*, f.
Wake (of a ship), *sillage*, m.
Wákeful, *a. vigilant, e.*
Wákefulness, *s. insomnie*, f.
Wale, *échelle*
— knot, *nœud rond*, m.
Walk, *va. promener*
— *vn. se promener, aller, marcher*
— in, *entrer*
— out, *sortir*
— the rounds, *faire la ronde*
Walk, *s. promenade; allée*, f.
Walker, *marcheur, se.*
Night-walker, *coureur*, m. *coureuse*, f.
Wálking, *promenade*
— place, *promenade*, f. *promenoir*, m.
— stick, *bâton*, m. *canne*, f.
Wall, *muraille*, f. *mur*, m.
— (place of honour), *le haut du pavé*, m.
— flower, *giroflée jaune*, f.
— tree, *espalier*, m.
— wort, *pariétaire*, f.
— creeper, *grimperau*, m.
— book, *gâchoir* f.
Wáll, *va. murer*
Wállet, *s. besace*, f. *bissac*, m.
Wálling, *maçonnerie*, f.
Wállow, *v. se vautrer, se rouler*
Wálnut, *s. noix*, f.
— tree, *noyer*, m.
Wan, *a. blême*, 2. *pâle*, 2.
Wand, *s. baguette, verge*, f.
Wánder, *v. rôder; errer; s'écarter*
Wánderer, *s. rôdeur, vagabond*, m.
Wándering, *égarement*
Wándering, *a. errant, e. vagabond, e. distrait, e. égaré, e.*
Wánderingness, *s. distraction*, f. *égarement d'esprit*, m.
Wane, *déclin, décours*, m.
Wane, *va. décroître*
Wánness, *pâleur; mine pâle*, f.
Want, *v. manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander; être dans la nécessité*
Want, *s. besoin*, m. *faut*, f.
— (poverty), *indigence, disette*, f.
For want of, *faute de*
Wánted, *a. dont on a besoin*
Wánting, *qui manque*
Wánton, *badin, e. folâtre*, 2. *follet, te.*
— (lascivious), *lascif, ve.*
Wántonly, *ad. de gaieté de cœur en folâtre*
Wántonness, *s. badinage*, m.
War, *guerre*, f.
War, *v. faire la guerre*
Wárble, *gazouiller*
— (quaver), *fredonner*
Wárbler, *s. chanteur, se.*
Wárbling, *ramage; fredon*, m.
Ward (of a city), *quartier*
— (pupil), *pupille*, 2.
— (keeper), *garde*, m.
— (custody), *prison*, f.
— (of a lock), *garde*
Ward off, *parer, éviter*
Wárden, *s. gardien*, m.
Wárdenship, *jurande*, f.
The wardens, *la jurande*, f.
Wárder, *garde; gouverneur*, m.
Wárdmote-court, *cour de quartenier*, f.
Wárdrobe, *garde-robe*
Wardship, *garde*, m.
Wares, *denrées*, f. pl.
Warehouse, *magasin*, m.
Wárehouseman, *garde-magasin*
Wárfare, *vie militaire*, f.
Wárfare, *v. vivre en soldat; outrager l'humanité*
Wárfaring, *a. guerrier, e. de guerre*
Wárily, *ad. avec prévoyance*
Wáriness, *s. précaution*, f.
Wárlike, *a. militaire*, 2. *guerrier, e.*
Warm, *chaud, e.*
Warm (to be), *avoir chaud*
Warm (I am), *j'ai chaud*
Warm, *ad. chaudement*
Warm, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
— again, *réchauffer*

Warming-pan, *s. bassinoire*, f.
Warmly, *ad. chaudement*
Warmth, *s. chaleur*, f.
Warn, *v. avertir* [m.
Warning, *s. avis ; avertissement*,
Warp (as boards), *v. se déjeter, plier*
Warp, *cambrer*
— up (a ship), *touer*
Warp, *ourdir*
Warped (as wood), *a. dévers, e.*
Warp, *s. chaîne, hanssière*, f.
Warrant, *ordre*, m. *prise de corps*, f.
— (for a place), *brevet*, m.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f.
Warrant, *v. garantir ; assurer*
Warrantable, *a. soutenable*, 2.
Warranter, *s. garant*, m.
Warranty, *garantie*, f.
Warren, *garenne*
Warrener, *garennier*, m.
Warring, *action de faire la guerre*, f.
Warrior, *guerrier, e. militaire ; soldat*, m.
Wart, *verrue*, f.
Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
Warty, *a. plein de verrues*
Wary, *avisé, e. sage*, 2. *prévoyant, e. ménager, e.*
Wash, *v. (washed ; washed, washen) laver ; blanchir*
— away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
Wash, *s.* (for hogs) *lavage*, m. *lavure*, f.
— (marsh), *marais*, m.
— house, *lavoir*
— ball, *savonette*, f.
— tub, *cuve*
Wash-pot, *bassin*, m.
— (painter's), *lavis*
Washer-woman, *blanchisseuse*, f.
Washing, *blanchissage ; lavage*, m.
Washy, *a. flasque ; humide*, 2.
Wasp, *s. guêpe*, f.
Waspish, *a. bourru, e.*
Waspishly, *ad. de mauvaise humeur*
Waspishness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
Waste, *a. inutile*, 2. *de rebut*
Waste, *v. dissiper, gâter*

Waste (decay), *déchoir, diminuer*
— (spoil), *ravager, désoler, détériorer*
Waste, *s. dégat, ravage*, m.
— book, *brouillard*
— paper, *maculature*, f.
— goods, *prodigue*, m.
— clothes (at sea), *pavois*
Wasteful, *a. prodigue*, 2.
Wastefully, *ad. prodigalement*
Wastefulness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Waster, *dissipateur, rice.*
Wat, *lièvre*, m.
Watch, *le guet*, m.
Watch, *montre*, f.
— (at sea), *quart*
— (at night), *veille*, f.
— tower, *guérite ; échauguette*
— light (at sea), *fanal*, m.
Watch, *v. veiller ; observer ; épier ; faire le quart*
— and ward, *faire le guet*
— (a sick person), *veiller*
Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur*, m.
Watchful, *a. soigneux, se.*
Watchfully, *ad. vigilamment, avec soin*
Watchfulness, *s. vigilance*, f.
Watch-house, *corps de garde*, m.
Watch-maker, *horloger*
Watchman, *homme de guet*, m. *sentinelle*, f. [signe, f.
Watchword, *mot du guet*, m. con-
Water, *eau*, f.
— (tide), *marée, mer*, f.
Water-fowl, *oiseau aquatique*, m.
— dog, *barbet*
— gruel, *gruau*
— mill, *moulin à eau*
— man, *batelier* [m. pl.
— works, *eaux*, f. pl. *jets d'eau*,
— spout, *jet d'eau*, m. *trombe*, f.
— lily, *nénuphar*, m.
— gage, *digue ; jauge*, f.
— fall, *cascade*
— colours, *miniature*
— gold, *or moulu*, m.
Water-borne, *ad. à flot*
— house, *s. réservoir*, m.
Vid. Eau, *First Part*
Water, *v. arroser, baigner*
— a horse, *abreuver*
Waterage, *s. frais du bateau*, m. pl.

Watered (stuff), *a. ondé, e.*
Watering-place, *s. bains*, m. pl. *abreuvoir*, m.
— pot, *arrosoir*, m.
Waterish, *a. aqueux, se.*
Waterishness, *s. sérosité*, f.
Watery, *a. humide*, 2.
Wattle, *s. claie*, f.
Wattle, *va. fermer de claies*
Wattles, *s. parc fait de claies*, m.
Wave, *vague, onde*, f. *flot*, m.
Wave, *v. ondoyer ; tournoyer*
Waved (as silk), *a. ondé, e.*
Waver, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
Waverer, *s. inconstant, e.*
Wavering, *incertitude*, f.
—, *a. inconstant, e.*
Waveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*
Wavy, *a. ondé, e.*
Wax, *s. cire*, f.
* Wax, *v. (waxed ; waxen) cirer*
— (grow), *devenir, se faire*
Wax candle, *s. bougie*, f.
— maker, *cirer*, m.
— taper, *cierge*
Way, *chemin*, m. *route*, f.
— (manner), *manière, sorte, méthode, coutume*, f.
— (means), *moyen, expédient*, m.
— (custom), *coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
— (pass), *état*, m. *passe*, f.
— (side), *côté, sens*, m.
— through, *passage*
— in, *entrée*, f.
— out, *sortie, issue*
— faring-man, *voyageur*, m.
Way, *v. acheminer*
Waylay, *guetter*
Waylayer, *s. traître*, m.
Wayward, *a. fantasque*, 2.
Waywardly, *ad. méchamment*
Waywardness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
We, *pro. nous*
Weak, *a. foible ; infirme*, 2.
Weaken, *v. affoiblir, abattre*
Weakening, *s. affoiblissement*, m.
Weakly, *a. foible ; infirme*, 2.
Weakly, *ad. foiblement*
Weakness, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Weak side, *foible*, m.
Weal, *bien, bonheur*
Wealth, *biens*, m. pl. *richesses*, f. pl.
Wealthiness, *opulence*, f.

W

WABBLE, *v. aller en zig-zag; ondoyer*
Wad, *s. bourre; ouate*, f. *matelas*, m.
Wad, *v. matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate*
Wad-hook, *s. tire-bourre*, m.
Wádding, *ouate; bourre*, f.
Wáddle, *v. canarder; tortiller*
Wádable, *a. guéable*, 2.
Wade, *v. guéer, pénétrer*
Wáfer (for sealing), *s. oublie*, f. *pain à cacheter*, m.
— (pastry), *gaufre*, f.
— (iron), *gaufrier*, m.
Waft, *signal*
Waft (convey), *v. passer; convoyer*
Wáfter, *s. convoi*, m. *frégate*, f.
Wag, *drôle*, 2. *badin, e.*
Wag, *v. branler, remuer*
Wage, *gager; essayer; faire*
Wáger, *gager; parier*
—, *s. gageure*, f. *pari*, m.
Wáges, *gages*, m. pl. *salaire*, m.
Wággery, *espièglerie*, f.
Wággish, *a. badin, e.*
Wággishness, *s. badinage*, m.
Wággle, *vn. frétiller, se remuer*
Wággon, *s. chariot*, m.
— maker, *charron*
Wággoner, *roulier, voiturier*
Wágtail, *hoche-queue*, m. *bergeronnette*, f.
Wail, *v. déplorer*
Wáiling, *s. lamentation*, f.
Wain, *charette*, f. *chariot*, m.
Charles's wain, *la grande ourse*,
Wáinable, *a. labourable*, 2.
Wáinage, *s. charroi, m. voiture*, f.
Wáinscot, *boiserie*, f. *lambris*, m.
Wáinscot, *v. boiser*
Wáinscotting, *s. lambrissage*, m.
Waist, *milieu du corps*, m. *ceinture*, f.
Wáistcoat, *veste, camisole*, f.
Wait, *guet-à-pens, piège*, m.
Wait, *v attendre; demeurer, se rendre*
— on, *servir; accompagner; visiter*
Wáiter, *s. garçon de cabaret, de café; porte assiette*, m.
Wáiting-woman, *femme de chambre*, f.
Waits, *sorte de hautbois; sérénade, aubade*, f.
* Wake, *v. (woke, waked; waken, waked) éveiller, réveiller*
— (watch), *veiller*
Wake, *s.* (country) *veille; vigile*, f.
Wake (of a ship), *sillage*, m.
Wákeful, *a. vigilant, e.*
Wákefulness, *s. insomnie*, f.
Wale, *échelle*
— knot, *nœud rond*, m.
Walk, *va. promener*
— *vn. se promener, aller, marcher*
— in, *entrer*
— out, *sortir*
— the rounds, *faire la ronde*
Walk, *s. promenade; allée*, f.
Walker, *marcheur, se.*
Night-walker, *coureur*, m. *coureuse*, f.
Wálking, *promenade*
— place, *promenade*, f. *promenoir*, m.
— stick, *bâton*, m. *canne*, f.
Wall, *muraille*, f. *mur*, m.
— (place of honour), *le haut du pavé*, m.
— flower, *giroflée jaune*, f.
— tree, *espalier*, m.
— wort, *pariétaire*, f.
— creeper, *grimperau*, m.
— book, *gâche* f.
Wáll, *va. murer*
Wállet, *s. besace*, f. *bissac*, m.
Wálling, *maçonnerie*, f.
Wállow, *v. se vautrer, se rouler*
Wálnut, *s. noix*, f.
— tree, *noyer*, m.
Wan, *a. blême*, 2. *pâle*, 2.
Wand, *s. baguette, verge*, f.
Wánder, *v. rôder; errer; s'écarter*
Wánderer, *s. rôdeur, vagabond*, m.
Wándering, *égarement*
Wándering, *a. errant, e. vagabond, e. distrait, e. égaré, e.*
Wánderingness, *s. distraction*, f. *égarement d'esprit*, m.
Wane, *déclin, décours*, m.
Wane, *va. décroître*
Wánness, *pâleur; mine pâle*, f.
Want, *v. manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander; être dans la nécessité*
Want, *s. besoin*, m. *faut*, f.
— (poverty), *indigence, disette*,
For want of, *faute de*
Wánted, *a. dont on a besoin*
Wánting, *qui manque*
Wánton, *badin, e. folâtre*, 2. *folet, te.*
— (lascivious), *lascif, ve.*
Wántonly, *ad. de gaieté de cœur en folâtre*
Wántonness, *s. badinage*, m.
War, *guerre*, f.
War, *v. faire la guerre*
Wárble, *gazouiller*
— (quaver), *fredonner*
Wárbler, *s. chanteur, se.*
Wárbling, *ramage; fredon*, m.
Ward (of a city), *quartier*
— (pupil), *pupille*, 2.
— (keeper), *garde*, m.
— (custody), *prison*, f.
— (of a lock), *garde*
Ward off, *parer, éviter*
Wárden, *s. gardien*, m.
Wárdenship, *juranade*, f.
The wardens, *la juranade*, f.
Wárder, *garde; gouverneur*,
Wárdmote-court, *cour de quartenier*, f.
Wárdrobe, *garde-robe*
Wardship, *garde*, m.
Wares, *denrées*, f. pl.
Warehouse, *magasin*, m.
Wárehouseman, *garde-magas*
Wárfare, *vie militaire*, f.
Wárfare, *v. vivre en soldat; outrager l'humanité*
Wárfaring, *a. guerrier, e. de guerre*
Wárily, *ad. avec prévoyance*
Wáriness, *s. précaution*, f.
Wárlike, *a. militaire*, 2. *guerrier, e.*
Warm, *chaud, e.*
Warm (to be), *avoir chaud*
Warm (I am), *j'ai chaud*
Warm, *ad. chaudement*
Warm, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
— again, *réchauffer*

Warming-pan, *s. bassinoire*, f.
Warmly, *ad. chaudement*
Warmth, *s. chaleur*, f.
Warn, *v. avertir* [m.
Warning, *s. avis ; avertissement*,
Warp (as boards), *v. se déjeter, plier*
Warp, *cambrer*
— up (a ship), *touer*
Warp, *ourdir*
Warped (as wood), *a. dévers*, e.
Warp, *s. chaîne, hansière*, f.
Warrant, *ordre*, m. *prise de corps*, f.
— (for a place), *brevet*, m.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f.
Warrant, *v. garantir ; assurer*
Warrantable, *a. soutenable*, 2.
Warranter, *s. garant*, m.
Warranty, *garantie*, f.
Warren, *garenne*
Warrenner, *garrenier*, m.
Warring, *action de faire la guerre*, f.
Warrior, *guerrier*, e. *militaire ; soldat*, m.
Wart, *verrue*, f.
Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
Warty, *a. plein de verrues*
Wary, *avisé*, e. *sage*, 2. *prévoyant*, e. *ménager*, e.
Wash, *v.* (washed ; washed, washen) *laver ; blanchir*
— away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
Wash, *s.* (for hogs) *lavage*, m. *lavure*, f.
— (marsh), *marais*, m.
— house, *lavoir*
— ball, *savonette*, f.
— tub, *cuve*
Wash-pot, *bassin*, m.
— (painter's), *lavis*
Washer-woman, *blanchisseuse*, f.
Washing, *blanchissage ; lavage*, m.
Washy, *a. flasque ; humide*, 2.
Wasp, *s. guêpe*, f.
Waspish, *a. bourru*, e.
Waspishly, *ad. de mauvaise humeur*
Waspishness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
Waste, *a. inutile*, 2. *de rebut*
Waste, *v. dissiper, gâter*

Waste (decay), *déchoir, diminuer*
— (spoil), *ravager, désoler, détériorer*
Waste, *s. dégat, ravage*, m.
— book, *brouillard*
— paper, *maculature*, f.
— goods, *prodigue*, m.
— clothes (at sea), *pavois*
Wasteful, *a. prodigue*, 2.
Wastefully, *ad. prodigalement*
Wastefulness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Waster, *dissipateur, rice.*
Wat, *lièvre*, m.
Watch, *le guet*, m.
Watch, *montre*, f.
— (at sea), *quart*
— (at night), *veille*, f.
— tower, *guérite ; échauguette*
— light (at sea), *fanal*, m.
Watch, *v. veiller ; observer ; épier ; faire le quart*
— and ward, *faire le guet*
— (a sick person), *veiller*
Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur*, m.
Watchful, *a. soigneux, se.*
Watchfully, *ad. vigilamment, avec soin*
Watchfulness, *s. vigilance*, f.
Watch-house, *corps de garde*, m.
Watch-maker, *horloger*
Watchman, *homme de guet*, m. *sentinelle*, f. [*signe*, f.
Watchword, *mot du guet*, m. *con-*
Water, *eau*, f.
— (tide), *marée, mer*, f.
Water-fowl, *oiseau aquatique*, m.
— dog, *barbet*
— gruel, *gruau*
— mill, *moulin à eau*
— man, *batelier* [m. pl.
— works, *eaux*, f. pl. *jets d'eau*,
— spout, *jet d'eau*, m. *trombe*, f.
— lily, *nénuphar*, m.
— gage, *digue ; jauge*, f.
— fall, *cascade*
— colours, *miniature*
— gold, *or moulu*, m.
Water-borne, *ad. à flot*
— house, *s. réservoir*, m.
Vid. Eau, *First Part*
Water, *v. arroser, baigner*
— a horse, *abreuver*
Waterage, *s. frais du bateau*, m. pl.

Watered (stuff), *a. ondé*, e.
Watering-place, *s. bains*, m. pl. *abreuvoir*, m.
— pot, *arrosoir*, m.
Waterish, *a. aqueux, se.*
Waterishness, *s. sérosité*, f.
Watery, *a. humide*, 2.
Wattle, *s. claie*, f.
Wattle, *va. fermer de claies*
Wattles, *s. parc fait de claies*, m.
Wave, *vague, onde*, f. *flot*, m.
Wave, *v. ondoyer ; tournoyer*
Waved (as silk), *a. ondé*, e.
Waver, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
Waverer, *s. inconstant*, e.
Wavering, *incertitude*, f.
—, *a. inconstant*, e.
Waveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*
Wavy, *a. ondé*, e.
Wax, *s. cire*, f.
Wax, *v.* (waxed ; waxen) *cirer*
— (grow), *devenir, se faire*
Wax candle, *s. bougie*, f.
— maker, *cirer*, m.
— taper, *cierge*
Way, *chemin*, m. *route*, f.
— (manner), *manière, sorte, méthode, coutume*, f.
— (means), *moyen, expédient*, m.
— (custom), *coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
— (pass), *état*, m. *passe*, f.
— (side), *côté, sens*, m.
— through, *passage*
— in, *entrée*, f.
— out, *sortie, issue*
— faring-man, *voyageur*, m.
Way, *v. acheminer*
Waylay, *guetter*
Waylayer, *s. traître*, m.
Wayward, *a. fantasque*, 2.
Waywardly, *ad. méchamment*
Waywardness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
We, *pro. nous*
Weak, *a. foible ; infirme*, 2.
Weaken, *v. affoiblir, abattre*
Weakening, *s. affoiblissement*, m.
Weakly, *a. foible ; infirme*, 2.
Weakly, *ad. foiblement*
Weakness, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Weak side, *foible*, m.
Weal, *bien, bonheur*
Wealth, *biens*, m. pl. *richesses*, f. pl.
Wealthiness, *opulence*, f.

Wéalthy, *a.* *riche*, 2. *opulent*, e.
Wean, *v.* *sevrer*
Wéaning, *l'action de sevrer*
Wéapon, *arme*, f.
Wéaponed, *a.* *armé*, e.
Wéaponless, *sans armes*
*Wear (clothes), *v.* (*wore*; *worn*) *porter*
* Wear (decay), *user*, *passer*
— out, *épuiser*; *mettre à bout*
— out, *s'élimer*, *s'user*
— away, *miner*; *déchoir*, *perdre sa force*, *s'user*
— well, *être d'un bon user*
— (for fish), *s.* *réservoir*, m.
— (clothing), *tout ce qu'on porte*; *usage*, *user*, m.
Wéarable, *a.* *portable*, 2.
Wéarer, *s.* *celui qui porte*, &c.
Wéaried, *a.* *fatigué*, e. *ennuyé*, e.
Wéarieness, *s.* *fatigue*, f. *ennui*, m.
Wéaring apparel, *hardes*, f. pl.
Wéarisome, *a.* *ennuyeux*, se.
Wéary, *v.* *lasser*, *ennuyer*
Wéary, *a.* *las*, se. *ennuyé*, e.
Wéazel, *belette*, f.
Wéather, *tems*, m.
— gage, *l'avantage du vent*
— cock, *girouette*, f.
— glass, *baromètre*, m.
— beaten, *a.* *fracassé*, e. *puisé*, e.
Wéather, *v.* *doubler*
— (overcome), *surmonter*
— a hawk, *former l'oiseau*
* Weave (*wove*; *woven*), *tisser*; *faire au métier*; *tresser*
Wéaver, *s.* *tisserand*, m.
Wéaving, *tissure*, f.
Web, *toile qui est sur le métier*, f. *tissu*, m.
— (in the eye), *taie*, f.
— of lead, *feuille de plomb*
Wébster, *tisserand*, m.
Wed, *v.* *épouser*
Wédded, *a.* *enlété*, e. *attaché*, e.
Wédding, *s.* *noces*, f. pl.
Wedge, *coin*, m.
— (of metal), *lingot*
— (masons), *louveteau*
— (of lead), *navette*, f.
Wedge, *v.* *enclaver*
Wédlock, *s.* *mariage*, m.
Wédnesday, *Mercredi*
Weed, *herbe sauvage*, f.
Weed, *va.* *sarcler*
Weeds, *s.* *habit de deuil*, m.
Weéder, *sarcleur*, se.
Weéding-hook, *sarcloir*, m.
Weédy, *a.* *plein d'herbes sauvages*
Week (of time), *semaine*, f.
— day, *jour ouvrable*, m.
Weékly, *a.* *chaque semaine*
* Weep, *v.* (*wept*; *wept*) *pleurer*; *crier*
Wéeper, *s.* *pleureur*, se.
Wéepers, *pleureuses*, f. pl.
Wéeping, *pleurs*, m. pl. *larmes*, f. pl.
Wéepingly, *ad.* *en pleurant*
* Weet, or wit, *v.* (*wot*, *wot*; p. *cured*) *savoir*; *connoître*
Weigh, *v.* *peser*; *examiner*
— anchor, *lever l'ancre*
Wéighable, *a.* *qui se vend au poids*
Wéighed, *pesé*, e. *sage*, 2.
Wéigher, *s.* *celui qui pèse*
Wéighing, *l'action de peser*, f.
Weight, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
— of a pulley-door, *valet*, m.
Weights, *balance*, f.
Wéightiness, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*; *importance*, f.
Weighty, *a.* *pesant*, e.
— (of consequence), *de poids*, *important*, e.
Welch, *a.* *Gallois*, e.
— rabbit, *s.* *ramequin*, m.
Wélcome, *a.* *bien-venu*, e.
Wélcome, *s.* *accueil*, m.
Wélcome, *v.* *faire accueil*
Wélfare, *s.* *bien-être*, m.
Well, *puits*, m. *source*, f.
—, *eau minérale*, f.
—, *ad.* *bien*, *comme il faut*
—, *bien*, *beaucoup*, *fort*
— and good, *à la bonne heure*
Wellbéing, *s.* *bien-être*, m.
Well-born, *a.* *de naissance*, 2.
Well done, *int.* *courage*
— bred, *a.* *poli*, e.
— meaning, *de bonne foi*
— nigh, *ad.* *à peu près*
— affected, *a.* *bien intentionné*, e.
— tasted, *qui a bon goût*
— traded, *fort marchand*, e.
— a day! *int.* *ouais*, *hélas!*
— doing, *s.* *bonnes actions*, f. pl.
— wisher, *ami*, e.
Welt, *s.* *bordure*, *bande*, f.
— of a shoe, *trepointe*
Welt, *v.* *border*
Wen, *s.* *loupe*, f.
— on the throat, *goître*, m.
West, *Occident*, *Ouest*, m.
West, Wéstern, Westerly, *a.* *occidental*, e. *d'ouest*, *d'occident*
Wéstward, *ad.* *vers l'ouest*
Wet, *a.* *mouillé*, e. *humide*, 2.
Wet, *s.* *moiteur*; *eau*, f.
* Wet, *v.* (*wet*; *wet*) *mouiller*, *humecter*
— sweetmeats, *s.* *confitures liquides*, f. pl.
— weather, *tems pluvieux*, m.
Wéther, *un mouton*
Wétness, *humidité*, *moiteur*, f.
Wey, *mesure Angloise de cinq chaldrons ou voies*
Whale, *baleine*, f.
— bone, *baleine*, *côte de baleine*
Wharf, *s.* *quai*, m.
Whárfage, *quayage*
Whárfinger, *maître d'un quai*
What, *pro.* *quoi*, *que*, *qui*, *quel*, *le ce que*, *ce qui*, *quelque*
Whátever, *quelque*, *quoique*, *tout ce que* ou *qui*
Wheat, *s.* *froment*, *bled*, m.
Wheaten, *a.* *de froment*
Whéedle, *va.* *enjôler*
Whéedle, *s.* *finesse*; *cajolerie*, f.
Whéedler, *enjôleur*, se.
Wheel, *roue*, f.
— barrow, *brouette*
— wright, *faiseur de roues*, m.
— work, *rouage*
Wheel, *v.* *se tourner*, *s'écouler*
Wheéling about, *volte-face*, f.
Wheeze, *v.* *ronfler*
Whelp, *s* *jeune chien*, m.
Whelp, *v.* *chienner*, *mettre bas*
Whélpish, *a.* *espiègle*; *malicieux*, euse.
When, *c.* *au lieu que*, *pendant que*
When, *ad.* *quand*, *lorsque*
Whence, *d'où*
Whencesoéver, *de quelque côté que ce soit*
Whenéver, *toutes les fois que*, *quand*
Where, *où*
Whereabóuts, *où*, *en quel endroit*

Whereas, *d'autant que ; au lieu que, pendant que*
Whereat, *de quoi, dont*
Whereby', *par lequel, qui*
Whereéver, *partout où*
Wherefore, *pourquoi ; c'est pourquoi*
Wherein, *en quoi dans lequel, où*
Whereinto, *où, dans lequel*
Whereóf, *dont, de quoi, duquel*
Whereunto, *à quoi*
Whereupon, *sur quoi, sur ces entrefaites*
Wherewith, *avec quoi, avec lequel*
Wherewithál, *de quoi*
Whérry, *s. bateau, bachot*, m.
Whérryman, *batelier*
Whet, *v. aiguiser*
Whéther, *pro. lequel, laquelle*
—, *c. si, soit, soit que*
Whétstone, *s. pierre à aiguiser*, f.
Whétter, *aiguiseur*, m.
Whétting, *aiguisement*
Whey, *petit lait*
Wheyish, *a. qui tient du petit lait*
Which, *pro. qui, que, lequel, celui qui, quel*
Whichsoéver, *quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre*
Whiff, *s. halenée, bouffée*, f. *souffle*, m.
Whiffle, *v. attraper, souffler*
Whiffler, *s. baguenaudier*, m.
Whiffling, *a. chetif, ve. de néant*
Whig, *s. républicain*, m.
Whiggism, *parti des républicains, bon parti*
While, *tems*, m. *fois*, f.
—, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
—, *va. remettre, différer*
Whilst, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
Whim, Whimsy, *s. fantaisie, lubie*, f. *caprice*, m.
Whimper, *vn. se plaindre, geindre*
Whimpering, *s. plaintes*, f. pl.
Whimsical, *a. fantasque*, 2.
Whimsically, *ad. par boutades*
Whin, *s. espèce de genêt ; houx*, m.
Whine, *vn. faire le dolent*
Whining, *s. plaintes*, f. pl.
Whip, *fouet*, m. (a stitch) *surjet*, m.
Whip'cord, *ficelle à fouet*, f.
Whip'hand, *avantage*, m.
Whip'lash, *piquant d'un fouet*, [m.
Whip-saw, *rabot*
Whip, *va. fouetter, fesser*
— out, *tirer promptement ; se saisir ; sortir promptement*
— up, *monter à la hâte*
— up and down, *rôder*
— (sew slightly), *surjeter*
Whipping, *s. fouet*, f.
Whipster, *fouetteur, se.*
Whirl, *tourbillon*, m.
Whirl, *v. pirouetter ; tournoyer*
Whirlbone, *s. rotule*, f. *toton*, m.
Whirligig, *pirouette ; toupie*, f.
Whirlpool, *tournant, gouffre*, m.
Whirlwind, *tourbillon*
Whisk, *v. vergeter*
Whisk, *expédier ; passer vite*
Whisker, *s. moustache*, f.
Whisper, *v. chuchoter ; murmurer*
Whisper, *s. chuchotement*
Whisperer, *chuchoteur, se.*
Whist, *int. chut ; bouche cousue*
Whist (game), *s. whist*, m.
Whistle, *sifflet*, m.
Whistle, *v. siffler*
Whistler, *s. sifleur, se.*
Whistling, *sifflement*, m.
Whistling, *a. sifflant, e.*
Whit, *s. un peu ; tant soit peu.*
White, *a. blanc*, m. *blanche*, f.
White, *s. blanc*, m.
— livered, *a. lâche*, 2.
— meat, *s. laitage, blanc manger*, m.
— of an egg, *blanc d'œuf*
— wort, *matricaire*, f.
— lime, *blanc de chaux*, m.
— lead, *blanc de plomb*
Whiten, *v. blanchir*
Whitely, *a. pâle, blême*, 2.
Whitener, *s. blanchisseur*, m.
Whiteness, *blancheur*, f.
Whitening, *blanchiment*, m.
Whitepot, *laitage épicé*
Whitewash, *va. blanchir*
Whither, *ad. où*
Whithersoéver, *partout où*
Whiting, *s. merlan*, m.
Whiting (soft chalk), *blanc d'Espagne*
Whitish, *a. blanchâtre*, 2.
Whitishness, *s. blancheur, couleur blanchâtre*, f.
Whitlow, *panaris*, m.
Whitsúnday, *jour de la Pentecôte*, m.
Whitsuntide, *Pentecôte*, f.
Whiz, *v. bruire ; bourdonner*
Who, *pro. qui*
Whoéver, *quiconque, qui que ce soit*
Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, e.*
Wholesale, *vente en gros*, f.
Wholesome, *a. sain, e. salubre ; salutaire*, 2.
Wholesomeness, *s. salubrité*, f.
Wholly, *ad. entièrement*
Whom, *pro. qui, que, lequel*
Whomsoéver, *qui que ce soit*
Whoop, *s. huée*, f.
— (bird), *huppe*
Whoop, *v. huer, crier*
Whose, *pro. dont, de qui, à qui*
Whosoéver, *qui que ce soit*
Why, *ad. pourquoi, que*
Why truly, *vraiment*
Wick, *s. mèche*, f. *lumignon*, m.
Wicked, *a. méchant, e.*
Wickedly, *ad. méchamment, mal*
Wickedness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Wicker, *osier*, m.
Wicket, *guichet*
Wide, *a. large*, 2. *grand, e. ample*, 2.
Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Widely, *au large, éloigné, e.*
Widen, *v. élargir, étendre*
Wideness, Width, *s. largeur*, f.
Widgeon, *espèce de canard sauvage, cercelle*
Widow, *veuve*, f.
Widower, *veuf*, m.
Widowhood, *veuvage*
Wield, *v. manier, porter*
Wieldy, *a. maniable*, 2.
* Wife, *s. (wives) femme*, f.
Wig, *perruque*
Wight, *homme, sujet*, m.
Wild, *v. sauvage, féroce*, 2.
Wild, Wilderness, *s. désert*, m.
Wildfire, *feu volage*
Wild goose chase (to have), *courir après la lune*

Wild look, *air effaré*
Wildly (irrationally), *ad. extravagamment*
Wildness, *extravagance, frénesie, f.*
Wild stock, *sauvageon, m.*
Wild youth, *jeune étourdi*
Wile, *fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.*
Wilful, *a. têtu, e. prémédité, e.*
Wilfully, *ad. obstinément; de propos délibéré*
Wilfulness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
Wilily, *ad. frauduleusement*
Wiliness, *s. ruse, f.*
Will, *volonté, disposition*
— (writing), *testament, m.*
* Will, *v. (would, been willing) vouloir*
— (desire), *prier, supplier*
— (order), *ordonner*
Willing, *d'accord, prêt à faire*
Willingly, *ad. volontiers*
Willingness, *s. bonne volonté, f.*
Willow, *saule, m.*
— plot, *saussaie, f.*
Wily, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
Wimble, *s. vilebrequin, m.*
Wimple, *guimpe, f.*
* Win, *v. (won; won) gagner, remporter*
Wince, *regimber; ruer*
Winch, *s. guindal; cric, m.*
— (of a press), *vis, f.*
Wind, *vent, m. haleine; odeur, f.*
Trade-winds, *vents alisés, m. pl.*
* Wind, *v. (wound; wound) virer, tourner*
— silk, &c. *dévider*
— (scent), *sentir, flairer*
— a watch, &c. *monter*
— (as a river), *serpenter*
— (as a serpent), *s'entortiller*
— a horn, *sonner*
— (wrap up), *envelopper*
— up, *clôture*
Windbound, *a. arrêté par le vent*
Winder, *s. dévideur, se.*
Windfall (casual gain), *aubaine, f.*
— (fruit), *abatis, m.*
Windflower, *anémone, f.*
Windiness, *ventosité*
Winding-sheet, *suaire, m.*
— stairs, *escalier à vis*
Windings and turnings, *détours, m. pl.*
Windlass, *vindas, m.*
Windgall, *molette, f.*
Window, *fenêtre*
Wind-pipe, *sifflet, m. trachée-artère, f.*
Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
Windy, *a. venteux, se.*
Wine, *s. vin, m.*
Wine-bibber, *biberon, ne à vin*
— cooper, *tonnelier; courtier de vin*
— porter, *encaveur*
— conner, wine-taster, *gourmet*
— press, *pressoir*
Wing, *aile, f.*
Wing, *v. donner des ailes, élever*
— it away, *vn. s'envoler*
Winged, *a. ailé, e.*
Wink, *v. cligner; connaître*
Wink, *s. clin d'œil, m.*
Winking at, *connivence, f.*
Winner, *gagnant, m.*
Winning (engaging), *s. liant, e.*
Winning, *s. profit, m.*
— side, *côté des gagnans, m.*
Winnow, *v. vanner*
Winnower, *s. vanneur, m.*
Winnowing, *action de vanner, f.*
— sieve, *van, m.*
Winter, *v. hiverner*
Winter, *s. hiver, m.*
— cherry, *coqueret*
Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*
Wiry, *vineux, se. de vin*
Wipe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer*
— out, *effacer*
Wiper, *s. celui qui essuie, &c.*
Wire, *fil de métal, m.*
— edge, *morfil*
Wiredraw, *v. tirer en filet*
Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en filet, m.*
* Wis, *v. (wist; p. caret) savoir, connoître*
Wisdom, *s. sagesse; sapience, f.*
Wise, *a. sage, 2. savant, e.*
—, *s. manière, sorte, façon, f.*
Wiseacre, *benêt, sot, m.*
Wisely, *ad. sagement*
Wiser, *a. plus sage*
Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*
Wise man, *s. sage, philosophe, m.*
Wish, *souhait; vœu*
Wish, *v. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer*
— joy, *féliciter, congratuler*
Well-wisher, *s. bon ami, m.*
Wishful, *a. désireux, se.*
Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
Wisket, *s. panier, m.*
Wisp, *torchon de paille, bouchon*
Wistful, *a. attentif, ve.*
Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*
Wit, *s. esprit; sens, m.*
— (person), *bel-esprit*
Witch, *s. sorcière, f.*
Witchcraft, *sorcellerie*
Witchery, *sortilège, m.*
Wit'cracker, *mauvais plaisant*
Wit'craft, *invention, adresse, f.*
With, *pre. avec; par; à; contre; chez, parmi*
With that, *à ces mots*
Withal, *avec*
Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus*
* Withdraw, *va. (withdrew; withdrawn) retirer, faire retirer*
Withdraw, *v. se retirer; s'en aller, sortir*
Withdrawing-room, *s. antichambre, f.*
Wither, *v. se flétrir, se faner*
Witheredness, *s. sécheresse, f.*
Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*
Withers, *s. garrot d'un cheval, m.*
* Withhold, *v. (withheld; withheld) retenir; éloigner*
Withholder, *s. détenteur, rice*
Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, à*
au-dedans, *par dedans*
— (home), *au logis*
— reach, *à la portée*
— side, *ad. intérieurement*
Without, *pr. dehors, par dehors*
—, *sans, sans que*
—, *c. à moins que*
Withstand, *v. faire tête à, résister; s'opposer à*
Withstanding, *s. résistance, f.*
Withy, *osier, pléyon, m.*
Witless, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*
Witling, *s. bel-esprit prétendu, m.*
Witness, *témoin, témoignage*
Witness, *v. témoigner*

Witnessing, *s. témoignage*, m.
Witticism, *un trait d'esprit; mot alambiqué*, m.
Wittily, *ad. spirituellement, avec esprit*
Wittiness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*
Witty, *a. spirituel, le. d'esprit*
Wives, *s. pl. of* Wife
Wiving, *mariage*, m.
Wizard, *sorcier, devin*
Woad, *guède*, f. *pastel*, m.
Woe, *malheur*, m. *misère*, f.
Woe, *int. malheur à*
Woeful, *a. triste, misérable*, 2.
Woefully, *ad. tristement*
Wolf, *loup*, m.
— (ulcer), *loup*
She wolf, *louve*, f.
Wolf's bane, *aconit*, m.
Wolf-milk (herb), *tithymale*
Wolves, *pl. of* Wolf
Wolvish, *a. goulu, e. vorace*, 2.
Woman, *s. (women) femme*, f.
— like, *a. en femme*
Womanhood, *s. l'état d'une femme*, m.
Womanish, *a. efféminé, e.*
Womanize, *v. prendre l'air d'une femme*
Womankind, *s. le sexe féminin*, m. *les femmes*
Womanly, *a. efféminé, e.*
— *ad. en femme*
Women, *pl. of* Woman
Wonder, *v. s'étonner, être surpris*
Wonder, *s. étonnement*, m. *merveille ; surprise*, f.
Wonderer, *s. admirateur, rice.*
Wonderful, *a. étonnant, e.*
— well, *ad. à merveille*
— rich, *extrêmement riche*
Wonderfully, *à merveille*
Wonderfulness, *s. admiration*, f.
Wondering, *étonnement*, m.
Wonderous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
Wonderously, *ad. merveilleusement, extrêmement*
Wont, *v. se tenir d'ordinaire*
Wont, *a. accoutumé, e.*
Wont, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
Wonted, *accoutumé, e.*
Woo, *v. faire l'amour*
Wood, *s. bois*, m.
Woodcock, *bécasse*, f.
Wooded, *a. boisé, e.*
Wooden, *de bois*
— bowl, *s. sébile*, f.
— shoes, *s. sabots*, m. pl.
Woodland, *s. pays boisé*, m.
Woodlouse, *cloporte*
Woodmen, *gardes-forêt*, m. pl.
Woodmonger, *marchand de bois*, m.
Woodpecker, *pivert, grimpereau*
Wood-pigeon, *pigeon ramier*
— pile, *bûcher*
— pease, *pois sauvage*
— sorrel, *oseille sauvage*, f.
— stock, *tas de bois*, m.
— yard, *magasin*, m. *basse-cour*, f.
Wood-stack, *pile de bois*
— house, *bûcher*, m.
Woody, *a. boiseux, se, boisé, e.*
Wooer, *s. galant, amant*, m.
Woof, *trame*, f.
Wool, *s. laine ; de la laine*, f.
— gathering, *niaiserie*
Woollen, *a. de laine*
— dyer, *s. teinturier en laine*, m.
Woolpack, *ballot de laine*
Woollen cloth, *s. drap*, m.
— draper, *marchand drapier*
Woollen, *étoffe de laine*, f.
Woolly, *a. laineux, se.*
Word, *s. mot*, m. *parole*, f.
Word, *v. exprimer, écrire*
By word of mouth, *de bouche*
High words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl.
By-word, *s. proverbe*, m.
Wordy, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e.*
Work, *s. travail*, m.
— (thing wrought), *ouvrage*, m. *œuvre*, f.
* Work, *va. (worked, wrought ; wrought, worked) travailler ; mettre en œuvre*
Work silk, *manufacturer*
— a gown with gold, *brocher une robe en or*
— a hat, *fouler*
— out, *achever, finir, venir à bout*
— (as liquors), *bouillir, cuver*
— (operate), *opérer, agir*
— upon, *émouvoir, toucher*
Worker, *s. ouvrier, e.*
— in a ship, *manœuvrier*, m.
Workhouse, *maison des pauvres*, f. *atelier*, m.
Work day, *jour ouvrable*, ou *ouvrier*, m.
Workfellow, *compagnon*, m.
Workman, *ouvrier, artisan*
Workmanship, *savoir-faire, ouvrage, travail*, m. *main d'œuvre*, f.
Workshop, *attelier*, m.
Workwoman, *ouvrière*, f.
Working, *travail, ouvrage*, m.
— (of physic, &c.), *opération*, f.
— in a ship, *manœuvre*
Worky, *a. ouvrable*, 2. *ouvrier, e.*
World, *s. monde*, m.
— (great number), *infinité, abondance*, f. *beaucoup, bien*
Worldliness, *attachement au monde*, m. *mondanité*, f.
Worldling, *mondain, e.*
Worldly, *a. mondain, e.*
Worm, *s. ver*, m.
— (for a gun), *tire-bourre*
— (of a screw), *écrou*
Worm-eaten, *a. vermoulu, e.*
— holes, *s. vermoulure*, f.
Worm, *v. éverrer*
—, *supplanter*
Worm-seed, *s. poudre aux vers*, f.
Wormwood, *absinthe*
Wormy, *a. plein de vers*
Worry (plague), *v. tracasser*
— (tear to pieces), *mettre en pièces*
Worse, *a. pire*, 2. *pis*
Worse and worse, *ad. de mal en pis ; de pis en pis*
Worship, *s. culte, service*, m.
— (title), *grandeur*, f.
Worship, *v. adorer*
Worshipful, *a. honorable*, 2.
Worshipfully, *ad. avec honneur*
Worshipper, *s. adorateur, rice.*
Worshipping, *adoration*, f.
Worst, *a. s. le pis, le pire*
Worst, *v. battre, vaincre*
Worst, *ad. le plus mal*
Worsted, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e.*
Worsted, *s. laine filée*, f.
— stockings, *bas d'estame*, m. pl.
Wort, *moût*, m.
Wort, *herbe*, f. (enters in the composition of many English words; *liverwort, spleenwort, &c.*)
Worth, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
— (personal), *mérite*, m.
Worth, *a. qui vaut ; valant*
Worthily, *ad. dignement*
Worthiness, *s. mérite*, m.

Wórthless, *a. sans mérite*, 2.
Wórthlessness, *s. indignité*, f.
Wórthy, *a. digne*, 2.
—, *s. homme illustre*, m.
Wóven, *a. fait au métier, tissu*, e.
Wound, *a. tourné*, e.
Wound, *s. blessure, plaie*, f.
— wort, *herbe vulnéraire*
Wound, *v. blesser ; offenser*
Wrack, *s. naufrage*, m.
Wrack, *v. faire naufrage*
Wrángle, *chicaner ; disputer*
Wrángling, *s. picoterie, dispute*, f.
Wrángler, *chicaneur*, f.
Wrap, *v. entortiller*
Wrap up, *envelopper*
Wrápper, *s. enveloppe*, f.
Wrath, *courroux*, m. *colère*, f.
Wráthful, *a. courroucé*, e. *en colère*
Wreak, *v. décharger, se venger*
Wreath, *s. torse ; guirlande*, f. *tortillon ; tortis*, m.
Wreath, *v. tordre ; tortiller*
— (crown), *couronner*
Wréathy, *a. tors*, e.
Wreck, *s. débris*, m.
— (weed), *varech, sart*
Wrécked, *a. naufragé*, e.
Wren, *s. roitelet*, m.
Wrench, *entorse*, f.
Wrench, *v. se détordre ; tordre*
— open, *enfoncer, forcer*
Wrest, *arracher ; tordre ; forcer*
Wrest, *s. torse ; violence, force*, f.
Wrésted, *a. tors*, e. *forcé*, e. *&c.*
Wrester, *celui qui tord, &c.*
Wréstle, *lutter*
Wréstler, *lutteur*, m.
Wrétch, *misérable*, f.
— *misérable*
Wrétchable, 2.
Wrétched, *a. misérable ; pitoyable, méchant*, e.
Wrétchedly, *ad. misérablement ; pitoyablement*
Wrétchedness, *s. misère*, f.
Wriggle, *v. se recoquiller ; se replier, se replier ; se fourrer*
Wrigging (of a snake), *s. plis et replis*, m. pl.
Wright, *ouvrier*, m.
* Wring, *v. (wrung ; wrung) tordre*
* Wring (snatch), *arracher*
— (squeeze), *presser, serrer*
— (torture), *tourmenter*
Wrinkle, *ride*, f.
Wrínkle, *v. rider, se rider*
Wrist, *s. poignet*, m.
Wristband, *poignet*
Writ, *ordre par écrit*
Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires*, f. pl.
— of error, *proposition d'erreur*, [f.
* Write, *v. (wrote, written, wrote) écrire*
— over again, *réécrire ; mettre au net*
— out, *transcrire, copier*
Writer, *s. écrivain, auteur ; commis*, m.
Writhe, *v. (writhed ; writhen) tortiller, tordre*
Writing, *s. écriture*, f. *écrit*, m.
— master, *maître à écrire*, m.
Writings, *écrits, ouvrages*, m. pl.
Wrong, *tort*, m. *injustice*, f.
—, *a. faux, ses. de travers*
— side, *l'envers*
— side outward, *à l'envers*
—, *ad. mal, à tort*
Wrong, *v. faire tort*
Wróngful, *a. inique ; injuste*, 2.
Wróngfully, *ad. à tort*
Wróngheaded, *a. écervelé*, e.
Wroth, *en colère, irrité*, e.
Wrought, *travaillé*, e. *ouvré*, e.
Wrung, *tortillé*, e. *tors*, e.
Wry, *de travers, tortu*, e.
Wry face, *grimace*, f.
— mouthed, *qui tord la bouche*
— necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers ; torticolis*
Wry-neck (bird), *s. torcou*, m.
Wry, *v. être un peu de travers ; tordre, porter de travers*
Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*
Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*

Y

YACHT, *s. yacht*, m.
Yard (measure), *verge*, f.
— (inclosed place), *cour*
— of a ship, *vergue*
Yare, *a. empressé*, e.
Yarn, *s. filure, laine filée*, f.
Yawl, *chaloupe*, f.
Yawn, *v. bâiller*
Yawn, Yawning, *s. bâillement*, m.
Yaws, *épian, pian*
Ye, *or* You, *pro. vous*
Yea, *ad. oui vraiment*
— (even), *& même*
Yean, *v. agneler*
Yéanling, *s. agneau*, m.
Yéar, *an*, m. *année*, f.
Yéarling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*
Yéarly, *annuel, le.*
—, *ad. annuellement*
Yearn, *v. être ému*
Yéarning, *s. compassion*, f.
Years (age), *âge*, m. *années*, f. pl.
Yell, *hurlement, cri*, m.
Yell, *v. hurler, crier*
Yéllow, *a. jaune*, 2.
Yéllow, *s. jaune*, m.
Yéllow-bay, *jaunet*
Yéllow-boy, *pièce d'or, guinée*, f.
— hammer, *loriot*
Yéllowish, *a. jaunâtre*, 2.
Yéllowness, *s. couleur jaune*, f.
Yéllow-dun, *a. isabelle*, 2.
Yéllows, *s. jaunisse*, f.
Yelp, *vn. glapir, aboyer*
Yélping, *s. glapissement*, m.
Yeóman, *métayer*
— of the pantry, *panetier du roi*
Yeómanry, *corps des métayers*
Yeomen of the guard, *gardes à pied*, m. pl.
Yerk, *s. secousse*, f.
Yerk, *v. secouer, renverser*
Yes, *ad. oui ; si*
Yest, *s. levure*, f. *levain*, m.
Yésty, *a. écumeux*
Yésterday, *ad. hier*
Yet, *c. néanmoins, cependant, toutefois*
Yet, *ad. encore*
Yew (a tree), *s. if*, m.
Yewen, *a. d'if*
Yield, *v. céder ; abandonner*
— (produce), *produire, rapporter, rendre*
— (grant), *accorder, donner, concéder*
Yield (submit), *céder, se soumettre*
— (consent), *consentir*

Yielding, *a. facile*, 2.
Yieldingly, *ad. librement*
Yieldingness, *s. facilité*, f.
Yoke, *joug*, m.
— (couple), *couple*, f.
— elm, *charme*, m.
Yoke, *v. accoupler, mettre au joug*
Yokefellow, *s. compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f.
Yolk, *jaune d'œuf ; moyen*, m.
Yónder, *ad. là* [*son-là*
Yon (yonder house), *cette mai-*
You, *pro. vous*
Young, *a. jeune*, 2.
— ones, *s. les petits*, m. pl.
— beginner, *apprenti, e. novice*, 2. *commençant, e.*
Yóunger, *a. plus jeune*, 2. *cadet, te.* [*en carte*
Yóunger hand (at play), *dernier*
Yóungest, *le*, ou *la plus jeune*
Yóungster, Younker, *jeune homme ; jeune éveillé*, m.
Your, *pro. votre, vos*
Yourself, *vous-même*
Yourselves, *vous-mêmes*
Yours, *le vôtre, à vous*
Youth, *s. jeunesse*, f. *bas âge*, m.
Yóuthful, *a. folâtre*, 2.
Yóuthfully, *ad. en badin*
Yóuthfulness, *s. tour de jeunesse*, m. *jeunesse*, f.
Youth, *a. jeune, précoce*

Z

ZANA, *s. zani, bouffon*, m.
Zeal, *zèle*
Zealot, *zélateur, partisan*
Zealous, *a. zélé, e.*
Zealously, *ad. avec zèle*
Zealousness, *s.* [illegible]
Zédoary, *zédoaire*, f. [illegible] *gingembre sauvage*, m.
Zénith, *zénith, point vertical*, m.
Zéphyr, *zéphyr*
Zest, *zest*
Zigzag, *zigzag, sillon*, m.
Zinc, *s. zinc ; antimoine femelle*, m.
Zódiac, *zodiaque*
Zone, *zone, ceinture*, f.
Zoógraphy, *—phie ; description des animaux*, f.
Zoól'ogy, *zoologie*, f. *discours sur les animaux*, m.
Zooph'yte, *s.* (partaking of the nature of plants and animals) *zoophyte*, m.
Zoótomist, *disséqueur ; celui qui dissèque les animaux*
Zoot'omy, *dissection des animaux*, f.

END OF THE SECOND PART.

PROPER NAMES,
IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

N. B.—This Supplement of Proper Names does not contain such as are spelt alike in *English* and *French*. Ex. *Paris, Amsterdam*, &c. &c.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective	*l.* Lake	*s.* Sea
anc. Ancient	*m.* Mountain	*sm.* Substantive Masculine
c. Cape	*nn.* National Name	*sf.* Substantive Feminine
e. Empire	*p.* Province	*str.* Straits
g. Gulf	*pl.* Plural	*sur.* Surname
i. Island	*r.* River	*t.* Town or City
k. Kingdom		

*** *When no Sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.*

ACA ACR ADR

A

A'BDERA, *t. Abdère*, sf.
Aborigines, *nn. Aborigènes*, 2. pl.
A'bydos, *t. Abydos*, ou *Abyde*, sm.
Abyssinia, *k. l'Abyssinie*, sf.
A'byssinian, *nn. Abyssin*, *a. Abyssinien, ne.*
Acádia, *p. Acadie*, sf.
Acánia, *k. l'Acanie*
Acánian, *nn. Acanien, ne.*
Achátes, *Achate*, m.
Acarnánia, *pl. l'Acarnanie*, sf.
Acarnánian, *nn. Acarnanien, ne.*
Acéstes, *Aceste*, sm.
Achaemenides, *Achéménide*
Acháia, *p. l'Achaïe*, sf.
Achaian, *nn. Achaïen, ne. Achéen, ne.*
Acherúsia, *Achéruse*, sf.
Achilles, *Achille*, sm.
Acrísius, *Acrise*
Acroceráunia, *m. Acrocéraunes*, m. pl.
Acróceraunian, *a. Acrocéraunien, ne.*
Acroceráunium, *c. Cap Acrocéraunien*, sm.
A'ctæon, *Actéon* [sm. pl.
A'ctiac games, *Jeux Actiaques*.
A'ctium, *t. c.* (battle of) *Bataille d'Actium*, sf.
Adelina, *Adeline*
Admétus, *Admète*, sm.
Adólphus, *Adolphe*
Adrastéa, *Adrastée*, sf.
Adrástia, *t. Adraste*
Adrástus, *Adraste*, sm.
A'drian, *Adrien*
Adriátic Sea, *Mer Adriatique*, sf. *Golfe de Venise*, sm.

E'acus, *Eaque*, sm.
Edésia, *Edésie*, sf.
Eg'æon, *Egéon*, sm.
Egéan Sea, *Mer Egée*, sf.
Egéria, *Egérie*
Egésta, *t. Egeste*
E'giale *Egiale*
Egina, *i. Egine*
Eginétæ, *nn. Eginètes*, 2. pl.
Egisthus, *Egiste*, sm.
E'gle, *Eglé*, sf.
Emáthion, *Emathion*, sm.
Enéas, *Enée*
E'neid, *Enéide*, sf.
E'olus, *Eole*, sm.
Esculápius, *Esculape*
Esópus, *Esope*
E'thra, *Ethra*, sf.
Etólia, *p. l'Etolie*
Etna, *m.* (volcano) *Etna*, m.
A'frica (continent), *l'Afrique*, sf.
A'frican, *nn. Africain, e.*
Africánus, *sur. l'Africain*
Agapétus, *Agapète*, sm.
A'gatha, *Agathe*, sf.
Aglaïs, *Aglaé, Aglaïs*
Agonália (games), *Jeux Agonaux*, sm. pl.
Ahasuerus, *Assuérus*, sm.
A'lan, *Alain*
A'laric, *Alaric*
Albánia, *pl. l'Albanie*, sf.
Albánian, *nn. Albanois, e.*
A'lbense, *nn. Albain, e.*
Albigénse, *nn. Albigeois, e.*
A'lcides, *sur. Alcide*, sm.
A'lcæus, *Alcée*
Aleppo, *t. Alep*
A'lexander, *Alexandre*
Alexandrétta, *t. Alexandrette*, sf.
Alexandria, *t. Alexandrie*
Algérian, Algerine, *nn. Algérien, ne.*
A'lgiers, *k. t. Alger*, m.
A'lice, *or* Alica, *Adélaïde* ou *Alix*, sf.
Alithéa, *Alithée*
A'llobroge, *nn. Allobroge*, 2.
A'llobrogia, *anc. k. l'Allobrogie*, sf.
Alpheus, *Alphée*, m.
Alphónsus, *Alphonse*
Alps, *m. les Alpes*, sf. pl.
Al'win, *Alain*, sm.
Almadúlia, *p. Almadulie*, sf.
Amálekite, *nn. Amalécite*, 2.
Amalthéa, *Amalthée*, sf.
Amazónia, *p. Pays des Amazones*, sm.
A'mazons, *nn. Amazones*, sf. pl.
Ambrácia, *t. Ambracie*, sf.
A'mbrose, *Ambroise*, sm.
Amédeus, *Amédée*
Amélia, *Emilie*, sf.
América (continent), *l'Amérique*
American, *nn. Américain, e.*
Américus Vespucius, *Amèric Vespuce*, sm.
A'mmonite, *nn. Hammonite*, 2.
A'morite, *nn. Amorrhéen, ne.*
Amphitruo, *Amphitrion*, sm.
Amúrath, *Amurat*
A'my, *Aimée*, sf.
Anastásius, *Anastase*, sm.
Anaxágorus, *Anaxagore*
Anáxamander, *Anaximandre*
Anchises, *Anchise*
Ancóna, *t. Ancone*, sf.
Andalúsia, *p. l'Andalousie*
A'ndes, *or* Cordilleras, m. *Andes* ou *Cordillières*, f. pl.
A'ndrew, *André*, m.
Androgéus, *Androgée*
Andrómache, *Andromaque*, sf.
Andrómeda, *Andromède*
A'ngelus, *sur. l'Ange*, sm. [*e.*
A'nglo-Saxon, *nn. Anglo-Saxon*,
A'nian, *k. Côte d'Ajan*, sf.
Ann, Anne, *or* A'nna, *Anne*, ou *Annette*
A'nnas, *Anne*, sm.
A'nselm, *Anselme*
Anthéus, *Anthée*
A'nthony, *Antoine*
Anticléa, *Anticlée*, sf.
Antígua, *i. Antigue*
A'ntioch, *t. Antioche*
Antónia, *Antoinette*
Antoninus the pious, *Antonin le pieux*, sm.
Antwerp, *t. Anvers*
A'pennines, *m. l'Apennin*
Apóllo, *Apollon*
Apollónia, *anc. t. Apollonie*, sf.
Apúlia, *p. la Pouille*
Apúlian, *nn. Apuliens, ne.*
A'quitain, *anc. k. p. l'Aquitaine*, sf.
Arabélla, *Arabelle*
Arábia (region), *l'Arabie*
Arábia Petræa, —*Petrée*
— Deserta, — *Déserte*
— Felix, — *Heureuse*
Arábian, *nn. Arabe*, 2.
A'ragonese, *nn. Aragonois, e.*
Arbáces, *Arbace*, m.
A'rbela, *t. Arbelle*, sf.
Arcádia, *p. t. l'Arcadie*
Arcádian, *nn. Arcadien, ne.*
Arcádius, *Arcade*, sm.
A'rchibald, *Archambaud*
Archimedes, *Archimède*
Arethúsa, *Aréthuse*, sf.
Argéus, *Argée*, sm.
A'rgive, *nn. Argien, ne.*
A'rgolis, *anc. k. l'Argolide*, sf.
A'rgonauts, *sur. Argonautes*, sm. pl.
A'ria, *Arie*, sf.
Aristides, *Aristide*, sm.
Aristippus, *Aristippe*
Aristóbulus, *Aristobule*
Aristodémus, *Aristodème*
Aristophanes, *Aristophane*
Aristótle, *Aristote*
Arménia, *k. p. l'Arménie*, sf.
Arménian, *nn. Arménien, ne.*
Arménius, *sur. l'Armenien, l'Arménique*, sm.
A'rnold, *Arnaud*
Artabázes, *Artabaze*
Artaxérxes Longimanus, *Artaxerxes Longuemain*
Artemisia, *Artémise*, sf.
A'rthur, *Artus*, ou *Arthur*, sm.
Asher, *Aser*
A'sia (continent), *l'Asie*, sf.
Asiátic, *nn. Asiatique*, 2.
Asmonéan, *nn. Asmonéen, ne.*
Asóph, *t. Azof*, ou *Zabache*, sm.
Assy'ria, *anc. k. l'Assyrie*, sf.
Assy'rian, *nn. Assyrien, ne.*
Ast'ræa, *Astrée*, sf.
Astúria, *p. les Asturies*, sf. pl.
Asty'ages, *Astyage*, sm.
Atalánta, *Atalante*, sf.
Athanásius, *Athanase*, sm.
Athénian, *nn. Athénien, ne.*
A'thens, *t. Athènes*, sf.
Atréus, *Atrée*, sm.
A'ttica, *p. l'Attique*, sf.
A'ugurs, *sur. Augures*, sm. pl.
Augústus, *Auguste*, sm.
A'urea, *Aure*, ou *Aurie*, sf.
Aurélia, *Aurélie*

Aurélian, *Aurélien*, sm.
Auróra, *Aurore*, sf.
Ausburg, *t. Ausburg*, sm.
Austin, *Augustin*
Austrásia, *anc. kd. l'Austrasie*, sf.
Austrásian, *nn. Austrasien, ne.*
Austria, *anc. k. l'Autriche*, sf.
Austria (circle), *Autriche*
Austrian, *nn. Autrichien, ne.*
Azóres, *i. les Açores*, sf. pl.

B

BABYLON, *anc. t. Babylone*, sf.
Babylónian, *nn. Babylonien, ne.*
Bacchanals (feasts), *Bacchanales*, sf. pl.
Bácchants, *Bacchantes*
Báctra, *t. Bactre*, sm.
Báctrian, *nn. Bactrien, ne.*
Bactriána, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.
Bætica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*
Bájazet, *Bajazet*, sm.
Bálbus, *sur.* (stammerer) *Balbus, le bègue*
Bald (the), *Le Chauve*
Báldwin, *Baudouin*
Báltic, *s. La Baltique*, sf.
Báptist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.
Barbádoes, *i. La Barbade*, sf.
Bárbara, *Barbe*
Barbárian, *nn. Barbare; barbaresque*, 2.
Bárbary (region), *La Barbarie*, sf.
Barbaróssa, *sur. Barberousse*, sm.
Barbúda, *i. La Barbude*, sf.
Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*
Bárnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.
Barthólomew, *Barthélemi*
Básil, *Basile*
Básil, *p. t. Bâle*
Batáve, *nn. Batave*, 2.
Bavária (circle), *La Bavière*, sf.
Bavárian, *nn. Bavarois, e.*
Beátrice, *Béatrix*, sf.
Béda, *Bède*, sm.
Bélgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.
Bégic Gaul, *anc. k. La Gaule Belgique*
Belisárius, *Bélisaire*, m.
Bellóna, *Bellone*, sf.
Beltesházzar, *Balthasar*, sm.
Benedóleon, *t. Benoouli*
Bénedict, *or* Bénnet, *Benoit*
Benedicta, *Benoîte*, sf.
Bengál, *k. t. g. Le Bengale*, sm.
Beótia, *p. La Béotie*, sf.
Beótian, *nn. Béotien, ne.* [m.
Bérgen-op-zoom, *t. Bergopsom*,
Bermúdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, sf. pl.
Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.
Bértha, *Berthe*
Bértram, *Bertrand*, sm.
Bessarábia, *p. La Bessarabie*, sf.
Biscay, bay; *p. La Biscaye*
Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*
Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien, ne.*
Black Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.
Blanch, *Blanche*
Blase, *Blaise*, sm.
Boadicea, *Boadicée*, sf.
Bœ'thius, *Boëtius*, sm.
Bohémia, *k. La Bohème*, sf.
Bohémian, *nn. Bohémien, ne. Bohème*, 2.
Bológna, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf.
Bona, *Bonne*
Bonadvénture, *Bonaventure*, sm.
Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*
Bósnia, *p. La Bosnie*, sf.
Bósnian, *nn. Bosniaque*, 2.
Bosphórian, *nn. Bosphorien, ne.*
Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*, sm.
Bótany Bay (in New Holland), *Baie Botanique*, sf.
Bóthnia, *p. g. La Bothnie*
Bragánza, *t. Bragance*
Brándenburg, *p. t. Brandebourg*, sm.
Brándenburger, *nn. Brandebourgeois, e.*
Brázil, region; *p. Le Brésil*, sm.
Brasilian, *nn. Brasilien, ne.*
Brémen, *Brême*, sm.
Briáreus, *Briarée*
Brigid, *or* Bridget, *Brigide*, sf.
Brindisi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brindes*, sm.
Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, sf.
Britain, *i. k. La Grande Bretagne*
British Channel, *s. La Manche*
Briton, *nn. Breton, ne.*
Brixen, *p. t. Brixin*, sm.
Brássels, *t. Bruxelles*, sf.
Brútian, *nn. Brutien, ne.*
Búda, *t. Bude*, sf.
Bulgária, *p. La Bulgarie*
Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare*, 2.
Burgúndian, *nn. Bourguignon, e.*
Búrgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bourgogne*, sf.
Bursa, *t. Burse*, ou *Bursa*
Byzántine, *nn. Byzantin, e.*
Byzántium, *t. Byzance*, sm.

C

CA'DIZ, *i. t. g. Cadix*, sm.
Cæ'sar, *César*
Cáfer, *nn. Cafre*, 2.
Caffrária (region), *La Cafrerie*, sf.
Cain, *Caïn*, sm.
Cáiro, *t. Le Caire*
Calábria, *p. Calabre*, sf.
Caledónia, *anc. k. La Calédonie*
Caledónian, *nn. Calédonien, ne*
Califórnia (region), *La Californie*, sf.
Calístus, *Calixte*, sm.
Cálmuck, *nn. Calmouque*, 2.
Cámbay, *t. Cambaie*, sf.
Cámbria, *p. La Cambrie*
Camb'yses, *Cambyse*, sm.
Camillus, *Camille*
Cánaanite, *nn. Cananéen, ne.*
Canádian, *nn. Canadien, ne.*
Canáry Islands, *Les Isles Canaries*, sf. pl.
Cándia, *i. t. Candie*, sf.
Candian, *nn. Candiot, e.*
Cánnibal, *nn. Cannibale; Caraïbe*, 2.
Cannæ, *t. Cannes*, sf.
Cánterbury, *t. Cantorbéry*, sm.
Canute, *Canut*
Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne Espérance*
Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*
— Finisterre, — *Finisterre*
— Verde, — *Verd*
— North, — *du Nord*
— St. Vincent, — *St. Vincent*
Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin, e.*
Cappádocia, *p. La Cappadoce*, sf.
Cappadócian, *nn. Cappadocien, ne.*

Caramánia, *p. La Caramanie*, sf.
Cária, *anc. k. La Carie*
Cárian, *nn. Carien, ne.*
Caribbee, *nn. Cæraïbe, Cannibale*, 2.
Cáribbee Islands, *Les Isles Caraïbes*, ou *Antilles*, sf. pl.
Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*, sf.
Carlísle, *t. Carlile*
Carnátic, *p. La Carnate*
Carnióla, *p. La Carniolie*
Carolína, *p.* & sf. *Caroline*
Carpáthia (region), *La Carpathie*
Carpáthian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*
Carthagéna, *t. Carthagène* [*e.*
Carthagínian, *nn. Carthaginois*,
Cáspian, *nn. Caspien, ne.*
Cáspian Sea, *La Mer Caspienne*, sf.
Castílian, *nn. Castillan, e.*
Cassánder, *Cassandre*, sm.
Cássandra, *Cassandre*, sf.
Castíle, *p. La Castille*
Catalónia, *p. La Catalogne*
Catalónian, *nn. Catalan, e.*
Cátharine, *Catherine*, sf.
Cato, *Caton*, sm.
Cáttians, *nn. Cattes*, 2.
Caúcasus, *m. Le Caucase*, sm.
Cecília, *Cécile*, sf.
Celéstine, *sur. Célestin, e.*
Celtibéria, *anc. k. La Celtibérie*, sf.
Celtibérian, *nn. Celtibère*, 2.
Cephalónia, *i. t. Céphalonie*, sf.
Céphalus, *Céphale*, sm.
Ceph'eus, *Céphée*
Cérberus, *Cerbère*
Cesaréa, *t. Césarée*, sf.
Céstas, *Ceste*, sm.
Céylon, *i. Ceylan*
Chalcedónia, *t. La Chalcédoine*, sf.
Chaldea, *p. La Chaldée*
Chaldéan, *nn. Chaldéen, ne.*
Champáign, *p. La Champagne*, sf.
Chaónia, *p. La Chaonie*
Chaónian, *nn. Chaonien, ne.*
Chárity, *Charité*, sf.
Charlemain, *Charlemagne*, sm.
Char'ybdis, *Carybde*, sf.
Cherokées, *nn. Chérakées*, sm. pl.
Chilian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*
Chimæra, *m. p. Chimère*, sf.
China, *c. La Chine*
Chinése, *nn. Chinois, e.*
Christian, *sur. Chrétien, ne.*
(proper name) *Christien*, sm.
Christina, *Christine*, sf.
Christopher, *Christophe*, sm.
Christopher Columbus, *Christophe Colomb*
Chry'sostom, *Chrysostome*
Cicero, *Ciceron*
Cicerónian, *a. Ciceronien, ne.*
Cilícia, *p. La Cilicie*, sf.
Cilician, *nn. Cilicien, ne.*
Cimbri, *nn. Cimbres*, 2.
Cimmérian, *nn. Cimmérien, ne.*
Circássia (region), *La Circassie*, sf.
Circássian, *nn. Circassien, ne.*
Circénsian games, *les jeux Circenses*, ou *jeux du Cirque*, sm. pl.
Clara, *Claire*, sf.
Claúdia, *Claudine*
Claúdius, *Claude*, sm.
Cléanthes, *Cléante*
Clémentina, *Clémentine*, sf.
Cleopátra, *Cléopatre*
Clúsian, *nn. Clusien, ne.*
Cóblentz, *t. Coblence*, sm.
Cóchinchina, *k. La Cochinchine*, sf. [*nois, e.*
Cóchinchinese, *nn. Cochinchi-*
Cocy'tus, *r. le Cocyte*, sm.
Cœlosy'ria (region), *la Cœlésyrie*, sf.
Coimbra, *t. Coïmbre*, ou *Conimbre*, sm.
Cólchian, *nn. Colche*, 2.
Cólchis, *anc. k. la Colchide*, sf.
Cológn, *t. Cologne*, sm.
Colossian, *nn. Colossien, ne.*
Cómmenus, *sur. Commène*, sm.
Cómmodus, *Commode*
Compostélla, *t. Compostelle*, sf.
Cóngo (inhabitant of), *Congolam, e. Congois, e.*
Constantine, *Constantin*, sm.
Copenhágen, *t. Copenhague*
Coprónymus, *sur. Copronyme*
Cordoúa, *t. Cordoue*, sf.
Cordoúan (pharos), *la tour de Cordouan*
Corée, *k. la Corée*
Córfu, *i. t. Corfou*, sm.
Córinth, *t. Corinthe*, sf.
Corinthian, *nn. Corinthien, ne.*
Cornélius, *Corneille*, sm.
Cornucópia, *Corne d'abondance*, sf.
Córnwall, *p. Cornouaille*, sm.
Córsica, *i. la Corse*, sf.
Córsican, *nn. Corse*, 2.
Corúnna, *t. la Corogne*, sf.
Cóssack, *nn. Cosaque*, 2.
Cóurland, *p. Courlande*, sf.
Crácow, *t. Cracovie*
Créole, *sur. Créole*
Crétan, *nn. Crétois, e.*
Crim, *or* Crimea, *p. la Crimée*, sf.
Crispin, *Crépin*, sm.
Cróat, Cróatian, *nn. Croate*, 2.
Croátia, *p. la Croatie*, sf.
Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bossu*
Crotónian, *nn. Crotoniate*, 2.
Cúmæ, *c. Cumes*, sf.
Cúpid, *Cupidon*, sm.
Curétian, *or* Curéte, *nn. Curète*, 2.
Cyáxares, *Cyaxare*, sm.
Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclopes*, sm. pl.
Cy'prian, *nn. Cyprien, ne. Cypriot, e.*
Cy'prus, *i. Cypre*, sf.
Cyrenáica, *anc. p. Cyrenaïque*, sf.
Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, sm.
Cy'thera, *i. Cythère*, sf.

D

DA'CIAN, *nn. Dace*, 2.
Dácia (region), *la Dacie*, ou *Dace*, sf.
Dæ'dalus, *Dédale*, sm.
Dalecárlia, *p. la Dalécarlie*, sf.
Dalmátia, *p. la Dalmatie*
Damáscus, *t. Damas*, sm.
Damietta, *t. Damiette*, sf.
Dane, *nn. Danois, e.*
Dardanélles, *str. les Dardanelles*, sf. pl.
Dardánia, *p. la Dardanie*, sf.
Dáunia, *p. la Daunie*
Daúnian, *nn. Daunien, ne.*
Daúphiny, *p. le Dauphiné*, sm.

Déborah, *Débora*. sf.
Décius, *Déce*, sm.
Dejanira, *Déjanire*, sf.
Deiphóbus, *Déiphobe*, m.
Delly. *t. Dehli*, ou *Déli*
Délphic, *sur. Delphique*, 2.
Délphos, *anc. t. Delphes*, sm.
Demarátus, *Démarate*
Demócritus, *Démocrite*
Demósthenes, *Démosthène*
Dénmark, *k. le Danemare*
Diána, *Diane*, sf.
Dido, *Didon*
Dioclésian, *Dioclésien*, sm.
Diódorus, *Diodore*
Diógenes, *Diogène*
Diomédes, *Diomède*
Dioscóridis, *i. Dioscoride*, sf.
Dodóna, *t. Dodone*
Dófrine mountains, *les Deffrines*, sf. pl.
Dolópia, *anc. k. la Dolopie*, sf.
Dolópian, *nn. Dolope*, 2.
Domingo (St.), *t. St. Domingue*, sm.
Domínica, *i. la Dominique*, sf.
Dóminick, *Dominique*, sm.
Domítian, *Domitien*
Dórian, *nn. Dorien*, ne.
Dóris, *p. la Doride*, sf.
Dórothy, *Dorothée*
Dóver, *t. Douvres*, sm.
Dráco, *Dracon*
Dresden, *t. Dresde*
Drusilla, *Drusille*, sf.
Dúnkirk, *t. Dunkerque*, sm.
Dúnstan, *Dunstain*, *Donstan*
Dutch, *nn. Hollandois*, e.
Dyonisius, *Denis*, sm.

E

EAST Indies, *les Indes Orientales*, sf. pl.
E'bro, *large r. l'Ebre*, sm.
Ecbatana, *t. Ecbatane*, sf.
E'dinburgh, *t. Edimbourg*, sm.
E'dith, *Edithe*, sf.
E'dmund, *Edmond*, sm.
E'dward, *Edouard*
E'dwin, *Edouin*
E'gialus, *Egialée*
Egina, *i. Egine*, sf.
Egéria, *Egérie*
Egéus, *Egée*, sm.
E'gypt, *k. l'Egypte*, sf.
Egy'ptian, *nn. Egyptien*, ne.
Elder (the), *sur. l'Ancien*
Elean, *nn. Eléen*, ne.
E'leanor, *Eléonore*, sf.
Elijah, *or* Elias, *Elie*, sm.
E'lis, *anc. k. t. l'Elide*, ou *Elée*, sf.
Elisha, *Elisée*, sm.
Elsinóre, *t. Elsineur*
Elyméan, *nn. Elymien*, ne.
E'mery, *Emeri*, ou *Emeris*, sm.
Emiliánus, *Emilien*
E'mma, *Emme*, sf.
E'ngland, *k. l'Angleterre*
E'nglish, *nn. Anglois*, e.
E'noch, *Enoch*, sm.
Eólia (region), *l'Eolie*, ou *Eolide*, sf.
Eólian, *nn. Eolien*, ne.
Epaphróditus, *Epaphrodite*, sm.
Ephésian, *nn. Ephésien*, ne.
E'phesus, *t. Ephèse*, sf.
Epicúrus, *Epicure*, sm.
Epidaúrean, *nn. Epidaurien*, ne.
Epidáurus, *t. p.* (proper name) *Epidaure*, sm.
Epiméthous, *Epiméthée*
Epiphánius, *Epiphane*
Epirus, *p. l'Epire*, sf.
Erásmus, *Erasme*, sm.
Erástus, *Eraste*
E'rebus, *l'Erèbe*
Esáias, *or* Isaiah, *Isaïe*
Estramadúra, *p. l'Estramadure*, sf.
Eteócles, *Etéocle*, sm.
E'thelstan, *Adelstan*
E'thelwolf, *Ethelwolf*, ou *Etélulfe*
Ethiópia (region), *l'Ethiopie*, sf.
Ethiópian, *nn. Ethiopien*, ne.
Etólian, *nn. Etolien*, ne.
Etrúrian, *nn. Etrurien*, ne. *Etrusque*, 2.
Euboéa, *i. l'Eubée*, sf.
Euboéan, *nn. Eubéen*, ne.
Eúclid, *Euclide*, sm.
Eugénius, *Eugène*
Eumœus, *Eumée*
Euphrátes, *large r. l'Euphrate*
Eurialus, *Euriale*
Euripides, *Euripide*
Europa, *str. l'Europe*
Európe (continent), *l'Europe*, sf.
Européan, *nn. Européen*, ne.
Eurybátus, *Eurybate*, sm.
Eurypilus, *Eurypile*
Eurystéus, *Eurysthée*
Eutrópius, *Eutrope*
Eusébius, *Eusèbe*
Eustátius, *Eustache*
Ezékiel, *Ezéchiel*
Ezra, *Esdras*

F

FA'BIAN, *Fabien*, sm.
Faith, *Foi*, sf.
Falícian, *nn. Falisque*, 2.
Fáunus, *Faune*, sm.
Felícity, *félicité*, sf.
Ferdinándo, *Ferdinand*, sm.
Ferétrius, *sur. Férétrien*
Ferónia, *Féronie*, sf.
Finland, *p. g. la Finlande*
Finlander, *nn. Finlandois*, e.
Fiónia, *i. la Fionie*, sf.
Fláders, *p. la Flandre*
Fléming, Flémish, *nn. Flamand*, e.
Flóra, *Flore*, sf.
Flórals, Florália (games), *jeux floraux*, sm. pl.
Floriánus, *Florien*, sm.
Flórida (region), *la Floride*, sf.
Formóen, *i. Formose*
Formósus, *Formose*, sm.
Fowler (the), *l'Oiseleur*
Fránces, *Françoise*, sf.
Fráncis, *François*, sm.
Francónia (circle), *la Franconie*, sf.
Fránk, *Franc*, sm.
Fránkfort, *Francfort*
Fréderick, *Fréderic*
French, *nn. François*, e.
Friburg, *Fribourg*, m.
Friésland, *p. la Frise*, sf.
Friéslander, *nn. Frison*, ne.
Friul, *p. le Frioul*, sm.
From beyond sea, *sur. d'Outremer*
Fulk, *Foulque*, sm.
Fulminátor, *Fulminant*
Furstenburg, *p. Furstemberg*

G

GALATIA, *p. la Galatie*, sf.
Galicia, *p. la Galice*
Galliénus, *Gallien*, sm.
Gánges, *large r. le Gange*
Ganymédes, *Ganymède*
Gáscony, *p. la Gascogne*, sf.
Gaul, *a. c. k. la Gaule*
Gaul, *nn. Gaulois, e.*
Géffrey, *Geoffroi*, sm.
Gelásia, *Gélasie*, sf.
Gelásius, *Gélase*, sm.
Genéva, *Genève*, sf.
Genóa, *repub. t. g. Gènes*
Génoese, *nn. Génois, e.*
Genevése, Genevan, *nn. Genevois, e.*
Génii, *Génies*, sm. pl.
Geórgia, *p. la Géorgie*, sf.
Geórgian, *nn. Géorgien, ne.*
Georgiána, *Georgine*, Georgette, sf.
Gérard, *Géraud, Gérard*, sm.
Gérman, *Germain*
Gérman, *nn. Germain, e. Allemand, e.*
Germánicus, *sur. le Germanique*
Gérmany, *c. la Germanie, l'Allemagne*, sm.
Gérvas, *Gervais*, m.
Ghent, *c. Gand*
Gídeon, *Gédéon*
Giles, *Gilles*
Glásgow, *t. Glascow*
Gloúcester, *t. Glocester*
Gnésna, *t. Gnesne*, sf.
Gnomides, *Gnomides*, ou *Gnomes*, sm. pl.
Gódfrey, *Godefroy*, sm.
Gódwin, *Gédouin*, ou *Gildwin*
Golcónda, *k. t. Golconde*, sf.
Good natured (the), *sur. le Débonnaire*
Gordiánus, *Gordien*, sm.
Gorgons, *Gorgones*, sf. pl.
Góthia, *p. la Gothie*, sf.
Góthland, *c. la Gothlande*, ou *Gothie*
Granada, *p. t. la Grenade*
Grátian, *Gratien*, sm.
Greece, *anc. c. la Grèce*, sf.
Grécian, Greek, *nn. Grec, que.*
Gréenland (region), *le Groënland*, sm.
Gréenlander, *nn. Groënlandois, e.*
Gregory, *Grégoire*, sm.
Griffin, Griffith, *Griffon*
Grison, *nn. Grison, e.*
Gróningen, *p. t. Groningue*, sf.
Guélderland, *p. Gueldres*
Guérnsey, *i. Grenesey*, sm.
Guiána (region), *la Guiane*, sf.
Guinea (region), *la Guinée*
Gulf of Béthnia, *le Golfe de Bothnie*, sm.
Gulf of Finland, *le Golfe de Finlande*
— of Venice, — *de Venise*
— of Pérsia, — *Persique*
— of Arábia, — *Arabique*
— of México, — *du Mexique*
— of Bengal, — *de Bengal*
— of Lepánto, — *de Lépante*
Gúzurat, *k. p. le Guzurate*, sm.
Gymnic-games, *les jeux Gymniques*, sm. pl.

H

HABAKKUK, *Habacuc*, sm.
Hágar, *Agar*
Hággai, *Haggée*, ou *Agée*
Hágue, *t. la Haye*, sf.
Hainault, *p. le Hainaut*, sm. [sf.
Halicarnássus, *t. Halicarnasse*,
Hálifax, *t. Hallifax*, sm.
Ham, *Cham*, ou *Cam*
Hamadry'ads, *les Hamadryades*, sf. pl.
Hámburg, *t. Hambourg*, sm.
Handsome (the), *le bel*
Hánnah, *Anne*, sf.
Hánnibal, *Annibal*, sm.
Hanovérian, *nn. Hanoverien, ne.*
Harefoot, *pied de lièvre*
Hárpies, *les Harpies*, sf. pl.
Harpócrates, *Harpocrate*, sm.
Haruspex, *Haruspice*
Havánnah, *t. la Havane*, sf.
Hébrew, *nn. Hébreu, e.*
Hécuba, *Hécube*, sf.
Hegesy'pus, *Hégésippe*, sm.
Hélena, *or* Hélen, *Hélène*, sf.
Heliodórus, *Hélidore*, sm.
Heliogábalus, *Héliogabale*
Hélot, *nn. Hélote*, 2.
Helvétian, *nn. Helvétien, ne.*
Henriétta, *Henriette*, sf.
Henry, *Henri*, sm.
Heptapolis (region), *l'Heptapole*, sf.
Heraclea, *anc. t. Héraclée*
Heráclides, *sur. les Héraclides*, sm. pl.
Heráclitus, *Héraclite*, sm.
Hércules, *Hercule*
Hercules's pillars, *les Colonnes d'Hercule*, sf. pl.
Labours of Hercules, *les Travaux d'Hercule*, sm. pl.
Hérmes Trismégistus, *Hermès Trimégiste*, sm.
Hernician, *nn. Hernicien, ne.*
Hérod, *Hérode*, sm.
Heródotus, *Hérodote*
Hésoid, *Hésiode*
Hespéria, *anc. k. l'Hespérie*, sf.
Hespérian, *nn. Hespérien, ne.*
Hesséan, *nn. Hessóen, ne.*
Héssian, *nn. Hessien, ne. Hessois, e.*
Hetrúria, *anc. k. l'Etrurie*, sf.
Hezekiah, *Ezéchias*, sm.
Hibérnia, *i. l'Hibernie, l'Irlande*, sf.
Hibérnian, *nn. Hibernien, ne. Hibernois, e. Irlandois, e.*
Hiérom, *or* Jéremy, *Jerôme*, sm.
Hilary, *Hilaire*
Himérian, *nn. Himérien, ne.*
Hippárchus, *Hipparque*, sm.
Hippócrates, *Hippocrate*
Hippodámia, *Hippodamie*, sf.
Hippomenes, *Hippomène*, sm.
Hircánia, *anc. p. l'Hircanie*, sf.
Hircánian, *nn. Hircanien, ne.*
Hircánus, *Hircan*, sm.
Hólland, *repub. p. la Hollande*, sf.
Hóllander, *nn. Hollandois, e.*
Holy Land (region), *la Terre Sainte*, sf.
Hómer, *Homère*, sm.
Horátio, *or* Horace, *Horace*
Hoséa, *Hosée*, ou *Osée*
Hugh, *Hugues*
Húmphrey, *Homfroy*
Hungárian, *nn. Hongrois, e.*
Húngary, *k. la Hongrie*, sf.
Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe*, sm.

Hypermnéstra, *Hypermnestre*, sf.
Hystáspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

I

IBE'RIA, *anc. k. l'Ibérie*, sf.
Ibérian, *nn. Ibère*, 2. *Ibérien, ne.*
Icária, *i. Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.
Icárian Sea, *la Mer Icarienne*
I'carus, *Icare*, sm.
I'celand, *i. l'Islande*, sf.
I'celander, *nn. Islandois, e.*
I'conoclast, *sur. Iconoclaste*, 2.
Idália, *p. Idalie*, sf
I'domeneus, *Idoménée*, sm.
Idúmea, *p. l'Idumée*, sf.
Idúmean, *nn. Iduméen, ne.*
Ignátius, *Ignace*, sm.
I'liad, *Iliade*, sf.
I'linese, *nn. Illinois, e.*
Illy'rian, *nn. Illyrien, ne.*
Illy'ricum (region), *Illyrie*, sf.
Immánuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.
I'ndia, *l'Inde*, sf.
I'ndian, *nn. Indien, ne.*
I'ndies, *les Indes*, sf. pl.
I'ndus, *large r. l'Inde*, sm.
I'ngria, *p. l'Ingrie*, sf.
Iónia, *p. l'Ionie*
Iónian, *nn. Ionien, ne.*
Iphigénia, *Iphigénie*, sf.
I'reland, *i. l'Irlande*
I'reneus, *Irénée*, sm.
I'rish, *nn. Irlandois, e.*
I'ronside, *sur bras de fer, côte de fer*
I'roquois, *nn. Iroquois, e.*
I'sabel, *or* Isabella, *Isabelle*, ou *Isabeau*, sf.
Isaúria, *anc. k. l'Isaurie*
Isaúrian, *nn. Isaurien, ne.*
Isaúrius, *sur. l'Isaurien, l'Isaurique*
Ishmaél, *Ismaël*, sm.
I'shmaelite, *nn. Ismaélite*, 2.
Isidórus, *Isidore*, sm.
Isle of France, *p. l'Ile de France*, sf.
Isócrates, *Isocrate*, sm.
Israelite, *nn. Israélite*, 2.
Isthmian games, *les jeux Isthmiens*, sm. pl.
I'stria, *p. t. Istrie*, sf.
I'strian, *nn. Istrien, ne.*
Isúbria (region), *Isubrie*, sf.
Itálian, *nn. Italien, ne.*
I'taly (region), *Italie*, sf.
I'thaca, *i. k. Ithaque*
I'thacan, *nn. Ithacien, ne.*

J

JAMAI'CA, *i. la Jamaïque*, sf.
James, *Jaques, Jacques*, sm.
Jane, *Jeanne*, sf.
Japan, *e. le Japon*, sm.
Japanese, *nn. Japonois, e.*
Jáquet, *Jaquette*, sf.
Jásper, *Gaspard*, sm.
Jávanese, *nn. Javan, ne.*
Jaxártes, *large r. le Jaxarte*, sm.
Jeconíah, *Jéchoniah*
Jehósaphat, *Josaphat*
Jénnet, *Jeannéton*, sf.
Jéphthah, *Jephté*, sm.
Jeremiah, *Jérémie*
Jew, *nn. Juif. Juive*
Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.
John, *Jean*, sm.
Jórdan, *r. le Jourdain*
Joséphus, *Josephe, Joseph*
Jóshua, *Josué*
Josíah, *Josias*
Jóvian, *Jovien*
Judah, *Juda*
Júdea, *p. la Judée*, sf.
Júlia, *Julie*
Júlian, *Julien*, sm.
Juliána, *Julienne*, sf.
Július, *Jules*, ou *Jule*, sm.
Július Cæsar, *Jules Cæsar*
Júno, *Junon*, sf.
Justina, *Justine*
Justínian, *Justinien*, sm.
Juvenália (games), *les jeux Juvenaux*, sm. pl.

K

KA'THARINE, *Catherine*, sf.
Kiow, *p. t. Kiovie*
St. Kitts, *i. St. Christophe*, sm.
Kóningsberg, *t. Konigsberg*

L

LA'CEDÆMON, *anc. t. Lacédémone*, sf.
Lacedemónian, *nn. Lacédémonien, ne.*
Lack land, *sur. sans terre*
Lacénia, *p. la Laconie*, sf.
Lacónian, *nn. Laconien*, 2.
Laértes, *Laerte*, sm.
Lagénia, *p. la Lagénie*, sf.
Lampsácus, *Lampsaque*, sm.
Láncaster, *p. t. Lancastre*
Laodicea, *t. Laodicée*, sf.
Laodicéan, *Laodicéen, ne.*
Lapithæ, *les Lapithes*, sm. pl.
Lapithéan, *nn. Lapithe*, 2.
Láplaud (region), *la. Laponie*, sf.
Láplander, *nn. Lapon, ne.*
Látin, *nn. Latin, e.*
Latóna, *Latone*, sf.
Láura, *Laure*
Láurence, *Laurent*, sm.
Lázarus, *Lazare*
Lázy (the), *sur. le Fainéant*
Léah, *Léa*, sf.
Léander, *Léandre*, sm.
Lébanon, *or* Libanus, *m. le Liban*
Léghorn, *t. g. Livourne*, sf.
Lelégia, *t. Lélégie*
Léo, *Léon*, sm.
Leontínian, *sur. Léontin, e.*
Lestrigónian, *nn. Lestrigon, e.*
Levantine, *nn. Levantin, e.*
Leúco-Sy'ria, *p. la Leuco-Syrie*, sf.
Léwis, *Louis*, sm.
Léyden, *t. Leyde*, sf.
Libitina, *Libitine*
Libúrnia, *p. la Liburnie*
Ligúria (region), *la Liguris*
Ligúrian, *Ligurien, ne.*
Limburg, *p. t. Limbourg*, sm.
Lion-hearied, *sur. cœur de Lion*
Lisbon, *t. Lisbonne*, sf.
Lisle, *t. Lille*
Lithuánia, *p. la Lithuanie*
Lithuánian, *nn. Lithuanien, ne*
Livádia, *p. la Livadie*, sf.
Liverpool, *t. Liverpole*
Livónia, *p. la Livonie*

Locris (region), *la Locride*
Locrian, *nn. Locre*, 2. *Locrien, ne.*
Lombard, *nn. Lombard, e.*
Lombardy, *anc. k. la Lombardie*, sf.
London, *t. Londres*, sm.
Longimanus, *sur. Longuemain*
Long-shanks, *sur. Longues jambes*
Lorrain, *p. la Lorraine*, sf.
Lotharius, *Lothaire*, sm.
Lotophagi, *sur. Lotophages*, 2.
Louisa, *Louise*, sf.
Louisiana (region), *la Louisiane*
Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas*, sm. pl.
Lucania, *Lucanie*, sf.
Lucanian, *nn. Lucanien, ne.*
Lucca, *repub. t. Lucques*, sf.
Luccese, *nn. Lucquois, e.*
Lucian, *Lucien*, sm.
Lucina, *Lucine*, sf.
Lucretia, *Lucrèce*
Lucy, *Lucie*
Luke, *Luc*, sm.
Lusatia, *p. la Lusace*, sf.
Lusitania (region), *la Lusitanie*
Luxemburgh, *p. t. Luxembourg*, sm.
Lybia, *p. la Lybie*, sf.
Lybian, *nn. Lybien, ne.*
Lycaonia, *p. la Lycaonie*, sf.
Lycaonian, *nn. Lycaonien, ne.*
Lycia, *p. la Lycie*, sf.
Lycian, *nn. Lycien, ne.*
Lycomedes, *Lycomède*, sm.
Lycurgus, *Lycurgue*
Lydia, *Lydie*, sf.
Lydia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*
Lydian, *nn. Lydien, ne.*
Lyncæus, *Lyncée*, sm.
Lysander, *Lysandre*
Lysippus, *Lysippe*
Lystrian, *nn. Lystrien, ne.*

M

MACEDON, *sur. le Macédonien* [doine, f.
Macedónia, *anc. k. p. la Macé-*
Macedónian, *nn. Macédonien, ne.*
Machabæus, *Machabée*, sm.
Macrinus, *Macrin*
Madéira, *i. Madère*, sf.
Maese, *r. la Meuse*
Maestricht, *t. Maestricht*, sm.
Magdalen, *Madelène*, sf.
Magdeburg, *t. Magdebourg*, sm.
Majórca, *i. t. Majorque*, sf.
Malácca, *k. t. Malacca*, sm.
Málachi, *Malachie*
Malay, *nn. Malais, e.*
Málta, *i. t. Malte*, f.
Maltese, *nn. Maltais, e.*
Mámertine, *nn. Mamertin, e.*
Manásseh, *Manassé*, sm.
Mandúrian, *nn. Mandurien, ne.*
Mántua, *p. t. Mantoue*, sf.
Marcéllus, *Marcelle*, sm.
Márcus Aurélius, *Marc Aurèle*
Márdi, *nn. Mardes* [sf.
Márgaret, Márgery, *Marguerite*,
Mark, *Marc*, sm.
Mark Anthony, *Marc Antoine*
Mármarica (region), *Marmarique*, sf.
Mártha, *Marthe*
Martinico, *i. la Martinique*
Máry, *Marie*
Máryland, *p. le Mariland*, sm.
Matilda, *or* Maud, *Mathilde*, sf.
Máttbew, *Mathieu*, sm.
Mauritánia (region), *la Mauritanie*, sf.
Mausolus, *Mausole*, sm.
Maximian, *Maximien*
Maximilian, *Maximilien*
Mecæ'nas, *Mécène*
Mécca, *t. la Mecque*, sf.
Méchlin, *t. Malines* [sm.
Mécklenburgh, *p. t. Mékelbourg*,
Mede, *nn. Mède*, 2.
Medéa, *Médée*, sf.
Média, *anc. k. la Médie*
Medina, *t. Médine ranée*
Mediterránean, *s. la Méditer-*
Medúsa, *Méduse*
Megæ'ra, *Mégère*
Megalésian games, *les jeux Mégalésiens*
Melchizédeck, *Melchisédech*, sm.
Meleáger, *Méléagre*
Melicérta, *Mélicerte*, sf.
Melissa, *Mélisse*
Menánder, *Ménandre*, sm.
Ménelaus, *Ménélas*
Mentz, *p. t. Mayence*, sf.
Mércia, *anc. k. la Mercie*
Mércian, *nn. Mercien, ne.*
Mércury, *Mercure*, sm.
Mesopotámia (region), *la Mésopotamie*, sf.
Messina, *t. str. Messine*
Messinian, *nn. Messinien, ne.*
Methúselah, *Mathusalem*, sm.
Méxican, *nn. Mexicain, e.*
México, *k. p. g. le Mexique*, sm.
Micah, *Michée*
Michael, *Michel*
Middleburg, *t. Middlebourg*
Milanése, *nn. Milanois, e.*
Milésian, *nn. Milésien, ne.*
Milétus, *t. Milet*, sm.
Miltiades, *Miltiade*
Minérva, *Minerve*, sf.
Mingrélia, *p. la Mingrélie*
Minórca, *i. Minorque*
Minórca (inhabitants of), *Minorcain, e.*
Mirandóla (state), *t. Mirandole*, sf.
Misnia, *p. la Misnie*
Mithridates, *Mithridate*, sm.
Mitylénian, *nn. Mitylénien, ne.*
Modéna, *p. t. Modène*, sf.
Moésia (region), *la Mœsie*
Moésian, *nn. Mœsien, ne.*
Mogúl, *e. le Mogol*, sm.
Moldávia, *p. la Maldavie*, sf.
Moióssi, *nn. Molosses*, 2. pl.
Molúccas, *i. les Moluques*, sf. pl.
Móngrel, *a. Métis* m. *Métisse*, f.
Monomáchus, *sur. Monomaque*, sm.
Montes Lunæ, *m. Montagnes de la Lune*, sf. pl.
Moor, *or* Maur, *nn. More, Maure*, m. *Moresque*, 2. *Mauresse*, f.
Morávia, *p. la Moravie*, sf.
Morávian, *nn. Morave*, 2.
Moréa, *p. la Morée*, sf.
Mórice, Mórris, *Maurice*, sm.
Morócco, *e. t. Maroc*
Móscovy, *e. la Moscovie*, sf.
Móses, *Moïse*, sm.
Múrcia, *p. t. la Murcie*, sf.
Múscovite, *nn. Moscovite*, 2.
Mycéne, *anc. k. t. Mycènes*, sf.
Mygdónia, *p. la Migdonie*
Myrmidon, *nn. Mirmidon, ne.*
Myrtea, *Myrtée*, sf.
Myrtillus, *Myrtille*, sm.
Mysia, *p. la Mysie*, sf.

N

NA'ÏADES, *les Naïades*, sf. pl.
Nancy, *Nannette*, sf.
Nantz, *t. Nantes*, sm.
Nappes, *les Nappes*, sf. pl.
Narcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.
Natólia (region), *la Natolie*, ou *Anatolie*, sf.
Náxos, *i. Naxus*, m. *Naxie*, f.
Neapólitan, *nn. Napolitain, e.*
Nebuchadnézzar, *Nabuchodonosor*, sm.
Négro, *nn. Nègre, sse.*
Négroland (region), *la Nigritie*, sf.
Négropont, *i. t. str. g. le Négropont*, sm.
Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.
Neméan games, *les jeux Néméens*, sm. pl.
Neméis, *Némésis*, sf.
Neoptolémus, *Néoptolème*, m.
Neréids, *les Nereides*, sf. pl.
Neréus, *Nérée*, sm.
Néro, *Néron* [sm. pl.
Netherlands, 17 *p. les Pays-Bas*,
Neúburg, *t. Néubourg*, sm.
Neúfchatel, *t. Neuchatel*
Neústria, *anc. k. la Neustrie*, sf.
Newfoundland, *i. Terre Neuve*
Nicéphorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.
Nicholas, *Nicolas*
Nicodémus, *Nicodème*
Nícol, *Nicole*, sf.
Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.
Nigritia (region), *la Nigritie*, sf.
Nile, *large r. le Nil*, sm.
Nimegúen, *t. Nimégue*, sf.
Nineveh, *anc. t. Ninive*
Nóah, *Noé*, sm.
Nómade, *or* Numidæ, *nn. Nomade*, ou *Numide*, 2.
Nórman, *nn. Normand, e.*
Nórmandy, *p. la Normandie*, sf.
Nórway, *anc. k. la Norvége*
Norwégian, *nn. Norvégien, ne.*
Nóva-Scótia, *p. la Nouvelle Ecosse*, sf.
Núbia, *k. la Nubie*
Numántia, *anc. t. Numance*
Numántian, *nn. Numantin, e.*
Numídia (region), *k. la Numidie*, sf.
Núremburg, *t. Nuremberg*, sm.
Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

O

O'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.
Obstréperous (the), *sur. le Hutin*
O'cean (Atlantic), *Océan Atlantique* [f.
O'cean (Pacific), *Mer Pacifique*,
O'cean (Frozen), *Océan Septentrional*, ou *Glacial*, sm.
O'cean (Eastern), *Océan Oriental* [*dional*
O'cean (Southern), *Océan Méri-*
Octávius, *Octave*
Œdipus, *Oedipe*
O'ldenburg, *t. Oldenbourg*
O'liver, *Olivier*
Oly'mpia, *t. Olympie*, sf.
Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olympiens, Olympiques*, sm. pl.
Oly'mpias, *Olympe*, sf.
Oly'mpus, m. *Olympe*, sm.
Oly'nthian, *nn. Olynthien, ne.*
Oly'nthus, *s. Olynthe*, sf.
Onésimus, *Onésime*, sm.
Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*
O'rcades, *or* Orkneys, *i. les Orcades*, sf. pl. [*ne.*
Orehoménian, *nn. Orchoménien,*
Oréstes, *Oreste*, sm.
O'rigen, *Origène*
Orithya, *Orithie*, sf.
O'rpheus, *Orphée*, sm.
O'stend, *i. Ostende*, sf.
O'stia, *t. Ostie*
O'strogoth, *nn. Ostrogoth, e.*
O'taheite, *i. Otahiti*, sf.
O'tho, *Othon*, sm.
Otránto, *p. t. Otrante*
O'vid, *Ovide*

P

PA'CTOLUS, *r. le Pactole*, sm.
Pádua, *t. Padoue*, sf.
Palæ'stra, *Palestre*, sm.
Paleólogus, *sur. Paléologue*
Palérmo, *t. g. Palerme*
Palmy'ra, *anc. k. t. Palmyre*, sf.
Pálus Meótis, *s. g. les Palus Méotides*, sm. pl.
Pampelúna, *t. Pampelune*, sf.
Pamphy'lia, *p. la Pamphylie*
Panáthenæa (feasts), *Panathénées*, sf. pl.
Pandóra, *Pandore*, sf.
Pannónia, *p. la Pannonie*
Paphlagónia (region), *la Paphlagonie*
Paphlagónian, *nn. Paphlagonien, ne.*
Párcæ, *les Parques*, sf. pl.
Párma, *state, t. Parme*, sf.
Parnássus, m. *Parnasse*, sm.
Párthia, *anc. k. la Parthie*, sf.
Párthian, *nn. Parthe*, 2.
Párthian games, *les jeux Parthiques*, sm. pl.
Pasíthea, *Pasithée*, sf.
Patagónia (region), *Pays des Patagons*, sm.
Patagónian, *nn. Patagon, e.*
Pátrick, *Patrice*, sm.
Pátrimony of St. Peter, *s. Patrimoine de St. Pierre*
Patróclus, *Patrocle*, sm.
Pávia, *t. Pavie*, sf.
Pégasus, *Pégase*, sm.
Pelagónia, *p. la Pélagonie*, sf.
Peléus, *Pélée*, sm.
Peloponnésian, *nn. Péloponnésien, ne.*
Peloponnésus, *p. isthmus; le Péloponnèse*, sm.
Pennsylvánia, *p. la Pensilvanie*, sf.
Pennsylvánian, *nn. Pensilvanien, e.*
Penthésilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.
Péntheus, *Penthée*, sm.
Pergaménian, *nn. Pergaménien, ne.*
Pérgamus, *anc. k. Pergame*, sm.
Periánder, *Périandre*
Peribœa, *Péribée*, sf.
Pérsel, *Persille*, ou *Pétroselle*
Pérseus, *Persée*, sm.
Pérsia, *anc. k. la Perse*, sf.
Pérsian, *nn. Perse*, 2. *Persan, ne.*

Perú, *anc. c. le Pérou*, sm.
Perúgia, *t. l. Pérouse*, sf.
Perúvian, *nn. Péruvien, ne.*
Péter, *Pierre*, sm.
Pétersburg, *t. Petersbourg*
Peucétan, *nn. Peucète*, 2.
Phæ'dra, *Phèdre*, sf.
Phalántus, *Phalante*, sm.
Pháraoh, *Pharaon*
Pharsália, *t. Pharsale*, sf.
Phásian, *nn. Phasien, ne.*
Phásis, *r. le Phase*, sm.
Phenícia, *p. la Phénicie*, sf.
Philadélphia, *p. t. Philadelphie*
Philadélphus, *sur. Philadelphe*, sm.
Philabérta, *Philiberte*, sf.
Phílip, *Philippe*, sm.
Philippa, *Philippine*, sf.
Philippian, *nn. Philippien, ne.*
Philippine Islands, *les Philippines*, sf. pl.
Philipsburg, *t. Philipsbourg*, sm.
Philistine, *nn. Philistin, e.*
Philóctetes, *Philoctète*, sm.
Philólogus, *sur. Philologue*
Philomela, *Philomèle*, sf.
Philósophus, *sur. le Philosophe*, m.
Phinéas, *Phinées*
Phinéus, *Phinée*
Phlégethon, *r. le Phlégéton*
Phócea, *t. la Phocée*, sf.
Phócean, *nn. Phocéen, ne.*
Phócis, *p. la Phocide*, sf.
Phœnician, *nn. Phénicien, ne.*
Phry'gia (region), *la Phrygie*, sf.
Phry'gian, *nn. Phrygien, ne.*
Phtiótian, *nn. Phtiote*, 2.
Phtiótis (region), *la Phtiotide*, sf.
Picardy, *p. la Picardie*
Pict, *nn. Picte*, 2.
Piédmont (state), *Piémont*, sm.
Piedmontése, *nn. Piémontois, e.*
Piéria, *p. la Piérie*, sf.
Pilades, *Pilade*, sm.
Pindárus, *Pindare*
Pindus, m. *le Pinde*
Pisa, *t. Pise*, sf.
Pisan, *nn. Pisén, ne.*
Pisistrátus, *Pisistrate*, sm.
Pitthéus, *Pitthée*
Pius, *sur. Pie*

Pláto, *Platon*, sm.
Pliny, *Pline*
Plútarch, *Plutarque*
Plúto, *Pluton*
Pogonátus, *sur. Pogonat*
Póland, *k. la Pologne*, sf.
Pólander, *or* Pole, *nn. Polonois, e.*
Polycárpus, *Polycarpe*, sm.
Polyclétus, *Polyclète*
Polydórus, *Polydore*
Poly'mnia, *Polymnie*, sf.
Polynices, *Polynice*, sm.
Polyphémus, *Polyphème*
Polyxéna, *Polyxène*, sf.
Pomeránia, *p. la Poméranie*
Pomóna, *Pomone*
Pómpey, *Pompée*, sm.
Póndicherry, *c. Pondichéry*, ou *Pontichéry*
Pont Eúxine, *s. le Pont-Euxin*
Póntus, *anc. k. le Pont*
Porphyrogénitus, *sur. Porphyrogénète*
Pórtuguese, *nn. Portugais, e.*
Présburg, *t. Presbourg*, sm.
Priapus, *Priape*
Priscílla, *Priscille*, sf.
Priscus, *sur. l'Ancien*
Prométheus, *Promethée*, sm.
Propóntis, *s. la Propontide*, sf.
Protesilaus, *Protésilas*, sm.
Próteus, *Protée*
Prússia, *k. la Prusse*, sf.
Prússian, *nn. Prussien, ne. Prusse*, 2.
Ptólemais, *anc. t. Ptolémaïde*, sf.
Ptólemy (Philadélphus), *sur. Ptolomée Philadelphe*, sm.
Púnic war, *la guerre Punique*, sf.
Py'ramus, *Pyrame*, sm.
Py'rrho, *Pyrrhon*
Pythágoras, *Pythagore*
Py'thian games, *les jeux Pythiens*, sm. pl.

Q

QUA'DI, *nn. Quades*, 2.
Quintilian, *Quintilien*, sm.
Quintus Cúrtius, *Quinte Curce*

R

RADAMA'NTHUS, *Rhadamanthe*, sm.
Rádegund, *Radégonde*, sf.
Ragúsa, *repub. t. Raguse*
Ragúsan, *nn. Ragusois, e.*
Ralph, *Raoul*, sm.
Rándal, *Randolphe*
Rátisbon, *t. Ratisbonne*, sf.
Ravénna, *t. Ravenne*
Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge*
Reúben, *Ruben*, sm.
Réynold, *Renaud*
Rhéa, *Rhée*, sf.
Rhétia (region), *la Rhétie*
Rhétian, *nn. Rhétien ; ne. Rhète*, 2.
Rhine (circle), *r. le Rhin*, sm.
Rhódian, *nn. Rhodien, ne.*
Róan, *t. Rouen*, sm.
Rodólphus, *Rodolphe*
Róman, *nn. Romain, e.*
Románe, *Romain*, sm.
Románia, *p. la Romanie*, sf.
Romélia (region), *Romélie*, ou *Rumélie*
Rósamund, *Rosamonde*
Rosétto, *t. Rosette*
Rússia, *e. la Russie*
Rówland, *Roland*, sm.
Rúfus, *sur. Rufus*, ou *le Roux*
Rúpert, *Robert*
Rússian, *nn.* Russe, 2. *Russien, ne.*

S

SABI'NA, *Sabine*, sf.
Sábine, *nn. Sabin, e.*
Sagúntum, *t. Sagonte*, sf.
Salamánca, *t. Salamanque*
Salamándra, *Salamandre*
Salaminian, *nn. Saliminien, ne.*
Sálamis, *i. t. Salamine*, sf.
Saléntine, *nn. Salentin, e.*
Saléntum, *t. c. Salente*, sf.
Sálian, *sur. Salien, ne.*
Sálic law, *la loi Salique*, sf.
Salonichi, *t. Salonique*, sf.

Sáltzburg, *t. Saltzbourg*, sm.
Salúzzo, *p. t. Saluces*, sf.
Samária (region), *t. Samarie*
Samáritan, *nn. Samaritain, e.*
Sámnite, *nn. Samnite*, 2.
Samóid, *nn. Samoïde*, 2.
Samogítia, *p. la Samogitie*, sf.
Samoïéda (region), *t. le Pays des Samoïèdes*, sm.
Sámpson, *Samson*
Sántillana, *t. Santillane*, sf.
Sáppho, *Sapho*
Sáracen, *nn. Sarrasin, e.*
Saragóssa, *t. Saragosse*, ou *Saragoce*, sf.
Sárah, *Sara*
Sardanápalus, *Sardanapale*, sm.
Sardínia, *t. k. la Sardaigne*, sf.
Sardínian, *nn. Sarde*, 2. *Sardinien, ne.*
Sárdis, *t. Sardes*, sf.
Sarmátia (region), *la Sarmatie*
Sáturn, *Saturne*, sm.
Sátyr, *Satyre*
Sávage, *Sauvage*, 2.
Sávoy (state), *la Savoie*, sf.
Sávoyard, *nn. Savoyard, e.*
Sáxon, *nn. Saxon, e.*
Sáxony (circle), *la Saxe*, sf.
Scánderoon, *t. Scanderon*, sm. ou *Alexandrette*, sf.
Scandinávia (region), *la Scandinavie*, sf.
Scandinávian, *nn. Scandinavien, ne.*
Scénic games, *les jeux Scéniques*, sm. pl.
Scheld, *r. l'Escaut*, sm.
Schónen, *or* Schonia, *p. Schonen*, sm. ou *Scanie*, sf.
Scilly, *i. les Sorlingues*, sf. pl.
Scípio (Africanus), *sur. Scipion l'Africain*
Scípio (Emiliánus), *sur. Scipion l'Emilien*
Sclavónia, *p. l'Esclavonie*, sf.
Sclavónian, *nn. Esclavon, ne.*
Scot, *or* Scotch, *nn. Ecossois, e.*
Scótland, *anc. k. l'Ecosse*, sf.
Scy'thia (region), *la Scythie*
Scy'thian, *nn. Scythe*, 2.
Sebástian, *Sébastien*, sm. [tien
Sebástian (St.), *t. c. St. Sébas-*
Secular games, *les jeux Séculaires*, sm. pl.
Segóvia, *t. Ségovie*, sf.
Seleúcia, *anc. t. Séleucie*
Seleucide, *sur. Séleucide*, 2.
Seleúcis, *anc. p. la Séleucie*, sf.
Séneca, *Sénèque*, sm.
Sépoy, *nn. Cipaye*, 2.
Sérvia, *p. la Servie*, sf.
Sévern, *r. la Severne*
Shem, *Sem*, sm.
Short (the), *sur. le Bref*
Siamese, *nn. Siamois, e.*
Sibarite, *nn. Sibarite*, 2.
Sibéria (large region), *la Sibérie*, sf.
Sibérian, *nn. Sibérien, ne.*
Sicilian, *nn. Sicilien, ne.*
Sícily, *i. k. la Sicile*, sf.
Sícyon, *anc. t. Sicyone*
Sidónian, *nn. Sidonien, ne.*
Sigismund, *Sigismond*, sm.
Silénus, *Silène*
Silésia, *p. la Silésie*, sf.
Silésian, *nn. Silésien, ne.*
Sílvan, *Silvain*, sm.
Silvéster, *Silvestre*
Simónides, *Simonide*
Sísyphus, *Sisyphe*
Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*
Sluys, *i. t. l'Ecluse*, sf.
Smy'rna, *t. g. Smyrne*
Sócrates, *Socrate*, sm.
Sódom, *anc. t. Sodôme*, sf.
Sógdian, *nn. Sogdien, ne.*
Sogdiána (region), *la Sogdiane*, sf.
Sólomon, *Salomon*, m.
Sophia, *Sophie*, sf.
Sophócles, *Sophocle*, sm.
Sóter, *sur. Sotер, Sauveur*
Sound (the), *str. le Sund*
Spain, *k. l'Espagne*, sf.
Spániard, Spanish, *nn. Espagnol, e.*
Spárta, *t. Sparte*, sf.
Spártan, *nn. Spartiate*, 2.
Spitzbergen (region), *le Spitzberg*, sm.
Stánislaus, *Stanislas*
Stéenkirk, *t. Steinkerque*, sf.
Stéphen, *Etienne*, sm.
Stíria, *p. la Stirie*, sf.
Strábo, *Strabon*, sm.
Straits of Dover, *la Manche*, sf. *le Pas de Calais*, sm.
Straits of Gibraltar, *le Détroit de Gibraltar*
— of Káffa, — *de Kaffa*
— of Magéllan, — *de Magellan*
— of Le Máir, — *de le Maire*
— of O'rmus, — *d'Ormus*
— of Babelmándel, — *de Babelmandel*
— of Málacca, — *de Malacca*
— of Waigats, — *de Weygats*
— of Hudson, — *de Hudson*
— of Jésso, — *de Jesso*
Strásburg, *t. Strasbourg*, sm.
Stratégicus, *sur. Strategique*
Stróphad Islands, *les Isles Strophades*, sf. pl.
Suábia (circle), *la Souabe*, sf.
Suévi, *nn. Suéves*, 2.
Súnda Islands, *les Isles de la Sonde*, sf. pl.
Supérbus, *sur. le Superbe*
Súrat, *t. Surate*, sf. [sm.
Suristan (region), *le Sarristan*,
Susánnah, Susan, *Susanne*, sf.
Susiána, *p. la Susiane*
Swede, *nn. Suédois, e.*
Swéden, *k. la Suède*, sf.
Sweyne, *Suénon*, sm.
Switser, Swiss, *nn. Suisse*, 2.
Switzerland, *repub. la Suisse*, sf.
Sylph, *Sylphe*, sm. *Sylphide*, sf.
Sy'lvan Sy'lvanus, *Sylvain*, sm.
Syracúsan, *nn. Syracusain, e.*
Sy'ria (region), *la Syrie*, sf.
Sy'rian, *nn. Syrien, ne.*
Sy'ro-Macedónian, *nn. Syro-Macédonien, ne.*
Sy'ro-Phœnician, *nn. Syro-Phénicien, ne.*

T

TA'CITUS, *Tacite*, sm.
Tágus, *or* Tajo, *r. le Tage*
Támerlane, *Tamerlan*
Tángier, *t. Tanger*
Tántalus, *s. Tantale*
Tárentine, *nn. Tarentin, e.*
Tárentine games, *les jeux Tarentins*, sm. pl.
Taréntum, *t. Tarente*, sf.
Tarquínius (Priscus), *sur. Tarquin l'Ancien*, sm.

Tarquinius (Supérbus), *sur. Tarquin le Superbe*
Társus, *t. Tarse*, sf.
Tártar, *nn. Tartare*, 2.
Tártarus, *le Tartare*, sm.
Tártary (large region), *la Tartarie*, sf.
Tegéa, *t. Tégée*
Telémachus, *Télémaque*, sm.
Témpe (valey of), *la Vallée de Tempé*, sf.
Ténerif, *t. m. Ténériffe*, sm.
Tercéra, *i. Tercère*, sf.
Teréus, *Térée*, sm.
Térnat, *i. k. Ternate*
Térra Firma (South America), *Terre-Ferme*, sf.
Terra-Magellánica, *Terres Magellaniques*, sf. pl.
Tertúllian, *Tertullien*, sm.
Teúton, *nn. Teuton*, *e.*
Thales the Milésian, *Thalès de Milet*, sm.
Thália, *Thalie*, sf.
Thames, *r. la Tamise*
Thébaid, *p. la Thébaide*
Théban, *nn. Thébain*, *e.*
Themistocles, *Thémistocle*, sm.
Théobald, *Thibaud*
Theodósia, *Théodosie*, sf.
Theodósius, *Théodose*, sm.
Theóphilus, *Théophile*
Theophrástus, *Théophraste*
Therésa, *Thérèse*, sf.
Thermopy'læ (defile), *Thermopyles*, sf. pl.
Theséus, *Thésée*, sm.
Thessalónian, *nn. Thessalonicien*, *ne.*
Thessalónica, *t. Thessalonique*, sf.
Théssaly, *p. la Thessalie*
Thrácian, *nn. Thrace*, 2.
Thucydides, *Thucydide*, sm.
Thuringia, *p. la Thuringe*, sf.
Thyéstes, *Thyeste*, sm.
Tiber, *r. le Tibre*
Tibérius, *Tibère*
Tigris, *r. le Tigre*
Timócrates, *Timocrate*
Timótheus, *Timothée*
Tithónus, *Tithon*
Títus, *Tite*
Titus Lívius, *Tite-Live*
Tityus, *Titye*
Tobólski, *r. t. Tobol*, ou *Tobolsko*
Tóby, *or* Tóbit, *Tobie*
Tolédo, *anc. k. t. Tolède*
Transylvánia, *p. la Transilvanie*, f.
Trasiménus, *l. Thrasymène*, sm.
Trébizond, *anc. c. t. Trébisonde*, sf.
Trent, *p. t. r. Trente*, sm.
Tribálli, *nn. Triballes*, 2.
Triers, *p. t. Trèves*, sf.
Tripoline, *nn. Tripolitain*, *ne.*
Triptolémus, *Triptolème*, sm.
Trismegistus, *sur. le Trimégiste*
Tróas, *anc. k. la Troade*, sf.
Trójan, *nn. Troyen*, *e.*
Trólius, *Troïle*, sm.
Troy, *anc. t. Troie*, sf.
Tunísian, *nn. Tunisien*, *ne.*
Tunquinése, *nn. Tunquinois*, *e.*
Turcománia, *p. la Turcomanie*, f.
Turk, Turkish, *nn. Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Túrkey, *c. la Turquie*, sf.
Túscan, *nn. Toscan*, *e.*
Tuscany (state), *la Toscane*, sf.
Tydéus, *Tydée*, sm.
Tygránes, *Tygrane*
Ty'ndarus, *Tyndare*
Tyre, *anc. t. Tyr*, sf.
Ty'rian, *nn. Tyrien*, *ne.*
Tyrrhénian, *nn. Tyrrhénien*, *ne.*

V

VALE'NCIA, *p. t. Valence*, sf.
Válentine, *Valentin*, sm.
Valentínian, *Valentinien*
Valérian, *Valérien*
Valérius (Maximus), *sur. Valère-Maxime*
Vándal, *nn. Vandale*, 2.
Venéti, *nn. Vénètes*, 2. pl.
Venétian, *nn. Vénetien*, *ne.*
Vénice, *repub. t. g. Venise*, sf.
Venúsium, *t. Vénuse*
Véra-Cruz, *t. la Vera-Cruz*
Verónica, *Véronique*
Vespásian, *Vespasien*, sm.
Véstals, *les Vestales*, sf. pl.
Vesúvius, *le mont Vesuve*, ou *Somma*, sm.
Véyan, *nn. Véien*, *ne.*
Vicentíno, *p. Vicentin*, sm.
Vicénza, *p. Vicence*, sf.
Viénna, *t. Vienne*
Virgil, *Virgile*, sm.
Virginia, *p.* and *t. la Virginie*, sf.
Vísapore, *k. t. le Visapour*, sm.
Vístula, *or* Weissel, *r. la Vistule*, sf.
Vitrúvius, *Vitruve*, sm.
Vívian, *Vivien*
Vólscian, *nn. Volsque*, 2.
Volúsian, *nn. Volusien*, *ne.*
Vúlcan, *Vulcain*, sm.

U

ULY'SES, *Ulysse*, sm.
United Provinces (repub.), *les provinces Unies*, sf. pl.
Uránia, *Uranie*, sf.
U'rban, *Urbain*, sm.
Uriah, *Urie*
U'rsula, *Ursule*, sf.
U'sbecks (region), *le Pays des Usbecks*, sm.
U'sbecks, *nn. Usbecque*, 2.

W

WALA'CHIA, *p. la Valachie*, ou *Valaquie*, sf.
Wales, *anc. k.* 12. *p. le Pays de Galles*, sm.
Wallóon, *nn. Wallon*, *e.*
Wálter, *Gautier*, sm.
Wárdhuys, *p. t. Wardhus*
Wársaw, *t. Varsovie*, sf.
Wáscon, *nn. Gascon*, *ne.*
Welsh, *nn. Gallois*, *e.*
West-Indies, *region*, *i. les Indes-occidentales*, sf. pl.
Westmánia, *p. Westmanie*, sf.
Westphália (circle), *Westphalie*
Wiburg, *t. Wibourg*, sm.
William, *Guillaume*
Wilhelmina, *Guillelmine*, sf.
Winifred, *Génifrède* [sm.
Wólfembuttle, *s. Wolfenbutel.*
Würtemburg, *p. t. Wurtemberg*
Würtzburg, *p. t. Wurzbourg*

Z

ZAARA (region), *le Zara*, ou *Sahara*, sm.
Zabach, *s. Mer de Zabache*, sf.
Zaccheus, *Zachée*, sm.
Zéaland, *i. p. t. la Zélande*, sf.
Zébulun, *Zabulon*, sm.
Zéchariah, *Zachary, Zacharie*
Zedekiah, *Sédécias*
Zémbla, Nova (region), *la Nouvelle Zemble*, sf.
Zéno, *Zénon*, sm.
Zephania, *Sophonie*
Zerubbábel, *Zorobabel*
Zoroaster, *Zoroastre*
Zuyder-zee, *s. le Zuider-zee*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c. &c. which begin by a different Letter in French, for the Use of those who translate French into English.

ABDIAS, *Obadiah*
Adelstan, *Ethelstan*
Agar, *Hagar*
Aggée, Haggée, *Haggai*
Alexandrette, *Scanderoon*
Allemagne, *Germany*
Allemand, e. *German*
Ancien (L'), *Elder* (the), *Priscus*
Angleterre, *England*
Anglois, e. *English*
Anne, *Hannah*
Annibal, *Hannibal*
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*
Bégue (le), *Stammerer* (the)
Bel (le), *Handsome* (the)
Bossu (le), *Crooked-back*
Bras de fer, *Ironside*
Bref (le), *Short* (the)
Catherine, *Katherine*, or *Catharine*
Cham, *ou* Cam, *Ham*
Chauve (le), *bald* (the)
Christophe (St.), *St. Kitt's*
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*
Colonnes d'Hercule, *Hercules' pillars*
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian*, or *Ajan*
Côtes de fer, *Ironside* (the)
Débonnaire (le), *Good-natured*
Détroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of Gibraltar*
Détroit de la Manche, *Straits of Dover*

Pour les autres Détroits, *voyez au mot* Straits, *dans la Liste précédente*

Ecluse (L'), *Sluys*
Ecosse, *Scotland*
Ecosse (nouvelle), *Nova Scotia*
Ecossois, e. *Scotch*, or *Scot*
Edésie, *Edesia*
Egée (Mer), *Ægean Sea*
Egéon, *Ægeon*
Egérie, *Ægeria*
Egeste, *Ægesta*
Egiale, *Ægiale*
Egine, *Ægina*
Eginètes, *Æginata*
Egiste, *Ægisthus*
Eglé, *Ægle*
Egypte, *Egyptus*
Emilie, *Amelia*
Emanuel, *Immanuel*
Enée, *Æneas*
Enéide, *Æneid*
Eole, *Æolus*
Escaut, *Scheld*
Esclavon, ne. *Sclavonian*
Esclavonie, *Sclavonia*
Esculape, *Æsculapius*
Esope, *Æsopus*
Espagne, *Spain*
Espagnol, e. *Spaniard, Spanish*
Ether, *Æther*
Ethra, *Æthra*
Etienne, *Stephen*
Etolie, *Ætolia*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah*
Fainéant (le), *Lazy* (the)
Galles (Pays de), *Wales*
Gallois, e. *Welsh*
Gaspard, *Jasper*
Gautier, *Walter*
Génifrède, *Winifred*
Guillaume, *William*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina*
Hammonite, *Ammonite*
Hénoch, *Enoch*
Hollandois, e. *Dutch*
Hutin (le), *Obstreperous*
Jérôme, *Hierom, Jerom*
Indes-Occidentales, *West-Indies*
Indes-Orientales, *East-Indies*
Manche (la), *British Channel*
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*
Murailles & Jardins suspendus de Babylone, *Walls and hanging gardens of Babylon*
Oiseleur (L'), *Fowler* (the)
Osée *or* Hosée, *Hosea*
Outremer (D'), *from beyond sea*
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
Pays Bas (les), *Low Countries*
Petit (le), *Short* (the)
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot*
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman Porte*
Provinces-Unies, *United Provinces*
Sans Terre, *Lack-land*
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*
Somma, *Vesuvius*
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*
Superbe (le), *Proud* (the)
Terre Neuve, *Newfoundland*
Terre Sainte, *Holy-land*
Toison d'or, *Golden-fleece*
Travaux d'Hercule, *Labours of Hercules*
Valachie, *Walachia*
Varsovie, *Warsaw*
Vêpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Vespers*
Villes-Anséatiques, *Hanse-Towns*

ENGLISH AND FRENCH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

ASSY *for* Alice, *Alison, Liton*
Bas *for* Baptist
Bab *for* Barbara
Bat *for* Bartholomew
Beck *for* Rebecca
Bell *for* Arabella
Ben *for* Benjamin
Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, *for* Elizabeth; *Babeau, Babet, Babiche, Isabeau, Isabelle*
Biddy *for* Bridget
Bill, Billy, *for* William; *Guillot, Guillet*
Bob *for* Robert, *Robin, Robichon*
Cass *for* Cassandra
Chris *for* Christian
Cis *for* Cicely
Clem *for* Clement
Conny *for* Constance
Dan *for* Daniel
Davy *for* David
Deb *or* Debby *for* Deborah
Dick *or* Dicky *for* Richard
Doll *or* Dolly *for* Dorothy
Dy *for* Diana
Ekiel *for* Ezekiel
Ellick *for* Alexander
Fanny *for* Frances; *Fanchon, Francillon*
Frank *for* Francis
Gef *for* Geffery
Gib *for* Gilbert
Grit *for* Griffith
Hab *for* Herbert
Hall *or* Harry *for* Henry
Harriot *for* Henrietta
Hodge *for* Roger
Jack *for* John: *Jeannot*
Ib *for* Isabel; *Isabeau, Isabelle*
Jef *for* Jeffery
Jemmy *for* James; *Jacot, Jaquet*
Jerry *for* Jeremy
Jin *for* Jean
Jinny *for* Jane; *Jeanneton, Jannette, Tonton*
Joe *for* Joseph; *Josse*
Johnny *for* John; *Jeannot*
Jos *for* Joshua
Jug *for* Joan
Kate *for* Katharine; *Catin, Cateau*
Kit *for* Christian *or* Christopher
Lance *for* Lancelot
Len *for* Leonard
Lett *for* Lettice
Loo *for* Louisa; *Louison, Louisette, Lisette*
Madge *for* Margery; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Mat *for* Matthew *&* Martha
Maudlin *for* Magdalen; *Madelon*
Meg *for* Margaret; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Mer *for* Margery; *Margot, &c.*
Mich *for* Michael
Mill *for* Mildred
Moll, Molly, *for* Mary; *Manon, Marion*
Mun *for* Edmund
Nab *for* Abigail
Nam *for* Ambrose
Nan, Nancy, Nanny, *for* Anne; *Nannon, Nannette, Ninon, Ninette, Annette*
Nat *for* Nathaniel
Ned *for* Edward
Nel *for* Eleanor, *or* Helena
Nib *for* Isabel; *Isabeau, Isabelle*
Nick *for* Nicholas
Noba *for* Obadiah
Nol *for* Oliver
Nump *for* Humphrey
Nykin *for* Isaac
Page *for* Margery; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Poll, Poll, Polly, *for* Mary; *Manon, Marion*
Patty *for* Martha
Peg, Peggy, *for* Margaret; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Pel *for* Peregrine
Pen *for* Penelope
Phil *for* Philip; *Philippot*
Phil *for* Phillis
Pris *for* Priscilla
Pru *for* Prudence
Robin *for* Robert; *Robin, Robichon*
Sal *or* Sally *for* Sarah
Sam *for* Samuel
Sander *for* Alexander
Senny *for* St. John
Sib *for* Sebastian; *Bastien, ne.*
Sib *for* Sybil
Sil *for* Silvester
Sim *for* Simon *or* Simeon
Sis *for* Cicily
Su, Suky, *for* Susan; *Suson, Susette*
Taff *for* Theophilus
Teddy *for* Edward
Temp *for* Temperance
Tid *or* Tit *for* Theodore
Tim *for* Timothy
Tom *or* Tommy *for* Thomas
Tony *for* Anthony
Tracy *for* Theresa
Val *for* Valentine
Vin *for* Vincent
Wat *for* Walter
Will *for* William; *Guillot, Guillet*
Win *for* Winifred
Zach *for* Zachary

FINIS.

Z

Zàbach, s. *Mer de Zabache*, sf.
Zàccheus, *Zachée*, sm.
Zëaland, i. p. t. *la Zélande*, sf.
Zélmlan, *Zabulon*, sm.
Zémbla, Nova (region), *la Nouvelle Zemble*, sf.
Zéno, *Zénon*, sm.
Zephania, *Sophonie*
Zo

04
LDPE
09-
WIDENER LIBRARY
HX IHX7 $

04
LDPE
09-
WIDENER LIBRARY
HX IHX7 $

04
LDPE
09-
WIDENER LIBRARY
HX IHX7 $